362

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

TEXAS
VOL. 151
JEFFERSON CO.

E. D'S. 123-27 to 123-44 (part)

VOL. 152
JEFFERSON CO.

E. D'S. 123-46 to 123-60 (part)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

JEFFERSON CO.

E. D'S. 123-27 to 123-44

(part)

1001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No. 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		1094½	3	1	Cullbaugh, Lena H.	Head H	R	35		no	F	W	35	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Women's Shop	4590	W	yes				
2					Burr, Alice E.	Sister				V	F	W	30	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
3				2	Morris, Charles A.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Tr.	Grocery Wholesale	4290	W	yes		no		
4					—— Reah L	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5				3	Rose, Jessy L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		85					yes	Electrician	Auto repair shop	1V23	W	yes		no		
6					—— Louise L	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7				4	Reber, Russel M.	Head H	R	35		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	yes		no		
8					Franklin, Otis	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Mechanic	Auto R. shop	7623	W	yes		no		
9					Golberg, Sol	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Kansas	Jerusalem	Jerusalem		70	35	0			yes	Collector	General paper	6349	W	yes		no		
10				5	Simmons, Edwin W	Head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	General practice	5194	W	yes		no		
11					—— Erbel J	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	None								
12					—— Erbel Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Street Construction~~	XXXX	~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
13					Iles, Howell E.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
14				6	Wilbanks, William E	Head	R	40		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Express Co	4V72	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					—— Lydia	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
16				7	Butner, Lottie L	Head	R	30		no	F	W	33	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	no	1			
17	Sabine Pass Ave	1090	4	8	Galiano, John S	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	W	yes		no		
18					—— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19					—— Mary Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20				9	Huges, Fred	Head	R	30		no	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	plasterer	Building	87X1	W	yes		no		
21					—— Corrine	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
23				10	January, Ryals H	Head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
24					—— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25					—— Ryals Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
26					—— Marion	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
27					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
28				11	O'Keefe, Thomas W	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	plasterer	Building	87X1	W	yes		no		
29					—— Agnes T.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					—— Neil	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
31					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
32		1083	5	12	Pounders, Ruben K	Head	R	40		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Boil maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
33					—— Geraldine	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
34					Montie, Alexander L	Roomer				V	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
35					—— Thelma T	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
36		1078	6	13	Kyle, Ogden J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Tr.	Oil well supply	4228	W	yes		no		
37					—— Lillian F	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Cleopatra	Daughter			(1)	V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Kyle	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					Maige, George	Roomer				V	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipeline Constr.	7875	W	yes		no		
42					—— Annie	Roomer				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Buford	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		1076	7	14	Brunson, Warren G	Head	R	16		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa		64					yes	Telegraph Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes		no		
45					—— Evaline M	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Wisconsin		69					yes	None								
46					—— Evaline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Minnesota	Nebraska		69					yes	None								
47				15	Nallie, John C	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
48					—— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
49		1066	8	16	Smith, Ollie C	Head	R	28		no	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Machinist	Shop (Auto)	2023	W	yes		no		
50					—— Sarah T	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

6051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 ½ (Pt of)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on ... 1930, Mrs Jean Me[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	Sabine Pass	1046	9	17	Evans, Fowler F	Head	R	28		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52					—— Nobie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					—— Leon	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
54		1036	10	18	Dugan, Jean N	Head	R	28		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
55					—— Lanna M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
57					—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
58		1026	11	19	Vickory, Frank L.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59					—— Nettie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
61		433	12	20	Welch, Henry B	Head	R	45		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					—— Marie C	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
63					—— Haskell	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
64					—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
65					—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
66		435	13	21	Girdon, Guy A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
67					—— Concetta	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
68					—— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy
69	Flowers Street	447	14	22	Lasource, Senle A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70					—— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
71					—— Evel[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
72					—— Wal[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73					—— Carol	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
74					Dillon, John L	Roomer				V	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York
75					—— Ethel L	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
76					—— John Jr	Roomer				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana
77		451	15	23	Barrish, George J	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
78					—— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
79					—— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Pennsylvania
80					—— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Pennsylvania
81		454	16	24	Hayes, Willie	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
82					—— Essie M	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
83					—— Herst[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
84					—— Oswald	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
85					Holt, Will W	Father-in-law				V	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
86					—— James W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
87	[illegible] Ave	2203	17	25	Bridges, Horace F	Head	R	28		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana
88					—— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
90					—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
91		2207	18	26	Martin, Douglas	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
92					—— Arline	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
93		2215	19	27	Santos, Jesse	Head	R	25		no	M	Mex	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					—— Dixy	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
95					—— Gilbert	Son				V	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96					—— Jesse Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					—— Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					—— Floyd	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X0	W	yes		no	
52		87					yes	none							
53		87						none							
54		85					yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no	
55		85					yes	none							
56		87					yes	none							
57		87					yes	none							
58		87					yes	Truck Driver	Dairy	4X90	W	yes		no	
59		87					yes	none							
60		87						none							
61		87					yes	poultryman	Hatchery	VVVV	O			no	
62		87					yes	none							
63		87						none							
64		87						none							
65		87						none							
66	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O			no	
67	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	none							
68		87	29	0				none							
69		85					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		no	
70		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619[illegible]	W	yes			
71		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing [illegible]	[illegible]190	W	yes			
72		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes			
73		85					yes	none							
74		56					yes	Laborer	pipe Line Co	7875	W	yes		no	
75		85					yes	None							
76		85						none							
77		75					yes	production foreman	Oil Co	74XV	W	yes		no	
78		58					yes	None							
79		87					yes	None							
80		87					yes	none							
81		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Co	398V	W	yes		no	
82		87					yes	None							
83		87						none							
84		87						none							
85		83					yes	Gardener	Gardens	V1VV	W	no	2	no	
86		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe L Co	78[illegible]5	W	no	3	no	
87		85					yes	Collector	Loans	6383	W	yes		no	
88		85					yes	None							
89		87						none							
90		87						none							
91		87					yes	Salesman	Cars	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
92		51					yes	None							
93		87					yes	Laborer	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
94		87					yes	None							
95		87					yes	Repairman	Garage	7673	W	no	4	no	
96		87					yes	Messenger	Western Union	8479	W	yes			
97		87					yes	none							
98		87					yes	none							
99		87					yes	none							
100		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (4?)
Block No.: 1 + 2
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No.: 123-27
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	Railroad Ave	2215	19		— Gloria	Daughter				No	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Bernal, Tony	Nephew				V	M	Mx	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger	Western Union	8479	W	yes				
4		2224	20	28	Walker, Joseph	Head	R	16		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O			no		
5					— Claire	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Switzerland		85	11	0			yes	none								
6			21	29	Small, Forest B	Head	R	16		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Shop	0228	W	yes		no		
7					— Zula H	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					Davis, Curtis	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10		~~924~~	~~22~~	~~30~~	~~Gillis, Effie R~~	~~Head~~	This Ends the first Block — Next Time shall I leave balance of the space vacant																													
11		924	22	30	Gillis, Effie R	Head H	R	40	R	no	F	W	43	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boarding House Keeper	at home	8291	O					
12					Rabb, Milton H	Son				V	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Layerout	Boiler Shop	0228	W	yes		no		
13					— Frankie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
14					Walters, James B	Roomer				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Repair Man	Auto Shop	7623	W	no	5	no		
15					Brown, Noveline	Roomer				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		~~no~~		
16		912	23	31	Bell, Emmett H	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	42	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
17					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— James	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		900	24	32	Jamison, Elijie D	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Accountant	Oil Co office	66X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					— Clara B	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Bunch, Kinney R	Roomer				V	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	6	no		
23					— May	Roomer				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
24					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
25	Sabine Pass Ave				Winthan, Floyd	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Asst Carpenter	House	54X1	W	yes				
26					Barton, Charles	Roomer				V	M	W	48	D	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	General Build	06X1	W	yes		no		
27					Kolb, Albert	Roomer				V	M	W	48	Wd	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Marble Cutter	Marble Works	3404	[illegible]			no		
28		896	25	33	Sauvage, Joseph E	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Watchman	At Oil Refinery	46X7	W	no	7	no		
29					— Bertha E	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					— Oilen Sr	Son				V	M	W	31	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
31					— Oilen Jr	Nephew				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
32					— Howard	Nephew				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
33					Briggs, Sarah J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			yes	none								
34		890	26	34	White, Mattie J	Head H	R	60		no	F	W	51	Wd	14	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Apt. House Keeper	Apartment	8286	O					
35				35	Dean, Delaney J	Head	R	35		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Refinery oil	02X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Hallie R	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
37					— Delaney Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38					— Harold M	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
39					— Floyd E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
40					— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
41					Hart, Sarah J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				36	Chevalier, Esta J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Proprietor	Furn. Repair Shop	7268	O			no		
43					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44				37	Thompson, Robert	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
45					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
46					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						none								
47					— Robert Jr	Son				V	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						none								
48					— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						none								
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ 1

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 123-27

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Jean Melart, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21, A, B, C)	Citizenship, etc. (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
51																		
52																		
53																		
54																		
55																		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		
61																		
62																		
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67																		
68																		
69																		
70																		
71																		
72																		
73																		
74																		
75																		
76																		
77																		
78																		
79																		
80																		
81																		
82																		
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																		
97																		
98																		
99																		
100																		

Blank

6148

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Beaumont City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: 3 2 (Pt of)
Block No.: 3
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Sabine Pass	880	36	49	Bowman, Ralph D	Head	R	45		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Agent	Ins. office	8885	W	yes		no		
2					—— Lucille	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3					—— Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Illinois	Alabama		79					yes	none								
4					—— Evera	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		82						none								
5					—— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		82						none								
6					Scheven, Clint T	Roomer				v	M	W	55	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	yes		no		
7		770	37	50	Pipkin, Estelle H	Head H	O	8000		no	F	W	57	Wd	31	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	none								
8					—— Bause	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
9					—— Estelle	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Typist	Gulf W. office	7162	W	yes				
10					—— Ben Ab	Son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
11					Wilber, Alice A	Mother				v	F	W	79	Wd	14	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
12	Frederick St	484	38	51	Green, Edward H	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana		88					yes	Manager	Retail Lumber business	959	W	yes		no		
13					—— Elizabeth E	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			yes	None								
14					—— Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	Art Teacher	at home	8394	O					
15					—— Edward Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None						no		
16					—— John	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	none								
17					Green, Mary E	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			yes	None								
18														End of Block 3																						

(Lines 19–50 blank.)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0165

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (Part)
Block No.: 4
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Freeling St	476	39	52	Pipkin, Stephen W	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	76	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No	
52					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					— John	Stepson				V	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	O			No	
54					— Blewett	Daughter in law / Wife				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55		450	40	53	Pipkin, Lewis B	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Sec-Treas	Lumber Co	9591	O			No	
56					— Elinla	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57					— Louis Jr	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Land	5194	W	Yes		No	
58					— Seawillow C	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59		780	41	54	Plummer, Fred B	Head	O	30,000		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Maine	Alabama	Alabama		50					Yes	None						No	
60					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Florida		85					Yes	None							
61					— Dick	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No	
62					— Julie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Louisiana		87					Yes	Secretary	Library	7X94	W	Yes			
63					— Frank At	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maine	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
64				55	Thorpe, Jim	Head	R	35		No	M	W	50	M	48	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Tobacco Co	4200	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65					Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	None							
66	Sabine Pass Ave			54	Rabb, Al	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No	
67					— Jewell	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68		770	42	55	Thomas, Earl H	Head	R	50		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Foreman	Paper Mill	7447	W	Yes		No	
69					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70					— Roy Twins	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes			
71					— Ruben	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes			
72					— Alonzo	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Boat	2080	W	Yes		No	
73					— Noah	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74					Miller, May	Roomer				V	F	W	24	D	23	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		80					Yes	Beauty Culturist	Beauty Shop	8096	W	No	2		
75				56	Seymour, Dewey E	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	No	3	No	
76					— Bessie Ab	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
77					— Tildabell	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—							
78					— Dewey	Son				V	M	W	7	S		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—							
79					Fountain, Sherman	Step-son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—							
80					— Hershel	Step-son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—							
81					Seymour, Eugene P	Daughter				V	F	W	8 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—							
82				57	Davis, Eugene P	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
83					— Melonee	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None							
84					— Horace	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						—							
85					— Patsy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						—							
86		764	43	58	Donnell, John	Head	R	40		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	398V	W	No	4	No	
87					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Drapery Maker	Dry goods Store	7759	W	No	5		
88					— Glen	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	—							
89					— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	—							
90				59	Pittman, James W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	Yes		No	
91					— Della	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					— James Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
93		750	44	60	Ippolito, Tony	Head	O	75,000	R	No	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Soda water bottling	7220	E			No	
94					— Nancy	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	Yes	None							
95					— Vincent	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O			No	
96					Lormonte, Antoinette	Step-daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
97					Ippolito, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
98					— Victor At	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						No	
99		740	45	61	Fears, John W	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil refining Co	33X7	W	Yes		No	
100					— Mollie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6215

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 7 (Pt) | Block No.: 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs Jean Melat, Enumerator.

4

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	B	C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Sabine Pass Ave	740	45	61	Rentfort, Thomas	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Scout oil	Land	62XV	W	Yes	No
2					— Luquist	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
3					— LaThalwin	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
4					— Stoner	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
5					Tarver, Jim T	Niece				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Postal Clerk	Sub-station Drug Co	7X76	W	Yes	
6		730	46	62	Price, Roy D	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			Yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	Yes	No
7					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
8		728	47	63	Dearing, Daniel A	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Scout oil	Land	62XV	W	Yes	No
9					— Elita	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
10		726	48	64	Shane, Karl L	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	70			Yes	agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No
11					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	48	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Pennsylvania	65	13	1	Yes	Dressmaker	general office	8364	W	Yes	
12					Eisentrant, Yetta	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Pennsylvania	65	13	1	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes	
13					Shirley, Vina E	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Pennsylvania	65	13	1	Yes	none					
14				65	Eisentrant, Charles	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Pennsylvania	65	13	1	Yes	Electrician	Oil refinery	1VX7	W	Yes	No
15					— Irene M	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Canada-English	Northern Ireland	56	43	0	Yes	None					
16		708	49	66	Morse, William P	Head	R	40		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Building Manager	Buildings	8286	W	Yes	No
17					— Mattie B	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
18					Moreau, Gladys	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes	
19		698	50	67	Parker, Lee A	Head	R	45		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No
20					— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
21					— Otis	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Meter Reader	Water power plant	7X62	W	Yes	No
22					— Elmo	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
23					Haydel, Ethia	Step-daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Checker	Compress Co	7X98	W	Yes	
24					Parker, Ray A	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
25					— Eldred	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none					
26					Haydel, John	Son (step)				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none					
27					Cotton, Willie K	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes	No
28				68	Humble, Bonnie	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	29	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes	No
29					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
30					Gil, Myrtle	Cousin				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Saleslady	Dress shop	4590	W	Yes	
31				69	Edwards, Grover	Head	R	14		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No
32			Apr. 4		— Artie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes	
33		688	51	70	Jackson, Hugh	Head H	O	10,000		No	F	W	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None					
34				71	McDonald, George	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	Barber	Shops	8096	W	Yes	No
35					— Bessie	Sister H				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
36					— Archie	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	Barber	Shops	8096	W	Yes	No
37					— Lucille	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
38				72	Oliver, Haddie L	Head H	R	50		No	F	W	45	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
39					— Allie J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes	No
40					— George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
41				73	Dumesnil, Murphy	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Proprietor	Retail Meat Market	8891	O		No
42					— Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None					
43					— Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
44					— Murphy Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	—			None					
45		670	52	74	Roberts, Vivian	Head H	O	15,000		No	F	W	47	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
46					— Mathew	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
47					— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
48					— Claud	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
49				75	Pinchard, Earl M	Head	R	45		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Oil Leaser	Land	9983	W	Yes	No
50					— Nadyne	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6265

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2-(Prof)
Block No.: 4
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Sabine Pass	670	52	76	Long, William D	Head	R	45		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					yes	Foreman	Creosote plant	7401	W	yes		no		
52					— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— William Jr	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55				77	Houston, Frank H	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Building mat.	4590	W	yes		no		
56					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					Perryman, Carlton	Sister				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58		638	53	78	Hightower, Louis	Head	O	15,000		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Chief Justice	Court	5X93	W	yes		no		
59					— Dora V	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	none								
60					— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Gloria	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sectary	Attorney office	7X94	W	yes				
62					— Louis Jr	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Rosemary	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— John	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65		616	54	79	Kenyon, Roy A	Head	O	14000		no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Manager	Apartment House	8286	O			no		
66					— Avis	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None						no		
67				80	Countryman, Emmett	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Car clerk	Railway	7X77	W	yes		no		
68					— Chloe	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
69				81	Hines, Paul E	Head	R	40		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Sectary	Lumber Co	7X90	W	yes		no		
70					— Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Illinois		70					yes	None								
71				82	Kinney, Thomas	Head	R	45		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	63	0			yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Factory	3069	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Nora	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
73				83	Mehl, George	Head	R	42.50	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	New York	Germany	Canada-English		56	13	0			yes	Jeweler	Retail Jewelry store	8664	W	yes		no		
74					— Ruby	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
75				84	Vaught, George	Head	R	40		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Operator	Jefferson Theatre	917V	W	yes		no		
76					— Weather	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	None								
77				85	Pyor, Newell F	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sweaterman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
78					— Miriam	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
79				86	Dean, Olanne	Head H	R	45		no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
80					Jacobson, Eleanor	Roomer				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
81				87	Burns, Elvin B	Head	R	40		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Warehouse	7488	W	yes		no		
82					— Marie	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
83				88	Wagstaff, Gaston	Head	R	45		no	M	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Print shop	4349	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Mildred	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
85				89	Jackson, Alfred W	Head	R	40		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States		53					yes	Accountant	Stone Webster	6604	W	yes		no		
86					— Mary J	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	60	43	v	1915	Na	yes	None								
87				90	Wentworth, Walter	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		53					yes	Electrical engineer	Stone Webster	5204	W	yes		no		
88					— Clara M	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
89		576	55	100	Lanier, Letitia	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					Penman, Jack	Grandson				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
91				101	Allison, Frank L	Head	R	38		no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O			no		
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	10[illegible]	— Ola	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
93		568	56	102	White, Frank L	Head	R	35		no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	6	no		
94					— Onna	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Boarding House keeper	At Home	8294	O					
95					— Marguerita	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Boarding house	619V	W	yes				
96					Hollis, Kenneth	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
97					Giffipping, Archie	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
98					Gidri, Joe	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
99					Williamson, Kelley	Roomer				v	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
100					— Lillian	Roomer				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1315

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 (Pt of)
Block No.: 4
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Sabine pass ave	568	56		White, Ev. J.	Stepson					M	W	5[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
2		558	57	103	Haralson, Leslie J	Head	R	50		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
3					—— Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	~~None~~		829V	O				
4					—— James	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cashier	Soda Fountain	6790	W	yes			
5					—— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Painter	House	38X1	W	yes	V9X1		
6					Walker, Parker	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
7					Russell, Jimie M	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Maryland		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
8					Measles, Louis D	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
9					—— Izzy	Roomer				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	General Bookkeeper	Packing Co	6717	W	yes			
10					O'Brien, Cornelius	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		53	24	0	yes	Operator	Power plant	1V62	W	yes		no	
11																																	
12		530	58	104	Kyle, William	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						no	
13					—— Clyde	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
14			59	105	Green, Tilton	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Gardener	Private Home	V1VV	W	yes		no	
15					—— Phyllis	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
16					—— Matilda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
17					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	General Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	yes		no	
18					Johnson, Estelle	Roomer				V	F	Neg	41	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
19	Buford St	330	60	106	Foster, Walter J	Head	R	40		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Iron works	7824	W	yes		no	
20					—— Annie B	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
21					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
22					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
23					—— James	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
24					Burton, Bettie	Roomer				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
25		525	61	107	Miller, John S	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	~~Arkansas~~	~~Arkansas~~	84			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
26					—— Lene	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
27					—— John Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
28					—— Harold L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87				none							
29	[illegible] ave	535	62	108	Johnson, Arthur	Head	R	25		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes		no	
30					—— Nettie D	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None							
31					—— Arthur Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
32					—— Willie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
33					—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
34		544	63	109	Pace, Rembert H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes		no	
35					—— Sally	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85			yes	none							
36					—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Proprietor	Gas Service Sta	8989	O			no	
37					—— Wyman	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	General Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	W	yes			
38					—— Bruce	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
39					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
40		565	64	110	Sanders, Vern	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Riveter	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	15	no	
41					—— Blanche	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
42					—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
43					—— Vern Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
44				111	Saucier, Leo	Head	R	18		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Solicitor	Coffee Co	6319	W	yes		no	
45					—— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
46					—— Leo Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
47		576	65	112	Martin, E.J.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Barber	Shop	809[illegible]	W	yes		no	
48					—— Emla	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
49					—— E.J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
50					—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	5[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1364

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 4
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs Jean Milant, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51		585	61	113	Pace, Jimmie P	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	53	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		8					Yes	None								
52					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
53					Wiess, Charlotte	Lodger				V	F	W	52	D	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		53					Yes	Inspector	Hotel	6V9V	W	Yes				
54		593	62	114	Milam, Lena	Head H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		60					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
55					— Hugh H	Son					M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						No		
56					— Alba	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	Y.W.C.A.	9494	W	Yes				
57					— Mason	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		45					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
58					Triplett, Amanda	Mother				V	F	W	72	Wd	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
59					— Mason	Brother				V	M	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	Salesman	Frigidaire Co	4228	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					— Alta	Sister-in-Law					F	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61	Pennsylvania Ave	607	68	115	Dickens, Edgar	Head H	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Frigidaire	9X91	O			No		
62					— James	Father				V	M	W	71	Wd	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	None						No		
63					Moss, Rebecca	Roomer				V	F	W	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Servant	Private Fam	9596	W	No	7			
64				116	Salsbury, Alvin	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Canada-English	Rhode Island		54	43				Yes	Carpenter	General Ho[illegible]	06X1	W	Yes		No		
65					— Ivy	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Connecticut	Philadelphia	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
66		617	69	117	Gough, Lemm S	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Eng. Asst. man	Oil Refining	9994	W	Yes		No		
67					— Lorine	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
68					— Margery	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Amelese	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70				118	Stewart, Leland	Head	R	35		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Brick Contr.	Oil Refining	03X7	W	Yes		No		
71					— Linnie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
72		625	70	119	Dickens, Eugene E	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Kentucky		86					Yes	Tin. Shop	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
73					— Berthand	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	None								
74					Stephens, Katie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
75		635	71	120	Simmons, John W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
76					— Beulah B	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	None								
77				121	James, Maisonl	Head	R	40		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Oil well Supplies	6628	W	Yes		No		
78					— Audrey	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80		785	72	122	Fox, Richard R	Head	R	40		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	France		[illegible]					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Fannie M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
82					— Richard Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
83					Garrette, Nell	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Tennessee		85					Yes	Typist	Lumber Co	7190	W	Yes				
84		795	73	123	Johnson, George T	Head	R	4050		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
85					— Hilda L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Carl T	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88				124	Mitchell, Floyd A	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		No		
89					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
90					— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
91	17-18	835	74	125	Lipscomb, Albert D	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X940				No		
92					— Anna L	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
93					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Society Editor	News office	8594	W	Yes				
94					— Dudley	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
95					— Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
96		857	75	126	Tusk, Laban	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipe Threader	Oil Refining	70X7	W	Yes		No		
97					— Ina	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
98					Mix, Horace	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	Yes		No		
99					— William	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Secretary	Doctor's office	7X94	W	Yes				
100					Tusk, George L	Son				V	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Buyer of Material	Purchasing Supplies	[illegible]526	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 (Part)
Block No. 4
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0414

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A 6

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Pennsylvania Ave	857	75	126	—— Ethel	Daughter in law					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					—— Emory	Nephew					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co.	6762	W	Yes		No		
3					Jordan, Annie L	Niece					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	public	9494	W	Yes				
4		871	76	127	Fisher, Wilburn H	Head	R	35		no	M	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Canada-English		67	43	0			Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
5					—— Mary E	Wife H		~~34~~			F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Shirley	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
7					—— Janice	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
8					Ritter, Freeda G	Stepdaughter					F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Jeanne	Granddaughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Ralph	Grandson					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
11		[illegible]			—— Cady, [illegible]	Son in law					M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	No	8	No		
12		881	77	128	Plummer, Jack L	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Maine	Texas	Maine		56					Yes	Repair Foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	No	9	No		
13					—— Daisy E	Wife H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	None								
14					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			Yes	Secretary	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
15					—— John	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			Yes	Salesman	wholesale Co.	4590	W	yes				
16					—— Alan	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
17					—— Kent	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2				none								
18					—— Betty	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2				none								
19		885	78	129	Busena, Carl	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1886	Na	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
20					—— Josephine	Wife H					F	W	33	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1899	Na	yes	None								
21					—— Frank	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
22					—— Martin	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	yes				
23					—— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
24					—— James	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
25					—— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
26					—— Carl Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
27			79	130	Branch, Charlie	Head	[illegible]				M	W	5[illegible]	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	public school	6X94	W	yes		No		
28			80	131	Ratteerrie, Leclare	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Iowa		84					Yes	Harbor Master	city Docks	7480	W	yes		No		
29					—— Dona	Wife H					F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	41	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None								
30					—— Leclare Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Cuba		87	46	2				none								
31		965	81	132	Kennedy, Carl E	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief of police	police Depart	4793	W	yes		No		
32					—— Viva	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
33		1025	82	133	Patty, William B	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States		81					Yes	Watch Maker	Retail Jewelry	8664	W	yes		No		
34					—— Sadie N	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Cynthia	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
36					—— B. William Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85						none								
37		1035	83	134	Plummer, Howard E	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	Fish Market	8891	0			No		
38					—— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45		358	98	159	Mover, Lillian	Head H	R	30		no	F	W	30	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Depot	7X77	W	yes				
46					Peebles, Juanita	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Peebles, Mary	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48		~~351~~	~~98~~	~~154~~																		85														
49					This is the End of Block 4																															
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0456

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2 Prec | Block No. 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B | Enumerated by me on Apr. 1, 1930, Mrs Jeas Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	Pennsylvania Ave	485	84	135	Bruce, Magnolia	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85		yes	None							
52					Herbert, Vern	Grandson					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany	87	3	yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78X	W	yes		no	
53				136	Reece, Lydia M	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	53	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
54					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		yes	painter	General House	28X1	W	yes		no	
55																															
56		365	85	137	Guillot, Nannie	Head H	R	45		no	F	W	39	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85		yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
57					—— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	none							
58					McCoy, Wilbur	Roomer					M	W	41	Wd	24	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York	57		yes	M	Auto Shop	7723	W	yes		no	
59				138	Shields, Louis E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	yes		no	
60					—— Malgood	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
61				139	Cutchshaw, William	Head	R	26		no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			yes	Molder	Iron Works	2428	W	yes		no	
62					—— Lucille	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
63		355	86	140	McElwrath, Floyd	Head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86		yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
64					—— Gladys	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none							
65					—— Floyd Jr	Son					M	W	5 3/12	S		no		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	84			none							
66					—— Louis E	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			none							
67		351	87	141	Mills, Thad A	Head	O	25		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	398	W	yes		yes	WW
68					—— Od	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
69					Lee, Jimmie	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
70	Emmett Ave	495	88	142	Easterling, Eugene	Head	O	15,000		no	M	W	63	Wd	29	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	United States	43		yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O			no	
71					—— Katherine H	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
72					—— William	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O			no	
73					—— Edward	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	Lawyer	Assistant County	5X94	W	yes		no	
74					—— Henry H	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
75		453	89	143	Johes, Joseph J	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60		yes	Lineman	Gulf States U	7762	W	yes		no	
76					—— Daisy	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
77					—— Alice	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			none							
78					Fetney, Dalton	Roomer					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
79				144	Day, Elven A	Head	R	18		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87		yes	Salesman	Gas Co.	43X5	W	[illegible]	10	yes	WW
80					—— Emily	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
81					—— William	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
82		Rear		145	Warner, Vernon	Head	R	5		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Carpenter	general	06X1	W	yes		no	
83					—— Thelma	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619	W	yes			
84		Rear		146	Dubon, Ada	Head	R	7.50		no	F	W	32	D	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States	85		yes	Janitress	Building	6X96	W	yes			
85					—— Lawrence	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Delivery	Grocery store	8690	W	yes			
86		427	90	147	Heybaugh, Clayton	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60		yes	Foreman	public school	0493	W	yes		no	
87					—— Avie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		yes	None							
88	Sabine Pass Ave	426	91	148	Welsh, Jessie A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Carpenter	General	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
89					—— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
90					—— Dora	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
91					—— Albert	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
92					—— Jessie Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
93		354	92	149	Borgne, Morris	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	oil Refining	7X7	W	no	11	no	
94					—— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	None							
95					—— Morris Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	Shipyard	7826	W	no	12		
96					—— Neta A	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	None							
97					—— Leta	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
98					—— Voice	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
99					—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			none							
100																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

0504

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt)
Block No.: 5
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Sabine Pass Ave	464	93	150	Testerman, Ed	Head	R	75		no	M	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					Yes	Truck Driver	Trucks	728V	E			Yes	WW	
2					— Julia	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Iowa		83					Yes	None								
3					Bogett, Earnest	Stepson				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	Implement Co	7621	W	Yes		No		
4					— Harry	Stepson				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7689	W	Yes		No		
5				151	Gillespie, Eddie	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Gulf pipe line	7775	W	Yes		No		
6					— Kizzie	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7				152	Swor, Herbert D	Head	R	26		no	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Deputy	Police Dept	8693	W	Yes		No		
8					— Billie	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Marijo	Daughter				v	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
10				153	Latham, Virgil H	Head	R	22		no	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	Yes		No		
11					— Mary R	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12				154	Brown, John H	Head	R	22		no	M	W	46	M	40	No	Yes	Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas		84	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	No	13	No		
13					— Millison	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
14		490	94	155	Chenault, Charles	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Grain Co	4598	W	Yes		No		
15					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
16					— John	Grandson				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
17	Buford St	365	95	156	Dyson, Walter	Head	R	20		no	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		No		
18					— Medie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Violet	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Ovie	Son				v	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Richard	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Walter	Son				v	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W	No	14	No		
25					— Ruby	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					— Walter	Grandson				v	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana		84						None								
27					— Walter	Grandson				v	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
28					Young, Will M	Father-in-law				v	M	W	76	Wd	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No		
29		345	96	157	Ashworth, Charles	Head	R	20		no	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City cleaner	7871	W	Yes		No		
30					— Della	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Truck Driver	City Dept	4X71	W	Yes		No		
32					— William	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						No		
33					— Oradel	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					— Ellane	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35					— Emma	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
36					— James	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
38		335	97	158	Gamble, William	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	v	1900	Na	Yes	Foreman	Railroad Yd.	7477	W	Yes		No		
39					— Willie	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	None								
41					— Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	None								
42					— Winnie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1				None								
43				~~159~~	Baker, Asa	~~Son-in-law~~				v	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Stillman	Oil refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Isabel	~~Daughter~~				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	None								
45					— Billie	~~Grandson~~				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46					— Douglas	~~Grandson~~				v	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
47																																				
48					This is the End of Block 5																															
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0550

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 2 (part) | Block No. 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Mrs Jean Melanc, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Emmett av	513	99	160	Block, Cecil L	Head	R	26		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	General office	Oil Refinery	1UX7	W	Yes		No		
52					— Margie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53				161	Bilgere, W. Philips	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					Yes	Salesman	Retail	4590	W	Yes		No		
54					— Peggy	Wife H					F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	None								
55					Bratian, Bettie	Roomer					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Secretary	Dental office	7X94	W	Yes				
56				162	Davis, Belle	Head H	R	27.50		No	F	W	57	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
57					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	27	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
58					— Grover	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				163	McDougall, David	Head	R	25		No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	90	43	1	1904	Na	Yes	Electrician	Oil refining	1UX7	W	Yes		No		
60																																				
61		625	100	164	Barrett, Charles T	Head	R	30		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Scotland		66	00	0			Yes	Pipe Fitter	City Water Works	3093	W	Yes		No		
62					— Wilhelmina	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
63					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
64					— Charles Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						None								
65		535	101	165	Dalton, James T	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85					Yes	Painter	General Houses	28X1	W	Yes		No		
66					— Jane	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Florida	Kentucky	Alabama		79					Yes	None								
67					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida		87						None								
68					— Edna	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida		87						None								
69		555	102	166	Snider, John E	Head H	R	20		No	M	W	62	Wd	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1875	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Tin shop	7235	O			No		
70					— Lawrence	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	General Labor	Tin shop	7835	W	Yes				
71					— Lola	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
72		1493	103	167	Corbello, Gus B	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Apartment House	8286	O			No		
73					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					— Gus Jr.	Son					M	W	5 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						—								
75				168	Wilson, Jim.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	62	D	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler Inspector	Oil Field	76XV	W	Yes		No		
76					Newman, Katherine	Daughter H					F	W	22	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77					— Lawrence	Grandson					M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78					— Lionel	Grandson					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
79	Park St			169	Budd, Forrest, O	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Painter	General Houses	28X1	W	Yes		No		
80					— Nellie M	Wife H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Norway	Sweden		65	00	0			Yes	None								
81					— Nora	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
82					— Vayla	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
83					— Indmay	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
84					— Rose	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
85					— Billie	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
86				170	Null, Raymond W	Head	R	30		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Typewriter Exch.	4590	W	Yes		No		
87					— Iohe	Wife H					F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Raymond Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Eugene	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				171	Dwire, Will W	Head	R	30		No	M	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87					Yes	Foreman	Gulf States Utl. Co.	7462	W	Yes		No		
91					— Abbie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— John E	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
93					— Eslie	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Solicitor	Ice Co.	4368	W	Yes		No		
94					Lemon, Ida M.	Daughter					F	W	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Hotel	679V	W	No	16			
95					— Gordon	Grandson					M	W	5 9/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None								
96					— Herbert	Grandson					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97				172	Fangue, Floyd	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector, Salesman	Furniture Co	6390	W	Yes		No		
98					— Della A	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
99					— Floyd Jr	Son					M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
100				173	McGaughey, Thomas	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saw Filer	Lumber Co	1344	W	No	17	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0599

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No. 6
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Mrs Jean Melart, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1493	103	173	—— Lillian	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Ethelyn J	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— June	Daughter				v	F	W	5 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4				174	Carter, Rhoda	Head H	R	37.50		no	F	W	42	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Demonstrator	Drugs	9590	W	yes				
5					—— Abe J	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Soda Fountain Drug Co.	6190	W	yes				
6					—— Winnie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9				175	Trump, Haldane	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
10					—— Lonice	Wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11	Park St			176	Holland, Johnnie	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	General Homes	86X1	W	yes		no		
12					—— Willie V	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					yes	none								
13					—— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
14					—— George	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
15					—— Joseph	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
16					—— Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
17					—— May	Daughter				v	F	W	5 9/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
18				177	English, James W	Head	R	40		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Inspector	Lumber	7744	W	yes		no		
19					—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
20					Griffon, James	Stepson				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
21					—— Richard	Stepson				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85						none								
22					—— Elizabeth	Step Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85						none								
23				178	Layton, William B	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Sergeant	City Police Department	4793	W	yes		no		
24					—— Fannie	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
25					—— Glen	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26	Langham St	550	104	179	Prince, Charles W	Head	O	17,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	General Contractor	General	06X1	O			no		
27					—— Lena	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Apartment House	8286	O					
28					—— Charles Jr	Son				v	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
29					—— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Cashier	Jefferson Amusement Co	6728	W	no	18			
30					—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none								
31					Davenport, William	Roomer				v	M	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		no		
32					Duckworth, Robert	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Molder	Cement plant	7703	W	yes		no		
33					Matson, Luther	Roomer				v	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Power plant	1V62	W	yes		no		
34					[illegible], Claude	Roomer					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Power plant	1V62	W	yes		no		
35				180	Parsaler, Joe	Head	R	20		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1887	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
36					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
37		530	105	181	Hughes, John R	Head	R	30		no	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	New York	New York		60					yes	Mason	Brick yard	0301	W	no	19	no		
38					—— Frances	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama		82					yes	none								
39					—— John Jr	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Alabama		86					yes	Mason	Brick yard	0301	W	no	20			
40					—— Bethel	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
41					—— Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
42					—— Sherman	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87						none								
43		520	106	182	Westmore, Charles	Head	R	33	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	England		61	00	2			yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		no		
44					—— Alfredia	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana		81					yes	none								
45					—— William	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Molder	Iron Works	2428	W	yes				
46					Livingston, Eliza	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		60					yes	none								
47																																				
48		510	107	183	Leslie, Monroe E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Iowa		85					yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	yes		no		
49					—— Mark	Brother				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	yes		no		
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6647

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2-[illegible]
Block No.: 6
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	370	108	184	Dickens, Earl G	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Sign Writer	Shop	28X1	O			no		
52					Estelle	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					Jack	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
54		End of Block 6			Bettie	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55		520	109	185	Vicks, Mary E.	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	52	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	cashier	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes				
57					Walter J	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Usher	Theatre	977V	W	Yes				
58					Walterine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	-								
59					Russel, Lillian	Roomer					F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Maryland		85					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
60					Hester, Iona	Roomer					F	W	32	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Garment Co	7310	W	Yes				
61				186	Carter, Benj P	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	Collector	Insurance	6385	W	Yes		No	WW	
62					Mildred	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky		80					Yes	Collector	Collection Co	6399	W	Yes				
63					Mildred	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky		85						none								
64		~~536~~	~~110~~	~~187~~	~~Harrison, Earl A~~	~~Head~~																														
65					~~Mary L~~	~~Wife H~~																														
66					~~James~~	~~Son~~																														
67		536	110	187	Law, James	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	66	M	32	no	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	2	1890	Na	Yes	Machinist	Production Co	2069	W	Yes		no		
68					Fredricka	Wife H					F	W	60	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		55	01	1			Yes	None								
69					James J	Son					M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None								
70					Hanson, Earl A	Son-in-law					M	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Refrigerator	5394	W	Yes		No		
71					Mary L	Daughter					F	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Texas		83	01	1			Yes	None								
72					James S	Grandson					M	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
73					Bryant, Eleanor	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Texas	New York		56					Yes	none								
74	[illegible]	540	111	188	Neal, Preston M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	8690	W	Yes		no		
75					Vera M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76				189	Galle, Earl D	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	United States		83	13	1			Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Carpenter	Oil Co	7XX7	W	Yes		no		
77					Winnie D	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
78		550	112	190	McLaughlin, Wynn	Head H	R	30	R	no	F	W	24	D	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Elevator Operator	Building	5996	W	Yes				
79					Applegate, Gloria	[illegible]					F	W	24	D	17	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Soda Fountain	619V	W	No	21			
80		552	112	191	Broussard, Wallace	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	14	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	Yes		no		
81					Pearl	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85	-				Yes	None								
82					Bobbie	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
83					James	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
84					Rename	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
85	[illegible]	1561	113	192	Hare, Joseph J	Head	R	45		no	M	W	60	M	28	no	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Blacksmith	Oil Field	00XV	W	Yes		no		
86					Emma	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					Irene	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Theatre	977V	W	Yes		No		
88					Robert	Son					M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	~~Bakery~~			~~Yes~~				
89					Louise	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
90					End of Block 7.																															
91	[illegible]	520	114	193	Fuqua, Robert S	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	Yes		no		
92					Jannie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					Robert Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
94					Anna	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
95					Edward	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
96					Richard	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0689

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 [illegible] | Block No. 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Mrs. Jean [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	Park St	1615	116	194	Bush, Emma A	Head H	R	75		No	F	W	56	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Manager Boarding Keeper	Boarding House	829V	W			
2					— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	printer	shop (oil?)	0749	W	Yes	No	
3					Cole, Louise	Servant				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	private fam.	9596	W	Yes		
4					Hagan, Samuel J.	Roomer				v	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Foreman	Oil Field Gang	74XV	W	Yes	No	
5					— Ivy	Roomer				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
6					Crow, Harry R	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
7					Fahns, Elmer	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
8					Jancke, Steve	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					No	
9					Binsler, Alfred	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
10					Oaks, Jennings	Roomer				v	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none					No	
11					Morcantel, Lee	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
12					Vanya, Isabelle	Roomer				v	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
13					Resta, Gloria	Roomer				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
14					Yount, Benjamin	Roomer				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		
15					Yount, Joseph	Roomer				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
16																															
17		1685	116	195	Stafford, Seavillow	Head H	O	30000	R	No	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85			Yes	None						
18					Kelso, Elbert B	Son-in-law				v	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	proprietor	Garage shop	7273	O		Yes	WW
19					— Emma	Daughter				v	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
20					Ward, Marshall	Son				v	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none					No	
21					Carroll, Ruth	Niece				v	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			Yes	teacher	public	9494	W	Yes		
22	Alfred St	688	117	196	Starcke, Annie H	Head H	R	42	R	No	F	W	71	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
23					— Eugene Jr	Son				v	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	proprietor	Drug store	8591	O		No	
24					— Ethel	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	41	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Saleslady	Women's shop	4590	W	Yes		
25					— Eugene A	Grandson				v	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
26					— Howard	Grandson				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	postal clerk	Sub. Drugstore	7X76	W	Yes		
27					— William	Grandson				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
28	Royal St	535	118	197	Jones, Clyde L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	painter paper hanger	General House	86X1	W	Yes	No	
29					— Lottie L	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana	86			Yes	none						
30					— Jeannine	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
31	End of B. 8				— David	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
32	Park St	1725	119	198	Bordages, Louis	Head	O	12,000	R	No	M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	12	1	Yes	None					No	
33					— Mary E	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34					— Elliott Ab	Son				v	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
35					— Lucille C	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36					— Anna M	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37					— Guy	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38		1789	120	199	Johnson, Ogden	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	proprietor	real estate	8286	O		No	
39	[illegible]				— Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	None						
40		1780	121	200	Myers, Joe A	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Oil producer	Oil Fields	72XV	W	Yes	No	
41					— Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
42					— Walter T.	Son				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Oil producer	Oil Fields	72XV	W	Yes	No	
43					— Gordon	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Oil Fields	78XV	W	Yes	No	
44	End of B. 9				— Clara	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45		1720	122	201	Walker, Daniel W	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	38	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O		No	
46					— Ethel G	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
47					— Daniel Jr	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48		840	123	202	Brigance, Thomas E	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None					No	
49					— Martha	Wife H				v	F	W	69	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentucky	85			Yes	None						
50					— Jennith J.	Son				v	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Machinist	Production oil co.	20XV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0738

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 2 (Pt of) | Block No. 10 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Mrs Jean Milant, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Pennsylvania Ave

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	840	123	102	——— Maragret	Daughter in law					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	none							
52				——— Delores	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
53			103	Harper, George	roomer					M	W	70	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	United States	58			Yes	none (~~Engineer~~)				~~No~~		No	
54			103	Scurlock, Ralph	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		No	
55				——— Dollie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
56	862	124	104	Ebner, Myrtle M	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	40	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Dressmaker	General	8364	W	Yes			
57				——— Erma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			Yes	none							
58				——— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			Yes	none							
59				——— Eugene	Son					M	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60				Coffey, Fay	Niece					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
61			105	Payne, Claude E	Head	R	28		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	painter	General Home	28X1	W	No	2A22	No	
62				——— Bert	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Fr.	Texas	87	43	1	Yes	none							
63				——— Claud Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64				——— Larry	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65	876	125	106	Reese, Edgar E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Asst. Foreman	Soda Works	740V	W	yes		No	
66				——— Neoma	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78			Yes	None							
67				——— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				none							
68				——— Irene	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				none							
69			107	Smith, Clayton R	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	California	United States	Illinois	98			Yes	Salesman Supervisor	Tractor Co	7328	W	Yes		No	WW
70				——— Frances	Wife H					F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	Yes	None							
71				——— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Illinois	California	Illinois	61				none							
72			108	Corley, John B	Head	R	22		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73				——— Estelle	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74				——— Frances	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82			Yes	None							
75				——— Bessiemae	Daughter					F	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
76			109	Smith, Emma	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	36	Wd	13	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			Yes	~~Laundress~~	Private Home	8364	W	Yes			
77				Mitchell, Batise	Nephew					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	Chauffeur	private family	8996	W	Yes		No	
78	890	126	110	Kahn, Henry C.	Head H	O	12,500	R	no	M	W	72	Wd	42	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany	56	13	0	Yes	proprietor	Warehouse	7288	O			No	
79				Miller, Mahala	Servant					F	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	Yes			
80			111	Spears, Alton	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No	
81				——— Christine	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	typist	Office (Doctor)	7194	W	Yes			
82	910	127	112	Dupree, Earl J	Head	O	10500	R	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Builder proprietor	General	06X1	O			No	
83				——— Alice	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois	61	0	1	Yes	None							
84				——— Eugenia	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois	61			Yes	none							
85				——— Eulalia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois	61			Yes	none							
86				——— Robert	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87				none							
87			113	Clarke, Clyde	Head	R	35		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	No	23	No	
88				——— Valeska	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
89	932	128	114	Bailey, Robert P	Head	R	60		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
90				——— Dora M	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
91			115	Plaskett, Al R.	Head	R	32		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Mason	Creosote Co	030V	W	Yes		No	WW
92				——— Nora M	Wife H					F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	none							
93				——— Madge	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Michigan	Georgia	Indiana	62				none							
94			116	Brown, Joe	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	86			Yes	plasterer	General Home	87X1	W	Yes		No	
95				——— Agnes	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	none							
96			117	Richardson, Joseph	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	painter	General Co	28X1	W	Yes		No	
97				——— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
98				Barron, Ethamay	Stepdaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
99			118	Harrison, Harry D	Head	R	30		no	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
100				——— Eddie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unempl.)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Pennsylvania Ave	972	129	119	McEleyl, Frankie	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
2					— Earl	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Laboratory (Oil Refg)	48X7	W	yes		No		
3					Plumley, Allan	Son-in-law					M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mexico (Am Cit)	New York	Texas	English	X0			1902	Am Cit	yes	price clerk	Supply Co	7X90	W	yes		No		
4					— Lettie	Daughter					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Lettie J	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						none								
6					Harling, Walter	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	United States		87					yes	Electrician	Oil refining	1VX7	W	yes		no		
7					Taylor, Ordell G	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk (ticket)	Railway Co	7X77	W	yes		no		
8					— Hazel M	Roomer					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
9					Wilkins, Archie	Roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Co	4590	W	yes				
10		994	130	120	Van Riper, Maude	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		80					yes	none								
11					— Ferdinand D	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping clerk	Furniture Co	6990	W	yes		No		
12					— Edith M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
13					McLemore, Fannie E	Mother					F	W	80	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
14		1004	131	121	Seagraves, Grover	Head H	O	3000	R	no	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
16		1012	132	122	Delany, Lowell C	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	United States	Iowa		70					yes	proprietor	Furniture Co	8991	O			No		
17					— Eva L	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	proprietor	cafe	889V	O					
18					— Lowell Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						none								
19					— Sylvia E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						none								
20					Harris, Henry E	Brother-in-law					M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
21					— Lucia J	Sister					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					— Bernice	Niece					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
23					— Natalie	Niece					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					— Grace	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25					— Maxine	Niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26					— Shirley	Niece					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
27				123	Giben, Grover L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	painter	House	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Gladys C	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— William W	Father					M	W	70	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	painter	general	28X1	W	yes		No		
30				124	Long, Alice A	Head H	R	30		no	F	W	50	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Bowles, Claude	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Tire Co	8289	W	yes		no		
32				125	Pierce, William E	Head	R	28		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	California	Wisconsin		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
33					— Elma	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
34		1032	133	126	Johnson, George M	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	63	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Watchman	City Docks	4680	W	yes		no		
35					— Laura J	Wife H					F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O					
36					— Maurice	Son					M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
37					— Nellie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
38					— Martin	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Dawson, Dee	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	none								
40					Bellew, Robert R	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Derrickman	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
41					Krause, Philip J	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Austria, Slovakia	Austria, Slovakia	Austria, Slovakia	Slovak	40	16	V	1909	Na	yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
42					Hodgin, Benjamin	Roomer					M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	North Carolina	Iowa		70					yes	Salesman	Book Co	4590	W	yes		no		
43					— B Edellia E	Roomer					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Saleslady	Book Co	4590	W	yes				
44					Simmons, William	Roomer					M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
45					Denton, Joseph E	Roomer					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Driller	Oil production	78X8	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					Broadhead, Patrick	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Utah	Utah	Utah		94					yes	pipeline construction	Construction Co	7875	W	yes		No		
47					Pathy, John	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	pipeline construction	construction	7875	W	yes		No		
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0835

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 2-(part) | Block No. 10 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jessie Mclant, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War
51			133	127	Hills, Lulu	Head H	R	6		no	F	Neg	46	Wd	14	no	no	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
52					Taylor, Ophelia	Niece				V	F	Neg	24	D	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	servant	private family	5596	W	yes			
53				128	Johnson, Emily	Head H	R	[illegible]		V	F	Neg	35	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laundress	private family	8364	W	yes			
54		1052	134	129	Galatian, Roy H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Oil Driller	oil fields	78X0	W	yes		yes	WW
55					—— Ermye	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57		208	135	130	Webber, Frank	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Broker	Brokerage	9983	W	yes		no	
58					—— Helen F	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		62					yes	none							
59					—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
60					Maddox, Opal	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
61					Mason, Anna	Roomer					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
62		2077	135½	131	Jones, Fletcher S	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5?94	O			no	
63					—— Agnes H	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Northern Ireland	Illinois		84	03	1			yes	Secretary	Law office	7X94	W	yes			
64					Shields, Jack H	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas		61					yes	none							
65		2058	136	132	Heisman, George	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	Track Foreman	Gulf States Util	9478	W	yes	7428	no	
66					—— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
67					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Form setter streets	Streets contract	7871	W	yes		no	
68																																			
69					—— Virgil	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery store	8690	W	yes			
70					—— Hattie	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				133	Heisman, Fred F	Head	R	24		no	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		yes	WW
72					—— Violet	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74					—— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75		2053	137	134	Coburn, Albert J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Proprietor	Plumbing shop fixtures	9791	O			no	
76					—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
77					—— Albert Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
78					—— Ruth E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
79		2027	138	135	Thompson, Hugh A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Electric shop	9791	O			no	
80					—— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
81					—— Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82		2115	139	136	Garland, Laura O	Head H	O	12000		no	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					yes	none							
83					—— Callie R	Sister				V	F	W	4?	S		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	none							
84					Fisher, Mattie	Sister				V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	none							
85		1975	140	137	Langham, Allen	Head H	O	10,000		no	F	W	3?	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Nebraska		87					yes	none							
86					—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88		1911	141	138	Langham, Henry C	Head	O	25000	R	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Farm	VVVV	O			no	
89					—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90					—— Wat F	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale fruit co	459?	W	yes		no	
91					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	39	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no	
92		April	10		Anderson, Carl	Servant				V	M	Neg	32	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes		no	
93		1909	142	139	Martin, Hugh E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Ass't Manager	Ice plant	7368	W	yes		no	
94					—— Nena	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
95					—— Maybel	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96		1901	143	140	McKenzie, Joseph H	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Maryland		82					yes	Salesman	Wholesale saddlery	4590	W	yes		no	
97					—— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
98					—— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
99					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
100					Collins, May	Roomer				V	F	W	37	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0884

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 2 (part of) | Block No. 11 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 11

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs Jean Millet, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Park St		143		Harmon, Valentine	Roomer				No	F	W	32	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	public school		9494	W	yes		
2		Rear A		140	Barnett, Andrew	Head	R	13.50		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardener	private family	V1VV	W	yes	no	
3					—— Ezabelle	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
4		End of B. 10			Williams, Solom	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Fruit Co (Retail)	7890	W	yes	no	
5	Frederick St	515	144	141	Anderson, Rose	Head H	R	45		No	F	W	70	Wd	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland (North)	Northern Ireland		58	03	0			yes	None						
6					—— Jessica B	Daughter					F	W	48	Wd	34	no	yes	Nebraska	Minnesota	Pennsylvania		69					yes	None						
7					Morris, Mary E	Roomer					F	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Nurse	Red Cross Agency	5594	W	yes	yes	WW
8					Anderson, Fredrick	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Tennessee							yes	none						
9		525	145	142	Moore, George T	Head	R	45		No	M	W	79	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None					no	
10					—— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	None						
11					—— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Typist	Oil refinery	7187	W	yes		
12				143	DeRouen, Rodell	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Alabama							yes	Display manager	Radio Co	8570	W	yes	no	
13					—— Emille	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
14					—— Edna L	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								none						
15		535	146	144	Pipkin, Lulla B	Head H	R	45	R	No	F	W	48	Wd	27	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	None						
16					Blake, Emma	Mother					F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None						
17				145	Connaughton, John M	Head	R	37		No	M	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana							yes	Inspector	Lumber co	7599	W	yes	no	
18					—— Helen M	Daughter H					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama							yes	None						
19					Connaughton, Martin	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama							yes	None						
20		545	147	146	Cherry, Edgar L	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	proprietor	Jewelry store	9391	O		no	
21					—— Verna	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	None						
22		565	148	147	Adkinson, William	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	proprietor	plumbing shop	30X1	O		yes	WW
23					—— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
24					—— Addie L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
25					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
26					—— William Jr	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
27	Park St	2085	149	148	Peterson, Peter J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	72	M	32	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish				1883	Na	yes	None					no	
28					—— Hilma	Wife H					F	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	26			1885	Na	yes	None						
29				149	Gray, Homan L	Head	R	35		No	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	Colorado		87					yes	Agent (~~Oil Driller~~)	real estate (~~Oil co~~)	8286	W	yes	no	
30					—— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Colorado	Denmark	Sweden		91	07	0			yes	None						
31		2091	150	160	Pashly, Arthur J	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Illinois (~~Texas~~)	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	mechanic	Motor Co	7689	W	yes	no	
32					—— Willie D	Wife H					F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
33					Hixson, Maggie	Mother-in-law					F	W	75	Wd	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None						
34		2093	151	151	Elliott, Lawrence	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	printer (C operator)	paper (News)	0749	W	yes		WW
35					—— Lottie C	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Typist	Dry good Dept Store	7190	W	yes		
36					—— Elaine	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83						None						
37					—— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								none						
38					Cloney, Annie	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None						
39					Elliott, Robert	Brother					M	W	48	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	printer	(paper news)	0749	W	yes	no	
40	Lawson St	556	152	152	Harland, Fred	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			yes	Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	yes	no	
41					—— Martha	Wife H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	Saleslady	Millinery store	4590	W	yes		
42					—— William M	Father					M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Germany		85	01	0			yes	None					no	
43		End of B. 11			—— Katherine	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1876	Na	yes	None						
44		519	153	153	Parker, Robert C.	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	United States		66					yes	Salesman	Service station Gasoline	4589	W	yes	no	
45					—— Rose E	Wife H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	None						
46																																		
47																																		
48		Rear																																
49	Park St	1909	154	161	Gerry, Agnes	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	36	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
50																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 12
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday? (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Palmer Avenue	1202	153	154	McGillibray, William	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1880	Na	yes	none						no		
52					— Mary R.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
53				155	Stephson, William A	Head	R	33		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	District manager	Modern wood[men] Insurance Co	7385	[illegible]			Yes	Sp	
54					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55		1236	154	156	McKay, Fred M	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Manager	Yeast Co	730V	W	yes		no		
56					— Janett	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
57					Hanson, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Service station	4589	W	yes		no		
58					— Marie	Roomer				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe / Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
59					Floech, Florence	Roomer				V	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60		1244	155	157	Sandel, Edward L	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Superintendent	Land & Lease Oil Co	73XV	W	yes		no		
61					— Loretta	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Jacquele	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
63		1290	156	158	Tullis, Frank M.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Salesman	wholesale meat	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
65					— John M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						none								
66					Collette, Edna B.	Sister				V	F	W	49	D	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		51					yes	~~Saleslady~~ Clerk	~~Delicatessen~~ Candy shop	8390	W	yes				
67				159	Turner, Florence	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	36	Wd	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Indiana		80	13	1			yes	None								
68	X																																			
69		1296	157	160	Moore, Bedford F	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mason	Oil refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		
70					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
71	Block 13	End R	B.	12	[illegible], Forest	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72		449½	158	[illegible]	McHecham, Samuel W	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Engineer	Hospital	1X94	W	yes		no		
73					— Rebecca L.	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
74		612	159	163	Davis, Johnson	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	74	M	17	no	yes	New Jersey	England	England		57	00	0			yes	~~Veterinary~~ none						no		
75					— Amelia	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	15	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1863	Na	yes	None								
76					— Aron	Son				V	M	W	41	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	England		87	00	2			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
77	Emmett Ave				— Maude C	Daughter				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	England		84	00	2			yes	Rental agent		8286	O					
78					Caffey, John L.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina		76					yes	Proprietor	Truck co	728V	O			yes	WW	
79					— Charlotte D.	Daughter				V	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	New Jersey	England		86	00	2			yes	None								
80		540	160	164	Smith, Melvin C	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Colorado	United States	United States		91					yes	Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes		
81					— Thelma A	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87					yes	None								
82					— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	none								
83					— Evelon	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						none								
84					— Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						none								
85		Pearl	not [illegible]	165	Lindsay, Charles	Head	R	16		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Florida		82					yes	Laborer	city water works	7893	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Eddie	Wife H		(1)		V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
87		Pearl			— Charles Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Florida	Alabama	Mississippi		79						none								
88			H.	166	Bailey, Raymond P	Head	R	15.85		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	pipe line	Oil refinery	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Erda E.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Olga M.	Daughter		(2)		V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Royce	Son				V	M	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
92		650	161	167	James, William C.	Head	R	18.85		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Com. Salesman	Mercantile	4290	W	yes		no		
93					— Laura L.	Wife H	~~R~~	~~18.85~~		~~no~~	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
94					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Typist	Mercantile	7190	W	yes				
95					— John	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None								
96					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87						none								
97		660	162	168	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	18		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
98					— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1979

State: ~~Jefferson~~ Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (pct)
Block No. 13
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A

12

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jean Melat, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		560	162	168	—— Evon	Daughter				no	F	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		1376	163	169	Hartdeger, Fred	Head	R	35		no	M	W	62	M	45	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	Na	yes	None						no		
3					—— Georgia	Wife H					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		85	03				yes	None								
4					Miller, Charles	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Fireman	Oil Co	7775	W	yes		no		
5		1353	164	170	McCormick, Maxfield	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	24	no		
6					—— Susan E	Wife H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
7					—— Harvey	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	no	25			
8					Hall, Mary J	Mother-in-law					F	W	67	Wd	15	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
9				171	Scott, Jessie	Head H	R	20		no	F	W	23	D	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		85					yes	Waitress	restaurant	619V	W	yes				
10					—— Jewell L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12				172	Wilson, Robert M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
13					—— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
14		1337	165	173	Angelo, John W	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Syrian	36	49	v	1904	Na	yes	proprietor	Texas Club	849V	O			no		
15					—— Grace A	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
16					Cross, Helen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
17					—— Joy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
18																																				
19		1319	166	174	Bennett, Libbie	Head H	R	60	R	no	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					yes	proprietress	Florist shop	9791	O					
20				175	Elary, Charles B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Collector	Credit Dry goods store	6390	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					—— Vista	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
22				176	Fitzgerald, James	Head H	R	18		no	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	v	1871	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	26	no		
23				177	Manning, Joe	Head H	R	18		no	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Ohio	Northern Ireland	England		59	03	0			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	27	no		
24			166A	178	Riley, James	Head H	R	10		no	M	Neg	53	D	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Gardener	parks	V1VV	W	yes		no		
25		1313	167	179	Tarbing, Rose	Head H	R	60		no	F	W	42	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Manager	Lodging house	829V	O					
26					—— Hermit	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none								
27					—— Quentin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none								
28					Gunn, Bertie J	Nephew					M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
29					—— Margaret	Wife					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					—— Robert	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
31					West, Jerry L	Lodger					M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Laborer	pipe line co	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					Salter, Hoyt L	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	oil co	67X7	W	yes		no		
33					West, Velma	Lodger					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Jerry Jr	Lodger					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
35					Mayberry, Rex E	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
36					Mayberry, John	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
37					Gillaspie, Samuel	Lodger					M	W	32	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil co	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
38				180	Johnson, Walter	Head	R	26		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Truck Driver	furniture co	4X90	W	yes		no		
39					—— Jewell	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			167A	181	Goberry, William	Head H	R	12		no	M	Neg	49	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	[illegible]	28	no		
41		1307	168	182	Fisher, Augusta	Head H	R	30		no	F	W	45	D	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
42					—— Douglas	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
43					—— Paul	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Illinois		78					yes	none								
44					—— John	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					yes	none								
45					—— Alfred	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						none								
46					—— Gustie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						none								
47					Warnock, Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Cashier	Cigar store	6790	W	yes				
48					—— Dewitt	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Telegraph co	4X79	W	yes		no		
49				183	Johnson, Emma	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	24	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2 (Part of) | Block No. 13 | Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-27 (1027) | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12 B

Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Austin St	448	169	184	Ellis, Thomas	Head	R	30		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Overseer crew	oil co	74X0	W	yes		no		
52					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
53					— Aloys [?] Jr	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
54					— Guy	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Soda fountain	4590	W	yes		no		
55					— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
56					— Ermagene	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
57				185	Ellis, James H	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	pipe fitter	oil refinery	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Milwaukee Wisconsin	United States	Milwaukee		63					yes	none								
59					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Milwaukee		87						none								
60					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Milwaukee		87						none								
61				186	Manning, [illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Loan co	6383	W	yes		no		
62					— Irma	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85					yes	none								
63				187	[illegible]stons, Milton D	Head	R	12		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Vermont	Washington	Washington		52					yes	Fireman	Boat	1580	W	yes		no		
64					— Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	15	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Humble, Ella	Roomer				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6190	W	yes				
66		447	170	188	Foster, Lillie	Head H	R	50	R	no	F	W	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia		85					yes	Manager	Lodging house	8290	[illegible]					
67					— Joseph [?]	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana		85					yes	Stationary Engineer	at Hotel	1X90	W	yes		no		
68					— Julia	Daughter in law				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty culturist	Beauty shop	8096	W	yes				
69					Wilson, Cecial [?] A	Daughter				V	F	W	31	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Culturist	Beauty shop	8096	W	yes				
70					Parkinson, Marvin	Son-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
71					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85					yes	none								
72					Manning, Andrew	Brother				V	M	W	46	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia		85					yes	Carpenter	General House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					Mike [?], Jacob	Roomer				V	M	W	38	D	34	no	yes	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1904	Na	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	29	yes	WW	
74					Pettason [?], Maud	Roomer				V	F	W	21	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
75		new			Custer [?], Maxie	Nephew				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76			170A	189	Elliott, James W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	no	30	yes	WW	
77					— Rebecca	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
78					— Mitchel	Son				V	M	W	2 [?]	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						none								
79	Orleans St	1310	171	190	Booth, John W	Head	R	40		no	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator Telegraph	Railway	8979	W	yes		no		
80					— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— William	Son				V	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	planing shop	V7X1	W	no	31			
82					— Corrine	Daughter in law				V	F	W	16	M	4 [?]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
83					Youngblood, Hunter	Son-in-law				V	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asbestos cutter	Shipyard	7726	W	no	32	no		
84					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
85					— Betty	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
86					— Helen	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
87		1320	172	191	Donaghue, Edward (John struck out)	Head	R	40		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Canada-English	Pennsylvania		69	43	1			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
88					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada-English	Ireland		53	43	0			yes	None								
89					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
90					— Edward Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
91					— John	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Massachusetts		87					yes	none								
92		new			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Massachusetts		87						none								
93			172A	192	Wilson, Edith	Head H	R	6		no	F	Neg	31	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes				
94																																				
95	[illegible]	484	173	193	O'Brien, Chenault	Head	O	100,000	R	no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	7940	O			yes	Sp	
96					— Christine	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
97					— Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Chilton Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Ellen P	Mother				V	F	W	88	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
100					Smith, Minnie [?]	Lodger				V	F	W	45	Wd	14	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	practical nurse	private family	87[?]6	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 & 4 (part of)
Block No.: 14
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1256	174	191	Wheat, Lethie E	Head H	O	24000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					—— Daniel P	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	city	5193	W	Yes		No		
3					—— Virginia E	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes				
4				192	Carpenter, Charles	Head	R	34		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Proprietor	Auto business	8289	O			No		
5					—— Rosie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
6		April 12		193	Rutledge, Blanche	Head H	R	40	R	No	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Typist	Lumber co	7190	W	Yes				
7					Baillie, Ethel	Sister				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Typist	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes				
8		1250	175	194	Scurlock, Marvin	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	55	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General grain	5894	O			Yes	Sp	
9					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Arch	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11		1216	176	195	Blewett, Adella	Head H	O	1000	R	~~Yes~~ No	F	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida		87					Yes	None								
12				~~196~~	Bright, Raymond	Servant				V	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	W	Yes		No		
13		1215	177	196	Murry, Robert M	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Shipping clerk	Hardware co	4990	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Emily A	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		72	13	0			Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes				
15					Zettner, Catherine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	~~Operator~~ None	~~Telegraph office~~		~~W~~	No				
16					Bruno, William J	Lodger				V	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	General House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
17				197	Posey, Mack	Head	R	600		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						No		
18					—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	Yes				
19					—— Percy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
20		1225	178	198	Singleton, Mary A	Head H	R	45		No	F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
21					Badrout, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	28	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
22					Singleton, Lillie B	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Secretary	Court House	7X93	W	Yes				
23					—— James	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
24		476	179	199	Holst, Vernon R	Head	R	35		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	electric shop	9791	O			Yes	WW	
25			180	200	—— Neva B	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26		450	~~179~~	~~199~~	McNeal, Lee J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	63	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	motor co	4589	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				
28					Hunsberger, Louise	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
29		End of 14.			—— Roderick	Son-in-law				V	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Canada-English	Pennsylvania		84	43	1			Yes	Salesman	~~Operator~~ motor co	4589	W	Yes		No		
30		1161	181	201	Evans, Ruby R	Head H	R	65	R	No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Lodging house keeper	House	829V	O					
31					Skipper, Jennie B	~~Landlady~~				V	F	W	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Lawyer	6394	W	Yes				
32					Cole, Herbert	Lodger				V	M	W	27	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Welder	pine oil co	77X7	W	Yes		No		
33					Mayfield, Thelma	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Waitress	restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
34					Ramsy, Eddie J	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	oil co	78XV	W	Yes		No		
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39		1145	182	202	Rector, Anderson	Head	R	100		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia		74					Yes	Truck Driver	cleaner shop	7798	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boarding house keeper	House	829V	O					
41					—— Louis L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					Andrews, William	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74					Yes	None						No		
43					Banta, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	W	Yes		No		
44					Wiley, Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
45					McAllister, Harmon	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Truck Driver	pine oil co	8690	W	Yes		No		
46					Higgins, Kent	Lodger				V	M	W	25	D	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					Yes	Laborer	pipe line co	7875	W	Yes		No		
47					Snider, Clarence	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Refinery oil	77X7	W	Yes		No		
48					Walters, Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery oil	78X7	W	Yes		No		
49					Coy, Jesse E	Lodger				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Painter	General	28X1	W	Yes		No		
50					Rinaley, Lewis M	Lodger				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Painter	General	28X1	W	Yes		No		

Park St (left margin, lines 1–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1122

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (pt of)
Block No. 15
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jess Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51				202	Cross, Joseph M	Lodger					M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Riveter	oil field	77XV	W	yes		
52					Berry, Robert	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
53					Merritt, Horace	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Labor	oil refining	78X7	W	yes	no	
54					Gregory, John	Lodger					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Labor	oil refining	78X7	W	yes	no	
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60	Park St	1125	183	203	Price, Hiram P	Head	R	40		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Salesman	Auto co	4589	W	yes	no	
61					— Villa M	Wife H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	none						
62					— Randal N	Son					M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	Checker	Supply oil	7X90	W	yes	no	
63					— Ruth	Daughter-in-law					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86	yes	none						
64					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none						
65					— Mc John	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85	yes	none						
66					— Paul E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85		none						
67		1123	184	204	Todd, William C	Head	R	40		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83	yes	Stillman	Oil co	77X7	W	yes	no	
68					— Annylee	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	none						
69					— William Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82		none						
70					— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87		none						
71					Alexander, James	Lodger					M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	mechanic	repairing auto shops	7623	W	yes	no	
72					— Ilum M	Lodger					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Cashier	restaurant	679V	W	yes		
73		475	185	205	Jones, Bena	Head H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	yes	none						
74					— George	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Auto co	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
75					Eastham, John M	Son-in-law					M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Manager	parts motor	8289	W	yes	no	
76					— Merta E	Daughter					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	none						
77					— John Jr	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
78					— Kathie	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
79					Vets, Susan	Mother					F	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	none						
80	Milam St	465	186	206	Landry, Douglas	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Salesman	Coffee co	4219	W	yes	no	
81					— Alice	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
82					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
83				207	Boudreaux, Charles	Head	R	35		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	yes	no	
84					— Eula	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
85					— Overton	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Welder	oil refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
86					— Alton	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
87		1102	187	208	Ewing, Mertie	Head H	O	25,000		no	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Clerk (Tax)	Court House	7X93	W	yes		
88					— Annie E	Mother					F	W	77	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	none						
89					— Dora	Sister					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	none						
90		1188	188	209	Spencer, John T	Head	O	100,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87	yes	Proprietor	Florist shop	9791	O			
91					— Lyle	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Rice Broker (Proprietor)	Brokerage	8683	O		no	
92		Rear			— Junior	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
93	Orleans	88A		210	Adams, James	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	W	yes	no	
94					— Julia	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	cook	private family	6696	W	yes		
95					— George	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1162

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (pt of)
Block No. 15
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jean Molant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Pope St	458	189	211	De Villier, Preston J	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					—— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
3		End of 15			—— Melrose	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
4	Austin St	393	189	212	Millard, Paul H	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87			Yes	City manager	City	9093	W	Yes		No	
5					—— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina	85			Yes	None							
6					Gorham, Allison	Lodger				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
7					—— Anna	Lodger					F	W	79	M	26	no	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee	83			Yes	None							
8					Allison, Rave	Mother-in-law					F	W	84	M	30	no	Yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77			Yes	none							
9					Sennett, Julia	Servant					F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Servant	Private Fam	9596	W	Yes			
10		353	190	213	Cormier, Earnest	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	Yes		No	
11					—— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
12					—— Amily	Adopted Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
13				214	Boutte, Hanley	Head	R	12		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Pipeline Co	7875	W	Yes		no	
14					—— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	17	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
15					—— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
16				215	Lewis, Esker M	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	55	M	30	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Proprietor	Insurance	8885	O			no	
17					—— Ola	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18					—— Esker Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Assistant Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	Yes		no	
19					—— Thomas A	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Sheet metal worker	Metal works	3729	W	Yes			
20					—— John R	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	none							
21				216	Porche, Alcee	Head	R	7		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
22		Block 16 April 14			—— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	13	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
23	Austin St	388	191	217	Watson, Thanie	Head H	R	50		no	F	W	65	Wd	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83			Yes	Lodging house keeper	House	829V	O				
24				218	Courvoie, Alex C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	Yes		No	
25					—— Cecelia	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
26					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
27				219	Boudreaux, Clifford	Head	R	26	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	Yes	Mason	Brick Co	030	W	No	33	No	
28					—— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
29				220	Hayes, Conway	Head	R	26		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87			Yes	Mason	Brick Co	030	W	No	34	No	
30					—— Wilma	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
31	Pearl St	1248	192	221	Gaillott, Maude	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
32					—— Irene T	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	Cleaners Co	6798	W	Yes			
33				222	Plouche, Wade	Head	R	50		no	M	W	41	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No	
34					—— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
35					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
36					—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37					Chammalas, Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	Un	Un		No		US	US	US	99						7799	W				
38	Orleans St	1217	193	223	Pierce, Stewart S	Head	R	65	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stationary Engineer	Railroad	1X77	W	Yes		No	
39					—— Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lodging house keeper	At home	829V	O				
40					—— Claude	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes								
41					—— Wesley	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42					Ross, Thomas C	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
43					Adams, Jessie E	Lodger				V	F	W	38	D	38	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes			
44					Weeks, Claude R	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
45																																
46																																
47																																
48																																
49																																
50																																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1206

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 - Prec
Block No. 17
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 1st, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Orleans St	1217																																		
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56		1247	194	224	Vettis, Sadie B	Head H	O	12600	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Alabama		66					yes	None								
57					Boulware, Mary B	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
58					McClendon, Malvin	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Accountant	oil production	66XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
59					Lilyestrom, Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	41	S		no	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Chief Secretary	public utility	7X62	W	yes				
60					Moore, Voria	Lodger				V	F	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Public Utility	7X62	W	yes				
61					Ferguson, James L.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	M	27	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes		no		
62					—— Della M	Lodger				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	Yes	Colorado	Canada-English	Canada-English		91	43	0			Yes	None								
63		1255	195	225	Cates, George W	Head	R	40		no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85					Yes	pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
64					—— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Denmark		85	04	0			Yes	None								
65					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	secretary	Doctor's office	7X94	W	yes				
66				226	Green, Vivie	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	52	Wd	14	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
67					—— Eskmaye	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	oil refining	67X	W	yes		no		
68	Center St	390	196	227	Carpenter, Ralph N	Head	R	20		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O			no		
69					—— Annie F	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	32	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
70					—— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Mississippi	New York	Louisiana		83						none								
71					—— James R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						none								
72	End of Block 17.																																			
73	Pearl St	1150	197	228	Wolfe, John L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Carpenter	General	06X	W	yes		no		
74					—— Noela	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					—— Edith L.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76				229	Crawford, Wilson E	Head	R	22		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes		no		
77					—— Mary F	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Wilson Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—— Welsey L.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80				230	Welborn, Jeff H	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Dealer	wholesale Hide + Fur Co	9991	W	yes		no		
81					—— Beulah M	wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	None								
82					—— Heston	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
83					—— Hesta M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	none								
84		1148	198	231	Carzalina (Johns), John	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	61	M	19	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O			no		
85					—— Frida	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	16	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1915	Na	Yes	none								
86					Barbatis, Demetrios	Son-in-law				V	M	W	39	M	36	no	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1917	Na	Yes	proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O			no		
87					—— Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	Greek	87	27	0			Yes	None								
88					—— Marie	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
89					—— Aphrodite	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
90				232	Henderson, William	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	proprietor	Cigar Stand	8191	O			no		
91					—— Winnifred	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cigar Stand	8191	O					
92	Milam St	551	199	233	Surles, William B	Head	R	30		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Custodian	City Hall	6X93	W	yes		no		
93					—— Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
94					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Chainman Eng's	Railway Co	9995	W	yes		no		
96					—— David	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
97		373	200	234	Custer, Missouri F	Head H	R	40		no	F	W	57	Wd	14	no	Yes	Tennessee	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		81	03	1			Yes	Lodging house	At home	829V	O					
98					Wylie, Effie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	36	D	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None (Helps)								
99					Dafferne, Frances	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					Work, J. B.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Foreman	pipe Line Co	7475	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (part)
Block No. 18
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
1250
15

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Jean Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Milam St				Siemann, John H	Lodger				no	m	w	47	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	pattern maker	Service foundry	3V29	w	yes	no	
2					Smith, Lee	Lodger					m	w	47	D	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Night Watch	pure oil co	46X7	w	yes	no	
3					Yarber, George N	Lodger					m	w	24	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	w	yes	no	
4					Yarber, Columbus D	Lodger					m	w	22	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Tractor	pure oil co	4XX7	w	yes	no	
5					Lee, patrick	Lodger					m	w	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86			yes	Assistant	pipe line co	1575	w	yes	no	
6					Boyd, Oldredah	Lodger					m	w	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86			yes	Laborer	pipe line co	7875	w	yes	no	
7					Adams, Winfred	Lodger					m	w	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	w	yes	no	
8					potter, Jim	Lodger					m	w	22	D	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Oklahoma	92			yes	Laborer	pipe line co	7875	w	yes	no	
9		395	201	235	Peel, Clyde H	Head	R	40	R	no	m	w	42	wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Foreman	Railway Line	8477	w	yes	yes	WW
10					—— Tena	Sister H					f	w	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
11					—— Emma	Daughter					f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
12					—— Lorena	Daughter					f	w	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
13					—— Herbert	Brother					m	w	30	D	24	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Clerk	Railway Line	7X77	w	yes	no	
14	Orleans St	1183	202	236	Langham, Electa	Head H	O	10000	R	no	f	w	78	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
15					Stefan, Sidney J	Lodger					m	w	46	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Louisiana	59	13	1	yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	w	yes	no	
16					Wissing, Joseph A	Lodger					m	w	50	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Louisiana	72			yes	Lawyer	general practice	7X94	O		yes	
17					Ogden, Effie E	Lodger					f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87			yes	Typist	Abstract office	7692	w	yes		
18					Herbert, Alice R	Lodger					f	w	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Illinois	85			yes	Bookkeeper	at Architect	7X94	w	yes		
19		pave	203	237	Gallin, Eva	Head H	R	10		no	f	neg	21	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	w	yes		
20					—— Mildred	Daughter					f	neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
21				238	Dushane, joseph	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	31	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	wholesale	7890	w	yes	no	
22					—— Eva	Wife H					f	neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	at home	8364	O			
23					—— Daisy	Daughter					f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
24	Franklin St	230	204	239	Lowe, Anderberg	Head	R	35		no	m	w	54	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Hide dealer	Hide co	9791	w	yes	no	
25					—— Martha	Wife H					f	w	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	~~Salesman~~ none						
26					—— Gilbert	Son					m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86			yes	none						
27				240	poche, Wilfred J	Head	R	22		no	m	w	24	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pilot	Boats	8680	w	yes	no	
28					—— Mildred	Wife H					f	w	18	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86			yes	none						
29					—— Dale E	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				none						
30				241	Goldsmith, Thomas	Head	R	20		no	m	w	28	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	w	yes	no	
31					—— Eva	Wife H					f	w	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	none						
32					—— Evangeline	Daughter					f	w	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84				none						
33	Milam St	357	204	233	Eubanks, Robert	Head	R	20		no	m	w	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Inspector	Cement works	7203	w	yes	no	
34					—— Elsie	Wife H					f	w	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					—— Bobby	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36					—— Mary J	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1286

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2-(Prez)
Block No.: 19
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Jail Annex
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Jesse Melant, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Milam St		205	248	Hatley, John H	Head	R	0		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Superintendent	Jail Annex	8595	W	Yes		no		
52					—— Jewell	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	Matron	Jail Annex	6V93	W	Yes				
53					—— Velma I	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
54					Narvills, William	Inmate				V	M	W	69	Wd	34	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none						no		
55					Pator, Lepoto	Lodger				V	M	Mex	31	M		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	no	none						no		
56					Jalaia, Catherine	Lodger				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1929	Al	no	none								
57					Robinson, Fred	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						no		
58					Cartwright, Mary	Lodger				V	F	Neg	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					Mendoza, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	38	M		no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	none						no		
60					Schulbertz, Louise	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					Ray, Billie	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	none						no		
62					McClelland, John	Lodger				V	M	W	42	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none						no		
63					McGoldrich, Nettie	Lodger				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
64					Newton, Alton	Lodger				V	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1300

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 2 [illegible]   Block No. 19

Unincorporated place:

Institution: County Jail

Enumeration District No. 123-27   Supervisor's District No. 27   Sheet No. 16 A   16

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Jean Milat, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			201	243	Jetton, Nathan	Head	R	0	R	no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Jailer	County Jail	8595	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					— Florence	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					McGolrick, William	Lodger				V	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi		83					yes	none		7799	W			no			5
6					Anderson, Victor	Lodger				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1910	Na	yes	none		7799	W			no			6
7					Taylor, William	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan		85					yes	none		7799	W			yes	WW		7
8					Smith, William	Lodger				V	M	W	40	D	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none		7799	W			no			8
9					Reason, Claude	Lodger				V	M	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none		7799	W						9
10					Jones, Sterling	Lodger				V	M	W	30	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	at jail	6093	W			yes	WW		10
11					Cobb, John	Lodger				V	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			11
12					Garza, Riley	Lodger				V	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			12
13					Hester, Claudis	Lodger				V	M	W	34	D	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	cook	at jail	6093	W			yes	WW		13
14					Slay, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none		7799	W			no			14
15					Meadows, Walter	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none		7799	W			no			15
16					Adkison, Bruce	Lodger				V	M	W	39	D	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none		7799	W			yes	WW		16
17					Harnett, George	Lodger				V	M	W	73	M	43	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none		7799	W			no			17
18					Lazarus, Sam	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none		7799	W						18
19					Schultz, Albert	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			yes	none		7799	W			yes	WW		19
20					Bertolo, Sam	Lodger				V	M	W	23	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none		7799	W			no			20
21					Jacobs, Andrew	Lodger				V	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	none		7799	W			no			21
22					Burns, Archie	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			22
23					Gibbs, Eddie	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			23
24		Refused to answer			Jenkins, E. J.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none		7799	W						24
25					Burnett, Luther	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			25
26					Mitchell, William	Lodger				V	M	W	43	D	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Fireman	at jail	1593	W			no			26
27					Green, Abraham	Lodger				V	M	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W						27
28					Irvin, Albert	Lodger				V	M	Neg	45	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			28
29					Walker, Jessie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Cook	at jail	6093	W			no			29
30					Sapp, Allen A.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	at jail	6X93	W			no			30
31					Robinson, Charlie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	at jail	6X93	W			no			31
32					Thomas, Andrew	Lodger				V	M	Neg	45	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	none		7799	W			no			32
33					Lundy, Alonzo	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	cook	at jail	6093	W			no			33
34					Vaughn, Henry	Lodger				V	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			34
35					Drake, Scott	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			35
36					Brownstein, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			36
37					Yarborough, Henry	Lodger				V	M	Neg	25	D	24	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Louisiana		61					yes	none		7799	W			no			37
38					Smith, Clarence	Lodger				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W						38
39					Eugene, Robert	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			39
40					Ellis, Albert	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			40
41					Frank, Richard	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			41
42					Perkins, Clarence	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none		7799	W			no			42
43					Lewis, Leonard	Lodger				V	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			43
44					Davis, Clayton	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	D	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			44
45					Stewdrum, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			45
46					Norton, Beatrice	Lodger				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									46
47					Williams, Rosie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none									47
48					Davis, Dave	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			48
49					Underwood, Earnest	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none		7799	W			no			49
50					Clarke, James	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

1350

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 2 (part)
Block No.: 14
Unincorporated place:
Institution: County Jail
Enumeration District No.: 123-27
Supervisor's District No.: 2
Sheet No.: 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Jean Melton, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Anderson, Joseph	Lodger					m	neg	20	[illegible]		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W					
52					Bobino, Lee	Lodger					m	neg	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none		7799	W			no		
53					Anderson, William	Lodger					m	neg	18	[illegible]		no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none		7799	W					
54					Deguin, Paul	Lodger					m	neg	38	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	at jail	6X93	W			no		
55					Pittman, Albert	Lodger					m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no		
56					Anderson, Bertha	Lodger					F	neg	24	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						no		
57					Davis, Levy	Lodger					m	neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no		
58					Allen, Slate	Lodger					m	neg	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
59					Flemming, James	Lodger					m	neg	45	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
60					Lewis, Rebecca	Lodger					F	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
61	Main St.				Berry, Andrew	Lodger					m	neg	66	m	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky		85					yes	Janitor	at jail	6X93	W			no		
62					Wilson, Benjamin	Lodger					m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W					
63					Mitchell, Clarence	Lodger					m	neg	16	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W					
64					Livingston, Raymond	Lodger					m	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes			7799	W					
65					Edwards, Leonard	Lodger					m	neg	32	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	at jail	6X93	W			no		
66					Perry, Tony	Lodger					m	neg	24	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
67					~~King, Louis~~	~~Lodger~~					~~Ku~~																									
68					Taylor, T. J.	Lodger					m	neg	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no		
69					Young, Elijah	Lodger					m	neg	44	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
70					Burns, Joe	Lodger					m	neg	38	D	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
71					Thibeaux, Walter	Lodger					m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
72					Stewart, Joe	Lodger					m	neg	36	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W			no		
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1371

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 X (Part)

Block No.: 20

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-27

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Jean [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1	[illegible]	404	207	244	Grammer, Edward	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes
2					— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes
3					— Pansy	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
4					— Orval	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
5					— Tilford	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
6			208	245	Roge, Henry H	Head H	R	10		No	M	W	72	S		no	yes
7		1151	209	246	Jones, Eloise	Head H	R	22		No	F	W	26	D	18	no	yes
8					Deming, Marie	Lodger				V	F	W	31	D	13	no	yes
9					Jones, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	
10					Dennin, Benjamin	Lodger				V	M	W	20	Un		yes	yes
11					Parker, Oscar	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes
12	Sabine Pass	1078	6	13A	Jones, William C	Head	R	$12.50	No	No	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes
13					— Edna	Wife-H		(2)		V	F	W	37	M	32	no	yes
14		1090	210	247	Atkins, Herbert	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes
15					— Lena	Wife—H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes
16					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
17					— Winfred	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	
18	[illegible]	835	74	125	Reed, Mary L.	Daughter	O	~~[illegible]~~		No	F	W	40	Wd	27	no	yes
19					— Aletha	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
20	Sabine Pass	780	211	248	Hudson, Hildred	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no
21					— Caroline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes
22					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no	no
23					Daffin, Peter	Lodger (~~Head~~)	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	36	S		no	no
24					Johnson, Charlie	Lodger	R	~~[illegible]~~		No	M	Neg	60	Wd	16	no	no
25					Thomas, Victoria	Lodger (~~Head~~)	R	~~5~~		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	16	no	no
26	Royal St	465	212	249	Fisher, Edward A	Head	R	15		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes
27					— Annie A	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes
28		475	213	250	Williams, Philista	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes
29					— Andy	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes
30					— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes
31					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes
32					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
33					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
34					— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
35					— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
36					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	
37					Hennigan, Missouri	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd	20	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock officer	City	9093	W	yes		no		
1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
2	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	—								
3	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	—								
4	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	—								
5	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	189[illegible]	Na	yes	none						no		
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						—								
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck Co Delivery	4X8V	W	yes				
10	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Wood Contractor	4590	W	yes		no		
12	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13	Kansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		70					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
14	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
15	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	None								
16	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66						none								
17	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	Teacher	College (State)	8794	W	yes				
18	Texas	Missouri	California		87					yes	none								
19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
22	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes		no		
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
25	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No		
26	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No		
29	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pump Work	7828	W	yes				
30	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pump Work	7828	W	yes				
31	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
36	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

Margin notes: 1A 3; 5B-91

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-27

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Jean Medart, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51–100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1408

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 7 (148)
Block No. 2
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs Jean M[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
51	Hazen?	445	27	38	Sharp, Willie H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	Fireman	Fire Depart.	9093	W	yes		no		51
52					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	none								52
53					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								53
54					— Claudia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								54
55					— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								55
56		1205	28	39	Mills, Minard E	Head	R	40		no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1878	Na	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8296	W	yes		no		56
57					— Bertha M	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	none								57
58					— Meritah	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Canada-English	Kansas		66	43	1			yes	none								58
59					— Carol	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Iowa	Canada-English	Kansas		65	43	1			yes	—								59
60	Rear		29	40	Landry, Edith	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	40	D	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	private Fam	9596	W	yes				60
61				41	Harrell, Jack W	Head	R	35		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Refining oil	1XX7	W	yes		no		61
62					— Winifred	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	England	Wales		61	00	0			yes	none								62
63					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								63
64		1219	30	42	Allen, Oscar E	Head	R	35		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	West Virginia	Canada-English	West Virginia		[illegible]	43	1			yes	police officer	police station	4793	W	yes		no		64
65					— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								65
66					— Boyd	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								66
67					Kelcher, Branson	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						no		67
68	Ave				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								68
69				43	Yaw, Ray S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	motorcycle officer	police station	4793	W	yes		no		69
70					— Bettie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Alabama		85					yes	None								70
71					— Violet	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								71
72					— Lionel	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								72
73	Pennsylvania	1225	31	44	Rabb, Ivy B	Head	R	31		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer / Stillman	oil refining	78X7	W	no	1	no		73
74					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								74
75					Knight, Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								75
76		1245	32	45	Blanton, Nettie	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								76
77					— Warren	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	City Waterworks	9093	W	yes		no		77
78		1247	33	46	Miller, Cecil C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	piano store	8491	W	yes		no		78
79					— Nora D	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								79
80					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								80
81					Pace, Vernotta J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								81
82		1249	34	47	Robertson, Otis A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mgr & salesman	Depart. store	8391	W	yes		yes	WW	82
83					— Helen K	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								83
84		1297	35	48	Bannasuitz, Mary R	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	43	Wd	23	no	yes	South Dakota	Ohio	Michigan		68					yes	none								84
85					— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	South Dakota		87					yes	none								85
86					~~Pace, Vernotta J~~	~~Mother-in-law~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~61~~	~~Wd~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~South Carolina~~	~~Alabama~~							yes	~~None~~								86

This is End of Block 2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-27

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, Mrs Jesse Milart, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7851

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (P+J)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-78
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 1 A

19

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1		1110	1	1	Carroll Charlotte D.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	F	W	40	Wd	21	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	New Jersey		56	04	1			Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	829V	O	Yes			
2					Mildred M.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Home Stenog.	[illegible]	9692		No	1-1A		
3					Landry Lillian	Lodger				No	F	W	25	D	20	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Checker	Cleaners Dyers	7898	W	Yes			
4					Ward Jose S.	Lodger				No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Ice	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5					Sprague William D	Lodger				No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drygoods	4590	W	Yes		No	
6					Zeldner Bennie J	Lodger				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Radio	Furniture	[illegible]	W	Yes	4690	No	
7		1132	2	2	Kinder James A.	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada Fr.	England		85	42	8			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
8					Dora P	Wife H.				No	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None			O	Yes			
9					Stephan Walter M	Lodger				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	Na	Yes	Oil Com. Tester	Ship Yards	7726	W	No		No	
10					Ellis A Gilmore	Lodger				No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Field Engineer	Contractor	5181	W	Yes		No	
11					Gaidacik Mildred	Lodger				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Title Clerk	Motor Co	7x63	W	Yes			
12		1146	3	3	Knippel Dorthy M.	Head	O	12000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	~~Keeper~~	Lodging House	829V	O	Yes			
13					Ruby M.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Stenographer	General Office	7199	W	Yes			
14					Evelyn D.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Grocery	7190	W	Yes			
15	Park				Kelly William	Lodger				No	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1889	Na	Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Co	78x7	W	No	3-1A	No	
16					Millison Barry	Lodger				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	1918	Na	Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Co	78x7	W	No	4-1A	No	
17					McGee [illegible]	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil	78x7	W	Yes		No	
18					Pitman Lorman A	Lodger				No	M	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No	
19					Abbott Farmer F	Lodger				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No	
20					Moses Algie	Lodger				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No	
21					Wood James O	Lodger				No	M	W	36	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No	
22					~~[illegible]~~ William B	Lodger				No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator Distillation	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No	
23					Black John C	Lodger				No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x8	W	Yes		No	
24					Born Tony	Lodger				No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No	
25					Wells Mirl J	Lodger				No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Asst Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	Yes		No	
26					~~[illegible]~~ John H	Lodger				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Pipe Line	7876	W	Yes		No	
27					Whitten Samuel C	Lodger				No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English Irish	00	04	V	1883	Na	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No	
28					Hodge Charlie H	Lodger				No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x7	W	Yes			
29		1152	4	4	Pattillo James H.	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Cattle	8x91	E	Yes		No	7
30					Naomi	Wife H.				No	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None			O	Yes			
31					Lois	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
32					Doris	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
33					Pierce Gertrude	Lodger				No	F	W	26	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Hardware	7190	W	Yes			
34		550	5	5	Land [illegible] G.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		43					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	E	Yes			
35					Effie C.	Wife H				No	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	S Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
36					Thomas L.	Son				No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37					Annie	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical	Abstract Co	7x92	W	Yes			
38					Calhoun Ellen G.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	77	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85					Yes	None							
39					Crabb Lemuel R.	Son-in-law				No	M	W	37	Wd	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Teller	American Bank	7x83	W	Yes		No	
40	Franklin				Allie C.	Grand-daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41					Wal L.	Grand-son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42		560½	6	6	Jackson Mary L.	Head	R	60.00	No	No	F	W	59	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None			O	Yes			
43					Ford B.	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1x62	W	Yes		No	
44					Carrie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
45					Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
46		560½		7	Garry Mary A.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None			O	Yes			
47					Lester N.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~Alabama~~		85					Yes	Checker	Grocery	7x90	W	Yes		No	
48					Hayatt Leo T.	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	~~Texas~~		85					Yes	Asst Supt.	Grocery	9x91	W	Yes			
49					Myrtle C.	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Sales	Grocery	x890	W	Yes			
50					Benton George C.	Lodger				No	M	W	33	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Pct 7) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-28 — Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	560½		7	Armitage Belton	Lodger				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Stockman	Grocery	7x90	W	yes		no		
52				8	Turner Fanny B.	Head H	R	40.00	R	no	F	W	34	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Mistress	Lodging House	8294	O	yes				
53					Hattie L.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Richardson Lois	Lodger				no	F	W	26	D	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Sales	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
55					Davis C. Frank	Lodger				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Electrician	Auto Repair	1x23	W	yes		no		
56					Walton Worth	Lodger				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Building	78x1	W	yes		no		
57		560½		8A	Martin Jean R.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	v	1920	na	yes	Engineer	Refining	1xx7	W	yes		no		
58					Wolf Alexander	[illegible]				no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1919	na	yes	Engineer	Refining	1xx7	W	yes		no		
59		1187	9	9	Linsberger Charles	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Boiler Maker	Refining	02x7	W	yes		no		
60					Nellie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None				yes				
61		1155	10	10	Handley D. Jasper	Head	R	65.00		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
62					Flora A.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Milliner	Dry goods	8864	W	yes				
63					Miller Virgil J.	Bro-in-law				no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
64			10	11	Christina Joe J.	Head	R	24.00		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic		7669	W	no	5812	no		
65					Fanny G.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66					Fannie F.	Daughter				no	F	W	4/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
67			10	12	Murphy Peter F.	Head	R	24.00		no	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada Eng	Canada Eng		64	43	0			yes	Ditcher	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					Julia M.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69	[illegible]		10	13	Price John J.	Head	R	24.00		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Ticket Clerk	Railroad	9977	W	yes				
70					Ruth E.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska		69					yes	None								
71					Lane Jack L.	Step Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	California	Kansas	Nebraska		98						None								
72					Price Jno J. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Nebraska		84						None								
73					Billie D.	Daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Nebraska		84						None								
74			11	14	Granbury Fred F.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1888	1910 na	yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no		
75					Fanny	Wife H				no	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	na	yes	None								
76					Annie	Daughter				no	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Illinois	Poland	Germany		61	14	0			yes	Clerk	Dry goods	8390	W	yes				
77		595	12	15	Skrummel Lane	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Mex	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Dry goods	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					Hilaria M.	Wife H				no	F	Mex	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None			O	yes				
79					Max	Son				no	M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			12	16	Arisagia Raymond	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Mex	36	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	1926 al	yes	Labor	City	7893	W	yes		no		
81		575			Feliceita	Wife H				no	F	Mex	36	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	1926 al	no	None			O	yes				
82			13	17	Stafford George H.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Spud-Cop.	City	4793	W	yes		no		
83					Nell M.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Cafe	3194	W	yes				
84		545	14	18	Richard Bertha C.	Head	R	45.00		no	F	W	40	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mistress	Rooming house	8294	O	yes				
85	Milam				Root Erwin	Lodger				no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Drapery	Furniture	7742	W	yes		no		
86			14	19	Carswell Coleman W.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Mgr	5-10¢ Store	8691	W	yes		no		
87					Nell	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					yes	None				yes				
88					Harwell Ollie	Lodger				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	5-10¢ Store	8390	W	yes				
89					Richard Martha	Mother				no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	hotel		W					
90		531	15	20	Bontigny Lillie	Head H	R	50.00		no	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mistress	Lodging House	8294	O	yes				
91					Harold A.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
92					Strycal Herbert	Lodger				no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Truck	Motor Line	4884	W	yes	[illegible]			
93					Wheat Edward	Lodger				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	1x62	W					
94		531	15	21	Stafford Santell	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Refining	30x7	W	yes		no		
95					Edna	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
96					Esther M.	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
97					Charlie C.	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
98		788	15A	21A	Heisig Paul A.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	England	Germany	Germany	English	10	[illegible]	v	1870	Na	yes	None								
99					Mary M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	34	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	[illegible]	82					yes	None								
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7950 — 20

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Col. 29	Veteran	War
1	Franklin	557	16	22	Stroder, Jesse	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Police	City	4793	W	yes		no	
2					—, Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3					—, Velma	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Notions	8390	W	yes			
4					—, Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
5					—, Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
6		547	17	23	Gardner, Grafton	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	37	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Transfer	7384	=	yes		no	
7					—, Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
8					—, Blunt	Son				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
9				24	Fagan, Cammeller	Head H	R	2000		no	F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10					—, Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	37	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	Park	1356	18	25	Plummer, West J.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	Neg	50	M	47	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Constable	City	8698	W	yes			
12					—, Barbara	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	46	no	yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87	10	1			yes	None							
13					—, Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
14					Wilson, Charles	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7719	W		71A		
15					Davenport, Leona	Niece				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16		1356 (Rear)	19	26	Johnson, Isabella	Head	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes			
17					Perkins, Leaita	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
18				27	Cole, Paul	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	yes			
19					—, Clara	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
20		1358	20	28	Holland, Joe W	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sub Foreman	Refinery	7487	W	yes		yes	WW
21					—, Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22					—, Etta M	Ad-Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
23		1358	21	29	Angue, John	Head	R	13.00		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Machinist	Shop	2028	W	yes		no	
24					—, Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
25		1370	22	30	Sala, Tony	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9891	O	yes		yes	MW
26					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1920	Na	yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes			
27					—, Vitson	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	Na	Na	yes	None							
28					—, Peat	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	~~Italy~~	87	29	0				None							
29					—, Frank	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
30		1370	23	31	Gray, Earl J	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	55	M	49	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	8/4		
31					—, Nelly	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
32	Emmett	630	24	31A	Johnson, Butler	Head	R	13.00		no	M	Neg	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	~~Virginia~~	Mississippi		85					yes	B Smith	Blacksmith	0064	E	yes		no	
33		638	25	32	Robertson, Joseph	Head				no	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Iron Worker	[illegible]	7728	W	yes			
34					—, Mary	Wife H	R	20.00		no	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				no			
35					—, Alfred	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
36					—, Almeta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
37		648	26	33	Swallow, Mary	Head H	R	20.00		no	F	Neg	62	D	24	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
38					Wilson, Alexander	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	yes		no	
39		664	27	34	Williams, Walter	Head	R	22.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Furniture	8690	W	yes			
40					—, Cecilia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
41					—, Walter Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
42				34A	Wilson, Edna	Head	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	30	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
43					—, Alexander	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Call Boy	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
44	Neches	1377	28	34B	Tolivar, Wiseley G.	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	29	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Warehouse	3938	W	yes			
45		1377	28	34C	Douglas, John	Head	R	19.00		no	M	Ind	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Doctor of Med	[illegible]	8896	O	yes		no	
46		1367	29	35	Bogany, J Tom	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	64	M	20	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Public Wks	7893	W	yes		no	
47					—, Katy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
48					Taylor, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
49					—, Tom	St-Son				✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50					Holloway, Carry	Lodger	~~R~~	~~9.00~~		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-24 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	1357			Harris, Earnistine	Gr-daughter				no	F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52				—, Rosafa	Gr-daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53	1357	30	35	Howard, Willie	Head	R	2800		no	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teamster	Refinery	4V27	W	yes		no	
54				—, Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
55				Smith, Walter	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
56				Bias, Lillie M.	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Maid	Home	9596	W	yes			
57	1335	31	37	Lewis, Mary	Head	R	15.00		no	F	Neg	49	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook		6096	W	yes			
58				Lively, Frank	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	37	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mason	Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes	8V91	no	
59	1325	31A	37A	Moore, Henry	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	S Carolina	85			yes	Molder Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	no			
60				—, Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
61				—, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
62				DeHorn, Ethel	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes			
63	1325 rear		38	McIntire, Felix	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	35	D	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Proprietor	Store	9891	O	yes		no	
64	1335	33	39	Lewis, Gabriel	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Concrete	7891	W	yes		no	
65				—, Lorena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				yes			
66				—, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
67				—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
68				—, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
69				—, Audrey	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
70	1496	34	40	Hanson, Lettie	Head	R	3000		no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		no	
71				—, Myrtle	Sister				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
72				—, Myrtie	Sister				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
73	666	35	41	Lindsey, Herbert B.	Head	R	6500		no	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Realty	8286	O	yes		no	
74				—, Louise L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75				—, L. Segle	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76				Segle, Albert B.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	68	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Retired				no		no	
77	666		42	White, John H.	Head	R	5000		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	yes		no	
78				—, Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
79	666	36	43	Fontain, Earl R.	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada-Eng	Vermont	53	45	1	yes	Drafting Off	Contractor	35X1	W	yes		no	
80				—, Edith M.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Florida	England	Indiana	79	00	1	yes	None							
81				—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Massachusetts	79				None							
82	690		44	Adams, Melvin J.	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	53	M	46	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Attorney	Attorney	5x94	O	yes		no	
83				—, Clara M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None				yes			
84	69[illegible]		45	Marshall, Jerry L.	Head	R	55.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Ice Engineer	Oven Co	65x1	W	yes		yes	WW
85				—, May T.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes								
86	690		46	Edwards, Guy C.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	O	yes		no	
87				—, Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None				yes			
88	69[illegible]		47	Miller, Victor C.	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Paint	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
89				—, Vivian	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				yes			
90	690		48	Ford, W. Ward	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	O	yes		no	
91				—, Cody	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	None				yes			
92	695	37	49	Armstead, Gilbert E.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Tester	Drum Plant	7768	W	yes	10/18	yes	Sp
93				—, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
94				—, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
95				—, Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
96				—, Milford	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
97	Rear 695	38	49A	Whitfield, Ella	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	F	Neg	25	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
98	Rear			Sutton, Rachel	Sister				✓	F	Neg	34	D	27	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
99	675	39	50	Woods, Charlie	Head	R	500		no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	9/18	no	
100				—, Alma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8050

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 8 (Prec)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-28

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Sheet No. 3 A

21

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Emmett	Rear 665	40		Woods Russell	Son	R				m	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					— Clarence	Son					m	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		—				None								
3					— C. Alma	Daughter					f	Ng	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
4					— Ruth	Daughter					f	Ng	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
5		1516	40	51	Paligue Franklin B.	Head	O	20000			m	w	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Canada 2D	Mississippi		87	42	1			yes	Manager	Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes		no		
6					— Lula M	Wife H					f	w	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7					— Will F	Brother					m	w	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Canada 3D	Mississippi		87	42	1			yes	Asst Manager	Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes		no		
8					— Bettie	Daughter					f	w	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
9					— Dorris	Daughter					f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10					— Franklin B. Jr	Son					m	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
11	Pine	1518	41	52	Davis Sylvester S.	Head	R	30.00			m	w	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Loan Co	8783	E	yes		no		
12					— Elvira	Wife H					f	w	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13					— Myrtle	Daughter					f	w	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14					Bradford Virginia	Lodger					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
15					— Gladys	Lodger					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16					Price Mary F	Lodger					f	w	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17		1534	42	53	Cochran Lena	Head H	R	40.00			f	w	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Mistress	Lodging House	8294	O	yes				
18					Stowe May	Sister					f	w	26	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Mistress	Lodg Hse	8294	O	yes				
19					Braddock Frank	Nephew					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Deitrunt Roza L.	Lodger					f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					Carbrough George	Lodger					m	w	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62					yes	Labor	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no		
22					Box George	Lodger					m	w	40	D	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Brick Layer	Building	03X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
23	Royal	690	43	54	Langham Owen L.	Head	R	45.00			m	w	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Real Est.	8286	O	yes		no		
24					— Alma F	Wife H					f	w	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Ola-Day	Son					m	w	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Gertrude E	Daughter					f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Newton Lee A.	Father-in-law					m	w	64	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	Long Lane	699	44	55	Burgess W. Harry	Head	O	6000			m	w	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Attorney	5X94	O	yes		no		
29					— Alice	Wife H					f	w	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	9186	W	yes				
30		679	45	56	Shepherd Van P	Head	O	6000	R		m	w	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Coffee Co	8891	E	yes		no		
31					— Lelia	Wife H					f	w	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
32		677	46	57	Kenny William F	Head	R	23.00			m	w	57	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None				no		no		
33					— Mattie L.	Wife H					f	w	56	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
34					— Martin J	Son					m	w	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Brick Mason	Contractor	03X1	W	yes		no		
35					Cook Alto L	Step Son					m	w	36	D	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Vaccine	4590	W	yes		no		
36		653	47	58	Dean Thomas P	Head	R	25.00			m	w	37	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia		66					yes	Pipe Fitter	Contractor	30X1	W	yes		no		
37					— Delphine	Wife H					f	w	34	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
38					— Charles J	Son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None				yes				
39					— Zephie	Daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None				yes				
40					— Lillian L	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
41	Pope	1694	48	59	Carroll F. Ed	Head	O	25000	R		m	w	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Auditor	Pub-Service Co	6699	W	yes		no		
42					— Alice B.	Wife H					f	w	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	yes				
43					— Edgar E.	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44		Rear 1694	48A	59A	White Morgan	Head	R	[illegible]			m	w	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Office Bldg	6X96	W	yes		no		
45	Park	694	49	60	Howorth Louisa	Head	R	37.50			f	w	56	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mistress	Lodging House	8294	O	yes				
46					Lamora Joseph M	Son					m	w	32	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					Rieder Wilson	Son					m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stereotyper	Publishing	8649	W	yes		no		
48					— Pearl K	Daughter					f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					Thibodeaux Carroll M	Grand Son					m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
50		692	57	61	Davis Herman E	Head	R	40.00	R		m	w	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Conductor	Interurban	8778	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8100

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-78
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	2192	[illegible]	52	Davis Nannie	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None			W	yes				
52				— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
53				— Melba	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
54				Gartner Lewis	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	yes		no		
55	1776	52	53	Carroll Monroe	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manufacturer	Oil Well Supply	7269	E	yes		no		
56				— Lulu	Wife H					F	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina		85					yes	None								
57				Hamm Ed F.	Son-in-Law	R	35.00			M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Inspector	State	9991	G	yes		no		
58				— Thelma	Daughter	R				F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
59				— Dorothy	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60				Keils William L. Jr	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	W Virginia	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		75					yes	Chemist	Refining	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW	1
61				Cousins Troy D	Lodger					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Purchasing Agt	Refining	65X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62				McGaney William	Lodger					M	W	48	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		80					yes	Bricklayer	Building	03X1	W	yes		no		
63	1776	57	63A	Wilson Lizzie	Servant	No	Un			F	Neg	56	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Maid	Lodging House	9596	W	yes				
64	660	58	64	Taylor H Gordon	Head	R	6500			M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Ohio		58	00	1			yes	Geologist	Refining	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	
65				— Laura E	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	New York	Massachusetts	Wisconsin		56					yes	None								
66				— Alex	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		D. Columbia	Pennsylvania	New York		75						None								
67				— David	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		D. Columbia	Pennsylvania	New York		75						None								
68	662	[illegible]	64	Quilliam William R.	Head	R	5000			M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Geologist	Oil Refining	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	
69				— Gladys	Wife H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Violin	8274	O	yes				
70				— Reed	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
71	660	58	64A	Leary Willie	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Lumber	7841	W	yes		no		
72	692	59	65	Blane William R	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Lawyer	Attorney	5X94	O	yes		no		
73				— Jennie J	Wife H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
74				Liles Charles M	Son-in-Law					M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Personnel	Refining	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	
75				Liles Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	1703	57	66	Stanley William M	Head	R	65.00	R		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Refining	7X87	W	yes		yes	WW	
77				— Kathryn	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
78				— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
79				— Shirley	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
80				— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
81	1705	57	67	Millis Agnes	Wife H	R	8.00			F	Neg	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82				— Roy	Head					M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
83	1814	60	68	Caffall Dan M	Husband	O	40,000	R		M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	England	Scotland		65	00	0			yes	Manager	Retail Lumber	9591	E	yes		yes	Sp	
84				— Stella M	Wife H					F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Connecticut	Denmark		62	07	2			yes	None								
85	1882	61	69	Goodman Dan	Head	R	20.00			M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Paris		85	13	0			yes	Glazier	Glass Co	7702	W	yes		no		
86				— Jennie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Ireland	Alabama		82	04	1			yes	None								
87				— Robert E	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Driver	Glass Co	4X02	W	yes		no		
88	1884	[illegible]	70	Rowe Earl O	Head	R	24.00			M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Furniture	6390	W	yes		yes	*	
89				— Hattie E	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
90	188[illegible]	[illegible]	71	Yates W Ed	Head	R	34.00			M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no				
91				— Fanny	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					yes	None			W	yes		no		
92	188[illegible]	[illegible]	72	Davis M Effie	Head H	R	24.00			F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	None								
93				Murry Grace	Daughter					F	W	22	D	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
94	1882	[illegible]	73	Rathert Dennis O	Head	R	24.00			M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
95				— Norma R.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
96				— Anna J	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
97				— John R	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
98	188[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brantham Ed	Head	R	22.00			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Pilot Engineer	Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
99				— Mable	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	None								
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8149

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
22
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line of Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Park	1887	67	75	Lyons, Isaac H.	Head	R	800		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Beaumont	4 x 98	W	yes		no		
2					—, Evelyn	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3		693	68	76	Robinson, William	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no		
4		693			—, Eola	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washer	Private family	8796	W	yes		no		
5				77	Daunet, Eliza	Head	O	25000	R		F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
6					Minter, James L.	Son-in-law					M	W	50	M	26	yes	yes	Mississippi	M U.S.	M U.S.		83					yes	Proprietor, mgr	Drug gist	8591	E	yes				
7					—, Mattie	Daughter					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Georgia		87	43	1			yes	None								
8					—, Elizabeth L.	Gr. Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
9					Ward, John	Son-in-law					M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	President	Sal. Foods	7368	E	yes		no		
10					—, Margarett	Daughter					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Georgia		87	43	1			yes	None								
11		1910	69	78	Hatcher, John E.	Head	O	52000			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman Supt	Oil Co	74 x 7	E	yes		no		
12					—, Louise	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	None								
13					Tidwell, Arthur	Step-Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Hatcher, Jimmie M.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15		1910	59	78A	Lewis, Hattie	Head H	R	1000			F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
16					Williams, William	Lodger / Janitor					M	W	39	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Private family	6 x 96	W	yes		yes	WW	
17		654	70	79	Carr, William	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	79	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Nite Watch	Asphalt Co	4603	W	yes		no		
18					—, Josephine	Wife H					F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes				
19					—, Asa	Son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Gager	Refinery	75 x 7	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					—, Odine	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dry goods	6790	W	yes				
21		666	71	80	Gonzalles, Clifford	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Elect Welder	Refinery	77 x 7	W	yes		yes	WW	
22		666			—, Ruth	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bk & Stenographer	Auto Co	6789	W	yes				
23		668	72	81	Gray, Sam D.	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	R Road	6677	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—, Doris A.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25		1947	73	82	Ragsdale, John C.	Head	R	50.00			M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Whole Fruit	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—, Lucy K.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		1957	74	83	Allen, Robert H. Jr	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Broker	9983	O	yes		no		
28					—, Carlisle	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Robert H. Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, Cox	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31		1909	75	84	Gober, Anna B.	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
32					Bell, John B.	Son-in-law					M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Whol. Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
33					—, Annie C.	Daughter					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes				
34		2010	76	85	Austin, Arthur G.	Head	R	45			M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	South	Iowa		65					yes	Telegraph	Ass. Press	8979	W	yes	8979	no		
35					—, Martha E.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Burnice V.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Iowa	Texas		92					yes	None								
37					—, Arthur E. Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Arizona	Iowa	Texas		93						None								
38					—, Robert B.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
39		2010	77	86	Cloon, May L.	Head	R	3520	R		F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Cafeteria	B. Telephone	8894	W	yes				
40					—, Earl H.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Still Helper	Refining	77 x 7	W	yes		no		
41					Dickson, Leroy	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Prescriptionist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
42		2010	78	87	Simonton, William L.	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Shades & Awnings	9791	E	yes		no		
43					—, Blanche	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Missouri		87					yes	None								
44					Carroll, Bell	Lodger					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	N. Mexico		87					yes	Clerical	Refining	7 x x 7	W	yes				
45		2036	79	88	Carroll, Charles	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Life Insurance		8886	W			yes	WW	
46					—, Evelyn	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None				yes				
47					Albright, James F.	Nephew					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48		2044	80	89	Carroll, Ray	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Service Station	7323	E	yes		no		
49					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8198

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James W Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Pine	2060	80	89	Powers John F.	Head	R	37.50	R	no	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Ireland		87	43	0			yes	Salesman	Telephone	4590	W	yes		no		
52					Agnes C	Wife H					f	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None								
53		2062½	81	90	Aiken Thomas	Head	R	37.50	R	no	m	w	35	m	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Na	Na	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
54					Mary	Wife H					f	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Saleslady	Jewelry	4590	W	yes				
55	Neches	2044	82	91	Mather Charles H.	Head	O	7000		no	m	w	43	m	32	no	yes	Illinois	England	West Indies		61	60	0			yes	Engineer Op-	Refining	1x87	W	yes		no		
56					Lena	Wife H.					f	w	52	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None				yes				
57		2040	83	92	Dunham William B	Head	O	7000	R		m	w	45	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler man	Refining	02x7	W	yes		no		
58					Minnie O	Wife H					f	w	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59	Pine	2010	84	93	Collier Mary	Head H	R	600			f	Ng	39	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596						
60					Reuben	Son					m	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Lawn mowing	7896	W	yes		no		
61		1994			Jones Ofuria	Lodger					f	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596						
62			85	V	Lee Charles E.	Lodger					m	w	73	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gate Keeper	Refining	46x7	W	yes		no		
63		512	86	94	Sweatt George P.	Head	R	60.00			m	w	59	m	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	France	Missouri		63	12	1			yes	Wharf Superintendent	Refining	7480	W	yes		no		
64					Mattie O	Wife H					f	w	53	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
65					Edd O.	Daughter					f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
66		1910	86	95	Lord Charles A.	Head	O	18000			m	w	60	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer		5x940	O	yes		no		
67					Laura	Wife H					f	w	58	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68		1910	87	96	Jones Simon C	Head	R	200			m	w	41	m	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Engineer Hotel	Hotel	1x9V	W	yes		no		
69					Marie	Wife H					f	w	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Hotel	679V	W	W				
70	Neches				Gephart James	Lodger					m	w	38	m	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Chuck Products	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
71		1960	8[illegible]	97	Benson Lou	Head H	O	10000			f	w	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None				yes				
72					Rajhvin	Daughter					f	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Missouri		87	07	1			yes	Stenographer	Lumber	7190	W	yes				
73					Arthur B.	Son					m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Missouri		87	07	1			yes	Navigator	River Boat	8680	[illegible]	yes		no		
74					Christine	Daughter					f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Missouri		87	07	1			yes	None								
75					Austin Martha A	Mother					f	w	84	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
76					Kerr Neil	Lodger					m	w	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng		87	43	0			yes	Stillman	Refining	7787	W	yes		yes	WW	
77		1960	8[illegible]	98	Bryant Sam	Head	[illegible]				m	w	60	Wd	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
78		1990	8[illegible]	98A	Fye S. Clifford	Head	R	65.00			m	w	42	m	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	Auto	2923	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					Olive M.	Wife H.					f	w	35	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		829V						
80					Gandeloh Irene	Lodger					f	w	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Alteration Sal	Dry goods	7710	W	yes				
81					Gauch Delbert	Lodger					m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Refining	7787	W	yes		no		
82					Kenny Ronald	Lodger					m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boxmaker	Radiator	6785	W	yes		no		
83					Peal E. Cutler	Lodger					m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Plant	30x5	W	yes		no		
84			[illegible]		Hopkins Floyd	Lodger					m	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric	1862	W	no	1414	no		
85					Lucille	Lodger					f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					Floyd L. Jr	Lodger					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Martha	Lodger					f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	Rio Ra	1990	90	99	Spitz Elizabeth	Head	R	700			f	Ng	39	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
89			90A	100A	Goodman Lucille	Head	O	2500	no	no	m	Ng	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
90					Emma J	Daughter H					f	Ng	30	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91					Blanchard Thomas	Nephew					m	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92	Irma	885	91	101	Dunning Max W	Head	R	50.00			m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Kentucky		87					yes	Optometrist	Professional	9691	O	yes		yes	WW	
93					Gladys M.	Wife H.					f	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes				
94					Bettie S	Daughter					f	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
95					Wanda M.	Daughter					f	w	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
96		875	92	102	Cormick Kate C.	Head H	O	12000	R		f	w	57	D		no	yes	Iowa	England	Pennsylvania		65	60	1			yes	None				yes				
97					Cox Charles Al	Nephew					m	w	20	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
98					William	Nephew					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
99		875	9[illegible]	103	Henderson John H.	Head	R	15.00			m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Foreman Head	Refining	15x7	W	yes		no		
100					Lula M.	Sister					f	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Office	M-K	9595	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8248

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct 7)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
23
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War
1		785	94	104	Smythe, [illegible]	Head	O	12000		No	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	Matron	Apartment House	8286	W			
2					—— Martha B.	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Claim [illegible]	Insurance	7885	W	Yes		
3					Mafner, Lee	Lodger					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Tr. Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
4					Brooks, Zile H.	Lodger	R				F	W	53	D	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Book Keeper	Lawyer	6794	W	Yes		
5					Stanly, Nora	Lodger					F	W	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	None				No		
6					Richardson, [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio		87					Yes	Electrical	Refining	7x87	W	Yes		
7		785	95	105	White, James J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8885	O	Yes		
8					—— Fanny	Wife H					F	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
9					—— Willie Bell	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher		9494	W	Yes		
10		785	96	106	Harvey, Tim O.	Head	R	37.50	R		M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Stationery	4590	E	Yes	Yes	WW
11					—— Edith B.	Wife H.					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Oil Operator	71x7	W			
12		765	96	107	Proctor, Dave C.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Sec. Tr. Mgr.	Wholesale Drug C.	9991	E	Yes	No	
13					—— L. Ora	Wife H.					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None				Yes		
14					—— Stewart B. H.	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
15					—— J. Winston	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
16					—— Dave Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
17		745	96A	107A	Moore, Leslie	Head H	O	5500			F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None				Yes		
18		719	97	108	Wood, Kyle	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ex. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
19					—— Clementine I.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
20					—— Jerry D.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21					—— Clark M.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hits Manager	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No	
22					Carr, Marlin R. Jr.	Brother-in-law					M	W	38	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Manufacture	7869	E	Yes	Yes	WW
23					Moorey, Lillian	Niece					F	W	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Ready to Wear	6790	W	Yes		
24		719	98	108F	Williams, Dorthea	Head H	R	15.00			F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
25					—— Ed	Husband					M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter		06x1	W	Yes		
26		724	99	109	Smith, William A.	Head	O	40000	R		M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	L. Manager	Lumber	9591	E	Yes	No	
27					—— Dora E.	Wife H.					F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		
28		724	100	110	Goode, Peter	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	Yes		
29					—— Daisy	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None				Yes		
30		770	101	111	Pace, Julian H.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Pastor - Rev.	Church	8694	W	Yes		
31					—— Hallie S.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						
32					—— Laura Dale	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33					—— Julian H. Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric	1x62	W	Yes		
34					—— Roy S.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35					—— Sara F.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36				112	Coleman, Dennis J.	Head	R	75.00	R		M	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Salesman	Distributing Co.	4590	O	Yes	No	
37		790	104		—— Clementine	Wife H					F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
38					—— Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
39					—— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
40					Bray, H. Haggett	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Inspector	Refining	75x7	W	Yes		
41					Henderson, Lois	Sister-in-law					F	W	34	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress		8364	O			
42				113	Graff, Barry O.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Refining	77x7	W	Yes	No	
43					—— Elock	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
44					—— Bernie O.	Son					M	W	24	S	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Auto Tire	8289	W	Yes	Yes	
45					—— Lambert	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
46					—— Roy	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
47		530	103	114	Harned, Alice	Head H	R	75.00	R		F	W	56	Wd	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
48					—— Jewell	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Music	827x	O	No		
49					—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Music	827x	O	Yes		
50																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

14-26

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	896	104	115	Krupple, Oliver B	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
52				— Edith	Wife H				F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53				— Imogene	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54				— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	1512	[illegible]	116	Chaner, Roy	Head	R	12.00		M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	1271½	No	
56				— Thomma	Wife H				F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				— Hollup	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Pipe Organ	7798	W	Yes	827V	No	
58				— Reese	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	Yes			
59			117	Smith, John H	Head	R	15.00		M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Furniture	6390	W	Yes		No	
60				— Velma	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
61				— Gwendolin	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			118	Smith, Tom J.	Head	R	15.00		M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	131½	No	
63				— Annie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	None				Yes			
64				— Jennie B	Daughter				F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	1507	106	119	Carroll, A. Don	Head	O	35,000		M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Loan Office	8783	O	Yes		No	
66				— Alean	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Accountant	Loan Office	8783	O	Yes			
67			119A	Gay, Edwin J	Head	R	25.00		M	W	45	D	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None		7799	W	No	141½	No	
68				— Ella C	Mother H				F	W	64	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
69				McGehee, Gertrude	Sister				F	W	37	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Lumber	7190	W	Yes			
70	1610	107	120	Terrell, Sam C	Head	R	35.00		M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Prescriptionist	Drug store	8591	W	Yes		No	
71				— Agnes	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Training Nurse	Private family	5594	O	Yes			
72	1614			Wilkey, Margarett	Lodger				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical	Tax Office	7X93	W	Yes			
73	1620	108	121	Little, Franklin E.	Head	R	35.00		M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Gauger (oil)	Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No	
74				— Minnie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
75				Rainer, George B.	Step-nephew				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				— Jimmie L.	Step-niece				F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77				— George E	Brother-in-law				M	W	41	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Police	City	4793	W	Yes		No	
78	1690	109	122	Baggett, Saletta	Head	R	20.00	R	F	W	37	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mistress	Boarding House	8294	O	Yes			
79				— Margarett	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			[illegible]	Thompson, William H	Son-in-law				M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Engineer Crew	Electric Co	1X62	W	Yes		Yes	WW
81				— Carmon	Daughter				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82				— Billie L.	Granddaughter				F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83				Foreman, Etta P	Lodger				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
84				— Hortense	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
85				Tichtner, Arthur J.	Lodger				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Engineman Transitman	Gulf States	1X67	W	Yes		No	
86				Thornton, William H	Lodger				M	W	47	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	No		No	
87				Milton, Ivey	Lodger				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	Yes			
88				Moore, Jeff	Lodger				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Employee	Filling Sta.	4589	W	Yes			
89				Best, George	Lodger				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Surveyor Helper	Gulf States	77X7	W	Yes		No	
90				Thompson, Wilburn	Lodger				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor Helper	Gulf States	77X7	W	Yes		No	
91				Coleman, James	Lodger				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ditto	Oil	77X7	W	Yes			
92				Foreman, Horace	Lodger				M	W	34	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	No	[illegible]	No	
93	750	110	124	Bagley, Annie	Head H	O	6,000	R	F	W	68	Wd	22	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
94				— John A.	Son				M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	Master mechanic	Gas	9XX5	W	Yes		No	
95				— James	Son				M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	Driver	Gas	77X5	W	Yes		No	
96				— William C.	Son				M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	0228	W	Yes		No	
97				— James F.	Son				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	Service man	Gas	78X5	W	Yes		No	
98				Fitzsimmons, John	Brother				M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	Un	Un	Yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	E	Yes		No	
99			125	Jones, Ethel	Head	R	50.00	R	F	W	50	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Manager	Apartments	8286	O	Yes			
100				— Percy D.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-78
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

24

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		798	115	126	Pettigo Howard C	Head	R	2200		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85	yes	Labor	Oil Field	78X4	W	yes	yes	WW
2					— Alonco	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
3					— Lorine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
4		798	[illegible]	127	Bake Thomas C	Head	R	3500			M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Kansas	69	yes	Electrician	Contractor	1X81	W	yes	yes	WW
5					— Hilda	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69	yes	None				yes		
6					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	no	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69		None						
7					— Maryland	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69		None						
8					— Thomas	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69		None						
9		798	[illegible]	128	Good or Fernbrook	Head	R	1500			M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Conductor	Street Car	8778	W	yes	no	
10					— Jane	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
11					— Fran	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
12		798	[illegible]	129	Leger Elonice	Head	R	2000			M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler Maker Hlp	Boiler Shop	0228	W	yes	no	
13					— Rosa	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Machine Operator	Drug Factory	7710	W	yes		
14	Royal		114	129	Newton Haywood	Head	R	3500			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
15					— Jewell	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
16					Benton Walmer	Step Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17					— Joyce	Step Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18		735	115	130	Allen Ella	Head	R	3000			F	W	45	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			W	yes	no	
19					— Frank J	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes	no	
20					— Robert L	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Steel work	Refining	7724	W	yes	no	
21					— Robbie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
22					— Esmond E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
23					— N. Elam	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
24		1508	116	131	Brussard Sidney L.	Head	R	4000			M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no	
25					— Nella	Wife H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
26					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
27					— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Dry goods	2390	W	yes		
28					— Jerome	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cutter	Machine shop	7728	W	yes	no	
29		1548	117	132	Middleton Guy E.	Head	R	4000	R		M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Gas & Fuel Co	6785	W	yes		
30					— Merle D	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
31					— Delores A.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32					Acker Louis Jr.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Refining	77X7	W	yes		
33	N. [illegible]	1578	118	133	Green Mable	Head	R	4000	R		F	W	44	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	yes	None				yes	no	
34					Clapp Ivory	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	County Clerk	Court House	9393	W	yes	no	
35					Green Winifred	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36					Granger Merilee	Lodger					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Reg. Nurse	Private Home	5594	W	yes		
37					Murdock Jessie V.	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Demonstrator	County	9694	W	yes	no	
38		708	119	134	Herrington Sarah A	Head H	R	3500			F	W	68	Wd	17	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
39					Houghton Eugene L	Son					M	W	49	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Pump man	Oil Field	1XX4	W	yes	no	
40					— Wilton W.	Grand Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41		708	1	135	Collings William E	Head	R	2000			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Shipping Clerk	Furniture	6999	[illegible]	yes	no	
42					— Fannie L.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
43	Royal	748	120	136	Karr B. Ulee	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Decorator	Contract	28X1	W	yes	no	
44					— Pearl E.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45					— John E.	Son					M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Oil delivery	Wholesale	8690	W	yes	no	
46					— Edith	Daughter-in-law					F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Maine	Michigan	82	yes	None						
47					— John E. Jr	Grand Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
48					— Glen H.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Filling Sta.	Oil & Gas	4589	W	yes	no	
49					Fountain Blanche	Lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Clerical	Associated	7X99	W	yes	no	
50																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8396

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt?)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran
51	[illegible]	268	181	137	Marshall Edwin H	Head	R	2000		no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland	85	04	2	yes	Plumber	Plumbing &	30x1	W	no	1 WA	no
52					Josephine B.	Sister H					F	W	60	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland	85	04	2	yes	None						
53		794	182	138	Langham Mary E	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	69	D	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	None						
54					Ruby	Daughter					F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55		1306	183	139	Gaylor Mary	Head	R	3800		no	F	Neg	42	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	O	yes		
56				139A	Smith Oliver	Head	R	1000	[illegible]		M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no
57					Gertrude	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
58		[illegible]			Brooks Leonard	Nephew					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None	Ship Yard	8396	W	yes		no
59		1308	184	140	Forman Chester	Head	R	1800			M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	City Dock	8880	W	yes		no
60					Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None				yes		
61					Green Willie M.	Niece					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
62					Thomas M.	Nephew					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
63		1310	185	141	Wilson Rosa	Head H	R	1000			F	Neg	34	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
64					Patrick Bertha	Lodger					F	Neg	19	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	1714	
65					Cloud Otha	Lodger					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	18[illegible]	
66		1310½	186	142	Coleman T. Banks E.	Head	Un	Un			M	Neg	46	D	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Minister	Bap. Chapel	8694	W	yes		no
67		1312	187	142A	Jackson Florence	Head	R	1600			M	Neg	41	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no
68					Charlotte	Wife H.					F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
69		1312	[illegible]	143	Kestmon Earl B	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no
70					Willie M	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None				yes		
71					Fruic Ola	Lodger					F	Neg	24	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		Rosalie	Daughter					F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
73		1316	188	144	Mabon Henry Ella	Head H	R	1700			F	Neg	37	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hair Dressing		8096	W	yes		
74					Bowman Hazel	Daughter					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hair Dressing		8096	W	yes		
75		1328	187	144A	Thomas George	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	40	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Wash machine	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
76		1350	18[illegible]	145	Key Susanna	Head H	R	1700			F	Neg	30	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		no
77					Johnson Alfred	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
78	[illegible]				Tate Bertha	Lodger					F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		—
79					Henderson Mary	Lodger					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Baby Nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes		
80		1326	188	146	Coleman Curly	Head	R	1700			M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	1914	
81					Anna	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
82					Jenkins Leana	Step daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				yes		
83					Lenard	Step Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
84					Lorena	Step Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
85		[illegible]			Coleman Daisy M	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
86		1366	184	147	Thomas Clarence	Head	R	9.00			M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Mechanic	Repair Auto	7623	W	yes		no
87					Daisy	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
88				147A	Carter Henry	Head	R	9.00			M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Baggage Porter	Rail Road	7976	W	yes		no
89					Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None			O	yes		
90		1372	185	148	Moore Lulu	Head H	R	1800			F	Neg	30	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
91					Robinson Henry	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Alabama	85			yes	None				yes		
92					Harris Joe	Lodger					M	Neg	[illegible]	D	40	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4884	W	yes		no
93					Fuqua Marie	Lodger					F	Neg	29	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		no
94		1376	186	149	Morton Alex	Head	R	1800			M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no
95					Caroline	Wife H					F	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
96					Alex J Jr	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Paper hanger	Contractor	86x1	W	yes		no
97		1384	187	150	Kelly George	Head	R	1800			M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no
98					Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		—
99					Maud	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
100		1384	[illegible]	150A	Tillman Fred	Head	R	1500			M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Lumber	7891	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8446

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 8 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James W. Means, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		1284	139	151	Tillman, Fanny	Wife H	R	1200	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
2					Colyer, Tonsie	Lodger			F	Neg	26	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
3		788	140	152	Brister, Al C.	Head	R	2000	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
4					—, Georgia	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes		
5					Miller, Elsie M.	Step Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
6					—, Egmont	Step Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
7			141		—, Floyd	Step Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
8	Emmett	758		153	Spriggins, Willie	Head	R	20	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Section crew	7877	W	yes	no	
9					—, Rosa	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None				yes		
10					—, Willie	Son			M	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
11					—, Arthur	Son			M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
12					—, Hellen	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
13					James, Mamie	Lodger			F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
14					James, Ernest	Lodger			M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Rail Road	7977	W	yes	no	
15		774	142	154	Thibodeaux, Dennis	Head	R	2500	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
16					—, Alice	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
17					—, Amy R.	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
18					—, Stoya	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
19					—, Mable	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
20					—, Dennis C.	Son			M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
21					—, Joseph	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
22	Emmett	796	143	155	Dyer, John	Head	R	2500	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	State right	Dock work	8880	W	yes	yes	Sp
23					—, Dallie	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundry		8596	W			
24					Williams, Elvin	Nephew			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Grocery	7890	W	yes		
25					White, Albert	Step-Nephew			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
26					White, George	Step-Nephew			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
27		775	144	156	Toots, Nelson	Head	O	1500	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man		7896	W	yes		
28					—, Bettie	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook		6096	W			
29		765	145	157	Miccans, Cleveland	Head	R	1500	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		
30					—, Lola	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
31		785	146	158	Abbott, Richard G.	Head	O	3000	M	Neg	44	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Sta. Fireman	Refining	1587	W	yes	no	
32					—, Melissa	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
33		775	147	159	Pagey, Onelia	Head	R	1400	F	Neg	69	Wd	13	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
34					Simmons, Alfred	Head	R	1500	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	E	yes	no	
35				160	—, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Home Cleaner	Private Family	9596	W			
36					Porter, John	Relative			M	Neg	42	D	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man		7896	W		no	
37					—, Charlie	Relative			M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refining	7887	W	yes	no	
38					—, Pora Esther	Relative			F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
39	Austin				Scott, Christiana	Niece			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
40		795	148	161	Turner, Arthur	Head	R	1500	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Hotel	6096	W	yes	no	
41					—, Emma	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
42					—, Arthur J.	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
43		755	149	162	William, James	Head	R	1500	M	Neg	46	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Helper	Forge	7873	W	yes	no	
44					—, Lancette	Wife H			F	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
45		745	150	162A	Hawthorn, Cindy	Head	R	1400	F	Neg	49	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laundry		8596	W			
46					Ableton, Fred	Lodger			M	Neg	30	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Lumber	4890	W	yes	no	no
47		735	151	162B	Richardson, Oscar	Head	R	~~2000~~	M	Neg	46	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer		7899	W			
48				163	Brooks, Roy	Head	R	2000	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Long Ship Line	4888	W	yes	no	
49					—, Rosa	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50		725	152	164	Johnson, Jesse	Head	R	1000	M	Neg	32	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Truck Driver	Storage	4888	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8496

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 8 (Pct 7) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-W — Supervisor's District No. 2nd — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	705	152	165	Brown, Morris	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Ice Co	4822	W	yes	yes	WW
52				—, Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
53	703	154	166	Willis, Will	Head	R	11.00			M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Car washer	Motor Co	7832	W	yes	no	
54				—, Zora	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
55	701	155	167	Green, Will	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Butler	Grocery	9596	W	yes	no	
56				—, Bertie	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes	no	
57				—, Rena	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
58				—, Earl	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
59	406	158	168	Jones, Lester	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refining	7827	W	yes	no	
60				—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
61				Dean, Nellie	Step Daughter					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
62				—, Jochuway Jr	Step-Grandson					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
63				—, Calvin	Step-Grandson					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
64	208	157	169	Morris, Nat H.	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
65				—, Frances	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes		
66	210	158	170	Williams, Alma	Head H	R	15.00			F	Neg	40	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes		
67				—, Fannie M	Daughter					F	Neg	21	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse (baby)	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
68				—, Billie	Grandson					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	212	159	171	Rigmaiden, Wesley	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Log roller	Lumber	7841	W	yes	no	
70				—, Agnes	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None				yes		
71	214	160	172	Brown, Susie	Head H	R	14.00			F	Neg	29	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
72	408	162	172a	Morris, Wade	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
73				—, Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no		
74				Smith, Charlie	Father-in-law					M	Neg	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
75	810	161a	173	Walker, Sidney	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Landscaper	Private Family		W	yes	yes	WW
76				—, Nellie	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Nurse (Baby)	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
77	834	162	174	Alexander, Ollie C.	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
78				—, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None				yes		
79				—, Ollie V.	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
80				—, Hazel	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
81				—, William E.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
82				—, James D.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
83				—, Margaret	Daughter					F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
84				—, Curtis	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
85	833½	163	175	Trimble, Ben	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Brick Layer	Building Contractor	0381	W	no	20	no
86				—, Anna	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None				yes		
87				—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
88				—, Delphine	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
89				—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
90				Hofman, Bertha	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	30	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
91	834½	165	176	Thomas, Amelia	Head	R	12.00			F	Neg	34	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundry + Maid	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
92				—, Johnnie	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
93				—, Sallie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
94				—, Emma M	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
95				—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
96				—, Roland B	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
97	834	[illegible]	177	Smith, Grace	Head	R	12.00			F	Neg	27	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
98				Davis, Lawrence	Lodger					F	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
99				Durrossellan, Frances	Lodger					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8545

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2?th
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	534	180	180	Fass, Oscar	Head	R	1200		no	M	Neg	40	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Black Smith	Saw mill	0044	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				yes				
3					—, Dallas	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
4					—, Viola	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
5					—, Bertha M	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
6		407	170A	180A	Bragg, Frances	Head	R	1000			F	Neg	41	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	8096	W	yes				
7		406	174	181	[illegible], John	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Bottle works	7893	W	no	2446	no		
8					—, Carms	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				no		no		
10		408	172	182	Green, Arthur	Head	R	12			M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Ice factory	7868	W	yes				
11					—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	3?	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				yes				
12					—, Annie B	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
13					—, Cherry	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
14					—, Lorraine	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15					—, Lucile	Daughter					F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16					—, Dorothy M	Daughter					F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17		409	173	183	Jones, Hess	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	38	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hog dealer	Lumber Co	75?1	W	yes		[illegible]		
18					Duggin, Edna	Lodger					F	Neg	38	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes	7891	no		
19		1400	178	183A	Rowe, Harry A	Lodger	on				M	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland		59	04	0			yes	Asst superintendent	Pool Shows	877V	W	yes		no		
20					Elkins, John	Lodger	on				M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Pool Shows	867V	W	yes		no		
21					Moore, Albert B	Lodger	on				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland		58	04	2			yes	Arcade	Pool Shows	997V	W	yes		no		
22	1406				Lawrence, Thomas I	Lodger	on				M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Shows	997V	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					Howard, William B	Lodger	on				M	W	38	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Cook	Shows	997V	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					Ache, John	Lodger	on				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
25					Jones, Adelard	Lodger	on				M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
26					—, Marvin	Lodger	on				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Concession	Shows	xxx				no		
27					—, Donald E	Lodger	on				M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Concession	Shows	xxx				no		
28					Morrow, Robert	Lodger	on				M	W	57	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
29					—, John T	Lodger	on				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes	4590	no		
30					—, Harry	Lodger	on				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	W	yes	4590	no		
31	Neches				Dixon, Earl	Lodger	on				M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
32					—, Thos	Lodger	on				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	W	yes	4590	no		
33					Ragan, Claud	Lodger	on				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
34					Haynes, Elmer M	Lodger	on				M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
35					Orr, Glenn E	Lodger	on				M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
36					Travis, Marie	Wife Lodger	on				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Utah	Utah	Utah		94					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
37					—, Will C	Son	on				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Utah	Utah		87						Concession	Shows	xxx				no		
38					—, Will Sr	Father	on				M	W	38	M	35	no		Missouri	Germany	Oklahoma		66	13	1			yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
39					France, Rillie	Lodger	on				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
40					Gresham, Jim	Lodger	on				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
41					Gillian, Hubert W	Lodger	on				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Shows	787V	W	yes		no		
42	1400				Speed, Dallas B	Lodger	on				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shows	787V	W	yes		no		
43					[illegible]	Lodger	on				M	W	48	M	45	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	N Dakota		61					yes	Laborer	Shows	987V	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					—, Madeline K	Lodger	on				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
45					Rogers, Albert	Lodger	on				M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	English	10	04	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Foreman	Shows	997V	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					Burks, Nellie	Wife	on				F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
47					Thum, Lee	Husband	on				M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois		61					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
48					Thum, Hallie	Wife	on				F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
49					—, Fred	Husband	on				M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
50					Brown, May	Lodger	on				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Concession	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

8595

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		1400	178	183	Durell Albert	Lodger	Temp occ			no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Idaho	Texas		87					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival Show	9891	O	yes		no		
52					Riley Bennie	Lodger	occ				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes				
53					Fairchild Charles R.	Lodger	occ				M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Indiana		85					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
54					Kelly Violet	Wife	occ				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes				
55					— Joseph	Husband	occ				M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
56					Poole H Bentley	Head	O	30,000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Poole Shows	8778	E	yes		no		
57					— Kitty B.	Wife H	occ				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
58					Moore Albert	Lodger	occ				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
59					Smith Marie W.	Lodger	occ				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Idaho	Idaho		87					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
60					Fuller Winford	Lodger	occ				M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		[illegible]		
61					— Sidney Jr.	Lodger	occ				M	W	39	D	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
62					Tingo Victor	Lodger	occ				M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Utah	Kansas		70					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
63					Shanley Louis	Lodger	occ				M	W	32	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
64					Shubb Charles	Lodger	occ				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Iowa	California	California		65					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
65					[illegible] Helen	Lodger	occ				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois		61					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
66					— Charles F.	Lodger	occ				M	W	35	D	33	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes		no		
67					Brown Robert A.	Lodger	occ				M	W	49	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Stove worker	Carnival	9891	O	yes				
68					Moore Clay L.	Lodger	occ				M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes			[illegible]	
69					Haley Hazen D.	Lodger	occ				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Concessionaire	Carnival	9891	O	yes			[illegible]	
70					Hughes Jack	Lodger	occ				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Chauffeur auto truck	Carnival Show	4898	W	yes		no		
71					Price Ashland B.	Lodger	occ				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Ticket man	Carnival Show	6774	W	yes		no		
72					Powell Happy E. B.	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Comedian	Minstrels	8074	W	yes		no		
73					Galloway George	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stage manager	Shows	9974	W	yes		no		
74					Jones Louis	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana		78					yes	Laborer	Shows	9874	W	yes		no		
75					Bowman Bradford	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Shows	9874	W	yes				
76					Crawford George	Lodger	occ				M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Utah	England	Utah		94	00	1			yes	Laborer	Shows	9874	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					Mack Gordon	Lodger	occ				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Iowa	N Dakota		64					yes	Concessionaire	Park Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
78					White Richard C.	Lodger	occ				M	W	51	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Sales mgr	Park Shows	9974	W	yes		no		
79					Boden Donald R.	Lodger	occ				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		69					yes	Concessionaire	Park Shows	9891	O	yes				
80					Hogan Daniel C.	Lodger	occ				M	W	22	S		no	yes	N. Dakota	Illinois	Illinois		67					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes				
81					Birkett Henry	Lodger	occ				M	W	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
82					Evans George	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stage man	Shows	9974	W	yes				
83					Moran John A.	Lodger	occ				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Iowa		63					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	9891	O	yes		no		
84					Floran Woodrow	Lodger	occ				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Concessionaire	Shows	~~9891~~	O	no	4590	no		
85					Lee William	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Shows	8274	W	yes		no		
86					Lankland Lorene C.	Lodger	occ				F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Actress	Shows	8074	W	yes				
87					Gordon Bessie	Lodger	occ				F	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Actress	Shows	8074	W	yes				
88					Gordon William L.	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	39	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Actor	Shows	8074	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					Mack Perry	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Italy	Poland	Poland	Italian	29	29		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Musician	Shows	8274	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					Williams Greggs A.	Lodger	occ				M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Musician	Shows	8274	W	yes		no		
91					~~Maye James H.~~																															
92																no	yes																			
93																no	yes																			
94																no	yes																			
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Austin St	716	178	183	Dunford Lena	Head H	R	12.00		no	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
2					Rifes Bertha	Daughter					F	Neg	30	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
3					Thomas Dorothy Jean	Granddaughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
4		708	174	184	Moore Martha	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
5					McMulty Agnes M.	Lodger					F	Neg	37	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes			
6				184	[illegible] Dallas	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge	Rail Road	7777	W	yes		no	
7					— Maria	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
8					— Leandrew	Son					M	Neg	24	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes			
9					— Hal	Son					M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Jewelry	7990	W	yes			
10					— Ruth	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House (Beauty)	Private family	9596	W	yes			
11				185	Jones Nancy	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	45	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W				
12					Underwood Robert	Son					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Machine shop	7628	W	no	260		
13					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	175	186	File Mary Ann	Head H	O	8000.00			F	W	82	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None				no			
15					Crowly Eva P.	Daughter					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None							
16					— Lila	Gr-Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	7777	W	yes			
17					— Frances E	Gr-Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		87					yes	None							
18					— Jimmie E	Gr-Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		87					yes	None							
19	Milam	668	176	187	Gidding George	Head	R	20.00			M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	10	00	1	1888	Na	yes	Newspaper	Daily Paper	7349	W	yes		yes	Sp
20					— Vera	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Solicitor	Dry goods	4590	W	yes			
21		665	[illegible]	188	Westbrooks Van S	Head	R	20.00			M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Cab Co	3990	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
22					— Lois	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
23					George Irene	St-Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					7311		
24					— Mary L.	St-Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				177	Aluma Leonard	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Sta	8999	W	yes		no	
26		655	178	190	Rivet Willie	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78x7	W	no	7711		
27					— Lydia	Wife H			R		F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mistress	Lodging House	8298	O	yes			
28					Gedry Burma	St-Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				no			
29					Rivet Cordelle	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
30					— Vester	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
31					Gedry Myrtle	St-Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
32					— Rystie	St-Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
33		655	[illegible]	190	Rivet Nicos	Head	Ne	Ne			M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rubber works	7898	W	no	4510	no	
34				[illegible]	— Virginia	Wife H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
35					Schafer Ed	Lodger					M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Arizona	California	California		93					yes	Boilermaker		0228	W	no	4610	no	[illegible]
36		1		191	Alvarado Alsie	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
37					— Emma L.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38					— Ella Lo	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
39					— Adam	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
40					Milton Ray	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Line up work	Oil Co	77x7	W	yes		no	
41					Stanley Arthur	Lodger					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Co	77x7	W	yes		no	
42	Neches				Nichols Lee E.	Lodger					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Engine Sta	Hotel	1898	W	yes		no	
43		1146	190	192	O'Neal Walter	Head	R	40.00			M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Patrolman		4590	W	no	7811	yes	Sp
44					— Hester	Wife H					F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
45		1146	[illegible]	193	Mims Carl A.	Head	R	30.00			M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	0749	W	yes		no	
46					— Lana	Wife H					F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hair Dressing	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		no	
47					— Paul	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	California	[illegible]	Arizona		98						None							
48					Stiles Cora L.	St-Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
49		1156	[illegible]	195	Easton Sadie	Head	R	15.00	R		F	W	53	Wd	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None							
50				196	Swango George	Head	R	20.00			M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Bonds	4590	W	[illegible]		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8685

Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James McMins, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue
51	Ave. E	1138	[illegible]	193	Swanz, Hellen	Wife H	R		R	no	F	[illegible]	43	M	22	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish
52			181	193	Giarids, Bolinger	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
53					—, Ruth	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	2?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
54	Franklin			194	[illegible], Lanciano	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	40	M	2?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
55					—, Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
56					—, Lanciano Jr.	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
57					—, Rosa	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	
58					—, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	
59				195	Hebert, Gebby	Head	R	1000	R		M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
60		1360	183	195A	Duvall, James J.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	
61					—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
62					—, Elza W.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	
63	Gray				Self, Willy P.	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
64					—, Travis	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	
65		1570	184	196	Wallace, Russell A.	Head	R	2500			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
66					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Mississippi	Texas	
67					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
68					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
69					—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
70		880	185	197	Head, Lloyd W.	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
71					—, Lois	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
72					—, Velva R.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
73		815	186	198	Guin, William B.	Head	R	3000	R		M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
74					—, Ola L.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	
75					Bloce, Costin F.	Lodger					M	W	26	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
76	Langham	505	187	199	Hailey, Benjamin F.	Head	R	2700			M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
77					—, Mary R.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
78					—, Mike	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
79					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
80					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
81		410	188	200	McFadden, John	Head	R	15.00			M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
82					—, Ida	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
83					—, Milton	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
84	Laurel				—, Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
85				201	McClain, Artemus J.	Head	R	15.00			M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	
86					—, Harry	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
87					—, Lila	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
88					—, Bradford	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
89				201A	Hemmeway, Bettie	Head H	R	15.00			F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
90					—, Eustice	Brother					M	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
91		470	189	202	Andrews, Walter A.	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	
92					—, Lillias	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
93					—, Allen	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	
94					—, Ellwood	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	
95					Morgan, Charles L.	Brother-in-law					M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
96	Laurel				—, Jewell	Sister-in-law					F	W	30	M	1?	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	
97		430	190	203	Lambert, Joseph	Head	R	25.00			M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	
98					—, Ida C.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
99					—, Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Louisiana	
100																					

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	23	23	V	[illegible]	no	yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes				
52	85				no	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
53	85					yes	[illegible]	Paint [illegible]	8696	W	yes				
54	85					yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no		
55	85					yes	None								
56	85					yes	Helper	Shooting Gallery	7774	W	yes	4274	no		
57	87						None								
58	87						None								
59	85					yes	Manager	Drug Store	10X1	E	yes		no		
60	66					yes	Machinist	Harvester Co.	7669	W	yes		yes	Sp	
61	85					yes	None								
62	87						None								
63	85					yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	7891	W	no	2??	no		
64	87					yes	Taxi	Bus Line	3984	W	yes				
65	87					yes	Taxi	Taxi Co.	3984	W	yes		no		
66	87					yes	None				yes				
67	87						None								
68	87						None								
69	87						None								
70	87					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
71	87					yes	None								
72	87						None								
73	83					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	23-1?	no		
74	84					yes	None								
75	85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	1880	W	no	24/1?	no		
76	87					yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	10X7	W	no	25??	no		
77	87					yes	None								
78	87					yes	None								
79	87					yes	None								
80	87						None								
81	87					yes	Watchman	Gas Co.	46X5	W	yes		no		
82	87					yes	None								
83	87					yes	None								
84	87					yes	None								
85	87					yes	Salesman	Shoes	4590	W	yes		no		
86	87					yes	Usher	Theatre	9774	W	yes				
87	87					yes	None								
88	87						None								
89	87					yes	None								
90	87					yes	None								
91	87					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
92	85					yes	None								
93	87					yes	None								
94	87					yes	None								
95	85					yes	Manager	Domino Parlor	7390	W	yes		yes		
96	86					yes	None								
97	62					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co.	30X5	W	yes		no		
98	85					yes	None								
99	87						None								
100															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8734

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 8 (Pct?)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on April 1930, James W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
1	470	193	204	Smith, Kirby	Head	R	920		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	87			yes	Helper	Gas Co	77x5	W	yes
2				—— Florence	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None				
3	1357	194	205	Burnett, Mary K.	Head H	R	3250			F	W	40	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes
4				—— Mildred M	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes
5				—— John E	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Freight Clerk	Rail Roy	7x78	W	yes
6				—— Grace	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None				
7				—— Paul	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None				
8	913	195	206	[illegible], George	Head	R	910			M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driver	Grain Co	4x84	W	yes
9				—— Loring?	Wife H					F	Neg	3?	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
10	911	196	207	Pero?, Rosalia? A	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	50	M	21	no	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes
11				—— Victoria A	Wife H					F	Neg	53	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None				yes
12	909	197	208	Porter, Joe	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Labor	Public Works	7893	W	yes
13				—— Bertha	Wife H	P				F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes
14				—— Marie?	Step son?					M	Neg	18?	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
15			209	Petillo, Jesse	Head	O	4000	R		M	Neg	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Manager	Barbecue Stand	889V	W/O	yes
16	907	198		—— Rosa?	Wife H					F	Neg	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	None				
17			210	Bullocks, Claude	Head	R	1500			M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pub Wks	7893	W	yes
18				—— Cleo	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
19				Petillo, Franc	[illegible]					M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barbecue Cook	Barbecue Stand	609V	W	yes
20				—— Dallie	[illegible]					F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
21				—— Margaret	[illegible]					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
22				Bullocks, Rudolph	[illegible]					M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				
23	905	199	211	Robinson, Louis?	Head	R	800			M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Inside man	Iron Co	7784	W	yes
24				—— Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
25	909?	200	212	Jones, Ella	Head H	R	1500			F	Neg	39	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes
26				Dotson?, Rosa	Daughter					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes
27				—— Mary L	Granddaughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				
28			213	Lodey?, Marshall	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x1	W	yes
29				—— Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
30			214	Trice?, Eddie	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes
31				—— Emelia?	Wife H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
32				—— Eddie	Son					M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None				
33	897	201	215	Willis, Britton	Head	R	1400			M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driver Truck	Texas Storage	4x88	W	yes
34				—— Margaret	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
35	895	202	216	Jones, Charlie	Head	R	1400			M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	7880	W	no
36				—— Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None		7799	W	
37				—— Lula	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
38				—— Roy C	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None				
39				—— Ada	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None				
40	875	203	217	Thompson, Eli	Head	R	1300?			M	Neg	62	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yard work	Private family	7896	W	yes
41				—— Louise	Wife H					F	Neg	51	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None				
42				McIntyre?, Florence	Daughter					F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teacher		9494	W	
43				Berry?, Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Elevator Operator	Electric	5996	W	yes
44				—— Grady L	Grandson					M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None				
45	9??	204		Cleveland, Louis?	Lodger					F	Neg	22	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
46			218	Farwood?, Horace?	Head	R	1500?			M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880?	W	no
47				—— Marie	Wife H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
48				—— Lucie M	Daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
49				Sharp, Annie M	Lodger					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes
50				Farwood, Percy	Lodger					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8784

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Jeff[illegible]
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 120-78
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		950	203	219	Sharp, Henry	Lodger				no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tin man	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
52					Doul, W. Booker	Lodger					M	Neg	42	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Un crating	Furniture	9842	W	no	3[illegible]	yes	WW	
53		960	204	220	Jones, Maria V.	Head H	O	2000			F	Neg	46	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Dr. Office	9595	W	yes				
54				221	Flowers, Fendrick	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Road Calls	Garage	7773	W	yes				
55					—, Cassie	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
56		960	[illegible]	222	Scott, James	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no		no		
57					—, Sallie	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
58		966	206	223	Curpore, Francis	Head	R	1500			M	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Manager	Grocery	9891	W	yes		no		
59					—, Camilla	Wife H					F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Helper	Grocery	4590	W	yes				
60		962½	207	224	Capps, Harry	Head	R	2500	R		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Steam	8977	W	yes		no		
61					—, John	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seaman	Vessel	8980	W	yes		no		
62				225	Christina, Louis	Head	R	2500			M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ignition	Battery auto	7623	W	yes		no		
63					—, Effie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					Hicks, Hattie	Lodger					F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Clothing House	7710	W	yes				
65		962	208	226	Henry, Torris	Head	R	1400			M	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Pavement	7871	W	yes		no		
66					—, Fanny	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Paving Co.	7717	W	no	29[illegible]	no		
68		964	209	226	Mouthey, Edward	Head	R	1600			M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drive	Truck	9294	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					—, Mamie	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Johnson, George	Stepson					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Thomas, Eva	Sister					F	Neg	42	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
72		968	210	227	Guerry, Jane	Head	R	1500			M	Neg	24	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no		
73					—, Mary	Sister H					F	Neg	30	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress		8596	W					
74					Crayton, Albert	Lodger					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	no	3010			
75		998	211	228	Richardson, Robert	Head	R	1500			M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Grading	7871	W	yes		no		
76					—, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					—, Ada	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					—, Robert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					—, Julius	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80					—, Freddie	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
81					—, Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
82					—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83		1077	212	229	Morton, Finley	Head	R	1500			M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84					—, Olivia	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	[illegible]				
85					Como, Lassie	Cousin					F	Neg	25	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
86					Meliphor, Jay C.	Relative					M	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87		1190	213	230	Robison, William	Head	R	18			M	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Sawmill	7844	W	yes				
88					Wade, Eugenia	Lodger					F	Neg	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
89		1178	214	231	Daniels, Odilia	Head H	R	15			F	Neg	40	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
90					—, Ella M.	Daughter					F	Neg	24	S	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry Co.	7797	W	yes				
91					Wiltz, John	Lodger					M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
92				232	Wilmore, Thomas	Head	R	3000			M	Neg	54	M	45	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Refinery	78X7	W	no	4719			
93					—, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94					Sifiston, Lizabeth	Mother in law					F	Neg	65	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
95				233	Simmons, Walter	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Motor Co.	7829	W	yes				
96					—, Lulu	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
97		1180	215	234	Ball, Peter	Head	R	1200			M	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
98					—, Lenoma	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	yes				
99					Jones, Joseph R.	Lodger					M	Neg	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8698	W	yes		no		
100		1195			Pryor, James W.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8834

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11 A

29

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10) No farms	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
	1193	217	238	Ruxed, Richard	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Brakeman	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
				—, Brody	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
				—, Pernell	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
				—, Theodore	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
				—, Maryland	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
	~~1195~~			~~Ward~~, Harrold	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Bridge worker	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
	1195	218	230	Wiggins, Joanna	Head H	R	17.00			F	Neg	36	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
				White, Elmon	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	No	34/18	No		
				—, Azilee	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				—, Mable	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
Johns				—, Neia	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				—, Beatrice	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	1190	~~[illegible]~~	237	Wiley, Walter	Head	R	9.00			M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Yard man	Boarding House	7894	W	Yes		No		
				—, Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	1001	220	239	Bell, John	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8830	W	Yes		No		
				—, Fannie	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Virginia		85					Yes	Cook								
				—, Frances	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	Yes				
				—, Allen	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
				—, Georgia	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
				—, Alma	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
				Dixon, Charlotte	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	67	Wd	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
14-14	1196	221	240	Campbell, Cora E	Head H	R	14.00			F	Neg	30	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		No		
				Auslow, Matteline	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
				Thomas, Oscar	Lodger					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
				Campbell, Hasie	Lodger					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
	1198	222	241	Thomas, Louise	Head	R	12.00			F	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	3 [illegible]	No		
				—, Edna M	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
				—, Rebecca	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
				Samson, Frank	Lodger					M	Neg	36	D	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8830	W	No		No		
	1197	223	242	Dell, Callie	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	32	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
				—, Jesse	Ad-Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				Sellis, Robert B	Nephew					M	Neg	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				Gilbert, Shelby	Lodger					M	Neg	33	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Hotel	9594	W	Yes		No		
	1195	224	243	Johnson, Sophia	Head H	R	15.00			F	Neg	28	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry		8596	W	Yes				
				Hall, Loretta	Lodger					M	Neg	23	D	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
				France, Gustavia	Lodger					M	Neg	21	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	No	3 6/8	No		
	1060	225	244	Thompson, Willie W	Head	R	25.00			M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
				—, Leshie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				—, Jay W	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
				—, John E	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
				—, Charles E.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
	1062	226	245	Marith, Charlie	Head	R	12.00	R		M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
				—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
Franklin	1070	227	246	Fandrew, Frederic	Head	R	20.00			M	W	71	Wd	25	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6784	W	Yes		No		
	1154	228	247	Hildebrand, Tom	Head	R	20.00			M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
				—, Doris	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
	1050	~~[illegible]~~	246	Ilea, Dewey	Head	R	25.00			M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
				—, Flossie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
	1090	229	248	Jones, Earl	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	48	D	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Electrician	Electric shop	1862	W	Yes		WW		
				—, Rebecca	Mother H					F	W	83	Wd	22	No	Yes	Florida	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		79					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (pt)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

884

Enumeration District No. 123-28

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	Franklin		231	247	Nerenz Margaret	Sister	R		R	F	W	59	D	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	None							
52				248	Jones Susie	Head H	R	3.50		F	W	43	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Practical Nurse	Private home	5594	W	no	37-18		
53					Frank W	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85	yes	Meter Inspector	Light Co	7762	W	no		no	
54					Paul E	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
55					William B	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
56	Railroad Ave	1163	234	2[illegible]	Valary Felix	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Whse House	7888	W	yes		no	
57					Safronia	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
58					K Julius	Son				M	Neg	4 9/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
59					Otis	Son				M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
60					Peter	Son				M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
61		1150	235	240	Newman John	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Truck Driver	Packing House	4x17	W	yes		no	
62					Alta	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
63					Ruth L	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
64					Jay P	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85		None							
65					J D	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85		None							
66					Charlotta	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
67					Jonnie M	Daughter				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
68		1143	236	241	Milligan Sylvester	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
69					Ella M	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
70					Sylvester Jr	Son				M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87		None							
71					Maultree Amanda	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
72		1179	237	242	Joseph Clarence	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	3810	no	
73					Joan	Wife H				F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
74		1179	[illegible]	243	Foran Dan	Head	R	5.00		M	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes		no	
75					Rosetta	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094					
76		1109	239	244	Simpson Julia	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	38	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
77					Nash May J	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
78					Isaac M	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
79	Milam			245	Jones Julia	Head	R	14.00		F	Neg	66	Wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
80					McDaniel Freddie	Son				M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Teamster	Contractor	4x41	W	yes		no	
81					Cora	Daughter				F	Neg	30	M	15	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
82					Elouise	Granddaughter				F	Neg	4 1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
83					Jennie B	Granddaughter				F	Neg	1 11/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
84					Jones Earnest	Ad. Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
85		997	240	246	Daniel Gladys	Head H	R	14.00		F	Neg	30	Wd	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
86					Cambell Mary A	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
87					Johnson Shelby	Lodger				M	Neg	56	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no	
88					Remix Will	Lodger				M	Neg	41	D	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	7826	W	yes		no	
89					Williams John	Lodger				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Electrician	Electric	1x62	W	yes		no	
90		996	241	247	Jenkins Roscoe	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	24	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Boatsman	Box Factory	7769	W	yes		no	
91					Bell B Willie	Lodger				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Dock	8880	W	no	3910	no	
92					Jerome	Lodger				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no		no	
93	Hawsin Alley	587	244	[illegible]	Rogers Bessie	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	39	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
94					Ball Pat	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Log Cutter	Lumber Co	7841	W	yes		no	
95					Queen E	Wife H				F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
96					Griffin Lula	Lodger				F	Neg	22	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
97					Johnson Jesse	Lodger				M	Neg	39	D	23	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no	
98					Foster [illegible] D	Lodger				M	Neg	44	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
99		5[illegible]5	24[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Willie	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	66	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W			no	
100					Salina	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8934

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 8)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2d
Sheet No. 12A
30

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James Moreno?, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Hopkins Alley	1049	244	240	Williams, Clarence	Son	R	12.00			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
2					— Zenobia?	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3					— Edwin	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
4		1044½	245	241	— Willie	Head	R	12.00	no		M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic Helper	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
5					— May E	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	15	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					— George	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
7		1044½		242	Andrus?, Lille B	Step-daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes				
8					— James	Brother?					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper?	Cement Blg?	7703	W	yes		no		
9					Davis, Roy	Lodger					M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Cement Blg?	7803	W	yes		no		
10		1046	246	243	Marshall, Warren	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	42	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard Cleaning	Front Lawn?	7896	W	yes		no		
11					Johns, Agnes	Wife?					F	Neg	32	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes				
12					Edward, O'Brien?	Lodger					M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mowing yards	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
13					Johnson, Howard	Lodger							3	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
14		314	247	253	Walker, Lovenia	Head	R	12.00			F	Neg	44	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
15					Jackson, Moss	Lodgers	~~[illegible]~~				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16					— Peter	Lodger					M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17					— James	Lodger					F	Neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
18		316	248	254	Bufston?, Liza	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	45	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
19					Jackson?, Nellie	Mother					F	Neg	74	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20					Hughes, Carl	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					— Earl	Son					M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Cab Wks?	7893	W	yes		no		
22					— Ettie	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23		318	249	264	Williams, Hattie	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	44	Wd	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
24					Warner, John	Lodger					M	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Yard Work?	7896	W	yes		no		
25				265	Williams, Walter	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Labor	Street Paving	7871	W	yes		no		
26					— Hazel	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27		320	250	266	Williams, Emily	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	35	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
28				266A	Wilson, Stella	Head H	R	10.00			F	Neg	28	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry Co	7797	W	yes				
29					— Robert	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					— Herman	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31		322	250	267	Daniels, Eddie	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Poore Home?	8x17	W	yes		no		
32					— Serelia	Wife H					F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Willie M	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		324	257	268	Como, Orin	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Road Asphalt	Asphalt Co	7703	W	yes		no		
35					— Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	City Hall	9596	W	yes				
36					Mahon, Lawrence	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
37	Johns?	1195		268B	Mayes, Clara	Head H	R	12.00			F	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
38					— Ella M	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Kathrine	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	Royal?	964	252	269	Linscomb, Asrel?	Head	R	20.00	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8671	W	yes		no		
41					— Sona?	Wife H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42		998	253	270	Creswell?, John	Head	R	20.00	R		M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	9623	W	yes		no		
43					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
44					— Aubrey	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Ticket receiver	Theatre-movie	9774	W	no	49	no		9774
45					— Roy	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46		1300	254	271	Moses, Selma	Head H	O	3000	R?		F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	86	36	V	1910	Na?	yes	None								
47					— Isaac	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7669	O	yes		no		
48					— Nashcap?	Son					M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7669	O	yes	0X69	no		
49		1303	255	272/273	Brown, Elizabeth	Lodger H	R	15.00			F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri?	Indiana		88	13	1			yes	None								
50					— Albert	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky		61					yes	Merchant	Sea Foods	8891	E	yes		no		

Margin notes: 6-10, 6-10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8984

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (48)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-24
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James W. Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		905	256	273	Saleme, Nicholas A	Head	R	2000			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Salesman	Produce House	4517	W	yes		no		
52					——— Ivy	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
53					——— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					——— Paul S	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55				274	Coleman, Lotis	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8850	W	yes		no		
56					——— Violet	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797		yes				
57					——— Vermecial	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
58		1495	257	275	Barnes, Ben H.	Head	O	16000	R		M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Texas		66					yes	Bookkeeper	Box Factory	6769	W	yes		no		
59					——— Laura	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	None								
60					——— Warren C	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None		7799	W	no	4118	no		
61					——— John W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
62				276	Murray, Edward L.	Head	R	30.00			M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		yes	WW	
63					——— Hattie B.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					King, James F	Step Son					M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		1495	258	277	O'Bannon, James L	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Attorney	At Law	5x940	O	yes		no		
66					——— Irene M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
67				278	Gosser, Victor E	Head	R	35.00			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Mechanic	Radio	7663	W	yes		no		
68					——— Althea	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
69					McWilliams, Bonnie	Lodger					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
70		1475	259	279	Weaver, Thomas W	Head	R	35.00			M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06x1	W	yes		no		
71					——— Dora	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes		no		
72					——— Herbert R	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric	6762	W	yes		no		
73					——— Gladys F	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——— Bernice L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		no		
75					——— D. Cleo.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					——— Eva M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
77					——— Wilbur	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
78					——— Lillian R.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
79		1467	260	280	Daigle, Alvin A	Head	R	27.50	R		M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
80					——— Isabell	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Alterations	Pressing Plant	7798	W	yes				
81					——— Dollie A	Mother					F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82					——— Roy P	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83		1465	261	281	Webb, George F	Head	R	20.00			M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lite Foreman	Gas Co	7485	W	yes		no		
84					——— Jonna M	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					——— George F Jr	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86		1465	262	282	Dunston, Sue	Head H	R	20.00			F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	OA	yes				
87					——— Everett W	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Oil Pumper	Refinery	1887	W	yes		no		
88					——— Omarco	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
89		1435	263	283	Carls, Carrie	Head H	O	5000			F	W	63	Wd	27	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	105	05	V	1893	na	yes	Matron	Apartment House	8286	O	no				
90					——— William L	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Pumper	Refinery	1887	W	yes		no		
91		1435	[illegible]	283	Fehner, Henry B	Head	R	28.00			M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alsace Lorraine		87	13	0			yes	Meat Market	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					——— Caroline	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Kansas		69					yes	None								
93					——— Helen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska		69					yes	None								
94					Bryan, Reginald	Nephew					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		1415	265	285	Storhaug, Michael	Head	R	25.00			M	W	62	Wd	45	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Scotland	Norwegian	05	05	V	Un	na	yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	0626	W	no	4218	no		
96					——— Andrew	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Galveston Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
97		975	266	286	Hollanar, Phillip	Head	R	22.50			M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper-Layer	Brace	7781	W	yes		no		
98					——— Eunice	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99					——— Rosa M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100												W																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9033 — 31

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-28
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on 14, 1930, James W Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	935	266	284	Castro Joe	Head	R	1400		no	M	W	37	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes		no		
2					— Viola M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Esma	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Joe Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		1338	267	285	Jeter Clyde M	Head	R	30.00			M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		85					yes	Manager	Department Store	8391	E	yes	9391	no		
6					— Eleanor	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	7XX8	X	yes	XXXX	no		
7					— William B	Son					M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None			W	yes				
8		1338	[illegible]	285	Duhon David	Head	O	5000			M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes		no		
9					— Eleonore	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					— George	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7628	W					
11					— Earnest	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes									
12	Calder				— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
13					— Leo	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
14		1348	268	286	Brevard William P	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Dept Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes		no		
15					— Mary E	Wife H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	~~Dep Sheriff~~								
16					Rose Carlia	Daughter					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Court House	7X93	W	yes		no		
17		1394	269	287	Willenberg William R	Head	R	30.00			M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Medicine	4590	W	yes		yes	Mex	
18					— Ava Lee	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
19		1394		288	Johnson Charlie J	Head	R	30.00			M	W	78	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	30X1	W	yes		no		
20					— Susie B	Wife H					F	W	76	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Seamstress	Sandwich Shop	6094	W	yes				
21					— Bettie J	Daughter					F	W	3½	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79						None								
22		1367	270	289	Simpson Thomas	Head	O	8000			M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2028	W	yes		no		
23					— Edmonia	Wife H					F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					Duhon Marie	Granddaughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25		1367		290	Browder John R	Head	R	3500			M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Refinery	7X87	W	yes		no		
26					— Dell	Wife H					F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— George H	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28		1367	271	291	Leach Earl A	Head	R	25.00			M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Truck Driver	Motor Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
29					— Bernice	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
30		1357	272	292	Bridges Robert L	Head	R	27.00	R		M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Foundry	2428	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					— J Christine	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Thelma L	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		1347	273	293	Portis Sidney M	Head	R	27.00			M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Texas		85					yes	Salesman	Auto Parts	7X22	W	yes		no		
34					— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35		1347		294	Sandridge Carl E	Head	R	18.00			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller Helper	Oil Co	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Leona	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
37		1307	274	295	Farris Jacob M	Head	R	20.00			M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1910	Na	yes	Clerk	Fruit Store	8390	W	no	430	no		
38					— Odelia	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1900	Na	yes	None								
39					— Annie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
40					— Mason	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Salesman	Fruit	4590	W	yes				
41					— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
42		1027	275	296	Kattawar A John	Head	O	3000			M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Fruit & Truck	9291	O	yes		no		
43					— Rose	Wife H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	Unk	Na	yes	None								
44					— Johnie	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	4590	W	yes		no		
45					— Jamella	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
46					— Zakey	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
47					— Eddie	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syrian	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
48					— Ellane	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				None								
49		1019	276	297	Kattawar George	Head	O	3500			M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	Unk	Unk	yes	Merchant	Produce Co	8891	E	yes		no		
50		1019		297	— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	Unk	Unk	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9083

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 8 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James Mims, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Blanchette	1019	276	297	Kattawar, Wilfred	Son	~~R 2700~~		R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7669	O	yes	yes	no		
52					—, Roger	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7669	W	yes		no		
53					—, Mike	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7669	W	yes		no		
54					—, William	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
55					—, Woodrow	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
56					—, Lillie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	1			yes	None								
57					—, Lizabeth	Granddaughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Doloris	Granddaughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		1408	277	298	Patter, James C	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
60					—, Ymay J	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Earl K	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						None								
62					—, Helen K	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Lila M	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
64		1406	[illegible]	299	Johnson, Ira L	Head	R	27.00			M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pasteurizer	Dairy	7712	W	yes		no		
65					—, Eula	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
66					—, Pattie M	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67		1408	[illegible]	300	Slaughter, Claude F	Head	R	30.00			M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Foreman, Const.	Telephone	7479	W	yes		no		
68					—, Ruth	Wife H					F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-Eng		87	43	2			yes	None								
69					—, Bonnie J	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70		1410	280	301	Christofferson, Karen E	Head H	O	Un			F	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	65	65	V	1901	Nat	yes	Manager	Gift House	8286	E	yes				
71		1410		301A	Clabey, Alva W	Head	R	25.00			M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						Inspector	Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
72					—, Ynan	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
73					—, Shirly A	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Iowa	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
74					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Iowa	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
75		1420		302	Tvait, Walter	Head	R	30.00			M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Mattress maker	Mattress Factory	7768	W	yes		no		
76					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
77					Erwin, Jewell	Niece					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					Bench, John	Lodger					M	W	45	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1X62	W	yes		no		
79		1426	281	303	Reco, John	Head	R	10.00			M	Mex	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motor man	Cement	78X1	W	no	4-4-13	no		
80					—, Mary	Wife H					F	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Boat [illegible]	8596	W	yes				
81		1470		303A	Bugh, John	Head	R	5.00			M	Mex	45	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welding [illegible]	Electric	7762	W	yes		no		
82		1478	282	304	White, Jennie	Head H	O	10000			F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Nat	yes	Teacher	Nursery	827V	O	yes				
83		1478		304A	Wenzel, Raymond W	Head	R	40.00			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Denmark	Wisconsin		65	07	1			yes	Research Engr	Geo-Eng Co	5393	W	yes		no		
84					—, Kilbourne	Wife H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Iowa		61					yes	None								
85					—, Andra	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87						None								
86					—, Raymond W	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Illinois		65					yes	None								
87		1470		305	Spriegel, Carl H	Head	R	40.00			M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Nat	yes	Instrument maker	Geo-Physical Exp.	5193	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					—, Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Nat	yes	None								
89		1495	282A	306	Deems, Arthur M	Head	R	30.00			M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia		75					yes	Health officer	City	9294	W	yes		no		
90					—, Emma C	Wife H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
91					—, Alice M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	W Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
92		1473		307	Vincent, Alpha	Head	R	23.00			M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman Supervisor	Car Line	7X78	W	yes		no		
93					—, Cecia	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94		1495		308	Mosalie, Elmer C	Head	R	20.00			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line [illegible]	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
95					—, Lorene	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		1495	283	309	Bellau, C Dryon	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7				no		
97					—, Ollie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98					—, Lorna	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
99				310	Dora, Orith	Head	R	25.00			M	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rubber	Mail order House	5264	W	yes		no		
100					—, Gladys	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9133

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt)   Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31   Supervisor's District No. 2nd   Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Port Road	1463	288	310	Nayares, Antonio	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Boiler	Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Margaret P.	Wife H					F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	None								
3					—, Nancy	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	29	0			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
4					—, Peter	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	29	0			yes	Stage man	Theatre	967V	W	yes		no		
5					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
6		1470	289	311	Murphy, Mike	Head	R	35.00			M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1900	Na	yes	Mason	Brick	03X1	W	yes		no		
7					—, Annie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1907	Na	yes	None								
8					Cooley, Mica	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1924		yes	Clerk	Cold Drinks	8890	W	yes		no		
9		1417	284	312	Turner, Joseph A	Head	O	3500			M	W	68	M	31	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland	English	56	04	0			yes	Night watchman	Hardware	4690	W	yes		no		
10					—, Clora J	Wife H					F	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	England	Germany		80	00	0			yes	None								
11																																				
12		810	[illegible]	[illegible]	Joran, Frank	Lodger					M	Neg	31	D	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
13					—, David	Lodger					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery [illegible]	7893	W	yes		no		
14		1196	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jon, Elton	Lodger					M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kelly, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	25	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]								
16		638½	[illegible]	316	Lattimer, Charles W.	Lodger					M	W	61	Wd	43	no	yes	Ohio	Alsace Lorraine	Germany		57	12	0			yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	W	yes		no		
17		[illegible]		[illegible]	Thomas, Edna	Head H	R	10.00			F	Neg	33	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
18					Clark, Beatrice	Sister					F	Neg	38	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no				
19		1494½	290	317	Powell, Joe	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pipe works	7893	W	yes		no		
20					—, Rachel	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					Daniels, Jamie	Lodger					F	Neg	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laundry	Home	8596	W	yes				
22		745	[illegible]	[illegible]	Henderson, Hattie	Lodger					F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
23		655	47A	56A	Bruett, Wm C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Advertising Salesman	Daily Paper	4149	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—, Gladys E	Wife-H		(2)			F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Reporter	Journal	8594	W	yes				
25		1726	52	63	Moye, Tryinn A	Lodger				no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Driver Laundry	Laundry	8697	W	yes		yes		
26		896	104	115	Marsh, Frank W	Lodger			R	no	M	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
27		1478	282	304	White, Ethel May	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes				
28					—, Anita	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Stenographer	Office	[illegible]	W	yes	7199			
29		1475	282	310	Dorr, Thomas O	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 7)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 1 A
33
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 6701

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	Victoria St	1197	1	1	Warren Arthur	Head	R	26.00	no	no	m	w	39	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder	Pure Oil Co	7790	W	yes		yes	WW
2					— Virginia	Wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	16	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none							
3					— Melvin R	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Beaumont Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
4		1189	2	3	Polk G. H.	Head	R	30.00	no	no	m	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Painter		28X1	W	no	1		
5					— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dry Cleaners	7898	W	yes			
6					— Jack	Son				✓	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] paint Co	78X6	W	yes			
7					Martin Lula	Mother				✓	F	w	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	none							
8					Polk L. B.	Relative				✓	m	w	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes			7799	W	no	2		
9		1117	3	4	Young W. E.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	m	w	38	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Roadmaster	Missouri Pacific RR	7377	W	yes			
10					— Mae	Wife H				✓	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	none							
11					— Aubrey	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
12					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	w	2 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13	Milam Street	1185	4	5	Marioneaux Sherwin	Head	R	22.50	no	no	m	w	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					yes	Laborer	Magnolia Refining	78X7	W	yes			
14					— Earl	Son				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
15					Wyatt Ross	Son-in-law				✓	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Gilbert barber shop	8096	W	yes			
16					— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
17		1175	5	6	Sirois E. A. Mrs	Head	R	27.50	no	no	F	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Seamstress	Mattress factory	7768	W	yes			
18					— Ernest	Son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Mattress factory	7868	W	yes			
19					— Clinton G.	Son				✓	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	yes			
20					— Hal G	Son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none							
21					— Perry D.	Son				✓	m	w	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none							
22					Glasgow Alice	Mother H				✓	F	w	66	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	none							
23	Spanish Trail	1190	6	7	Flores L. G.	Head	R	17.00		no	M	Mx	32	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Dixie Mattress Co	78X5	W	no	3.		
24					— Marie M	Wife H				✓	F	Mx	37	m	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	[illegible]	yes	none							
25					— John M	Son				✓	m	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
26		1120	7	8	Krocker Percy A	Head	O	5000.00	no	no	m	w	43	m	22	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes			
27					— Clemmy	Wife H				✓	F	w	37	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
28					— Ralph P	Son				✓	m	w	13	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none							
29				8A	Johnson Allie	Head	R	22.00		no	m	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Arkansas		85					yes	Laborer	Josey Ice Co	7890	W	yes			
30					— Josie	Wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
31		1164	8	9	Davis Price	Head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	[illegible]	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Magnolia Refining	78X7	W	yes			
32					— Ila E	Wife H				✓	F	w	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					— Thomas N	Son				✓	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
34					— Joe B.	Son				✓	m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
35					Voisnaget James H	Boarder				✓	m	w	36	D	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Salesman	News stand	4590	W	yes			
36	Grand St	1193	9	10	Stout Lay N.	Head	R	20.00	no	no	m	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Josey Ice Co	7890	W	yes			
37					— Pearl A	Wife H				✓	F	w	25	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Arkansas		85					yes	none							
38					— Lillie May	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
39					— Willis	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
40					— Bunny Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
41					— Byron	Son				✓	m	w	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
42					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	w	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
43					Johnson Myrtle A.	Sister				✓	F	w	un	un		yes		Oklahoma	Ohio	Arkansas		86						Stenographer	Herrington garage	7173					
44		1173	10	11	Clement Luke A	Head	R	25.00	no	no	m	w	39	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes			
45					— Sadie	Wife H				✓	F	w	33	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
46					— Lloyd	Son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
47					— Jessie D.	Son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
48			[illegible]	12	Carner Calvin	[illegible]	R	20.00		no	m	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X1	W	no	4		
49					— Edith	Wife H				✓	F	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
50		1153	12	13	Moore Benjamin E.	Head	R	25.00		no	m	w	70	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Lawyer	[illegible]	5X94	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

46

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 6751

Omitted

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible] St				—— Maude E	Wife H				no	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
52			17	18	Bagdeau William	Head	M	41		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Shipyards	2026	W	yes				
53					—— Ella H.	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	yes				
54					—— Jack H.	Son				√	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
55	Milam St	1115	14	15	Viola Dominic	Head				no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1925	Pa	yes	Clergyman	St Joseph Church	8694	W					
56		1225	15	16	Serio Sam Sr	Head	O	5000.00		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	none	Retired	XXXX						
57					—— Vivian	Wife H				√	F	W	52	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	no	none								
58					—— Sam Jr.	Son				√	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf States Utilities Co	6763	W	yes				
59					—— Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
60					—— Lena	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none					5			
61					—— Andrew	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	yes	6			
62	Crockett Street	1104	16	17	Shepherd John W.	Head	R	36.00		no	M	W	62	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		60					yes	Nightwatchman	Edson Hotel	469V	W	yes				
63					—— Marie E	Wife H				√	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	none								
64					—— James Mc	Son				√	M	W	28	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Mailing clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	yes				
65					—— Edward	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Messenger boy	Mississippi Pacific RR	8479	W	yes				
66					—— Annabelle	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
67					—— William Jr	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
68					Steeck Marie	Mother				√	F	W	75	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	none								
69		1124	17	18	Serio Charles	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Groceryman	Grocery & market	9X91	O	yes				
70					—— Annie	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Ital	87	29	0			yes	Music teacher	Schools	829V	W		7			
71		1162	18	19	Bonura Louis C.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8390	W	yes				
72					—— Velma	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		70					yes	None								
73				20	Staten Edward	Head	M	NN		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deputy constable	Jefferson Co	8693	W	yes				
74					—— Sudie J.	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Heider Leoltha	Sister				√	F	W	33	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— Charles R.	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77		1116	19	22	Lloyd James D.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	8778	W	yes				
78					—— Edna	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
79					—— Mary J.	Daughter				√	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
80					Lebanc Erving	Brother				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	no	8			
81					—— Casley	Brother				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82				23	Wiggins Harold O.	Head	M	NN		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes				
83					—— Pestine	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84					Collins Johanna	Roomer				√	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Office building	7896	W	yes				
85				23A	Law William J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
86					—— Bertha	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	England	Spain		72	00	0			yes	none								
87	Avenue A	1177	20	24	Miller William K.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Germany Am. Cit.	Indiana	Indiana	English	X0					yes	Accountant	Public	6692	W	yes				
88					—— Cordelia E	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	Ohio	English	56					yes	None								
89					—— Margaret E.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Germany Am. Cit.	New York		81					yes	none								
90					—— Gladys F.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany Am. Cit.	New York		87					yes	None								
91					—— William K. Jr	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany Am. Cit.	New York		87						None								
92					—— Herbert	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany Am. Cit.	New York		87						None								
93					—— Robert	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany Am. Cit.	New York		87						None								
94		1145	21	25	Ingram Mary E	Head H	O	5000.00	R	no	F	W	73	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
95				26	—— Mary F	Daughter				√	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none		7799	W		9			
96		1111	22	26	Hirams Fred L.	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Furniture store	8991	W	yes				
97	Ave A				—— Pearl M.	Wife H			R	√	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	Canada Eng.		63	00	0			yes	Beauty Culture	Private home	8096	W	yes				
98					Hadley Amos	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					yes	Laborer	Edson Hotel	789V	W	yes				
99					Hirams Hilton Lee	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		1109	23	27	Howell Claudeen W.	Head	R	37.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Bookkeeper	Transfer Co	678V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 2 A
34

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 1801

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Ave A				— Fanny	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Secretary	Methodist Church	8895	W	yes				
2					— Esther Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
3					— Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
4					— Katherine L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	~~Painter~~	~~Contractor~~		~~O~~					
5		1107	24	28	Cumby, John W	Head	R	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Aline	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
7					Archer, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
8				29	Davis, Delos	Roomer	[illegible]	44		V	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		85					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes				
9					— Mena	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	none								
10					— L D Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						none								
11		[illegible]	25	30	Butler, Edward E.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Building Contractor	28X1	W	yes				
12					— Ellamae	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
13					— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82						none								
14					— Mairon	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82						none								

Here ends [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29

Supervisor's District No. 27 th.

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (4th)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd (?)
Sheet No. 3 A
35

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 6515

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War
1	1112	26	34	Gunara, John	Head	O	$4000.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Grocery man	own store	9X91	O	yes			
2				— Rosie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
3				— Lewis C.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
4	1124	27	32	Mouhot, Paul T.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
5				— Noelie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
6				— Henry	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
7				— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
8				— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
9				Landry, Leona	Niece				V	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W		1		
10				— Odis	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W		2		
11	1062	28	33	Basil, Sam J.	Head	O	$5000.00		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Baseball player	Texas League	8178	W	yes			
12				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					yes	none							
13				— Joe	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
14				— Gertrude	Mother				V	F	W	48	Wd	14	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1903	Na	yes	none							
15	1372	29	34	Long, Charles	Head	R	$32.50	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ironworks	7824	W	yes			WW
16				— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
17			35	Erwin, Ladis	[illegible]	Nr	Nr		V	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes			
18				— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
19				— Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	1392	30	36	Magliolo, Sam	Head	O	8000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Na	yes	Laborer	Oil refining	78X7	W				
21				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	yes	none							
22				— Jenny	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
23				— Paulina (?)	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
24				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
25				— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
26				— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
27				— Salvador	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
28				— Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
29				— Joe Teresa	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
30	1125	31	37	Ellis, G. G.	Head	O	8000.00	R	no	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
31				— Katie G.	Wife H		[struck out]		V	F	W	61	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland	Scotch (struck out)	87	01	0			yes	none							
32			38	— Walter Lee	Head	Nr	Nr		V	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes			
33				— Eunice	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none							
34				— Walter Lee Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35				— Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36	1147	32	39	Burkhart, Walter J.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Oil refinery	29X7	W	yes			
37				— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38				— Helen G.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39				— Walter [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	1127	33	40	Clemmons (?), Philip	Head	R	25.50		No	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	3		
41				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
42				— Elba	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Department store	7190	W	yes			
43				— Clifford A.	Son				V	M	W	28	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4290	W	yes			
44				— Pete	Father				V	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
45	1107	34	41	Beard, William	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	yes	4		
46				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Iowa		85					yes	none							
47				— Marcelina	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
48				— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
49	1181	35	42	Watts, William M.	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes			
50				— Ruby D.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleswoman (struck out); none	Department store	4690; 9999	W	yes (struck out); no	5		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct 8)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2 (7th)
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed
51	1475	35	36	Manuel, Lewis	Head	R	35.00		no	m	w	42	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Colonial sales co	45X2	W	yes
52				—— Alice	Wife H				✓	F	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none				
53				—— Ward A.	Son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None				
54				—— Beulah Marie	Daughter				✓	F	w	11	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none				
55				—— Ethel M.	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none				
56	1445	36	37	Michael, Roy	Head	R	35.00	R	no	m	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Furniture co.	7842	W	yes
57				—— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none				
58				—— Peggy Jo	Daughter				✓	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
59	1435	37	38	Scurlock, Edison H	Head	R	35.00	R	no	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Texas ice co	1X68	W	yes
60				—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	w	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none				
61				—— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
62				—— Albene	Daughter				✓	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
63	1140	38	39	Prather, Ben C.	Head	R	35.00		no	m	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Electric shop	7363	O	yes
64			39	—— Charlotte E.	Wife H				✓	F	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Germany	Germany	Spanish	20	45	V	un	un	yes	none				
65				—— Ben Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes
66	1154	39	40	Brennan, Richard L.	Head	O	8000.00		no	m	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none				
67				—— Ellen	Wife H				✓	F	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Registered	5694	W	[illegible]
68				Rionger, Georgia Ann	Sister				✓	F	w	26	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes					
69	1160	40	41	Blanchette, Fred R.	Head	O	5000.00		no	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer & Contr.	Construction	1XX1	W	yes
70				—— Alice	Wife				✓	F	w	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Music teacher	Home	827V	O	yes
71				—— Frederick	Son				✓	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
72				—— Gene	Son				✓	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
73				—— Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
74	1178	41	42	Lotz, Walter G.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	w	31	m	26	no	yes	New York	New York	Germany		56	13	2			yes	Minister	Lutheran church	8694	W	yes
75				—— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	w	31	m	26	no	yes	Missouri	Russia	Missouri		66	19	1			yes	none				
76				—— Norman P.	Son				✓	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	New York	Missouri		87						none				
77				—— Marilyn R.	Daughter				✓	F	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Missouri		87						none				
78	1127	42	43	Bodenhamer, Fred	Head	R	30.00	R	no	m	w	67	m	30	no	yes	Missouri	Holland	U.S.		66	08	1			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes
79				—— Fannie	Wife H				✓	F	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	U.S.		84					yes	None				
80			44	Gillogly, James F.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	m	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes
81				—— Ruth Lee	Wife H				✓	F	w	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none				
82				—— Jimmie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None				
83				—— Hugh F.	Son				✓	m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none				
84				Gillogly, Leon	Brother				✓	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes
85	1155	43	45	[illegible], Johnny	Head	R	18.00		no	m	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Baking shop	7811	W	yes
86				—— Eva	Wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none				
87			45	Cole, O. D.	Head	R	18.00	R	no	m	w	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Packing co	4517	W	yes
88				—— Etta May	Wife H				✓	F	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none				
89				—— O. D. Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
90				—— Peggy Lou	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
91	1109	44	46	Downing, Irene	Head	O	12000		no	F	w	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Real estate	Own property	8286	O	
92			47	Fresher, John C	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	m	w	35	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes
93				—— Heloise	Wife H				✓	F	w	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none				
94				—— John C. Jr	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none				
95				—— Mark	Son				✓	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none				
96				—— Julian	Son				✓	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none				
97	1525	45	48	Hampble, J. B.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	m	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter & paper hanger	General contractor	28X1	W	no 7
98				—— Cornelia	Wife H				✓	F	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none				
99				—— Joseph B.	Son				✓	m	w	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
100				—— Mary	Mother				✓	F	w	57	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 4 A
36
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue B	1134	46	49	Bland, Oliver C	Head	R	4500		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Marinist	Iron works	2024	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Etha	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
3					Head, Alfred	Cousin				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					Brookman, Ella	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
5			42		Baker, Viola	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Telephone co	7879	W	yes				
6					Klapphottz, Thos	Roomer				V	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Bricklayer	Austin co	03X1	W	yes				
7					— Anna	Wife				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na		none								
8		1158	48	50	Gallier, Oscar	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	U.S. Government	9693	W	yes				
9					— Bitha	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— ~~Edward~~	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	Texas	~~Texas~~		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
11					— Trula	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Chrimes, Armand	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Drilling	78XV	W	yes				
13		1198	49	51	Hagan, Edward J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.		85					yes	Rice buyer	Beaumont Rice mill	6519	W	yes				
14					— Tula	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Edward Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
16		Rear	50	51	Arceneaux, Charlie	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Real estate	7886	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
18	[illegible]	1658	51	52	English, Geo. D	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Representative	Texas Co	6292	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	none								
20					— Geo D. Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Jane M	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				52A	Edwards, Joseph T	Head (~~Roomer~~)	Un	Un		V	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				—	yes	Agent supervisor	Texas Co	74X7	W	yes				
23					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Joseph A.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		Rear	52	53	Johnson, Lewis	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	44	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		yes	WW	
26		~~[illegible]~~		54	— Marjorie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
27		1710	53	55	Conover, William G	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes			WW	
28					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Beverly	Daughter				V	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30				55A	Linn, Charles F.	Head	R	57.50	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Linn Brothers	8289	W					
31					— Cassie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Florida		87					yes	none								
32					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34		1720	54	56	Pritchett, James	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Credit manager	Department store	6490	W	yes				
35					— Naomi	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		32					yes	none								
36					— Ralph M.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
37		1740	55	57	Landry, Joseph P.	Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Realty	Gist realty co	8256	O	yes				
38					— Anna E	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	6			yes	none								
39					— Margaret A.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
40					— Harriet A.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
41					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
42					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
43					— Joseph P. Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
44					— John A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						none								
45					Clark, ~~[illegible]~~	Servant				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
46	[illegible]	1795	56	58	Andrus, Linus P	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insurance adjuster	American nat. co	8885	W	yes				
47					— Naomia	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
48					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	General contractor	87X1	W	yes				
49					— Haley T	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	General contractor	87X1	W	yes				
50		1813	57	59	[illegible]	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Jefferson bottling co	1V63	W	yes				

* Here ends my days work.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

47

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Prof)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 6965

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Louise	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52		1965	58	60	Stockwell – George E	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont		53					yes	Office work	Gulf oil refining	7X X7	W	yes				
53					— Almeda D	Wife H				✓	F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
54	Avenue D	1120	59	61	Dallinger – John	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Manager	Dallinger [illegible]	7328	E	yes				
55					— Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Father's business	1X28	W	yes				
57					— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	School teacher	Beaumont High	9494	W	yes				
58					— John [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					— Rosalee	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
61					Rousse – Alice	Sister				✓	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Dallinger [illegible]	7128	W	yes				
62		1150	60	62	Helmke – Frank	Head al	R	55.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			yes	Carpenter foreman	Austin co	74X1	W	no	9			
63					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			yes	none								
64					— James R.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						none								
65					— Burt	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						none								
66					Engelbrecht – Randolph	Border				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Austin co	06X1	W	yes				
67					Schenking – Arthur D	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Carpenter	Austin co	06X1	W	no	10			
68	Franklin street	1440	61	63	Lewis – Sam	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	55	M	35	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1910	Pa	yes	Rice farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes				
69					— Sadie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1910	al	yes	none								
70					— Nellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Stenographer	[illegible] co	7186	W	yes				
71					— [illegible] A.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Laborer	Father's farm	VOVV	NP	no	11			
72					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
73					— Abraham	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
74					— Rosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
75					— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
76					— Janey	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
77					— Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
78					Martinez – Rose	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Stenographer	Justice Peace office	7195	W	yes				
79					Martinez – Louise	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
80		1880	62	64	Blanchette – Lloyd M.	Head	O	25000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Real estate	Own real estate	8286	O	yes				
81					— Beatrice L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	none								
82	McFaddin	1865	63	65	Wyllie – Andrew	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	English	06	01	V	1884	na	yes	Manager	Atlas sheet metal [illegible]	7335	E	yes				
83					— Eula	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— [illegible] E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	none								
85					Broussard – Albert Jr.	Son in law				✓	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Atlas sheet metal [illegible]	7835	W	yes				
86					— Kathrine	Daughter				no	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	none								
87		1855	64	65	Delmar – Robert A.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Lumber inspector	American pitch pine Export Company	7590	W	yes				
88					— Mamie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
89					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
90					— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
91					— Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
92	Franklin	1910	65	66	Burnett – Silas G.	Head	O	40000	R	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	President	Ideal Laundry co	7397	E	yes				
93					— Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
94					— Silas G. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ideal Laundry co	7897	W	yes				
95					Murphy – George E	Son in law				✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes				
96					— Mary Ellen	Wife				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office help	Ideal Laundry co	7X97	W	yes				
97					Gary – Jessie	Cousin				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	no	12			
98					Adams – [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery co.	4590	W	yes				
99		Rear	65A	66A	Johnson – Joe	Servant	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	58	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
100		2132	66	67	Bauman – Elmer	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Electrical engineer	Gulf States Utilities	5262	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A 37
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 70

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Franklin				—— Ena	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
2					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Florida	Missouri	Alabama		79						None								
3					—— Joanne L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Florida	Missouri	Alabama		79						None								
4		[illegible]	67	68	Hoffman - Olive D.	Head	R	4000		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Magnolia Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes				
5					Hoffman - [illegible] M.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Ollie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None								
8					—— John L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9		2196	68	69	Bell - Wilfred C	Head	R	6500		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Brown Cracker Co	4211	W	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10					—— Laura M.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Demonstrator	Brown Cracker Co	9590	W	yes				
11					—— Jacquelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Guin - Laura	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	D	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None								
13					Graves - Preston	Nephew				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Brown Cracker Co	7811	W	yes				
14					Everett - Tom H	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Candy & [illegible] Co	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
15	4th Avenue	1110	69	70	Hicks - Virgil T	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	President	Hicks Bak Co	9791	O	yes				
16					—— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Clyde P.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— James	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Frances W.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22		1120	70	71	Ilbert - [illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes				
23		440			—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gulf Oil Co	45X7	W	yes				
24		1140	71	72	Johnson - Robert M.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Magnolia Oil Co	78X7	W	yes				
25					—— Mary W.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes				
26					—— Jimmie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					[illegible] - Edward B	Roomer				V	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Traveling salesman	[illegible]	4269	W	yes				
28		1150	72	73	Vaughan - Woodrow A.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Gore & [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
29					—— Ila M.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Nora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
31	Franklin	2240	72½	74	Broadin - Anna	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	40	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marine engineering	[illegible] Tanking Co	1X80	W	no	13			
33					—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marine fireman	Standard Oil Co	1580	W	yes				
34					—— Cecile	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office work	Tailor shop	7X1V	W	yes				
35					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Contractor	78X1	W	no	14			
36		2285	73	75	Watts - William S	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38					—— Ernest C.	Son				V	M	W	35	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Thomas [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
39					—— Stevie G.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
40					—— Loraine O.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Baking store	7X11	W	yes				
41		2275	74	76	Walker - Cecil E.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	University [illegible]	628V	E	yes				
42					—— Frankie F	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Cecil E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		2255	75	77	Camp - Jess D.	Head	R	43.00	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Engineer	Hotel Beaumont	1X9V	W	yes				
45					—— Lalla	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
46					—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Mary P.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
48		2205			Swart - Chad H	[illegible]	R	35.00		no	M	W	53	M	45	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Mutual Life Co	8885	W	yes				
49					—— Faye C.	[illegible]				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
50		↓	7[illegible]	77½	Hoffman - Agnes	Head H	O	15,000		no	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900		yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3. (Prct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs L R yoder, Enumerator.

706

Here ends my days work

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Blanchette	2204	76	78	Hebert - Alexander	Head	R	40.00	R	no	m	w	41	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Pumper	Pure Oil Co	1XX7	W	yes			
52					Marie I	Wife H				✓	F	w	42	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
53					Walter J.	Son				✓	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
54					Neill E.	Son				✓	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
55					Darian - Evan	Nephew				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Gulf Oil Co	78X7	W	yes			
56				KA	Smith - Merton M	Roomer	rt	NA	R	no	m	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78			yes	Core maker	Union foundry Co	7729	W	yes			
57					Nell C.	Wife H				✓	F	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	none							
58					Harold E	Son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			yes	None							
59					Sidney L.	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	none							
60					Biley L.	Daughter				✓	F	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				none							
61		2296	78	79	Blackman - Walter L.	Head	R	40.00		no	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Southwestern Life	8885	W	~~yes~~	15		
62					Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	w	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none							
63					Maurice	Son				✓	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Magnolia Gas Co	78X5	W	yes			
64					Clayton	Nephew				✓	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Keith Drug Co.	4596	W				
65		2298	78	80	Adkins - Annie	Head H	O	3000	R	no	F	w	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri		66			yes	none							
66					Butler - Alleen	Daughter				✓	F	w	25	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	none							
67		~~2302~~	~~79~~	~~81~~	~~[illegible]~~ - Betty A.	Daughter	R	50.00		✓	F	w	4 1/2	S	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co		W	yes			
68		2300	79	81	Schuler - Fred	Head	R	50.00		no	m	w	24	m	23	no	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1	yes	assistant Superintendent	Magnolia Gas Co	73X5	W	yes			
69					Dorothy	Wife H				✓	F	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
70					Ryder - Mac	Roomer				✓	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87			yes	Meter man	Magnolia Gas Co	77X5	W	yes			
71					Turner - Melva L.	Roomer				✓	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Magnolia Gas Co	78X5	W	yes			
72		2110	80	82	Roy - Theo	Head	O	4000		no	m	w	53	m	32	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54			yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes			
73					Grace	Wife H				✓	F	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Pennsylvania		61			yes	none							
74					Robert	Son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Mexico Am. Cit.	~~Rhode Island~~	~~Illinois~~		X0			yes	Draftsman	Gulf States Utility Co	5V62	W	yes			
75	Ford				Henry	Son				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Illinois		87			yes	None							
76					Woodrow	Son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Illinois		87			yes	None							
77		2180	81	83	Buchanan - Simmons L	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Shipping clerk	Coffee + candy Co	6919	W	yes			
78					Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
79					Marion	Daughter				✓	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	District Columbia	Texas	Texas		73			yes	none							
80					Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
81		2192	82	84	Shockley - John T	Head	O	3200		no	m	w	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87			yes	Laborer Car repairer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
82					Naomi	Wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
83					Lila L	Daughter				✓	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
84					Harold L.	Son				✓	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
85		~~[illegible]~~		84A	Boulet - Clarence L.	Head	R	12.00		no	m	w	34	m	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
86					Ocie M.	Wife H				✓	F	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none							
87		2220	84	84A	Wiley - William T	Head	R	40.00		no	m	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			yes	Laborer	Oil refining	78X7	W	yes			
88					Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Seamstress	Own home	8364	O	yes			
89					Constance	Daughter				✓	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Office	Public school	7X94	W	yes			
90					Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
91	Blanchette	2266	83	85	Hayes - Milton	Head	R	35.00		no	m	w	34	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Division superintendent	State Highway	7371	W	yes			
92					Florence	Wife H				✓	F	w	30	m	34	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64			yes	none							
93		2213	83A	85A	Spell - Y. D.	Head	O	8000	R	no	m	w	36	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	yes			
94					Mattie L.	Wife H				no	F	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
95		2195	84	86	Paul - Fred	Head	R	45.00		no	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Kansas	Unknown U.S.	Illinois		70			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
96	Franklin				Lola	Wife H				no	F	w	41	m	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66			yes	none							
97					Myron	Son				✓	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70			yes	None							
98					Vivian D	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70				None							
99					Fred Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	5	S		no		Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri		70				None							
100					Coleman - Alfred	Father-in-law				✓	m	w	69	m	27	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana		66			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 3)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]				—— Sarah	Wife				no	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	none						
2					Clemmons, Anna	Roomer				V	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	none						
3		2135	85	87	Fuller, Luther J.	Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes	yes	WW
4					—— Norma	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5					—— Luther J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6					—— Sarah J.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8					—— Tom	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9	Blanchette	2220	86	88	McFaddin, William V.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	McFaddin Trust Co.	6383	W	yes		
10					—— Camelia	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
11					—— Ida V.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12		2130	87	89	Anderson, William	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Plumber	Coleman Plumbing Co.	30X1	W	yes		
13					—— Sophie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Al	yes	none						
14					—— William A.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
15					—— Edwin C.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
16		2136	88	90	Goetz, Frank J.	Head	O	5200		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Plumber	Coleman Plumbing Co.	30X1	W	yes		
17					—— Hedwig E.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
18					—— George R.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
19					—— Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
20		2180	89	100	Rutick, Lena O.	Head H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	38	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21					Holley, Albert J.	Roomer				V	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gulf States Utility Co.	4362	W	yes	yes	WW
22					—— Verna	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23		2194	90	101	Ligon, Charles E.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	33	no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	849V	E	yes		
24					—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
25					—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26	Jackson	451	91	102	Rose, Herman J.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Mississippi		85	13	1			yes	Carpenter	[illegible] shipyard	0626	W	[illegible]		
27					—— Althea	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
28					Darron, Antone N.	Roomer				V	M	W	43	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gulf Oil Co.	78X7	W	yes		
29		415	92	103	Beak, Bryan N.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	9991	[illegible]	E		
30					—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
31					—— Bryan N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32					—— Eileen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34					—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35		409	93	104	Newsom, Benjamin F.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible] Co.	4590	W	yes		
36					—— Ola J.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none						
37					—— Ola Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
38					—— Frank F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
39					Gloor, Eleanor E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
40	[illegible]	1497	94	106	Gray, James N.	Head	R	2700		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Oil refining	78X7	W	yes		
41					—— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
42					—— Joy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
43					—— Jack E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
44					—— Johnnie R.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
45					—— Jesse E.	Father				V	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					yes	none						
46		1483	95	106	Beadle, Alexandre C. A.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture Co.	0642	W	yes		
47					—— Olymph	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
48					—— Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleswoman	[illegible] bakery	4590	W	yes		
49					Cancienne, Eloide	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	39	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture store	0642	W	yes		
50		1463	96	107	Whitlock, Charles Sr.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	no	17	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (?) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 2 7th

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Julia	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
52					—— Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia		77					yes	none								
53					—— Charles Jr	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia		77						none								
54					—— Ruth G.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87						none								
55	Franklin	2075	97	108	Fuller, Eugene T.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Fuller cafe	889V	E					
56		~~2075~~			—— Bell	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Annie B.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Anderson, Dan	Servant				√	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W					
59	Avenue A	1266	98	109	Brock, John V.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina		83					yes	Manager	Realtor	8286	O					
60					—— Edmarissa	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		66					yes	none								
61					—— Margaret ab	Daughter				√	F	W	20	M		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none								
62		1250	99	110	Brown, Hobart P.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Indiana		59					yes	Pipefitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					—— Juanita C	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Patricia G	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
65	Avenue A	1291	100	111	Clanton, Estelle	Head H	O	6500	R	no	F	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Probation officer	Jefferson Co	8893	W	yes				
66					—— Leona	Daughter				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	Jefferson Co	7192	W	yes				
67					Hill, Orville F	Roomer			R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Salesman	Thompson store	4590	W	yes				
68					—— May E.	Wife / Roomer				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Michigan		64					yes	none								
69		1287	101	112	McNeill, William T	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Lawyer	Own business	5X94	O	yes		yes	WW	
70					—— Lois	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Anne	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
72					—— Nina	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
73					Bone, Jack S	Roomer				no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
74					—— Lois B	Wife / Roomer				√	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
75		1281	102	113	Roberts, Owen H	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	~~Washington~~	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Printing Co	4549	W	yes				
76					—— Louise	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— May L.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes				
78					—— Owen H Jr	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
79	Franklin	1295	103	114	Blanchette, Eloy A.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Boats + motors	7380	O	yes				
80					—— Eskie	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
81					—— Bert N.	Son				√	M	W	21	~~D~~		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Father's business	7880	W	yes				
82					—— Alwyn J. ab	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
83	Avenue K	1220	104	115	Hunter, Roger M.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief clerk	Beaumont [illegible]	7X93	W					
84					—— Clifford M	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
85					—— Roger M.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
86					—— Alice I	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
87		1240	105	116	Ostrander, George E.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.		87					yes	Office manager	Goodyear Tire Co	7X65	W	yes				
88					—— Anna	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
89					—— Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Vernice	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Zula M.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92		1260	106	117	Steinhagen, Edward H	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stationary fireman	Rice mill	7X19	W	yes				
93					—— Thelma	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
94		1248	107	118	Heartfield, Annie	Head H	[illegible]			no	F	W	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		1810	108	119	Pittman, James F	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	[illegible]	7317	O	yes		yes	WW	
96					—— Susan E	Wife H				√	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— James L.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
98		1380	109	120	Dickey, Harry	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Constructor	Cement	04X1	E	yes				
99					—— Martha	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
100					—— George W	Son				√	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Molder	Iron works	2428	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 7 A
39
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Here my days work ended April 5

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1					—— Castle	Daughter-in-law				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
2		1890	110	121	Crews, James W.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes
3					—— Lola D.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes
4					Havens, Craig	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
5	Franklin	1895	111	122	Tortitta, Vincent	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes
6					—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes
7					—— Charles P.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
8					—— Sam P.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
9					—— Vivian L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes
10					—— Jonnie J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
11		1883	112	123	Allen, William T.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes
12					—— Isadora	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	28	no	yes
13					—— Lloyd J.	Son				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes
14					—— Maghall S.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes
15	Orange	1330	113	124	Blakely, George M.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes
16					—— Minna	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes
17					—— George E.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes
18	Blanchette	1840	114	125	Legendre, Vellia P.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes
19					—— Alline T.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes
20					—— Virgie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes
21					—— Elsie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no
22					—— Allene T.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	
23		1890	115	126	Toups, Lawrence P.	Head	O	4400	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes
24					—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes
25					—— Lawrence Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no	
26					—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	
27		1892	116	127	Millin, Isaac J.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes
28					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes
29					Davant, Robert C.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	69	Wd	24	no	yes
30	Avenue A	1295	116	[illegible]	Fuller, Eugene T. Jr.	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes
31					—— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes
32		1291	116	128	Smith, Allen L.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes
33					—— Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes
34	[illegible]	1445	117	129	Meagher, Neal C.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes
35					—— Lorse	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes
36					—— Bruce	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no	
37	Franklin	2005	118	130	Geary, Charles M.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes
38					—— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes
39					—— Charles M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no
40	Avenue A	[illegible]	119	131	[illegible], George E.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes
41					—— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes
42		1404	120	132	Pearson, Claud W.	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes
43					—— Velma T.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes
44		1408	121	133	Bourbon, John W.	Head	O	5,500	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes
45					—— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes
46					—— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no	
47					—— Bobby	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no	
48				134	Cobb, Leonard	Boarder	No	Nov		V	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes
49					—— Lorna	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes
50					Porter, Clara L.	Niece				V	F	W	4	S		no	

Line	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	What war
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Beaumont Hemstitching co.	4590	W				
2	Tennessee	unknown U.S.	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Atlas [illegible]	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
4	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none							
5	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Manager	Wholesale grocery	9991	E	yes			
6	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	None							
7	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
8	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
9	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
10	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
11	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W				
12	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
13	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Walls-Foot Asphalt Company	7403	W	yes			
14	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible] checker	Pure Oil Co.	7XX7	W	no	18		
15	Minnesota	[illegible]	Pennsylvania		69	15	1			yes	[illegible]	Plaster + cement	87X1	O	yes			
16	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na		none							
17	Texas	Minnesota	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Plasterer	Fathers business	87X1	W	no	19		
18	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Packing House	7X17	W	yes		yes	WW
19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
22	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Jefferson motor co	6763	W	yes			
24	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
26	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Manager~~	Garage	7373	O	yes			
28	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
29	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	President	Texas Laundry	7329	E	yes			
30	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6783	W	yes			
31	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes			
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Texas National Bank	7X83	W	no	20		
33	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Texas National Bank	7183	W	yes			
34	Texas	Nova Scotia (Can. Eng.)	Florida		87	43	1			yes	Gas converter	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
35	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					yes	none							
36	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						none							
37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Express co.	7X12	W	yes			
38	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
42	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	Mex
43	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
44	Michigan	Holland	Holland		62	08	0			yes	accountant	City	6693	W	yes			
45	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87						None							
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
49	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
50	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

49

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2 th
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 7, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 726

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue A	1440	122	134	Mapes, Effie	Head H	O	13,000		No	F	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Vermont	Illinois		61					yes	Tourist/keeper	Oil Company	7XX7	W					
52				135	Vernoy, Charles R	Head			R	No	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Calculating machine co	7328	W	yes		yes	WW	
53					——, Leroy M	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				136	Brock, Cleo E	Head				No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United	U. S.		86					yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Rail R	5177	W	yes		no		
55					——, Lillian M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Wyoming	Tennessee		86					yes	Stenographer	Ship yard	7126	W	yes				
56				137	Woods, Wally R	Roomer			R	No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Music store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					——, Stella M	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		85					yes	none								
58		1490	123	138	McNatt, James F	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Watchman	Hotel	469V	W	N	21			
59					——, Edna E	Wife H					F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
60					Adams, Vance	Daughter					F	W	34	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Book-keeper	Realty co.	6786	W	yes				
61					Ponder, James G.	Brother-in-law					M	W	43	D	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
62		1480	124	139	Fowler, Tom	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	62	Wd	14	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1860	Na	yes	Checker	Lumber co.	7XX7	W	yes				
63					Jones, Elizabeth	Sister H					F	W	52	Wd	30	no	yes	England	England	England		00	00	V	1890	Na	yes	none								
64					——, Robert	Nephew					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	England		87	02	0			yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes				
65		815	125	140	Newell, Charles P.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	U.S.		61					yes	mechanic	Motor co.	7663	W	yes		yes	WW	
66					——, Veda	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Ohio		65	13	1			yes	none								
67					——, Valeria	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		69						none								
68					——, Naden	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		69						none								
69		1510	126	141	Landry, Jesse H.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes				
70					——, Gladys	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes				
71					Brown, William A	Grandfather					M	W	71	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes				
72					——, Clara	Grandmother					F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
73					Boswell, Vernon	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Motor co.	4563	W	no	22			
74					——, Loise	Relative					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Newspaper Co	9979	W					
75		1680	127	142	Teal, Lloyd E.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Electric co	7863	W	no	23			
76					——, Billie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
77					——, Billie E.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
78					Dixon, Jeff D.	Father-in-law					M	W	68	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil refinery	76X7	W	no	24			
79				143	Potts, Alvis M.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electrician	Electric company	1V63	W	yes		no		
80					——, Irene	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
81					——, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
82		1268	128	144	Page, Eula M	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	W	31	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	yes				
83					——, Marion B	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84		1578	129	145	Vickery, Cary L.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Book keeper	Lumber co.	6790	W	yes				
85					——, Mary B.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86		1583	130	146	Musick, Willis L.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Advertising	H.C. advertising agency	4182	W	yes				
87					——, Roxie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	yes				
88					Young, Louise	Step daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					——, Bertha M.	Step daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90		1547	131	147	McGee, William S.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Building contractor	74X1	W	yes				
91					——, Bernice	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
92					——, Juanita	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					——, Pat E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					——, Betty S.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					——, Eva M.	Sister					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		1551	132	148	Ellis, Raymond	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
97					——, Madge	Mother H					F	W	50	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
98					——, Ella M.	Sister					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99		1505	133	149	Jones, William E.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	O	yes		yes	Sp	
100					——, Bertha M	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1				—— Eddith H.	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
2	1495	134	149	[illegible] May	Head H	R	3200		no	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	own Home	8364	O	yes			
3				Hensby, Albert	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	no	25		
4				—— Amy	Sister				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
5				—— Bessie	Sister				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
6	1485	135	150	Walgren, Clarence A.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Sweden		65	06	2			yes	Clergyman	[illegible] school	8694	W	yes		yes	Wkr
7				—— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		62					yes	none							
8	1145	136	151	Loy, Wayne L.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes			
9				—— Julia	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	California	South Carolina	Texas		98					yes	None							
10				—— Harriet	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none							
11				—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none							
12				—— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none							
13	1425	137	152	Loving, Kittly F.	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Insurance agency	7319	O	yes			
14				—— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15				—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16				—— Kittly F. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17				Crockett, Stella	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	35	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	yes			
18				—— Mary Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	245	138	153	Hopkins, William B.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contracting	06X1	O	no	26		
20				—— Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87					yes	none							
21				—— William B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22				—— Harold P.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		California	Texas	Texas		98						none							
23	1402	139	154	Albanese, Dominick	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	no	22		
24				—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	14	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	none							
25				—— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Bakery co.	7811	W	yes			
26				—— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
27				—— Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
28				—— Pete	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
29				—— Sam	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
30				—— Roselee	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
31				—— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
32				—— Jessie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
33	1440	140	155	Cunningham, Henry P.	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		yes	Sp
34				—— Bloomie	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
35				—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
36				—— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
37				—— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
38				—— John	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
39				—— Patrick	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
40				—— Edmund	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
41				—— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
42	1444	141	156	Price, Wilfred Jr.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible] manager	Wholesale [illegible]	9991	W	yes			
43				—— Mary B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
44				—— Wilfred H.	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
45	1450	142	157	[illegible]	Head H	O	8000	R	no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
46				—— Mury	Nephew				✓	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Co.	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47				—— Annie L.	Wife (Nephew)				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48				—— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
49				Price, Ethel	Roomer				✓	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
50	1960	143	158	Mouton, Frances	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	50	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct) Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 Sheet No. 8 B
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 736

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Clifton	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
52	[illegible]				Clarence	Son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Dairy [illegible]	7812	W	yes				
53					Ray	Son				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	no	28			
54					Lillie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					Lillian	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56		1516	144	159	Ingolia, Sam Jr.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	na	yes	Salesman	Candy co.	4513	W	yes		yes	WW	
57	[illegible]				Rosetta	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
58					Josey T.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
59					Angie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
60		1560	145	160	Thomas, Ephraim E.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					yes	Supervisor	Electric co.	7463	W	yes				
61					Iva	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
62					Gerald A.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
63					Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Music teacher	own home	829V	O	yes				
64		1580	146	161	Pranger, Albert	Head	R	50.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	08	08	V	1921	na	yes	Engineer	Machine shop	1X28	W	yes		no		
65					Sybil	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	08	08	V	1921	na	yes	None								
66					Daisy G.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Minnesota	Netherlands	Netherlands		64	08	0				none								
67					Matthew	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Minnesota	Netherlands	Netherlands		64	08	0				none								
68					Janet M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Minnesota	Netherlands	Netherlands		64	08	0				none								
69		1902	147	162	Ippolito, Leon	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	na	yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes				
70					Josephine	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Pa	yes	Saleswoman	Husband's store	4590	[illegible]	yes				
71					Rosa	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
72					Leon Jr.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
73		1585	148	163	Jones, Jerry G.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Oil co.	7XX7	W	yes		no		
74	[illegible]				Bessie	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76		1535	149	164	Edwards, William Q.	Head	O	5800		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Gulf pipe line co.	9979	W	yes		no		
77					Alyna	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Bennett	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		1520	150	165	Perdue, Ornie R.	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
81					Grace	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
82					Ornie R. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
83		1650	151	166	Knuppe, Clyde E.	Head	R	26.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter paper hanger	Building contractor	28X1	W	yes		no		
84					Mandie	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
85					Clyde E. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86		1505	152	167	Fransse, John J.	Head	O	22000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	O	yes		no		
87					Katy J.	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
88					Charles	Son				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Bakery shop	7811	W	yes				
89					George H.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90					John J. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
91					Harthgen, Henry J.	Father-in-law				√	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	in	yes	none								
92					Julia	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
93					Russell, Rena	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94					Lorene A.	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana		83					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
95					Frankie	Daughter				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					Weymon	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes				
97		[illegible]	153	168	Brutti, Erminia	Head	M	Un		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1929	al	yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes				
98		235	154	169	Jennings, John P.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Gulf States [illegible]	7724	W	yes				
99	[illegible]				Arthemise	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
100					Vena	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleswoman	Dress company	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					—— Arelia A.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					—— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
3					—— John P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
4					—— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
5					—— Thomas J.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
6					—— Joseph G.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
7		1616	155	170	Joachimi – Bernd D.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	yes		no		
8					—— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9					—— Carrol L.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	[illegible]	6685	W	yes				
10					—— John M.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		1614	156	171	Moore – William H.	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	Foreman	Oil Company	74X7	W	yes		no		
12					—— Eva H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	none								
13					—— Helen G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Stenographer	Hardware store	7190	W	yes				
14					—— Henson	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	29			
15					—— Walton	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16		1616	157	172	Wolff – Robert A.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Hardware Company	6628	W	yes		no		
17					—— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18					—— Robert H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19		1618	158	173	Howell – Leon P.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	attorney	[illegible]	5X94	O	yes		no		
20					—— Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida		87					yes	None								
21					—— Alden C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
22		1622	159	174	[illegible] – Albert	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
23					—— Chloe	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Book Keeper	Newspaper	6749	W	yes				
24					—— Byron	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
25		1730	160	175	Smith – Marvin W.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
26					—— Anna E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	24	no		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Gerald	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28		1740	161	176	Pomeroy – Louis R. Jr.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Indiana		66					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
29					—— Rosetta	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
30					—— Betty R. J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Louis R. [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
32		1750	162	177	Lind – George G.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		58	06	0			yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
33					—— Evangeline N.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
34					—— George G. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
35					—— Wintchell	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						none								
36					—— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						none								
37					Dickey – George W.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
38					—— Mary T.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
39		1794	163	178	Patillo – Allison	Head	O	9000		no	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postman	Federal Government	8876	W	yes		no		
40					—— Alice	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Sadie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
42					—— Aurelia	Sister				✓	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
43					Baker – Nora	Sister				✓	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Nolan	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45		1990	164	179	Normand – Elise	Head	O	9000		no	M	Neg	45	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes		no		
46					—— Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47					—— Mitchell Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Blanch L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
50		1665	165	180	McClendon – Joseph	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Ice co.	1X68	W	yes		no		

Here ends [illegible] April 7.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Pct) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Supervisor's District No. 2nd | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
51	Ave [illegible]				—— Sylvia	Wife H				no	F	Ne	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
52					—— Joseph Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none							
53					—— Rodney	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
54		1655	166	181	Harrington, Ernest R	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		83			yes	Pumper	Oil Company	1XX7	W	yes		no	
55					—— Iver M	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87			yes	None							
56					Bryant, Amond	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87			yes	Salesman	Beaumont Distributing Co	4590	W	yes			
57		1645	167	182	Duckworth, Alex	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87			yes	Fireman	Oil Company	15X7	W	yes		no	
58					—— Daisy C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Canada Eng		87	43	0	yes	None							
59	Avenue [illegible]	1635	168	183	Bush, Cosby	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84			yes	Stockman	[illegible]	5X98	O	yes		no	
60					—— Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84			yes	None							
61					—— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
62					—— Theodore	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	assistant manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		no	
63					—— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none							
64					—— Ward	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none							
65					—— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none							
66					—— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none							
67					—— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				none							
68		1610	169	184	Moore, Arthur M.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Engineer	Globe Laundry	1X97	W	yes		no	
69					—— Katherine	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85			yes	Beauty culture	Own shop.	8096	O	yes			
70					Williams, Iris E.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				none							
71		1620	170	185	Northcott, Robert L.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	O	yes		no	
72					—— Frances B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87			yes	none							
73		164	171	186	[illegible], Mary E.	Head H	O	4500		no	F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Maryland		61			yes	None							
74					Gray, Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	Wd	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Illinois		86			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7163	W	yes			
75					Bennett, Ennis	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86			yes	none							
76		1660	172	187	Farrell, John J.	Head	R	3750		no	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0	yes	Auditor & [illegible]	Department store	6690	W	yes		no	
77					—— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56			yes	None							
78					—— Marian	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		85				none							
79		1700	173	188	[illegible], Clyde H	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Secretary	Community chest	5694	W	yes		yes	WW
80					—— Mary W.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
81					—— Billy C	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
82		1704	174	189	Hollingsworth, John	Head	O	4250	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas		84			yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes		no	
83					—— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None							
84					—— John Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				none							
85					—— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				none							
86	[illegible]	2008	175	190	Prater, Angie	Head H	O	3600		no	F	W	55	Wd	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	None							
87		2040	176	191	Scarborough, William	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Molder	Iron & Brass	2428	W	yes			
88					—— Nonnie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
89					Rainey, Ruth R.	Step daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana		84			yes	none							
90					Rainey, Harold R.	Step son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
91		308	177	192	Potts, Charles E	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Electrician	[illegible] Electric Co	1V63	W	yes		no	
92					—— Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87			yes	None							
93					—— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				none							
94	Avenue H	1637	178	193	Blanchette, Julian C	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France		87			yes	Engine foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes			
95					—— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70			yes	None							
96					—— Wilberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	Stenographer		7199	W	no	30		
97					—— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	none							
98					—— Julian Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Kansas		98			yes	None							
99		1635	179	194	Millican, Claud L.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	Oil inspector	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
100					—— Vaughnine	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	[illegible]	Own Hand	8364	O	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pct. [illegible])
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
42
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.
7516

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C
1	Avenue H				——— Euphrosia	Mother				no	F	W	82	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82		
2					Sandell, Kate	Sister				✓	F	W	42	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama	85		
3		1617	180	195	[illegible], Josephine	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58		
4					——— Homer	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58		
5				196	Emmons, James E	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		
6					——— Bertie B	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		
7					——— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
8		1615	181	197	Hill, Thomas E.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		
9					——— Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
10					Hollis, Ruby	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
11		1626	182	198	Moody, George	Head	O	3600	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		
12					——— Lydia	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
13					——— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		
14					——— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		
15					Hanson, Henry F	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
16					——— Eunice	Wife [illegible]				✓	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas	85		
17					——— Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		
18		1624	183	199	[illegible], Stella	Head	O	4000	R	no	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
19					Moye, Fetti	Mother H				✓	F	W	65	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87		
20					Hale, Virginia	Roomer				✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74		
21		1632	184	200	[illegible], Jessie	Head H	O	3300	R	no	F	W	40	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
22					[illegible], Jimmie	[illegible]				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		
23					[illegible], Jimmie	Brother				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
24		1636	185	201	Bart, Allen	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England	87	60	2
25					——— Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ireland	87	04	2
26					——— George W.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
27					Reese, O. C.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87		
28					——— Mary	Wife [illegible]				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
29		1680	186	202	Mouton, Dudley J.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
30	Avenue J				——— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
31					——— James L.	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
32					——— Abel	Brother				✓	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
33					——— Lizzie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
34		1685	187	203	Landry, Clara	Head H	R	40.00	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
35					——— Rollins F.	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
36					——— Henry A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
37					——— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
38		1615	188	204	Bodin, Lewis	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
39					——— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
40					——— Brice	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
41					——— Murphy	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
42					Boden, Fred	[illegible]				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
43					Broome, Agnes	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	28	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		
44					——— James A	Nephew				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana	85		
45		1653	189	205	Lee, Teddy B.	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		
46					——— Willie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		
47					——— Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
48					Huff, William S.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	71	Wd	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		
49		1623	190	206	Tisdale, George H	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		
50					——— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas	85		

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	yes	none							
2	yes	none							
3	yes	Beauty culture	[illegible] shop	8096	O	yes			
4	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	37		
5	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
6	yes	none							
7		none							
8	yes	Salesman	[illegible] company	4528	W	yes		yes	Sp
9	yes	none							
10	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
11	yes	Sales manager	[illegible] Electric Co	7363	W	yes			
12	yes	none							
13		none							
14		none							
15	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	31		
16	yes	none							
17		none							
18	yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	no	32		
19	yes	none							
20	yes	Technician	Oil Refinery	8995	W	yes			
21	yes	none							
22	yes	none							
23	yes	Salesman	Mens clothing store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
24	yes	Engineer	[illegible]	7X93	W	yes		no	
25	yes	none							
26	yes	none							
27	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
28	yes	Stenographer	Wholesale [illegible] Co	7190	W	yes			
29	yes	Baker	Bread Co	8411	W	yes			
30	yes	none							
31		none							
32	yes	Soda jerker	Drug store	4590	W	yes			
33	yes	none							
34	yes	none							
35	yes	Salesman	Oil company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
36	yes	[illegible] helper	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes			
37	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
38	yes	Baker	Texas Bread Co	8411	W	yes			
39	yes	none							
40	yes	none							
41	yes	none							
42	yes	Truck driver	Bluebonnet dairy Co	4X12	W	yes			
43	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
44		none							
45	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes			
46	yes	Office girl	Dentist	9595	W	yes			
47		none							
48	yes	none							
49	yes	Machinist	Beaumont Iron works	7628	W	yes		yes	WW
50	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. L R Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Ford	2175	191	207	West - Herbert G.	Head	O	4300	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Hatcher	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Marion F	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					— Merkel H.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Herbert G. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Bodgers - Lillie D.	Mother in law				√	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
56		2235	192	208	Cousins - Oscar	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	WW	
57					— Mabel	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
58		2225	193	209	Lambkin - Frank R.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.		83					yes	Salesman	Furniture Company	4590	W	yes				
59					— Edna	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	own home	8364	O	yes				
60					— Meriel	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes									
61	Avenue J.	1640	194	210	Serio - Joe S.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Coffee co	4590	W	yes				
62					— Henrietta	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					— Salvador	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
64					— Vernon	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
65					— Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
66		1632	195	211	[illegible] - George E.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes				
67					— Wilda	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68					— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69					— Lois W.	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
70					— George E. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
71		1640	196	212	Landry - Ras Jr.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	no	33			
72					— Willie V.	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Ras III	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Emma R.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— William H.	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Clyde L.	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77	Ashley	2010	197	213	Aldridge - Frank M.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Advertising Agency	7382	[illegible]	yes				
78		~~[illegible]~~			— Margaret M.	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		2047	198	214	Turner - Joseph R.	Head	R	21.50		no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					— Fannie C	Mother H				√	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
81					— Alvin C	Brother				√	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	no	34	yes	WW	
82					Gibson - Willie B.	Sister				√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Lawrence M.	Nephew				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
84		2037	199	215	McGrew - Thomas P.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes				
85					— Mabel E.	Wife H				√	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		69					yes	none								
86					— Mable	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
87					— Ida [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
88					— David	Father				√	M	W	79	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Unknown U.S.		83					yes	none								
89					— Caroline	Mother				√	F	W	83	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		83					yes	none								
90					Weaver - Lona	Daughter				√	F	W	27	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
91					— Ellen	Granddaughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Jack	Grandson				√	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93		2007	200	216	Macomber - Herbert I	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	Unknown U.S.	New York		62					yes	Contractor	Paint	28X1	O	yes				
94					— Mary	Wife H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
95					— Herbert Jr.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Neal	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none								
97		2005	201	217	Pyles - Bert L.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	West Virginia		66					yes	Salesman	Sewing machine	4528	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					— Marie S.	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					yes	None								
99					— Betty M.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		no		Ohio	Missouri	Missouri		59						none								
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	218	Byrne - Thomas E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27 th | Sheet No. 11 A | 43

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs L R Rodes, Enumerator. 7615

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Nora E	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
2					—— Edna	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
3					—— Elsye	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	Plowman, Eddie R.	Roomer				√	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Engineer	Hotel	1X9V	W	yes				
5					—— Nannie E	Roomer				√	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
6	Cartwright		203	220	Comstock, Omega	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
7				220A	Edwards, Charlie E.	Head	R	40		√	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Contractor	Rig	04XV	[illegible]	no	95			
8					—— Blanche	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Bobbie D.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— John W.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Sugeinder, Bill F.	Stepson				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Texas		68					yes	Rig builder	General contractor	78XV	W	no	36			
12					—— Selma	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Texas		68					yes	none								
13		2050	204	221	Calahan, Emma	Head H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Ireland		85	04	2			yes	none								
14					—— Dewitt	Son				√	M	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	Newspaper	8649	W	yes				
15		1860	205	222	Byers, Henry R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7328	[illegible]	yes				
16	Samuel				—— Katy	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
17					—— Henry R. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Jesse 1	Son				√	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		1985	206	223	Myers, Jack	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
20					—— Gertrude	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Josephine R.	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				224	Lovett, Austin F Jr.	Head	R	40		√	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
23					—— Ellen	Wife H				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Supply Company	7190	W	yes				
24		1915	207	225	Tetley, Albert L.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	[illegible]	Contracting Co	51X1	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
25					—— Dorothy	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Albert	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— King C	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
29					—— James	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Camilla	Daughter				√	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Kate C	Mother				√	F	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	none								
32					—— Raymond W	Brother				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Surveyor	Sun Co.	57XV	W	yes				
33					Kendling, Claude	Uncle				√	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	none								
34		1901	208	226	Baden, William M.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes				
35					—— Lettie	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					—— Ivory	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37					—— Raphael	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
38					—— Margie N.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
39				227	Palmer, Otho	Head	R	40		√	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Salesman	Bakery	4211	W	yes		no		
40					—— Marie	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
41	Crockett	1860	209	227	Vaughn, Thomas F.	Head	R	3300		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Baseball player	Professional	8178	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
42					—— Pebble	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
43					—— T.P.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
44					—— Vernona	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92						none								
45					—— Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92						none								
46	Cartwright	1920	210	228	Cornwell, Baxter W.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes				
47					—— Minnie	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
48					—— Juliet	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	6790	W	yes				
49					—— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
50					Jones, Elva	Nephew				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7824	W	no	39			

Hours under the Sayers [illegible] (P.)

34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	1946	211	239	Major, Rufus F.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Mississippi		87					yes	Realtor	Real estate	8286	E	yes		no	
52				— Kate	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	New York		87					yes	none							
53				— Ellanor	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54				— Orville	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55				— Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56				Gatton, Owen	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
57				— Vannie	Roomer				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
58	1980	212	240	Stanford, Robert W.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
59				— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	Music teacher	Own Home	8271	O	yes			
60	1961	213	241	Toomy, Joseph S.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Millman	Planing Mill	7744	W	yes		no	
61				— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
62				— Joseph S.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				— Walter H.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				— Charles P.	Father				✓	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	New Jersey		87					yes	None							
65	1809	214	242	Stafford, Rolland C.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	60	43	V	1883	Na	yes	Cabinetmaker	Stedman Fruit Co	5692	W	yes	0542	no	
66				— Julia N.	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Canada English		62	13	0			yes	none							
67				— Julia M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		62	43	1			yes	Book Keeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	yes			
68				— Bertha A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Michigan		87	43	1			yes	Saleswoman	Millinery Store	4590	W	yes			
69	1960	215	243	Cagburn, Richard	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Texas U.S.		77					yes	Manager	Loan Company	8783	O	yes		no	
70				— Lect	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
71				— Ola	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	244	Frayer, Rebecca	Head H	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
73	1908	216	245	Teague, Alvey	Head	R	2500		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	no	39		
74				— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
75				— Eulee	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				— Glenwood	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
77				— Willie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
78				— Yvonne	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
79				Lawrence, Sol.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	70	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none							
80	[illegible]	216	246	Anderson, Henry	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	54	D	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Night watchman	Ware House	4688	W	yes			
81			247	Allen, Charles W.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	65	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Night watchman	Lumber yard	4690	W	yes			
82			248	Gesky, Thos.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Sign Painter	Steam Railroad	2871	W	yes		yes	WW
83				— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
84				— Ruth J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
85	1856	217	249	Williams, Wilfred	Head	O	2400	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
86				— Beluch	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
87				— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
88				— Wilfred Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
89	1880	218	250	Crapper, Mary	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None							
90				— Wilfred Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
91				— Kitty	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
92				— Elizabeth A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
93				— Lloyd C.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
94				Lee, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
95	[illegible]	219	251	Smith, Charles W.	Head	O	4800		No	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	West Virginia	North Carolina	Ohio		75					yes	Boiler maker	Smith Boiler Works	0228	O	yes			
96				— Verona	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None				no			
97				— Josella	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None				no			
98				— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None							
99				— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None							
100				— Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct. 7)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 12 A
44
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yohn, Enumerator.
7715

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War
1			220	252	Fain, William D.	Head	4/4	1/1		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Carpenter	Oil Company	06X7	W	yes			
2					Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
3		1801	221	253	Schenck, Viola M.	Head H	O	4,500		no	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Pennsylvania	65			yes	none							
4		1877	222	254	Davis, Walter A.	Head	O	4,200	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Alabama	87			yes	Yardmaster	Steam Rail Road	7377	W	yes			
5					Pearl L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6					Percy L.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7					Hatty A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8		1857	223	255	Moore, Carl	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	39	M	yes	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Supervisor	Contracting company	73X1	W	yes		no	
9					Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	yes	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota	87	13	1	yes	none							
10					Farrell, Ada	Roomer				✓	F	W	35	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	2	yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
11					[illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
12					[illegible], John A.	Father				✓	M	W	60	Wd	23	no		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		no	
13	E.	1316	224	256	[illegible]	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	35	M	yes	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	41		
14					Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
15					Eland	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
16					Emily	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
17				257	McCauley, Adam	Father-in-law	4/4	1/1		✓	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
18					Jozie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	53	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			no	none							
19					Otis	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Oil Field	28X4	W	no	42		
20					Virgina	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
21	Blanchette	1792	225	258	Gist, Hanna	Head	O	6,000	R	no	F	W	73	Wd	27	no	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Ireland	59	04	0	yes	none							
22					Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Iowa	Maryland	Ohio	65			yes	none							
23					Tonga, George A.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Rice milling co.	6719	W	yes		yes	WW
24					Margaret	Daughter H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Maryland	Ohio	65			yes	none							
25					John	Grandson				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa	87			yes	none							
26					Mary J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa	87			yes	none							
27	Rear		226	259	Pamley, Mary	Head H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
28					Wilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
29					Simon, Tom	Father				✓	M	Neg	53	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yardman	Odd jobs	7896	W	yes	43		
30	Avenue E	1245	227	260	Lowe, Skyler F.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	65			yes	Contractor	General building	04X1	E	yes			
31					Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Scotland	Iowa	65	01	1	yes	none							
32					John W.	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Architect	General [illegible]	8294	W	yes			
33					William W.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa	85			yes	Office work	General contractor	7X X1	W	yes			
34					Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa	85			yes	none							
35	Rear	1244	228	261	Burney, Katie	Head H	O	10.00		no	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
36	Franklin	1713	229	262	Quinn, William B.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			yes	Lawyer	County court	5X94	W	yes			
37					Linda	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	83			yes	none							
38					Gladys J. ab.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
39					Womack, William T.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Office work	Oil Co	7XX7	W	yes			
40					Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
41					Ruth M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
42	Avenue E	1816	230	263	Hebert, Ben E.	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	81	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
43					Rosela	Daughter				✓	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	none							
44					Leblanc, E.	Sister-in-law H				✓	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
45					Broussard, Elodisa	Niece				✓	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes			
46					Buckman, Elliott	Nurse				✓	F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
47	Rear	1816	230	263A	Edwards, Julia	Head H	4/4	1/1		✓	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no			
48					Susan, Arthur	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Hardware store	4X90	W	yes			
49		1695	231	264	Falkenhagen, Henry P.	Head	O	12,000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
50					Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Baltimore	Louisiana	87			yes	none							

40

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27th — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 7765

Here ends the day's work April 9.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	Franklin				—— Hodge M.	Son				no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Geologist	Pure Oil Company	9994	W	[illegible]			
52					—— Lurline	Daughter in law				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53					—— Hodge Jr	Grand Son				✓	M	W	1	S	S	no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
54					—— Meunnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			131½	265	Allen, Leroy	Head	Rn	Un		no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	[illegible]	3A-1	no	
56					—— Virginia L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	17	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
57	Avenue E	1280	132	266	Weller, George	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	Manager	Brokerage Store	9791	E	yes		no	
58					—— Penny S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						–	
59					—— John W.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Brokerage Store	4590	W	yes			
60					—— George A.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Brokerage Store	4590	W	yes			
61					—— Jemmer R.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
62					—— Sehulee E.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
63					—— Alaye M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
64		Rear	132A	266A	Parater, Hattey	Head H	Rn	Un		no	F	Neg	26	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
65	Avenue D	1309	133	268	Mitchell, Harry Jr.	Head	R	65.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Canada French		63	92	2			yes	Grand manager	Paving Company	7371	W	yes		no	
66					—— Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					yes	None							
67					—— Herbert M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	South Dakota		87					yes	none							
68					—— Loretta F	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	South Dakota		87						none							
69					Chamberlain, Cort	Father in law				✓	M	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	[illegible]	Contracting Co	73X1	W	yes		no	
70		Rear	133½	267	Cafmon, Adam	Head	Rn	Un		no	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Paving	7871	W	no	44		
71					—— Neglida	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
72	Avenue C	1257	134	268	Solomon, Gedfrey E.	Head	R	2500	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Inspector	Steam Rail Road	7577	W	yes		yes	Sp
73					—— Ruby M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74					Leggette, James L.	Son in law			R	✓	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Steam Rail Road	7777	W	yes		no	
75					—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Musical Teacher	Own home	827V	O	yes			
76	Franklin Avenue	1565	135	269	Asshy, Merrit	Head	R	3400		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic Syrian	36	36	V	1903	Na	yes	Salesman	Linen & Silk	8491	O	yes		no	
77					—— Zakia	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1902	Na	yes	None							
78					—— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	Saleswoman	Linen & Silk	4590	W	yes			
79					—— [illegible] ab.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	none							
80					—— Edurgie ab.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	none							
81					—— George. ab.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	none							
82					—— Emmette	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none							
83					Slimon, Emily	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	Cashier	Sea Food Co.	6790	W	yes			
84					—— Fred Jr. ab.	Grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
85					—— Vivian	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
86	Avenue B	1834	136	276	Thompson, Henry P.	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		83	04	1			yes	Car Inspector	Steam Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no	
87					—— Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					—— Bonnie	[illegible]				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Creamery Co.	7812	W	no	45		
89					—— Buford	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
90		1246	137	271	Rogers, William P.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	General Contractor	06X1	O	yes		no	
91					—— Mary F	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			yes	None							
92					—— William P. Jr. ab.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93					—— Marjorie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
94					—— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
95					—— Herbert P.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
96					—— Josh A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
97					—— Louis F	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
98					—— Clarae M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
99					—— John Henry	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
100		1276	138	272	Lecht, Harry R. T	Head	O	8.000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 13 A | 45

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					— Rosa	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
2					— Harry R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3					— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4					— Robert R.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5					— Heloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6					— Clifford	Daughter				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7	Blanchette	1584	139	273	Hayes, Reath L.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Agent (Terminal)	Express Company	8672	W	yes		yes	WW
8					— Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
9					Jackson, Maurice Jr.	Step Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes								
10		1585	140	274	Brown, Ernest R.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes			
11					— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12					— Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	46		
13					— Audre	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	none							
14					— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	none							
15	Avenue B	1328	141	275	Bonnemaison, Domingo	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	none							
16					— Annita	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
17					— Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	56			yes	Nurse	Graduate	5594	O	yes			
18					Ross, Mary F.	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Indiana	60			yes	P.B.X. Operator	Fruit Company	9979	W	yes			
19					— Mary J.	Roomer				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North York	Indiana	87				none							
20					Russell, Lue C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
21					— Rosa K.	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22					Leger, Rosealline	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	P.B.X. Operator	Oil Refining	9979	W	yes			
23		1348	142	276	White, Babe	Head H	R	3500		no	F	W	50	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none							
24					— Gama	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Office manager	Wholesale Co.	7X90	W	yes			
25					— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none							
26	Ave C.	1325	143	277	Hinson, Jack L.	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
27					— Audrey	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28					— Lois	Daughter				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
29					— Carrie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
30					— Jack L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
31					— Jerome	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
32					— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
33					Cochran, Stutz	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
34		1329	144	278	Gaulet, Oliver E.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
35					— Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8364	O	yes			
36					— Olive ab.	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
37					— Isabella	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes			
38					— Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
39					Longa, Odile	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
40					— Guy	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Company	6763	W	yes		yes	WW
41	[illegible]	1400	144	[illegible]	Berry, Alfred	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	yes		yes	WW
42					— Alice	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]tress	Public School	6X94	W	yes			
43	Blanchette	1492	145	279	Galson, Ollie L.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Mechanic	Iron works	7624	W	yes		yes	WW
44					— Annie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
45					— Mamie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
46					— Ollie L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
47					— James E.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
48			150		[illegible] Luther T.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi	84			yes	[illegible]	Construction Co.	1VX1	W	yes		no	
49					— Beatrice	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
50					— Luther T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

40

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51					—— Elmo	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85				none							
52				280	Ladwig, Henry	Head	R	3000	no	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Chicago Illinois	61	13	1	yes	Trainman	Steam Shovel	1099	W	no	47	yes	WW
53					—— Clara	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	13	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	none							
54					—— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas	61				none							
55					James, Orval	Stepson				✓	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	Sheetmetal	Sheet metal Co	3735	W	yes		no	
56					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66			yes	none							
57	Avenue B	[illegible]	146	281	Seymour, Edwin T.	Head	R	3000	no	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Philadelphia Pennsylvania	Philadelphia Pennsylvania	84			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
58					—— Elsie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Scotland	Arkansas	84	01	1	yes	none							
59		999	147	282	Victor, Joseph	Head	R	2000	no	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Baker	Baking shop	8411	W	yes		yes	WW
60					—— Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
61					—— Marie T.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
62					—— Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
63		807	148	283	Kelley, Arthur A.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	0690	W		48		
64					—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none							
65					—— Aubrey A.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
66					Price, Ervey E.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Paint foreman	Electric Company	7463	W	yes		no	
67					—— Myrtle E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
68					—— Bonnie	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69					—— Lanelle	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70					—— Betty J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	Avenue A	828	149	284	Demary, Ralph	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no	
72					—— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
73					—— Warner	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
74					—— Maxie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
75					—— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
76		848	150	285	Hubert, Frank	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	yes	Steam Engineer	Oil Company	1XX7	W	yes		no	
77					—— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
78					—— Leontyne A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
79					Brookshire, Eland	Roomer				✓	M	W	59	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	North Carolina	85			yes	Mc. Engineer	none	5399	W			no	
80					Lyllams, Enrique	Roomer				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Shipping Clerk	Shipping company	69VV	W	yes			
81		1280	151	286	Leach, Jack W.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87			yes	Salesman	Packing Company	4517	W	yes		no	
82					—— Willah	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York	87	13	1	yes	none							
83		844	152	287	Ridley, Edward H	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	[illegible] manager	Laundry Co	7397	W	yes		no	
84					—— Zoe	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	England	87	02	2	yes	none							
85					—— Ray R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf States Utility Co	6762	W	yes			
86					—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
87					Loss, Lucien W	Roomer			R	✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
88		872	153	288	Terry, John H	Head	R	5400	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	69			yes	Meat Packer	Packing Co	7717	W	yes			
89					—— Mildred B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	none							
90		4		289	Wade, Charles N.	Head	R	5500		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Baseball	Professional	817V	W	yes		no	
91					—— Katherine	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	Scotland	Massachusetts	77	01	1	yes	None							
92		3		290	Minton, Fred	Head	R	55.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	W	yes		yes	WW
93					—— Fay	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
94					—— Fred Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95					Siebenthall, Wallace	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Saleswoman	5&10 Store	4590	W	yes			
96		1375	155	291	Thompson, Charles W.	Head	O	19000		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Texas	61	43	1	yes	none						no	
97					—— Ella H	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
98					Winter, Hattimus A.	Roomer				✓	F	W	39	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	New York	56	13	1	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
99					Medley, Morris	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	Electrical	9X63	W	yes		no	
100					Murphy, Harold B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas	30X5	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (Pct. ?) | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Sheet No. 14 A | 46
Supervisor's District No. 37th
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 7915

Marginal notes (left): Horseman ... April 10. Streets: Orange, Blanchette, Royal, Avenue A, Orange

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	1376	153	292	[illegible]	[illegible]							21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes			
2	1376	154	292	Daniel, Burton E.	Head	R	1000	R	no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	yes		yes	WW
3				—, Viary	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
4				—, Jack G.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
5				—, Cedric	Brother				✓	M	W	26	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
6	1360	155	293	Preslar, Henry M.	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes			
7				—, Francis L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				—, Frances A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9				—, Henry M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	1380	156	294	Billingsley, William E.	Head	R	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Gulf Pipeline Co	7675	W	yes		yes	WW
11				—, Hazel B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
12				—, Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	1366	157	295	Slyker, Edward	Head	R	1200		no	M	W	60	Wd	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		63					yes	none [struck through]	[struck through]						
14				—, Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	D	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	none							
15				—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None							
16	1320	158	296	Marchbanks, S. M.	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	78	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	none							
17	1360	159	297	Moore, Jack M.	Head	R	3400		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Georgia		87					yes	Lawyer	Todd + Pipkin	5X94	W	yes			
18				—, Della M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				—, William E. Jr.	Brother				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Georgia		87					yes	none							
20	1395	160	298	Hogan, Russell G.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	50	yes	WW
21	~~1360~~			—, Vennie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
22	1365	161	299	Cannon, Edward C.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Virginia		83					yes	Foreman	Texas Oil Company	74X7	W	no	51	no	
23				—, Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None							
24				—, Sidney W.	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Illinois		85					yes	Real estate	Broker	8286	O	yes			
25	1315	162	300	McDonald, Hugh A.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	yes		no	
26				—, Carrine	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
27				—, Hugh A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Father Garage	4573	W	yes		no	
28	1320	163	301	Joseph, Charlie	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	70	Wd	25	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian Arabic	36	36	V	1895	Na	yes	Real estate	Realtor	8286	O	yes		no	
29				Salhab, Joe	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian Arabic	36	36	V	1924	Pa	yes	manager	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no	
30				—, Sophie	Daughter H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic	36	36	V	1914	Na	yes	None							
31				—, George	Grandson				✓	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none							
32	Rear 1344	164	302	Pete, Richard	Head	R	1000		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Iron worker	7824	W	no	52		
33				—, Ezolal	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
34				—, Olise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
35				Pete, Savannah	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
36				—, Sorest	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
37	1344	165	303	Gigliotta, George	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	Breadmaker	Bakery	4X11	W	yes			
38				—, Tessa	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	none							
39				—, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
40				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
41				—, Kate	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
42				—, Coley	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Collector	News Paper	6349	W	yes			
43				—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	yes			
44				—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
45				—, Lila M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
46	1372	166	304	Hammer, Gordon C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]		
47				—, Bessie D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Stenographer	Grocery Company	[illegible]	W	yes			
48				Ward, Walter B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		74					yes	Engineer	Marine Machinist	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW
49				—, Annette	Roomer				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
50				Landry, Albertine	Step daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4V

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (34)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoha, Enumerator. 7965

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	Orange	1384	167	305	Marshbanks, Clyde	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Purchasing Agent	County	6593	W	yes		yes	WW
52					— Lois	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53		1385	168	306	Bancroft, Carl M.	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Captain	Boat	8680	W	yes		yes	WW
54					— Mudee	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
55					Johnson, Nell	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Trained	5594	[illegible]	no	54		
56		1329	169	307	Yarbrough, Richard	Head	R	25.50		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Officer	City	4793	W	yes		yes	WW
57					— Nan	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
58					— Gene	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						none							
59					Embry, Nanny A.	Grandmother				✓	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	None							
60		1309	170	308	McAdams, R. B.	Head	4r	4r		no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dealer	Iron & Junk	9491	O	yes		no	
61					— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Florida		85					yes	Saleswoman	Laundry	4597	W	yes			
62					Graham, Robert L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Assistant manager	Texas ... Co	738V	W	yes		no	
63					— Lillian	Roomer Wife				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
64					Ogsby, John	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]		58	14	0			yes	Sales Agent	Oil Refinery	44X7	W	yes		yes	WW
65					— Yvette	Roomer Wife				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Canada-French	France	Louisiana	French	12	42	V	na	na	yes	None							
66					— Yvonne	Roomer Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Canada-French		87	42	2			yes	none							
67		1308	171	309	Schon, Emette L.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Montgomery Ward	4590	W	yes			
68					— Stella	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69					— Jerry L.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
70					LeBlanc, Maria	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
71					— Dallas	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
72		1303	172	310	Colgrove, Eugene	Head	R	2600		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Pipe Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	
73					— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74					— Gaye	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
75	Blanchette	1075	173	311	Slocum, John T.	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	Conductor	Steam Rail Road	8777	W	yes		no	
76					— Leonie	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Canada-French		70	42	2			yes	None							
77					— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes			
78					— John T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none							
79					— Roland	Son				✓	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Pantryman	Own Business	8891	O	yes		yes	WW
80					— Helen	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None							
81					— Grace L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					— Raymond	Grandson				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83					— Alice L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84					— Rome J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85	Victoria	1308	174	312	Butler, Jenny	Head N	O	7000		no	F	W	57	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86				313	Davis, Paul	Roomer	4r	4r		✓	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Co.	78X7	W	yes	55	no	
87					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None							
88					— Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	yes			
89				314	[illegible], Harry C.	Roomer	4r	4r		✓	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	England	Ohio		59	00	1			yes	Brick layer	General Contractor	03X1	W	yes			
90					— Velean	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ireland		59	09	2			yes	None							
91					Nelson, Audry D.	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Brick Layer	General Contractor	03X1	W	yes			
92		1312	175	315	Binder, Charles M.	Head	R	34.50		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes			
93					— May N.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
94					— Charles C.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Ohio		86					yes	none							
95					— Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Colorado	Indiana	Ohio		91						none							
96					— Gilbert L.	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Ohio		87						none							
97		1334	176	316	Dhoosche, Raoul	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	France	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	42	V	1912	Na	yes	Musician	Band Master	827V	W	yes		yes	WW
98					— Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
99					— Victor	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	France	Missouri		87	12	1				none							
100		1354	177	317	McClaran, Louis E.	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Plumbing Company	66X1	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont city — Ward of city: 3 (Pct 7) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27th — Sheet No. 15 A — 47

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
1	Victoria				—— Nina	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Georgia		85					yes	None							
2					—— Minett	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
3				[illegible]	White, Connie E.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
4		1374	[illegible]	318	Bryan, William W.	Head	O	5600		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	W	yes		no	
5					—— Wallie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6					—— William A.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7					—— Jean E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				317	Walling, Roy	Roomer	R	20.00		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
9					—— Eleanore	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10				320	Johnston, Samuel R.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky		84					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	56	no	
11					—— Luema I.	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None							
12					—— Samuel R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
13					—— Camille L.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
14					—— Sam R. III	Grandson				✓	M	W	4	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
15					—— Buddy G.	Grandson				✓	M	W	½	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					no	None							
16	Rogers	1320	179	321	English, Morris E.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no	
17					—— Addie	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18					—— Madge	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Montgomery Ward	6790	W	yes			
19					—— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	57		
20					—— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					—— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22					—— Morris	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23					—— Buck	Brother				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Advertising agent	Base Ball	417V	W	yes		yes	WW
24	Orange	1355	180	322	Brocato, Tony A.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no	
25					—— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
26					—— Annetta	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
27					—— Mary C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
28					—— Josephine J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
29		1393	181	323	Hogan, Edward G.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
30					—— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
31					—— Rosa M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					no	None							
32	Franklin	1375	182	324	Sparling, William C.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Con. Trader	Box factory	4269	W	yes		yes	WW
33					—— Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Buyer	Drug Company	4590	W	yes			
34		1247	183	325	Weller, [illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	70	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
35					Stahl, Nels J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1884	na	yes	Salesman	Safety Device	4290	O	yes		no	
36					—— Elizabeth	Roomer				✓	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	United States	Sweden	Sweden		99	06	0			yes	None							
37		1309	184	326	[illegible], Ben	Head	R	27.00		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW
38					—— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39					—— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40	Victoria	[illegible]	185	327	Blake, Melissa	Head H	O	10000		no	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Canada-English		62	43	2			yes	None							
41		1384	186	328	Martin, W. G.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	61	D		no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Watchman	Ware House	4688	W	yes		yes	Sp
42		1386	187	329	Fife, Walter S.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Paving Company	7871	W	yes		no	
43					—— Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
44					—— Ora	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
45					—— Guy	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
46					—— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					no	None							
47					Fillingame, Earl	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Company	1V63	W	yes		no	
48					—— Rhoda	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
49					—— Earl Jr.	Roomer				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		[illegible]					no	None							
50					Marshall, Ed.	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2?th
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Victoria	1388	188	330	Bulgier, Garnet L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Shop Foreman	Well Works	7428	W	yes		no	
52					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None							
53					— Earl	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54					— Doris	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55					— Lynn	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57		1357	189	331	Mayes, Irvin	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Iron works	7624	W	yes		no	
58					— Bobby	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
59					— James H	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
60					Adams, David	Roomer					M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Blacksmith	Machine shop	0028	W	no	58		
61					— Stella	Roomer					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fig canning	Canning Plant	7716	W	yes			
62					— David Jr.	Roomer					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
63					Lagrange, Fanny	Aunt					F	W	55	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
64	Blanchette	1130	190	332	Spillane, Laurence	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	60	V	1902	Na	yes	Core maker	Steel Foundry	7724	W	yes		no	
65					— Bell	Wife H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none							
66					— Patricia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	England	Alabama		85	00	1			yes	none							
67					— Johnny	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1				none							
68					Kornegay, Noah	Brother-in-law					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Core maker	Brass works	773V	W	yes		yes	WW
69	Railroad Ave	1316	191	333	Mittendorf, Elsa	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lawyers	7794	W	yes			
70					— Anna	Mother H					F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
71					— Helen	Sister					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filing clerk	Dixie [illegible] Co	7XX5	W	yes			
72		1320	192	334	Saltzman, Edward G.	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Superintendent	Rice mill	7319	W	yes		yes	WW
73					— Effie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74					— Freda M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					— Jocelyn H	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
76		1330	193	335	Longe, Adolph	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter [illegible]	[illegible]	28X1	W	yes		no	
77					— Cecile	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
78					— Adam	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	no	59		
79					— Robert	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
80					— Lillie M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
81					— Emmett	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
82					— Marshall	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
83					— Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
84					— Mamie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
85					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
86		1340	194	336	Mittendorf, Eberhard	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	no	60		
87					— Minnie M.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					— Eberhard Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89					Bishop, Nelson L.	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Storekeeper	Telephone company	9X79	W	yes			
90		1350	195	337	Wilke, Rudolph O.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Shipping clerk	Bread Company	6990	W	yes		no	
91					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary		87	33	0			yes	None							
92					— Frank R.	Son					M	W	22	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Bread Company	4590	W	yes		no	
93					Grandly, James R.	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		84					yes	Salesman	Lumber	4590	W	yes		no	
94					— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95		1394	196	338	Purpura, Sam	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
96					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Al	yes	None							
97					Sylvia, Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	72	Wd	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1918	Al	no	None							
98	Rogers	1110	197	339	Ashe, Joseph H.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Ireland	Ireland		79	04	0			yes	Clerk	Lumber Co	4X90	W	yes		no	
99					— Grace	Wife H					F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		61					yes	None							
100					— Gerald	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Florida	Illinois		61					yes	none							

Here ends the Supervisor's work April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 2nd (27-th)
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Gober, Enumerator. 8115

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Victoria	1399	198	330	Bohrer, Clyde R.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois		70					yes	Manual Instructor	High School	9494	W	yes	no	
2					—— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	None						
3					—— Lyle	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None						
4					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None						
5		1347	199	331	Reyna, Baltazar J.	Head	O	4200		no	M	Mex	56	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al.	yes	Foreman [illegible]	City	7493	W	yes	no	
6					—— Tomasita	Daughter H				✓	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
7		1337	200	332	Hymes, Edward B.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Missouri		85					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	no	
8					—— Estelle	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	None						
9					—— Martin	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87						none						
10					—— Wilmer	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					no	None						
11					Collins, Sidney B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Realtor	Real estate	8286	O	yes		
12		1309	201	333	Reimers, Henry G.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Brick mason	Oil Refining	03X7	W	yes	no	
13					—— Lena E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	None						
14					Vinsey, Louis A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	Upholsterer	Furniture	3842	W	yes	no	
15	Grand V.	1570	202	334	Graziano, Otto J.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Chef	Hotel	609V	W	yes	no	
16					—— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Alabama		85	29	1			yes	none						
17					—— Ernest L.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none						
18					—— Nicholas	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none						
19	Broadway	1190	203	335	Walters, Roy	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pressman	Printing	9949	W	yes	no	
20					—— May L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
21					—— Roy Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85						none						
22		1720	204	336	Patterson, George W.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Passenger Agent	Steam Rail Rd	7377	W	yes	no	
23					—— Reba	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
24		2030	205	337	Cade, Marion R. Sr.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Accountant	Iron Foundry	6628	W	yes	yes	WW
25					—— Jessamine	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26					—— Bessy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27					—— Marion R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28		2142	206	338	Hearthfield, Edgar M.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber	4590	W	yes	no	
29					—— Neeley	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30					—— Edgar Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31					—— Lelia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32					—— Calvin	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33		2187	207	339	Brittain, Roy L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Printing shop	0749	W	yes	no	
34					—— Kathleen	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
35	Blanchette	1626	208	340	Hebert, Joseph J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stockman	Live Stock	8X91	E	yes	no	
36					—— Lula	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37					—— Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Rice Mill	6719	W	yes	no	
38					—— Eladia	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
39					—— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
40					—— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
41		Rear	209	340A	McGuire, Emma	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	F	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W			
42		1492	210	341	Joiner, Charles	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
43					—— Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44					—— Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	Carpenter	V4X1	W	yes	no	
45					—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46					—— Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47					McGee, Gerald	Brother				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
48	Calder	1342	211	342	Cassidy, Frank H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	Salesman	Public Utility	4590	W	yes	no	
49					—— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50		1143	212	343	Christopher, Annie	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Jewel Theatre	8[illegible]7V	[illegible]	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 9765

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51					Rich - Henry	Roomer				no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no	
52					Annie	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1904	Na	yes	Ticket taker	Theatre	977V	W	yes			
53		1345	213	344	Ligon - Shirley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Amusement Club	7X9V	W	yes		no	
54					Mrs. N.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
55		1525	214	345	Mann - John W.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Maryland		57					yes	Mechanic	Mechanical	7699	W	no	SA-[illegible]		
56					Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1885	Na	yes	none							
57		1590	215	346	Jones - Madison D.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
58					Fannie	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
59		1804	216	347	Kelder - John L.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Mississippi	[struck out]	87	43	1			yes	Switchman	Steam Rail Road	9677	W	no		no	
60					Jewel	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					John L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62					William G.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63					Louis M.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64					Mildred A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65					Bobby	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66					Annie	Mother				✓	F	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
67		1987	217	348	Richards - Henry C.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes			
68					Mable E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
69					Harold F.	Son				✓	M	W	27	D	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Floor Sander	Contractor	77X1	O	yes		no	
70					Hixson - Auby D.	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Road	7X77	W	yes			
71		1625	218	349	Latona - Ed. J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Vice President	Rice Mill	7319	W	yes		no	
72					Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none							
73					Erwin	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Rice Mill	7X19	W	yes		no	
74					Richard	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					Nora L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
76		[illegible]	218½	350	James - Matilda	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
77		1355	219	351	Schoettlin - Earl E.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Draftsman	Petroleum Iron Works	5V24	W	yes		no	
78					Irene P.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
79					Charles	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none							
80		1365	220	352	Roberts - Raymond	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Northeast U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Motor Freight Line	738[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
81					Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82		1290	221	353	Murphy - Samuel L.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Dealer	Independent	9983	O	yes		no	
83					Nan E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84					Samuel L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85		1594	222	354	Broussard - John J.	Head	O	12.000		no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86					Lee	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
87					Broussard - John C.	Grandson				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
88		2222	223	355	Salafino - Louis A.	Head	O	7.000	R	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Shoe Repair Shop	9964	O	yes		no	
89					Antoinette	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
90					Louis A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91		1545	224	356	Hunt - Joe W.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Book Keeper	Paint Co	67X6	W	yes			
92					Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
93					Barbara J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94		1892	225	357	Sweeney - Sam S.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
95					Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					Iris	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Drug Company	910V	W	yes			
97					Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
98					Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					Thompson - Josephine	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Millinery	4590	W	yes			
100	X	1308	[redacted]		Bureau - Edwin A.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none							

Here ends April 12th.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 17 A
49

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1156	227	359	Serio, Vincent	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	3	yes		no		
2					— Katherine	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	yes				
3		1134	228	360	Esson, Leslie E.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	own	5X94	O	yes		yes	Sp	
4					— Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					— Winston G.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
6					— Ardeen M.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7		1335	229	361	Dragna, Charles	Head	O	4000.00		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	un	yes	Groceryman	own store	9X91	O	yes				
8					— Katy	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleswoman	own store	4590	Np	yes				
9					— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
10					— Mary	Sister				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
11					— Josephine	Mother				✓	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	na	no	none								
12		1131	230	362	Naquin, Stanley	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Rice mill	6719	W	yes		no		
13					— Inez	Mother H				✓	F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none								
14					— Gordon	Brother				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	attendant	Filling station	[illegible]589	W	no	2A-8			
15		1312	231	363	Weir, B.	Head	O	25,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Physician		9294	O	yes		no		
16	Franklin St.				— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
18				364	Brown, James T.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Hardware store	6790	W	yes		no		
19					— Burnette	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		1330	232	365	Pattison, George W.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Passenger agent	Steam Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
21					— Rose	Wife H	F			✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none			W	yes		no		
22		1270	233	366	Hazelbaker, Hobby	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		70					yes	Manager	Loan Company	7383	W		3783			
23					— Stell E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	English	England		85	00	0			yes	none								
24	Orange	1240	234	367	Burks, John H.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
25					— Lorie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
26					— Thelma L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
27				368	Clemmons, Anderson M.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		82					yes	Plumber	Plumbing co	30X1	O	yes				
28					— Syble	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29				369	Brush, Fred	Head	R	14.00		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Maggie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
31					Sterling, Jerry W.	Step Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
32				370	Jones, George	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Oil Scout	Independent Oil Co	62XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Sara D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	yes				
34					— Sora D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35				371	Preuitt, Thomas A.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
36					— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	no	28-49			
37					James, Louise	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					Russel, Effie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	51	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		66					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	yes				
39		1243	235	372	Trask, Pattie	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no		
40					— Lillian R.	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
41					— Paul M.	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
42		1297	236	373	Campbell, Walter	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	North Dakota		64					yes	Draftsman	Structural	5V94	W	yes		no		
43					— Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Unknown U.S.		61					yes	none								
44		1240	237	374	Palmer, Frank	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	49	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	3A-2	no		
45		1246	238	375	Branham, Walter	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Pure Oil Company	7895	W	yes		no		
46					— Lucil	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48		1285	239	376	Ebner, Oscar	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	33	6			yes	Auditor	Insurance	6685	W	yes		no		
49					— Ercell A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
50					— Oscar L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-24 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder, Enumerator. 8266

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
51	Avenue K	1650	240	377	Silberberg - Edwin	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
52					— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
53					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
54					— Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
55					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
56					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
57					— William	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
58					— Edwin Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden
59					— Malva	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden
60	Avenue J	1620	241	378	Thomas - Roy	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	U.S.	Missouri
61					— Kathrine	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
62					— Clay	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
63		1630	242	379	Dragna - Russell C.	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
64					— Kathrine	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
65		1657	243	380	Landry - Lawrence L.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
66					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— Lawrence Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
68		1645	244	381	Beard - Osteron H.	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					— Inman A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70		1654	245	382	McClerkin - Luther N.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
71					— Ollie C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— Jessie T.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
73					— Ollie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
74					— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Texas
75					— Charles R.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas
76		1653	246	383	Wingate - Doile J.	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					— Lessie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
78					— Dayline	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
79					— Minnie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
80					Langston, Al.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81	[illegible]	2177	247	384	Cormier - Robert	Head	R	3750	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia
82					— Margarett L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83		2187	248	385	Bowdman - Kirtley A.	Head	R	3500	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84					— Bonnie A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85					— Kirtley Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
86					— Marie D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
87		1217	289	386	Lorino - Jake	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
88					— Tilda	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89					— Joseph	Father				✓	M	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
90					— Sam	Brother				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
91		1204	290	387	Beeman - Lynne A.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky
92					— Lida	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky
93					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
94					— Oscar L.	Son				✓	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
95					— Daisy	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
96	Ave K	1150	291	388	Slodin - Tony	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania
97					— Lazine	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania
98	[illegible]	2004	292	389	Hebert - Joseph K.	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Clyde	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
100					— Jo A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Swedish	13	06	V	1896	Na	yes	Millwright	Saw Mill	2144	W	yes		no	
52	German	13	06	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
53		87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes		no	
54		87	06	0			yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
55		87	06	0			yes	none							
56		87	06	0			yes	none							
57		87	06	0			yes	none							
58		87	06	0				none							
59		87	06	0				none							
60		66					yes	Electrician	[illegible] Electric Co	1V63	W	yes		no	
61		87					yes	none							
62		87						none							
63		87	21	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Company	4212	W	yes		no	
64		85	21	0			yes	none							
65		85					yes	Engineer	Electric Co	1X63	W	yes		no	
66		87					yes	none							
67		87					yes	none							
68		87					yes	[illegible]	Electric Co.	7X62	W	yes		no	
69		87					yes	none							
70		81					yes	Clerk	Lumber Company	7X90	W	yes		yes	Sp
71		87					yes	none							
72		87					yes	none							
73		87					yes	none							
74		83					yes	none							
75		84						none							
76		87					yes	Electrician	City	8593	W	yes		no	
77		87					yes	none							
78		87						none							
79		87						none							
80		87					yes	none							
81		85					yes	Signalman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
82		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Transfer & Storage	6788	W	yes			
83		85					yes	Chemist	Iron works	4824	W	yes		no	
84		85					yes	none							
85		87						none							
86		87						none							
87		87	29	0			yes	manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no	
88		85					yes	none							
89	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	Truck driver	[illegible] Oil Co.	4X90	W	yes		no	
90		87	29	0			yes	Assistant manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no	
91		80					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		no	
92		80					yes	none							
93		80					yes	none							
94		85					yes	Painter	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no	
95		87					yes	Saleswoman	Millinery	4590	W	yes			
96	Romanian	24	24	V	1908	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no	
97	Rumanian	24	24	V	1927	Al	yes	none							
98		87					yes	Foreman	Asphalt Company	7403	W	yes		no	
99		85					yes	none							
100		87						none							

Here ends the day April 14th.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-29
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 18 A 50
8316

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. L. R. York, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	Franklin	1703	293	390	Henry, James S	Head	O	25000		no	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina		84					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Company	4590	W	yes		no	
2					——, Ella M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	none		829V		yes			
3					Sweetzer	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Internal Revenue	9693	W	yes		no	
4					Montbastin, William R	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	Engineer	Construction Company	1X64	W	yes		no	
5					Todd, Sam	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Real estate	Broker	8286	O	yes		no	
6					Pitkin, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Superintendent	Austin Company	7368	W	yes		no	
7					Mochlmann, W. A.	Lodger				✓	M	W	un	un		no		U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99						Instructor	Music	827V	W	yes		no	
8		Rear	295	391	Charrion, Pamiles	Head H				No	F	Neg	47	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
9					——, Rosie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Servant~~	~~Private family~~		W	yes			
10	Milam		294	392	Norrell, Claudia W.	Head H	O	25000		No	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
11					Johns, Eugene	Yardman				✓	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
12					Lewis, Sandy	Chauffer				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	yes			
13	Orleans	1327	294	392	Gibbs, Sam	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Messenger	Express Co.	8272	W	yes		No	
14					——, Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	News Stand	8V91	O	yes			
15					——, Asa	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16	Orleans B	1108	295	393	Stewart, Milton P.	~~Head~~	R	2800	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
17					——, Ola D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					——, Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
19					——, Billie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
20				394	Fontaine, Fred	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Machinist	Automobiles	7623	W	no	30-5	yes	WW
21					——, Lillie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					Withers, Martin	~~Lodger~~				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no	
23	Avenue C	1245	296	395	Plaia, Gissona	Head	R	3900		no	M	W	49	Wd	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Pa	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no	
24					——, Mamie	Daughter H				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
25					——, Ida	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
26					——, Jules	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Mail Clerk	News Paper	7X49	W	no	6		
27					——, Tony	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
28					——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
29	Franklin	2002	297	396	McFarland, William R.	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Draftsman	Hooks Blue Print	5V49	W	yes		no	
30					——, Aline	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
31		2006	298	397	Adams, Robert C.	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Sanitary	Grocery Store	7X90	W	yes		no	
32					——, Dolores	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			299	398	Staffa, Joe Claude	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	yes		no	
34					——, Dorothy	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35	Ford	2495	300	399	Perryman, Fred	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Electric Rail Road	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
36					——, Vera	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Clerk	Laundry	7X97	W	yes			
37					——, Doris A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
38					Belton, Eris	Sister				✓	F	W	37	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
39					——, Elizabeth	Niece				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
40					——, Camille	Niece				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
41					——, John D.	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
42					——, Kate	Niece				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43	Avenue G	1621	301	400	Gable, Roy H	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Battery man	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
44					——, Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45					——, Wanda R	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					——, Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47	Avenue G	1395	302	401	Hebert, Joseph M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	82	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stockman	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		yes	Civ
48					——, Emelie	Wife H				✓	F	W	81	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
49					~~Hebert~~, Seth J.	Son				✓	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no	
50					——, Eve	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

46

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) | Block No.:

Enumeration District No. 123-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. L. R. Yoder. 8361

Here ends the enumeration of (April 15)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51					Rousell, Lona	Niece				No	F	W	40	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
52	Ross	303	302		Edwards, Soloman	Head	Un	Un		✓	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Yard	7896	W	yes		no	
53					Virginia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
54				402	Watts, Herbert	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7823	W	yes		no	
55					Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
56		1340	304	403	Bain, Sterling	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	~~Store~~	7X77	W	yes		no	
57					Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
58					Beverly	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
59		1245	305	404	Anthony, Mollie	Head H	R	35.00		No	F	W	29	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
60					~~[illegible]~~ Johnny P	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
61					~~[illegible]~~ H	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
62					McCord, Lellie	Roomer				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes			
63					Frankie	Roomer (Son)				✓	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					Mason, Ed	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
65					McShane, Nora	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Saleswoman~~	Department Store	4590	W	yes	7		
66		1247		405	~~[illegible]~~ Clifford A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts		53					yes	Piano Tuner	Piano Store	8964	W	yes		no	
67																																			
68	Blanchette	2299	306	406	Hillenkamp, Gordon	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Artist	Petroleum	8394	W	yes		yes	WW
69					Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None							
70					Reah Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
71					Robert W	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
72	Ave A	1247	153	240A	Pike, R. W.	Head H	Un	Un		✓	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Housekeeper		6V96	W				
73			402		Robert A.	L Son				✓	M	W	28	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4590	W	yes		no	
74					Henry G	L Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes		Oil Refining	7X77	W	yes		no	
75		1400	311	411	Guerrero, Edna	~~[illegible]~~ H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas		86													
76	Blanchette	1908	307	407	Cooper, Elio	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Accountant	Oil Company	6690	W	yes		no	
77					Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					Carolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
79	Ave B	1249	308	408	Landry, Estelle	Head H	O	8000		No	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
80					Bradley, Hanford A	Nephew				✓	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	Salesman	Continental Supply Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
81					Quina	Wife				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
82					Richard	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
83					Patrick	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
84					John	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
85					Joh	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
86		1878	309	409	Skipsmith, Milton O	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	~~Chief~~ Clerk	Oil Company	7X90	W	yes		no	
87					Rachel	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					Chatman, Mattie D	Niece				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89		1104	16	17A	Teller, Kenneth	Head	Un	Un	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Inspector	Adding Machine	7728	W	yes		no	
90					Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Berlin Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
91		1884	167	305	Terry, Douglas	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug	8390	W	yes		no	
92		1981	310	410	Wiggins, Earl	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4590	W	yes		no	
93					Allie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
94		1400	311	411	Guerrero, Earl M	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Pa	yes	Cleaner	Cleaning Plant	7798	W	no	36-8		
95		2170	312	412	Mills, Calvin	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Gate Maker	Oil Company	82X7	W	yes		No	
96		2170			Mary E	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
97		1400	311	411	Mapes, Gilbert A.	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	~~[illegible]~~		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Electrical Contractor	30X8	W	no	33-1	no	
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Margin notes: 18-62; 14/51; 18B-29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

This is part of first days work. april 2

Sea Hotel Dizn Hospil for april 2 - 1930.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
51
6651
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lois S Hensley, Enumerator.

Street: Buford St.

House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	32
526	2	2	Cantella Joe	Head	O	5,000		no	m	W	59	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1890	na	yes	merchant	owns store	9891	O	yes		no		
			— Katherine	wife H				√	F	W	57	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1917	na	yes	none								
			— Charley	son				√	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Soda jerker	Drug Store	4590	w	yes	1c	no		
			— Joe	grandson				√	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	new york	Louisiana		87						none								
			— Katherine	granddaughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	new york	Louisiana		87						none								
		3	Deverra Camille	Head	R	12.00		no	m	W	27	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1906	na	yes	Laborer	Iron works	7628	W	yes		no		
			— Lena	wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
			— Emma M	daughter				√	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				none								
			— Anne M	daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
535	3	4	Rosse George	Head	R	32.00	R	no	m	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1901	al	yes	Pool Hall	owns hall	831V	E	yes		no		
			— Katherine	wife H				√	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
			— Mary	daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
			— Eddie	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
545	4	5	Merendino Jake	Head	R	20.00	R	no	m	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	Mechanic	owns Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
			— Nancy	wife H				√	F	W	35	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1911	na / al	yes	none								
			— Steve	son				√	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
			— Charles	son				√	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
			Bruno Pete	brother-in-law				√	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1900	al	yes	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	9964	W	no	2c	no		
555	5	6	Robertson George L	Head	R	13.75		no	m	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Oil driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
			— Ola	wife H				√	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
		7	Harville Sanford L	Head	R	13.75		no	m	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	north Carolina	North Carolina		85					yes	Rig helper	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
			— Ethel	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
565	6	8	Mendoza L.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	m	Mex	49	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1919	na	yes	musician	Refinery Band	827V	W	yes		no		
			— Maria N	wife H				√	F	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	al	yes	none								
[illegible]	7	9	Labell Gene	Head H	R	12.00		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1903	al	no	laundress	at home	8596	O	yes				
			— Josephine	daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
		10	Davis Henry	Head	R	16.00		no	m	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	Iron Works	7628	W	yes		no		
			— Oliva	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	15	yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
			— Hazel	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
			— Annie B	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
575	8	11	Messina Carlo	Head	R	15.00		no	m	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1902	al	yes	Lumber Stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
			— Frances	wife H				√	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
			— Frank	son				√	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none								
			— Mary M	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none								
			— Inez	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none								
			Leto Anthony	nephew				√	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		[illegible]		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70								Blank				
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-30 | Supervisor's District No. 127 | Sheet No. 2 A | 52

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lois J Wensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes or no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	575	9	12	Ainsworth, Lee J	Head	R	$25.00		no	m	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	City Dock	9880	W	yes		no		
2					——, Hazel	Wife H				✓	f	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Public building	9596	W	yes				
3					——, Pearl M	daughter				✓	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		595	10	13	Baltz, Charles H	Head	R	$25.00		no	m	W	56	m	30	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	Boilermaker	Ship yard	1226	W	yes		yes	Phil	
5					——, Anna	Wife H				✓	f	W	48	m	20	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none								
6					——, Howard A	son				✓	m	W	27	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Wisconsin	New Jersey		57					yes	Boiler helper	ship yard	7726	W	no	3rd	no		
7	Euclid St	380	11	14	Bonion, S. J.	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	W	49	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Sells [illegible]	Shop	9791	O	yes		no		
8					——, Louise S	Wife H				✓	f	W	49	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					——, Adam B	son				✓	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	general [illegible] company	[illegible]	W	no	11th			
10					——, Anthony J	son				✓	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bell boy	Hotel	9V1V	W	yes				
11					——, Louise M	daughter				✓	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
12					——, Harry J	son				✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13					——, Idarlda R.	daughter				✓	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14					——, Laura M	daughter				✓	f	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15		396	12	15	Blankenship, Fred C.	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	W	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Electrician	Power station	1V62	W	yes	7	no		
16					——, Cathryn N.	Wife H				✓	f	W	29	m	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17					——, F. C.	son				✓	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18					——, Maria	daughter				✓	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					——, G. L.	son				✓	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
20					——, J. W.	son				✓	m	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
21	Riverside Dr	255	13	16	McClelland, H. T	Head	R	$15.00		no	m	W	27	m	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Driver	Iron Company	4X28	W	yes		no		
22					——, Ola	Wife H				✓	f	W	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Hubert L	son				✓	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Ernest E.	son				✓	m	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
25		265	14	17	Davis, Bruce	Head	R	$15.00		no	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Steel Worker	Iron Works	7728	W	yes		no		
26					——, Gussie	Wife H				✓	f	W	25	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					——, J. Lee	son				✓	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
28					——, Willa M	daughter				✓	f	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29					Patton, P.	Father-in-law				✓	m	W	44	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Power Station	1V62	W			no		
30					——, Emmie	mother-in-law				✓	f	W	46	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31	Buford St	615	15	18	Chenella, Mary	Head H	O	$7000	R	no	f	W	49	wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1893	Na	yes	[illegible]	own store	9X91	E	yes				
32					——, Steve	son				✓	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
33					——, Gladys	daughter				✓	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
34					——, Henry	son				✓	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no		
35					——, Frank Jr.	son				✓	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	pipeliner	Refinery	1875	W	no	5th			
36					——, Marguerite	daughter				✓	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
37					——, Minnie	daughter				✓	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
38		625	16	19	Barclay, H. Y.	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	Neg	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes		no		
39					——, Bertie	daughter				✓	f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Grandin, Dorothy	granddaughter				✓	f	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					——, Geraldine	granddaughter				✓	f	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					John Jr.	grandson				✓	m	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43				20	Wagner, Adam	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	Neg	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	meat factory	7817	W	yes		no		
44					——, Florence	wife H				✓	f	Neg	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					——, Jack W.	daughter				✓	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, Adam Jr.	son				✓	m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					——, Earl	son				✓	m	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					——, Mildred L	daughter				✓	f	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		635	17	21	Reed, Ben	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	Neg	40	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					——, Lizzie B	Wife				✓	f	Neg	42	m	39	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	8096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

6737

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 2?-6
Sheet No. 2 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on april 3, 1930, Mrs Lois J. Headley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran
51				Gains, Sam	father-in-law			no	M	neg	66	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	yard man	Public (general)	7896	W	no	6th	no
52				—, Cozalina	mother-in-law			√	F	neg	61	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
53				—, Leroy	nephew			√	M	neg	8	S		yes	—	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
54				—, Sam Jr.	son			√	M	neg	32	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no
55	705	18	22	Bougrois, Clem	Head	R	$14.00	no	M	neg	64	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	yard man	general [illegible]	7896	W	yes		no
56				—, Ammieth	Wife H			√	F	neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Hospital	8596	W	yes		
57				—, Eva W.	daughter			√	F	neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
58				—, Willie M	daughter			√	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
59				Wheeler, Willie	son-in-law			√	M	neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Refinery	78X7	W	no	7th	no
60	715	19	23	Moore, Walter	Head	R	12.00	no	M	neg	52	M	30	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	yard man	Public [illegible]	7896	W	yes		no
61				—, Lillie	wife H			√	F	neg	50	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
62				—, Walter	son			√	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
63				Langer, Georgia	step daughter			√	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
64	728	20	24	Gorha, Sidney	Head H	R	10.00	no	M	neg	43	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	no	8th	no
65	735	22	25	Thomas, Isaac	Head	R	10.00	no	M	neg	40	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Brick buildings	78X1	W	yes		no
66				—, Alberta	wife H			√	F	neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
67	740	22	26	Mayfield, Delia	Head H	R	8.00	no	F	neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
68				—, Neda	daughter			√	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
69				—, Edmund	son			√	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
70				—, Anthey	son			√	M	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
71				—, Coralie	daughter			√	F	neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
72	763	2?	27	Black, Delbert	Head	R	10.00	no	M	neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	62	yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	no	9th	no
73				Humphrey, Myrtle	Sister-in-law			√	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
74	777	2?	28	Guibertlar, James	Head	R	8.00	no	M	neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no
75				—, Bessie	wife H			√	F	neg	35	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
76				—, Napoleon	son			√	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Hall boy	Hospital	9596	W	yes		
77				—, Minnie	daughter			√	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
78				—, Leroy	son			√	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
79				—, Leo	son			√	M	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
80				—, Nettie	daughter			√	F	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
81				—, Randolph	son			√	M	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86		none						
82	722	26	29	Bell, Leola	Head H	R	6.00	no	F	neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Public work	8596	W	yes		
83			30	Essex, Willie	Head	R	5.00	no	M	neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Butler	Hotel	9596	W	no	10th	no
84				—, Lillie M.	wife H			√	F	neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
85	120	28	31	Washington, Sadie	Head H	R	10.00	no	F	neg	25	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	8596	W	no	8th	
86	114	29	32	Green, Joseph	Head	R	10.00	no	M	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Brick layer helper	Refinery	78X1	W	yes		no
87				—, Louise	wife H			√	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
88	172	28	33	Williams, Fred E.	Head	R	10.00	no	M	neg	31	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Ship work	City Docks	7726	W	yes		no
89				—, Louise	wife H			√	F	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
90	110	29	34	Williams, Theo	Head	R	10.00	no	M	neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	general	7899	O	yes		no
91				—, Louise	wife H			√	F	neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
92				—, Theo Jr.	son			√	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
93				Williams, Elnora	lodger			√	F	neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Cafe	619V	W	no	12th	
94	109	30	35	Washington, Charlie	Head	R	4.50	no	M	neg	33	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driver tractor	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no
95				—, Daisy	wife H			√	F	neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
96	104	3?	36	Landry, Walter	Head	R	6.00	no	M	neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no
97				—, Pearl	wife H			√	F	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
98				—, Helen	daughter			√	F	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
99				—, Lennon	son			√	M	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
100	118	30	37	Kelly, Pete	Head H	R	[illegible]	no	M	neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 27th
Supervisor's District No. 123-30
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3rd & 4th, 1930, Mrs Lois B Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	149	38	38	Goines, Sidney	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Boiler work	Refinery	02X7	W	no	18	no	
2				—, Sadie	wife H				√	f	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	none							
3				—, Sidney Jr.	son				√	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
4				—, Albert	son				√	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
5				—, Audrey	daughter				√	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
6				—, Lavelba L.	daughter				√	f	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
7				Matthes, Ernest	brother-in-law				√	m	W	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	mechanic	Public	7699	O	no	10	yes	WW
8	169	34	39	Brooks, S. N.	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stevedore	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
9				—, Wilhelmina	Wife H				√	f	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	none							
10	189	35	40	Fisher, W. T.	Head	R	$20.00		no	m	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	yes	Stevedore	City docks	8880	W	no	15	no	
11				—, Minnie M.	Wife H				√	f	W	24	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
12				—, Isaac	son				√	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
13				—, Norman	brother-in-law				√	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	yes	Stevedore	City Docks	8880	W	no	16	no	
14				Leonard, Ray	lodger				√	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	no	17	no	
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	Ramsey, Nettie	Head H	R	$50		no	f	W	50	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	no	20		
16				Ramsey, Odis	son				√	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	delivery boy	Postal Telegraph	8799	W	yes			
17	537	40	46	Ward, Charles P.	Head	R	$32.50		no	m	W	41	m	31	no	yes	Colorado	Michigan	Michigan	91			yes	traveling salesman	Business House	5290	W	yes		[illegible]	
18				—, Minnie E.	Wife H				√	f	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
19		[illegible]	47	Michie, Hommer R.	Head	R	$34.50		no	m	W	42	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	distributor	Furniture Company	8690	W	yes		no	
20				—, Mary C.	Wife H				√	f	W	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois	87			yes	none							
21				—, Leo H.	son				√	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22				—, Dorthy	daughter				√	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23		[illegible]	48	Moss, L. R.	Head	R	$32.50		no	m	W	38	m	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	operator motion picture	Theater	817V	W	yes		no	
24				—, Dorthey	Wife H				√	f	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri	66			yes	none							
25	575	43	49	Weeks, Ernest	Head	R	$100.00		no	m	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	manager	Filling Station	9989	E	yes		no	
26				—, Jessie	Wife H				√	f	W	26	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee	85			yes	Keep boarders	at Home	929V	O	yes			
27				—, Charles	son				√	m	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				none							
28				Wheeler, Riddie	lodger				√	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	saleslady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes			
29	585	44	50	Woodard, Walter	Head	R	$30.00		no	m	W	38	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	[illegible]	20X7	W	yes		no	
30	260	45	51	Woodard, W. G.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	m	W	58	m	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Clerk	State Court	7X93	W	yes		no	
31				—, Henrietta	Wife H				√	f	W	56	m	18	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida	79			yes	none							
32				—, Dougal	son				√	m	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20XV	W	yes		no	
33				—, Ida Bell	daughter				√	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida	87			yes	none							
34		[illegible]	52	Woodard, Ira	Head	R	$35.00		no	m	W	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida	87			yes	Checker	Wholesale Warehouse	7X90	W	yes		no	
35				—, Myrtle	Wife H				√	f	W	22	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7790	W	yes	7190		
36	350	[illegible]	53	Fulbright, Alyne	Head	R	$25.00		no	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no	
37				—, Monette	Wife H				√	f	W	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
38				—, Ayne	daughter				√	f	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
39		[illegible]	54	Barrod, Martin	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	m	W	64	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	
40				—, Anne	Wife H				√	f	W	64	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41				—, Edgar O.	son				√	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pressure Still	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
42				—, Cecil	son				√	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	no	23	no	
43	312	[illegible]	55	Philp, John M.	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	m	W	58	m	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	New York	63	00	1	yes	Oil Producer	own wells	72XV	E	yes		no	
44				—, Andie	wife H				√	f	W	53	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none							
45				—, Theopal	daughter				√	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	none							
46	510	[illegible]	56	Fay, William B.	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	m	W	67	m	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Watchman	General [illegible]	4699	W	no	21	no	
47				—, Mary M.	wife H				√	f	W	57	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
48				—, Robert E.	son				√	m	W	28	wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto Shop	4587	W	yes		no	
49	422	[illegible]	57	Bell, Jimmie H.	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	45	m	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Contractor	Public [illegible]	10X1	E	yes			
50				—, Virgie	wife H				√	f	W	37	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 27-ab
Supervisor's District No. 123-20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	430	55	58	Ashworth, William S.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	25	no		
52				—— William	wife H				√	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53				—— Archie L.	son				√	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54				—— Parthey M.	daughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			59	Chapman, Jesse	Head	R	22.75		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Public Shop	4096	W	yes		no		
56				—— Edna	wife H				√	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57	290	54	60	Martin, Charles	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	45	M	43	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Paint Store	7790	W	yes		no		
58				—— Wanda	wife H				√	F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				—— J. D.	son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	office boy	City Engineer	7093	W	yes				
60				—— Gwendolyn	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
61				—— Charles	son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
62				Cato, Marie	lodger				√	M	W	29	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	France	unknown W.S.		87	12	1			yes	Operator	Power Plant	1V62	W	yes		no		
63	264	56	61	Perry, T. H.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	43	0			yes	Salesman Retail	Dairy	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
64				—— Mary B.	wife H				√	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			62	Cottonwood, Mack	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cross Stiller	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
66				—— Grace	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
67			63	Prewett, Elwyn	Head	R	35.00		no	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	At home	827V	O	yes				
68				—— Raymond	son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
69				—— Jack R.	son				√	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
70			64	Dubose, D. A.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Dairy	4590	W	yes		no		
71				—— Mary	wife H				√	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
72				—— Clayton	son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	none								
73			65	Davis, Noel G.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi		83					yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes		no		
74				—— Gemma M.	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
75			66	Smith, Henry	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	England	England		65	00	0			yes	architect	own shop	8294	E	yes		yes	WW	
76				—— Josephine	wife H				√	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
77				—— Lester E.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Ohio		70					yes	none								
78	242	57	67	Howard, Joshua D.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
79				—— Ruby H.	wife H				√	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80				—— Nelda D.	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						none								
81	560	58	68	Kirk, W. J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Pile driving	Construction Co.	10X1	W	no	24	yes	WW	
82				—— Rose	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				—— Thelma	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84				—— Velma	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85				—— Sybil	daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86				—— Billie R.	daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
87				Morris, Jimmie D.	Boarder				√	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Public	7693	W	yes				
88				—— Violet	Boarder				√	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	[illegible]	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
89	540	55	69	Bailey, Willie A.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	no	25	no		
90				—— Pearl	wife H				√	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				Simmons, Lloyd G.	Step son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	26			
92			70	Delhome, Alex	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe line	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
93				—— Glydas	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94				—— Buford	son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
95	525	62	71	Moore, O. C.	Head	R	24.00		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil field	02XV	W	yes		no		
96				—— Willie	wife H				√	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97				—— Leroy J.	son				√	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	no	27			
98				—— Marie	daughter-in-law				√	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	543	59	72	Guidry, Amos G.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	43	0			yes	Barber	own shop	8096	O	yes		no		
100				—— Marguerite	wife H				√	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Michigan		87					yes	none								

6887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 27th
Supervisor's District No. 123-30
Sheet No. 4 A 54
Enumerated by me on April 4 & 5, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	What war
1	Tyson St.				Guidry, Helen M.	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Indiana		85					yes	None							
2					—, Gertrude L.	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Indiana		85					yes	none							
3					—, Amos Jr.	son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Indiana		85					yes	None							
4					—, Russel M.	son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Indiana		85					yes	none							
5					—, Louise M.	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none							
6					Kent, William A.	stepson				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7		555	58	73	Chanler, M. C.	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	19	M	0	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78X1	W	yes			
8					—, Elnora	Wife H				√	F	W	16	M	0	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9		579	59	74	Villalon, J. L.	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Cuba	Unknown	Unknown	Spanish	30	46	√	1913	Na	yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	O	yes		yes	Sp
10					—, Lucille	wife H				√	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	South Carolina		85					yes	none							
11				75	Manning, Earl	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	truck driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no	
12					—, Pearl E.	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4591	W	yes			
13		566	60	76	Buford, L. E.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	58	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	yes		no	
14					—, Eileen	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
15					—, Ara H.	daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none							
16					—, Ida	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none							
17				77	Nelson, J. C.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no	
18					—, Gwendolyn	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
19					—, Bobbie	son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Michigan	Texas	Arkansas		62					-	none							
20				78	Stephenson, Edgar W.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
21					—, Elsie	wife H				√	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22		597	61	79	Mills, Pauline	daughter	R	$20.00		no	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Company	7185	W	yes			
23					—, Nora K.	mother H				√	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
24					Grell, Louise	sister (daughter)				√	F	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Private Office	7199	W	yes			
25					—, Kathrine	niece (granddaughter)				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					—, Bettie J.	niece (granddaughter)				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27					Mills, Frank	brother (son)				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	Public (general)	7819	W	no	28	no	
28				80	Robichaux, D. J.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Insurance Company	8885	O	yes		no	
29					—, Irene	wife H				√	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	None							
30					—, Robert	son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
31		591	62	81	Fuller, Robert D.	Head	R	$20.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Motor freight line	4X8V	W	yes		no	
32					—, Lillie	wife H				√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
33				82	Fogarty, George J.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Canada English	Canada English		59	43	0			yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8890	W	no	29	no	
34					—, Lula	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					—, Annie M.	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Canada English		87	43	2			yes	Elevator	Public Building	5996	W	yes			
36					—, Norma	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none							
37					—, James	son				√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none							
38				83	McAdams, Lawrence	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
39					—, Kathrine	mother H				√	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
40		597	63	84	Walker, Gena	Head	R	$20.00		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						no	
41				85	Duhon, Dewey	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown		85					yes	Bus Driver	Electric Company	3962	W	yes		no	
42					—, Ada	wife H				√	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
43					—, Mary L.	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
44					—, Dewey G.	son				√	M	W	4	S		—		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
45	[illegible] St.	525	64	86	Forsythe, Freddie M.	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	30	yes	WW
46					—, Sadie M.	wife H				√	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
47					—, Evelyn J.	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
48		535	65	87	Forsythe, Bertie A. J.	Head	O	$2,[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	31	no	
49					—, Eddie L.	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
50					—, Juanita	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		—		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lois J Hinsley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51					——— Ella Mae	daughter				no	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	Shamrock St	190	68	88	Forsythe, Walter A	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61	yes	none						no	
53					——— Mattie	wife H				√	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Keeps Boarders	at Home	829V	O	yes			
54					Lowwell, Wayne	Boarder				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	no	32	no	
55					Lyle, Will J	Boarder				√	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	no	33	no	
56					Bruce, Carlton	Boarder				√	M	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
57					Andrews, Jean	Boarder				√	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
58					Andrews, Maude	Boarder				√	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
59					Griffing, Odis	Boarder				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	pipe fitter	Construction	30X1	W	yes		no	
60		180	80	89	Forsythe, Joe H	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer Wax Plant	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
61					——— Mollie	wife H				√	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62					——— Mable	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63					——— Mae M.	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64					——— Johnie	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65		160	88	90	Stephenson, Willy M	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	yes		no	
66					——— Charlie	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				91	Mulligan, Mat B.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Driller	Oil Chemical Co	78XV	W	yes		no	
68					——— Ruth	wife H				√	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
69					——— Dorris E.	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70					——— Emma L.	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	Irving St	1640	72	92	Hardy, Willie T.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Claims Agent	Electric Company	6262	W	yes		no	
72					——— Gladie M	wife H				√	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
73					——— Lovine O.	Step daughter				√	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				93	Matt, Walter C.	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Bonds Savings Company	4583	O	yes		no	
75					——— Mary O.	wife H				√	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
76					Hurst, Nellie W	mother in law				√	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Seamstress	Department Store	7710	W	yes			
77					——— Marguerite	sister in law				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	none							
78		1690	78	94	Anderson, Elmore E	Head	R	16.00		no	M	Neg	53	M	46	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						no	
79					——— Mary	wife H				√	F	Neg	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida	87	yes	Cook	School Cafe	609V	W	yes			
80					Brown, Robert	lodger				√	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Red Cap	Depot	7977	W	yes		yes	WW
81		1670	74	95	Johnson, Ed.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
82					——— Lillian	wife H				√	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
83					——— Rosa	daughter				√	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
84					——— Edward	son				√	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
85					——— James	son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
86					——— Mary	daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
87					——— Herman	son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
88					——— Francis	daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
89					——— Frank	son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
90					——— Nathan	son				√	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
91					——— Lucille	daughter				√	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
92					——— Pauline	mother				√	F	Neg	75	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
93		1650	75	96	Whitehead, Monroe	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	62	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Hardwood company	7890	W	yes		no	
94					——— Bogie	wife H				√	F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hairdresser	own shop	8096	O	yes			
95					Taylor, Mary	mother in law				√	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	laundress	Public Work	8596	W	yes			
96		1652	76	97	Tyler, Archie	Head	R	18.00		no	M	Neg	49	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85	yes	laborer	Grain Company	7315	W	no	34	no	
97					——— Irene	wife H				√	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	unknown U.S.	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Private Family	6696	W	yes			
98					——— Archie Jr	son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
99					——— Gloria	daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
100					Clayton, Mable L.	Stepdaughter				√	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Private Family	6696	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | County: Jefferson | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-30 | Supervisor's District No. 29th | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)
1	Irving St				Clayton, Eula M	Stepdaughter				no	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
2		1640	79	98	Kelly, Martha	Head	R	$13.00		no	F	Neg	47	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Public work	8596	O	yes		
3					—, Beryl L	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Helper	Hospital	9596	W	yes		
4					—, Alberta	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
5				99	Adelantain, Aristide	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Merchant	4X90	W	yes		no
6					—, Matilda	wife					F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dish Washer	Hospital	9596	W	yes		
7					—, Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
8					—, La Nell	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
9					—, Joseph	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
10		1570	78	100	Brown, Amos	Head	O	$900	R	no	M	Neg	58	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Runs Pit Shop	Pit Shop	8411	O	yes		no
11					—, Jennie	wife					F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	cook	Pit Shop	8411	[illegible]	yes		
12					—, Rebecca	daughter					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
13					Nash, Lewis	lodger					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
14		1560	79	101	Green, Columbus	Head	O	$500		no	M	Neg	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Block setter	Saw mill	7744	W	yes		no
15					—, Jannie C.	wife					F	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16		1540	80	102	Rowell, James	Head	R	$12.00	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Refinery Store	7890	W	yes		no
17					—, Zula D	wife					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
18					—, Mittie P.	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
19					—, James W	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
20					—, Randolph	son					M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
21		1830	81	103	Anderson, William	Head	R	$12.00	R	no	M	Neg	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	no	35	no
22					—, Ira Ella	wife					F	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Public	8596	O	yes		
23					—, William Jr	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Department Store	7890	W	no	36	
24					—, Hartell	son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Electric Company	7862	W	no	37	
25		1520	82	104	Hanks, J. H.	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Runs Cafe	own Cafe	889V	O	yes		no
26					—, Cora	wife					F	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		
27	Avenue [illegible]	1160	83	105	Clemons, Stewart	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	Hardware Company	7890	W	yes		no
28					—, Vanilla	wife					F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
29					—, C. J.	son					M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		none						
30					Hicks, Irving	brother-in-law					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	no	38	
31					Lawrence, Julis	Uncle					M	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no
32				106	Allen, Melvin	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Runs Elevator	Hotel	599V	W	yes		no
33					—, Pearl	wife					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
34					—, Kathryene	daughter					F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35					—, Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36		156	84	107	Clayton, Vera	Head	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	39	
37		140	85	108	Ross, Bertha	Head	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Public Library	9596	W	yes		
38		136	86	109	Peters, Ella	Head	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
39					Yokum, Eddie	Sister					F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
40	Buford St	670	87	110	Lovett, Lawrence	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	no	40	no
41					—, Rosa	wife					F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
42				111	Edwards, Melia	Head	R	$12.00		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Public work	8596	O	yes		
43					Wilson, Mary	daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
44		650	88	112	DeJean, Justin	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78XV	W	no	41	no
45					—, Mammie	wife					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
46					—, Woodrow	son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
47					—, Emmie	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
48					—, Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
49					—, Henry W	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
50		640	89	113	Harris, Calvin	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Merchant	4X90	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Texas
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 5 & 7, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Buford St				Elouise	wife H				no	F	neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
52					Ruby D	daughter				√	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
53					Calvin Jr	son				√	M	neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
54					James D	son				√	M	neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
55				118	White James	Head H	R	6.00		no	M	neg	54	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	California	California		85					yes	[illegible]	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
56					— Amelia	wife H				√	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	no	42		
57		630	90	119	Linton Sylvester	Head	R	10.00		no	M	neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery man	Oil Gas Company	8690	W	yes		no	
58					— Emma	wife H				√	F	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
59					— Anthany	son				√	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
60					— Mildred	daughter				√	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
61					— Doris M	daughter				√	F	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
62		620	91	118	Edward Shedrick	Head	R	12.00		no	M	neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Fruit Company	7890	W	yes		no	
63					— Ola	wife H				√	F	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
64					— Dorthey M	daughter				√	F	neg	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
65					— Lymon A	son				√	M	neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
66	April 7	590	95	120	Williams Tefil	Head	R	13.00		no	M	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
67					— Buela	wife H				√	F	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
68					— Myrtle	daughter				√	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
69					— Elgie	son				√	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70				121	Thompson John T.	Head	R	12.00		no	M	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Auto Shop	2922	W	yes		no	
71					— Victoria	wife H				√	F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
72					Ellison Ethel	lodger				√	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Run Elevator	Department Store	5990	W	yes			
73		580	96	126	Kiatta Edward	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
74					— Helen	[illegible]				√	F	W	58	[illegible]		no	yes	France	France	France	Syrian	36	12	V	1900	al	yes	none							
75					— Philip	Brother				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Salesman	Fruit Stand	4590	W	no	43		
76		570	97	123	Horn Emmet	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
77					— Elizabeth	wife H				√	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			yes	none							
78					— Elvin	son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	[illegible]	yes			
79					— Marjorie	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
80					— William A	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
81					— Wallace M	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none							
82					— Thybethy	daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none							
83					McCormick Francis	Boarder				√	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida		85					yes	Waitress	lunchroom	619V	W	yes			
84		560	98	124	Fontenot Oynez	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW
85					— Marie	wife H				√	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
86					— Winnie L	son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
87					— Bula M	daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
88					— Pearl M	daughter				√	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
89					Johnson Mal	Sister				√	F	W	19	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes			
90					— Paul H	nephew				√	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
91				125	Vidrine Rennie	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Iron works	7828	W	yes		no	
92					— Ada	wife H				√	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
93					— Rena M	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
94		550	99	126	Hayes Odia M.	Head H	O	17,000		no	F	W	59	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
95	Sabine St	601	100	127	Sekaly M.E.A.	Head	R	60.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	[illegible]	36	36	V	1909	na	yes	Grocer	own Store	9X91	E	yes		no	
96					— Lillian	wife H				√	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	sales lady	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes			
97					Harney Lillian	Step daughter				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Red Cross	7193	W	yes			
98					— Arthley	Step son				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3990	W	yes		no	
99					— Clifford J.	step son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP	yes			
100					Sekaly Lloyd	son				√	M	W	10 10/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-30 | Sheet No. 6 B | 56

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 29

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Kensley [illegible], Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	681	101	13[illegible]	[illegible], James H.	Head	R	$55.00		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
52				—, Olse	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Central America	New York	[illegible]		X0					yes	Keeps boarders	At home	829V	O	yes		
53				Meek, Lorraine	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Central America		87					yes	none						
54				Wright, Orinter C.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Central America	New York	New York		X0					yes	pipeline	Oil field	7875	W	yes	no	
55				—, Clemons	Nephew				✓	M	W	20		S	no	yes	Louisiana	Central America	Louisiana		85					yes	pipeline	Oil field	7875	W	yes		
56				—, Margaret	Niece				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Central America	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
57				—, O. C. Jr.	Nephew				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Central America	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
58				—, William	Nephew				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Central America	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
59				—, Elward	Nephew				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Central America	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
60				Walkner, William	Boarder				✓	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					yes	Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW
61				—, Pearl L.	Boarder				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
62				Long, Oron	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Carpenter	Business	06X1	W	yes		
63				Abraham, Fred	Boarder				✓	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes	no	
64				Gabel, Harry	Boarder				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	pipeline	Oil field	7875	W	yes		
65				Lee, Harold	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	United States		61					yes	pipeline	Oil field	7875	W	yes	no	
66	687	102	129	Dohan, Philip	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes	no	
67				—, Idella	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
68				—, Mayo	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
69				—, Utiel	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
70				—, Uteal	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
71			130	Manod, Joe	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Washer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
72				—, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none						
73	415	103	131	Garza, Refugio	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	Mex	44	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	O	yes	no	
74				—, Juana	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	no	none						
75				—, Gonzalo	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes		
76				—, Daniel	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	Soda Factory	780V	W	yes		
77				—, Refugio Jr.	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	Al	yes	none						
78				—, Consuelo	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
79				Lara, Aurelio	Son-in-law				✓	M	Mex	23	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	yes	laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes	no	
80				—, Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	yes	none						
81	425	104	132	Watson, Margaret S.	Head H	R	$27.50		no	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Scotland		87	03	0			yes	none						
82				—, Jack R.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				—, Edna W.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
84				—, Debby J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
85				Toney, John H.	Brother				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	U.S.		85	03	1			yes	none					yes	WW
86	455	105	133	Pittman, Burley	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
87				—, Lela J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
88				—, W. N.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
89				—, Berlea L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none						
90				—, Ladnew	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none						
91	465	106	134	Weathedy, Mabry J.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Public	7699	W	yes	no	
92				—, Noma	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				—, Edna E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94	485	107	135	Raley, Luther T.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Tennessee		80					yes	[illegible]	Electric Company	7498	W	yes	no	
95				—, Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Missouri	Ohio		59					yes	none						
96				—, Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						none						
97				—, Jeanette	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						none						
98	495	108	136	Hafften, James P.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
99				—, Rosie	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100				—, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part 2 and 3 | Block No.:
Enumeration District No. 123-30 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator

498

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1	Jackson St.	495	108	136	—— Thelma	daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2					—— Melva	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3					—— Lorraine	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4					—— Mammie E.	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5					—— Calvin C.	son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6					McAlister, Bille	Aunt				√	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
7				137	Welborn, Logan B.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86			yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	43	no	
8					—— Gladys	wife H				√	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Kansas	84			yes	none							
9					—— Billie	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
10					—— Jack	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86				none							
11		505	109	138	Hennigan, Hoborn J.	Head	O	25,000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Barber	Public	8096	O	no	46	no	
12					—— Susie	wife H				√	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
13					—— H. G. Jr.	son				√	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
14					—— Ross S.	son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
15					—— Gerald	son				√	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
16					Rogers, Johnie	lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Collector	Merchantile Store	6390	W	yes		yes	WW
17		515	110	139	Yard, E. M.	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Costrulman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
18					—— Idell	wife H				√	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
19					—— Mildred	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
20					—— Ruth	daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
21					—— Walter J.	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
22					—— Louise	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
23		525	111	140	Thibodeaux, Ellis	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
24					—— Ida	wife H				√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
25					—— Georgia M.	daughter				√	F	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
26		605	112	141	Derise, Octave	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
27					—— Lucia	wife H				√	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
28					—— Cecile	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
29					—— Harry	son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
30					—— Joe	son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
31					—— Bessie	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
32		627	113	142	Dickey, Lonnie H.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Plant foreman	Dairy	7412	W	yes		no	
33					—— Juanita	wife H				√	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none							
34		655	114	143	Rogers, Robert C.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Lillian	wife H				√	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36					—— Robert J.	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37					Beeson, Ernest	Boarder				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
38					—— Ben E.	Boarder				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Agent	Insurance company	7885	W O	yes		no	
39	Irving St.	1724	115	144	Johnson, Mittie	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	City Hall	9596	W	yes			
40					—— Josephtt	son				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	yes			
41					—— Louise	daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42					Himes, Lewis	lodger				√	M	Neg	37	D		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Janitor	City Hall	6X93	W	yes		yes	WW
43		1748	116	145	Holmes, Richard	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		yes	WW
44					—— Loula G.	wife H				√	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
45					Williams, Lillian	sister-in-law				√	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
46					Holmes, Beautrice	sister-in-law				√	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
47					—— [illegible]	nephew				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
48		1805	119	146	Bruno, Charles	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Barber	Public	8096	O	yes		yes	WW
49					—— Elsie	wife H				√	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	United States	86			yes	none							
50					—— Charles H. Jr.	son				√	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 2?th
Sheet No. 7 A
57

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lois B. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			117	147	Pace, Joseph E.	Head	R	60.00 (2)	R	no	m	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Grocer	own Store	9X91	E	yes	yes	WW
2					—, Edith	wife H				√	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Sales lady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
3		123	118	148	Smith, Jesse A.	Head	R	22.00		no	m	neg	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Refinery	29X7	W	yes	no	
4					—, Myrtle A.	wife H				√	f	neg	36	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5					—, Vivian C.	daughter				√	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6					—, Jonnie	daughter				√	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
7					—, Doris	daughter				√	f	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8					Smith, George	lodger				√	m	neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Public	28X1	O	yes	yes	WW
9		Rear	119	149	Mills, Anderson	Head	R	10.00		no	m	neg	36	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	Hardware Store	7890	W	yes	no	
10					—, Alzina	wife H				√	f	neg	34	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
11					—, Dorthyne	daughter				√	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
12					—, Carelia	daughter				√	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
13					—, Maurdy	daughter				√	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
14					—, Verna	daughter				√	f	neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
15					—, Anderson Jr.	son				√	m	neg	3 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
16					—, Ruth L.	daughter				√	f	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
17		145	120	150	Shepard, Lee A.	Head	R	18.00		no	m	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	laborer	Martlle Construction Company	78X1	W	yes	no	
18					—, Elizabeth	wife H				√	f	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
19					—, Albert	son				√	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87				none						
20					Brooks, Annie Bell	niece				√	f	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
21					Shepard, Joseph	lodger				√	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	no	
22					Allen, Elmo	lodger				√	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	9964	W	yes		
23		159	121	151	Cormier, Joe	Head	R	18.00		no	m	neg	36	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Refinery Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
24					—, Mable	Wife H				√	f	neg	24	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
25		161	122	152	Andtoine, Irving	Head	R	18.00		no	m	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
26					—, Sara	wife H				√	f	neg	28	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Dish Washer	Cafe Refinery	959V	W	yes		
27					—, Lucinda	daughter				√	f	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
28		171	123	153	Driner, Elsie B.	Head H	O	2,500		no	f	neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	District of Columbia	Texas	87			yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
29					—, Oscar Jr.	son				√	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30					—, Holiday T.	son				√	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31		217	124	154	Scanlen, B. J.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Ireland	Mississippi	83	04	1	yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
32					Joseph, Marion	nephew				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84			yes	none						
33					—, Rosa L.	niece				√	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84			yes	none						
34				155	Hayes, Gerry B.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Bookkeeper	Refinery	67X7	W	yes	no	
35					—, Ruby	wife H				√	f	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	none						
36					—, Oswald J.	son				√	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
37		215	125	156	[illegible], Joe L.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	46	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Tester	Drum plant	75X7	W	yes	no	
38					—, Otille	wife H				√	f	W	40	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
39					—, [illegible]	daughter				√	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
40					—, Cecelia	daughter				√	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
41				157	Normand, [illegible]	Head H	R	20.00		no	f	W	36	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	Furniture Store	7710	W	yes		
42					Wood, Wallace	son				√	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	California	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
43					Normand, Nona M.	daughter				√	f	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
44		286	126	158	Harper, S. A.	Head	O	6,000		no	m	W	61	D		no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82			yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	no	
45					—, Virginia	daughter				√	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			yes	none						
46				159	Thompson, Walter F.	Head	R	26.00		no	m	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes	no	
47					—, Juanita	wife H				√	f	W	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
48				160	Tipton, Jeff D.	Head	R	30.00		no	m	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes	no	
49					—, Pattie	wife H				√	f	W	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
50					—, Betty J.	daughter				√	f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7+8, 1930, Mrs Lois S Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War
51	Shamrock St			163	Bourvelle, Leon	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
52					Velma	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53		291	128	164	Brocket, Austin W.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no	
54					Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
55					O. W. Jr	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes			
56					Moser, Noah	lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	yard master	Railroad	7377	W	yes		yes	WW
57		339	130	165	McHale, Mayfe E.	Head H	O	12,000		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none							
58					Milton	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Oil[illegible]	[illegible]	7X92	W	yes			
59					Larry	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes		Oil company	778	W			-	
60					Olike	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
61		349	131	166	French, Homer	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
62					Eva	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
63					Alvin C.	son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Drum Plant	78X7	W	yes		no	
64					Thomas A.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	machinist	Drilling Shop	2028	W	yes		no	
65					Joseph J.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	machinist	Iron Works	2028	W	yes			
66					Lee J.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Iron works	7828	W	yes	N8		
67					Leon	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
68					Elizabeth	grand daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
69	Sabine Pass ave	717	132	167	Duque, Mattie J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	O	yes		no	
70					Victoria	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	none							
71					Agnell	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					Lillian	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
73					Adelle	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
74					Syria	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
75					Lee J.	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
76					Rosa	daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
77		719	133	168	Durdin, Thomas J.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	yes		no	
78					Inez	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					Margie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80					Nettie B.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81		721	134	169	Bennell, James E.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	77	M	38	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Canada English		61	01	0			yes	none							
82					Augusta L.	wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	na	yes	none							
83				170	Jameson, John C.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	molder	Brass works	233V	W	yes		no	
84					Elizabeth	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85				171	Erwin, Louie D.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Builds derricks	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
86					Dorris	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Clothing Store	6990	W	yes			
87		723	135	172	Davidson, William D.	Head	O	7,500	R	no	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Lawyer	Private office	5X94	O	yes		no	
88					Helen M.	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					yes	none							
89					Thomas J.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Radio man	Public	7663	O	yes		no	
90					Lee J.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91					Jones, Mattie M.	daughter				✓	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92					Nell	granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93					Gambull, Helen	granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94		733	136	173	Hatzland, Jerry	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	motorman	Street Car	1378	W	yes		yes	WW
95					Maggie	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
96					Hilda M.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97		748	137	174	Comeaux, Francis R.	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Bakery	4511	W	yes		no	
98					Lawrence	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
99					Isabella	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
100					Mary J.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							

April 8th

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.:
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Supervisor's District No. 2nd | Sheet No. 8 A | 58
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lois J Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1				—— Marguerite	daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
2				—— Francis	son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
3				—— Louise	mother				✓	F	W	62	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
4				Walker Neute	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	yes	no
5				—— Lillie M.	sister				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
6				Coleman Notley	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Barber	Public shop	8096	O	yes	no
7	290	138	175	Menard E.	Head	R	27.00		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Welder	Ship yard	7726	W	yes	no
8				—— Laura	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
9				—— Nellie	daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
10	288	139	176	Hendricks Roy Lee	Head	R	33.00		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes	no
11				—— Callie H.	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
12				—— Madie A.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
13				—— Roy L.	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
14				—— Joy H.	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
15				—— Mildred L.	daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
16	290	140	177	Sherwood Ina	Head H	O	3600	R	no	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none					
17				Casper Tyra	lodger				✓	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Conductor	Street car	8778	W	yes	no
18			178	Braner Raymond	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			yes	laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes	
19				—— Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
20	292	141	179	Wilder R. J.	Head	R	23.00		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany	80	13	0	yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes	no
21				—— Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
22				—— Eva	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	no 490	
23				—— Ruby	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
24				—— Irvin	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				none					
25				—— June H.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				none					
26				—— Mammie	daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				none					
27				—— Paul H.	son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80				none					
28	294	142	180	Grice W. G.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Bakery	4511	W	yes	no
29				—— Evelyn	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	England	Wales	61	00	0	yes	none					
30				—— Alfred	son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87				none					
31	712	143	181	Beadle Hughland	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	yes	no
32				—— Alice	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
33				—— Dorris	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
34				—— Gloria	daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
35				—— Hughland Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
36			182	Menard Wallace	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
37				—— Eunice	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
38	Rear	144	183	Etheredge John G.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Cross Stills	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no
39				—— Cora	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
40	710	145	184	Jines Ottie J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
41				—— Burnice B.	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
42				—— Norma J.	daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none					
43	708	146	185	Gilliam Mary	Head H	R	25.00	R	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none					
44				—— John H.	son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Electric company	7662	W	yes	
45				—— Clarence E.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none					
46	706	147	186	Carner William T.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no
47				—— Ruth	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
48				—— Loyd B.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
49				—— Harold	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
50				—— Marvin B.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-30 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lois S Hensly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	Jackson St	520	148	187	Mayton John W.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Electric Company	7V62	W	yes		no	
52					Mary L.	wife H				√	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
53					Eunice	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
54					Olina J.	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none							
55					Wagner Raymond	nephew				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	United States	Alabama		78					yes	none							
56		470	149	188	Bulck Francis	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
57					Jewel	wife H				√	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					Juanita J.	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
59					Clifford L.	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none							
60					Audrey	daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		89						none							
61					Byron E.	son				√	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		89						none							
62				189	Curkin John E.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
63					Jessie M.	wife H				√	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
64					Clements Claude	step son				√	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
65		450	150	190	Peterson Ivar M.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	05	V	1901	Na	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
66					Mollie	wife H				√	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	V	1909	Na	yes	none							
67					Ivar M. Jr.	son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	Norway	South Ireland		56	05	0			yes	none							
68					Zeta	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	South Ireland		87	05	0			yes	none							
69	Ireland St	761	151	[illegible]	Mahan Willie C.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
70					Laura	mother H				√	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
71					Fuller Mattie	[illegible]				√	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Department Store	4590	W				
72					Earl L.	nephew				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
73		757	152	[illegible]	Batin William T.	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Russia (Siberia)	Russia (Siberia)	Russia (Siberia)	Russian	19	41	V	1923	Na	yes	Surveyor	Oil Field	51XV	W	yes		no	
74					Alexandria	wife H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Russia (Moscow)	Russia (Moscow)	Russia (Moscow)	Russian	19	19	V	1923	Na	yes	none							
75		749	153	[illegible]	Berryman Ira	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
76					Agnes	wife H				√	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
77					Lamars L. M.	lodger				√	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seamstress	at Home	8364	O	yes			
78		739	154	[illegible]	Flynn Annie E.	Head H	R	20.00		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	none							
79					John O.	son				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Cross still	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
80					Charlie W.	son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	assistant Manager	Theater	877V	W	yes			
81					Georgia M.	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					Eva G.	daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
83		719	155	[illegible]	Poore Edward	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	Sp.
84					Annie W.	wife H				√	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85					Wilfield A.	son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Shipyard	7826	W	no	5010		
86					Walter H.	son				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	messenger boy	Western Union	8479	W	yes			
87					Ayland B.	son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					Lenard	son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	none							
89					Katherine	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						none							
90		707	156	[illegible]	Higginbotham Joseph C.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
91					Marcelline	wife H				√	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
92					Leathea	daughter				√	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93					Dorthey	daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
94					Joseph Jr.	son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
95					Ben A.	son				√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
96		758	157	[illegible]	Boyd William M.	Head	R	42.50		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	mechanic	Electric Company	7662	W	yes		no	
97					Irene	wife H				√	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
98					Wallace E.	son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	office boy	Electric company	7062	W	yes			
99					Ralph E.	son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	soda jerker	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
100					W. M. Jr.	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 8+9, 1930, Mrs Lois L Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1					Gladys S.	daughter				no	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none						
2	Tilson St	760	158	204	Babino, Elton A.	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wax department	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		
3					Eula M.	wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
4					Goode, Malide	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
5					Bernice	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
6					Babino, Marcel B.	brother				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		
7		780	159	205	Buckner, Frank Jr.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Plumbing company	30X1	W	yes	yes	WW
8					Louise	wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9896	W	yes		
9		782	160	206	Jones, Willie	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	37	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cross stills	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
10					Olivia	wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
11					William J.	son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
12	Sabine Pass ave	751	165	207	Fazzio, Steve	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Al	yes	Grocer	own store	9X91	O	yes	yes	
13					Sarah	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	none						
14					Antoinette	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	yes	none						
15					Joe B.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Italy	Italy		84	29	0			yes	helper	Grocery Store	7890	NP	yes		
16					Guy	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	helper	Grocery Store	7890	NP	yes		
17					Steve Jr.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
18					Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
19		Rear	166	208	Bulleth, Samuel	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		
20					Margaret	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21					Helen C.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22		759	167	209	Goode, Nettie	Head H	R	35.00		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
23					Hazla	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Supervisor	Rice Company	7488				
24					Guy L.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
25					Duke R.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Gatherer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
26					Mattie H.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Floor Walker	Department Store	7490	W	yes		
27					Nellie M.	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none						
28					Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none						
29					Charles F.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none						
30					Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none						
31					Edgar	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						none						
32					Edison	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						none						
33		765	168	210	Yerkes, William A.	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Branch Manager	Meat Company	8891	W	yes	no	
34					Lempe	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35					Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
36					Virginia F.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
37					Marguerite	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	211	Garrett, Dewey L.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil company	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
39					Ruby	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40		775	169	212	Day, J. H.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operator	City News paper	1749	W	yes	no	
41					Anastasia	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Scotland		87	03	0			yes	none						
42					Mildred F.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	Arkansas	Texas		66						none						
43					John H.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85						none						
44					Charles F.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85						none						
45		785	170	213	Gisson, Ben	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	New York	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		56					yes	Manager	Clothing Department Store	8491	W	yes		
46					[illegible]	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Romania	Romania		87	24	0				Sales lady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
47					Alfred L.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none						
48	Wall St	840	171	214	Meyer, William R.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	[illegible]	yes	no	
49					Gladys	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
50					Maxine	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana		81						none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lois S. Heasley, Enumerator.

Street names written in column 1: McGowen St (lines 51–75); St Anthony St (lines 76–81); Schweitzer Ave? (lines 82–97); Rockland? (lines 98–100)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				— Wilda R.	daughter				no	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83						none							
52				— Deres C.	daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
53			284	Betty, Walter O.	Head	R	20.00		no	F	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checking room	Rail Road Company	7X77	W	no	53		
54				— Jeraldine	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55				— Dannie L.	daughter				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56				— Onida	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57	298	172	285	Cook, Aron F.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none						no	
58				— Martha	wife				✓	F	W	64	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Housekeeper	at Home	829V	O	yes			
59				Fitzmman, Willard	Grandson				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none							
60				McMinn, Wallis	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	Electric Company	2962	W	yes		no	
61				— Lila	Boarder				✓	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62				Garner, Ray	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Oil Field	75XV	W	yes		no	
63				Stanford, Ethel C.	Boarder				✓	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
64				Monral, Ben	Boarder				✓	M	W	41	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
65				Santherg, Ernest	Boarder				✓	M	W	55	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	pipeline	Oil Company	7875	W	no	52	yes	Civ
66	294	173	286	Segura, Homer	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Dairy	7612	W	yes		no	
67				— Mable	wife				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
68				— Virginia	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
69				— Eula M.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
70				— Noma	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
71				Manning, Josephine	Sister				✓	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	at home	8596	O	yes	53		
72	290	174	287	Latt, Mattie	Head	R	10.00		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
73				— Buren	son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Machinist	Saw mill	2044	W	no	104	no	
74			288	Herring, Cliph E.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
75				— Pearl	wife				✓	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
76	294	175	289	Mayer, William A.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	musician	Refinery	827V	W	yes		no	
77				— Rose M.	wife				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
78				— Raymond J.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
79				— Ruth J.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
80				— Robert E.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none							
81				— Arthur L.	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none							
82	294	176	290	Butler, Albert J.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Garage	1V73	W	yes		no	
83				— Rena	wife				✓	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
84			291	Touchette, Francis	Head	R	27.25		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
85				— Celeste	wife				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
86				— Rena M.	daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
87	295	177	292	Wagner, Charles C.	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1905	Na	yes	fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
88				— Jessie	wife				✓	F	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	293	178	293	McDaniel, Clinton	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
90				— Katie L.	wife				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Company	9779	W	yes			
91	291	179	294	Vaughan, Lena J.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
92				— Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
93				— John J.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
94				— Ruth H.	granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
95				— Hilda J.	granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						none							
96	289	180	295	Richardson, Jason G.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Mechanic	Refineries	76X7	W	yes		no	
97				— Mary M.	wife				✓	F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
98	288	181	296	Victor, Johnie	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Mex	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bit work	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
99				— Elgeta	wife				✓	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100				— Johnie Jr.	son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Lois S. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1				Graham Louise	sister-in-law				No	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
2	214	192	232	Maloy Robert	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
3				—— Katherine	wife				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky		85					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
4				Peters Elick	lodger				✓	M	Neg	62	M		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	laborer	odd job	7899	W	yes	660	no	
5				—— Adeline	lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
6	208	193	233	Young Joseph	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clean stills	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
7				—— Valia	wife				✓	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
8				Avant Clifford	step son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boot black	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes			
9				Forte Marguerite	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
10	1924	184	234	Atchison Ellen	Head	O	[illegible],000		no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	U.S. unknown	Georgia		87					yes	none							
11				Lindley Hattie L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	manicurist	at home	8096	O	yes			
12	1898	185	235	Harwell Alice	Head	O	2,000		no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	no	660		
13				—— Loretta R.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14				Moore Daisy	daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	M	*	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
15				Rudolph George	lodger				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7		yes		no	
16	1890	186	236	Latino Tony	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Shoe maker	own shop	9964	O	yes		no	
17				—— Angelina	wife				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
18				—— Lillie	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					yes	none							
19				—— Agnette	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					yes	none							
20				—— Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					yes	none							
21				—— Leon	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				—— Jenette J.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
23	1850	187	237	DeLaach Albert	Head	R	27.50		No	M	Neg	39	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	03X1	W	yes		no	
24				—— Priscilla	wife				✓	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes			
25				Mitchell Edward	Step son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
26				—— Kathreen	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
27				Jenious Lois	sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
28				Gilbert Angel	lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes			
29				Johnson Ella M.	lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
30				Little Ruby	lodger				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
31	Rear	188	238	Douglas Frank	Head	R	5.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	Public	38X1	O	yes		no	
32				—— Irma	wife				✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
33	1830	189	239	Daleo Frank	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1907	na	yes	Grocer	own store	9X91	O	yes		no	
34				—— Lena	wife				✓	F	W	62	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1907	na	yes	none							
35				—— Rosa L.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Sales lady	Grocery Store	4590	[illegible]	yes			
36				—— Jake	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	laborer	Meat Packing Co.	7817	W	yes			
37				—— Tommy J.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
38	1822	190	240	Johnson Gladys	Head	R	15.00		no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
39				—— Alvin M.	son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
40				Walker Earl	brother				✓	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe line	Oil refining	7875	W	yes		no	
41	650	191	241	Crain Marshall A.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
42				—— Bessie	wife				✓	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43				—— Ross	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
44				—— J. Devane	son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
45				—— Charles E.	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
46	640	192	242	Hudson Oziel A.	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
47				—— Christine	wife				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			243	Dexter Horace	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes		no	
49				—— Eva	wife				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50	205	193	244	Springer Adolph A.	Head	R	21.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lois J. Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Alice	wife H				no	[illegible]	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									51
52	[illegible]	808	194	250	Cobb, A. H. Sr	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		yes	Sp		52
53					—— Edna	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none									53
54					—— Oliver	son				✓	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	auto Tire Company	7865	W	yes		no			54
55					—— Mildred	daughter in law				✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Editorial writer	Newspaper	8594	W	yes					55
56					—— Edwin	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	auto Tire Company	7865	W	yes	54th	no			56
57					—— Helen	granddaughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none									57
58					—— Dorothy	granddaughter				✓	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none									58
59					—— Lois	granddaughter				✓	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none									59
60					Beavers, Marguerite	sister in law				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	reporter	newspaper	8594	W	yes					60
61		810	195	251	Viens, Agnes	Head H	O	24,000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					yes	none									61
62					McReynolds, Oliver	son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			62
63					Viens, Harold A.	son				✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	City water dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no			63
64					—— Aline	daughter in law				✓	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	none									64
65					—— Dorothy	granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none									65
66				252	Palistina, Vincent	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1900	na	yes	waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		yes	WW		66
67					—— Lovie	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									67
68		812	196	253	Moss, Clifton	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	Transportation Company	4X8V	W	yes		no			68
69					—— Viva D.	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	telephone Company	9979	W	yes					69
70					—— Ella V.	sister				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Operator	telephone Company	9979	W	yes					70
71					—— Joe	brother				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	[illegible] company	7865	W	yes					71
72					Duhon, Elizabeth	Aunt				✓	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									72
73		870	197	254	Tiller, Wesley A.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes		yes	WW		73
74					—— Bessie	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									74
75					—— Julia	daughter				✓	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85						none									75
76					—— Bessie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85						none									76
77				255	Mathews, Glen W.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Iowa		70					yes	Vulcanizer	own shop	7765	O	yes		no			77
78					—— Louise	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									78
79	April 10	880	200	256	Green, Archie E.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	yes		no			79
80					—— Frances E.	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—— Martha M.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82		890	201	257	[illegible], Clemen	Head H	R	10.00		no	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	[illegible]	Cafe	619V	W	yes					82
83					—— Buford	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	58				83
84					—— [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none									84
85				258	Leonard, Alton G.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		no			85
86					—— Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									86
87					—— Hazel L.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									87
88					—— Robert D.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89		885	202	259	Young, William	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	City fire department	8093	W	yes		yes	WW		89
90					—— Hallie	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					—— Lorraine	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									91
92					—— Billie W.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									92
93					Cobb, Clark	brother in law				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Hardware [illegible]	4590	W	yes					93
94	April 11 X				Finished April, 11 - 1930																																94

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Hotel Dieu Hospital
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 2_, 1930, Mrs Lois S Hensley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Sabine Pass ave	401	1	1	Gallard Bridget D.	Head (sister)	O	500,000	R	no	F	W	49	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1899	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	E	yes		
2					Lannon Johanna	Sister					F	W	47	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1906	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
3					Slattery Bridget S.	Sister					F	W	52	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1899	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
4					Sohr Maria P.	Sister					F	W	59	S		no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	German	13	12	✓	1893	na	yes	cook	Hospital	6094	np	yes		
5					Martin Katie	Sister					F	W	34	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1899	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
6					McAuliffe Margaret	Sister					F	W	46	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1899	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
7					Murphy Ellie M.	Sister					F	W	27	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1919	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
8					Dorney Esther J.	Sister					F	W	24	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	10	04	✓	1924	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
9					Purcell Nellie	Sister					F	W	36	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1911	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
10					Joyce Nora T.	Sister					F	W	26	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1929	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
11					O'Leary Julia M.	Sister					F	W	25	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1926	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
12					Kennealy Johanna	Sister					F	W	26	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1921	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
13					Brown Esther C.	Sister					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
14					Flynn Alice M.	Sister					F	W	34	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1913	na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
15					O'Donovan Abina	Sister					F	W	29	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1923	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
16					O'Callaghan Sheila M.	Sister					F	W	32	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1926	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
17					Campbell Eileen	Sister					F	W	23	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1927	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
18					Sexton Julia	Sister					F	W	24	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1924	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
19					Guider Marguerite M.	Sister					F	W	21	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1922	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
20					Smalley Bridid M.	Sister					F	W	20	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1926	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
21					Knott Julia	Sister					F	W	22	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1926	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
22					Fallon Bridget M.	Sister					F	W	22	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1927	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
23					Kenny Elizabeth M.	Sister					F	W	20	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1918	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
24					O'Regan Mary E.	Sister					F	W	21	S		no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1927	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
25					O'Connor Market	Sister					F	W	26	S		yes	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1926	al	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	np	yes		
26					Barr H. B.	physician					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	no	
27					Hirst Nora	nurse					F	W	46	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Supervisor of operating room	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
28					Gallier Esther	nurse					F	W	46	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Instructor of nursing	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
29					Elwood Fred	Servant					M	W	44	wd		no	no	New Hampshire	United States	United States		51					yes	Servant	Hospital	9596	W	yes	no	
30					Hernandez Jose	Cook					M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes	no	
31					Hughes Willie H.	Hired man					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	laborer	Hospital	7894	W	yes		
32					Hughes George S.	Hired man					M	W	59	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	yard man	Hospital	7894	W	yes	no	
33					Bray Mike	Servant					M	W	59	S		no	no	Illinois	North Ireland	North Ireland		61	03	0			yes	servant	Hospital	9596	W	yes	no	
34					Gaido Ellie	patient					F	W	71	S		no	yes	Florida	Germany	Unknown U.S.		79	13	1			yes	none						
35					Babin Celia	patient					F	W	86	wd		no	no	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			yes	none						
36					Nesser Veras	patient					F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Belgium	Germany	Germany	German	13	09	✓	1914	al	yes	none						
37					Cooper Mary	patient					F	Mex	88	S		no	no	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					yes	none						
38					Garrett Lizzie M.	patient					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
39					Greenbay Mary	patient					F	W	79	wd		no	no	Georgia	United States	United States		71					yes	none						
40					Nolan John	patient					M	W	70	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	South Ireland	South Ireland		58	04	0			yes	none					no	
41					Dixon Joseph	patient					M	W	80	wd		no	yes	Virginia	North Ireland	Wales		74	03	0			yes	none					no	
42					Goodwin C. S.	patient					M	W	75	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	none					no	
43					Conner Mike	patient					M	W	84	S		no	no	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	✓	1885	al	yes	none					no	
44					Kelly Tom	patient					M	W	60	S		no	no	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1900	al	yes	none					no	
45					Smith Jim	patient					M	W	73	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Alabama		58	01	1			yes	none					no	
46					McDonald M. D.	patient					M	W	86	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Vermont	Vermont		66					yes	none					no	
47					St Clair Frank	patient					M	W	48	wd		no	yes	New York	New York	England		56	00	2			yes	none					no	
48					McGraw Pat	patient					M	W	78	wd		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		85					yes	none					no	
49					Brashier Walter	patient					M	W	72	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	none					no	
50					Loucaide Jules	patient					M	W	78	S		no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	English	00	09	✓	1910	al	yes	none					no	

1630

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Hotel Dieu Hospital
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-10, 1930, Mrs Lois J. Densley, Enumerator.

Left margin: Sabine Pass apt. / april 10

Line	Place of abode (2)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51		Simpson Malcome B	patient	no	m	W	77	S	no	yes	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Scotland	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	✓	[illegible]	al	yes	none					no	
52		Madden Joe	patient	✓	m	mex	65	wd	no	yes	Arizona	Mexico	Mexico		93	45	0			yes	none					no	
53		Morrison Joe H	patient	✓	m	W	96	S	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	14	✓	1847	al	yes	none					yes	Civ
54		Christian Joe	patient	✓	m	W	80	S	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none					no	
55		Ryan Thomas	patient	✓	m	W	57	S	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1890	al	yes	none					no	
56		Hazard Will P.	Part patient	✓	m	W	56	S	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Floorman	Hospital	9195	W	yes	no	
57		Middleton Hugh	patient	✓	m	neg	72	wd	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none					no	
58		Whalen John	patient	✓	m	W	71	S	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1881	al	yes	none					no	
59		Mulholland Arthur	part patient	✓	m	W	68	S	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	✓	1900	al	yes	Orderly	Hospital	8796	W	yes	no	
60		Coffman Ed. W	patient	✓	m	W	71	S	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none					no	
61		Wendell Antonio	patient	✓	m	W	77	S	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	German	13	12	✓	[illegible]	al	yes	none					no	
62		Brown Frank	Part patient	✓	m	W	71	wd	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1868	na	yes	cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes	no	
63		O'Brian Pat	Servant	✓	m	W	75	S	no	yes	South Ireland	South Ireland	South Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1900	na	yes	servant	Hospital	9596	W	yes	no	
64	april 10	Branstetter Judie	student	✓	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
65		Seale Eva	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
66		Chapman Juanita	student	✓	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
67		Olivier Ida	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
68		Ivey Rosa M	student	✓	F	W	24	S	yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
69		Durham Ruth L	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
70		Trant Lillian	student	✓	F	W	24	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Canada-English		85	43	2			yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
71		Boudreaux Claire	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
72		Boudreaux Alice	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
73		Carpway Jennie	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
74		Huber Catherine	student	✓	F	W	30	S	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1914	Na	yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
75		Russell Flourine S	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana		83					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
76		Sonnier Julia M	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
77		Bebrum Marie	student	✓	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
78		Beadle Mary L	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
79		Lancaster Lillie	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Michigan		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
80		Naquin James	student	✓	m	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
81		McGaughy Mammie	student	✓	F	W	38	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
82		Haydell Judith	student	✓	F	W	20	D	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
83		Bond Bernice L	student	✓	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
84		Robinson Iris	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
85		Perkins Ola	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
86		Jones Essie	student	✓	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
87		Bosleau Carry	student	✓	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
88		Robinson Nora	student	✓	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
89		Jones Lessie	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
90		Journet Olympe	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
91		Craig Olive	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
92		Lapeyrouse Rufus	student	✓	m	W	18	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
93		Pettit Laura N.	student	✓	F	W	28	D	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
94		Bruge Morris H	student	✓	m	W	18	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
95		Easley Nell	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Indiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
96		Verret Myrtle	student	✓	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
97		Breaux Mable M	student	✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
98		LeBleu Mae E.	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
99		Jackson Jessie V.	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
100		Navarre Louella	student	✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Hotel Dieu Hospital
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lois F Hensley, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line
1	Sabine Pass ave	401	1	1	Boriskie Christine	student				no	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	1
2					Gossiterin Hilda	student				✓	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	2
3					Fitzgerald Nona	student				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	3
4					Dunn Sophie	student				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	4
5					McGregor Theresa	student				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	5
6					Cawley Katherine	student				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	South Island	South Island	South Island	English	00	04	✓	1927	Al	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	6
7					Wilson Louise	student				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont city

Ward of city: Part of ward 3 Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: Hotel Dieu Hospital

Enumeration District No. 123-3[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs Leie & Kensky, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 27
Supervisor's District No. 123-31
Sheet No. 12 A
63
Enumerated by me on April 3-10, 1930, Mrs Lee S Hendy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	Buford St	559	38	41	Hemingson, Abbott	Head H	R	20.00		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
2					—, Adda L.	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Nurse	Pratical	8796	W	yes			
3					—, Leona	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Nurse	Praticial	8796	W	yes	9596		
4					—, Rock E.	son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
5					—, Joseph D.	son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
6					—, Warren D.	son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
7					—, [illegible]	daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
8					—, Rita	daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
9		245	39	42	Courts, Burt W.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
10					—, Minnie L.	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
11					Margarett	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
12					—, Barney	son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
13					Eta D	daughter				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
14		755	39	43	[illegible] Jal	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Street Work	City	7871	W	no	18	no	
15					Mary M	Sister H				√	F	Neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes			
16				44	Lewis, Simon	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	no	19	no	
17					—, Ida	Wife H				√	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Charge of [illegible]	Cafe	959V	W	yes			
18					—, S. J.	son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						none							
19					—, S. L.	son				√	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						none							
20					Hattie M	daughter				√	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						none							
21		595	40	79	Wolff, Alfred	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Sweden		69	07	0			yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
22					—, Ethel	wife H				√	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Florida	unknown	Florida		79					yes	none							
23					—, Robert	son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Florida		87					yes	none							
24					Johnson, Louie	Boarder				√	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
25		537	42	80	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		yes	Sp.
26					Erna	wife H				√	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none							
27					Audrey	daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Louisiana		61					yes	none							
28					Clyde Jr.	son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Louisiana		61					yes	none							
29					Newkirk, Robert	Lodger				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Georgia	England	Georgia		78	10	1			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		yes	WW
30		270	[illegible]	81	Barnhill, Clyde L.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	own shop	8096	O	yes		no	
31					Laura	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	Orain, Rose C.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
33					Irma	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	sales lady	Department store	4590	W	yes			
34		230	92	114	Gullett, Johnnie N.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no	
35					Letha M	wife H				√	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					Ira M	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office Girl	Department Store	7090	W	yes			
37					J. N.	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38		153	93	118	Davis, Ida	Head H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	O	yes			
39					Eye A.	son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
40					Irene	daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
41					Mary A.	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
42		566	94	119	Mazzola, Anthony	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1906	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Barber Supply	6290	O	yes		no	
43					Francis	wife H				√	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	[illegible]	own shop	8096	E	yes			
44					Lorene	daughter				√	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Italy	Louisiana		61	29	1			yes	none							
45					Sam	son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
46					Julian	son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
47					John E.	son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
48		660	126	160	Innefer, Julia	Head	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish Washer	Hospital	9596	W	yes			
49					Cecilia	daughter				√	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish washer	Hospital	9596	W	yes			
50					Joseph	son				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	7887	W	yes			

Last sheet

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 3-11, 1930, Mrs Lois J. Heasley, Enumerator.

Line	Street/House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Washington, Eldridge	grandson				no	M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
52	258	128	168	Smith, George W.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes	no	
53				——, Mary L.	wife				✓	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
54				——, George W.	son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Public	16X1	W	yes	no	
55				Turnage, Wade	son-in-law				✓	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Coffee Company	4590	W	yes	no	
56				——, Mary H.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co.	9771	W	yes		
57				——, Betty Jane	granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
58	553	161	200	Smith, Abe Frank	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	75	M	65	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	✓	un	na	yes	cook	Tug boat	6096	W	yes	no	
59				——, Lillian E.	wife				✓	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Maryland	Indiana		60					yes	none						
60	116	162	201	Ruben, Willie	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	wood yard	7891	W	yes	no	
61				——, Lucy	wife				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
62	1790	163	202	Hamilton, William H.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	Neg	54	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	City works	8880	W	no	no	
63				——, Estella	wife				✓	F	Neg	45	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Hairdresser	own Shop	8096	O	yes		
64				Rankin, Bennie	grandson				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65	1690	[illegible]	203	Manning, Spaulding	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dairy	4591	W	yes	yes	WW
66				——, Irene	wife		2		✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		85					yes	none						
67				——, Donald	son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
68	280	198	250	Williams, Virgus	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	welder	Iron works	7728	W	yes	no	
69	131	198	254	Moye, Claude A.	Head	R	25.50		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
70				Warren, Fleta M.	mother				✓	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
71	130	199	255	Meadors, Roy J.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Spotter	Public	28X1	O	yes		
72				——, Adell M.	wife				✓	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none						
73				——, Jim H.	father				✓	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes	no	
74				——, Walter R.	brother				✓	M	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	398V	W	yes	no	
75				——, [illegible]	sister				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
76				——, Freddie	brother				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
77	293	205	256	Artiss, Laura	Head	R	12.00		no	F	Neg	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
78				Mallett, Bretta	daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79				Broussard, Clifton	nephew				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		
80	435	204	260	Listman, Carl	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1907	Na	yes	Mechanic	Refinery	76X7	W	yes	no	
81				——, Bertha	wife				✓	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1912	Na	yes	none						
82				——, Frank	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
83				——, Charlie	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
84	535	206	262	West, Ladis	Head	on	on		No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85				——, Ray N.	brother				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86				——, Hallie	sister				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes	5911	
87	586	211	258	Lathum, Joe	Head	O	700.00		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1903	Al	no	laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	yes	no	
88				——, Margie	wife				✓	F	W	54	M	32	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1908	Al	no	none						
89	566	209	259	Accara, Vinson	Head	O	on		no	M	W	33	M	22	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1902	Al	yes	welder	Iron works	7728	W	yes	no	
90				——, Rosa	wife				✓	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none						
91				——, Morris	son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
92				——, Betty J.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
93	510	208	260	[illegible], Edward R.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana		78					yes	motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes	no	
94				——, Willie M.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Maukby, Emmet	Head	R	62.50		No	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Syria	Syria	France	Syrian	36	36	✓	1900	Al	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	8891	O	yes	no	
96				——, Dora	wife				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	New Mexico	Virginia	Missouri		92					yes	none						
97				[illegible], Christina	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	Sales lady	Department store	4590	W	yes		
98				——, William	step son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		
99				Maukby, Emmet	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none						
100				[illegible], J. A.	Head	R	5.50		no	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-30
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs Lois B. [illegible], Enumerator.

64

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			210	257	—— Leah	wife H				no	F	W	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2		190	211	258	Baker Mattie	Head H	R	3250		no	F	W	57	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Keeps boarders	at home	829V	O	yes				
3					Hurley Gertrude	daughter				✓	F	W	27	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
4					Gundy O. D.	lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		no		
5					McCall J. K.	lodger				✓	M	W	46	M	43	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	O	yes		no		
6					Kelly W. B.	lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes		no		
7					Hughes Noth T.	lodger				✓	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	yes		no		
8					—— Inez	lodger				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Doyle T.	lodger				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Hazlif Harry E.	lodger				✓	M	W	60	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
11					—— H. V.	lodger				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
12		191½	212	259	Hammerman John	Head H	O	2500		no	M	W	68	wd		no	yes	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	Estonian	22	22	V	1883	Na	yes	none								
13		347	213	260	Roshegar John H.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29				yes	Radio man	own shop	7663	O	yes		no		
14					—— Dorthay	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none								
15		700	214	261	Wheeler Joe M.	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Public shop	896	O	yes		no		
16					—— Etta L.	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	seamstress	Laundry	7710	W	yes				
17					—— Travis W.	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
18					—— Angil	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		575	49	49	Keith John	lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Electric	Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
20					Bush Ernest	lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	fireman	Railroad	9077	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					Carey Armon	lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
22					Pittle Pree	lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
23					Donath Monroe	lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Electric company	7862	W	yes		no		
24					Trahan Josepha	lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
25					Gilbert J. P.	lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe line	Oil field	7875	W	no	60	no		
26					Welty J. J.	lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	pipe line	Oil field	7875	W	no	1	no		
27		436	215	262	Cunningham Lowell	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	no	2	no		
28					—— Lula	wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
29		1146	216	263	Mals Christine	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	29	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8776	W	yes				
30		500	217	264	Bordelle Charles P.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Checker clerk	Dairy	7X12	W	yes		no		
31					—— Eddie R.	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					yes	Sales lady	Dairy	4590	W	yes				
32					Elerton Lee	lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Iowa	Missouri		83					yes	Salesman milk	Cafe	459V	W	yes		no		
33					Harris Travis	lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	market	4590	W	yes		no		
34																																				
35																																				
36		[illegible]	218	265	Rasmussen, Th.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	67	07	V	1919	Na	yes	Master Mariner	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no		
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED AS COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 71)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
65

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		949	1	1	Lacose George	Head	R	$15	no	no	m	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	Laborer	petroleum [illegible]	78X7	W	no	1	no		
2					— Edwenia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
3					— Loyd	Son				✓	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87														
4		363	2	2	Pryer Fred W.	Head	R	$15	no	no	m	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Missouri	Cork Ireland	Indiana		66	04	1			yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	yes		no		
5					— Alberta M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					Lewis [illegible] Vesline M	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7					[illegible] James M.	Step son				✓	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes									
8					— Eugene W.	Step son				✓	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
9					— John R.	Step son				✓	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
10					— Helen S.	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
11					Sorge Richard J.	Brother in law				✓	m	W	44	wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	teamster	contractor	41X1	W	no	2	no		
12		377	3	3	Jones Willie S.	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	24	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	welder	Shipyard	7726	W	no	3	no		
13					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14					Denise Emma M.	Boarder		~~$20~~		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private Home	9591	W	yes	4			
15		379	4	4	Jones James H.	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	American [illegible]	7845	W	yes		no		
16					— Lola E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
17					— Geraldine J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87														
18					— James H.	Son				✓	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87														
19					— Lavita E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87														
20					Goff Theadore	Brother in law				✓	m	W	61	wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Watchman	Lumberyard	4690	W	no	11			
21		138	5	5																																
22																																				
23																																				
24		168	6	6	Antoine [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000	no	no	m	Neg	36	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		~~85~~					yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
25					Antoine Flore	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					Antoine Earnest	adp son				✓	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes									
27					— Alma	adp Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes									
28					— Gestymay	adp Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
29		805	7	7	Tottenbaum Maurice	Head	R	$83		no	m	W	41	m	27	no	yes	Suwalki Poland	Suwalki Poland	Suwalki Poland	yiddish	35	14	V	1907	na	yes	Baker	in Bakery shop	7211	E	yes		no		
30					Tottenbaum Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	m	19	no	yes	[illegible] Russia	[illegible] Russia	[illegible] Russia	yiddish	35	19	V	1913	na	yes	none								
31					— Raymond	Son				✓	m	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Suwalki Poland	[illegible] Russia		87	14	0			yes									
32					— Diana	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Suwalki Poland	[illegible] Russia		87	14	0			yes									
33		813	8	8	Williams Luella	Head H	O	$4,000		no	F	Neg	33	wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	manager	cafe	8891	O	yes				
34		817	9	9	Purcell Lee	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	33	m	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	construction	steel	35X1	W	yes		no		
35					— Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Sterling Margery	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
37					— Fay	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
38		825	10	10	Court Henery C.	Head	R	$20	R	no	m	W	75	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Longshoreman	on wharf	8880	W	no	5			
39					— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
40					— James C.	Son				✓	m	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	on wharf	8880	W	yes	7			
41					— Barney S.	Son				✓	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	on wharf	8880	W	[illegible]	6			
42					— Kealy	Son				✓	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sailor	on Ship	8980	W	yes				
43		833	11	11	Kuay John	Head	R	$16		no	m	W	38	m	26	no	yes	Tripoli Syria	Tripoli Syria	Tripoli Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1921	Al	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8011	W	yes		no		
44					— Angay	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	33	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	none								
45					— Assaa	Son				✓	m	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Tripoli Syria	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes									
46					— Adib	Son				✓	m	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Tripoli Syria	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes									
47					— Orainne	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Tripoli Syria	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	Un	Al										
48					— Rudoff	Son				✓	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Tripoli Syria	Mexico		87	36	0			yes									
49		843	12	12	Coco Russell A.	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	W	35	m	25	no	yes	Cefalu Italy	Cefalu Italy	Cefalu Italy	Italian	29	24	[illegible]	1919	Na	yes	Salesman	Coca plant	4520	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					— Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Charley L.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Chefuli Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1												
52					Vincent J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Chefuli Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1												
53					Russell	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Chefuli Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1												
54					Sophene D.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Chefuli Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1												
55		193	13	13	James, Evan	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Washington D.C.		85					Yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	Yes		No		
56					Edraine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
58		833	14	14	Johnson, Emily	Head H	R	$21		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
59					Felicie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	No	8			
60					Edna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	O	No	9			
61					Brooks, Nathalee	Mother				V	F	Neg	80	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	West Virginia		85					Yes	None								
62		865	15	15	Gourbert, Fred	Head	R	$21		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop Crane Co.	30X1	W	Yes		No		
63			16	16	Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64		193	16	16	Anderson, Fred	Head	R	$2		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Hotel	7891	W	Yes				
65					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	No	10			
66		193	16	16	Lewis, Jackie S.	Head H	R	$15		No	F	Neg	48	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
67					Jones, Louise	Roomer	R	$6		V	F	Neg	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
68					Taylor, Anderson	Roomer	R	$5		V	M	Neg	48	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	on Dock	8880	W	No	18			
69		875	17	17	Sabel, Frank	Head	R	$10½		No	M	Neg	38	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Asphalt Co	7803	W	Yes		No		
70					Addie A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71		875	18	19	Taylor, Catherine	Head H	R	$10½		No	F	Neg	26	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	20			
72					Reedlund, John	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	21			
73					Reedlund, Lilia	Mother				V	F	Neg	52	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
74		875	19	20	Stewart, John	Head	R	$19½	R	No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
75					Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6191	W	Yes				
76		895	20	21	Coco, Joseph	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	It	52	M	22	No	No	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
77					Coco, Concetta	Wife-H				V	F	It	41	M	21	No	Yes	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	Yes	None								
78					Charley P.	Son				V	M	It	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Electrician	power plant	11V62	W	Yes		No		
79					Josephine	Daughter				V	F	It	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
80					Samuel	Son				V	M	It	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes									
81					Teresa	Daughter				V	F	It	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes									
82					Consetta	Daughter				V	F	It	9	S		Yes		Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes									
83					Rosetta	Daughter				V	F	It	7	S		No		Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes									
84					Vincie	Stp. Son				V	M	It	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
85					Samie	Stepson				V	M	It	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Cefuli Italy	Cefuli Italy		87	29	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
86		925	21	22	Lockett, Lizzie	Head H	O	$3,000		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	School Cafe	6091	W	Yes				
87					Turner, Norvell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	Yes				
88					Lockett, Benjamin	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6091	W	Yes				
89					Turner, Elizabeth	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
90					Turner, Johnnie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
91		925	22	23	Perkins, James	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	Neg	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
92					Joyce	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	Yes				
93					Phillips, Louise	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Perkins, Palace	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	84	Wd	19	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
95					Perkins, Elisha	Nephew				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	12	No		
96		955	23	24	Prejean, Milton	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
97					Ezola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					Williamn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
99					Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
100					Alvine J.	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ~~Tex~~ Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part 1) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31 | Supervisor's District No. 2?th | Sheet No. 2 A | 66

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator. 8498

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Pos?ijan, Emerick G.	Son				No	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
2	336	24	25	Williams, Henry	Head	O	$4000		No	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	~~[illegible]~~ yard	8291	O	Yes		Yes	WW
3				——— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None	None						
4				Owens, Lulton	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None	None						
5				Owens, Harold	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
6				Owens, Fredie	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes								
7				Williams, Bennie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes								
8				Kirkwood, Abby	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Hardware store	7890	W	Yes		No	
9				——— Alice	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
10	232	25	26	Rosett, Frank	Head	R	$13		No	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Woodyard	7891	W	No	13	No	
11				——— Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	64	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
12				Hector, Viola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	28	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes		No	
13				Morgan, Luvine	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
14				Hector, Beatrice	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
15				Hector, Rosebelle	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	~~Yes~~	~~Laundress~~	~~Private Homes~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~			
16	224	26	27	Dyer, Magie M.	Head	R	$12		No	F	Neg	32	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes			
17	222	27	28	Green, Milton	Head	R	$13.50		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Truck driver	Building construction	4XX1	W	Yes			
18				——— Cassie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
19				——— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	~~Yes~~	~~Waiter~~	~~Hotel~~		~~W~~	~~No~~			
20	208	28	29	Dugas, Isic	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	6191	W	No	14	No	
21				——— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~[illegible]~~ Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Homes	9596	W	No	15		
22				——— Isic Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes								
23				——— Dorthugm	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
24				——— Armelia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
25				——— Donald B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
26				Batiste, Mattie	Adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Homes	8796	W	No	16		
27	193	29	30	Brodex, Esidore	Head	R	$18		No	M	Neg	66	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None		7799	W	No	17	No	
28				——— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
29				Jackson, Donell	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes								
30				[illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
31	195	29	31	Stilley, Lucis	Head	R	$20		No	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	6191	W	Yes		No	
32				——— Camey	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	15	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Child nurse	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
33				Jackson, Pero	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	81	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
34	198	30	32	Johnson, Mable	Head	R	16		No	F	Neg	31	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
35				——— Johnnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36				Ervin, Eliza	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	51	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible] Ill.	Kentucky	87	Yes	~~Printer~~	~~Oil Refining~~						
37				Read, Willie	Boarder		$20		✓	M	Neg	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Painter	Oil Refining	28X7	W	[illegible]	22	No	
38	388	31	33	Jones, Charley	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	4X8V	W	[illegible]			
39				——— Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	[illegible]			
40				Dessault, Estella	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
41				Butler, Johnnie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	16	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
42	333	32	34	Owens, Amelia	Head-H	R	$8		No	F	Neg	49	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85	Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	No	22		
43				Owens, Lawrence	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None	Mental Illness			No			
44				Owens, Lualnea	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None				No			
45	338	33	35	Barnes, Robert	Head	R	$22		No	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
46				——— Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
47				Barnes, Lula	Mother				✓	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
48	361	34	36	Banks, Newet	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Street construction Laborer	City	7871	W	No		No	
49				——— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
50				Hayes, Nancy	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd	18	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Part 91
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51					Diggs, John	nephew				N	m	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			~~Longshoreman~~	~~On Docks~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~			
52		409	35	37	Warner, Ernest	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	45	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Longshoreman	On Docks	8880	W	yes	yes	no	
53					—, Bessie	wife-H				✓	f	neg	38	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85		yes	none							
54					—, Katherine	Daughter				✓	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes								
55		421	36	38	Williams, Arthur	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	36	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13		yes	Longshoreman	On Docks	8880	W	no	20-1	yes	WW
56					—, Emily	wife-H				✓	f	neg	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	Cook	Hotel	6091	W	yes			
57		429	37	39	Hill, Stella	Head H	R	$12		no	f	neg	29	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	no	20-2		
58					Mollette, Ira	Boarder				✓	m	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
59		433	38	40	Davis, Niddia	Head H	R	$12		no	f	neg	29	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	O	yes			
60		411	39	41	Brown, Mary	Head H	R	$12		no	f	neg	28	D	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laundress	private Homes	8596	W	no	20-3		
61					Dawshaw, Joseph	son				✓	m	neg	13	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Bottler	Soda water Fac	7720	W	no	[illegible]		
62		465	40	42	Scott, Willie	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	49	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
63					—, Rosa	wife H.				✓	f	neg	38	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
64					—, Leaster	Daughter				✓	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Housework	private Home	9596	W	no	20-4		
65					—, Manuel	son				✓	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes			
66					—, Walter	son				✓	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
67					—, Albert	son				✓	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
68					—, Geneva	Daughter				✓	f	neg	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		~~yes~~	~~Salesman~~	~~Radio~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~yes~~	[illegible]
69		2610	41	43	Rose, James T.	Head	R	$15	R	no	m	W	38	m	22	no		Indiana	New York	Oklahoma	60		yes	Salesman commercial	Radios	4290	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
70					—, Anna R.	wife-H				✓	f	W	21	m	20	no		Texas	Hamburg Germany	Hamburg Germany	87	13 0	yes	none							
71					—, James R.	son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87		yes	none							
72					—, Edward T.	son				✓	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87		yes								
73					—, Harold A.	son				✓	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87		yes								
74		358	42	44	Goodman, Anna S.	Head H	R	$10		no	f	W	68	D	16	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		yes	none							
75		981	43	45	Alfred, Sedonia	Head	R	$14		no	f	neg	32	wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laundress	private Family	8596	W	yes			
76					White, Mary	mother				✓	f	neg	58	wd	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
77		985	44	46	Dennis, Arthur	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	20	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	cotton mill	7851	W	yes		no	
78					—, Jennie	wife-H				✓	f	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laundress	private Home	[illegible]	W	no	20-3		
79					Martin, Dudley	[illegible]				✓	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	~~Longshoreman~~	~~boat~~		~~W~~	~~no~~			
80					Granger, Dudley	[illegible]				✓	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	no	20-6	no	
81		999	45	47	Queen, Tom	Head	R	16		no	m	neg	27	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9877	W	yes		no	
82					—, Emma	wife-H				✓	f	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
83					Queen, Mattie	mother				✓	f	neg	47	wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laundress	private Family	8596	W	no	20-7		
84					Musgrove, Lawrence	nephew				✓	m	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~W~~	~~no~~			
85		[illegible]	45	48	Redman, Henry	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laborer	on levee	8880	W	no	20-8		
86					—, Louise	wife-H				✓	f	neg	20	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7797	W	no	20-5		
87					—, Henry Jr.	son				✓	m	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Oil refinery~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
88		[illegible]	46	49	Williams, Johnny	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Still cleaner	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
89					—, Lucy	cousin				✓	f	neg	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Cook	Hotel	6091	W	no	20-9		
90					—, Gertrude	cousin				✓	f	neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]		yes	none							
91					Gipson, Henry L.	nephew				✓	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes								
92		470	47	50	Patterson, Rosa	Head H	R	$10		no	f	neg	34	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Cook	private Family	6096	W	yes			
93					—, Lee E.	Daughter				✓	f	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	none							
94					—, Audra M.	Daughter				✓	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	none							
95					—, Eunice	Daughter				✓	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		yes	none							
96		438	48	51	Davis, Darby	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	[illegible]	construction	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
97					—, Bessie	wife-H				✓	f	neg	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
98					—, Jessie L.	Daughter				✓	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
99					[illegible], Ruth M.	adopted daughter				✓	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
100		432	49	52	Diggs, Leana	Head H	R	$10		no	f	neg	50	wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	Laundress	private Family	8596	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Part 91 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 A | 67

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator. 8598

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Washington, Alice	Adopted daughter				No	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeping	Private Home	6196	W	yes				
2		428	50	53	Ashern, James	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
3					Louise	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					Nellie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					Brown	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	on docks		W	no				
6		330	51	54	Fisher, Bernard	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	on docks	8880	W	no	20-18	no		
7					James	Brother				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	on Buses	8980	W	no	46-16			
8					Lenord, Clarence D.	Grandfather				√	M	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	East Sussex England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none	retired				20-18			
9					Fisher, Alma	Mother-H				√	F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Longshoreman~~	~~on dock~~		W	no				
10		346	52	55	Leonard, Gidding	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	no	29-12	no		
11					Barton, Alice	Sister-H				√	F	W	32	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Maid~~	~~private home~~		W	yes				
12		320	53	56	Umstead, William	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	private estate	7896	W	yes		no		
13					Avagenny	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
14					Parker, Edmond	Stepson				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	W	yes				
15					Umstead, Alvin	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery	Drugstore	8690	W	yes				
16					Calvin	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17					Florida	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Salesman~~	~~City~~		W	yes		no		
18	boat house		54	57	Hernandez, Jesus	Head	R	$10		no	M	Mex	35	M	25	yes	no	Tequesque Mexico	Tequesque Mexico	Tequesque Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	al	yes	Salesman	City	7893	W	yes		no		
19					Mary	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	30	M	20	yes	no	Leon Mexico	Leon Mexico	Leon Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	al	yes	none								
20					Arthur	Son				√	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tequesque Mexico	Leon Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
21					Martin	Son				√	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Tequesque Mexico	Leon Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
22					Amayda	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Tequesque Mexico	Leon Mexico		87	45	0			yes									
23					Undra	Daughter				√	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Tequesque Mexico	Leon Mexico		87	45	0												
24		290	55	58	Dashiell, Aloysius	Head	R	$25		no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cleaner & pressing	Shop	7798	O	yes		no		
25					Lucy	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	in shop	7769	NP	yes				
26					Eugene	Son				√	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	in shop	7769	NP	yes				
27					Thomas Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
28		~~870~~	~~56~~	~~59~~	George E.	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes									
29		870	56	60	Caldarola, Charles V.	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	no	Cufili Italy	Cufili Italy	Cufili Italy	Italian	29	29	√	①	na	yes	Salesman	Woodyard	8291	O	yes		no		
30					Sarah	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	17	no	no	Sala Italy	Sala Italy	Sala Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1891	na	yes	none								
31					Fanny E.	Daughter				√	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Cufili Italy	Sala Italy		85	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	yes				
32					Josephine	Daughter				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Cufili Italy	Sala Italy		85	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	yes	24-14			
33					Joseph	Son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Cufili Italy	Sala Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Stationstand	78X1	W	no	29-13			
34					Nancy	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Cufili Italy	Sala Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	yes				
35					Sexa	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Cufili Italy	Sila Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	in woodyard							
36					Anthony	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Cufili Italy	Sila Italy		87	29	0												
37		860	57	61	Rochegas, Vincent	Head	O	$1600		no	M	W	48	M	19	no	no	Sila Italy	Sila Italy	Sila Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1902	pa	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no		
38					Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	21	no	no	Sila Italy	Sila Italy	Sila Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1906	al	yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes				
39					Carlo	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Sila Italy	Sila Italy		85	29	0			yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes				
40					Vincent Jr.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sila Italy	Sila Italy		87	29	0			yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes				
41		824	58	62	Morrison, Addie	Head-H	R	$13.50		no	F	Neg	25	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Dentist office	9295	W	no	22-15			
42					Newman, Willie	Boarder				√	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	on ship	8880	W	yes				
43		828	59	63	Owens, Rachel	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	Neg	67	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None	own income							
44		820	60	64	Nathan, Albert	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Public Utility	7962	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					Areal	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housecleaning	Hospital	5894	W	yes				
46					Rufus	Son				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Housecleaning~~	~~Hospital~~		W	yes				
47		808	61	65	Tate, Lula	Head	R	$25		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	34-17			
48					Whitehead, Myrna	Daughter-H				√	F	Neg	24	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7799	W		34-16			
49		~~1~~	~~62~~		Lisette	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
50		1	62	66	Johnson, Will	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	58	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7896	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd and 4th, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	1			Agnes	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	25	M	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
52				Jessie	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
53	~~2~~			Howard	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
54	2	63	63	Hudson Ruby J	Head H	R	$8	no	F	Neg	40	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
55				Payne Omaly	Niece			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
56				Theofield	Nephew			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86													
57				Dugal Louisiana	Roomer			V	F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	no	26-17		
58	3	64	68	Washington Laura	Head H	R	$8	no	F	Neg	49	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
59	4	65	69	Wilson Willie	Head H	R	8	no	F	Neg	36	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	yes			
60				Thompson Rufus	Brother			V	M	Neg	38	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	private home	7896	W	yes		no	
61	4½	66	70	[illegible] Marguerite	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
62				[illegible] Edward	Son-in-law	Un	Un	V	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	7871	W	no	22-18	no	
63				Delphine	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Cook~~	~~private family~~						
64	6	67	71	Jones Sarah	Head	R	$8	no	F	Neg	27	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cook	private family	6096	W	no	16-18		
65				Albert	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
66				Gertrude	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
67				Taylor Mary	Mother H			V	F	Neg	59	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	no		no	
68				John	Brother			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	24-19		
69	211	68	72	Griffen Cornelius	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
70				Addie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
71				Cornelia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
72	211	69	73	Collins Louella	Head H	R	$10	no	F	Neg	23	Wd	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
73				Hazel B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
74				Oscar	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
75				Leona	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
76	219	70	74	Brack William	Head	R	$11	no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	City Garbage	7893	W	yes		no	
77	239	[illegible]	7–	Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	11	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
78	239	71	75	Lee Henry	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79				Susie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
80	1516	72	76	Angle Frankie	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	proprietor	Domino parlor	8371	O	yes		no	
81				Molisa	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
82				Amum	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
83	221	73	77	Dejan Martha	Head H	R	$10	no	F	Neg	38	Wd	22	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
84	229	74	78	Parker Isaac	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	34	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
85	1160	75	79	Hamilton Jimmie	Head H	R	10	no	F	Neg	30	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
86				Sapp Donald	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
87				Bosley Joicie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		O	yes		~~no~~	
88	806	76	80	Bosley Ernest	Head	O	$2300.	no	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria	Syrian	36	36		1888	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
89				Anna	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1902	Al	yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP				
90				Katie	Daughter			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria		87	36	0			yes	Helper	in grocery store	4590	NP	yes			
91				Lewis	Son			V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria		87	36	0			yes	Helper	in grocery store	4590	NP	yes			
92				David	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Turkey Syria	Turkey Syria		87	36				yes	None							
93	730	77	81	Cooper Henry	Head	O	$2500.	no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cleaner & presser	cleaning pressing	7798	O	yes		no	
94				Alice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	pressing shop	7798	NP				
95				Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	wood yard		O	yes		no	
96				Fredrick D	Son			V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Hospital						
97	730	78	82	[illegible] Anderson	Head	O	$2500.	no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8291					
98				Nellie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	hospital	7797	W				
99				Clarence	Son			V	M	Neg	19	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	wood yard	7890	NP				
100				Alexander [illegible]	Roomer			V	M	Neg	49	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman (Peddling)	wholesale grocery	7890	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 4 A
68
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.
8698

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	730	79	83	Pyle Samuel	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	33	S		no	yes	Carolina	Carolina	Carolina		99	yes	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	W	yes		no
2	720	80	84	Fields James	Head	O	$3000	R	no	m	neg	52	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	no	20-23	no
3				—— Sarah	Wife-H				√	F	neg	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes		
4	736	81	86	Eugene Carlton E	Head	O	$7000	R	no	m	neg	44	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no
5				—— Ella	Wife-H				√	F	neg	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	music	827V	O	no	20-24	
6				—— David	son				√	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	None						
7				—— Johnathan	son				√	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	none						
8				Henderson Cecil	sister				√	F	neg	30	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
9				Parker Johnnie	Nephew				√	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	Electric Helper	Light plant	7762	W	yes		no
10	1633	82	86	Mack Wade	Head	R	$12	R	no	m	neg	39	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Truck driver	Bldg Construction	4X81	W	yes		no
11				—— Mazie	Wife-H				√	F	neg	32	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
12	1644	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen James	Head	R	$14		no	m	neg	45	m	43	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Carpenter Helper	building Construction	78X1	W	yes		no
13				—— Dora	Wife-H				√	F	neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	20-25	
14				Darrett Samuel	stepson				√	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87	yes	None						
15				—— Noweline	stepdaughter				√	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
16				—— Elmora	stepdaughter				√	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
17				—— Lucille	stepdaughter				√	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
18	1533	83	87	Tape William	Head	R	$9		no	m	neg	23	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Boiler Cleaner	Light plant	7862	W	yes		no
19				—— Louise	Wife-H				√	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
20	1325	84	88	Thompson Earl G	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85	yes	Retail merchant	Furniture Co.	8991	O	yes		no
21	131	85	89	Knap Arthur	Head	R	$14		no	m	neg	27	m	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Ironworks	7828	W	yes		no
22				—— Hilda	Wife-H				√	F	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
23	1?25	86	90	Dismon Cleve	Head	R	$14		no	m	neg	49	m	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	yes		no
24				—— Josephene	Wife-H				√	F	neg	32	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	maid	office	9596	W	yes		
25				Williams Soloman	Lodger				√	m	neg	44	wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia		85	yes	Laborer	Building Const	78X1	W	no	20-26	no
26	133	87	91	Jones Dennis	Head	O	$2000		no	m	neg	81	m	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	~~cook~~						
27				—— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	neg	64	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
28	163	88	92	Perkins John	Head	R	$18		no	m	neg	54	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Laborer	Oil refining	78X7	W	yes		no
29				—— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	neg	38	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
30				—— Joseph	son				√	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
31				—— William	son				√	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
32				—— Leida	Daughter				√	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
33				—— Louretta	daughter				√	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
34	161	89	93	Fleming Dora	Head	R	$14		no	F	neg	35	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86	yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes		
35				Douglas Leola	Daughter				√	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	None						
36				—— Rufus	son				√	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
37	144	90	94	Clestine Elick	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	33	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	no	20-29	no
38				—— Lydia	Wife-H				√	F	neg	31	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	20-28	
39				—— Henry	son				√	m	neg	14	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none						
40				—— Odelia	daughter				√	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes							
41				—— Irving	son				√	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87								
42				—— Arthur	son				√	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87								
43				—— Elick	son				√	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87								
44	146	91	95	Farmer Orelia	Head	R	$10		no	F	neg	55	wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Carolina		85	yes	none						
45				Valmon Augusta	Daughter				√	F	neg	23	D	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
46				Farmer Josephine	Daughter				√	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
47				—— Joseph	son				√	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none		7799	W		20-29	
48				—— Ednetta	Daughter				√	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
49				Perry Mary L	Granddaughter				√	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none						
50				—— Johnny	Grandson				√	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

8748

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemp.	Veteran	War
51				Perry Stella	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
52		150	92	96 Robinson Eldrich	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	31	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Creosote plant	7801	W	yes	28-30	no	
53				—— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
54				Miller Mary V	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
55		162	93	97 Thomas Nedum	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Ironworks	7828	W	yes		no	
56				—— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
57				—— Katherine	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
58				—— Earl	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
59				—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85									
60				—— George	son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87									
61		178	94	98 Tibadeaux Frank	Head	R	$17		no	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Cement	7803	W	no	28-31	no	
62				—— Susanna	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
63				—— Frank	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
64				—— Bessie	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
65				—— George	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
66		188	95	99 Anderson Edna S	Head H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	46	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	6091	W	yes	28-32		
67				Clark Clara	daughter				V	F	Neg	26	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes			
68				—— Tommie M	daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				—— Edna E	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~none~~	~~[illegible]~~		W	yes			
70		214	96	100 Steward Nora	Head H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	49	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Cook~~	~~[illegible]~~	6091	W	yes			
71			97	101 McGowan Howard	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
72				—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
73	Cuniff	266	98	102 Doyle George	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~Laborer~~ Engineman	steam boat and roundhouse	8677	W	yes		no	
74				—— Lucyan	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
75				—— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
76				—— Ella M	daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
77				—— Henry	son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
78				—— Earl	son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
79		262	99	103 Johnson Clenny	Head	R	$6		no	M	Neg	41	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Building & other	06X1	O	yes		no	
80				—— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
81				Martin Emily	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	69	Wd	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
82		268		They gave me their people's families on Catalpa 7265																									
83				which line three lines I copied this sheet and left the names out																									
84		~~[illegible]~~																											
85		268	100	104 Fontnett Morris	Head	R	$6	m	no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
86				—— Dolene	Wife H				[illegible]	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
87				Clemmons Clenid	stepson				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
88				Fontnett Dorthy M	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
89				—— Mammie L	daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
90		274	101	105 Simmons Estelle L	Head H	R	$6		no	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Beautyculturist	at home	8096	O	yes			
91		16		—— Murchell	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no	28-34		
92		1602	102	106 Lewis Leno	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
93	Brooklyn			—— Netrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	28-35		
94				Jackson Elma	niece				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
95		1618	103	107 Simon John	Head	R	Um		no	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
96				—— Emily	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
97				Hubbard Virginia	cousin				V	F	Neg	30	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	28-36		
98		1620	104	108 Swain Jany	Head H	R	$6		no	F	Neg	68	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
99		1630	105	109 Warnick ~~[illegible]~~	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	[illegible]	28-32	yes	WW
100				~~Victoria~~ ~~Henry~~	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							

XXX

47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
69
Enumerated by me on Apr. 21st and 23rd, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.
8795

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	1721			Wassick Victor	son				no	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
2	1640	106	110	Moore Belton	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	29	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck driver	Furniture store	4X90	W	yes		no	
3				— Ruth	wife-H				V	F	neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4	1650	107	111	Bozie William	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	20-39		
5				— Viola	Sister H				V	F	neg	14	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
6				— Viole	Daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
7	1670	108	112	Breaux Daniel	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	neg	57	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Groceryman	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
8				— Ella	wife-H				V	F	neg	53	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	at Home	5364	O	yes			
9				Cassiel Stella	niece				V	F	neg	25	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	operator	Elevator	5996	W	yes			
10				Simmons James J	Great Nephew				V	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
11	1680	109	113	Rogers Marshall	Head	O	3000		no	m	neg	37	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
12				— Victoria	wife-H				V	F	neg	32	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
13				— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	none							
14				— Whitney	son				V	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
15				— Victor	father				V	m	neg	65	wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]							
16				Lewis Belner	sister-in-law				V	F	neg	29	wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	child Nurse	private family	9596	W	yes			
17	1700	110	114	Comaux Walter	Head	O	3000		no	m	neg	37	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillcleaner	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
18				— Exora	wife-H				V	F	neg	32	m	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
19				— Edmonia	Daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
20				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
21				— Carleton	son				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
22				— Joseph	son				V	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
23				— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~oil Refinery~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
24	1710	111	115	Wilson Easton	Head	R	14		no	m	neg	38	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
25				— Mary	wife-H				V	F	neg	36	m	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Family	8596	W	no	46-19		
26				— Francis	Daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~Mother~~	~~Private Home~~			~~[illegible]~~			
27				— Albert	son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
28				— Elvin	son				V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
29	1720	112	116	Whitting Rosie	Head H	R	16		no	F	neg	30	wd	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	no	28-41		
30				Jackson Cora	Daughter				V	F	neg	20	wd	11	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dishwasher	Hospital	9596	W	no	28-42		
31				Daniel Bertha	Aunt-in-law				V	F	neg	23	wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housecleaner	private Home	5896	W	yes			
32				Taylor George B	Lodger				V	m	neg	22	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W				
33				— Northcutt	Lodger				V	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Asst. waiter	Hotel	6191	W	no	28-43		
34	897	113	117	Douglas George W	Head	O	5000		no	m	neg	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	mail Carrier	U.S.	8876	W	yes		no	
35				— Willie	wife-H				V	F	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36				— Jake S	son				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				— George W	son				V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38	883	114	118	~~Bedmon~~ Anna	Head H	R	17		no	F	neg	40	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W				
39				Bedmon Luella	Daughter				V	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~maid~~	~~Hotel~~						
40				Breaux Rita	Lodger				V	F	neg	30	m		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
41				Segura James	Lodger				V	m	neg	31	wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes		no	
42	883	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Wagner	Lodger				no	m	neg	[illegible]	wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes		no	
43	883½	115	[illegible]	Cruz Fleming	Head	R	12		no	m	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
44				— Maggie	wife-H				V	F	neg	18	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
45	873	116	1[illegible]	Horn Perry	Head	R	8		no	m	neg	58	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Fruit co.	7890	W	yes		no	
46				— Janeth	wife-H				V	F	neg	43	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47				— Willie	son				V	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
48				— George	son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49	873½	117	12[illegible]	Horn Robert	Head	R	8½		no	m	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Fruit Co.	7890	W	yes			
50				— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Horace Smith, Enumerator. 8845

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
51	[illegible]			Hendricks, Cecil H	Stepson				No	m	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	853	118	123	Smith, Gentin	Head	R	$17		no	m	neg	40	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
53				— Martha	wife-H				V	F	neg	38	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
54				— Jenkins	son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
55	845	119	124	Castel, Isaac	Head	R	$17		no	m	neg	64	wd	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56				Knight, Nellie	Daughter H				V	F	neg	36	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
57				Castel, Isaac Jr	son				V	m	neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
58				— Burke	son				V	m	neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
59	825	120	125	Smith, Arthur	Head	R	14		no	m	neg	41	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
60				— Ophelia	wife-H				V	F	neg	38	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
61				— Arthur	son				V	m	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
62				— Lucy	mother				V	F	neg	80	wd	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
63	815	121	126	Campbell, Ch	Head	O	$3000		no	m	neg	49	m	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
64				— Louise	wife-H				V	F	neg	37	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
65				Robeson, Ruby	Cousin				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
66				— B.	Cousin				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
67	785	122	127	Anderson, Archie	Head	O	$2500		no	m	neg	80	[illegible]	30	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
68				— Hester	wife-H				V	F	neg	81	[illegible]	29	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia
69				— Grayson	son				V	m	neg	36	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
70				— [illegible]	son				V	m	neg	26	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
71	775			Miller, Ollie	Daughter				V	F	neg	49	wd	36	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
72	725	123	128	Dougal, Ennis	Head	R	$12½		no	m	neg	80	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73				— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	neg	27	m	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
74	755	124	129	Adams, Oscar	Head	R	$12½	R	no	m	neg	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75				— Idaho	wife-H	O	~~$5000~~		V	F	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76	835	125	130	Ross, Reuben	Head	O	$3000		No	m	neg	47	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
77				— Anna B	wife-H				V	F	neg	45	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78	725	126	131	Hawkins, John	Head	R	$18		no	m	neg	40	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79				— Mary	wife-H				V	F	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80				— Ruby Jean	Daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
81	725½	127	132	Dennis, James	Head	Wm	Wm		no	m	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82				— Lilly B.	wife H				V	F	neg	19	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
83				— Gracie M	Daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
84				— James	son				V	m	neg	1 6/12	S		No		Colorado	Louisiana	Texas
85				— John	son				V	m	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
86	715	128	133	Brown, Priscilla	Head H	R	$20		no	F	neg	43	wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87				East, Paul	son				V	m	neg	20	S	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
88				Grimes, Al	son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
89				Brown, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
90				— Ernest	son				V	m	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
91				— Albert	son				V	m	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
92	705	129	134	Shoemaker, George	Head	O	$4000		No	m	W	60	m	31	no	no	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
93				— Rosetta	wife-H				V	F	W	48	m	20	no	no	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
94				— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
95				— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
96				— Carlo	son				V	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
97				— Tony	son				V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
98	795	130	135	Malley, Joseph	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	m	W	44	m	30	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
99				— Josephine	wife-H				V	F	W	40	m	16	no	no	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy
100				— Sammie	son				V	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
51		87					~~yes~~	~~Pastor~~	~~Church~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
52		85					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
53		86					yes	none							
54		87					~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Building~~		~~W~~	~~no~~		~~no~~	
55		85					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X1	W	no	20-44	yes	
56		85						Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	4a-20		
57		85					yes	Presser	Tailor shop	7711	W	yes		no	
58		85					yes	Chauffer	undertaker	3990	W	yes		yes	WW
59		85					yes	Yardman	day nursery	7894	W	yes		yes	WW
60		85					yes	none							
61		87													
62		85					yes	none							
63		85					yes	Chauffer	Hardware Co	4X90	W	yes		no	
64		86					yes	Hairdresser	at Home	8096	O	yes			
65		87					yes								
66		87					yes	none							
67		87					yes	Yardman	private family	7896	W	yes		no	
68		87					yes	none							
69		87					yes	teamster	oil field	41XV	W	yes		no	
70		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	23-45	yes	WW
71		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	no	20-46		
72		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
73		85					yes	none							
74		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
75		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
76		82					yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	no	6-30	no	
77		87					yes	none							
78		85					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
79		85					yes	none							
80		87					yes	child nurse	private home	9596	W	no	20-47		
81		85					yes	proprietor	pressing shop	7798	O	yes		no	
82		87					yes	Helper	pressing shop	7798	NP				
83		87													
84		91													
85		87													
86		85					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	yes			
87		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	20-48		
88		87					yes	none							
89		87					yes	none							
90		87													
91		87													
92	Italian	29	29	V	1902	al	yes	Fireman	Ice House	9291	O	[illegible]		no	
93	Italian	29	29	V	1902	al		Helper	Ice House	4590	NP				
94		85	29	0			yes	operator	printing office	7749	W	yes			
95		87	29	0			yes	Helper		4590	NP	yes			
96		87	29	0			yes	Helper		4590	NP	yes			
97		87	29	0			yes	none							
98	Italian	29	29	V	1906	pa	yes	Merchant	grocery store	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no	
99	Italian	29	29	V	1906	al	yes	Helper	grocery store	4590	NP				
100		87	29	0			yes	Electrician	oil refinery	11X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31 (37)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Horace E. [illegible], Enumerator.

70
2895

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	1783			Malley, Katherine	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
2				—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
3				—— Celestine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
4				—— Frankie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
5				—— Toney	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
6	1775	131	137	Deversa, Joseph	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	33	M	20	yes	no	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer	shipyard	7826	W	yes		no	
7				—— Anna M	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
8				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none							
9				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1											
10				—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Louisiana		86	29	1											
11				—— Peter	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Louisiana		86	29	1											
12				—— Sidney J	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Plamero Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1											
13	1772½	132	138	Cormier, Fredie	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Iron Works	2928	W	yes		no	
14				—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Plamero Italy	Plamero Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
15	1765	132	139	Gerard, Ernest	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	in shop	8096	O	yes		no	WW
16				—— Asame	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
17				Pigion, Mary K	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Brakeman~~	~~Steam Road~~						
18	1744	137	140	Vesha, Nora J	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Brakeman	Steam Road	8677	W	yes		no	
19				—— Amia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	offices	9596	W	yes			
20				Gundry, Gennis	Cousin				V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	[illegible]	7890	W	yes		no	
21				Lasselle, Telesphur	Cousin				V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78X7	W	yes		no	
22				Guilloy, Julia	Cousin				V	F	Neg	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9596	W	yes		yes	W
23				Davis, Charley	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Steam Road	8677	W	yes		yes	WW
24				Vesha, Lee	Nephew				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
25	1785	134	141	Miller, Estell	Head-H	O	$5000	R	no	F	Neg	50	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Virginia		87					yes	none							
26				Gauthier, Octavo	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	operator	Elevator	5996	W	yes			
27	~~1231~~	~~134~~	~~142~~	—— Marx	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes		no	
28	~~1731~~	~~134~~	~~143~~	Dehorn, Flory	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	operator	Elevator	5996	W	no	10-29		
29				—— Stafford	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes		no	
30				Miller, Toney	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				Gauthier, Marcella	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87													
32				—— Marq Jr	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87													
33	1713	135	144	Adams, Dion	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Section Crew	7877	W	yes		no	
34				—— Neva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
35				Scott, Lucille	Niece				V	F	Neg	34	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
36				Bolts, Ethel	Niece				V	F	Neg	27	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	no	20-52		
37	1709	136	145	Davis, Frank	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	no	25-51	no	
38				—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	[illegible]	at home	9171	O	yes			
39				—— Vesper	Son (Daughter)				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Delivery	at Drugstore	8690	W	yes			
40				Boudraux, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	private home	10096	W	yes			
41				Duncan, Ethel	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
42	1683	137	146	Straughter, David	Head	R	$13		no	M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		no	
43	1665	138	147	Buckner, John	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	~~Laborer~~	[illegible]	78X7	W	yes		no	
44				Buckner, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	W	no	44-21		
45				Jackson, Clarence	Step-son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private home	10096	W	yes	20-52		
46				—— Ruby E	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47				—— Debbie	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		no	
48	1664	139	148	Walker, Hardy	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	yes		no	
49				—— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Child Nurse	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
50	1666	139	149	Johnson, James	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible]	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Part of ward 3 Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator. 8945

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	1633			Evans Beatrice	sister-H				no	F	neg	32	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
52				Boudry Leon	nephew				✓	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53				Evans Robert L	nephew				✓	m	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
54	1645	140	140	Antoine Mano	Head	R	$24		no	m	neg	47	m	18	yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	no	28-56	no	
55				—— Louella	wife-H				✓	F	neg	39	m	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
56				—— Anthony	son				✓	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
57				Antoine Letha	adp Daughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
58				—— Julia	Daughter				✓	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
59				—— Jessy	son				✓	m	neg	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
60				—— Ed	Son				✓	m	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
61	2	141	151	Labrano Martin	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	40	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Timber	78V1	W	yes		no	
62				—— Essie	wife-H				✓	F	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
63				Brown Harold	step-son				✓	m	neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
64				Williams Willie	Lodger				✓	m	neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillcleaner (Laborer)	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
65				Bottie Rodney	Brother				✓	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Delivery	Grocery store	8690	W	yes			
66	3	142	152	Johnson Willie	Head	R	$12	R	no	m	neg	27	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Waiter	Hotel	6191V	W	yes		no	
67				—— Laudonie	wife-H				✓	F	neg	29	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	28-55		
68	4	143	153	Mulmore Willie	Head	R	12		no	m	neg	30	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
69				—— Percyon	wife-H				✓	F	neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
70	5	144	154	Casey Thadne	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		no	
71				—— Kalie	wife-H				✓	F	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72				Mayd Tommie E	Step daughter				✓	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
73	6	145	155	Sedtrap Leslie	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	30	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	City Construction	78X1	W	yes		no	
74				—— Laura	wife-H				✓	F	neg	31	m	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
75				King Allen	nephew				✓	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Hotel	7991V	W	yes		no	
76				Manuel Nolamay	Niece				✓	F	neg	8	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
77	7	146	156	House Allen	Head	R	12		no	m	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	yes		no	
78				—— Lillie Belle	wife-H				✓	F	neg	19	m	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
79				—— Nadilee	Daughter				✓	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87									
80				—— DorEhlee	Daughter				✓	F	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87									
81	7½	146	157	Charles Toney	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	65	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
82				—— Eliza	wife-H				✓	F	neg	31	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Mississippi	85	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
83	9	147	158	Reed Bertie	Head H	R	$12		no	F	neg	24	m	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
84				—— Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~asphalt Co~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
85				—— Bertiean	Daughter				✓	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
86				Voagy William	Lodger				✓	m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Asphalt Co	7803	W	yes		no	
87	10	148	159	Harrison Buster	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	24	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	boat	8880	W	yes		no	
88				—— Mary	wife-H	R	12		✓	F	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
89				—— Theron	Son				✓	m	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
90				—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
91	11	149	160	Jackson Lena	Head H	R	$12	R	no	F	neg	41	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
92				—— Leon	Son				✓	m	neg	20	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	no	28-56	no	
93				—— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
94	12	150	161	Bass Curtis	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper carpenter	building Const	78X1	W	yes		no	
95				—— Emilee	wife-H				✓	F	neg	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	13	151	162	Miller Ulmon	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	35	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	on Dock	8880	W	no	28-57	yes	WW
97				Fisher Sidney	Brother				✓	m	neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Oil Refining	41X7	W	yes		yes	WW
98	1309	152	163	Dussang Frank	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	on boat	6080	W	yes		no	
99				—— Gertrude	wife-H				✓	F	neg	31	m	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
100	1323	153	164	Hayns John	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	48	m		no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia	85	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X1	W	no	28-55	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.

71

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1	521			Haynes Mary	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	35	M	21	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
2				—— Wilard	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
3				—— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
4	541	154	165	Martin Octave	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	37	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Longshoreman	On Docks	8880	W	no	23-59	yes	WW
5				—— Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
6				—— Novelite	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
7				—— Annease	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
8				—— Aaron	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
9	549	155	166	Owens Douglas	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	boat	8880	W	yes			
10				—— Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
11				—— George B	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~sawmill~~		~~W~~	~~no~~		~~no~~	
12	555	156	167	Pestine Clarence	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	no	28-60	no	
13				—— Gertie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Maid	millinery store	9596	W	yes			
14				—— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
15	557	157	168	Kemp Julia	Head-H	R	$11		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
16		~~157~~	~~169~~	Miller Carter	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	wholesale [illegible]	7896	W	no	3a-1		
17				—— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yard~~		~~W~~	~~no~~		~~no~~	
18	565	158	170	Duvalt Henry	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	private Home	7896	W	no	3a-2	no	
19				—— Lillis	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
20				Duvalt Alice	Sister				✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	private Home	9596	W	yes			
21	573	159	171	Franks Nat	Head	R	$11		no	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7847	W	yes		no	
22				—— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
23				—— Rosa D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
24				—— Curtis E	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
25				—— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87									
26				—— Harry	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87									
27				—— Alfred	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87									
28				—— Milford	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87									
29				—— Rufus E	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87									
30	575	160	172	Morris William	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7847	W	no	3a-3	no	
31				—— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
32				Brown Willie	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	boat	8880	W	yes			
33				—— Geraldine	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~Porter~~	~~Hotel~~		~~W~~	~~no~~			
34				—— James E	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
35				—— Clarence	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	porter	Hotel	7991	W	no	3a-4		
36	577	161	173	Petitan Lee	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	no	3a-5	no	
37				—— Almeta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Player piano	show	8271	W	yes			
38				—— Emmeta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
39				—— Fletcher	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
40				—— Harold	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
41				—— Wilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
42				—— Eugene	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
43	636	162	174	Trigo Amilee	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	Neg	58	Wd	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
44				—— Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Waiter	Hotel	6191	W	yes			
45				—— Gilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes			
46				—— Nolan	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Shine boy	shoe shop	8396	W	yes			
47				—— Murphy	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	[illegible]	[illegible]							
48	[illegible]	163	175	Pelete Alfred	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	90	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	no	[illegible]							
49				—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	87	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	no	~~[illegible]~~	~~Hotel~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~			
50	[illegible]	164	176	Kelley Rosie	Head-H	O	$2000		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-87
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5-7, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Spencer Ethelon	Daughter			No	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
52				Randall Iona	Niece			V	F	neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				—— Truman	Step nephew			V	M	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
54				Lasker Eddie L	Niece			V	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55		653	165	177 Compton Samuel	Head	R	$12	no	M	neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
56				—— Marie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	O	yes			
57				—— Mary P	Daughter			V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
58				—— Flora C	Daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
59				—— Isaac	Son			V	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
60				—— Samuel L	Son			V	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
61				—— Velma R	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
62				—— Henry	Brother			V	M	neg	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	yes		no	
63		730	166	178 LeBare Sam	Head	O	$2000	no	M	neg	58	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Gardener	private Estate	V1V1	W	yes		no	
64				—— Sarah	Wife-H			V	F	neg	31	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
65		750	167	179 Verdun Willie	Head	R	$10.00	no	M	neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes			
66				Elmonia	Wife-H			V	F	neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
67				—— Clarence	Son			V	M	neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
68				—— Elizabeth	Mother			V	F	neg	55	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
69		710	168	180 Fonta Willie	Head	R	$5	no	M	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
70				—— Victoria	Wife-H			V	F	neg	32	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
71				Jones Jessie	Stepson			V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
72		760	168	181 Jackson John T	Head	R	10	no	M	neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	SA-9	no	
73				—— Ella M	Wife-H			V	F	neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				—— Johnola	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
75				—— Carrie S	Daughter			V	F	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
76				Osborne Robert	Roomer			V	M	neg	30	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Fam	8596	W	yes			
77		780	169	182 Thomas Joseph	Head	R	$10	no	M	neg	40	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Compressor	Cotton mill	7751	W	yes	7768	yes	WW
78				—— Exberta	Wife-H			V	F	neg	23	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
79				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
80				—— Joseph	Son			V	M	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
81				—— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
82		796		9th [illegible] [illegible]	V																							
83					V																							
84					V																							
85		798	170	183 Johnson Benjamin	Head	R	$10	no	M	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	SA-10	yes	WW
86				—— Gertrude	Wife-H			V	F	neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
87				—— Freddie	Son			V	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes								
88				—— Alford	Son			V	M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
89				—— Johnnymae	Daughter			V	F	neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
90				—— Harold	Son			V	M	neg	½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
91		840	171	184 Biggins Rolling	Head	O	$2000	No	M	neg	46	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		no	
92				Brownie Coy	Roomer			V	M	neg	39			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		no	
93				Jones Johnny	Roomer			V	M	neg	29	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	SA-11	yes	
94		850	172	185 Shorten Allen	Head	R	12	No	M	neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
95				—— Clara	Wife-H			V	F	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
96				—— Allen B	Son			V	M	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
97		864	173	186 Daughfield William	Head	R	12	No	M	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
98				—— Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
99				—— Williemae	Daughter			V	F	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
100		870	174	187 Puckett Claud	Head	R	12	No	M	neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 8 A
72
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator
9092

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Jackson	520			Veckett Lela	wife H				no	F	neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
2					—— Eddie	son				✓	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87									
3					Hanna Hilda	sister-in-law				✓	F	neg	16	Wd	15	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
4	McKinley	570	175	188	Quinnon Henry	Head	O	2000		no	M	neg	52	Wd	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
5					Celestine Alice	Sister H				✓	F	neg	46	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
6		622	176	189	Ellison Mary	Head H	O	2000		no	F	neg	50	Wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
7					Williams Safrona	Daughter				✓	F	neg	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator	Elevator	5996	W	yes			
8					Stringer Beatrice	Granddaughter				✓	F	neg	20	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
9					Ellison Elnora E	Granddaughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
10					Quintta James E	Grandson				✓	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
11					Myres Otis C	Grandson				✓	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
12					Gadner Timothy	Roomer				✓	M	neg	33	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	[illegible]	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
13					Hersing Levander	Roomer				✓	M	neg	34	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	Building Con	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
14					Williams James	Roomer				✓	M	neg	53	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes		no	
15					Johnson Rosie E	Roomer				✓	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none		7799	W		3a-12		
16		634	177	190	Morris Hattie (struck)	Head	O	$2100		no	M	neg	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	no	3a-13	no	
17					—— Mattie	wife H				✓	F	neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Hairdresser	at Home	8096	O	yes			
18					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	no	3a-14		
19					—— Annamae	Daughter				✓	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
20					Patton Williema	Roomer				✓	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
21		644	177	191	Morris Charles	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Iron works	7828	W	yes			
22					—— Helen	wife H				✓	F	neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
23	[illegible] alley	24	178	192	Austin Julia	Head H	R	$8		no	F	neg	46	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
24			178 (struck)	193 (struck)	Vaughn Beola	Daughter				✓	F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
25					—— Willie	Son-in-law				✓	M	neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	employee	Domino Hall	9271	W	yes		no	
26					Hornsby Beatrice	Roomer				✓	F	neg	21	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	3a-16		
27		26	179	194	Maissell Jennie	Head H	R	$8		no	F	neg	46	D	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes			
28					Hopkins Howard	Granddaughter				✓	M	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman (struck)	on boat (struck)		W (struck)	yes (struck)		no	
29					Brown Albert	Roomer				✓	M	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Longshoreman (struck)	Tug boat	8880	W	yes		no	
30					—— Pearl	Roomer				✓	F	neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Waitress (struck)	Cafe (struck)	6191	W	yes			
31		28	180	195	Modeau Clarence	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
32					—— Modeas	wife H				✓	F	neg	17	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None	oil refinery (struck)		W (struck)	yes (struck)			
33		[illegible]	180	196	Jones Antoine	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
34					—— Lillian	wife H				✓	F	neg	22	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
35		30	181	197	Jones Albert	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	29	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
36					—— Beatrice	wife H				✓	F	neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
37					—— Adam B	Son				✓	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes (struck)	Laborer (struck)	Yardman (struck)		W (struck)	yes (struck)		no (struck)	
38		32	182	198	Lewis Dee C	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes		no	
39					—— Dora	wife H				✓	F	neg	43	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes			
40					—— Bessie	Son				✓	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Gardner	Private Home	VIVI	W	yes		no	
41		38	183	199	Williams Lucille	Head H	R	$8		no	F	neg	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
42					Owens Carl	Son				✓	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Bellboy	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
43					—— Andrew	Son				✓	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44					—— Doena	Daughter				✓	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45		42	184	200	Chapman Lawrence	Head	R	11		no	M	neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no	
46					—— Francis	wife H				✓	F	neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47					—— Nicholas B	Son				✓	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
48		46	185	201	[illegible]	Head	R	$8		no	M	neg	49	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Garbage man	City	8393	W	yes		no	
49					—— Joseph	wife H				✓	F	neg	50	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50					—— Houston	Son				✓	M	neg	23	D	19	no	no	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	43	186	202	Barbour Bertha	Head	R	$11		no	F	neg	27	wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private Home	9596	W	no	32-18			
52					Mathews Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	neg	20	m	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53					Hensly Moses	Roomer				V	M	neg	48	wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X9	W	yes		no		
54		41	187	203	Simmons Elinore	Head H	R	$11		no	F	neg	20	wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Cleaner	private Home	5896	W	yes				
55					Simmons Alfred	Son				V	M	neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
56		41	188	204	Johnes Ida	Head H	R	8		no	F	neg	23	wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
57					Terry Bertha	Cousin				V	F	neg	23	wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
58					Terry [illegible]	Second cousin				V	F	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
59					—— Calvin	Second cousin				V	M	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
60					—— Alvin	Second cousin				V	F	neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
61					—— James	Second cousin				V	M	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
62					Arlee Lillian	Second cousin				V	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes				
63					Jones Loisene	Daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
64		37	189	205	Williams Walter	Head	R	12		no	M	neg	26	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	no	32-19	no		
65					—— Eulaon	Wife H				V	F	neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
66					Williams Ida	Mother				V	F	neg	55	wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
67					Thomas Sofronia	Sister				V	F	neg	38	wd	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
68		37	190	206	Robinson Robert	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	30	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Plastering	78X1	W	yes		no		
69					Robinson Edith	Wife H				V	F	neg	41	m	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes				
70		31	191	207	Francis Will	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	43	m	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	concrete city	78X1	W	yes		no		
71					—— Ida	Wife H				V	F	neg	48	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes				
72		37	192	208	Brown Benjamin	Head	R	$11		no	M	neg	40	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	[illegible]	28X1	W	no	32-20	no		
73					—— Hilda	Wife H				V	F	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	no	30-21			
74		9.5	193	209	Alford Carrie	Head H	R	$11		no	F	neg	25	D	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	General Housework	private Home	9596	W	yes				
75					Thomas Willie	Roomer				V	M	neg	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
76					Sims Elton	Roomer				V	M	neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
77					Alford Austin	Son				V	M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
78	Irving	1807	194	210	Danna Carlos	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	35	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Iron works	7828	W	yes		no		
79					—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	m	15	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Na	yes	None								
80					—— Toney	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Palermo Italy		87	29	2			yes	None								
81					—— Johnny	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Palermo Italy		87	29	2			yes	None								
82					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Palermo Italy		87	29	2												
83					—— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Palermo Italy		87	29	2												
84					Romano Josephine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	Seamstress	Dept. store	7710	W	yes				
85	Powell	143	194	211	Guillent Agnes	Head	R	$6		no	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
86					Green Beulah	Roomer				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private Domestic	6096	W	yes				
87					Diles George	Roomer				V	M	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes				
88		189	195	212	Johnson Elnora	Head H	R	10 21/100		no	F	neg	30	wd	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes				
89					Francis Edward	Father				V	M	neg	50	m	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	32-[illegible]			
90					Hunter George	Roomer				V	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	City Park	7893	W	yes				
91		191	196	213	[illegible] Adam	Head	R	10		no	M	neg	49	m	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	no	32-23	no		
92					—— Pinkie	Wife H				V	F	neg	49	m	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes				
93					White Lucinda	Daughter				V	F	neg	28	wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
94					Reed Ellamae	Daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
95		193	197	214	Campbell Moses	Head	R	10		no	M	neg	3[illegible]	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Utility	7862	W	yes		no		
96					—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	neg	32	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	private family	8364	W	yes				
97					—— Elsie	Son				V	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Amelia	Son				V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—— Harold	Son				V	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														
100					—— Willie	Son				V	M	neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.:

County: Jefferson | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Township or other division of county:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 9 A

73

Enumerated by me on 7th ..., 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

5172-71

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	183			Campbell Lillian	Daughter			no	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
2				— Adiline	Daughter			√	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
3	197	198	215	Nashville Cassie	Head H	R	$10	no	F	neg	63	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
4	[illegible]			Chenault Houston	Lodger			√	m	neg	80	wd	20	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
5	216	199	216	Graham Oliver	Head	R	$20	no	m	neg	28	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipe liner	City	7893	W	yes		no	
6				— Georgiana	Wife H			√	F	neg	22	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
7				— Junis	Son			√	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
8	267	200	217	Bowens Gilbert	Head	R	$12	no	m	neg	75	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7896	W	yes			
9				— Viviana	Wife H			√	F	neg	68	m	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
10	269	201	218	Jackson Marshell	Head	R	12 30/100	no	m	neg	33	m	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
11				— Mary	Wife H			√	F	neg	38	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
12	271	202	219	Brown Albert	Head	R	12	no	m	neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	porter	theatre ~~Hotel~~	7971	W	yes		no	
13				— Beaulah	Wife H			√	F	neg	21	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				Bates James	Roomer		12	√	m	neg	43	S	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	on boat	8880	W	yes		no	
15	294	203	220	Logan Benjamin	Head	R	16	no	m	neg	32	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	on street City	7871	W	yes		no	
16				— Florance	Wife H			√	F	neg	28	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
17				— Bathayma	Daughter			√	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
18				— Dorris B	Son			√	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
19				Woods Elizabeth	Roomer			√	F	neg	30	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
20				Williams Walter	Roomer			√	m	neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
21	214	204	221	Ford Winnie	Head H	O	1000	no	F	neg	60	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cleaner	street car	7878	W	yes			
22				Mickens Anna	Roomer			√	F	neg	60	wd	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
23	204	205	222	Massey Robert	Head	R	10	no	m	neg	48	wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	wood yard	4590	W	yes		no	
24				— Williana	Daughter			√	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
25				— Cora	Daughter			√	F	neg	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes								
26				— Roach	Son			√	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes								
27	194	206	223	English William	Head	R	$14	no	m	neg	36	wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	street car	7878	W	yes		no	
28				— Vernon	Son			√	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
29				— Peter	Son			√	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Oil Refining~~		W	yes		~~no~~	
30	192½	216	224	Harris Steven	[illegible]	M	M	√	m	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible] roller	oil refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
31				— Gladys	[illegible]	H		√	F	neg	22	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Oil Refining~~		W	yes		~~no~~	
32	182	207	225	Wilbridge Clarelee	Head	R	$14	no	m	neg	25	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Oil Refining	29X7	W	yes		no	
33				— Earline	Wife H			√	F	neg	21	m	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Maid	private family	9596	W	yes	34-24		
34				— Percy	Son			√	m	neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
35				— Bernice	Daughter			√	F	neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
36				— Anna E	Daughter			√	F	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
37	166	208	226	Daylan Dela	Head H	R	$14	no	F	neg	37	wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	no	32-26		
38				Rogers Terry	Son			√	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cleaner	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
39				Carroll Mary	Daughter			√	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
40	164	209	227	Fillmore Henry	Head	R	$15	no	m	neg	46	m	27	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Light plant	7862	W	yes		no	
41				— Mastiel	Wife H			√	F	neg	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				Williams Selma	Stepdaughter			√	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~storage~~			~~yes~~		~~no~~	
43	160	210	228	Hadnot Rodgers	Head	R	$17	no	m	neg	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	storage	7888	W	yes		no	
44				— Amelia	Wife H			√	F	neg	27	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
45				— Avalee	Daughter			√	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87									
46				— Ruby Lee [illegible]	Daughter			√	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87									
47				Daniels Merriel	Roomer			√	F	neg	29	wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
48				Spikes Melvin	Roomer			√	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes			
49	144	211	229	Bernie Clarence	Head	R	$14	√	m	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck driver	Packing house	4X17	W	yes			
50				— Ara	Wife H			√	F	neg	19	m	17	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 7 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 7 and 8, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator. 9242

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
51	1144			Bessie Thelma	Daughter			-	no	F	neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
52				Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
53	173	212	230	Drew Milton	Head	O	$2300		no	M	neg	55	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Ohio		85					yes	Longshoreman	on Dock	8880	W	no	3B-37	no	
54				Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	School Cafe	6091	W	yes			
55	177	213	231	Mouton Willie	Head	R	15		no	M	neg	27	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Still [illegible]	oil refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
56				Eva	Wife-H				V	F	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57				Ep	Son				V	M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
58				John	Brother				V	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Loading	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
59	181	214	232	Henderson Elijah	Head	R	15	R	no	M	neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	oil refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
60				Mary	Wife-H				V	F	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	W. Virginia		85					yes	none							
61	183	215	233	Hall John	Head	R	17		no	M	neg	41	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes		yes	WW
62				Ida B	Wife-H				V	F	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
63	180[illegible]	216	234	Finney John W	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	on Dock	8880	W	yes		no	
64				Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
65				Salley	Mother				V	F	neg	86	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
66				Milton	Father				V	M	neg	91	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
67	226	217	235	Bush Crecy	Head H	R	25		no	F	neg	38	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietress	Boarding House	8291	O	yes			
68				Taylor Ivy B	Daughter				V	F	neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
69				Kaughman Helen	Daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70				Cobble Patrick	Son				V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
71				Hose Leon	Son				V	M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
72				Benard Joseph	Boarder				V	M	neg	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still cleaner	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
73				Batten Joseph	Boarder				V	M	neg	24	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still cleaner	oil refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
74				Fredrick Dennis	Roomer				V	M	neg	29	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Service station man	Gasoline filling station	4589	W	yes		no	
75		218	234	Cook Nancy	Roomer				V	F	neg	43	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	North Carolina		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	no	3B 33		
76	212	218	236	Hayes Henry	Head	R	13		no	M	neg	25	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Teamster	Sawmill	4144	W	no	3B 34	no	
77				Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
78				Wildridge Olive	Adopted son				V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80													
79				Byers Georgiana	Roomer				V	F	neg	23	D	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
80				Lewis Cleopatra	Sister				V	F	neg	16	D		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
81	210	219	237	Young Estell	Head H	R	$10.00		no	F	neg	35	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	no	3B-35		
82				Walter	Son				V	M	neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	oil refining	41X7	W	yes		no	
83				Simmons Alberta	Daughter				V	F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
84				Junior	Grandson				V	M	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
85				Rosemarie	Granddaughter				V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
86	208	220	238	Buster Ellen	Head H	O	2000		no	F	neg	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietress	Boarding House	8291	O	yes			
87				Brown Ethel	Daughter				V	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework at home	[illegible]	7768	O	yes			
88				Wilson Isaac	Boarder				V	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
89				Finney Frank	Boarder				V	M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
90				Joseph Felix	Boarder				V	M	neg	40	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
91	216	221	239	Hudson Lewis	Head	R	16		no	M	neg	47	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Steam R.R.	7X77	W	yes		no	
92				Florence	Wife-H				V	F	neg	47	M	46	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	at Home	8[illegible]	O	yes			
93				Clark Mozell	Roomer				V	F	neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pantry maid	Cafe	9591	W	yes			
94	1893	222	240	Ashell John	Head	R	$40		no	M	[illegible]	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		85	29	0			yes	[illegible]	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
95				Angeline	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	28	M	15	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	[illegible]	yes			
96				Charles J	Son				V	M	[illegible]	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Palermo Italy		85	29	2											
97	1874	223	241	Camizzo Nicholas	Head	O	$5000		no	M	[illegible]	65	M	24	no	no	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	[illegible]	retired					no	
98				Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	59	M	19	no	no	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	V	19[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
99	[illegible]	223	242	Anthony	Son				V	M	[illegible]	35	M	28	no	yes	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	Barber	shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW
100				Beatrice	Daughter-in-law				V	F	[illegible]	26	M	17	no	yes	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Na	yes	none							

Left margin: april 8; Bowie

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 10 A
74
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	1915	224	243	Joseph William	Head	R	24	no	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	proprietor	Barbeque stand	889V	O	yes		no	
2				— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	49	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
3				Dupuy John	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
4				— William	Grand-son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
5				— Louise	Grand-daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
6				— Mary	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
7				— James	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
8	1935	226	244	Henry Harmon	Head	R	3.00	no	M	W	37	M	38	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					yes	Landlord	private estate	8286	O	no	38-36	no	
9				— Rosa H	Wife H			✓	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Paris France	Paris France	Paris France	French	12	12	✓	un	Na	yes	none							
10				Henry Ada Rosa	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Paris France		87	12	2			yes	none							
11	1965	226	245	Cormier Elsie	Head	R	11	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	pipe line	7875	W	yes			
12				— Lillie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13	1965	226	246	Hatton Joseph L	Head	R	22	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	motorman	Electric ...	9378	W	yes		no	
14				— Ella	Wife H			✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15	125	227	247	Lowry William B	Head	R	25	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	district manager	paper ...	7349	W	yes		no	
16				— Rossie S	Wife-H			✓	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	maid	office building	9596	W	yes			
17				— Leslie D	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none		7799	W		38-37		—
18				— Herzet	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none							
19				— Paul	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none							
20	135	228	248	Erwin Alvin A	Head	R	25	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	motorman	electric co.	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
21				— Ruby D	Wife-H			✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				— Virginia B	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
23				— Wallace D	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
24				— Mary E	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
25	295	229	249	Jones Frank	Head	O	1400	no	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
26				— Clara	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
27				— Victoria	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	1840	230	250	Sewels Leroy	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	18-39	no	
29				— Ophelia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
30				Hermand Clementine	Mother			✓	F	Neg	49	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	yes			
31				Sewels Nathaniel	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
32				— Forest	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	1860	231	251	Roberson James	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building construction	06X1	W			no	
34				— Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
35				Weldon William	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	plasterer	Hotels	87X1	W	yes			
36				— Palestine	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
37				Roberson Marvin	Son			✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
38	1840	232	252	Jackson Norman	Head	R	26	no	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
39		233	253	— Lillie	Head W.H.	Un	Un	✓	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
40				Henry Steven	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
41	1830	234	254	McGaffey Fannie	Head H	R	22	no	F	Neg	57	Wd	23	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
42				— Juanita	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
43				— Grace L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	Wd	17	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Typist	Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
44				— Francis	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	College	6794	W	yes			
45				— Lelia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
46			255	Daniels Gloria	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					yes	Agent (struck)	Real estate		O	yes		no	
47	1820	235	255	Douglas John	Head	O	Temp	no	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	yes		no	
48				— Charlotte	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	none	oil refinery (struck)		W	yes		no	
49	1810	236	256	Stewart Samson	Head	R	15	no	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50				— Rosa	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	no	28-30		

ENTRIES ARE PROVIDED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 2 and 3
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8th, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

9343

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
51		290			Stewart Willie	Son				no	m	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														51
52		280	237	257	Lewis Frank	Head	R	15		no	m	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Oil refinery	9677	W	yes		no		52
53		~~280~~	~~237~~	~~257~~	—— Fatna	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								53
54					—— Grethram	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87														54
55					—— Maud E.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87														55
56					—— Merrilene	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87														56
57	Williams	1148	238	258	Hancock Francis M	Head	R	28		no	m	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Fireman	Coke Still	15X2	W	yes		no		57
58					—— Pinkie E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								58
59					—— William P	Son					m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								59
60					—— Richard J	Son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								60
61					—— John T	Son					m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87														61
62					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87														62
63		1416	239	259	Childs John A	Head	R	22		no	m	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85					yes	Carpenter	Construction Building	06X1	W	no	3B-42	no		63
64					—— Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	-	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Janitress	Office Bldg	6X96	W	yes				64
65					—— Floyd	Son					m	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	building	28X1	W	no	3B-41			65
66					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								66
67					—— John A.	Son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								67
68					—— Audrey M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														68
69					—— Marjorie E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														69
70					—— Maximin	Son					m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														70
71		138	240	260	Mielet Warren W	Head	R	22		no	m	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		yes	WW	71
72					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								72
73					—— Warren J	Son					m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														73
74					—— Malkum R	Son					m	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														74
75					—— Joseph E.	Son					m	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														75
76		2003	241	261	Hardy [illegible] J	Head	R	23		no	m	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	3B-43	no		76
77					—— Mannie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								77
78	Irving				—— Howard L.	Son					m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		78
79					—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes				79
80					—— Elsie J	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	~~[illegible]~~					80
81					—— George C	Son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								81
82					—— James H	Daughter					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								82
83					—— Anna C.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87														83
84		2007	242	262	Dommier Armad	Head	R	15		no	m	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Pipe Line	Oil Refinery	78X2	W	yes		no	WW	84
85		~~2007~~			—— Dorinassa	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								85
86		2007	242	263	Tolar Charles P	Head	R	15		no	m	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fedder	planing mill	7744	W	no	3B-41	no		86
87					—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								87
88					Tolar Truman	Son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								88
89		2017	243	264	Flores Albert	Head	R	12½		no	m	Mex	47	M	19	no	yes	Coahuila Mexico	Coahuila Mexico	Coahuila Mexico	Spanish ~~[illegible]~~	90	45	K	1903	Al	yes	Salesman	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		89
90					—— Guadalupe	Wife-H					F	Mex	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Coahuila Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								90
91					—— Virginia	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Coahuila Mexico	Texas		85	45	1			yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	yes				91
92					—— Henrietta	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Coahuila Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Waitress	Hospital	6194	W	no	3B-47			92
93		2017	243	265	Urteaga Simon M	Head	R	12½		no	m	Mex	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Coahuila Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	no	3B-45	no		93
94					—— Bacila	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	~~Coahuila Mexico~~	Coahuila Mexico		85	45	1			yes	none								94
95					—— Rose	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas ~~Coahuila Mexico~~	~~[illegible]~~ Louisiana		87	[illegible]	[illegible]												95
96					—— Ernestine	Daughter					F	Mex	2	S		no		Louisiana	Texas ~~[illegible]~~	Louisiana		85	[illegible]													96
97		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Estrada Mary	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	23	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Coahuila Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Help in cook	Hospital	9596	W	yes				97
98					—— Josephine	Niece					F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas ~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87	45	1												98
99					—— Guadalupe	Niece					F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87	45	1												99
100		2017	243	267	Gonzales Edward	Head	R	10		no	m	Mex	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Monterrey Mexico	Monterrey Mexico	Monterrey Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1903	Al	yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11A | 75

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator. 9392

Line	Street / House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	2017	243	267	Gonzales, Bessie	Wife H				No	F	Mex	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none							
2				Edward	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Monterey Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
3				Angeline	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes		Colorado	Monterey Mexico	Texas		91	45	1			yes	none							
4				Delia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Monterey Mexico	Texas		87	45	1											
5				Hortence	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Monterey Mexico	Texas		87	45	1											
6				Ralph	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Monterey Mexico	Texas		87	45	1											
7				Heresna, Ben	Brother-in-law					M	Mex	68	S		no	no	Coahuila Mexico	Coahuila Mexico	Coahuila Mexico	Spanish	90	45		1881	Al	yes	none	Retired						
8	2021	244	268	Daleo, Joseph F	Head	O	$6,000		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29		1901	Al	yes	Proprietor	Retail store	9X91	O	yes		no	
9				Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	~~Italian~~	87	29	0			yes	Helper	Grocery	4590	NP				
10				Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP				
11				Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Texas		87	29	1				Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP				
12				Frank	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Palermo Italy	Texas		87	29	1											
13	173	245	269	Landry, Wilbert	Head	R	22		No	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manufacturer	Ice Cream	7719	W	yes		no	
14				Ida	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15				Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
16				Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper		7799	NP				
17				Joe	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
18				Watkin	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
19				George	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
20	175	246	270	Johnson, Joseph	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Rate puller	Oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
21				Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		66					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
22				Philip	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Shop	7769	W	yes			
23				Jerry	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	8690	W	yes			
24				Dalbert	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25				Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
26	195	247	271	Roseman, Frank	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	On dock	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
27				Edmona	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	9591	W	no	38-48		
28				Parker, Willie	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	38-49	yes	WW
29				Preston	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	no	38-50	no	
30				Benjamin	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
31				Weston	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	no	38-51		
32				Francis	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes								
33	263	248	272	Stewart, Lawrence	Head	O	$1,500		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Steam Rail Road	7977	W	yes		no	
34	27			Emma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35	275	249	273	Clark, Daniel	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	61	M	45	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	no	38-52	no	
36				Lena	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	38-53		
37				Taylor, Mable	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
38				Lewis	Step-son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
39				Marlin	Step-son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
40				Gillins, Irene	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
41	285	250	274	Moore, Joseph	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
42				Ella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
43				Goodman, Julian	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
44	1970	251	275	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	65	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	On dock	8880	W	yes		no	
45				Odell, Lewis	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Odd jobs	4X8V	W	yes		no	
46				Beaulah	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
47				Ida	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
48				Dace	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
49	1960	252	276	Griffin, Rena	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	29	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
50				Rigions, Jinnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8th and 9th, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran
51	1960			Lyons Robert	Grandson			no	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
52	1940	253	277	Bates Odis	Head	R	10	no	m	neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truckdriver	wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes		no
53				— Essie	Wife-H			V	F	neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
54				— Annie E	Daughter			V	F	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
55				— Aron	Son			V	m	neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
56				— Wade	Son			V	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
57	1930	254	278	Dunn Daniel	Head	R	6	no	m	neg	34	wd	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
58				Beeder Nelson	Roomer			V	m	neg	33	wd	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	38-54	no
59	1920	255	279	Jones Ollie	Head H	R	10	no	F	neg	40	wd	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes		
60				— Hardy	Son			V	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	truck driver	Shop	4X9V	W	yes		no
61				— Marcellus	Son			V	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				Richerson Marguerite	mother			V	F	neg	65	wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	no	38-55	
63	1906	256	280	Francis Ernest	Head	R	13	no	m	neg	26	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	oil refinery	41X7	W	yes		no
64				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	neg	18	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
65				McElroy Mary	Sister-in-law			V	F	neg	24	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housekeeper	private Home	6V96	W	yes		
66	276	257	281	Gabel Jack	Head	R	12	no	m	neg	37	[illegible]	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Building construction	41X1	W	yes		no
67				— Alma	Wife-H			V	F	neg	32	m	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
68				— Alinese	Grand-daughter			V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
69	214	258	282	Hebert Michael	Head	O	$2000	no	m	neg	62	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no
70				— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	neg	43	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				Hebert Ida O	Daughter			V	F	neg	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
72				Wells Elizabeth	Step-Daughter			V	F	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
73				— Evamae	Step-daughter			V	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74				— Bessie	Step-daughter			V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				— Freddie	Step-son			V	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	198	259	283	Lindsey Edward	Head	R	15	no	m	neg	29	m	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		no
77				— Louise	Wife-H			V	F	neg	27	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes		
78				— Mayola	daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
79	180	260	284	Jolivet Lenet	Head	R	15	no	m	neg	32	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Building construction	73X1	W	yes		no
80				— Angelee	Wife H			V	F	neg	29	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes		
81				— Evelia	Daughter			V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
82				— Beatha	Daughter			V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
83				— Arthur	Son			V	m	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
84				— Leroy	Son			V	m	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
85				— Irene	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
86				— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
87	174	261	285	Cruikshank William C	Head	R	15	no	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Building construction	78X1	W	yes		no
88				— Mary	Wife H			V	F	neg	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
89				Little Lewis	Step-son			V	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
90				— Alfred	Step son			V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
91	136	262	286	Wright Henderson	Head	R	13	no	m	neg	29	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Office Building	6X96	W	yes		no
92				— Sidney	Son-ab			V	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	2050	263	287	Jackett Wallace	Head	O	$2500	no	m	neg	41	m	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic helper	oil refining	77X7	W	yes		no
94				— Esther	Wife-H			V	F	neg	31	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes		
95				— Dorthenson	Daughter			V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
96				— Florence E	Daughter			V	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
97				— Wallace J	Son			V	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
98				— Raymond E	Son			V	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
99				— Tessa L	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
100	2640	264	288	Goodall Timothy	Head	R	16	no	m	neg	26	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Lumber yard	7891	W	no	48	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A — 76

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10th, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1			Goodall Louise	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
2		264 289	[crossed out]	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no	
3			[crossed out] Maddie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
4	250	264	290 Evans James C	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes			
5			Charleston	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			Charleston	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
7			Jefferson C	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
8			[illegible] Maude?	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	293	265	291 Webb Percy	Head	R	16	no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
10			Webb Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	60	yes	none							
11			Viscad?	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87									
12	285	266	292 Childers James B	Head	R	16	no	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[crossed out] Pipe?	oil refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no	
13			Naomi	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[crossed out]	oil refinery		W	yes		no	
14			Little Leona	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	22	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
15			Rodgers Katherine	Roomer			V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private House	9596	W	yes	4B-33		
16	273	267	293 Nelson Leonda?	Head	R	19	no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no	
17			Eula M?	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		no	
18			Charles?	Son			V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
19	263	268	294 Olester? Samuel	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	45	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer (Dugging wax?)	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
20			Lillian?	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
21			Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Boarding House	6091	W	yes			
22			Thomas	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck driver?	Wholesale House?	4X88	W	no	40-34		
23			Lillian	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
24			Grace	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
25			Ellen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86									
26			Peter	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
27			Journal? Olivia M	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
28	245	269	295 Roach? Abraham L	Head	R	22	no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no	
29			Charity	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			Elvertin?	Son (Daughter crossed out)			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			Shelly	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			Robert J?	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			Douglas K	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
34	223	270	296 Bowie Henry	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	4B-35	no	
35			Alice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
36			Carroll	Son			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	W	yes		no	
37			Buster	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building construction	06X1	W	no	4B-36		
38			Alexander	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes			
39			Hazel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Lenora	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	193	271	297 Bendie? Pheobith?	Head H	O	400	no	F	Neg	78	Wd	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none	retired						
42	[crossed out]	[crossed out]	[crossed out] Culbert William	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Fireman?	Cement	78X1	W	yes		no	
43			Gelena?	Daughter			V	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
44	[illegible]	272	299 Lemelle Albert	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	88	yes	Feed mixer	Grain store	7890	W	yes		no	
45			Marguerite	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	4B-37		
46			Vincent	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47			Rosemary?	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
48			Frank	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49			Daisy?	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
50			Williamina?	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on 9th and 10th, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		165	273	300	Fitchew George	Head	R	15		no	m	neg	35	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes		yes	WW
52		164			—— Ada	wife H				V	F	neg	32	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53		164	274	301	George Beatrice	Head H	R	15		no	F	neg	29	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private Home	9596	W	yes			
54					Lewis Edna	sister				V	F	neg	29	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	no	48 39		
55					Jones Mable	cousin				V	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private Home	9596	W	no	48 40		
56					Stewart Van	cousin				V	m	neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	building	06X1	W	no	41	yes	WW
57					Stewart Beanette	sister				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
58					George Gladys	Daughter				V	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
59					—— Benjamin	son				V	m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
60					Lewis Annagon	Niece				V	F	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
61		190	275	302	Adair Wallace	Head	O	2000		no	m	neg	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Hotel	6191	W	yes		no	
62					—— Vivian	wife H				V	F	neg	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	private Home	9596	W	yes		-	
63					Spinney Sally	mother-in-law				V	F	neg	63	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
64		270	276	303	Armstrong Hezekiah	Head	O	3000		no	m	neg	51	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	confectionery	8091	O	yes		no	
65					—— Emma D	wife H				V	F	neg	46	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87						Proprietress	confectionery	8091	O	yes			
66		2133	277	304	Edwards Roy	Head	R	30		no	m	neg	37	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no	
67					—— Sedonia	wife H				V	F	neg	39	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	West Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	cafe	9591	W	yes			
68					—— Roy	son				V	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
69					—— Mable	Daughter				V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70		2043	278	305	Spencer Charlie	Head	R	18		no	m	neg	49	m	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Longshoreman	on docks	8880	W	no	48 45	no	
71					—— Mattie	wife H				V	F	neg	49	m	17	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible] US	[illegible] US		82					yes	none							
72					Foley Ethel L	Granddaughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes								
73		2045	279	306	Cassio Joseph A	Head	R	15		no	m	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		85	29	0			yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	O	yes		no	
74		2047	280	307	Williams Hanna	Head H	R	20		no	F	neg	62	wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
75					Anderson Minnie	Daughter				V	F	neg	39	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	private Home	9596	W	yes			
76		2063	[illegible]	307A	Cascio Tony	Head	O	7000		no	m	W	51	m	18	no	no	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
77					—— Lena	wife H				V	F	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		85	29	0			yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes			
78					Provia Sidney	Step-son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	NP	no	46-22		
79					—— Rosalee	Step-daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
80					—— Anthony	Step-son				V	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
81		2067	281	308	Goldstein William Jr	Head	R	30		no	m	neg	78	wd	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no	
82		2114	282	309	Chowder John L	Head	R	8		no	m	neg	41	m	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	[illegible] US		87					yes	Proprietor	confectionery	8091	O	yes		no	
83					—— Delana H	wife H				V	F	neg	57	m	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
84					—— Ethel B	Daughter				V	F	neg	23	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	private Home	9596	W	no	48 46		
85					—— Johnny J	son				V	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86		2125	283	310	Walter Jessie Mae	Head H	R	12		no	F	neg	23	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Hotel	6091	W	yes			
87		2145	284	311	Carouthers Arthur	Head	R	20		no	m	neg	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor driver	oil refinery	4X87	W	yes		no	
88					—— Albertha	wife H				V	F	neg	36	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
89					Lovely Caldonia	Step-daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
90					Carouthers Hattie L	Daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
91					Henry Embrose	Roomer	R			no	m	neg	44	wd	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
92																																			
93		2155	285	312	Ferrell James	Head	R	15		no	m	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaning cars	Electric	7878	W	yes		no	
94					—— Magnolia	wife H				V	F	neg	35	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
95					—— Elma	Daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	private Home	9596	W	yes			
96					—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					—— Jessey	son				V	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
98					—— Lephanuel	son				V	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
99					—— Manuel	son				V	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
100					—— Sadie M	Daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 13 A
77
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.
9591

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	196	286	313	Woods Della	Head H	R	15	no	F	Neg	48	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
2	117	287	314	Williams Felix	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Building Constr.	06X1	W	no	4B-47	no	
3				Jeanette	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
4	127	288	315	LaBove Albert	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	on Dock	8880	W	no	4B-48	no	
5				Matilda	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housecleaning	private home	5896	W	yes			
6	137	289	316	Brown Elizabeth	Head H	R	4½	no	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Unknown US	Unknown	85	yes	Housecleaner	private Home	5896	W	no	4B-49		
7	137½	289	317	Mayfield Dora	Head H	R	4½	no	F	Neg	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown US	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
8				Gregory Gertrude	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
9	147	290	318	Boutte Dupree	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	4B-50		
10				Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	no	4B-51		
11				Evelia	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
12				Laura	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
13				Lawrence	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
14				Junius	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
15	137	291	319	Chapman Josephine	Head H	R	8	no	F	Neg	40	Wd	14	no	no	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes			
16				Clarence	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes			
17				John	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
18				Marshall	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
19				Williana	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	private Home	9596	W	no	4B-52		
20	167	292	320	Goodall Dorsie	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
21				Lena	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Job about	private family	9596	W	no	4B-53		
22				Scott Mary	Step Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
23				Goodall Myrtle	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87									
24				Scott Moses	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
25	880	293	321	Lanoix Frank A.	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	68	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	building construction	06X1	W	no	4B-54		
26				Mary D	Wife-H				F	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
27				Victor P.	Son				M	Neg	37	D	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Job about	7899	W	no	4B-55	yes	WW
28				John S.	Son				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Lead	Store House	7888	W	yes		no	
29				Lewis James P.	Grandson				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
30	870	294	322	Whitney Edgar	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	no	4B-56	no	
31				Minnie	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				Edward	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85									
33				Joyce	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85									
34				Mary E.	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85									
35				Chester W.	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
36	860	295	323	Rosemond Clifton	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	yes		no	
37				Esther M.	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	music	8271	O	yes			
38	810	296	324	Lambert Batiste	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	no	4B-57	no	
39				Alice	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
40				Ava	Daughter				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
41	825	297	325	Plummer Louis	Head	R	16	no	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
42				Mary E.	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	4B-59		
43	835	298	326	Johnson Lucius J.	Head	R	16	no	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cleans stills	Oil refinery	78X7	W	no	4B-60	yes	no
44				Minnie H	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
45	845	299	327	Madiste Sidney	Head	R	18	no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
46				Vinny	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
47				Charley J.	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
48	845½	300	328	Robert Sarah	[illegible]	m	Un		F	Neg	45	Wd	15	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Unknown US	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
49				Morris	[illegible]				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	none							
50				Rosa	[illegible]				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 97
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator. 9641

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		277	301	329	Boudreaux Alvin	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	27	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	no			
52					Elisebeth	Wife H				V	f	neg	25	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Housemaid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
53		2130	302	330	Jackson Edward T	Head	R	$25		no	m	neg	33	m	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no	
54					Bertha E	Wife H				V	f	neg	27	m	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Teacher	music	827V	O	yes			
55					Edna B	Daughter				V	f	neg	16	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Teacher	music	827V	O	yes			
56					Louis T	Son				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	none							
57					Raymond T	Son				V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87		none							
58	Sherman	201	303	331	Roberson Eva	Head H	R	25		no	f	neg	29	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Housemaid	private home	9596	W	yes			
59					Fontnot Amoneggue	Roomer				V	m	neg	32	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Clean Stills	Oil refining	78X7	W	no	12-29	no	
60					Morgan George	Roomer				V	m	neg	35	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Auto Greaser	Motor Co	7889	W	yes		no	
61					Theabody Joseph	Roomer				V	m	neg	60	D	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
62		215	304	332	Vallie Philip	Head	R	14		no	m	neg	39	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	yes		yes	WW
63					Cecil	Wife-H				V	f	neg	35	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
64					Benjamin	Son				V	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87									
65					Mathes	Son				V	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87									
66					Cecil	Daughter				V	f	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87									
67		223	305	333	Bowman Nathan	Head	R	14		no	m	neg	32	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Clean Stills	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	19-26	yes	WW
68					Emily	Wife H				V	f	neg	36	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
69		233	306	334	Moore Joseph	Head	R	13		no	m	neg	60	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	no	12-27	no	
70					Marion	Wife-H				V	f	neg	52	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
71					Joseph	Son				V	m	neg	39	D	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
72					Sadie	Granddaughter				V	f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	none							
73		245	307	335	Washington Edward	Head	R	13		no	m	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	yes		no	
74					Easion	Wife-H				V	f	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
75					John	Brother				V	m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
76					Joe	Brother				V	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Ice House	7890	W	no	12-28		
77					Carson Levi	Brother-in-law				V	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	12-29		
78	Sherman Court	5	308	336	Williams Ella	Head H	R	11		no	f	neg	37	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
79					Williams Henderson	Son				V	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	unknown 48	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
80		15	309	337	Baliso Willie	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	38	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Teamster	oil refinery	4VX7	W	no	12-30	yes	WW
81					Buedie	Wife-H				V	f	neg	33	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
82		35	310	338	Sam Mary	Head H	R	11		no	f	neg	63	Wd	30	no	no	Louisiana	unknown	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
83					Delia	Daughter				V	f	neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
84					Eugene	Son				V	m	neg	27	D	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Job about	fruit store	7890	W	yes		no	
85					Samuel Alice	Daughter				V	f	neg	26	m	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
86					Sam August	Son				V	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Deliveryman	Department store	8690	W	yes			
87					Plummer Warren	Grandson				V	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Clean stills	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	12-8		
88					Francis	Granddaughter				V	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
89		45	311	339	Paton Thomas	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	33	m	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	12-9	yes	WW
90					Bertha	Wife-H				V	f	neg	29	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	~~none~~	~~Laundry~~				12-10		
91					Marguerite	Daughter				V	f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W				
92					Charles Vincent	Brother-in-law				V	m	neg	23	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Teamster	oil refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no	
93		60	312	340	Nelson Orelia	Head H	R	11		no	f	neg	37	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
94					Nixon Adam	Son				V	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Job about	Transportation	7890	W	yes		yes	WW
95					Philip	Son				V	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Job about	Gulf States Utilities Co	7862	W	yes			
96		40	313	341	Singleton Alphus	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	39	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Brakeman	railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
97					Carrie	Wife-H				V	f	neg	33	m	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	12-1		
98					Morgan (~~Singleton~~) Seanna	Step-daughter				V	f	neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Dishwasher	cafe	959V	W	no	12-2		
99					Wilson Lester	Stepson				V	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
100					Hall Henry	Step grandson				V	m	neg	5	S		NT		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85									

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: Part of ward 3 Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 123-31 Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on 11th April, 1930, ______ Enumerator. 78

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Shannon Court	30	314	342	Sam, Geo.	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	37	m	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Office building	7996	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	neg	29	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
4					—, Luella	Daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~City~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
5		20	313	343	McCloy, Mack	Head	R	11		no	m	neg	46	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	US	US		85					yes	Laborer	City	7898	W	yes		no		
6					—, Molly	Wife-H	R			V	F	neg	43	m	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
7		10	316	344	Fisher, Cecilia	Head	R	11		no	F	neg	40	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	no	46-3			
8					Lee, Rebecca	Niece				V	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
9			316	346	LaBlanc, Alta M	Niece				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
10					—, Peter J	Nephew				V	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
11					Mayfield, Rebecca	Mother				V	F	neg	60	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None	retired							
12					Allen, Victor	Roomer				V	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	~~Unknown~~ US	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	no	46-4	no		
13	[illegible]	275	317	346	Eugene, Steven	Head	R	14		no	m	neg	29	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City Wharf	7893	W	yes		no		
14					—, Essie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	1 Street, avenue, road, etc. (Place of abode)	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 15 A
79
Enumerated by me on Apr 7th and 8, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A
1	430	1	1	Jackson Mary	Head H	R	$10		no	F	neg	50	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
2	(crossed out)			Farley Joseph	Lodger				V	m	neg	28	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Carolina (over Louisiana)	Louisiana	85
3	138	2	2	Miles Hampton	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
4				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				no	F	neg	28	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
5				—— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
6				Stevens Beaulah	Cousin				V	F	neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
7	740	3	3	Johnson James	Head	R	$12		no	m	neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85
8				—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	neg	41	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
9				—— Alber	Son				V	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
10				—— Ella	Daughter				V	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
11				—— Thomas T	Son				V	m	neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
12	1625	4	4	Hamilton Vinee	Head	R	$25		no	m	neg	29	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
13	1627	5	5	Norton Joseph B	Head	R	$20		no	m	neg	57	D	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87
14	133	6	6	Ruth Louise	Head H	R	14		no	F	neg	24	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
15				Love Addie	Sister				V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
16				Bear George	Lodger				V	m	neg	30	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
17	1	7	7	Rennie Earl	Head	R	$12		No	m	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
18				—— Philiace	Wife-H				V	F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
19	188	8	8	Turner Tom	Head	O	$3000		No	m	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
20				—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	83
21				Thomas Marylee	Step daughter				V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85
22				—— Aaron	Step-son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85
23				Turner Charlaw	Son				V	m	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87
24	250	(crossed out)	9	Thibodeaux Aline	Head H	O	$1600		No	F	neg	29	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
25				—— John W	Son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87
26				—— James S	Son				V	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87
27				Harris Joseph	Cousin				V	m	neg	31	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
28	710	9	10	Williams Alice	Head HH	R	$20		no	F	neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
29				Green Hurly	Son				V	m	neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
30				—— Shurly R	Daughter				V	F	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
31				Verdun Sedona	Roomer				V	F	neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
32	920	10	11	Mitchell George	Head	R	$10		no	m	neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
33				—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
34				—— Clara E	Daughter				V	F	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
35	[illegible]	11	12	Burden Laura	Head H	R	$6		No	F	neg	23	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
36				—— Marguerite	Daughter	(crossed out)			V	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
37				—— Robert	Son				V	m	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
38				—— Grannie	Daughter				V	F	neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
39	578	12	13	Como Gaston	Head	R	$11		no	m	neg	60	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
40				—— Elisa	Wife-H				V	F	neg	54	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
41				—— Easton	Son				V	m	neg	26	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
42				—— Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
43				—— Priscilla	Daughter				V	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
44				—— Victoria	Daughter				V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
45				Green Edwlia	Roomer				V	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
46	540	12	14	Meyers Albert	Head	R	$11		no	m	neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
47				—— Prella	Wife-H				V	F	neg	50	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
48				—— Hilton	Son				V	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
49				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
50				—— Orellia	Daughter				V	F	neg	16	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (yes/no)	What war
1	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
2	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
3	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2B-40		
4	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
5	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096 (crossed out)		yes			
6	yes	Helper	Plumbing shop	78X1	W	yes	9596	no	
7	yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
8	yes	Shine boy	Shoe shop	8596	W	yes	9596		
9	yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	yes	8396		
10	yes	Manager	Domino	837V	O	yes	927V		
11	yes	proprietor	Cafe	(crossed out)	O	yes		no	
12				889V	O	yes		no	
13									
14	yes	Housecleaner	Private Homes	5896	W	yes			
15	yes	House maid	Private Home	5896	W	yes			
16	yes	proprietor	Pressing shop	7798	O	yes		yes	WW
17	yes	porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes			
18	yes	None							
19	yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
20	yes	None							
21	yes								
22	yes								
23	yes	maid	Hotel	9594 (crossed out)	W	yes			
24				959V	W	yes			
25									
26									
27	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes		no	
28	yes	Cook	Y.M.C.A.	609V	W	yes			
29	yes	Chauffeur	Bakery	8611	W	yes			
30	yes	None							
31	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	34-7		
32	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	34-8	no	
33	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
34	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596 (crossed out)	W	yes			
35				8596	W	yes			
36									
37									
38									
39	yes	Garbageman	City	8393	W	yes		no	
40	yes	Housecleaning	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
41	yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	34-17		
42	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
43	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
44		Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
45	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
46	yes	Job about	at anything	7899	W	yes			
47	yes	None							
48	yes	Laborer	Concrete bldg	78X1	W	yes			
49	yes	None							
50									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Incorporated place: Beaumont city — Ward of city: Part of ward 3 — Block No.:

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-81 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 15B

Enumerated by me on 7th and 8th, 1930, Mrs Horace E Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	16	13	13	Willey, Emma	Head H	R	7.8	no	F	neg	64	Wd	15	no	no	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina	83	yes	none							
52				Curtis, Alfonso	Grandson			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[struck]	Hospital	7894	W	yes			
53				Plumer, Jesse	Roomer			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Presser	Tailor shop	7711	W	yes			
54	34	14	16	Stagg, Lenord	Head	R	8	no	M	neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes			
55				—, Genevia	wife-H			V	F	neg	27	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
56	2235	15	17	Matlock, Elmo	Head	R	26	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Electrician	Car barn	1178	W	yes		no	
57				—, Beatrice	wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none							
58				—, Vashti	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87									
59				—, Rudolph	Son			V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87									
60	187	16	18	Johnson, Jessie	Head	R	66	no	M	neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sorting	Storage	7888	W	yes		WW	
61				—, Stella	wife-H			V	F	neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	32-25		
62				—, Willie	Step son			V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	(none)		7828	W	yes			
63				—, Ec	Stepson			V	M	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron work	[struck]	W	yes		WW	
64	147	16	19	Grant, Samuel	Head	R	16	no	M	neg	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes		WX	
65				—, Virginia	wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none		8364	O				
66				Warren, Clarence H	Step son			V	M	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Alabama	79		none							
67				Haynor, Henson	[struck]	R	[struck] 10 75/100	no	M	neg	65	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	yes	Laborer	Novelty shop	7868	W	yes			
68	201	17	20	Thomas, Charley E	Head	R	Un	no	M	neg	56	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Clergyman	Church [illegible]	8694	W	yes		no	
69				—, Katie	wife-H			V	F	neg	45	M	23	no	yes	[struck] Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US	87	yes	none							
70				—, Charley	Son			V	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	[struck]	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78X1	W			no	
71				—, Tidas	Son			V	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
72				—, Charine	Daughter			V	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
73				—, Elma L.	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
74	890	18	21	Evans, Amanda	Head H	R	20	no	F	neg	34	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	[struck]	[struck] US	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
75				House, Edna	Roomer			V	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	[struck]	7797	W	yes			
76				Howard, Hazel	Roomer			V	F	neg	21	S	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
77				Martin, John	Roomer			V	M	neg	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	32-27	no	
78				Rolk, [struck]	Roomer			V	M	neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	32-28	no	
79	880	19	22	Welder, Eddie	Head	R	12	no	M	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
80				—, Florence	wife-H			V	F	neg	40	M	37	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
81	862	20	23	Gutman, James J	Head	R	14 50/100	no	M	neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Commercial	4290	O	yes		no	
82				—, Marjorie	wife-H			V	F	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Child nurse	private Home	9596	W	yes			
83	796	21	24	Jones, Clara	Head H	R	10 75/100	no	F	neg	41	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
84				Ryles, Samuel	Son			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	32-[illegible]		
85				Jones, Carlett	Daughter			V	F	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	[struck]	[struck]	[struck]						
86	814	22	25	Byers, Earl	Head	R	8	no	M	neg	42	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	oil field	4434	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	
87				—, Eldridge	Son			V	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
88				—, Earl G.	Son			V	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	[struck]		W	yes		no	
89				Coleman, Andrew	Nephew			V	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	[struck]	78X1			32-30		
90	398	23	26	Bates, Louise	Head H	R	13	No	F	neg	23	Wd	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[struck]	private home	9596	W	yes			
91				Davis, Harry	Son			V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
92	1685	24	27	Cole, Munroe	Head	R	15	no	M	neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no	
93				—, Dorothy J	wife-H			V	F	neg	49	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes			
94				Moore, Anna	Step daughter			V	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
95				—, John J	Step son			V	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	32-31		
96	2352	25	28	Kiser, William	Head	R	15	no	M	neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
97				—, Louise	wife-H			V	F	neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
98				—, James	Son			V	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		7799	W		38-38		
99				—, Elena	Daughter			V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				—, Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on 8th and 9th, 1930, Mrs Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war
1				Hinch Iona	Daughter			No	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2				— Isaac	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3				— Myrtle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
4	1578	26	29	Guyer Adam	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	on dock	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
5				— Jeanett	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
6				Morton Ella	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	31	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
7				Hill Willie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	porter	Dept Store	7890	W	yes			
8	275	27	30	Stinger John	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	89	yes	Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		no	
9				— Anna	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Texas	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9591	W	no	38-56		
10	264	28	31	Knolls Albert	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
11				Knolls Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes			
12				Alford Ida	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	no	38-57		
13	256	29	32	Louis Willie	Head	O	4000	no	M	Neg	46	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	89	yes	Laborer	loading viaduct	7880	W	no	18-58	yes	[illegible]
14				— Amanda	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15	223	30	33	Washington Willie	Head	R	15	no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
16				— Elsie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
17				Wilkins Chester	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	39	Wd	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
18	2153	31	34	Gordon Leo	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
19				— Pauline	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	10	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
20				— Adam	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
21				— Edgar	Son			✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
22	136	32	35	Jones Thomas J	Head	R	25	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Motorman	Electric car	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
23				— Opal E	Wife-H			✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86	yes	none		9378	W	yes		[illegible]	
24				Jones Johnson M	Mother			✓	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	1830	33	36	Robinson Edgar	Head	R	20	no	M	Neg	54	M	41	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Depot Cleaner	Steam Railroad	6X77	W	yes		no	
26				— Henrietta	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas	85	yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	yes			
27				Dyes Nattie B	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
28				— Melvin	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Compositor (?)	Printing office	7749	W	no	2B-19		
29				— James	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Truck driver	Bottling works	4X20	W	no	3B-60		
30				Barbineaux Texlix (?)	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	no	4B-1		
31	156	34	37	Jeanis Eugene	Head	R	15	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Drum maker	Iron works	7724	W	yes		no	
32				— Lela	Wife-H			✓	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33				— Hillman	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
34				— Lucy	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
35				— Louis	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
36				— Eugene	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
37				— Adam J	Son			✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
38				— Julia (?)	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
39	261	35	38	Wright Johnny	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
40				— Lillian	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
41	280	36	39	Brasier Louisa (?)	Head	R	12	no	F	Neg	48	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	private Home	8596	W	yes			
42				Heath Beatrice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	1533	37	40	Richardson Cornelius	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
44				— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
45	1533½	37	41	Thibodeaux Louis E	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	23	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer, ditches	County	7893	W	yes		no	
46				— Louise	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
47	1720	38	42	Harris John	Head	O	9900	no	M	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Porter	Steam Railroad	7977	W	yes		no	
48				— Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	27	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
49				— Bruce	Son			✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50				— Vivian	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part Ward 3 Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-31 Sheet No. 9 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on 9th and 10th, 1930, [illegible] E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	172			— Mable	Daughter				N	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	255	39	43	Como Sylvia	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	29	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85	yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
53				— Corine	Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
54				— Rudgers	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
55				— Lawrence	Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		S Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer (crossed out)	oil refinery (crossed out)					yes	WW
56	160	40	44	Snipe Philip	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible] (crossed out)	oil refinery (crossed out)					yes	WW
57				— Agnes	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
58	268	41	45	Barrett Beatrice	Head H	R	15		no	F	Neg	32	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible] (crossed out)	[illegible]	8596	W	yes			
59				Smith John T.	Son				√	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible] (crossed out)	[illegible] (crossed out)	9591					
60	164	42	46	Dam Joseph	Head	R	13		no	M	Neg	37	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
61				— Emma	Wife H				√	F	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
62				Smith Wilford	Son				√	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	no	48-42		
63	262	43	47	Turner Josie	Head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
64				Darlington Melissia	Roomer				√	F	Neg	55	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	4B43		
65				— Dessie	Roomer				√	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	4B-44		
66	264	44	48	Darlington Mammie	Head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	4A-2[illegible]		
67				Arbuckle Charles	Grandson				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes (crossed out)	Laborer (crossed out)	saw mill (crossed out)						
68				Blake Richard	Roomer				√	M	Neg	26	D		no		US	US	US	49		Laborer	saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
69	270	45	49	Nancy Harry	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
70				— Viola	Wife H				√	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
71				— Florence	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes								
72				Joseph Lillian	Sister-in-law				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes (crossed out)	[illegible] (crossed out)	Supply House (crossed out)		W (crossed out)	yes (crossed out)		no (crossed out)	
73	250	46	50	Cole Adolph	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck driver	Supply House	4X90	W	yes		no	
74				— Bernice	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	House cleaner	private home	5896	W	yes			
75				— Alberta	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
76				— Joseph M.	Son				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
77				— Johnny M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2			No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
78	1758			— Mary M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9/12			No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
79	1770	47	51	Estes Flora	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
80				Johnson Mabel	Daughter				√	F	Neg	27	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Elevator Operator	Department store	5990	W	yes			
81				— Frank	Grandson				√	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes (crossed out)	Laborer (crossed out)	[illegible] (crossed out)		W (crossed out)	yes (crossed out)		no (crossed out)	
82				Legend Albert	Roomer				√	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible] (crossed out)	[illegible] (crossed out)	7889	W	yes		no	
83	236	48	52	Johnson Mary	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
84				Lyselier Mary	Mother				√	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
85				Jackson Johnny	Roomer				√	M	Neg	35	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Electric plant	7862	W	yes		yes	WW
86	180	49	53	Ellison Olivia	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	US	US	85	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
87				— Mary	Daughter				√	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
88				— Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	S Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes			
89				— Samuel	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
90				Colquitt Geneva L.	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
91				Wade Ruth E.	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
92	1775	50	54	Garcia [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshore	on dock	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
93				— Adda M.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
94				Thomas Rufus	Roomer				√	M	Neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	yes		no	
95				Victor Newton	Roomer				√	M	Neg	37	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshore	on docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
96	167	51	55	Batiste Georgie	Head H	R	20		no	F	Neg	37	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
97				Baig George	Roomer				√	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
98	177	52	56	Bailey Frank	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Job about	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW
99				— Lillian	Wife H				√	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				Hightower Robert	Step son				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tex	87									

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 9th
Sheet No. 3/17A
Enumerated by me on 10th and 11th, 1930, Mrs. Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

81 · 17A · 2905

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	608	33	37	English, Alta	Head H	O	$2500		no	F	neg	39	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
2				Lewis	Son				V	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	no	40-7		
3				Tiga, Clifford	Brother				V	M	neg	28	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
4				Ardie	Sister-in-law				V	F	neg	26	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
5				LeRoy	Brother				V	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
6				Campbell, Frank	Nephew				V	M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Job about	Gasoline filling station	7889	W	yes			
7	2175	34	38	Powers, Elsie	Head H	R	15		no	F	neg	49	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	House maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
8				Kistler, Virginia	Roomer				V	F	neg	49	wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Boarding house	6091	W	yes			
9				Floyd, Rachel	Roomer				V	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Nurse	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
10				Rice, Louise	Roomer				V	F	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
11	2145	33	39	Ambrose, Gertrude	Head H	R	10		no	F	neg	34	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
12				Bernice	Son				V	M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85											
13				Mary B.	Daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85											
14	791	36	60	Craven, Ralph	Head H	O	$7600		no	F	neg	36	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
15				Lemmons, Benjamin S.	Father				V	M	neg	73	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Job about	Yard	7896	W	yes		no	
16				Lemmons, Mary	Mother				V	F	neg	61	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17	933	37	61	Moore, Gertrude	Head H	R	10		no	F	neg	24	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
18				Ella	Mother				V	F	neg	50	wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown	85			yes	none							
19				Wilkins, Chester	Brother				V	M	neg	33	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
20	271	38	62	Lambert, Edward	Head	R	10		no	M	neg	37	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Job about	Warehouse	7888	W	yes		yes	WW
21				Dora	Wife H				V	F	neg	39	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private	8596	W	yes			
22				Elnora	Daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
23				Gilford	Son				V	M	neg	11	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
24				Esther M.	Daughter				V	F	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85											
25				Edward	Son				V	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87											
26				Olivia	Daughter				V	F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87											
27				Altina	Daughter				V	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87											
28	183	39	63	Bowman, Loretta	Head H	R	10		no	F	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
29				Kirk, John	Roomer				V	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
30	173	60	64	Allen, [illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	neg	26	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Tie cutter	Camp	78V1	W	yes		no	
31				Marion	Wife H				V	F	neg	22	m	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
32				Jackson, Lloyd	Step-son				V	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
33				Cleveland	Step-son				V	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
34	881	61	65	Freddie, Lewis	Head	R	12		no	M	neg	29	wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tampico Mexico	France	85	45	0	yes	Laborer (Paints)	Oil refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
35				Everett	Son				V	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Butcher	City slaughter		W	yes		no	
36	299	62	66	Holland, George	Head	O	$900		no	M	neg	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	City slaughter	8891	W	yes		no	
37				Mattie	Wife H				V	F	neg	[illegible]	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
38				Dickson, Mattie	Daughter				V	F	neg	30	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
39				Marguerite	Granddaughter				V	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40				Ollie	Granddaughter				V	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41	233	63	67	Jones, Hattie	Head H	R	13		no	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
42				Moore, Ella	Mother				V	F	neg	53	wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
43	285	64	68	Lewis, Constance	Head H	R	13		no	F	neg	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
44	740	65	69	Thomas, Robert	Head	R	14		no	M	neg	28	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clean stills	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
45				Hazel	Wife H				V	F	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
46	25	66	70	Green, Ovala	Head H	R	11		no	F	neg	64	wd	26	no	no	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana	85			yes	Job about	Private Family	7896	W	yes			
47	290	66A	70A	Dugan, Daniel	Head	O	$5000		no	M	neg	38	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
48				Emma	Wife H				V	F	neg	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes			
49				Scott, Lodillia	Mother-in-law				V	F	neg	65	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50	267	67	71	Hartless, Henry	Head	O	$3300	R	no	M	neg	53	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Job about	Train Co.	7890	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-31
Supervisor's District No. 2?th
Sheet No. 17B
Enumerated by me on April ?, 1930, Mrs. Horace E. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	267			Hockless, Minnie	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	48	Wd?	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	School cafe	6091	W	yes		
52				— Guy	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		
53				— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
54				— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
55	2??	68	72	[illegible], John A.	Head	O	3000	no		M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes	no	
56				— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes		
57				— Addie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58				— William?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59	202	69	73	Mitchell, Allen	Head	R	16	no		M	Neg	43	[illegible]	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	no	
60				— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8796	W	yes	no	
61				— Samuel	Brother				✓	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
62				Stanberry?, Horace	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	26	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	yes	WW
63				Hanny?, Agnes	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes	no	
64	179	70	74	Moreaux?, Frances	Head H	O?	1400	no		F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
65				— Leah?	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
66				Barry?, Frances M.	Niece				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes							
67				Parker?, Robert	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	On dock	8880	W	yes?	42-5?	no
68				Adam?, Cassie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	42	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
69	1825	71	75	Woods, Della M.	Head H	R	20	no		F	Neg	43	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
70				Bowman, Jessie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Red Cross	5594	[illegible]	yes		
71	871			Parker?, Bertha	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	26	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
72				Straughter, William	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
73	624			Anderson, Collins	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	39	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
74	[illegible]	72	76	DeVilliers?, Andrew?	Head	O	8000	no		M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Paris France	Paris France	London England	French	12	12	1?	1890	Na	yes	Retail merchant?	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
75				DeVilliers?, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Helper	Grocery store	4590	[illegible]	yes		
76				— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Paris France	Alabama		87	12	1				none					–	
77				— Jeanette?	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Paris France	Alabama		87	12	1										
78	266	73	77	Williams, Maynard	Head	O	3000	no		M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	On dock	8880	W	no	42-6?	no
79				Williams, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietress	Cafe	8891	O	yes		
80	137			Brown, [illegible]	[illegible]				no	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
81				— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
82	[illegible]			Lambert?, Emery	Brother				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman?	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
83	?30	74	78	Clemmons?, Lorence	Head	R	13	no		M	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clean cars?	Motor co.	7889	W	yes	no	
84	175			Brode?, Aron	Head	R	16	no		M	Neg	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Construction	78X1	W	yes	no	
85				Graves, Octavo?	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
86				Fort?, Rose	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	38	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
87																																	
88	173	75	79	Washington, Anthony	Head	R	14	no		M	Neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
89				— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	School	9596	W	yes		
90				— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
91	290	234	256	Williams, Charley	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	45	Wd	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Coke loader	Oil refining	78X7	W	yes	no	

6001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.: 1480 1872
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 1 A 82
Enumerated by me on Apr 2nd, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Deer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1		692	1	1	Bowie, Mary	Head-H.	O	$360		no	f	neg	41	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	yes			
2					— Edward	son				v	m	neg	31	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	no	1	no	
3					— George	son				v	m	neg	25	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Brick Layer	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no	
4					Brown, Clarence	son-in-law				v	m	neg	24	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no	
5					— Mary	daughter				v	f	neg	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Nurse	practical	8796	W	no	2		
6		690	2	3	Joseph, Alex	Head	R	$14.		no	m	neg	31	m	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
7					— Virginia	Wife-H				v	f	neg	31	m	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
8					— Willie M.	daughter				v	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
9					— A. J.	son				v	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
10					— Minnie B.	daughter				v	f	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
11					— Ludward	son				v	m	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
12					— Christina	daughter				v	f	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
13	Carroll St.	688	3	4	McCloney, Robert	Head	O	$600.		no	m	neg	42	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	junk dealer	own place	9491	O	yes		no	
14					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	f	neg	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15					— John H.	son				v	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16					— Robert Jr.	son				v	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17					— Leon	son				v	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18					— Marcus T.	son				v	m	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19					— Nealon	son				v	m	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20					— Hattie	Mother				v	f	neg	65	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21		686	4	5	Eaglan, Charlie	Head	O	$400.		no	m	neg	43	m	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	steel tank cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
22					— Nettie B.	Wife-Home				v	f	neg	30	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23					Johnson, Velma	roomer				v	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
24					Allen, Frankie M.	roomer				v	f	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
25		558	5	6	Beaumont, Francis M.	Head	O	$2000.	R	no	m	W	62	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
26					— Nettie	Wife-H.				v	f	W	52	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	None							
27					— Carl	son				v	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
28					— James	son				v	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	3	no	
29					— Archie	son				v	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	helper	bakery	7711	W	no	4	no	
30					— LeRoy	son				v	m	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
31					— Melvin	son				v	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
32					— Marvin	son				v	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
33	Carroll St.	540	6	7	Louis, Robert	Head	R	$10.	R	no	m	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
34					— Stacy	Wife-H				v	f	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					— Ruby L.	daughter				v	f	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36					— Roberte	son				v	m	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37		542	7	8	Watkowski, Conrad	Head	O	$3000.		no	m	W	40	m	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1912	Na	yes	Foreman Pipe Shop	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
38					— May	Wife-H				v	f	W	35	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None							
39					— Wayne	son				v	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Delivery Boy	Western Union	8479	W	no	5		
40					— Lester	son				v	m	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
41					Hightower, James H.	roomer				v	m	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Liner	Refinery	7876	W	yes		no	
42		466	8	9	Bobino, John	Head	R	$16.		no	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	French	85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
43					— May	mother-H.				v	f	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
44					— James	brother				v	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	telegraph	8479	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
45					— Lee	brother				v	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46					— Annie M.	Cousin				v	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47		436	9	10	Carre, George	Head	R	$18.		no	m	W	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Pipe line	Refinery	7875	W	no	9	no	
48					— Nettie	Wife-H.				v	f	W	27	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
49		426	10	11	Hanks, Charles	Head	R	$18.		no	m	W	45	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe work	Shipyard	3026	W	yes		no	
50					— Grace	Wife-H.				v	f	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6051

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2nd, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Derr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Carroll St.	426	10	11	Hanks, Adis	son				no	m	w.	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Telegraph	8479	w.	yes				
52					—— Hazel	daughter				v	F.	w.	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53		368	11	12	McGaffey, Lulu	Head H	r	$15.		no	F	neg	39	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	w.	yes				
54					Clifford, Ida	sister				v	F.	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	w	yes				
55		366	12	13	Beard, Caroline	Head H	r	$8.		no	F	neg	76	Wd	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
56		364	13	14	McCullough, Robert	Head	r	$15.	R	no	m	w.	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	house	28X1	w.	yes		no		
57					—— Samantha	mother H				v	F	w.	58	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58					—— Annie M.	sister				v	F.	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
59					—— Charles	brother				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
60		340	14	15	Anderson, Janie	Head H	O	$700.		no	F.	neg	40	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	cooks	rooming house	6094	w.	yes				
61				~~16~~	Smith, Pinkie	roomers				v	F.	neg	20	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private home	8596	w.	yes				
62					—— Carlton	roomer's son				v	m.	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					—— August	roomer's son				v	m.	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64		300	15	17	Matteson, Oscar	Head	r	$10.		no	m	w.	53	m	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	x	1904	na	yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	w	no	6	no		
65					—— Martha	Wife-H.				v	F.	w.	37	m	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66					—— Agnes	daughter				v	F.	w.	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	None								
67					—— Oscar, Jr.	son				v	m	w.	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	Driver	truck	488V	w.	no	7			
68					—— Hazel	daughter				v	F.	w.	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	Nurse	private home	9596	w.	yes				
69					—— Mary	daughter				v	F.	w.	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	None								
70					—— Willie	daughter				v	F.	w.	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	None								
71		270	16	18	Carre, E.	Head	O	$800.		no	m.	w.	70	Wd	21	no	no	France	France	France	French	12	12	v	1883	na	yes	laborer	small wood yard	7891	O	yes		no		
72					—— Baptiste	son				v	m	w.	22	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	mechanic	repair cars	7623	O	yes		no		
73					—— [illegible]	son				v	m	w.	17	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	messenger boy	telegraph	8479	w.	no	8			
74					—— [illegible]	son				v	m	w.	17	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	messenger boy	railroad shop	7025	w.	yes				
75					—— Paul	son				v	m.	w.	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None								
76	Tolter St.	868	17	19	Johnson, Washington	Head	r	$10.		no	m	neg	50	m	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	w	no	10	no		
77					—— Mary	Wife-H.				v	F	neg	45	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78		848	18	20	Williams, Minerva	Head	r	$12.		no	m	neg	80	Wd	16	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	w.	yes				
79					Washington, Haley	roomer				v	F.	neg	35	D	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80		821	19	21	Sterling, M. F.	Head	r	$15		no	m	w.	33	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	engineer	on boats	1X80	w.	yes		no		
81					—— Mollie	Wife-H.				v	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
82					—— M. F. Jr.	son				v	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
83					—— Robert E.	son				v	m	w.	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
84					—— Gloria V.	daughter				v	F.	w.	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
85					—— Dempsey C.	son				v	m	w	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
86		819	20	22	Sells, Bowser	Head	O	$1800		no	m	neg	48	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8881	w.	yes		no		
87					—— Mary A.	Wife-H.				v	F	neg	43	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Everett M.	son				v	m	neg	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hostler	R. R. Shop	8677	w.	yes		no		
89					—— Leslie L.	son				v	m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Electric Co	7763	w.	yes		no		
90					—— Clotsal B.	daughter				v	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Orlander B.	son				v	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Wilbur A.	son				v	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— Ella M.	Gr. daughter				v	F	neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94		791	21	23	Smart, Roy	Head	r	$15.	R	no	m.	w.	29	m	27	No	yes	Montana	Montana	Montana		88					yes	Driver	Taxi cab	398V	w.	yes		no		
95					—— Thea	Wife-H.				v	F.	w.	31	m	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96		700	22	24	Fridley, Louis	Head	r	$16.		no	m.	w.	56	m	37	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter & paperhanger	homes	28X1	w.	yes		no		
97					—— Mary	Wife-H.				v	F.	w	47	m	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at homes	8696	w.	yes				
98					—— Natalie	daughter				v	F.	w.	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	saleslady	dept store	4590	w.	yes				
99					—— Eugenia	daughter				v	F	w.	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
100					—— Louis Jr.	son				v	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 2 A
610
83

Enumerated by me on Apr 2nd, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Dorr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Fridley, Ledimay	son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
2					—— Rosa L.	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
3					—— Helen	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
4	Tate St	768	23	25	Peters, Lela	Head H	R	$10.		no	F	W	29	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Demonstration	9690	W	yes				
5					—— Eldon	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
6			23	26	Brinkman, E. M.	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
7					—— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	in home	8596	W	yes				
8					Lapham, Rena	daughter				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—— Joe L.	Grandson				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10	Herring St	F	24	28	Schneider, E.	Head	O	$100.		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	63	v	1874	Na	yes	laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	yes		no		
11					—— J. A.	brother				v	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1874	Na	yes	Carpenter	boat repairing	0626	W	yes		no		
12		2	25	28	Mickelebrugh, Philip	Head	O	$75.		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	boat	8680	W	no	14	no		
13					—— Lee	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14		3	26	29	Frugia, August	Head	R	$5.		no	M	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Timber Worker	river	81V1	W	yes		no		
15					—— Howard L.	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16		4	27	30	Goff, Frank	Head	O	$200.		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
17					—— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	seamstress	home	8364	W	yes				
18					McCauley, Marion	step son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19		5	28	31	Goff, J. N.	Head	O	$150.		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Engineer	tugboat	1X80	W	yes		no		
20					—— Sedonia	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Sewing	Home	8364	W	yes				
21					—— Walter	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
22	End of Herring St	6	29	32	Lamell, Elizabeth	Head H	O	$60.		no	F	W	53	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida		85					yes	Midwife	County	8696	W	no	11			
23					Eckloom, Frank	roomer				v	M	W	52	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Corker	boats	7726	W	no	12	no		
24		7	30	33	Ratcliff, Edward	Head	O	$50.		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	boatman	private hauling	8380	W	yes		no		
25					—— Gertrude	wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—— Edward Jr.	son				v	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27		8	31	34	Imhoff, Frank	Head	R	$5.		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	yes		no		
28					—— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	23	no	no	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Woodrow	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— William	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Frank	son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87						none								
32		1	32	35	Vatter, Adam	Head	R	$5.		no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharves	8880	W	no	13	no		
33					—— Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Edward L.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— Agnes M.	daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Eva P.	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Paul W.	son				v	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38		10	33	36	Vatter, E. A.	Head	O	$100.		no	M	W	73	Wd	26	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Germany		85	12	0			yes	laborer	small woodyard	7891	O	yes				
39					—— Henry D.	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Longshoreman	worker on ship	8880	W	yes				
40	Herring St	328	34	37	Roberts, [illegible]	Head	O	$1500.		no	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	schoolhouse	6X94	W	yes		no		
41					—— Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	65	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Delaney, Lizzie D.	daughter				v	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes				
43					—— James	Grandson				v	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		326	35	38	Blanchette, Sam	Head	R	$16.		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driver	transfer	398V	W	no	15	no		
45					—— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	private home	6896	W	yes				
46		316	36	39	Pindar, Allen	Head	O	$450.		no	M	Neg	66	M	52	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	yardwork	private home	7896	W	yes		no		
47		304	37	40	Geller, J. N.	Head	R	$8.		no	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
48					—— Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
49					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
50					—— [illegible]	son				v	M	W	15	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Dean, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Herring St				Kellen, Luther	son				No	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
52					——— Bertis	girl				✓	F.	W.	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
53					——— Louie	son				✓	m	W	8	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				None						
54					——— Eugene	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none						
55					——— Helen	daughter				✓	F.	W	1	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none						
56					Locage, Edwina	daughter				✓	F.	W.	20	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
57					——— George	son-in-law				✓	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	drum factory	7868	W			
58					[illegible], Lamar	son-in-law				✓	m	W	26	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	laborer	Iron Works	7824	W	yes		
59					——— Ardella	daughter				✓	F.	W.	18	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
60					——— Ada, L.	granddaughter				✓	F.	W.	[illegible]	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				None						
61		357	38	41	Bennett, L.	Head	R	$12		No	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	repair man	telephone Co	8679	W	yes		
62					——— Georgia	Wife-H.				✓	F.	W.	16	m.	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63		373	39	42	Victor, Fred	Head	R	$10		No	m.	W.	54	m.	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	laborer	Oil field	78X7	W	yes		
64					——— Laura	Wife-H.				✓	F.	W.	52	m.	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
65					Roberts, Viner	daughter				✓	F.	W.	21	m.	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87			yes	none						
66					——— Thomas A	son-in-law				✓	m.	W.	30	m.	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	laborer	oil field	78X7	W			
67					——— Patricia	granddaughter				✓	F.	W.	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
68					——— William E.	grandson				✓	m	W.	10/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
69		397	40	43	Esclavon, Sam	Head	R	$15		No	m	W.	51	m	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		
70					——— Willie	Wife-H.				✓	F	W	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87			yes	Janitress	business Bldg	6X96	W.	yes		
71					——— Irene	daughter				✓	F.	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
72					——— Joseph	son				✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
73					——— Eleanor	daughter				✓	F.	W.	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none						
74					——— J. D.	son				✓	m	W.	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
75					——— Lois	daughter				✓	F.	W.	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
76		439	41	44	Beard, Rodolph O	Head	R	$18		No	m	W.	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	lineman helper	Electric Co	7762	W	yes	no	
77					——— Sophia	Wife-H				✓	F.	W.	37	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	None						
78					——— Joseph	son				✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79					——— Helen	daughter				✓	F.	W.	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80					——— Oscar	son				✓	m	W.	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81					——— Conrad	son				✓	m	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82					——— Sophia	daughter				✓	F.	W.	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83					Franklin, Mary	Step-daughter				✓	F.	W.	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84		453	42	45	Janise, C.	Head	R	$18		No	m.	W.	40	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe liner	Refinery	787b	W	yes	no	
85					——— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F.	W.	39	m.	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
86					——— Clebert J.	son				✓	m.	W.	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
87					LeBlanc, A.	son-in-law				✓	m	W.	22	m.	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe liner	Refinery	787b	W	yes	no	
88					——— Eunice	daughter				✓	F.	W.	22	m.	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
89					——— Wilma	granddaughter				✓	F.	W.	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
90		471	43	46	Barnes, W. B.	Head	R	$18.	R	No	m	W.	33	m	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W.	yes	no	
91					——— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F.	W.	31	m	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
92					——— William	son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
93					——— Donnie M	son				✓	m	W.	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
94					——— Norma J.	daughter				✓	F.	W.	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
95		468	44	47	Garlow, Gustav	Head	O	$1500.		No	m	neg	49	m.	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist helper	round house	777[illegible]	W.	yes	No	
96					——— M. L.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	49	m.	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
97					——— Madalia	daughter				✓	F.	neg	23	S.		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
98					——— Irving	son				✓	m	neg	19	S.		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None-						
99		460	45	48	Richardson, Anna	Head H.	O	$1200.		No	F.	neg.	60	Wd.	40	No	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	M. U.S.	83			yes	Sews & washes	private home	8364	W	yes		
100					Gafoury, William	son				✓	M.	neg.	41	S.		No	yes	Mississippi	M. U.S.	M. U.S.	83			yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	16	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6201

State	Texas
County	Jefferson
Township or other division of county	
Incorporated place	Beaumont City
Ward of city	Part of Ward #3
Block No.	
Unincorporated place	
Institution	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-32

Supervisor's District No. 27th

Sheet No. 3 A

84

Enumerated by me on Apr 3rd, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Derr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes or no)	What war
1		460			Goberry, Granvil	son				NO	m	neg	25	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	baker Shop	7811	w	yes		no	
2					—— Feola	gr. daughter				v	f	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
3		408	46	49	Morgan, J. P.	Head	O	$200		no	m	neg	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Transfer	398V	w	yes		no	
4					—— Sedonia	Wife				v	f	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	hat shop	9596	w	yes			
5					—— Ethel M.	daughter				v	f	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
6					—— Marian	daughter				v	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
7					Walton, William	brother-in-law				v	m	neg	30	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	w	no	17	no	
8					—— Althea	sister-H				v	f	neg	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					Goode, Jewel	nephew				v	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					—— Margaret	niece				v	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11		504	47	50	McDevitt, William	Head	R	15.		no	m	W	77	m	20	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	v	1852	Na	yes	Sailor	ship (retired)					yes	Sp
12					—— Minnie	Wife-H				v	f	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none						yes	Sp
13					Wolff, Ethel	step-daughter				v	f	W	32	m	15	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Michigan		79					yes	none							
14					—— Robert	step grandson				v	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none							
15					Sutton, L. A.	roomer				v	m	W	54	D	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	w	no	18	no	
16	Herring St	530	48	51	Ross, Joseph	Head	R	11.		no	m	neg	61	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	private homes	7896	w.	yes		no	
17					—— Virginia	Wife-H				v	f	neg	51	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	midwife	homes	8696	w	yes			
18		550	49	52	Stewart, Sullivan	Head	R	20.		no	m	neg	38	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	gas co	30X6	w.	yes		yes	WW
19					—— Maude	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	28	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	w.	yes			
20					—— Wilford	son				v	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
21					—— Eloise	daughter				v	f	neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
22					—— Helen	daughter				v	f	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23		556	50	53	Walker, V. O.	Head	R	14.		no	m	neg	35	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	gas co.	4XX6	w.	yes		yes	WW
24					—— Eola	Wife-H				v	f	neg	29	m.	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	w.	yes			
25					—— Leona	daughter				v	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
26					—— Leona	daughter				v	f	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
27					—— Leola	daughter				v	f	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
28					—— David	son				v	m	neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
29					—— James	son				v	m	neg	3 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
30					—— John	son				v	m	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
31		560	51	54	Myers, Nore	Head	R	12.		no	m	neg	26	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	w	yes		no	
32					—— Lydia	Wife-H				v	f	neg	25	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33		558	52	55	Singleton, Sylvester	Head	R	12.		no	m	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	w.	no	19	no	
34					—— Bertha	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					—— Dorse	son				v	m	neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36					—— Horace	son				v	m	neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	Herring St	594	53	56	Landry, Albert	Head	R	14.	R	no	m	neg	30	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	w	yes		no	
38					—— Euphemia	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	24	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
39					—— Altherine	daughter				v	f	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
40					—— Lucile	daughter				v	f	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
41					—— Maydre M.	daughter				v	f	neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
42		585	54	57	Shotwell, Lizzie	Head H	O	$1000.		no	f	neg	51	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none							
43					Plummer, Charlie	roomer				v	m	neg	60	Wd	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	w	no	20	no	
44		575	55	58	Hebert, Noah	Head	O	$3000.		no	m	neg	47	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	undertaking	8690	O	yes		no	
45					—— Rena	Wife-H				v	f	neg	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	helps in	undertaking	7890	nw	yes			
46					Click, John H.	step-son				v	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	repairs cars	7623	w.	no	21	no	
47					—— Willie A.	step-daughter				v	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
48		555	56	59	Rideout, Ivory	Head	R	10.		no	m	neg	38	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	w	yes		no	
49					—— Mary	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	31	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	laundry	7897	w	yes			
50					—— Ivory M.	daughter				v	f	neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6251

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3rd, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Dent, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		Cow 555			Rideaut, Wilbert C.	son				no	m	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
52					—— Clore—H.	sister-in-law				v	f	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Columbus	brother				v	m	neg	39	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
54		535	57	60	Robinson, Major	Head	O	$2300.		no	m	neg	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Spike maker	Roundhouse	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
55					—— Ellen	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	45	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Wharf		W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
56		608	58	61	Legenbury, Alex	Head	O	$2000.		no	m	neg	60	m	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8881	W	yes				
57					—— Mary	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	42	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58		638	59	62	Harris, Gus	Head	R	$10.		no	m	neg	47	m	27	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Odd jobs	Homes	7896	W	no	22	no		
59					—— Julia	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	43	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
60					—— William J.	son				v	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	private Home	3996	W	yes		no		
61					—— John A.	son				v	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Odd jobs	Homes	7896	W	no	23			
62					—— Ben	son				v	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					—— Joseph	son				v	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					—— Calvin	son				v	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65					—— Burnestine	daughter				v	f	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
66	Herring St				—— Augustine	daughter				v	f	neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
67					—— Clifton	son				v	m	neg	2 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
68		662	60	63	Jacob, Francis	Head	R	$13.		no	m	neg	40	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Iceplant worker	Refinery	7888	W	yes		no		
69					—— Angelica	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	37	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes				
70					—— Kermit J.	son				v	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
71					—— Vashti	daughter				v	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					—— Neiland	son				v	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					—— Birdell	daughter				v	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74					—— Nerissa	daughter				v	f	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					—— R. B.	son				v	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
76					—— Ulysses	son				v	m	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
77					Ruffin, May	Niece				v	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78		668	61	64	Levie, Bettie	Head H	O	$2000.		no	f	neg	62	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	servant	rooming house	969V	W	yes				
79					Gills, Sammie	son				v	m	neg	38	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
80					—— William	son				v	m	neg	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	W	yes		no		
81					Durden, James	brother				v	m	neg	67	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82		691	62	65	Gentry, John	Head	O	$1500.		no	m	neg	56	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
83					—— Pauline	Wife-H				v	f	neg	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8696	W	yes				
84					—— John A.	son				v	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	bowling alley	787V	W	yes		no		
85					—— Pauline	daughter				v	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Leslie	son				v	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Rosie L.	daughter				v	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Teresa	daughter				v	f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89		681	63	66	Pocassin, Alfred	Head	O	$2100.		no	m	neg	44	m	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	24	no		
90					—— Mary	Wife-H.				v	f	neg	28	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
91					Francis, Idd	sister-in-law				v	f	neg	26	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85														
92		667	64	67	Lee, Ruby	Head	O	$2500		no	f	neg	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W					
93					—— Bernice	daughter				v	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Barbara	daughter				v	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95	Herring St				—— Burchel L.	Son				v	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Carolyn H.	daughter				v	f	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97		665	65	68	Thibodeaux, A.	Head	O	$850		no	m	W	71	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None	(retired)					no		
98					—— Julia	Wife-H.				v	f	W	71	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								
99					—— Perry	Son				v	m	W	37	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					—— Orville	son				v	m	W	32	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3 Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 4 A 85

Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Derr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		895	66	69	Minix, Toley	Head	R	$12.		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no	
2					—— Elgord	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
3					—— Amos M.	son				✓	M	Neg	25	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
4					—— Louie	son				✓	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	driver	Truck	4X8V	W	no	25		
5					—— Ethel	daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
6					—— Aaron	son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common labor	Refinery	78X7	W	no	26	no	
7					—— Tollie	son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	hauling	wood	78V1	W	yes			
8					—— David	son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
9					—— Oran	son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
10					—— Percy	son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
11					—— Mary L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
12					—— Cornelius	son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
13					—— Enous	son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
14					—— Dorothy M.	granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
15	Lamar St	891	67	70	Semien, Gus	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	brakeman	Refinery	8677	W	yes		yes	WW
16					—— Majester	Wife-H.				✓	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
17					—— Pearl	daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
18					—— Thelma	daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
19					—— Bertran	son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
20					—— Gus Jr.	son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
21					—— Teresa	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
22					—— Flora M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23					—— Helen M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
24		817	68	71	Martin, Arthur	Head	R	$1[illegible]		no	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	bricklayer Dept	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		yes	WW
25					—— Leola	Wife-H.				✓	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
26		815	69	72	Wilson, Henry	Head	R	$12.		no	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rigging gang	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
27					—— Johnnie B.	Wife-H.				✓	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28					Clark, Lutishia	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					—— E.	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	saw mill	7844	W	yes			
30		799	70	73	Johns, Sidney	Head	O	$2500.		no	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	sews sacks	Grain Co.	7715	W	yes		no	
31					—— Mary	Wife-H.				✓	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	sews	private family	8364	W	yes			
32					—— Ernest	son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
33					Fredrick, Viola	niece				✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	runs elevator	Dept. store	5990	W	yes			
34		785	71	74	Bellar, Willie	Head	O	$2000.		no	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
35					—— Mary	Mother-H.				✓	F	Neg	48	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	none							
36	Lamar St	775	72	75	Hockless, Earl	Head	O	$2001.		no	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	porter	Refinery	79X7	W	no	27	no	
37					—— Jeanlean	Wife-H.				✓	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38					—— Henry	son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39					—— Frances A.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40					Morgan, Maurice	brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	porter	Refinery	79X7	W	yes		no	
41		765	73	76	Hawthorne, Lem	Head	O	$2400.		no	M	Neg	56	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
42					—— Vivian	daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43					—— Carrole	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
44					~~[illegible]~~ Wilbert M.	~~[illegible]~~				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	porter	Cafe	799V	W	yes		no	
45					William, Sadie M.	granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
46		695	74	77	Hawthorne, Susan	Head-H	O	$2000.		no	F	Neg	69	Wd	14	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
47					—— Maggie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes			
48	Verone				~~Bragg~~ Mary	daughter				✓	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes			
49					Holliday, Charley	grandson				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			—		yes	Shoe Black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes		no	
50					Adams, Gloria	granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

633

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward #3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Darr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Verone St	645	75	78	Dyess, J. J.	Head	O	$1500.		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
52					Henrietta	Wife-H.				v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Woodrow	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					J. J. Jr.	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
55					Catherine	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
56					Coleman	son				v	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
57		[illegible]	76	79	Kingston, Addie	Head-H.	O	$2000.		No	F	W	53	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		87	04	0			yes	sewing	mattress factory	7768	W	yes				
58		569	77	80	Robison, Malcolm	Head	R	$14.		no	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	pipe line work	Gas Co.	7876	W	yes		Yes	WW	
59					Virginia	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washes	private family	8596	W	yes				
60					Francis, Lucille F.	daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
61					Robison, Aaron M.	son				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
62					Sidney M.	daughter				v	F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
63		705	78	81	Winbish, M. L.	Head-H.	R	$8.		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washes	private family	8596	W	yes				
64					Ford, Leonard	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	28	No		
65		707	79	82	Thomas, Levi	Head	R	$10.		No	F	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash + iron	private family	8596	W	yes				
66					Gray, Blanche	daughter-H				v	F	Neg	16	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Edwin E.	Gr. daughter				v	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Evans, Abie	son				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
69	Stewart St	707-2	79 / 80	83	Dones, [illegible]	Head	R	$8.		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cooks	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No		
70					Ivar	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Louise	daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Lewis	son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Montgomery, Johnnie	roomer				v	M	Neg	37	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
74		709	81	84	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	$8.		no	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible] pipe line	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
75					Beatrice	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76					Josie	daughter				v	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
77					Evans, Leon	brother				v	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
78					Beatrice	sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79		745	82	85	Clark, Jannie	Head-H	R	$8.00		no	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes				
80					Hopkins, Irish	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Redman, Kate	Sister				v	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes				
82					L. O.	Nephew				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Leo	Nephew				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					James E.	nephew				v	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Lee E.	Nephew				v	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					McIntosh, Rosevale	roomer				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	driver team	Contracting job	UVX1	W	yes		No		
87	Stewart St	711	83	86	Holmes, Jack	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dragging +	odd jobs	UVYV	O	yes		No		
88					Mary	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
89					Laurence	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
90					Leon	son				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
91		713	84	87	Fields, Amelia	Head	R	$12.		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash + iron	private home	8596	W	yes				
92					Young, Wildia	daughter-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Cooks	private home	6096	W	yes				
93		802	85	88	[illegible], Lidden	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	37	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	L. M. helper	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
94					Lydia	Wife-H.				v	F	W	33	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
95					Rufus	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96					Lejo-, Aline	sister-in-law				v	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97		940	86	89	Thriot, L. B.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
98					Julia	Wife-H.				v	F	W	44	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99		860	87	90	Buchanan, William	Head	O	$1000.	R	no	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafetaria	609V	W	yes		No		
100					Elizabeth	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	43	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

6401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 5 A
86
Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Derr, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32	Line
1	Stewart				Buchanan, Lloyd	son				no	M.	neg	15	S.		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W.	No	29				1
2					— Leontia	daughter				v	F.	neg.	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									2
3					— Gloria	daughter				v	F.	neg.	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None.									3
4	Irving	891	88	91	Alford, Wade	Head	O	$1200.	R	no	M.	neg	60	M.	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	Yes		No			4
5					— Emma	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg.	50	M.	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									5
6		890	89	92	Berwick, Charles	Head	r	$10.		no	M.	W.	23	M.	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W.	No	30	No			6
7					— Katie	Wife H.				v	F.	W.	22	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									7
8					— Robert L.	son				v	M.	W.	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					— Rudolph H.	son				v	M.	W.	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10					— Thaddeus	brother				v	M.	W.	22	S.		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W.	No	31				10
11		971	90	93	Wilson, Mattie	Head-H.	r	$10.		no	F.	W.	46	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					Russel, Robert L.	son				v	M.	W.	17	S.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	~~7673~~	W	No	32	40	73		12
13					— Ira A.	son				v	M.	W.	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14		884	91	94	Stellings, Oliver	Head	r	$10.		no	M.	W.	43	M.	26	No	No.	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									14
15					— Mamie	Wife-H.				v	F.	W.	44	M.	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	maid	Business Bldg	9696	W	Yes					15
16					— Oliver Jr.	son				v	M.	W.	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None									16
17					— Loraine	daughter				v	F.	W.	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									17
18					— Lucy L.	daughter				v	F.	W.	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									18
19					— Lila P.	daughter				v	F.	W.	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None									19
20		882	92	95	Cronea, J.	Head-H.	r	$12.		no	F.	W.	53	Wd.	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	does washing	in home	8696	W.	Yes					20
21					— William	son				v	M.	W.	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	Ice plant Co.	778V	W.	Yes					21
22					Brown, Mary	daughter				v	F.	W.	22	M.	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None									22
23					Dorn, Louise	daughter				v	F.	W.	28	M.	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24	Irving	732	93	96	Watkins, Allen	Head	O	$1000.		No	M.	neg	55	M.	16	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Driver	Transfer	398V	W.	No	33	No			24
25					— Lillie	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg	56	M.	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook in	own Restaurant	609V	O	Yes					25
26		450	94	97	Francis, George	Head	r	$20		no	M.	neg	47	M.	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W.	Yes		No			26
27					— Mary	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg.	48	M.	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Washes + irons	in homes	8696	W.	Yes					27
28					Girard - Felice	mother-in-law				v	F.	neg.	70	M.	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	None									28
29					— Alexan	father-in-law				v	M.	neg.	71	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	None									29
30					Francis, Albert	son				v	M.	neg.	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W.	Yes					30
31					— Felice	daughter				v	F.	neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									31
32					— Louis	~~daughter~~				v	M.	neg	17	S.		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	salesman	soft drink stand	[illegible]	W.	Yes					32
33					— Andrew	son				v	M.	neg	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	helper	soft drink factory	7720	W	Yes					33
34					— Gertie	daughter				v	F.	neg.	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									34
35					— Beulah	daughter				v	F.	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									35
36					— Ray	son				v	M.	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									36
37		440	95	98	Sims, Sidney	Head	r	$12.50		no	M.	neg	28	M.	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W.	No	34	No			37
38					— Christine	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg	21	M.	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	takes in washing	in home	8696	W.	Yes					38
39					— Hubert	son				v	M.	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									39
40					— Hilda M.	daughter				v	F.	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									40
41					— Frances B.	daughter				v	F.	neg.	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									41
42	Irving	430	96	99	Dejean, Ben	Head	r	$12.50		no	M.	neg	39	M.	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	stillman	Refinery	71X7	W.	Yes		Yes	WW		42
43					— Ophelia	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg	21	M.	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									43
44					— Audrey M.	daughter				v	F.	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									44
45					— Mary L.	daughter				v	F.	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									45
46					— R. J.	son				v	M.	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									46
47					— B. J.	son				v	M.	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									47
48		420	97	100	Owens, W. H.	Head	r	$12.50		no	M.	neg	28	M.	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W.	Yes		No			48
49					— Alice	Wife-H.				v	F.	neg	24	M.	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									49
50					— Juanita	daughter				v	F.	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Deere, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51					Owens, James W.	son			no	m	neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
52					Herbert, Mabel	sister-in-law			v	f	neg	22	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
53					—, Wallace	brother-in-law			v	m	neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	porter	bank	7983	W	yes		no	
54	Pine St	410	98	101	Brown, Alex	Head	R	$12.50	no	m	neg	46	m	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
55					—, Emma	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	36	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	washes	private family	8596	W	yes			
56					—, Warren	son			v	m	neg	11	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
57					—, Ernest	son			v	m	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
58					—, Robert	son			v	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
59					—, Flossie M.	daughter			v	f	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
60					—, Arnold	son			v	m	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
61		210	99	102	Jones, Victor	Head	R	$8	no	m	neg	48	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
62					—, Effie	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	22	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash + iron	private family	8596	W	yes			
63					Ned, Elzie	stepson			v	m	neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
64	Wallace	220	100	103	Coleman, G. W.	Head	R	$8.	no	m	neg	40	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
65					—, Alene	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	36	m	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & iron	private families	8596	W	yes			
66					—, Robert	son			v	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
67					—, Harry	son			v	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
68					—, Stella M.	daughter			v	f	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
69					—, Ruby C.	daughter			v	f	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
70		376	101	104	Doucette, Abe	Head	R	$8.	no	m	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	35	no	
71					—, Marie	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	20	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
72					—, Dorothy M.	daughter			v	f	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
73					—, Philip A.	son			v	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
74		"	"	105	Dejean, Frank	Head	R	$8.00	no	m	neg	34	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
75					—, Laura	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	34	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private home	9596	W	yes			
76					—, Helen	daughter			v	f	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
77					—, Teresa	daughter			v	f	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
78					—, Yvonne	daughter			v	f	neg	3 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
79		394	102	106	Wilkins, Andrew	Head	R	$16.	no	m	neg	24	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
80					—, Viola	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	22	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
81					Brown, Althea	roomer			v	f	neg	21	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
82					—, Coleman	roomer			v	m	neg	22	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	furniture co.	4X90	W	yes		no	
83					Sanders, Lester	roomer			v	m	neg	29	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	head sewer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		no	
84					Abram, Maggie	sister			v	f	neg	26	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
85	Buford	[illegible]	103	107	Matthes, William F.	Head	O	$2500	no	m	W	66	m	21	no	yes	Leipzig, Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1883	Na	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	no		no	
86					—, Elise	Wife-H.			v	f	W	66	m	47	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	83	13	0			yes	None							
87		1105	104	108	Antoine, Ernest	Head	O	$3000.	no	m	neg	36	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
88					—, Marie	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	32	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	None							
89					—, Ethel	daughter			v	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
90					—, Edith	daughter			v	f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
91					—, Jesse	son			v	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
92					—, Henry	son			v	m	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
93					—, Freddie	son			v	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
94					—, Mary D.	daughter			v	f	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
95		1115	105	109	Comeaux, Wilford	Head	O	$2000	no	m	neg	33	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Manager	woodyard	8291	E	yes		no	
96					—, Lillian	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & iron	private home	8596	W	yes			
97		1125	106	110	Placide, Anthony	Head	O	$900.	no	m	neg	31	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Cafe	8891	W	yes		no	
98					—, Octavia	Wife-H.			v	f	neg	24	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	helper	Cafe	779V	U.P.	yes			
99					—, James	son			v	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
100					—, Leona	daughter			v	f	neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: East C ward 3 | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

6501
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 6 A
87

Enumerated by me on Apr 5th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Dera, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1		1125			Placide, Leveria	daughter				No	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									1
2		1135	107	111	Caciopps, Jake	Head	O	2500.	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1915	Na	yes	Owner	Grocery store	9X91	[illegible]	yes		No			2
3					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	29	0			yes	helper in	Grocery store	7890	U.P	yes					3
4					— Joseph	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87						None									4
5					— Rosa L.	daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87						none									5
6		1310	108	112	William, Eddie R	Head	O	3000.		No	M	neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	porter	shoe store	7890	W.	yes		yes	WW		6
7					— Glice	Wife-H				v	F	neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									7
8					— Louise	adopted daughter				v	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					Seale, Joseph	Cousin				v	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	porter	shoe store	7890	W.	yes		No			9
10		1350	109	113	Herron, Sherman	Head	O	2500.		no	M	neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W.	yes		No			10
11					— Clara	Wife				v	F	neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	private home	9596	W.	yes					11
12					McGinnis, Hattie	Cousin-H				v	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					Crockett, Cecilia	Cousin				v	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14		1360	110	114	Lumberg, Oscar	Head	O	900.		no	M	neg	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Construction work	78X1	W.	yes	36	yes	WW		14
15		1380	111	115	Bahanah, Willie	Head	O	3000.	R	No	M	neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Grocery store	8690	W.	yes		No			15
16					— Della	Wife-H				v	F	neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None			[illegible]	yes		No			16
17		1390	112	116	Lundy, R. H.	Head	R	25.		No	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Owner + [illegible]	Cafe	889V	O	yes					17
18					— Dovie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	helper	Cafe	789V	U.P	yes					18
19					— Marjorie G.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									19
20					— Reginald R.	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									20
21					— Mellolee	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									21
22		1395	113	117	Laughlin, C. E.	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W.	yes		no			22
23					— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									23
24					— Cornelius E.	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									24
25					— Tommy B.	son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									25
26		1365	114	118	Tribes, Charles	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	pipe shop	Refinery	78X7	W.	yes		no			26
27					— Nita	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									27
28					— Andrew	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									28
29					— Harold	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									29
30					— Nedia	daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									30
31		1345	115	119	Studdert, C. A.	Head	R	14.		No	M	W	71	M	44	No	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			yes	painter	house + sign	28X1	W.	yes		no			31
32					— Amanda	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									32
33					— C. James	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	machinist helper	Refinery	77X7	W.	yes		No			33
34					— Johnnie	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None									34
35					— Roy	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None						-			35
36					— Lula	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None									36
37		1335	116	120	Harper, Lula	Head H	R	20.		No	F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									37
38		1315	117	121	Taylor, William	Head	R	12.		No	M	neg	59	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Odd jobs	homes	7899	W.	yes		no			38
39					— Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	neg	54	M	22	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	private home	9596	W.	yes					39
40					— William Jr.	son				v	M	neg	27	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W.	yes		No			40
41					— Mercedes	daughter-in-law				v	F	neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									41
42					Johnson, Eloise	Gr. daughter				v	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									42
43					Laney, Joseph	Gr. son				v	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									43
44		[illegible]	118	122	Triles, A.	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W.	yes		no			44
45					— Edollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washer	at home	8596	W.	yes					45
46					— Polite	son				v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Baker shop	8611	W.	No	37				46
47					— Rena	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									47
48		1425	119	123	Danna, Carlo	Head	O	2600.		No	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Operator	grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no			48
49					— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Louisiana		87	08	1			yes	Assists in	grocery store	7890	U.P	yes					49
50					— J. C.	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6531

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5th, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Derr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Buford St	1425			Danna, Josephine	daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
52					——— William	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
53					Carre, Cleophine	adopt. daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0				None								
54					Danna, Josephine	Mother				v	F	W	68	Wd	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	39	39	V	1890	Na	yes	helper	Grocery store	7890	NP	yes				
55		1435	120	124	Hidalgo, Luke	Head H	R	$16.		no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					——— Lucien	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	baker	bakery shop	8411	W	yes		no		
57					——— Esay	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	drum maker	Iron Works	7724	W	yes				
58					——— Rene	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	baker	bakery shop	8411	W	yes				
59					——— Annie M.	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60					——— Saule	son				v	M	W	26	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	baker	bakery shop	8411	W	yes		no		
61		1465	121	125	Hebert, W. H.	Head	R	$22.		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
62					——— Annie M.	Wife-H.				v	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					——— Mary L.	daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					——— A. J.	son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65					——— Wanda M.	daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66				126	Hoffpauir, R. H.	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Oil Co.	30X7	W	yes		no		
67					——— Irene	Wife-H.				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68		1485	122	127	Boutin, Altie	Head	R	$20.		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
69					——— Lillie	Wife-H.				v	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70					——— Agnes D.	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
71					Turner, Emily	roomer				v	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72		1495	123	128	Barton, Rufus R.	Head	O	$3000.		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	paper hanger	Houses	86X7	W	yes	86X1	yes	W.W.	
73					——— Myrta	Mother H				v	F	W	62	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——— Miles	brother				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
75					——— Haley	brother				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	paper hanger	house jobs	86X1	W	yes		no		
76		1460	124	129	Jackson, Mary	Head H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	54	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private homes	8596	W	no	38			
77					——— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
78					Spencer, Mary	Gr. daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
79					——— Doris	Gr. son				v	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
80		1420	125	130	Bellar, Joseph	Head	R	$16.		no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
81					——— Louise	Wife-H.				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private homes	8596	W	yes				
82					——— Mildred	daughter				v	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83					Hodges, Mary	mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	60	Wd	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84		1445	126	131	Berglron, Willsey	Head	R	$16.		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil field	78X8	W	no	41	no		
85					——— Eve	Wife-H.				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					——— Jasper	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87					——— Wallace	son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88		670	127	132	Williams, Martha	Head H	O	$1100.		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	W	yes				
89					Foote, Teresa	roomer				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys M. Dean, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	Wallace	[illegible]	[illegible]8	133	Jenkins, Grant	Head	R	$28.50	No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
2					— Josephine	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	private home	8596	W	Yes		
3					Brown, Alfred	nephew			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	painter	house	28X1	W	No	39	No
4		200	129	134	Burnett, Wesley	Head	R	$28.50	No	M	Neg	37	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	odd jobs	homes & hauling	7896	W	No	40	No
5					— Louise	Wife-H.			✓	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
6					— Wesley Jr.	son			✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85		None						
7	Verone	551	130	135	Haynes, Arthur	Head	R	$14.	No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	lay pipe line	Gas Co	7875	W.	Yes		No
8					— Beatrice	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W.	Yes		
9					Haynes, Anita	daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	maid	private home	9596	W	Yes		
10					— Tony	son-in-law			✓	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	sews bags	bag factory	7759	W	Yes		No
11					Davis, Mercy D H	step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
12					— Florence	step daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
13	Stewart	[illegible]	131	136	Rogers, Victor	Head	O	$800.	No	M	Neg	49	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Odd jobs	in homes	7896	W	Yes		
14		880	132	137	[illegible], Harvey	Head	O	$2600.	No	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	steel tank cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
15					Desso, Fannie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	works in	Soft Drink Stand	7890	W.	Yes		
16					— Vivian	daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
17					— Viola	daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18					— Harvey Jr.	son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19					— James R.	daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20					— Clemma L.	daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21		870	133	138	Mann, Henry	Head	O	$500.	No	M	Neg	50	M	37	No	No	Washington	Washington	Washington	96	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W.	Yes		No
22					— Josephine	Wife-H.			✓	F	Neg	48	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	Irvin St	880	134	139	McCauley, M. O.	Head	R	$16.	No	M	W.	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Engineer	on private yacht	1X80	W.	Yes		No
24					— Pauline	Wife-H			✓	F	W.	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25					— Annie M.	daughter			✓	F	W.	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26					— Maxine	daughter			✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27					— Flossie D.	daughter			✓	F	W.	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28					Dailey, Leonard	step-son			✓	M	W.	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29					— Thelma	step-daughter			✓	F	W.	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30		892	135	140	McCauley, A. L.	Head	R	$16	No	M	W.	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	sailor	tow boat	8980	W.	Yes		No
31					— Thelma	Wife-H.			✓	F	W.	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32					— Lillian	daughter			✓	F	W.	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33					— Florence	daughter			✓	F	W.	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34					— Delores	daughter			✓	F	W.	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35					— Archie L. Jr.	son			✓	M	W.	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36					— Patsy	daughter			✓	F	W.	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37					Hemmenway, Mary	Gr. Mother			✓	F	W.	74	Wd	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	Lamar	795	136	141	Mahoney, Wendell	Head	O	$1650.	No	M	Neg.	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W.	Yes		No
39					— Devona	Wife-H.			✓	F	Neg.	25	M.	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	housecleaning	Private home	8996	W.	Yes		
40					— Audrey	girl			✓	F	Neg.	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
41					— Wendell Jr.	son			✓	M	Neg.	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
42					— Melba	daughter			✓	F	Neg.	10	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
43					— Hughes	son			✓	M	Neg.	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
44					— Bertha	daughter			✓	F	Neg.	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
45					— Odette	daughter			✓	F	Neg.	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
46					— Olga	daughter			✓	F	Neg.	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

There are No Farms in this district

7201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT - City
Ward of city: Part 7 and 8 | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-93 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A | 89

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A
1	[illegible]	930	1	1	Freddie, Joe	Head	R	20.00	M	neg	39	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
2					— Freddie	Wife-H			F	neg	29	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
3		934	2	2	Cook, Amos	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	44	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas	85
4					Nancy	Wife-H			F	neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	N. Carolina	85
5		[illegible]	3	3	Davis, Wade	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6					— Fannie	Wife-H			F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85
7		[illegible]	4	4	Moore, Charlie H	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83
8					— Leona	Wife-H			F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87
9					— Louisa	daughter			F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87
10					— Elouise	daughter			F	neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87
11					— Nathan	Son			M	neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87
12					— Charles Mae	daughter			F	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87
13		18	5	5	Carmon, Isaten	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
14					Louise	Wife H			F	neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
15					— Eron	Son			M	neg	4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
16		19	5A	5A	Means, Lela	Head H	R	10.00	F	neg	29	D	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85
17				6	Crawford, Ruben	Head	R	8.00	M	neg	39	D	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
18				7	Jackson, Bud	Head	R	8.00	M	neg	37	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
19		20	6	8	Richardson, Eddie	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
20					— Cecile	Wife H			F	neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87
21		21	7	9	Simmons,	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
22					Simmons, Lilly	Wife H			F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23					—	daughter			[illegible]	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24		22	7A	9A	Williams, Wilbert	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
25					— Mattie	Wife-H			F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26		[illegible]	8	10	Stagg, Albert	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
27					— Ella	Wife-H			F	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
28					— Hilda	daughter			F	neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
29					— Geneva	daughter			F	neg	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
30					— Berwick	Son			M	neg	2 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
31					Stevens, Wassie	boarder	~~R~~	~~24.00~~	M	neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
32		23	9	11	Bryan, Ada	Head H	R	12.00	F	neg	26	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85
33					Jackson, H. B.	boarder	~~R~~	~~10.00~~	M	neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85
34		24	10	12	Guidry, T. A.	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	25	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85
35					— Alma	Wife			F	neg	15	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85
36					— Lizzabeth	daughter			F	neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
37					— Laura	daughter			F	neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
38	Buford	944	11	13	Thomas, John	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	23	M	20	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74
39					Morris, Allie	boarder	~~R~~	~~[illegible]~~	F	neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
40					— Mattie	boarder			M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
41		950	12	14	Dumont, Emily	Head H	R	[illegible].00	F	neg	32	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
42					Laskey, Gilbert	nephew			M	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
43		960	13	15	LeBlue, Alice	Head H	O	12.00	F	neg	45	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Philadelphia	85
44					Sonnier, Ambrose	nephew			M	neg	26	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
45					— Ida Mae	niece			F	neg	4 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
46					Guillory, Bill	nephew			M	neg	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
47					Collins, Howard	nephew			M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
48		980	14	16	Redman, Earl	Head	R	15.00	M	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
49					— Josephine	Wife H			F	neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
50					— Willie	Father			M	neg	50	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	yes	Longshoreman	Ship Co.	8880	W	no	A1	no	
2	yes	None							
3	yes	Laborer	Mag Petroleum Co.	78X7	W	no	A2	no	
4	yes	None							
5	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
6	yes	None							
7	yes	Gardner	Private estate	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
8	yes	No							
9	yes	None							
10		None							
11		None							
12		None							
13	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
14	yes	None							
15		None							
16	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
17	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
18	yes	Pipeline layer	City	7893	W	no	A3	no	
19	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no	
20	yes	None							
21	yes	Janitor	Barber Shop	6X96	W	yes		yes	WW
22	yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	yes			
23		None							
24	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes			
25	yes	None							
26	yes	Porter	Laundry	7997	W	yes		no	
27	yes	None							
28		None							
29		None							
30		None							
31	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
32	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	A4		
33	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
34	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
35	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	no	A5		
36		None							
37		None							
38	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
39	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes		no	
40	yes	None							
41	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		yes	WW
42	yes	Cement worker	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
43	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	W	no	A6		
44	yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	yes			
45		None							
46	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
47	yes	Waiter	Cafe	6196	W	yes			
48	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
49	yes	None							
50	yes	Longshoreman	Gulf Line Co.	8881	W	no	A7	no	

7251

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
51					Robinson, Sidney	Brother					M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Bull Co.	8880	W	no	A8	no		51
52					Giles, Verdie Mae	Sister-in-law					F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								52
53	Levy	530	15	17	Taylor, Joe	Head	O	2500.	R		M	neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		yes	WW	53
54					— Cassie	Wife-H					F	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				54
55		540	16	18	Hayes, Albert	Head	R	18.00			M	neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		55
56					— Rosa	Wife-H					F	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								56
57					— Bessie	Daughter					F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								57
58					— Harold	Son					M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								58
59					— Annie	Daughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								59
60					— Bertha	Daughter					F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								60
61					— Riley	Son					M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								61
62					— Joseph	Son					M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								62
63					— Louisa	Son					M	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								63
64					— Albert	Son					M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								64
65					— Harvey	Son					M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								65
66					Brown, Bertha	Sister-in-law					F	neg	36	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	no	A9	no		66
67					Gabury, Rosie	Cousin					F	neg	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				67
68		550	17	19	Harris, Oscar	Head	R	15.00			M	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Team driver	Ice Co	4068	W	yes		no		68
69					— Mary	Wife-H					F	neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								69
70					— Lilliard	Daughter					F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								70
71					— L. D.	Son					M	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								71
72					— Ruby	Daughter					F	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								72
73					— Marjorie	Daughter					F	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								73
74					Dixon, Frank	Brother-in-law					M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Team driver	Ice Co	4068	W	yes				74
75		560	18	20	George, James	Head	R	10.00			M	neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		yes	WW	75
76					— Adeline	Wife-H					F	neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				76
77					— Rosa	Son					M	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								77
78		570	19	21	Belony, Frank	Head	O	3000.00			M	neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	41X7	W	yes		no		78
79					— Ivy	Wife-H					F	neg	33	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								79
80	Stewart	240	20	22	Lyons, Murray	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Bank	7283	W	yes		no		80
81					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								81
82					— Lasalle	Son					M	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								82
83					— LaMurle	Daughter					F	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								83
84		204	21	23	Batiste, Walter	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	no	A10	no		84
85		202	22		— Ethel	Wife-H					F	neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								85
86		202	22	24	Frank, Mary	Head-H	R	12.00			F	neg	16	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				86
87	Brooklyn	1579	23	25	Thornton, Cain	Head	R	14.00			M	neg	28	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		87
88					— Susie	Wife-H					F	neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				88
89					— Lawrence	Son					M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								89
90					— L. C.	Step Son					M	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								90
91					— Lee Roy	Step Son					M	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								91
92		1597	24	26	Welch, Buford	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Waiter	Hotel	6196	W	yes		no		92
93					— Leah	Wife-H					F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes				93
94		1579	25	27	Johnson, Ethan	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	32	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Skid work	Timber Co.	78V1	W	yes		yes	WW	94
95					— Sadie	Wife-H					F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								95
96		1501	26	28	Jackson, Andie	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	30	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Skid work	Timber Co	78V1	W	yes		no		96
97		1522	27	29	Brown, Mary	Head-H	R	12.00			F	neg	24	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				97
98					Williams, L. W.	Father					M	neg	48	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard work	Private estate	[illegible]	W	yes		no		98
99					Williams, Ivy	Sister					F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								99
100					Brown, Constance	Sister					F	neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 (725)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Gladys S. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51					Bodman, Sidney	Brother				M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Bull Co.	8880	W	no	28	no	
52					Giles, Verdie Mae	Sister-in-law				F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53	Long	530	15	17	Taylor, Joe	Head	O	2500	R	M	neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		yes	WW
54					— Cassie	Wife-H				F	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
55		540	16	18	Hayes, Albert	Head	R	18.00		M	neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	0387	W	yes		no	
56					— Rosa	Wife-H				F	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
57					— Bessie	Daughter				F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
58					— Harold	Son				M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
59					— Annie	Daughter				F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
60					— Bertha	Daughter				F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
61					— Billy	Son				M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
62					— Joseph	Son				M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
63					— Louhas	Son				M	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
64					— Albert	Son				M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
65					— Harvey	Son				M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
66					Brown, Bertha	Sister-in-law				F	neg	36	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	no	19	no	
67					Gabriel, Rosie	Cousin				F	neg	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
68		550	17	19	Harris, Oscar	Head	R	15.00		M	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Team driver	Ice Co	4068	W	yes		no	
69					— Mary	Wife-H				F	neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
70					— Lilliane	Daughter				F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
71					— L. D.	Son				M	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
72					— Ruby	Daughter				F	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
73					— Marjorie	Daughter				F	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
74					Dixon, Thomas	Brother-in-law				M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Team driver	Ice Co	4068	W	yes			
75		560	18	20	George, James	Head	R	10.00		M	neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	2987	W	yes		yes	WW
76					— Adeline	Wife-H				F	neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
77					— Rosa	Son				M	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
78		570	19	21	Belony, Frank	Head	O	3000.00		M	neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4187	W	yes		no	
79					— Lucy	Wife-H				F	neg	33	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
80	Stewart	240	20	22	Lyons, Mason	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		no	
81					— Bessie	Wife-H				F	neg	20	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82					— Lasalle	Son				M	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83					— LaMyrtle	Daughter				F	neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84		204	21	23	Batiste, Walter	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	0387	W	no	10	no	
85		~~202~~	~~21~~		— Ethel	Wife-H				F	neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
86		202	22	24	Frank, Mary	Head-H	R	12.00		F	neg	26	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
87	Brooklyn	1579	23	25	Thornton, Cain	Head	R	14.00		M	neg	28	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
88					— Susie	Wife-H				F	neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
89					— Lawrence	Son				M	neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
90					— L. C.	Step son				M	neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
91					— Lee Roy	Step son				M	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
92		1597	24	26	Welch, Buford	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Waiter	Hotel	6190	W	yes		no	
93					— Leah	Wife-H				F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
94		1579	25	27	Johnson, Ethan	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	32	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Skid work	Timber Co.	78V1	W	yes		yes	WW
95					— Sadie	Wife-H				F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
96		1501	26	28	Jackson, Audie	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	30	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Skid work	Timber Co	78V1	W	yes		no	
97		1522	27	29	Brown, Mary	Head-H	R	12.00		F	neg	24	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
98					Williams, J. W.	Father				M	neg	48	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard work	Private estate	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
99					Williams, Ivory	Sister				F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
100					Barnes, Constance	Sister				F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7301

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

90

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	1020	28	30	Linden, Ed	Head	R	25.00	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	88 80	W	yes		no	
2				—— Laura	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	at Home	85 96	W	yes			
3				Linden, Isaac	brother			M	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	88 80	W	no	A11	no	
4				—— Leah	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	27	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
5			31	Wood, Josephine	Head H	R	13.00	F	Neg	42	D	38	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	at Home	85 96	W	yes			
6				Clay, Marihello	niece			F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
7	1040	29	32	Salerne, Jimmie	Head	R	10.00	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	Truck driver	Seed Co	4X 90	W	yes			
8				—— Pauline	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
9	1050	30	33	Salerne, Tom	Head	O	1500.00	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1895	Na	yes	[illegible] maker	Iron Works	3V 28	W	yes		no	
10				—— Kate	Wife H			F	W	35	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	retail grocery	9X 91	O	yes			
11				—— Josephine	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	0			yes	None							
12				—— Wally	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
13				—— Minnie	daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
14				—— Guy	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
15				—— Lesta	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
16				—— Vincent	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
17				—— Samuel	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
18				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
19				—— Minnie	mother			F	W	80	Wd	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1894	al	no	None							
20	1060	31	34	Chaison, Elmo	Head	R	13.50	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X 91	W	yes		no	
21				—— Emma	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
22	1080	32	35	Guques, Amos	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	47	M	44	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	88 80	W	no	W21	no	
23				Lablanc, Ida	Boarder			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	95 96	W	no	13		
24				Guques, Paul	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Seed Co	4X 90	W	yes		no	
25				—— Alice	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	95 96	W	yes			
26				—— Henry	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Ice Co	4X 90	W	yes			
27				—— Ophelia	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
28	5[illegible]0	33	36	West, Georgia	Head H	R	13.00	F	Neg	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Scrubwoman	Hospital	58 94	W	yes			
29				—— Ruby	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Hospital	61 94	W	yes			
30				—— Marty	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
31				Welch, William May	niece			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
32				West, Gerald	Son			M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
33	512	34	37	Lawson, Janie	Head	O	900.00	F	Neg	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Wash woman	at Home	85 96	W	yes			
34		34a	37a	Londo, Milton	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ditch digger	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
35				Londo, Mabel	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	60 96	W	yes			
36	540	35	38	Malett, Alex	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
37				—— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	at Home	85 96	W	yes			
38				—— Hazel	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
39				—— Francis	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
40				—— Marie	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
41				—— Marjorie	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
42				—— Hattie	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
43	580	36	39	Taylor, Aubry	Head	O	2100.00	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	86 77	W	yes		no	
44				—— Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
45				—— Murphy	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
46				—— Aubry	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47				—— Generat	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
48				—— Alberta	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
49				Unelus, Clara	mother-in-law			F	Neg	70	Wd	14	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
50	597	37	40	Houston, Cornelius	Head	O	2100.00	M	Neg	39	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77 X7	W	yes		yes	WW

There are no farms in this district

7351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]				Houston, Lela	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52		1855	38	41	Coleman, H. R.	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper Hanger	Contractor (jobbing)	86X1	W	yes		no	
53					——— Sylvia	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
54					——— Katherine	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
55					——— Robert	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
56					——— Ethel	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
57					——— Gusthea	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
58					——— Diana	daughter			F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
59		375½	39	42	Leaold, Lawrence	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no	
60					——— Annie	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
61					Fuggs, Steve	brother-in-law			M	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Coke roller	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	A 14	no	
62	Buford	1110	40	43	Bradley, R. B.	Head	O	2300.00	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	9674	W	yes		no	
63					——— Pearl	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
64					——— James	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
65		1120	41	44	Crawford, Joe	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	49	M	38	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship co	8880	W	yes		no	
66					——— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
67		1130	42	45	Perry, Charlie	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team driver	Dairyage co	4481	W	yes		no	
68					——— Clarence	Brother			M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Comp	7881	W	no	A 15	no	
69					Quirk, Jessie	Servant			F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
70					Perry, Clarence	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71		1140	43	46	Jones, L. B.	Head	R	10.00	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor odd jobs	06X1	W	no	A 6	no	
72					——— Ellen	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None							
73					——— Mattie	daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74					——— Sarah	daughter			F	W	11	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
75					——— Jessie	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
76					——— Catherine	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
77		1150	44	47	Woods, Curly	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
78					——— Cillastine	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
79					——— Maude	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
80					——— Marjorie	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
81		1150	45	48	Lewis, Arthur	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	no	A 7	no	
82					——— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
83		1160	46	49	Chaison, Alfred	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes		no	
84					——— Rita	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
85					——— Alfred	Son			M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
86					Mercy, Mary	Sister			F	Neg	15	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	A 18		
87		1170	47	50	Logan, John	Head	O	9000.00	M	Neg	84	M	74	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Oil Refinery	99X7	W	yes		no	
88					——— Anna	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
89					——— Anna	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
90		1180	48	51	Harris, Julius	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Oil Company	4890	W	yes		no	
91					——— Lillie	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None							
92					——— Julius	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
93		1190	49	52	Robison, Manuel	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillworker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
94					——— Laura	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
95				53	Anderson, Wallace	Head	R	9.00	M	Neg	31	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardwork	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
96					——— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					——— Joseph	Son			M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
98	Jasper	650	50	54	Merendino, Steve	Head	O	2000.00	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Foreman	Bottling works	7420	W	yes		no	
99					———, Francis	mother			F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1904	Na	yes	None							
100					——— Pauline	Sister			F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-83
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3A
91

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Rose	Sister					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None								
2					—— Anthony	Brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	Machinist	Garage	7093	W	yes				
3	Jasper				—— Annat	Sister					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None								
4					—— Joseph	Brother					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None								
5					Mazola, Bahr	Brother-in-law					M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	21	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
6					—— Mary	Sister					F	W	35	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None								
7					—— Annat	Niece					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		590	51	55	Albanese, Joe	Head	R	8.00			M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1896	Na	yes	Shoemaker	own Shop	9764	O	yes		no		
9					—— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1896	Na	yes	None								
10	Stuart	591	52	56	Williams, Mattie	Head	R	13.00			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hospital	6194	W	yes				
11					—— Gadison	Brother					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					—— Willie L.	Brother					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13					—— Rosa Lee	Sister					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14		581	53	57	Moore, Alec C.	Head	R	15.00			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipe line layer	Oil Refinery	7899	W	no	79	no		
15					—— Gussie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					—— Alienna	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								

State TEXAS

County JEFFERSON

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place BEAUMONT CITY

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 123-33

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Blank

7417

State: TEXAS — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: BEAUMONT City — Ward of city: Part of ward 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 A — 92

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	Stewart	590	54	58	Johnson, W. H	Head	O	3600.00		M	neg	58	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
2					—— Maggie	wife-H				F	neg	57	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina	84	yes	none							
3					Dupree, Gertrude	granddaughter				F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4					young, Virgil	grandson				M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
5					—— Catherine	granddaughter				F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
6					—— Walter	Son in law				M	neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2A1	no	
7		593	55	59	Simon, Willie	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	18	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
8					——, Rebecca	wife-H				F	neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
9					—— Willie	Son				M	neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
10					—— Willimae	daughter				F	neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
11		565	56	60	Howell, Carey	Head	O	1000.00		M	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W			no	
12					—— Alice	Wife-H				F	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	Public School	9596	W	yes			
13		567	57	61	Culbert, Robert	Head	O	1500.00		M	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
14					—— Rosa	wife-H				F	neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15					—— Irene	daughter				F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
16					—— Robert	Son				M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
17					—— Dorothy	daughter				F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
18		574	58	62	Brown, Jackie	Head	O	2000.00	R	M	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
19					——, Leah	wife-H				F	neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Public School	6094	W	yes			
20					——, May	daughter				F	neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21					—— Jewell	daughter				F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22					—— Ruth	daughter				F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23					Telfrey, Francis	Aunt				F	neg	50	Wd	15	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
24	Sugar	604	59	63	Roberts, Timothy	Head	R	15.00		M	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	electrician	City	1493	W	yes		yes	WW
25					——, Ophelia	wife-H				F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
26					—— Elnora	daughter				F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
27					—— Gracy	daughter				F	neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
28					—— Russell	Son				M	neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
29					—— Tim	Son				M	neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
30		606	60	64	Jones, George W	Head	O	600.00		M	neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
31					—— Julia	wife-H				F	neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32					—— Buster	Son				M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car washer	Garage	7823	W	yes			
33					—— Alma	daughter				F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34					Charles, Maud	daughter				F	neg	22	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes			
35					——, Thelma	granddaughter				F	neg	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36		662	61	65	Faulkner, Leonard	Head	R	11.00		M	neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2A2	yes	WW
37					—— Thelma	wife-H				F	neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	Hotel	6191	W	yes			
38					—— Georgia	daughter				F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39		672	62	66	Hill, Lucius	Head	R	10.50		M	neg	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
40					—— Alice	wife-H				F	neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
41					—— Addie Mae	daughter				F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					—— Lucius	Son				M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43					—— Tollie	Son				M	neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44					—— Martin	Son				M	neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45					—— Lois	daughter				F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46					—— C. J.	Son				M	neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	Pansy	535	63	67	Dukes, Valdie	Head	O	2500.00		M	neg	41	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
48					—— Virginia	wife-H				F	neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49		525	64	68	Alford, James B	Head	O	2500.00		M	neg	45	M	21	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50					—— Suzanne	wife-H				F	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7467

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont - City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 27
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]3-33
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51				James, Castina	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
52				—— John	Step Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53				—— Annie Bell	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
54				Alford, Freddie	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
55	521	65	69	Lalue, Elmer	Head	O	700.00	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	06 X 1	W	yes		yes	W.W
56				—— Willie	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				Hebert, Elise Mae	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58				Lowe, Elmer	Son			M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
59				Cooper, Terry J	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Retail Store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW
60				Benn, Sabra E.	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
61				Wilson, LeVernon	Nephew			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				—— Terry	Nephew			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	509	66	70	Jefferson, John	Head	O	1000.00	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
64				—— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
65	675	67	71	Goodman, Joe	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	43	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
66				—— Rosa	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
67				—— Annamae	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
68				—— Charles	Son			M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
69				—— Will R.	Son			M	Neg	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
70	665	68	72	Burden, John	Head	O	1000.00 R	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oil tester	Oil Refinery	75 X 7	W	yes		no	
71				—— Mariah	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	95-96	W	no	2A3		
72				—— Leona	Daughter-in-law			F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
73				—— John	Son			M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
74				—— Lawrence L.	Grandson			M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
75	665	[illegible]	73	Clark, Sidney	Head	O	1000.00	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
76				—— Florence	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
77				—— Adaymae	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
78				—— Sidney	Son			M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
79				—— Harold L	Son			M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
80	635	70	74	Johnson, Ed	Head	O	700.00	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mortar maker	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
81				—— Sarah	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
82				—— Posey	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
83				—— Jessie	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
84				—— Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
85				Rollins, Ernestine	Lodger			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				—— Theresa	Lodger			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				Williams, Emma	Granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
88				Johnson, Eddie	Grandson			M	Neg	9 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
89	615	71	75	Landry, Willie	Head	O	1750.00	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	7? X 7	W	yes		yes	WW
90				—— Bertha	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
91				—— LeRoy	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
92				—— Gladys	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
93				—— James	Son			M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
94				—— Willie	Son			M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
95	609	72	76	Lyles, Henry	Head	O	1350.00	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
96				—— Edna	Wife-H			F	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				Holcomb, Mazie	Niece			F	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				Woodard, Robert	Lodger			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Car Co	78 78	W	yes		no	
99	603	73	77	Hester, Thomas	Head	O	2500.00 R	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no	
100				—— Havanah	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	95-96	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7517

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
93
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1					Hector, Robert	Brother				M	neg	46	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
2		539	74	78	Campbell, Ed	Head	O	1000.00		M	neg	41	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
3					—— Evelyn	Wife-H				F	neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4					Wainwright, Ethel	Stepdaughter				F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
5		529	75	79	Martin, Cecil	Head	O	700.00		M	neg	40	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
6					—— Matilda	Wife-H				F	neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
7		119	76	80	Holmes, Eddie	Head	O	700.00		M	neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Skinner	oil Field	77X8	W	yes		no	
8					—— Mary	Wife-H				F	neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at Home	[illegible]	W	yes	8364		
9					—— Eddie, Jr.	Son				M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10					—— Mamie	daughter				F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11					—— Tony	Son				M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12					May, L. C. J	nephew				M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Skinner	oil Field	77X8	W	yes		no	
13	Pufford	1220	77	81	Young, M. M.	Head	R	18.00	R	M	neg	40	D	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee	81	yes	pastor	Seventh Day Adventist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
14		1240	78	82	[illegible], Jerry	Head	O	2000.00		M	neg	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
15					—— Lucinda	Wife-H				F	neg	63	M	15	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
16					Williams, F. B.	son-in-law				M	neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Preacher	Holliness Church	8694	W	yes		no	
17					—— Jerry	Grandson				M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
18					—— Pearl	daughter				F	neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
19					—— Frank	grandson				M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20					—— Joseph	grandson				M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21					Allen, Henrietta	Sister-in-law				F	neg	34	Wd	14	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Hairdresser	at Home	8076	W	yes			
22		126	79	83	Parker, John	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	43	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
23				84	Lee, Reese	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
24				85	Davis, Napoleon	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	46	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Still Cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
25				86	Boby, Joe	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3834	no	
26				87	Trimble, Bennie	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
27				88	Bob, Lee	Head	R	8.00		M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	no	3A36		
28		126	80	89	Magiles, Clarence	Head	R	20.00		M	neg	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
29					—— Joseph	Brother				M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
30					—— Mary	Mother-H				F	neg	50	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
31	Verone	548	81	90	Ray, John	Head	R	14.00		M	neg	39	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	street grader	city street dept.	7871	W	yes		no	
32					—— Iris	Wife-H				F	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33					—— Azora	daughter				F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
34					—— Lee	Son				M	neg	6 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
35					—— Florence	daughter				F	neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
36					—— Otis	Son				M	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
37					Lyons, Diana	mother-in-law				F	neg	47	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
38					—— Foster	Brother-in-law				M	neg	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	steamship co	5880	W	no	2-4		
39					—— Cephus	brother-in-law				M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
40					—— Mary	sister-in-law				F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
41					—— Ernesta	sister-in-law				F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
42		550	82	91	Mary, Joseph	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	43	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cement mixer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	no	2A5	yes	WW
43					—— Estelle	Wife-H				F	neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
44					—— Marguerite	daughter				F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
45		538	83	92	Mahone, Clarence	Head	R	12.00		M	neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2A6	no	
46					—— Ida	Wife-H				F	neg	28	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47					—— Ada	daughter				F	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
48					—— Ellen	daughter				F	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
49					—— Geradine	daughter				F	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
50					—— Clarence	Son				M	neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

7567

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Stewart	681	84	93	Dragotta, Frank	Head	O	7000			M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	✓	1905	Na	yes	merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
52					— Virginia	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	✓	1905	Na	yes	None								
53					Rao, John	Step Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes				
54					— Joe	Step Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Drug	4590	W	yes				
55					— Bessie	step daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	None								
56					— Frank	Step Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
57					Dragotta, Nancy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
58					— Jasper	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
59					— Josie	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
60					— Sam	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
61					— Francis	daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
62		677	85	94	Morton, Eliza	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clean out still	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
63					— Alberta	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					— Sidney	brother					M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
65		667	86	95	[illegible]omas, Hickston	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
66					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
67					— Raymond	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
68					— Sylvester	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69					— H. T.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
70					— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71		657	87	96	Auberry, Earl	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
72					— Dorothea	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					— Earl	Son					M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74		647	88	97	Rao, Willie	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	39	M	35	[illegible]	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	water sailer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	287	no		
75		[illegible]			Rao, Ollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76					Vidal, Willie	step Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77	Roger	557	89	98	Bray, William	Head	[illegible]	12.00			M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	288	no		
78					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80					— Elizabeth	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
81					— Mary Louise	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
82		655	90	99	Hill, Berty W.	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8880	W	yes		no		
83					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Restaurant	8896	W	yes				
84					— Anthony	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no		
85					— Pearl	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86		547	91	100	Wiss, Elijah	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Junk yard	7890	W	yes		no		
87					— Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
88					Putman, Lizzie	boarder					F	Neg	58	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
89		545	92	101	Tisdoy, Archie	Head H	R	13.00			F	Neg	32	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Furniture Store	7790	W	yes				
90					— Albert	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Oscar	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92		535	93	102	Iachabalbile, Isaac	Head	R	15.00	R		M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		no		
93					— Rebecca	Wife H					F	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
94					— Viola	daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95					— Bessie	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Furniture Store	9596	W	yes				
96					— Elaine	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Furniture Store	9596	W	yes				
97					Kaufman, John	nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98	Roger	638	94	103	Talson, Morris	Head	O	500.00	R		M	Neg	47	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
99					— Janet	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
100					— Carlton	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	289			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7617

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
94

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				—— Bessie Mae	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
2				—— Ruth	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
3				—— Samuel	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
4				—— John	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
5				—— Thelma	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
6				—— Ida	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
7	668	95	104	Smith, Martha	Head H	O	400.00		F	Neg	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	694	96	105	Turner, John	Head	O	1500.00		M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
9				—— Nancy	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
10				—— Thea	Son				M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	Filling station	9589	W	yes			
11	706	97	106	Williams, Alec	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2410	no	
12				—— Beulah	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
13				—— Elvin	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
14				—— Shirley	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
15				—— Marjorie	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
16				—— Loyd	Son				M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
17	730	98	107	Wyatt, John	Head	O	$1400.00		M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co.	8690	W	yes		no	
18				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes			
19				—— Archie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
20				—— Willie	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
21				—— Hobart	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22				McGruder, Agnes	Lodger				F	Neg	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
23				Williams, George	Lodger				M	Neg	60	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipe line layer	Oil Company	7875	W	no	2-11	no	
24	768	99	108	Armstrong, Jack	Head	R	12.00	R	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
25				—— Jimmie	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				—— Johnnie	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				Ford, Ella	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	777	100	109	Robinson, Gus	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oiler	Rail Road	8577	W	yes		no	
29				—— Ophelia	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
30				Carney, Ada	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
31				—— Emile	brother-in-law				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	yard cleaner	Private estate	9596	W	yes			
32	782	101	110	Bill, Alex	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
33				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
34				—— Ethel	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
35				—— Alex	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
36	691	102	111	Mayfield, James	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no	
37				—— Lucy	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
38				Taylor, Lena	Niece				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
39	683	103	112	Lamdin, John	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
40				—— Bertha	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
41				—— Victor	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
42				—— Walter	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
43				—— Juller Lota	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	113	Dupree, Harrison	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
45				—— Luella	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
46	[illegible]	105	114	Mouton, Olivia	Head	R	18.00		F	Neg	38	Wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
47				[illegible], Mabel	daughter				F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dairy maid	dairy	VVVV	W	yes			
48				—— John	Son-in-law				M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	milker	dairy	VVVV	W	yes		no	
49				Mouton, Mary	daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50				—— Allie	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

7667

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-83 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: Prct. 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spruce, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51	775	106	115	James, Earnest	Head	R	18.00	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Freight depot	7977	W	yes		no	
52				—— Lillie	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
53				—— Whitney	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
54	765	107	116	Goodman, Isaine F	Head	R	9.00	M	Neg	69	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Gardner	Private estate	VVVV	W	yes		no	
55				Egnacoa, Sophie	Daughter H			F	Neg	35	D	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
56				—— Lena	Grand daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
57				Goodman, Retha	daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
58	755	108	117	Iria, James	Head	O	500.00	M	Neg	49	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Retail Grocery Co	7890	W	yes		no	
59				—— Katherine	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Bakery	9596	W	yes			
60				—— Nedra	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
61				—— Katherine	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Nurse	Child's	9596	W	yes			
62				—— Allen	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
63				—— Eunice	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
64				Narcise, Ethel	Lodger			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
65	745	109	118	Hausat, Felice	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	37	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
66				—— August	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes		no	
67				—— Effie	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
68				—— Jerome	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
69				—— Mary	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
70				—— Rita J	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
71	735	110	119	Mingleton, Henry	Head	R	9.00	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8880	W	no	2-12	no	
72				—— Delight	Wife H			F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
73				Simmons, Rufus	nephew			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship co.	8880	W	no	2-13	no	
74	735½	111	120	Broussard, Arthur	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
75				——, Mabel	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	731	112	121	Williams, Letha	Head H	R	9.00	F	Neg	31	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	School Cafe	6094	W	yes			
77				—— Benjamine	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
78				—— Callie	Sister			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
79				Bell, Etha	Sister			F	Neg	27	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
80				—— Helena	Niece			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
81	705	113	122	Martin, Willie	Head	O	1200.00	M	Neg	28	M	22	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	2987	W	yes		no	
82				—— Victoria	Wife H			F	Neg	31	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
83				Roseman, Ursale	sister in law			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
84	703	114	123	Jones, Joseph L	Head	O	1800.00	M	Neg	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Rail Road Depot	7977	W	yes		no	
85				—— Lillian	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				—— Spurgeon	Son			M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				—— Eleasia	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				—— Jerome	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				—— Gladys	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	695	115	124	Clark, Joe	Head	O	900.00	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
91				——, Prisco	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
92	691	116	125	Day, A. S.	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Street cleaner	City	8171	W	yes		yes	WW
93				—— Lena	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				Johnson, Lillian	Lodger			F	Neg	20	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	no	2814		
95				Day, A. D.	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	yes			
96	666	117	126	Bagtel, Joseph	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2815	no	
97				——, Celestine	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
98				—— Eugene	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
99				Lee, William	brother in law			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
100				Lee, Bertha	sister in law			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

7717

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 95

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
1	Leiper	631	117	126	Jackson, Loddis	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	57	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Steel worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no
2					—, Rose Anna	Wife H				F	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
3		641	118	127	Reed, Arthur	Head	R	10.00	R	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		no
4					—, Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
5					Henderson, Bennie	Step Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		
6					—, John	Step Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	yes		
7	Stewart	584	119	128	Conno, David	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Building contractor	78X1	W	yes		no
8					—, Cecilia	Wife H				F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
9					—, Garfield	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
10					—, Ethel	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
11					—, Cleveland	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
12		668	120	129	Biege, Leroy	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cement worker	Cement Co.	7703	W	yes		no
13					—, Cecile	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
14					McElroy, Gertie	Adopted daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
15					—, J. Doris	Adopted daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
16					—, Rose Mae	Adopted daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
17					—, Percy	Adopted son				M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
18					Dupas, Jerry	Step Father				M	Neg	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	66X1	W	yes		no
19		678	121	130	Gray, Frank	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no
20					—, J. Celise	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes		
21		688	122	131	Antoine, Philip	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	70	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Gardener	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes		no
22					—, Victorine	Wife H				F	Neg	67	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
23					—, Philip	Son				M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Engine foreman	Steamship Co.	8880	W	no	2-17	no
24					George, Elijah	Grand son				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
25					Goldsmith, Ephrai	Grand son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
26	Port	608	123	132	Briggs, James	Head	O	3000.00		M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no
27					—, Ruby	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
28					Miller, James D	Father-in-law				M	Neg	70	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						no
29					Stewart, Jimmie	Lodger				F	Neg	46	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		
30		614	124	133	Compton, W. C.	Head	O	3000.00		M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Minister	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		no
31					—, Lillie	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32					—, Etta Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
33					—, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
34					—, Johnie	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
35					—, Maurice	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
36					—, Rosa Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
37					—, Alonna	Daughter				F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
38		630	125	134	Obrien, Luther L	Head	O	1500.00	R	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Railroad Shops	2025	W	yes		no
39					—, Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None						
40					—, Odessa	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
41					—, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
42					—, Luther	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
43					—, Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
44					—, Sylvia	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
45		696	126	135	Bowden, Fordan	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Acid Plant	780V	W	yes		no
46					—, Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
47					—, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
48		698	127	136	Brown, Solomon	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
49					—, Pearl	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes		
50					—, Elnora	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7767

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
51	Levy	695	128	137	Arline, Mattie	Head H	O	200.00		F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
52					Mitchell, Ernest	lodger				M	Neg	38	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		yes	WW
53		683	129	138	Mitchell, Lena	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	21	D	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
54					—— Leonard	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
55					Ballette, Mag	lodger				M	Neg	35	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still worker	oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
56					Cromwell, [illegible]	lodger				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
57					Jackson, Laura	Sister				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
58		673	130	139	Grazia, Viana	Head	O	800.00		M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
59					—— Laura	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
60					—— Nussie	Sister				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laundress	laundry	7797	W	yes			
61					—— Chester	nephew				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
62		603	131	140	Mitchell, Loretta	Head H	O	1000.00		F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	2-19		
63					—— James	Son				M	Neg	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64					—— Margaret	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65					Hopkins, Gracie	mother				F	Neg	60	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
66					Vincent, Anna	grandma				F	Neg	75	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67		633	132	141	Wilson, Willie	Head	O	1500.00	R	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Round House	7877	W	yes		no	
68					—— Viola	wife H				F	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
69					—— Robert	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
70					—— Lavernia	daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
71					—— Helen	daughter				F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
72					—— Albert	Son				M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
73					—— Lizzie	mother				F	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
74		634	133	142	Thompson, Rosa	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	33	D	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	washing	at Home	8596	W	yes			
75		636	134	143	Mayfield, Otis D.	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	City	4V93	W	yes		no	
76					—— Jo Anna	wife H				F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
77					—— Esta	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
78					—— Cloney	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
79		638	135	144	Money, Walter	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	41	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	City	4V93	W	yes		yes	WW
80		692	136	145	Pruett, Mason	Head	O	1500.00		M	Neg	50	M	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brick layer	Oil Refinery	3877	W	yes		no	
81					—— Susie	wife H				F	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82		694	137	146	Harris, Jim	Head	O	500.00		M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Truck driver	Ice co.	4X90	W	yes		no	
83					—— Nora	wife H				F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84					Lewis, Verna	step daughter				F	Neg	30	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85	[illegible]	212	138	147	White, S. H.	Head	R	11.00		M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mail handler	U.S. Government	8876	W	yes		no	
86					—— Ocala	wife H				F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
87	[illegible]	1675	139	148	Conso, Winfield	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
88					—— Florentine	wife H				F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89					—— Erline	daughter				F	Neg	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
90					—— Florentine	daughter				F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
91					Morgan, Louise	mother in law				F	Neg	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92		1640	140	149	Williams, George A.	Head	O	2000.00		M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Rail Road	7977	W	yes		yes	WW
93					—— Luella	wife H				F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94					Bowman, George	boarder				M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sewer	cotton Company	7768	W	yes		no	
95					Ballinger, John	boarder				M	Neg	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sampler	Cotton Company	7768	W	yes		no	
96	Stewart	203	141	150	Goodman, George	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	[illegible]	no	
97					—— Rosette	wife H				F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98					Jones, Doris	step daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99		225	142	151	Christopher, Walter	Head	R	9.00		M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
100					—— Viola	wife H				F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7819

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-93 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 96

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1		209	143	152	Lagard, Robert	Head	R	9.00		M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
2					—, Cleo	Wife, H				F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
3					Brooks, Katherine	stepdaughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
4		211	144	153	Hodson, Sarah	Head H	R	9.00		F	Neg	36	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes		
5					Johnson, Oscar	boarder				M	Neg	40	D	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ditch digger	City	7893	W	yes	yes	WW
6					Miller, George	boarder				M	Neg	35	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8880	W	yes	no	
7		213	145	154	Burr, Sarah	Head H	R	9.00		F	Neg	40	wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
8					—, Ralph	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
9					—, Annie	daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	private family	9696	W	yes		
10					—, Elma	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
11		215	146	155	Gallison, Lillie	Head	R	9.00		F	Neg	33	wd	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	2096	W	yes		
12					—, Mabel	daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
13					—, Otis	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
14		219	147	156	Cartho, Bertha	Head H	R	9.00		F	Neg	29	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
15					—, Jessie Mae	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	Levy	712	148	157	Baugh, John	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
17					—, Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
18					—, Katherine	daughter				F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
19					—, Emma [illegible]	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
20					—, Annetta	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
21					—, Evelyn	daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
22					—, John	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
23					—, Ora Nell	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
24					Smith, Joe	nephew				M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Dentist	own	8894	O	yes	yes	WW
25		744	149	158	Buchanan, William	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	yes	no	
26					—, Pauline	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
27					—, James	Son				M	Neg	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
28					—, Bernadine	daughter				F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
29		746	150	159	Morrow, Joseph	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Cleaner	Electric Co	7878	W	yes	no	
30					—, Bertha	wife H				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31		732	151	160	Obrien, Harry	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	35	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Water boy	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
32					—, Ozella	wife H				F	Neg	32	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
33					—, Harry	Son				M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Retail grocery Co	7890	W	yes		
34					—, Lillie Mae	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
35					—, Clarence	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
36		740	152	161	Laroque, Antoine	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
37					—, Annie	mother H				F	Neg	40	wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
38					Matthew, George	nephew				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
39					—, Gustave	nephew				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
40					Seale, Herbert	nephew				M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
41		750	153	162	Roberts, Joseph	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
42					—, Mabel	wife H				F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
43					Andrew, Beulah	Aunt				F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
44	Brooklyn	1785	154	163	Sales, Joe	Head	O	6000.00		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	21	✓	1908	al	yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
45					—, Mary	daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	21	0			yes	Clerk	grocery store	8390	NP	yes		
46					—, Annie	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	21	0			yes	Clerk	grocery store	8390	NP	yes		
47					—, Pete	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	Carpenter	Shop goods	8626	W	yes	no	
48					—, Francis	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	Clerk	[illegible] store	8390	NP	yes		
49					—, Vincie	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None						
50					—, Jake	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
51					—, Tracey	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
52					—, Lena	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
53					—, Margaurite	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
54					—, Tony	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
55					—, Rosa Lee	daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
56		1775	155	164	Sciachitano, Charlie	Head	O	2000.00	R	M	W	48	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1890	Al	yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	7x91	O	yes		no	
57					—, Nancy	wife H				F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1907	Al	yes	None							
58					—, Lena	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
59					—, Fred	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
60					—, Sylvester	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
61					—, Dominic	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
62					—, Frank	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
63					—, Katherine	daughter				F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
64					—, Ray	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
65					—, Vincent	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
66	BROOKLYN	1765	156	165	Moss, James E.	Head	O	4000.00	R	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	66x1	W	yes		no	
67					—, Patsy	wife H				F	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	practical	8796	W	yes			
68					—, Irene	daughter				F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
69					—, Charlie	Son				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	66x1	W	yes		no	
70					—, Lucille	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
71					—, John	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
72		1755	157	166	Campbell, J.C.	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
73					—, Flora	wife H				F	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74		1745	158	167	Ilyas, Arthur E.	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	plumbers helper	Plumber	78x1	W	yes		no	
75					—, Alice	wife H				F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Public School	6094	W	yes			
76					Cassimine, Martha	niece				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
77					Robinson, Artie	niece				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
78					—, Wellington	nephew				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
79		1735	159	168	Parsons, Isaiah	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	40	M	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		yes	W
80					—, Celestine	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Public School	6094	W	yes			
81		1725	160	169	Ras, Joe	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
82					Batiste, Corrine	Sister H				F	Neg	50	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
83					—, John	nephew				M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		yes	WW
84		1715	161	170	Montague, John	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	no	2A21	yes	WW
85					—, Amelia	wife H				F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86					—, John	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
87	LAMAR	406	162	171	Johnson, Tom	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8880	W	no	2-22	yes	WW
88					—, Maggie	wife H				F	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
89					—, Ozilfa	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
90					—, Louis	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
91					—, Roosevelt	Son				M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
92					—, Lillian	daughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
93					Jackson, Edna	sister-in-law				F	Neg	39	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
94					Johnson, Wally	brother				M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oiler	Oil Refinery	36x7	W	no	2A23	no	
95					Jones, Beulah	lodger				F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
96					Johnson, Jimmie	nephew				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97	PoRT	706	163	172	White, George C	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes		no	
98					—, Lula	wife H				F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
99					Slater, Mamie	daughter				F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
100		708	164	173	Booker, Oly	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	46	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7917

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
97

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1					——, Stella	wife, H			F	neg	35	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
2					——, Malsola	daughter			F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3					——, Ivolta	Son			M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
4					——, Bertha	daughter			F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
5					——, Levada	daughter			F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
6					——, Mary	daughter			F	neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
7					——, Buford	Son			M	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
8		708½	163	174	Granda, John A.	Head	R	10.00	M	neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	construction co	78X1	W	yes		no	
9					——, Elgina	wife, H			F	neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
10					——, Letheta	daughter			F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
11					——, Ira	Son			M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
12					——, Ora	daughter			F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13					——, Allie	daughter			F	neg	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
14		712	166	175	Chaston, Lizzie	Head H	O	2000.00	F	neg	55	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes			
15					——, Mary	mother			F	neg	76	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
16					——, Clarence	brother			M	neg	44	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	construction co	06X1	W	yes		no	
17					——, Oscar	brother			M	neg	46	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	construction co	06X1	W	yes		no	
18					Rochon, Mary	daughter			F	neg	34	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	O	yes			
19					——, Joseph	grandson			M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
20					——, Thelma	granddaughter			F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
21					——, Ida Mae	granddaughter			F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
22		714	167	176	Chagois, John	Head	O	1000.00	M	neg	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
23		716	168	177	Botley, Wiles	Head	O	2000.00	M	neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil mill	7868	W	yes		No	
24					——, Ardelia	wife, H			F	neg	42	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	manager	lunch stand	8894	O	yes			
25					Nelson, Ernest R	lodger			M	neg	38	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	electric co	7863	W	yes		yes	WW
26		798	169	178	Robinson, Columbus	Head	R	16.00	M	neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No	
27					——, Laura	wife			F	neg	37	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Electric Store	9596	W	yes			
28					——, Viola	daughter			F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
29					——, Wilford	Son			M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
30					——, Julia	daughter			F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
31					——, Jampla	Son			M	neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
32					Simmons, Arthur	brother-in-law			M	neg	31	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	2A20	No	
33	Powell	933	170	179	Lewis, Tom	Head	R	16.00	M	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Chauffer	private family	3996	W	yes		No	
34					——, Alberta	wife H			F	neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
35					——, Gloria	daughter			F	neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
36					——, Ross	Son			M	neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
37					——, Lorea	daughter			F	neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
38					Davis, Mary	mother-in-law			F	neg	54	Wd	12	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
39					——, Beulah	niece			F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laundress	Hotel	7794	W	yes			
40					Stewart, Rose	Sister			F	neg	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	2A25		
41					——, Albert	nephew			M	neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
42	Levy	733	171	180	Arline, Fannie	Head	R	11.00	F	neg	45	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
43		729	172	181	Claybourne, Pearl	Head H	R	12.00	F	neg	34	D	15	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	No	2A26		
44		745	173	182	Barclay, Fred	Head	R	16.00	M	neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	janitor	Post Office	6X76	W	yes		yes	WW
45					——, Bertha	wife H			F	neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
46					——, Howell	Son			M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
47		735	174	183	Hunter, Lucille	Head H	R	16.00	F	neg	24	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
48					——, Eleanor	lodger			F	neg	24	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
49					——, Alice	lodger			F	neg	35	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
50		723	175	184	Wilkins, Lavinia	Head H	R	16.00	F	neg	40	D	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	No	2A27		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7967

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51					Mason, George	Brother			M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Hotel	791V	W	yes	No
52					Newman, Lona	daughter			F	Neg	30	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes	
53					——, B.C.	grandson			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
54	LAMAR	504	176	185	Rogers, Ovey	Head	O	2500.00	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yardman	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
55					——, Christina	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
56					——, May Bell	daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
57		500	177	186	McQueen, Isaiah	Head	O	600.00	M	Neg	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	barbecue stand	881V	W	yes	No
58					——, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59					——, Addie	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Musician	Theatre	827V	W	yes	No
60		508	178	187	Ball, Wesley	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
61					——, Patsy J	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
62					——, Wesley	Son			M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
63					——, Jessie Lee	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
64					——, Dorothy Mae	daughter			F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
65					——, Robert	Son			M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
66					Ref, John	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Hotel	789V	W	yes	
67					Ball, Harry	Brother			M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
68		518	179	188	Simms, Johnathan	Head	O	600.00	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	yes	No
69					——, Christine	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
70					——, Williemae	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
71					——, Annie	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
72	LEIPER	732	180	189	Sweet, Jessie	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	49	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8880	W	no	No
73					——, Lorenza	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
74					——, Jessie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
75					——, Virlie	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
76					——, Martha	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
77					——, J. P.	Son			M	Neg	8 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
78					——, Dallas	Son			M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
79		734	181	190	Nelson, John D.	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	City	0693	W	yes	No
80					——, Octavia	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
81					——, John D.	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
82					——, Andrew	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
83					——, Nancy Bell	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
84					——, Clara	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
85					——, Joseph	Son			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
86					——, Rettle	daughter			F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
87	POWELL	563	182	191	Ampton, Albert	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
88					——, Olivia	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes	
89					——, Leo B.	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
90					——, Lela Mae	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
91					——, Curtis	Son			M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
92		597	183	192	Balla, Felix	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	Repair Shop	7769	W	yes	No
93					——, Edna	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
94					——, Della	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
95					——, Essie	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
96		623	184	193	Brooking, Elnora	Head	R	12.00	F	Neg	45	D	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes	
97					Alberta, Clara	mother			F	Neg	60	Wd	16	no	no	Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana	78	yes	None					
98					Ral, Hosea	lodger			M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No
99					——, Ethel	lodger			F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
100					Watson, Willie	lodger			M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Roof work	City	7871	W	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, W. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		567	185	194	Blount, Walter	Head	O	4000			M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Ola	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
3					Boutte, James	Lodger					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
4		[illegible]7	186	195	[illegible], [illegible] M.	Head	O	4000	R		M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
5					[illegible], [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, Luther C	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		547	187	196	Davis, Elzie	Head	O	2100	R		M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
8					—, Edna	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—, Ida Lee	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
10					—, William	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11		537	188	197	Smith, W. M.	Head	O	2400	R		M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	[illegible]	no		
12					—, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14	Port	727	189	198	Lenoir, Matilda	Head H	R	8.00			F	Neg	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	yes				
15				199	Viditto, Leonard	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2129	no		
16					—, Maudy	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Child's	9596	W	yes				
17					—, Jacob J	brother					M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	2120	no		
18					Briggs, Elizabeth	Lodger					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
19		714	190	200	Goodman, Charlie	Head	O	1500.00			M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2831	yes	WW	
20					—, Alberta	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					Jordan, Jordan	Cousin					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22		715	191	201	Grant, Mike	Head	O	2000.00	R		M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
23					—, Mamie	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—, Marguerite	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Harold	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Thelma	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
27					—, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Vera Mae	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
29					—, Elizabeth	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30					—, Mike	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
31					—, Mamie	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
32					—, John	Son					M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
33		707	192	202	Johnson, Field	Head	O	1000.00	R		M	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffer	private family	8996	W	yes		no		
34					—, Sophia	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35					—, General	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
36					—, Martha	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
37					—, Percy	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38	Leiper	776	193	203	Wells, Morris	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
39					—, Agnes	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—, Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
41					—, Hilda	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42					Anderson, Annette	mother-in-law					F	Neg	80	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
43					Blanchette, Grace	niece					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44		786	194	204	Francis, Isaac	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	2892	no		
45					—, Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					—, Elzie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48		796	195	205	Wilks, Grady	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Coke Roller	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
49					—, Mildred	Sister H					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
50					—, Ophelia	Sister					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Cleaner	Private family	5896	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8069

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes or no)	Unemployment schedule line no.	Veteran	What war
51					—, Ida	Sister			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House cleaner	private family	5896	W	yes			
52	Schwarner	541	196	206	Bennock, William	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	47	D	40	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
53					—, Louis	Brother			M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
54		539	197	207	Bennock, Willis	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
55					—, Alice	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
56					—, Taylor	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
57		493	198	207	Custer, Mack	Head	O	1400	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	odd jobs	V1VV	W	No	2833	no	
58					—, Annie	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59					Scott, Bessie	daughter			F	Neg	24	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House work	private family	9596	W	yes			
60					—, Lucy	daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61					—, Johnnie M.	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62					Morgan, James P.	grandson			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63					Darlington, Melrose	granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Illinois	Texas	Texas	61		None							
64					Williams, Myrtie	granddaughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Texas	61		none							
65					Levy, Dudley	boarder			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
66		491	199	208	Andrews, Willie	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Gas plant	78X5	W	no	2834	no	
67					—, Bertha	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
68		489	200	209	Frost, Joe E.	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
69					—, Moreland	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
70					—, Doris Ruth	daughter			F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
71					—, Effie Lee	daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
72		487	201	210	Lang, Anna	Head H	R	16.00	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
73					—, Alfreda Kate	daughter			F	Neg	24	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
74					—, Annie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
75					Brown, Ardie Mae	niece			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
76					Dancey, James	grandson			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
77		439	202	211	Castor, William	Head	O	2000.00	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Job work	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
78					—, Nora	Wife H			F	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
79				212	Bolden, Pleto	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2835		
80					—, Ora	Wife H			F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
81		385	202a	213	Johnson, Arthur	Head	R	18.00	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Timber cutter	lumber co	78V1	W	yes		yes	WW
82					—, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	no	2836		
83					—, Lomonty	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
84					—, Viola Mae	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
85		365	203	214	Spencer, Henry	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship co	8880	W	yes		no	
86					—, Hallie	Wife H			F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87					—, Lillie B.	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88		325	204	215	Nora, David	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
89					—, Angelia	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
90		321	205	216	DeShotile, Joshua	Head	R	10.50	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
91					—, Matilda	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
92					—, Wilfred	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
93					Tlaine, Otilia	lodger			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
94		319	206	217	Riles, Walter	Head	R	10.50	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2837	no	
95					—, Merl	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
96					Johnson, Herman	step son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
97					—, Oliver	step son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
98		317	207	218	Doucette, Adam	Head	R	10.50	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
99					—, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
100					Stering, Celestine	cousin			F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife—H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 99 | 1117

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs. Gladys S. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		315	208	219	Lee, Paul	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trade man	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Lucy	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Hotel	6097	W	no	2-38			
3	Powell	330	209	220	Orang, Nicolas	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	30	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
4					—, Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
5					Wilson, Agnes	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					—, Ignacas	Step Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7					Campbell, Louisa	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	48	Wd	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8		340	210	221	Sturtevant, J. W.	Head	R	10.50	R		M	Neg	56	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
9					—, Lollie	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					—, Gilbert	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-39			
11					—, Alice Al.	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12		298	211	222	Parker, James	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	1-40	no		
13					—, Rozana	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14					Doyle, Murphy	Step Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					—, Hildred	Step Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					—, Thelma	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
17					Jackson, Willie	Lodger					M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
18					Clark, Gabbie	Lodger					M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Oil Field	4V99	W	yes		no		
19		312	212	223	Morris, Lee Roy	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					yes	rig builder	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					—, Hilda	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
21					Webster, Alma	Niece					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
22		358	213	224	Fiest, Allen	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
23					—, Virginia	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					—, Marjorie	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
25					—, Albert	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26					—, Rosa Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					—, Coleman	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					—, Clara	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
29		362	214	225	Dandy, Henry	Head	O	2300.00			M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	loader	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
30					—, Hattie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
31					—, Melissa	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
32					—, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	private Home	9596	W	yes				
33					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
34					—, Bernice	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
35					—, Hattie May	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
36		364	215	226	Newman, Mat	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Cement	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no		
37					—, Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—, Albert	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes				
39					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
41		368	216	227	Melonsey, Adam	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	electric Co	7863	W	yes		no		
42					—, Lealy	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
43					—, Evah	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					—, Marjorie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					—, Nelson	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
46	Port	799	217	228	Comeaux, Pete	Head	O	2500.00	R		M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
47					—, Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					—, Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					—, Essie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50		350	218	229	Andrus, Daniel	Head	R	22.00			M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		

April 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 23-93
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Schwarner				——, Amelia	wife H				F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
52					——, Millard	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipe line layer	Oil Company	7875	W	yes			
53					——, Mildred ab	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
54					——, Nathaniel	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipe line layer	Oil Company	7875	W	yes			
55					——, Allen	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	porter	bakery	7911	W	yes			
56					——, Isaac	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
57					——, Eleanor	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
58					——, May Autry	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
59					——, Lois	daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
60	Cleo	725	219	230	McCowan, John L	Head	O	1050.00		M	Neg	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
61					——, Jane	wife H				F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62					——, Cheyne	niece				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63					Williams, Betty	lodger				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64		735	220	231	Wilson, Lillie	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Beauty operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes			
65					——, Charles	brother				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
66				232	Allstams, Sarah	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	30	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	yes			
67		745	221	233	Odem, Clarence	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	construction co	78X1	W	yes		no	
68					——, Clara	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	yes			
69					——, Lela	daughter				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
70					——, Blackshire	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
71					——, Darcus	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
72		755	222	234	Dillard, Frim	Head	O	1000.00		M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	1544	W	yes		no	
73		715	223	234	Wills, Freddie	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	drug store	7840	W	yes		yes	WW
74					——, Mamie	mother H				F	Neg	45	Wd	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	washwoman	at Home	8596	W	no	L-41		
75					——, Sayford	brother				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	L-42		
76					Vedor, Phillip	lodger				M	Neg	46	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	State Highway	7871	W	no	L-43		
77	DeVilleuvne	329	224	235	Mayfield, Charlie	Head	O	1800.00	R	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	L-44	no	
78					——, Josta	wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
79					——, Charlie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
80					——, LeRoy	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
81					Psitet, Gust	lodger				M	Neg	37	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	L-45	yes	WW
82		325	225	236	Israeit, Anderson	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
83					——, Alberta	wife H				F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
84					——, Carry	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
85					——, George	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	237	Gindry, Enoch	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
87					——, Mary	wife H				F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
88		309	227	238	Carols, Irving	Head	O	1000.00		M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
89					——, Fressate	mother H				F	Neg	50	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
90					——, Leonard	brother				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
91		327	228	239	Latin, Henry	Head	O	800.00		M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
92					——, Mary	wife H				F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
93	Brooklyn	1865	229	240	Heartly, Langfardy	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
94					——, Matha Lee	wife H				F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95					Hopkins, Middie	mother-in-law				F	Neg	43	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96					Simmons, Betty	grand ma				F	Neg	55	Wd	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
97		1845	230	241	Witherspoon, Robert	Head	R	11.00		M	Neg	50	Wd	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Carolina	77	yes	Pastor	methodist	8694	W	yes	8694	no	
98					Carter, Eddie	Son-in-law				M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Transfer co	4084	W	yes		no	
99					——, Nebresta	daughter				F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Florida	83	yes	None							
100					——, Elizabeth	grand daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8217

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part 7 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 12 A
100
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Schwarner	438	231	242	Foster, Earnest	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	ditch digger	City	78 X1	W	yes		no	
2					——, Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	18	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3		430	232	243	Moore, Bennie A.	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Laundry	7777	W	yes		no	
4					——, Mildred	Wife				F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
5					——, Marjorie	Daughter				F	Neg	6 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
6					——, Blanchie Eta	Daughter				F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
7					——, Julian	Son				M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
8					——, Ruth	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
9		454	233	244	White, Earnest	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	yes		no	
10					——, Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
11		436	234	245	Lee, Charlie	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
12					——, Ezora	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13					Joseph, Beatrice	Lodger				F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
14		438	235	246	Williams, John A.	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Transfer Co	78 8V	W	yes		no	
15					——, Ruby	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16					——, J. W.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	Poplar	718	236	247	Little, Henry	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	57	M	32	yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
18					——, Rosa	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
19		728	237	248	Lange, Haywart	Head	O	600.00		M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
20					——, Daisy	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21					——, Odessa	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22					——, Harvart	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23					——, Bernice	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24					——, R. B.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25					——, Alma	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26					——, Percy	Son				M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27					——, James	Son				M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28					Turner, Jennie Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29		730	238	249	Hicks, Wilson	Head	O	2250.00		M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	86 X1	W	yes		no	
30					——, Hilda	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
31					——, Gratta	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
32					——, Reva Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
33					——, Katherine	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
34					——, Wilson	Son				M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
35					——, Earl J	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
36		740	239	250	Johnson, Frank	Head	R	20.00	R	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	postman	Government	88 76	W	yes		yes	WW
37					——, Blanche	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	Devillewne	465	240	251	Fanjoseph, Tue L	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						no	
39					——, Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	43	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
40					——, Dudley	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	no	B 2-46	no	
41					——, Douglas	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	no	B 2-47		
42					——, Kaba	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
43					——, Tue L	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
44					——, Mildred	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
45					——, Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
46					Cario, Robert	Lodger				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		laborer	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	no	B 2-48	no	
47		5[illegible]	241	252	Washington, Elia	Head H	O	5000.00		F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	washwoman	at home	88 94	W	yes			
48					Harris, Richard	Lodger				M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
49					Bennet, Joseph	Lodger				M	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	odd jobs	78 X7	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
50					——, Ortelia	Lodger				F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

8267

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
51	Schwarner				——, Marjorie	Daughter				F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
52		530	242	253	Ruffin, Frank	Head	O	2000.00		M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
53					——, Felicie	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					no
54					——, Harvey	Son				M	Neg	27	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
55					——, Mayletta	Daughter				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W	yes		[illegible]
56					——, Carrie	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
57		580	243	254	Compton, Jeff	Head	O	3500.00		M	Neg	56	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no
58					——, Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		no
59					——, Jeff	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no
60					——, Gillen	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
61					——, Elnor Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
62	Leiper	820	244	255	Clarkston, Tommie	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	2-50	no
63					——, Jeannie	Wife H				F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
64					——, Delia	Daughter				F	Neg	30	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	yes		
65		830	245	256	Ladia, Joseph	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
66					——, Albetta	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
67					——, Alexandria	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
68					——, Allen	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
69		840	246	257	Lincoln, Abe	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no
70					——, Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71					——, L. B.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72					——, Ida Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73					——, Gladys	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74					——, Abe	Son				M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75		850	247	258	Alfrey, George	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
76					——, Mantie	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77					——, Geraldine	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78		854	248	259	Shotwell, Harvey	Head	O	7000.00		M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
79					——, Fannie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80					——, Minnie	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81					——, Jewell	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82					——, Wesley	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83					——, Esley	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84		876	249	260	Massey, Buck	Head	O	1400.00		M	Neg	56	M	24	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
85					——, Sarah	Wife H				F	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
86		882	250	261	Bowel, Allen L	Head	O	3500.00	R	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	R.R. Station	7977	W	yes		no
87					——, Nettie	Daughter H				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
88					——, Annette	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
89					——, Mayie	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
90	Poplar	557	251	262	West, Tom	Head	R	5.00		M	Neg	39	D	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-51	no
91		765	252	263	Cagle, Roy C	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7977	W	no	2-52	no
92					——, Cate	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93					——, Roy C	Son				M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
94		757	253	264	Diamond, Gay	Head	R	17.00		M	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
95					——, Viriola	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
96					——, Joe	Child				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
97					——, Arthlyn	Child				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
98					Postly, Lewis	Lodger				M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-53	no
99		789	254	265	Grover, Jessie C.	Head	O	2000.00		M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no
100					——, Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						

State: TEXAS — Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY — 8317

County: JEFFERSON — Ward of city: Part of ward 3 — Block No.

Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 A — 101

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					Grover, Ella	Sister			F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
2					Evans, George	Cousin			M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3		874	255	266	Dodson, Herbert	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	34	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						Yes	WW
4					——, Gertilmae	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5		701	256	267	Green, Sam	Head	O	2000.00	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Transfer Co	41 81	W	Yes		Yes	WW
6					——, Ora H	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		
7	Leiper	803	257	268	Luparello, J	Head	O	8000.00	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1906	Pa	Yes	merchant	Retail grocery	9X 91	O	[illegible]		No	
8					——, Lena	Wife H			F	W	50	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1906	Al	Yes	none							
9					——, Sam Jr	Son			M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			Yes	None							
10					——, Carlo	Son			M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			Yes	None							
11					——, Frank	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			Yes	None							
12					——, Anthony	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			Yes	None							
13		861	258	269	Myer, Simon J	Head	O	1200.00	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Field	78 X1	W	No	2-55	No	
14					——, Bertha	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
15					——, John	Son			M	Neg	28	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Saw mill	78 44	W	Yes		No	
16					——, Mark	Son			M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	No	2-56		
17					——, Merl	Son			M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
18					——, Nathaniel	Son			M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
19					——, Simonetta	daughter			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
20		871	259	270	Woodard, Lorenza	Head	O	4000.00 R		M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Store	78 90	W	Yes		No	
21					——, Florence	Wife H			F	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
22					——, La May	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
23					——, Sweetie	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24		875	260	271	Keeling, U. S.	Head	R	30.00	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	86 94	W	Yes		No	
25					——, Myrtle	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26					——, U. S.	Son			M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
27		879	261	272	Sparrow, Steve	Head	O	1600.00	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Rice mill	78 19	W	No	2-57	No	
28					——, Selina	Wife H			F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
29					——, Carlton	Son			M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes		No	
30					——, Clement	Son			M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes			
31					——, Barrow	Son			M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
32					——, Allen	Son			M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
33					——, Alma	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
34					——, Jesson	Son			M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
35					——, Napoleon	Son			M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
36					——, Frazier	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
37		883	262	273	Cooper, Willie	Head H	O	1800.00	F	Neg	45	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none							
38		887	263	274	Hardaway, Harry	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes		No	
39					——, Eva	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
40					——, Evelyn	daughter			F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
41	Lincoln	1023	264	275	Gardner, Albert	Head	O	4400.00	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes		No	
42					——, Lena	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
43					Shelwood, Beulah	lodger			F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
44					Woods, Jim	brother-in-law			M	Neg	21	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillworker	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes		No	
45					——, Mary	sister			F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
46					Shelwood, Theodore	lodger			M	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	Yes		No	
47					Wood, Josephine	[illegible]			F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
48					——, Jodie	[illegible]			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
49					Shelwood, Wilmetta	lodger			F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50		625	266	276	Vega, Curtis	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Odd jobs	78 99	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8367

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-83
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51					——, Sophie	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	at Home	85-96	W	yes			
52					——, Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53					——, Raymond	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
54					——, Robert	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
55					Woods, Clarence	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
56					——, Joe	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	2-58		
57		613	266	277	Marton, Thomas W	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	40	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
58					——, Eloise	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
59					——, Bertha	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
60					——, Thomas A.	Son					M	Neg	10/12			no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
61					——, Lavenia	Mother					F	Neg	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
62		625	267	278	Salmon, Glory	Head	O	1400.00			M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
63					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64					Simpson, Katie	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	43	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65					Lewis, Clinton	Nephew					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66		627	268	279	Collins, Sam	Head	O	1600.00			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7					
67					——, Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None			W	yes		No	
68					——, Isabell	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
69					——, Bessie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
70					——, Samuel	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
71		878	269	280	Andrus, John	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		No	
72	Verone				——, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
73					——, Annabell	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
74					——, Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
75					——, Agnes	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
76					——, Eddie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
77		876	270	281	Scott, Pleaz	Head	O	1000.00			M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Porter	R.R. depot	7977	W	yes		No	
78					——, Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
79					——, Kermit	Grandson					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80		804	271	282	Smith, King	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
81					——, Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
82		783	272	283	Williams, M. L.	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	[illegible]	yes		No	
83					——, Beatrice	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
84					——, Patrice	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
85					——, Doris	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
86					——, M. L.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
87					Anderson, Myrtle	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88					Harris, Andrew	Lodger					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
89					——, Washington	Lodger					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
90					——, Mary	Lodger					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
91		773	273	284	Nolan, Reed	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
92					——, Bessie	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
93					——, Reed	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
94		771	274	285	Gerringer, Tom	Head	[illegible]	1500.00			M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Railroad Co	3977	W	yes		No	
95					——, Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
96		761	275	286	Howard, Leonard	Head	O	900.00	R		M	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Express Co	4072	W	yes		yes	WW
97					——, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
98		743	276	287	Green, Henry	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	37	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Refinery [illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
99					——, Clyton	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
100					——, George	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	

8417

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 14 A
102

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1		725	255	266	Barrow, Lafayette	Head	O	800.00	M	Neg	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
2		723	256	267	Prados, John W	Head	O	900.00	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
3					——, Priscilla	Wife H			F	Neg	32	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4					Spears, Jeanette	Roomer			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
5					——, Benny	Roomer			M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Contractor	78x1	W	yes		yes	WW
6					——, Henry	Roomer			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
7					——, Katherine	Roomer			F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
8					——, Eddie	Roomer			M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
9		720	257	268	Prados, Ernest	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	no	2-57	no	
10					——, Lillie	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
11	LAMAR				——, Carrie	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
12					——, Betty	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
13		722	258	269	Henry, William	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
14					——, Nora	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15					——, Wilson	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16					——, George	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
17					——, Mary	daughter			F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
18					——, Joseph	Son			M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
19		724	259	270	Davis, Albert	Head	R	11.50	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
20					——, Hazel	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
21		740	260	271	Morgan, William	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	no	1-60	no	
22					——, Mabel	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
23					——, Julia	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
24					——, Sadie	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
25					——, Gracie	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
26					——, Henry	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
27					——, Robert	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
28					Parks, Della	Roomer			F	Neg	22	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
29					——, Junior	Roomer			M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
30		780	261	272	Smith, Joshua	Head	O	1000.00	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
31					——, Elvyna	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
32					——, Julius	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	F-1		
33					——, Will	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
34					——, Sherman	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
35					——, Della	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
36					——, Vera	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
37					——, Thelma	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
38					——, Norvella	daughter			F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
39		752	262	273	England, Frank	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
40					——, Rosie	Wife H			F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
41	HERRING				——, Alice	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none							
42					——, Wilson	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none							
43					——, Sarah	daughter			F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none							
44		754	263	274	Egland, John	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		no	
45					——, Kate	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
46					——, Mary	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
47		760	264	275	Brazil, Abraham	Head	O	675.00	M	Neg	39	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes		yes	WW
48					——, Georgia	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49					——, Wilbert	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
50					——, Vernamae	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8467

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					——, Josephine						F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
52					——, Chapell	Child					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
53					——, Alton						M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
54					Shaw, Mary	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	35	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55		766	265	276	Prejean, Lucille	Head H	O	1700.00			F	Neg	43	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
56					——, Eugene	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes				
57				277	Lewis, Arthur	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
58					——, Della	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		772	265	278	Woods, Emma	Head H	R	12.40			F	Neg	40	D	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	At Home	8596	W	no	[illegible]			
60					——, Lewis	Son					M	Neg	28	D	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	no	[illegible]		No	
61					——, Taft	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	[illegible]	no		
62					——, Milton	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
63					——, Beatrice	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
64					——, Joe	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
65					——, Lillie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
66					——, Ivory	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					——, J. C.	Son					M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68	Lamar	791	266	279	English, Champ	Head	O	1500.00			M	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
69					——, Lillie	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					——, Sidney	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					——, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Batiste, Rebecca	Daughter					F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
73					——, Absalult	Son-in-law					M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
74					English, Olvey	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
75					——, Willie E.	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					——, Dora	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77		794	267	280	Goudeau, Fred	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
78					——, Lizzie	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79				281	——, Joseph	Head	R	8.00			M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
80					——, Kathleen	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81					——, Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
82				282	——, Fred	[illegible]					M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
83					——, Elgar	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84					——, Sterling	Brother					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Brick layer	Contractor	0341	W	yes				
85					——, Philip	Brother					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Laborer	Bottling works	7820	W	yes				
86	April 8				——, Zora	Brother					M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87	Herring	752	268	281	Sims, Albert	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Car washer	Motor Co	7822	W	yes		no		
88					——, Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
89					Lewis, Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafeteria	6096	W	yes				
90					——, Joyce	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
91		762	268	281	Albidie, Justine	Head H	R	13.00			F	Neg	46	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
92					——, Harry	Son					M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	yes		no		
93		782	269	283	Williams, Willie	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	56	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7841	W	yes		no		
94					——, Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					——, B. W.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					——, Massie	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
97					——, Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
98					——, G. W.	Son					M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
99					——, Hattie	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
100					Taylor, J. D.	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8517

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Lamar

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not	Veteran	War
1	781	270	284	Williams, Andrew	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
2				——, Virginia	Wife H			F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
3				——, Andham	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
4				——, Placy	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
5				——, Evelyn	daughter			F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
6				——, Valida	daughter			F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
7				——, Lee	Brother			M	Neg	34	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A5	yes	WW
8				Francis, Mary	Cousin			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
9	802	271	285	Gannard, Philip	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Electric Co	7703	W	yes		no	
10				——, Virginia	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	washwoman	at Home	8576	W	no	3A6		
11				——, Lillie M	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
12				——, Herbert	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13				——, Ernest	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
14				——, Catherine	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
15				——, Pearl	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
16				——, Rose	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
17				——, Daisy	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
18				——, Ethel	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
19				——, Bessie	daughter			F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
20				——, Maxine	daughter			F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
21				——, Teresa	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
22	804	272	286	Coleman, Lucinda	Head H	R	13.00	F	Neg	44	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
23				——, Otho	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
24				——, Lottie	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
25				——, Georgia	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
26				——, Myrtle	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
27				——, Frances	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
28				——, Frankie	daughter			F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
29				——, Charles W	Son			M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
30	842	273	287	Gerwood, Jimmie	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	37	M	no	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
31				——, Josephine	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
32				——, Agnes	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
33				——, Junice	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
34				——, Wilbur	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
35				——, Mary	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
36				——, Joseph H	Son			M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
37				——, Mabel	daughter			F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
38	832	274	289	Adams, John	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	16X1	W	yes		no	
39				——, Minnie	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
40				LaGood, Mildred	step daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
41				——, Raphael	step son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
42				——, Ruth	step daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
43				Adams, Johnnie M	daughter			F	Neg	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
44	894	275	290	Moore, John	Head	O	2500.00	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
45				——, Johanna	Wife H			F	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				——, L. B.	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Y.M.C.A.	7991	W	yes			
47				——, Johnnie	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48				——, Warren	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49				——, Wesley	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				——, Lessie	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8567

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51					——, Harry Lee	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
52	Carroll	770	276	291	Aben, Villera	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
53					——, Celina	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
54					——, Villera	Son			M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
55					——, Earl	Daughter			F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
56				292	Mouton, Arthur	Head			M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
57			277		——, Louisa	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
58		776	277	293	Dellis, Julian	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
59					——, Eva	Wife H			F	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
60					——, Joseph	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard boy	private estate	7896	W	yes	
61					——, Arthur	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard boy	private estate	7896	W	yes	
62					——, Stella	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
63					——, John	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
64		780	278	294	Logan, Alex	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
65					——, Odalia	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
66					——, Garvis	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
67					——, Rogers	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
68					——, Evans	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none					
69					——, Hazel	Daughter			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none					
70		786	279	295	Denison, Bernard H	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes	No
71					——, Pisla	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
72					——, Walter	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
73					——, Bernard	Son			M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
74					——, Jerome	Son			M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
75		790	280	296	Hebert, Joe	Head	R	13.50	M	Neg	37	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No
76					——, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	23	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
77					——, Ella J	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
78					——, Emma B	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
79					——, Eva	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
80					——, Albert	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
81	Schwarner	825	281	297	Jacks, Rogers	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Brick layer	Oil Refinery	08X7	W	yes	No
82					——, Lela	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
83					——, Luella	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
84					——, Rogers	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Shoe shiner	barber shop	8396	W	no 3A7	
85					——, Ralph	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
86					——, Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none					
87					——, Roy	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none					
88					——, Celestine	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
89					——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
90		815	282	298	Songe, Leonard	Head	O	2000.00	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	8224	W	yes	No
91					——, Lucille	Wife H			F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
92					——, Stephen	Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
93					——, Andy	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
94					——, Emmie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
95					——, Laura	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
96					——, Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
97					——, Roxanne	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
98					——, Harry	Son			M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
99		1435	283	299	Stewart, Effie J	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	37	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Hairdresser	at Home	8096	W	yes	
100					Boykins, Elbert A	Lodger			M	Neg	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no 3A8	

8617

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: Part of ward 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 18A — 104

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1					Hamont, Luther Mae	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
2		1425	284	300	Narcise, Frank	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	no	2A9	no	
3					——, Caroline	wife H			F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4					——, LeRoy	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
5					——, Beatrice	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
6					——, Alberta	daughter			F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
7		805	285	301	Woodard, Thomas	Head	O	2000	M	Neg	71	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yardman	[illegible]	[illegible]99	W	yes		no	
8					——, Nancy	Wife H			F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9		793	286	302	Comeaux, Julian	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
10					——, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
11					——, Cometta	daughter			F	Neg	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
12					——, Adellia	daughter			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
13					——, Henry	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
14					——, Eulinta	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15					——, Gilbert	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16					Fredrich, Theodore	grandson			M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
17					——, Mary	granddaughter			F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
18		775	287	303	Thomas, Eva T.	Head H	R	16.00	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
19					Pugel, Mildred	Sister			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
20					——, Arnice	nephew			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
21					——, Willis	Nephew			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
22					——, Eva	Niece			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
23					——, Agnes	niece			F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
24					——, Cecilia	niece			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
25					Thomas, Louise	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
26					——, Isabel	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
27					——, Maury	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
28					Stephens, Celestine	mother			F	Neg	66	D	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
29					——, Celia	Sister			F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
30		765	288	304	Thomas, Mat	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
31					——, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
32					——, Elsie	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33					——, Wilton	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
34					——, Mat	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
35					——, Hubert	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
36					——, Jeff	Son			M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
37					——, Isaac	Son			M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
38					——, Eula Mae	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
39		807	289	305	Jones, Harriett	Head H	O	1000.00	F	Neg	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
40					——, Rufus	Son			M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Station Union	7979	W	yes		yes	WW
41	Verone				——, Edith	daughter-in-law			F	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					Agline, Fannie	Sister			F	Neg	40	D	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43		873	290	306	Rogers, John	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
44					——, Sally	wife H			F	Neg	44	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						no	
45					Batty, Millicent	mother-in-law			F	Neg	70	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
46		897	291	307	England, Charles	Head	O	800.00	M	Neg	48	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47					——, Minnie	wife H			F	Neg	48	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
48	Lincoln	736	292	308	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
49					——, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50					[illegible]	lodger			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber Co.	7891	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8667

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: Part of ward 3

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War
51	Lincoln	1244	294	309	Mitchell, John	Head	O	800	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Store	4X90	W	yes		no	
52					——, Ida	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53		1249	294	310	Shephard, Clarence	Head	R	11.50	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
54					——, Thelma	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
55					——, Fred	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
56					——, Edward	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
57	Herring Alley	9	295	311	LaTulla, Alma	Head H	R	8.00	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
58					Joseph, Mercy D.	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
59					——, Matilda	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
60		10	296	312	Wells, Ton	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A 11	no	
61					——, Lila	Wife H			F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
62		12	297	313	Martin, Henry	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A M[illegible]	no	
63					——, Ella	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
64					——, James	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
65					——, Richard	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
66					——, Olivia	Daughter			F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
67					——, M. C.	Son			M	Neg	1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
68	Lincoln	1005	298	314	Robertson, Joseph	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
69					——, Elizabeth	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
70		1113	299	315	Williams, Elias	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A 13	yes	WW
71					——, Leora	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72					——, Lee Oliver	Son			M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
73					Chapman, A. P.	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
74		1114	300	316	Richards, Albert	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
75					——, Nellie	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
76					——, George	Son			M	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
77	Carroll	908	301	317	Mickens, Simon	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A 14	no	
78					——, Lydia	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
79					——, Gracie	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
80					——, Annie Mae	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
81					——, Fred	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
82					——, Salmon Jr	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
83					——, Earl	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
84					——, Beulah	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
85					——, Ammanne	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
86		802	302	318	Busby, George	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
87					——, Lucille	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
88					——, Howard	Son			M	Neg	17	S	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
89					——, Lillie	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
90		801	303	319	House, Randolph	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
91					——, Emma	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92					——, Luther	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93					——, Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94		803	304	320	Lucas, John	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Contractor	46X1	W	yes		no	
95					——, Hallie	Wife H			F	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	Powell	564	305	321	Batiste, Erin	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A 15	no	
97					——, Edolia	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
98					——, Ernest	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
99					——, Lettia	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
100					Celestine, Grace	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8717

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
195
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Powell	880	306	322	Lopez, C. P.	Head	O	800.00		M	Neg	44	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
2					—, Jetta	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
3					—, Joe	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	9216		
4					—, John	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	86X1	W	yes			
5					—, Maude	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
6	Poplar	798	307	323	James, Anny	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	29	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
7					—, Hazel	daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
8					Anchor, Sam	brother				M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	laborer	city	7893	W	yes		no	
9		794	308	324	Fontenot, Albert	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	painter	oil Refinery	2987	W	yes		no	
10					—, Albertha	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
11					—, Albert	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
12					Sims, Walter	Cousin				M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
13		792	309	325	Fregia, Wesley	Head	R	12.50		M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
14					—, Maud	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
15					Knight, Morris	[illegible]				M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
16		788	310	326	Buchanan, Clarence	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	41	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	paper hanger	Contractor	86X1	W	yes		no	
17					—, Eva	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
18					—, J. C.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
19					—, Celeste	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
20					—, Matthew	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
21					—, Clarence	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
22					—, Ruth	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
23					—, Evelyn	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
24					—, Marjorie	daughter				F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
25		770	311	327	Jones, Otis	Head	O	850.00		M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
26					—, Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27					—, Walton	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
28					—, Otis	Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
29					—, Guy	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
30					—, Robert	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
31		750	312	328	Jackson, James A.	Head	O	2500.00	R	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6196	W	yes		no	
32					—, Lydia	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33					—, John G.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery boy	grocery store	8690	W	yes			
34					—, Marthell	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35					—, Rudolph	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36					—, Anny	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37					—, Hazel	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38					—, Roy H.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	Deville	450	313	329	Anderson, William	Head	O	1950.00		M	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
40					—, Della	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41					—, Anna Mae	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42					—, Catherine	daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43					—, Madeline	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44		440	314	330	Williams, Anderson	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	3817	No	
45					—, Millie	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
46					—, Mattie	mother				F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47					—, Rillas	Father				M	Neg	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
48					—, W. C.	Brother				M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	W	yes		No	
49					—, Caroline	Sister				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50		102	315	331	Mouton, Pleatha	Head	R	10.00		F	Neg	28	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	wash + Iron	at Home	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8767

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Line
51					——, Gladys	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							51
52					——, T. J.	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							52
53	Pear				——, Norston	Son			M	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							53
54					——, John	Son			M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							54
55					Williams, Henry	Lodger			M	Neg	31	D	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		55
56		104	316	331	Allen, Ben J	Head	R	9.50	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	mortar maker	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		56
57					——, Millie	wife H			F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							57
58		106	317	333	Lewis, Howard	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		58
59					——, Celina	wife H			F	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							59
60					——, Henry	Son			M	Neg	3½	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							60
61					——, Linden	Son			M	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							61
62					——, Geraldine	daughter			F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							62
63		108	318	334	Fair, [illegible]	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	58	D	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash-iron	at Home	8096	W	yes			63
64					——, Cora	Cousin			F	Neg	34	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash	at Home	8096	W	yes			64
65					Lalonde, Lucille	niece			F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							65
66		110	319	335	Lasser, Charlie	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	40	M	31	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		66
67					——, Laura	wife H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							67
68					——, Charlie	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None							68
69					——, Lucille	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							69
70					——, Chester	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							70
71					——, C. J.	Son			M	Neg	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							71
72					——, Louise	daughter			F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							72
73					——, Irene	daughter			F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							73
74		112	320	336	Shaw, Ella	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	wash	at Home	8096	W	yes			74
75		114	321	337	Frederick, John	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no		75
76					——, Sylvia	wife H			F	Neg	35	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							76
77					——, Johnnie	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							77
78					——, Irene	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							78
79					——, Elzina	daughter			F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							79
80					——, Lorena	daughter			F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							80
81		116	322	338	Smith, Jack	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes	no		81
82					——, Johnnie	wife H			F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							82
83					Lewis, Gilbert	nephew			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							83
84					——, Doris	niece			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							84
85	Lincoln	433	323	339	Davis, William M	Head	O	2100.00	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		85
86					——,	wife H			F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							86
87		443	324	340	Solomon, Alec	Head	O	2000.00	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		87
88					——, Lena	wife H			F	Neg	33	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							88
89					——, Ruby	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							89
90					——, Robert	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							90
91					——, Adelline	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							91
92					——, Rufus	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							92
93		445	325	341	Lewis, Angelo	Head	O	3000.00	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW	93
94					——, Adelina	wife H			F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			94
95					Robinson, Le Roy	step son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							95
96					Lewis, Mary J	mother			F	Neg	60	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							96
97		495	326	342	Chiboduay, Butler	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		97
98					——, Basile	wife H			F	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							98
99					——, Murphy	Son			M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no		99
100					——, Annie Bert	daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	nurse	Childs	8596	W	yes			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8817

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
106
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1					———, Agnes	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
2					———, John	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3					———, Geneva	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4		145	327	343	Mallette, Lewis	Head	O	$1800.00	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
5					———, Anna	wife H			F	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	PEAR				Domino, Mozelle	daughter			F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	presser	laundry	7797	W	yes			
7					———, Earnest	Son-in-law			M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafeteria	6190	W	yes		no	
8					Mallette, Lewis	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9					———, Liverna	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10		143	328	344	Parson, Martin	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Transfer Co	4684	W	yes		no	
11					———, Agnes	wife H			F	Neg	38	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
12					———, Virginia	step-daughter			F	Neg	19	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
13					Moss, Charlie	grandson			M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
14	Pear	143	326		Pullens, Warnsey	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Ship Co	8880	W	yes		no	
15		137	329	345	Mitchell, Henry	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3A	yes	WW
16					———, Edna	wife H			F	Neg	28	M	12	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
17					———, Lillian	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
18					———, Mildred	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
19					———, Travis	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
20					———, Raymond	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
21					———, T. J.	Son			M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
22		135	330	346	Dick, Paul	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
23					———, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
24					———, Paul	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
25					Ladie, Eulalia	sister-in-law			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
26		105	331	347	Jackson, Alexander	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
27					———, Lucille	wife H			F	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
28					———, Andrew	Son			M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
29		398	332	348	Kemper, Willis	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		no	
30					———, Eula	wife H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
31					———, James	Son			M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
32				349	Allred, John	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
33					———, Bessie	wife H			F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
34					———, Robert	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
35	DEVILLEUVNE	324	333	350	Carter, Wilber	Head	R	18.00	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
36					———, Pearline	wife H			F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
37					———, Emmit	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
38					———, Mary	mother			F	Neg	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
39					———, LeRoy	brother			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Hotel	7977	W	yes		no	
40					———, Colston	brother			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Street work	City	7871	W	no	3A 19		
41					———, Arthur	brother			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42					Andrew, Annie	sister-in-law			F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
43		310	334	351	Carrere, Joe	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	41	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
44					———, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	52	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
45					~~LaBlue~~, Katie	lodger			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
46				352	Jenkins, Joe	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47					———, Stella	wife H			F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
48					———, J. A.	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49					LaBlue, Joseph	lodger			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
50		1915	335	353	Paul, Carroll	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8867

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-83
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	Brooklyn				—, Theresa	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52					Lee, Mabel	Daughter				F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	95-96	W	yes			
53					Clemons, Gracie	Step daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
54					—, Willard	Step son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
55					Lee, Dorothy	Granddaughter				F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
56		1925	336	364	Putting, Lucille	Head H	R	12.00		F	Neg	28	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash	at Home	85-96	W	yes			
57					Thomas, Lucy	Sister				F	Neg	31	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash	at Home	85-96	W	yes			
58					Harris, Sarah	Niece				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
59					McCray, Lucile	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
60		1905	337	365	Jackson, Joe	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
61					—, Eliza	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
62					—, Albert	Son				M	Neg	4 1/6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
63					Jackson, Alex	Brother				M	Neg	28	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
64	Lincoln	345	338	366	Lovoi, Joe	Head	O	6500.00	R	M	W	50	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
65					—, Jeanne	Wife H				F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1900	Al	yes	None							
66					—, Jasper A.	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
67					—, Jennie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
68					—, Frank	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
69					—, Lena	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
70					—, Rose	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
71					—, Sammy	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	None							
72		399	339	367	Broussard, Joseph	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Iron works	7824	W	yes		yes	W
73					—, Octavia	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74					—, Wilton	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
75					—, Onida	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
76					—, Merle	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
77		347	340	368	Wyche, Herbert	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
78					—, Etta	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
79					—, Lucy Mae	Sister				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80					—, Anderson	Brother				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					Brown, Henrietta	Mother				F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
82	April 10	2025	341	369	Lahmel, Kate	Head H	R	9.00		F	Neg	31	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	private family	9296	W	no	SA20		
83					Wilson, Pearlie	Sister				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	private family	9296	W	yes			
84	Brooklyn				—, Martin	Brother				M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85		2035	342	370	Simmons, Harriett	Head H	R	9.00		F	Neg	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
86					Jefferson, John	Son				M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lumber stacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	SA21	No	
87					Mayfield, John	Lodger				M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6196	W	no		No	
88		2045	343	371	Wade, John L	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
89					—, Jimmie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
90					—, Elton	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
91					—, Charlton	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
92					—, Willie V.	Son				M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
93					—, Elam	Daughter				F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
94		2055	344	372	Newman, Philip	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		No	
95					—, Lillian	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
96					—, Constance	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					—, Warren	Son				M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Louisiana	Louisiana		63						None							
98	Grant	315	345	373	Barry, Frank J	Head	O	5000.00		M	Neg	38	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
99					—, Lugie	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
100					—, T. L.	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8917

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-99
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A 217
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother
1		347	346	374	Matthews, Will	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
2					—, Alzina	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
3		349	347	375	Mayfield, Marshall	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
4					—, Marie	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
5					Perkins, Herbert	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
6					Mayfield, Clarence	Brother					M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
7		391	348	376	Ledis?, Andrew	Head	R				M	Neg	36	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8		393	349	377	Delia?, Annie	Head H	O	700.00			F	W	40	D	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
9					Adamy?, Annie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
10					—, Jake	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
11					—, Jasper	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
12					—, Dinks?	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
13					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
14	Pear	235	350	378	Harrison, Clayton?	Head	R	25.00			M	Neg	36	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
15					—, Evelina?	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	17?	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
16					—, Luella	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
17					—, John E.	Son					M	Neg	9?	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
18					—, Leslie	Son					M	Neg	4 10/12?	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
19		225	351	379	Hebert, John	Head	R	16.00	R		M	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
20					—, Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
21					—, Alma?	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
22					Clark, Walter	Lodger					M	Neg	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23		330?	352	380	Adams, Laura	Head H	R	9.00			F	Neg	45	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
24		360?	353	381	Johnson, John	Head	R	9.00			M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
25					—, Orange?	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
26					—, Glorvaida?	Daughter					F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
27	Lincoln	356	354	382	Thomas, Mattie	Head H	R	9.00			F	Neg	55	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina
28				383	Dickerson, Jennie	Head H	R	4.40			F	Neg	65	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					Clark, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30		340	355	384	Wyatt, Sam	Head	R	9.00			M	Neg	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					—, Mittie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina
32					Southwell, Rosalette?	Step daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					—, Elvie?	Step daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34		350?	356	385	Weekly, Charlie	Head	R	6.00			M	Neg	23	M	23?	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
35					—, Della	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					—, Doris	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
37					Anderson, Lillie	Lodger					F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
38	Pear	240	357	386	Harwood, Joe D.	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					—, Alberta	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
40					—, Ella	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					—, Jessie C.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42					—, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
43					—, Herbert	Son					M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
44					McWilliam?, Emerson	Lodger					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45	Grant	425	358	387	Adam, Hattie	Head H	O	2600.00			F	Neg	45	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46		433	359	388	Boyer, John W.	Head	R	14.00			M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
47					—, Lula	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
48					Harrison, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	52	Wd	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
49					—, Mabel	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
50					—, Earline	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

Line	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		85					Yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2		85					Yes	None								
3		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
4		85					Yes	None								
5		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes				
6		87					Yes	Laborer	Painting Co	7849	W	Yes				
7		87					Yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
8	Italian	21	21	✓	1907	Al	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes				
9		85	21	0			Yes	Sales lady	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes				
10		87	21	0			Yes	Porter	Bakery	7911	W	Yes		No		
11		87	21	0			Yes	Longshoreman	Ship Co.	8881	W	No	3A22			
12		87	21	0			Yes	None								
13		87	21	0			Yes	None								
14		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15		85					Yes	None								
16		87					Yes	None								
17		87						None								
18		87						None								
19		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
20		85					Yes	None								
21		85					Yes	None								
22		87					Yes	Laborer	Packing House	7817	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	95-96	W	Yes				
24		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
25		85					Yes	None								
26		87						None								
27		87					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes				
28		87					Yes	Wash woman	At Home	8096	W	Yes				
29		87					Yes	Nurse maid	Private family	95-96	W	Yes				
30		87					Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
31		87					Yes	None								
32		87					Yes	None								
33		87					Yes	None								
34		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X?	W	Yes		No		
35		87					Yes	None								
36		87						None								
37		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	3A23			
38		87					Yes	Concrete mixer	Construction Co	7881	W	Yes		No		
39		85					Yes	None								
40		87					Yes	None								
41		87					Yes	None								
42		87						None								
43		87						None								
44		87					Yes	Concrete mixer	County	7893	W	Yes		No		
45		87					Yes	Music teacher	At Home	8270	W	Yes				
46		85					Yes	Laborer	School Board	7893	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47		85					Yes	None								
48		85					Yes	None								
49		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
50		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9967

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 1 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51		436	360	389	Shotwell, Alfred	Head	O	2500.00			M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes		No	
52					———, Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
53					———, Alfred	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
54					———, Melcyia	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
55					———, Roscoe	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
56					———, Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
57					Williams, Sid	Lodger					M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Porter	Wholesale store	7990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					Wilson, W. H.	Lodger					M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes		No	
59		437	361	390	Style, Nathaniel	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
60					———, Jessie	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
61					———, Murphy Bell	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
62					———, Natalie	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
63					Smith, James	Lodger					M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Ditch digger	City	78X1	W	Yes		No	
64		481	362	391	Wallace, James C.	Head	O	2500.00	R		M	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW
65					———, Maud	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66					———, William	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67					———, James	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68					———, Argil	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69					———, Charles	Son					M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	Poplar	846	363	392	Benton, James	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	Yes		No	
71					———, Lucinda	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
72				393	Brozier, [illegible]	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Janitor	Hotel	6X92	W	Yes		No	
73					———, Marie	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74					———, Adelaide	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
75					———, Audrey Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
76		838	364	394	Bowens, William	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Round House	7877	W	Yes		No	
77					———, Ophelia	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
78		834	365	395	Lewis, Lula	Head H	R	11.00			F	Neg	48	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private house	9596	W	Yes			
79					Mason, Ella Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	House cleaner	Private family	5896	W	Yes			
80		824	366	396	Mason, Loyd	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
81					———, Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82					———, Edna Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83					———, Loyd	Son					M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84					———, Inez	Daughter					F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85					———, Eulise	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86					Gells, John R.	Lodger					M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
87		812	367	397	Williams, Sarah	Head H	R	15.00			F	Neg	43	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	W	Yes			
88	Leiper	828	368	398	McGrew, Stephen	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	No	30 24	No	
89					———, Nancy	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90					———, Emma Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	24	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91					———, Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92					———, Clauta Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93		921	369	399	Nichols, Mary E.	Head H	R	10.00			F	Neg	50	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash-iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
94		907	370	400	Anderson, Mary	Head H	O	800.00			F	Neg	48	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95					———, Ed	Son					M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
96		905	371	401	Woodard, John W.	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
97					———, Ellen	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
98					Smith, Inez Lee	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	No	30 25		
99					———, Lorenzo	[illegible]					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes			
100					———, Arnetta	Step son					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	30 26		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9077

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

108

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1					——, Elmo	Step son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
2					Woodhead, Chauncey	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
3					Francis, Rudolph	Walker				M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
4		904	372	402	Anderson, Philip J	Head	O	1500.00		M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	3A27	No	
5					——, Eloise	wife H				F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none							
6					——, Olcy Mae	daughter				F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
7					——, Wildon	son				M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
8					——, Athesia	daughter				F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
9					——, Judie E	daughter				F	Neg	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
10		624	373	403	West, Elmar	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	32	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	3428	No	
11	HEMLOCK	930	374	404	Dill, Mary	Head H	R	8.00		F	Neg	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes			
12					——, Juzetta	daughter				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	elevator girl	Hardware Store	5990	W	yes			
13					——, Columbus	son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14		938	375	405	Benda, Ella	Head H	R	11.00		F	Neg	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
15					——, Estella	daughter				F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16					——, Myrtis	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	95-96	W	yes			
17		936	376	406	Nesbit, Andrew	Head	O	1600.00		M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
18					——, Irenia	wife H				F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
19		956	377	407	Tennison, Emile	Head	O	2000.00	R	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No	
20					——, Jessie	wife H				F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
21					——, Benjamin	son				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	laborer	woodyard	7891	W	yes		No	
22		966	378	408	Jefferson, Dan	Head	O	3500.00	R	M	Neg	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	merchant	Retail merchant	9891	O	yes		No	
23					——, Reilly	wife H				F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24					——, Alice	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25					——, Evan	son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26					——, Willie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27					——, Madeline	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28		919	379	409	Rice, Dave	Head	O	3500.00		M	Neg	48	M	44	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Ship Co.	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
29					——, Hattie	wife H				F	Neg	45	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Hotel	9590	W	yes			
30		937	380	410	Moore, Charlie	Head	O	3500.00		M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
31					——, Annie	wife H				F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32		963	381	411	Honor, William	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
33					——, Agnes	wife H				F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
34					Broussard, Gilbert	Step son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Bootblack	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes			
35		965	382	412	Jones, Liverson	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	50	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
36					——, Melissa	wife H				F	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
37					Hector, Linella	sister-in-law				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38					——, Gary	brother-in-law				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
39					Jones, Joe Nathan	Step son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
40		959	383	413	Hector, Emery	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
41					——, Lizzie	wife H				F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
42					——, Ella	daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
43				414	West, Ammangis	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	woodyard	4090	W	yes		No	
44					——, Dorothy	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
45					——, Ivamay	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
46					——, Lizzie B	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
47					——, Lillise	Sister				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
48		969	384	415	Brown, James E.	Head	O	3000.00		M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Texas	83	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7898	W	yes		No	
49					——, Bessie	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
50					——, James E	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part 9 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					———, Emma	daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
52		979	385	416	Nesbit, Samuel	Head	O	1200.00		M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
53					———, Rebecca	wife H				F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes		
54					———, Letha	daughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes		
55					———, Cleveland	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
56					———, Viola	daughter				F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
57					Steward, Linda	mother-law				F	Neg	50	Wd	14	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
58		995	386	417	Millburn, Richard	Head	O	1400.00		M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
59					———, Jane	wife H				F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
60					———, Richard	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
61					———, Henry	Son				M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
62					———, Freddie	son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
63					———, Frank	son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
64		997	387	418	Sherman, Burton	Head	O	2500.00	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil Refinery	4X X7	W	yes	yes	WW
65					———, Lula	wife H				F	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66					Williams, Wassell	step son				M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67					———, Vestine	Step son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68					Jones, Madeline	Cousin				F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
69	SHERMAN	783	388	419	Mary, Albert	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
70					———, Laura	wife H				F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
71					———, Adelina	daughter				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72		793	389	420	Huntsberry, Oliver	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipeline worker	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes	No	
73					———, Lucinda	wife H				F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
74					———, Eddie	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
75					———, Elizabeth	mother				F	Neg	57	Wd	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
76					———, Addison	brother				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
77					———, Edison	brother				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		
78		795	390	421	James, Elise	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Contractor	4X X1	W	yes	No	
79					———, Alberta	wife H				F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
80		785	391	422	Stagdill, Garfield	Head	O	2000.00		M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
81					———, Mabel	wife H				F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82					———, Emma	daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83		763	392	423	Celestine, Lewis	Head	R	11.50		M	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No	
84					———, Francis	wife H				F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
85					———, Earline	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
86					———, Aileen	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
87		773	393	424	Pugh, Tommie	Head	R	4.00		M	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
88					———, Louise	wife H				F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
89					———, Willie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
90					———, Freddie	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
91					———, Chesterfield	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
92					———, Mildred	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
93					———, Turner	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
94					———, David	Son				M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
95		787	394	425	Shurn, Ira	Head	O	1800.00		M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
96					———, Mary	wife H				F	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
97		787	395	426	Leroy, Claude	Head	R	11.00		M	Neg	65	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes	No	
98					———, Felicia	wife H				F	Neg	75	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	No	None						
99					———, Claud	Son				M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
100					Broussard, Joe	lodger				M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9117

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 21 A
109

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		799	396	427	Wilson, Ella	Head	O	3000.00			F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafeteria	609V	W	yes				
2					—, Bertha	wife H					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
3					—, Leroy	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4				428	Vital, [illegible]	[illegible]	R	8.00			M	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7890	W	yes		No		
5					—, Corinne	wife H					F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
6					—, Roberta	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
7	CARROLL	990	394	429	Austin, John	Head	R	11.00			M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		No		
8					—, Sarah	wife H					F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—, John	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
10					—, Isaac	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11					—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
12					—, Julia O	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13					—, Bessie M	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14					—, Josephine	daughter					F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
15					—, Dolly Mae	daughter					F	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16	GRANT	769	397	430	Landeaux, Atty	Head	O	1000.00			M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
17					—, Admona	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18					—, Artrymal	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19					—, Rose	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
20					—, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21					—, Wilbert	Son					M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22					—, Wilma	daughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
23		747	398	430	Linton, Mamie	Head H	O	900.00			F	Neg	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6090	W	yes				
24					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Beatrice	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26		733	399	431	Simeon, John	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes		yes	W	
27					—, Bertha	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					—, Bernice	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					—, Austin	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					—, Earl	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
31					—, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					—, James	Son					M	Neg	3½	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
33					—, Eugene	Son					M	Neg	1½	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		731	400	432	Simeon, Adam	Head	O	1500.00			M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
35					—, Bertha	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36		727	401	433	Plant, Aly	Head	O	2500.00			M	Neg	52	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
37					—, Willie	wife H					F	Neg	46	M	17	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
38					Flowers, Margaret	Niece					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
39		725	402	434	Nesbit, Robert	Head	O	700.00			M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
40					—, Cora	wife H					F	Neg	43	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
41					[illegible], Mabel	daughter					F	Neg	22	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
42					Nesbit, Margaret	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	yes				
43					—, Belinda	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44					—, Hazel	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
45					—, Ezley	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
46					—, Robert	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47					—, Doris	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48					—, James	[illegible]					F	Neg	3½	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					Bertrand, E. B.	grandson					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50					Patterson, Eddie B	granddaughter					F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9167

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: TEXAS
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
51					Tuttle, Ida	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private Home	6096	W	yes			
52		723	403	425	Roach, John	Head	O	1000.00	M	Neg	53	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
53					——, Eliza	wife H			F	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54					Wilson, Onley	nephew			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bricklayer	contractor	~~03X1~~	W	yes	V9X1		
55					Collins, Ruth	Niece			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56					Wilson, Fannie	niece			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57		750	404	426	Myers, Albert	Head	O	850.00	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
58					——, Odellia	wife H			F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
59					——, Bobbie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
60					Simien, Anthony	brother-in-law			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
61		825	405	427	Chapman, Willie J	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	yard man	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
62					——, Anna	wife H			F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
63					——, Irene	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
64					——, Josy Ruth	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
65					——, Vincent	Son			M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
66	CARROLL	960	406	428	Banks, John	Head	R	13.50	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	no	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	Still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
67					——, Celia	wife H			F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68					——, Bessie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
69					Edwards, Harry	lodger			M	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	no	3A29	no	
70		930	407	429	Turner, Hailey J	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	Garage	7873	W	no		yes	WW
71					——, Laura	wife H			F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
72					——, Fairy Lee	daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		none							
73					Levy, Carlton	cousin			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Round House	7877	W	yes		no	
74		900	408	430	Wilson, Asa	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes		no	
75					——, Agnes	wife H			F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76		1190	409	431	Jones, Olive	Head	R	18.50	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
77					——, Sally	wife H			F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78					Simon, Eula Mae	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79					——, David	Step son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80					——, Anna Laura	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81					——, Ora	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82	LINCOLN				——, Daisy	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83					——, Theresa	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84		1100	410	432	McDonald, Henrietta	Head H	O	1800.00	F	Neg	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85					——, Samuel	Son			M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
86					——, Irene	daughter-in-law			F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
87					Edwards, Ruby	daughter			F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Elevator girl	dry goods store	5990	W	yes			
88		1088	411	433	Castille, John J	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	contractor	06X1	W	no	3A30	no	
89					——, Cecilia	wife H			F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
90					——, Howard	Son			M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
91					Collins, Elizabeth	lodger			F	Neg	46	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
92					——, Mary	lodger			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
93		752	412	434	Jefferson, Robert	Head	O	1200.00	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still cleaner	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
94					——, Lilly	wife H			F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95		730	413	435	Evans, Elijah	Head	O	2000.00	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
96					——, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97					——, Katherine	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	porter	grocery store	7890	W	yes		no	
98					——, Johnny J	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99					——, Ruth	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100					——, Elijah	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9217

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of wd 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 22 A
110
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					Davis, Lois	Lodger			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2					——, Ruth	Lodger			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3					——, Corrinne	Lodger			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	Grant	310	414	435	Dorsey, L. T.	Head	O	$2600.00	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
5					——, Lurille G.	Wife H			F	Neg	48	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
6		1		436	Pierson, Frank R.	Head	R	18.00	M	Neg	26	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
7					——, Imogene	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8					——, Frank J.	Son			M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9		312	415	437	West, Maggie	Head H	R	16.00	F	Neg	64	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes		
10					Pittman, Gilda	Daughter			F	Neg	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	yes		
11					Wade, Allen	Lodger			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
12		390	416	438	Middleton, John	Head	O	2500	M	Neg	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Handyman	Floral Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
13					——, Hattie	Wife H			F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14					——, Lawrence	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
15					——, Wheeler	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16					——, Courtney	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	Pear	315	417	439	Martin, Eva J.	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	26	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
18					Beatty, Dennis	Cousin			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
19					Nelson, Freddy	Lodger			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
20	Sherman	387	418	440	Brent, Warren S.	Head	R	25.00	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
21					——, Josephine	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22					——, Josie Lee	Daughter			F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23					——, John Etta	Daughter			F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24		385	419	441	Cagle, Robert	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Truck driver	Ice Co	4X90	W	yes	yes	WW
25					——, Etta	Wife H			F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26					——, Lila	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27					——, Calvin	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28					——, Louis	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29		333	420	442	Humphrey, Joe	Head	O	500.00	M	Neg	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
30					——, Julia	Wife H			F	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31					——, Alma	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32		325	421	443	Williams, Alley	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
33					——, Cora Lee	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
34					——, Dennis	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
35		309	422	444	Henry, Alex	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
36					——, Alice	Wife H			F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
37					——, A. C.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
38					Richard, Alex	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Bottling works	7820	W	yes		
39					Guidry, Albert	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
40		305	423	445	Roberson, Manuel	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
41					——, Lena	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
42					——, Wilson	Brother			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Oil Refinery	78X8	W	no	no	
43					——, Mary L.	Sister			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Nurse Maid	Child's	9596	W	yes		
44		303	424	446	Gilbert, Eliza	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	49	Wd	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes		
45					——, Josephine	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes		
46					——, Therese	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
47					——, Cecile	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
48					——, Bessie	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
49					——, Willie Mae	Granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
50					——, Edward	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9267

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule
51					——, Joe	Son					M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	yard work	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
52		301	425	442	Davis, Roy D	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	still cleaner	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
53					——, Evelma	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					——, John	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					——, Frank	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					——, Ray	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	Brooklyn	2165	426	443	Franklin, Allen	Head	R	18.00			M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
58					——, Francis	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59				444	Jackson, Mike	Head	"	"			M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	still cleaner	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
60					——, Gertie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					——, Altha M	Daughter					F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					——, Lucy Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63	Sherman	400	427	445	Riggs, Lucius	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	janitor	public school	6X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					——, Florida	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					——, Herbert	Brother					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	public school	6X94	W	Yes				
66	Poplar	947	428	446	Hunt, Mayland S.	Head	O	3000.00	R		M	Neg	50	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Longshoreman	ship co.	8830	W	No		No		
67					——, Ethel D	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	public schools	9494	W	Yes				
68		907	429	447	Monroe, James D	Head	O	3000.00			M	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70					——, William	Nephew					M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Dominguez, Pauline	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	75	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72		905	430	448	Lasand, Horace	Head	O	2000.00			M	Neg	37	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	lumber stacker	lumber yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
73					——, Josephine	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					Hughes, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					——, Marguerite	Granddaughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					Lasand, John	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77	Grant	504	431	449	Scott, John W	Head	O	1000.00			M	Neg	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
78					——, Rose	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					——, Joel	Son					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80					——, William	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81					——, Edward	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
82					——, Louis	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
83	Hemlock	994	432	449	Blakes, Linnar	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
84					——, Dora	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					——, Sylvester	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
86					——, Wilma	Daughter					F	Neg	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
87		994	433	450	Waifer, Rena	Head H	R	5.00			F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	washwoman	at home	8596	W	Yes				
88																																				
89	Sherman	555	434	451	Douglas, John	Head	O	1200.00			M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	MERCHANT	Drugstore	8591	O	Yes		No		
90					——, Louise	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91					——, John C	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
92					——, R. L.	Son					M	Neg	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
93					——, Mystis	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
94		546	435	452	Murray, Cecile	Head H	O	1200.00			F	Neg	61	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					Nicholson, Austin	Nephew					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
96					Davis, Thelma	Granddaughter					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					——, Hal	Grandson					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98		545	436	453	Davis, Charlie	Head	O	600.00			M	Neg	75	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	16X1	W			No		
99					——, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	70	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
100		517	437	454	Davis, Richard	Head	O	900.00			M	Neg	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-83
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A 111
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Gladys L Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. if not	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1					——, Lilly	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Velzeta	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Richard	Son					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					——, Jessie	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					——, Maud	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					——, Peaches	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					——, Horace	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		509	438	455	Guidry, Davis	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Creosote Co	7840	W	Yes		No		
9					——, Rosalie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					——, Paul	Brother					M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	66X1	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Sonny	Brother					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Creosote Co	7840	W	Yes				
12	Poplar	995	439	456	Wilson, Frank N	Head	O	3000.00			M	Neg	56	M	46	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
13					——, Willetta	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Cafeteria	889V	O	Yes				
14					——, Willetta	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ___B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9330

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 7 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123 8-3
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A
112
Enumerated by me on April 4-9, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Leiper	759	440	457	Vuchan, Clarence	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Co	8870	W	yes		no	
2					—, Alvia	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7787	W	yes			
3					Allen, J. N.	Cousin			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
4		681	441	458	Pittman, Virginia	Head H	R	11.00	F	Neg	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	At Home	8864	W	yes			
5					—, Percy	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
6		671	442	459	Wills, John	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Creosote Plant	7845	W	yes		no	
7					—, Virginia	Wife H			F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
8					Blanchette, Oliver	Father-in-law			M	Neg	78	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						no	
9		595	443	460	Hunterberry, Mary	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
10					—, Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
11		585	443	461	Nico, Edward	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipe maker	Cement Co.	7763	W	yes		yes	WW
12					—, Edna	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13					—, Edward	Son			M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
14					—, Lois	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
15					—, Verna	Son			M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
16					Jofreson, Tristie	Lodger			M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2516		
17	Verona	748	444	462	Aldit, Ulater	Head	O	400.00	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
18					—, Retha	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
19					—, Ivette	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
20					—, Bernard	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
21					—, Gabes	Son			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
22					—, Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
23		764	445	463	Green, John	Head	O	400.00	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-17	no	
24					—, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	45	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes			
25					Jones, Morris J.	Step Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
26		657	446	464	Cabble, Williams	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
27					—, Lula	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
28	Levy	564	448	465	Pitre, Henry	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
29					—, Amastasie	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
30			447½	465½	—, Cecile	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
31	Brooklyn				Curtis, Leonard	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
32					—, Ollie	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
33					—, Mary Louise	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
34					—, Leonard	Son			M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
35					Lawrence, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	49	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
36					—, Lorena	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
37	Lamar	1655	448	466	Andrus, Hattie	Head H	R	19.60	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
38					Curtis, Alicemae	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
39					Placide, Jesse	Boarder			M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
40			449	466	Smith, Charlie	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
41					—, Celina	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
42					—, John	Brother			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43					—, Albert J.	Brother			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44		[illegible]	449	467	Adams, B. L.	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
45					—, Amelia	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46		246	450	468	Williams, M. J.	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Commissioners	4290	W	yes		yes	WW
47					—, Willa	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
48			451	469	Thomas, Edgar	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General farm	7100	W	yes		yes	W
49					—, Gertie	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50					—, Joyce	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9380

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part 2 and 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 14B
Enumerated by me on April 4-9, 1930, Mrs Gladys Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Thomas, Lydias	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
52					——, Mary	daughter			F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
53					Nix, Willet	brother-in-law			M	Neg	27	D	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
54	Brooklyn	1785	451	469	Spikes, Dorcey	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Merchant	4X90	W	yes	no	
55					——, Edna	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
56					——, Dorothy	daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
57					——, Maurine	daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
58					Alberts, Jessie	brother-in-law			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	chicken dresser	Poultry Co.	7790	W	yes		
59	Lamar	204	452	470	Henry, Regina	Head H	R	11.00	F	Neg	38	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
60		240	453	470	M[illegible], Ed	Head	R	11.00	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
61					——, Jack	nephew			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
62	Brooklyn	2665	453	471	Stowall, Gladys	Head H	R	14.00	F	Neg	30	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
63					——, Hallettie	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
64					Stringer, Eddie	lodger			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
65					——, Sarah	lodger			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
66					——, John	lodger			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
67		207	454	472	Blake, Cicero	Head	R	9.00	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	planer	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no	
68					——, Sallie	wife H			F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	9096	W	yes		
69		~~[illegible]~~	455	472	Jones, Delia	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	59	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
70					Brown, Harry	son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	waiter	Cafe	6190	W	yes	no	
71	Levy	595	455	473	Breaux, Claude	Head	R	14.00	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
72					——, Edmonia	wife H			F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	Hotel	9590	W	yes		
73					——, Patrick	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
74					——, Douglas	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		
75					——, Anilese	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
76	Brooklyn		455	473	Sumerall, Lena	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	38	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding House	6096	W	yes		
77					——, Coy	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Ice Company	4X90	W	yes		
78					——, Albert	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79					——, Rosetta	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80		1525	456	474	Simmons, Edward	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	concrete worker	Contractor	78X1	W	yes	no	
81					——, Helen	wife H			F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9096	W	yes		
82					——, Jimmie	Son			M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83					——, Alice	daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84		1880	457	475	Starks, Mary Lillian	Head H	—	—	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes		
85		1855	458	476	Owens, Dallas	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	Alabaster	7817	W	yes	no	
86					——, Mary	wife H			F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87					Dixon, Jeannette	daughter			F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					——, Clyde	son-in-law			M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	labor	motor Co	7822	W	yes	no	
89					——, Ruby	granddaughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
90					Hollins, Jimmie	brother-in-law			M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shoe shiner	Domino Hall	8396	W	yes	no	
91		1880	459	477	Adams, Sally	Head H	R	20.00	F	Neg	25	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
92					Wheelock, Destry	brother			M	Neg	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
93					——, Mattie	sister			F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94					——, Jewel	sister			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	Poplar	797	460	478	Mero, George	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	54	M	36	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Steam Ship Co	8880	W	yes	no	
96					——, Cecile	wife H			F	Neg	41	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at home	8596	W	yes		
97					Plummer, George	step son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	steam Ship Co	8880	W	yes		
98		739	461	479	Gentry, Will	Head	O	1500.00	M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
99					——, Susie	wife H			F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100					——, Carlton	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9430

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: JEFFERSON
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25 A
113

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war
1					—, Irene ab	daughter			F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2					—, Geneva	daughter			F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	Pear	762	462	480	Hines, Bill	Head	R	15.00	M	neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
4					—, Lillie Bell	wife H			F	neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
5	Devil?	470	463	481	Bryan, Richard	Head	O	900.00	M	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	longshoreman	Ship co.	8870	W	yes	no	
6					—, Lillie Mae	wife H			F	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7					—, Edward	nephew			M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Grocery store	4X96	W	yes		
8	Pear	139	464	482	Vezain?, Joseph	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	68	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
9					—, [illegible]	wife H			F	neg	51	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
10					Batiste, Julius	grandson			M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
11		141	465	483	Batley?, Martin	Head	R	12.00	M	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
12					—, Eu[illegible]	wife H			F	neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
13	Poplar	711	466	484	Tatum, Robert T	Head	O	2500.00 R	M	neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes	no	
14					—, Nellie J	wife H			F	neg	39	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes		
15	Brooklyn	1505	467	485	Spriggs?, Eugene	Head	R	15.00	M	neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Transfer co	788V	W	yes	yes	WW
16					—, Mabel	wife H			F	neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
17					—, Alfred	son			M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
18					—, Mary L.	daughter			F	neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
19	Levy	748	468	486	Elquin?, Joseph	Head	R	14.00	M	neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Feed store	7890	W	yes	yes	WW
20					—, Gertrude	wife H			F	neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
21					—, Victor	son			M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
22					—, Elinor	daughter			F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
23					—, Manuel	son			M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
24					—, Glorius?	daughter			F	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
25					—, Melion?	daughter			F	neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
26	Street?	201	469	487	Batiste, Roosevelt	Head	R	9.00	M	neg	27	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
27					—, Rebecca	wife H			F	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundress	laundry	7797	W	yes		
28	Lamar	510	470	488	Johnson, Albert	Head	O	500.00	M	neg	45	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	tank builder	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
29					—, Rita	wife H			F	neg	45	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	washwoman	at home	8596	W	yes		
30					Francis, Clemons	nephew			M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	timber cutter	lumber co.	78V1	W	yes	no	
31					Simmons, Abraham	nephew			M	neg	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	timber cutter	lumber co.	78V1	W	yes	no	
32					Cooper, Frank	lodger			M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	timber cutter	lumber co.	78V1	W	yes	no	
33	[illegible]	590	471	489	Mickens, Ernest	Head	O	900.00	M	neg	38	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Transfer co	788V	W	yes	yes	W
34					—, Louise	wife H			F	neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35					Martin, Lizzie	mother			F	neg	52	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36	Lincoln	580	472	490	Gilbert?, Joseph H	Head	R	16.00	M	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	dresser	laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
37					—, Angie	wife H			F	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
38					Miles, Mary	mother-in-law			F	neg	62	Wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
39					Gilbert?, Josie?	son			M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
40					—, Eugene	son			M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
41					—, M. J.	son			M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
42		629	473	491	Nesbit, Ashton?	Head	O	1750.00	M	neg	27	M	23	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
43					—, Bessie	wife H			F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44					Roach, Richard	brother-in-law			M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
45					Davis, Jack	lodger			M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
46	Sherman	787	474	492	Fontenot?, Joe	Head	R	9.00	M	neg	49	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
47		789	475	493	Simeon, Ethan?	Head	R	18.00	M	neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
48					—, Ida	wife H			F	neg	25	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
49		791	476	494	Mayfield, William	Head	R	8.00	M	neg	49	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	yes	no	
50					—, Rosa	wife H			F	neg	53	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9480

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS | Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY | Enumeration District No. 123-83 | Sheet No. 25 B

County: JEFFERSON | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Line
51	Brown	1935	477	495	Mayon, Dewie	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Lumber Co	4V90	W	yes	No		51
52					——, Hattie Lee	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							52
53	Leiper	825	478	496	Narcisse, Fred	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes			53
54					——, Iris	Wife H			F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	maid	private family	9096	W	yes			54
55					——, Charles	Father			M	Neg	45	wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO		55
56	Lincoln	1107	478	497	Guidry, Dozena	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	39	wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	8096	W	yes			56
57					——, Moses	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							57
58					Washington, Olivia	Roomer			F	Neg	23	wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	at Home	9596	W	yes			58
59					——, Lellie	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							59
60					——, Etta Bell	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							60
61					Bailey, Grady	lodger			M	Neg	35	S		NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO		61
62		1118	479	498	Bray, Tom	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	58	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	NO		62
63	Carroll				——, Emma	Wife H			F	Neg	51	M	B	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							63
64		796	479	498	Plattenburg, Abe	Head	R	12.50	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO		64
65					——, Evelyn	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							65
66	Herring	771	480	499	Ferguson, Alvetta	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	maid	private family	9596	W	yes			66
67					——, Lewis	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							67
68		[illegible]	481	500	[illegible]	Head H	R	8.00	[illegible]	Neg	26	[illegible]	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		laborer	oil Ref	78X7	W				68
69					LaBlanc, Dorothy	niece			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes			69
70	Brandon	859	482	501	Jackson, Gerhard	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sackseuer	Feed mill	7715	W	yes	NO		70
71					——, Alice	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	12	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Feed mill~~		W	yes	NO		71
72					——, LeRoy	Son			M	Neg	6	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							72
73	Leiper	895	483	502	Marlbow, Clarence	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO		73
74					——, Rosa	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							74
75					——, Mary	daughter			F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							75
76		873	484	503	Lewis, Cornelius	Head	O	2500.00	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	yard man	Private Estate	7899	W	yes	No		76
77					——, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							77
78					——, Louis	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		~~None~~							78
79	Lincoln	751	485	504	Warner, Maggie	Head H	O	700.00	F	Neg	52	wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			79
80		550	486	505	Cole, Robert S	Head	O	3500.00	M	Neg	57	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Pastor	Baptist Church	86[illegible]	W	yes	No		80
81					——, Jennie	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	department store	9596	W	yes			81
82		497	487	506	Hall, Anthony	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	No		82
83					——, Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							83
84					——, Anthony Jr	Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							84
85					——, Ella Mae	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							85
86					——, Annie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							86
87					——, Tom	Father			M	Neg	76	wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					NO		87
88					Hill, Lorenza	lodger			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sales lady	Beauty goods	4590	W	yes			88
89		1116	488	507	Morgan, Mace	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes	NO		89
90					——, Emma	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					No		90
91		1119	489	508	House, Oran	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			91
92					——, Edna	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							92
93					Hall, Robert	brother-in-law			M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			93
94	Alley	500	490	509	Jones, Jeff	Head	R	5.00	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Janitor	public School	6X94	W	yes	No		94
95		4	491	510	Mason, Thomas	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO		95
96	Harris				——, Mildred	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							96
97					——, Charles	Son			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							97
98		114	492	511	Ballard, Stella	Head	R	8.00	F	Neg	24	D	18	No	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes			98
99		2	493	512	Hebert, Callie	Head	R	8.00	F	Neg	42	wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			99
100		750	494	513	Guidry, John B	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	34	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	Yes	WW	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: TEXAS | Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY | Form 15-6

County: JEFFERSON | Ward of city: Part of ward 3 | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

9538

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-83 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 26 A | 114

Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Mrs Gladys L. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Merri[illegible]				———, Mary	Wife H					F	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	washer	at Home	8596	W	yes		
2					———, Georgia	daughter					F	neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
3	[illegible]	785	477	495	Trice, Leandin	Head	R	15.00			M	neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	baker	Bakery	8411	W	[illegible] 2823	yes	WW
4					———, Levinia	Wife H					F	neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
5					———, Lawrence	Son					M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
6					———, Alma	daughter					F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
7	GRANT	345	478	496	Manley, Chester A	Head	O	1500.00			M	neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laboratory work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	NO	
8					———, Harriet	Wife H					F	neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9					———, Norene	daughter					F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10					———, Dorica	daughter					F	neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	PEAR	230	479	497	Broussard, [illegible]	Head	R	18.00			M	neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	NO	
12					———, Anna	Wife H					F	neg	46	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
13					Hoyle, Ray	grandson					M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
14					Broussard, Hazel	granddaughter					F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
15					Hoyle, Ethan	grandson					M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
16	Sherman	185	480	497	Broussard, Will H	Head	R	8.00			M	neg	45	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO	
17	POPLAR	586	481	498	Lee, John	Head	R	15.00			M	neg	23	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Electric Co	7863	W	yes	NO	
18					———, Emma	Wife H					F	neg	22	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	seamstress	at Home	8364	W	yes		
19					———, Emma D	daughter					F	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
20					———, Grant	brother					M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Painter	Oil Refinery	28X7	W	yes		
21	DEVILLEWVNE	394	482	499	Dewing, Sam	Head	O	3000.00			M	neg	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	blacksmith	blacksmith shop	[illegible]028	W	yes	NO	
22					———, Mary	Wife H					F	neg	42	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
23					———, Robbie	daughter					F	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
24					———, Bozie	Son					M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	dishwasher	cafe	9099	W	yes		
25					———, Essie [illegible]	daughter					F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
26					———, Ezekiel	Son					M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
27					———, Isaiah	Son					M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
28	Merriur	751	483	500	Cobb, Roosevelt	Head	R	13.50			M	neg	26	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes	NO	
29					———, Alice	Wife H					F	neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9590	W	yes		
30					Stephenson, Albert	stepson					M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
31	SHERMAN	307	484	501	Spencer, James	Head	R	12.00			M	neg	35	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	NO	
32					———, Annie	Wife H					F	neg	25	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33					———, Leon	Son					M	neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	BROOKLYN	1825	485	502	Buchanan, Sarah	Head	R	13.00			F	neg	41	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes		
35				503	Green, Julia	Head	R	6.00			F	neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	cook	Cafeteria	6098	W	yes		
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40	Levy	633	486	504	Scranton, Corine	Head H	O	150	no		F	neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Finisher	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
41					———, Juanita	Daughter			✓		F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
42					———, Earl	Son			✓		M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
43					———, Evan J	Son			✓		M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		Evan J						

7/62

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS

County: JEFFERSON

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: BEAUMONT CITY

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 123-33

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 26 B

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5501

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1-A
115
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Left margin, beside lines 1–10: Sherman St. Beside lines 43–50: Sherman Alley.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	744	1	1	Henry, William	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	47	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Shop	7877	W	Yes		No	
2				— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	746	2	2	Delahoussaye, Chant	Head	O	850		No	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Railroad yard	7877	W	Yes		No	
4				— Theodora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
5				— Hiriam, T.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
6				— Clinton, J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
7				— Vigter, A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
8				— Olga, M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
9				— Rallston, J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
10				— Russell, J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
11				— Rufus, A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
12				Firlot, Theodora	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~Teamster~~	~~Oil Refinery~~						
13	748	3	3	Arline, Jerry	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	57	M	50	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No	
14				— Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
15				— Rita	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	85		None							
16				— Mary, A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		None							
17				— Jerry, Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
18				— Ardeh, M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
19				Jones, Lily M.	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
20	760	4	4	Compton, Arthur	Head	R	12	R	No	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Carpenter	Real Estate Firm	06X1	W	Yes		No	
21				— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
22				— Arthur, Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
23	770	5	5	Simmons, Louis F.	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
24				— Ione M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
25	784	6	6	Neal, Julia	Head H	R	16		No	F	Neg	43	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washerwoman	Private Home	8591	W	Yes			
26				Lavi, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	8864	O	Yes			
27				— Burges	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
28				Daughtery, Althertha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
29				— Richmond	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hauling Clerk	Oil Refinery	9VX7	W	No	1	No	
30				~~Davis~~, Joseph	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
31	786	7	7	Herford, Walter S.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana	85	Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes			
32				— Willie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
33				Decker, Clarence W.	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana	85	Yes	Auto Mechanic	Own Garage	7673	O	Yes		Yes	WW
34	788	8	8	Johnson, Virginia	Head	O	1400		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
35				— Al C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
36				Green, Carlton	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
37				— Orelia	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
38	~~790~~	9	9	Chatman, Louis	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
39				— Eva	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
40				— Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
41				— Hardee	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
42				— Luther	Brother				✓	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer Rigging	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
43	785	10	10	Oliver, Herbert	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	2	No	
44				— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
45				— Liran	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
46				— Wolea	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
47				— Yolelander	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
48				— Howard	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
49				Boutte, Ambrose	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	Yes		No	
50				— Ora L.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5531

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1-B | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line no.	Veteran
51					Boutte, Ralph	Nephew				No	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
52	Thurman Alley	286	11	12	Riggette, Adolph	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wax Dumper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No
53					—— Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
54					—— Joseph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Brake Repairer R.R.	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		
55					—— Augustine	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
56		30	12	13	Donato, Leo P.	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Brick Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
57					—— Birdie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
58					—— Mercedes	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
59					Williams, Clifton	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
60	Lewis Alley?	934	13	13	Leavine, Jasper P.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
61					—— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
62					—— Mae A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
63		740	14	14	Hopkins, Amanda	Head H	O	750		No	F	Neg	70	Wd	28	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W			Yes
64					—— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private Home	9596	W	No	3	
65					Jones, Susie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	No	4	
66					Williams, Lester	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	None						
67					—— Leon	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68					—— Lorene	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69					—— Floyd	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70					Gray, Donnell	Great Grandson				✓	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
71					White, Willie H	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Longshoreman	Ship Yard	8880	W	Yes		No
72					Ryan, Charlie	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
73		770	15	15	Wilson, Ernest	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	30	M	Un	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	5	No
74					—— Irvine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
75					—— Joseph D	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
76					—— Verlie B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
77					—— Ida M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
78	Thurman Alley	780	16	16	Bendy, Willie N.	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No
79					—— Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85		None						
80					—— Ed	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carwasher	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No
81					—— Bessie	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82		754	17	17	Seniggaur, Alfonz	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		
83					—— Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
84					—— Jake	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	No	6	
85					—— Lee A	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
86					—— Leola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
87					—— Percival	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
88					—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
89					—— Alfonz Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
90					—— Vernetta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
91					—— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
92	Carroll Court	786	18	18	Youman, Sindy	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Cook	Boarding House	609V2		Yes		
93					Demary, Davis	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
94					—— Clarence	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
95					Lemelle, Jaunita	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes		
96		31	19	19	Fontenot, Lola	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	32	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes		
97					Rice, Joe	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Rig gang Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		
98		~~41 20 20~~			—— Martha	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housework	Private Home	9596	W	No	7	
99		41	20	20	Griffin, Grover	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	8	
100					—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5601

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 7 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2-A
116
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Cypress Street	61	21	21	Thibodeaux, Ed	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
2					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	9			
3					Breaux, Oscar	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	10			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (Person, Father, Mother) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont, Texas
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-2? | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 8-A | 117

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillen, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	71	24	24	Joseph, Moses	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85			Yes	Chauffeur	Private Home	3996	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
3					—— Lizzie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
4		81	25	25	Hayes, Willie	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States		83			Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia		85			Yes	None								
6					Flay, Willie	Niece				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None								
7	Carroll Street	1040	26	26	Wilson, Roger	Head	O	1900		No	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
8					—— Elvira	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
9					Bell, Ertha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	General Housework	Private Home	9596	W	No	1			
10					Wilson, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
11					—— John Ella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
12					—— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
13					—— Olla E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
14	Carroll Alley	3	27	27	Jackson, George	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85			Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Ozra	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
16		2	28	28	Rose, Ethel	Head	R	12		No	F	Neg	26	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
17					—— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
18					—— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
19					—— Ned Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
20					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
21		1410?	29	29	Broussard, Edward	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Yardman	Private Homes	7896	W	No	2	No		
22					—— Regina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	51	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Washwoman	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes				
23					—— Rosina	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Maid	Beauty Parlor	9596	W	Yes				
24					—— Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
25					—— Joseph	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None (out)		xxxx		No	3			
26	Lorane St.?	1005	30	30	Parvell, George	Head	O	2100		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			Yes	Pumpman	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
28					—— Willie E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			Yes	None								
29					—— Arthur	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None								
30					—— Central	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None								
31					Brown, Adolph	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		82			Yes	Fireman	Sawmill	1544	W	No	4	No		
32		1507	31	31	Bodwin, Richard	Head	O	2100		No	M	Neg	55	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Yardman	School House	7894	W	Yes		No		
33					—— Adonise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	56	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
34					—— Julia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
35					—— Earl	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Rosa B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
37		1309	32	32	~~[illegible]~~, Hillard	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Ice Puller	Ice Factory	7768	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	S	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
39					—— Ruby M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
40					—— Otis L	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
41		1510	33	33	Bodwine, Leon	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Yard	4X90	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Gertie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
43					—— Clara M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
44					—— Leon, Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
45					—— Rosa	Sister				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	General Housework	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
46		1514	34	34	Boutte, Sylvester	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer R.R. gang	Oil Refinery	78?7	W	Yes		No		
47					—— Melina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8596	W	No	5			
48					Louvier, Peter	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Trashman	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Paul	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]		Yes				
50		1535	35	35	Haynes, Jim	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	6	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 9 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	1530	35	35	Hayes, Irene	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
52				— Isiah	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes			
53				— Virginia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
54				— John Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
55				— Phillip	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
56				— Edris	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
57				— LeRoy	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
58				— Ira	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
59	1535	36	36	Jones, Gladys	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
60				— Mae K.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
61				— Jaunita	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
62	1539	37	37	Johnson, Paul	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	7	No	
63				— Eunice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Housemaid	Private Home	9596	W	No	8		
64				Slaughter, Mabel	Step Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
65				Ardeneaux, Marjorie	Niece			✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
66	1581	38	38	Humphrey, Harvey	Head	O	2100	No	M	Neg	47	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			Yes	Corrallman	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
67				— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	53	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	Mid-wife	Home	8696	O	No	9		
68				Wright, Beatrice	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9596	W	No	10		
69	1	39	39	Harmon, Calvin	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
70				— Beaulah	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
71				— Elva	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
72				— Louise	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
73				— Joseph	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
74	2	40	40	Witherspoon, Mose	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
75				— Rosie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	No	11		
76				— Ellis	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
77				— Julius	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
78	5	41	41	Walker, John	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	43	M	41	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Fireman	Lumber Mill	1544	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79				— Lela	Wife			✓	F	Neg	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
80	6	42	42	Due, Fannie	Head-H	R	10	No	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	No	12		
81	7	43	43	Cascio, Joe	Head	R	10	No	M	W	42	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	O	Yes		No	
82				— Frank	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
83				— Angelo	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
84				— Lee	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
85	4	44	44	Stephens, Idell	Head-H	R	10	No	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	13		
86	3	45	45	Carter, Eddie	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Hauls Dirt	Own Business	4V8V	O	Yes		No	
87				— Lela	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida	79			Yes	None							
88				— Elizabeth	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Florida	87			Yes	None							
89	1504	46	46	Alex, Gilbert	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	R.R. Track Repairman	Oil Refinery	7897	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90				— Hilda	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
91				— Preston	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
92				— Gilbert, Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
93	1508	47	47	Smith, Clarence A.	Head	O	1100	No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States	85			Yes	Tire Changer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
94				— Lucille	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
95				— Agnes L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
96				— Jonetha M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
97				Johnson, Katherine	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
98				Smith, Richard	Son			✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
99	1510	48	48	Dauphin, Hardy	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	49	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No	
100	150[illegible]	49	49	Lechine, Nelson	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Helper Cleaner	Oil Refinery	7?X7	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5704

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4-A
118

Enumerated by me on April 3 + 4, 1930, Mrs. Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
1	Logan Street	1012	49	49	Leavine, Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
2					— Jack C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
3					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
4					— Randolph	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
5		1011	50	50	Justice, Cass	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	43	M	40	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	W		No	
6					— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hair Dresser	Own Home	8096	O	W			
7					Redmon, Arthur	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery store	8690	W	No	14		
8		1516	51	51	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
9					— Eula	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
10					Link, Andrew	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
11		1585	52	52	Clark, Charlie	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	44	M	44	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	No
12					— Sallie	Wife				✓	F	Neg	39	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes			
13					Thomas, Hurthel T.	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Tile [illegible]	Tile Firm	0301	W	Yes		No	No
14					— Eugene J.	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15					— Floyd	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16		1590	53	53	Dyer, Sampson	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Street + Bridge gang Labor	City	7871	W	Yes		No	
17					— Louvenia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
18					— Moses	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
19					— Ruth M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
20		1595	54	54	Dyer, Griffin	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	On Boat	60X7	W	No	6080	No	
21					— Rosa	Wife				✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85	Yes	None						No	
22					— Cleveland	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
23					— Margarite	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
24					— Roy	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
25		1565	55	55	Bodwine, Britton	Head	O	1300		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
26					— Geargena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
27					— Richard	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
28					Jolevette, Hazel	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	10	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
29	Burt Ave	1390	58	58	McDaniels, Manuel	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Porter	Dept Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
30					— Frances	Wife				✓	F	Neg	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
31		1380	57	59	Garlington, Jim	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No	
32					— Josella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33					— Nettie V.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34					Bell, Dennis	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	21	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	15	No	
35		1585	59	59	Slaughter, Beatrice	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	29	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9494	W	No	15		
36					Shaw, Harry	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37		1530	60	60	Griffin, Willie	Head	O	1100		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
38					— Elnor	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
39					— Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
40	Conrad St	1050	62	62	Jacob, Charlie	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Bricklayer-Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
41					— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
42					— Ergoin	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
43					— Alex C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
44	Burt Ave	721	63	63	Jones, Johnnie	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	64	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Fireman Acid plant	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	17	No	
45					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	52	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Mississippi	81	Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	No	18		
46					— Willie L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
47					— Willie L. Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
48					Owens, Clarence J.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
49					— Willie C.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
50					— Edna M.	Step-granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							

Apr 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2 (Part of) | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

5783

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
51		751	63	63	Bowie, Earnest	Roomer			No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	No	69	No		51
52	Burt Ave	745	64	64	Harris, Jake	Head	R	14	No	M	Neg	44	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	87	Yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No		52
53					Pearl	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	Yes				53
54					Johnson, Harry J	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible] States	Louisiana	87	Yes	Hauls Coke	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No		54
55					Harris, Rosa L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None								55
56					Clara M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None								56
57					Jake, Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None								57
58					Hestel B	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None								58
59		747	65	65	Dipmore, Manuel	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	25	M	21	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	R.R. Track repairman	Oil Refinery	7877	W	Yes		No		59
60					Gertrude	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								60
61					Ivory	Son			✓	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								61
62					Manuel Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								62
63					James L	Son			✓	M	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								63
64					Kelly, Amos	Uncle			✓	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	No	Concrete pipe	Concrete Pipe Co	7703	W	Yes		No		64
65					Louvonia	Aunt			✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	20			65
66		735	66	66	Curtis, Douglas	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Junk man	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		66
67					Marie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	21			67
68					Frazier, Anglee	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								68
69					Joseph E.	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								69
70					Clarence	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								70
71					Brejean, Claud	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								71
72					Orelia	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								72
73		722	67	67	Davis, Nelson	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Lumber stacker	Sawmill	7844	W	No	22	No		73
74					Millie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								74
75					Ivory	Son			✓	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Storage Garage	7973	W	Yes		Yes	WW	75
76					McDonald, Lillie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9594	W	No	23			76
77					Will	Son-in-law			✓	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Concrete Mixer	Construction Co	78X1	W	Yes		No		77
78					Will Jr.	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								78
79		727	68	68	Coleman, Nathan	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	R.R. Track repairman	Oil Refinery	7877	W	Yes		No		79
80					Rose	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								80
81		711	69	69	Walker, Eldrich	Head	R	11	No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Bricklayer-Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		81
82					Florence	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								82
83					Eldrich Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								83
84					Lue J.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								84
85					Young, Anna M	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								85
86		705	70	70	Perkins, Clarence	Head	R	15	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	86
87					Lorina	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								87
88					La Day, Felix	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		88
89					Politte, Gus	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		89
90	Kenlock Street	1020	71	71	Artist, Johnnie	Head	O	1200	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Longshoreman Helper	City Docks	[illegible]	W	No	24	No		90
91					Laura	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								91
92		1028	72	72	Lumpkin, Nelson	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	44	M	26	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Grocery Store (Refinery)	79X7	W	Yes		No		92
93					Charlotte	Wife			✓	F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Demonstrator	Toilet Goods	9590	W	No	20			93
94		1010	73	73	Lee, Willie	Head	R	14	No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		94
95					Theresa	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								95
96					Mabel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None								96
97					Simon, Josephine	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	30	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								97
98					Orabee, Emma	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Servant	[illegible]	9596	W	No	26			98
99					Mills, Frank	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	27	Yes	WW	99
100					Regenia	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5804

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8-A
119

Enumerated by me on April 4 & 5, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Burt Avenue	720	74	74	Lewis, Joe	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hauls Coke	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	No	28	No	
2					— Lorena	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	No	29		
3					— Ernest	Son				√	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
4					— Leo P.	Son				√	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
5					— Mary L.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
6		729	75	75	Little, Jewel	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	53	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes		No	
7					— Louise	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	43	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
8					— Ed	Son				√	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
9					— Davis	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
10					— Gladys	Daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
11					— Mella	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
12		718	76	76	Boutte, Celest	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	General Housework	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
13					— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	General Housework	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
14					— Lodie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
15					— Paul	Roomer				√	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tank Filler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
16	Corrall St	1070	77	77	Rice, Leonard	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	No	30	No	
17					— Eva	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
18					— Anna M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
19					— C. Bee	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
20					— Helen E.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
21					— J. Cee	Son				√	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
22		1080	78	78	Williams, Clem	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	31	Yes	WW
23					— Lucille	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
24	Hazel St	1194	79	79	Colebrook, Henry	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Pressman	Newspaper	9949	W	Yes		No	
25					— Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1885	Na	Yes	None							
26	Doucette Street	827	80	80	Mills, Council C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Clocksmith	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		No	
27					— Alma	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					Yes	None							
28					— Clayton	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					Yes	None							
29		817	81	81	Kirk, Fritz G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
30					— Anette	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
31					— [illegible] A.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
32					— Richard B.	Son				√	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
33		817	82	82	Vanderwater, Walter L.	Head	R	28		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
34					— Nellie M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35					— Floyd L.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36					— Bronus L.	Son				√	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37					Wright, Pauline	Roomer				√	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None							
38		805	[illegible]	83	Atkins, Ray A.	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	Saleslady	Chain Dept Store	4590	W	Yes			
39					— Lawrence A.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Basket Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes			
40					Grebe, John K.	Roomer				√	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1912	Na	Yes	Pile Driver	Pile Driving Co	10X1	W	Yes		No	
41		801	[illegible]	87	Maywald, Robert R.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
42					— Minnie L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43					— Rosa L.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					— Bobby	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					— Marylyn	Daughter				√	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	Hemlock St				— August	Brother				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		No	
47		1018	88	88	Fredrick, Albert	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
48					— Olivier	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
49					— Blanche	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
50					— Anna B.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

April 5 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

5834

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

Family 93 + 94 - last sheet

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	1068	89	89	Fredrick, Marjorie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none								
52					—, Maxie	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none								
53					—, Macaline	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
54					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
55		1059	90	90	Mallett, Walter	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Callie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	none								
57					—, Maudell	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
58					—, Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
59					—, Clifford	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
60					Henry, Beatrice	Grand daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	none								
61					—, Walter	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	none								
62					—, Elser D.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				none								
63		1049	91	91	Lyons, Leon	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Longshoreman	City Docks	8880	W	No	35	No		
64					—, Virginia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none								
65	[illegible]	438	92	92	Adams, Vernon	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					—, Essie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	No				
67					—, Joyce J.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
68					—, Virginia M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
69	[illegible]	1160	95	95	Brown, Thomas K.	Head	R	26		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	United States	United States		79			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					—, Ida M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	none								
71					—, Clyde W.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87				none								
72					—, Eva J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Florida	Florida	Texas		79				none								
73					—, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87				none								
74		1170	96	96	Johnson, Floyd L.	Head	R	26		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85			Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Lerk	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85			Yes	none								
76					—, Beverly	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
77	[illegible]	927	97	97	Vanover, Laurence	Head	R	32		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87			Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Eunice	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87			Yes	none								
79					—, Gail	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
80					—, Flo	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
81					Haney, Clyde	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Clara	Wife				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87			Yes	none								
83					—, Vaughn D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
84		907	98	98	Warner, William A.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	at Sea	United States	United States		X9			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					—, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
86					—, Russell A.	Son				✓	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	at Sea	Texas		87				none								
87					—, Dolores J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	at Sea	Texas		87				none								
88					Williams, John R.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teamster	City Garbage Co.	HV62	W	Yes		No		
89					—, Sallie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
90		907	98	99	Woods, Henry	Head	R	22		No	M	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Pipe Line gang	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
91					—, Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Iowa		85			Yes	none								
92					—, Nathar	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				none								
93					—, Ora L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				none								
94					—, Ethel L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				none								
95					Harper, Mandy	Aunt				✓	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Yes	none								
96	[illegible]	994	100	100	Gray, Walter C.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	39	No		
97					—, Nannie H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi		85			Yes	none								
98					Johnson, Albert	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Retail Dept. Store	6990	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Lyda	Niece				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	none								
100					—, Eris M.	Niece				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		83				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5904

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-34 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6-A — 120

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Fannye McMullan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (2)	Dwelling order (3)	Family order (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Doucette St.	1099	101	101	Brock, Anton	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1911	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail Merchant	9891	E	Yes		No		
2					—, Oga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1916	Na	Yes	None								
3					—, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0		–		None								
4		1095	102	102	Crockett, William C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Nancy M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Billie G.	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		1085	103	103	Daugherty, Garnet B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
9					—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Own Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
10					—, Bernis	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					—, Johnnie M.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12					Johnson, Wilber C	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Arizona	Missouri		92					Yes	Pump operator	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes				
13					Daugherty, Raines	Brother				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	No	40	No		
14	Burt St.	925	104	104	Robertson, James R	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Conn	Conn		56					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
15		924	105	105	Graham, Eva	Head	R	25		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes				
16					Rosetta, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
17					Lee, Nora	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	~~Louisiana~~	~~Alabama~~	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					Graham, Ila	Step granddaughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
19					—, Victoria	Step granddaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					Rosetta, J. C.	Grandson				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	[illegible]		106	106	Martin, Dick	Head	R	10	R	No	M	Mx	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	Yes		No		
22					—, Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	Mx	26	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	School	9596	W	Yes				
23					—, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
24	Doucette St.	810	107	107	Morris, Walter	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—, Philomene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26		888	108	108	Walker, Hilford	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Samantha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Alvey	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Cold Drink Stand	459?	W	Yes				
29					—, Kenneth E	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	Madison Avenue	655	112	112	Raina, Oscar O.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
32		655	113	113	Ward, Emmett B	Head	R	17		No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					—, Rannie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		653	114	114	Reece, Robert L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Hazel F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36		653	115	115	Burnett, Edward P.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Acid treater	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Mary B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
38					—, Catherine B	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39		651	116	116	Le Blanc, Geneva	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
40					Small, Floyd	Grandson				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None								
41		651	~~[illegible]~~	117	Hobbs, Vergel	Head	R	18		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tank Filler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Irene E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		645	118	118	Foreman, Filey	Head	R	30		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					Yes	None								
46					—, Buford	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
47					—, Norvin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					—, Neal	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50					—, Jesse	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

See Enclosed [illegible] 109-110-111

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5954

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

see last sheet for families 123-124

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Madison		118	118	Foreman, Foly Jr.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
52					— Fayfell	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
53					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
54		625	119	119	Tabey, Dewey R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	No	
55					— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	23	No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
56					— Dewey R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
57		605	120	120	Thompson, Rayburn	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
58	Hemlock St				— Winnie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
59					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
60		1250	121	121	Miller, Thomas E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
61					— Addie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
62					— Grover E.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
63					— Minna R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
64					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
65	Doucette Street	904	122	122	Bowers, John D.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States	87			Yes	Boiler House Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes	No	
66					— Nell E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana	87	04	1	Yes	none						
67					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	No	41
68					— Nellie M.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
69					— Rozella	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
70					— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
71					— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
72					— Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
73					— Sherrell	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74	Madison Avenue	899	125	125	Brewer, Willey F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Proprietor	Truck Line	728V	E	W	No	
75					— Louella F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	none						
76					Rose, Hester P.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none						
77					— Louisa A.	Step Grand-Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (Kentucky)	87			Yes	none						
78					— Ross R.	Step Grand-Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (Kentucky)	87			Yes	none						
79					— Karl Wm. F.	Step Grand-Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
80					— Louis A.	Step Grand-Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81					— Rose M.	Step Grand-Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82					— Audrey L.	Step Grand-Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83		895	126	126	Brannon, Paul W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85			Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes	No	
84					— Opal M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
85		803	127	127	Jacobs, A. Burt	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Belgium	United States	61	09	1	Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
86					— Katherine E.	Wife				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	none						
87					Hodt, Helen L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none						
88		805	128	128	Fiske, Forrest W.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70			Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89					— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none						
90					Blanchard, Donald	Step Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				none						
91					Shrader, Volney B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	New York	United States	United States	56			Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes	No	
92	Doucette St	1610	129	129	Young, Robert F.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
93					— Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
94					— William R.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				none						
95		1010	130	130	McArthur, James L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Crane Operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
96					— Ola G.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
97					— James R.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				none						
98		1030	131	131	Vanderwater, Abel	Head	R	30		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes	No	
99					— Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
100					— Abel Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

SAFETY FILM

6004

121

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.: V
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Mrs Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not employed	Veteran	War	Line
1	Doucette	1030	131	131	Vanderwater, Mae L.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								1
2					William R.	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								2
3		1070	132	132	Butchel, James	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Night watchman	City	4693	W	Yes		No		3
4					Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								4
5					Jerome A.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Artist	Art shop	8394	W	Yes		No		5
6	Madison	999	135	135	Godwin, Ponder M.	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	None								6
7					Cameron, Duff	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Canada-Brit	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	✓	1881	Na	Yes	Sheet Metal work	Oil Refinery	37X7	W	Yes		No		7
8		925	136	136	Catrott, Iva	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cashier	Oil Refinery Cafe	679V	W	Yes				8
9					Fred D.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								9
10					Mildred L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								10
11					Ward, Carl	Brother				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	11
12		925	137	137	Prejean, Adam	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	42	No		12
13					Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								13
14					Henry A.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								14
15					Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								15
16		915	138	138	Maxwell, Robert D.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		16
17					Thelma W.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	United States	Kentucky	Kentucky		99					Yes	Stenographer	Church	7194	W	Yes				17
18		403	139	139	Maxwell, Ross	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes				18
19					Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None								19
20					Kenneth R.	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								20
21			140	140	De Witt, T. Dalmadge	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	South Dakota	United States	United States		68					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W					21
22					Rachel	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					Yes	None								22
23					Earl T.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas		87						None								23
24		901	141	141	Petree, Newton C.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still Top-man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	24
25					Lera E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								25
26					Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								26
27					Mattie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								27
28					James H.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								28
29					Eleanor P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								29
30	Van Buren & Madison Avenue (Apr 8)	502	142	142	McCristian, Herman H.	Head	R	29		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		30
31					Cleo I.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								31
32					Traywick, Dewey H.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		32
33		502	143	144	Hughes, Charlie J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Insulation work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		33
34					Elna H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								34
35		534	145	145	Brusome, Jake	Head	O	600		No	M	W	38	M	26	Yes	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Firm	7862	W	Yes		No		35
36					Rosie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	Yes	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	Al	Yes	None								36
37					Frank	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								37
38					Henry	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								38
39		598	146	146	Lockhart, Lem E.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	29	M	28	Yes	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		39
40					Emelia L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								40
41		605	147	147	Pruetton, Nathaniel B.	Head	O	3700		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Secretary	Masonic Lodge	7X94	W	Yes		No		41
42					Carrie S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								42
43					William B.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								43
44					John L.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								44
45		1005	148	148	Tindle, John F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Saw Filer	Creosote Plant	1345	W	Yes		No		45
46					Mary A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								46
47					Selma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes				47
48		645	149	149	Smith, Elsie J.	Head H	O	1500		✓	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Sales lady	Tilt Angle Co	4590	W	Yes				48
49		601	150	150	Kokenes, Frank	Head	R	16		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Greece	Spain		85	27	0			Yes	Laborer (Cooper?)	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		49
50					Ersie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		87					Yes	Janitress	Office Building	6X96	W	Yes				50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6054

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

see last sheet no-2-B - for family 152

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Van Buren	601	150	150	Kokenes, Frank	son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
52					—— David	son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
53					—— Jimmie	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
54					Flynn, Rosa	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
55					—— Rose E.	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						none								
56		605	151	151	Montgomery, Carvil L.	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes				
57		602	153	153	McClatchey, Irving C.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Indiana		70					Yes	Pump Man	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Loris E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		604	154	154	Stant, Rudolph J.	Head	R	33		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					Yes	Motorman	Street Rly	9378	W	No	43	No		
60					—— Annie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—— Elaine M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63					—— Raymond J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					—— Romona	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65	Madison Avenue	604	155	155	Downs, Coy T.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Lineman	Power Plant	7762	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Elsie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
67					—— Coy T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68					—— Billy J.	son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69		684	156	156	Little, Oswell W.	Head	R	33		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Trilby D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71					—— Oswell W. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72					—— Kathleen A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					Pougeau, Edward	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
74					Beham, Channie	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Tinner	Oil Refinery	37X7	W	Yes		No		
75		694	157	157	Tallarita, Joe	Head	R	40		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1902	Na	Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Packing House	9991	E	Yes		No		
76					—— Rosie	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
77					—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
78					—— Angeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
79					—— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
80					—— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
81					—— Carlos	son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
82					—— Catherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
83					—— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
84	Van Buren Street	840	158	158	Bragg, Hassell	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refy. Tug Boat	7X80	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Jeanne	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None								
86					—— Charles, Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
87		715	159	159	Hanover, Finis L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Opal P.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Ramma N.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Carroll L.	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Russell, Ada	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		713	160	160	Blanton, Loren E.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Jewel O.	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Loren E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Talmadge	Brother				✓	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
96		711	161	161	Cronea, Jeff	Head	R	19	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Taxi Driver	Taxi Company	398V	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Andree L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					[illegible], Bessie M.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99					McCoy, Ellen	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	22	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	44			
100		701	162	162	Reech, Clarence W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

6104

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8A | 122

Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, Mrs Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

see indicator for families 163–173

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Van Buren	701	162	162	Reece, Myrtle M.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	None								
2					— Evelyn C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
3					— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
4	Madison	802	164	164	Revak, Annie	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Slovak	40	15	✓	1905	Na	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
5					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)		87	15	0				Saleslady	Dry Good store	4590	W	No	45			
6					— Joe (Rab)	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)		87	15	0			Yes	None								
7					— Paul J.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)	Czechoslovakia (Austria Hungary struck)		87	15	0			Yes	None								
8		820	165	165	Forsythe, Barney F.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
9					— Eunice B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10		840	167	167	Perrot, Carrie U.	Head H	R	25	R	No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— Mattie	Sister				✓	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	P.B.X. operator	Oil Refinery telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
12					McKinnon, Ada E.	Sister				✓	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	P.B.X. operator	Dry Goods Store	9979	W	Yes				
13		850	168	168	Le Maire, Joseph J.	Head	R	80		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Top Man Still	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
14					— Olga	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					— Joseph J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					— Evelyne C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17		860	169	169	Blake, Charles F.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
18					— Nettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
19					— Betty Jo	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
20		870	170	170	Baer, William E.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
21					— Ealla	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri		81					Yes	None								
22					— Walter R.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
23		890	171	171	Ferguson, James A.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
24					— Eva B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
25		890	172	172	Gibbs, Tommie D.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
26					— Katy	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
27					— Clarence J.	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Lineman	Electric Contract Co.	7762	W	Yes		No		
28	Van Buren	891	174	174	Partin, Floyd E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	machinist helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
29					— Isabell J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30		891	175	175	Block, Harvey S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
31					— Ella B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32		837	176	176	Stephens, Melvin W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
33					— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
34					— Alvin M.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— James M.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— John W.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Minnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
38		815	177	177	Hamm, Thomas J.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						No		
39					— Lucy E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
40					— Roy J.	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
41					— Cully D.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
42		814	178	178	Thompson, Willis P.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
43					— Ada J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
44					— Joline	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
45					— Roy P.	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
46		812	179	179	Leonard, John T.	Head	O	2800	R	No	M	W	51	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Mattie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
48					— Delmer	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes				
49		811	180	180	Norbit, Charles	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Lithuania	Lithuania		61	21	C			Yes	Gas welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
50					— Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6154

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
51	Van Buren	811	180	180	Norbit, Agnes J.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87				None							
52					Nichols, Katie E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
53					—— Floyd J.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86			Yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	Yes			
54					—— Fay	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86			Yes	None							
55	Madison Avenue	900	183	183	Patton, Carl E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No	
56					—— Olive	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	New York	61	06	1	Yes	None							
57					—— Carl E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	None							
58					—— Olive B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	None							
59		902	184	184	Aiken, Arial H.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	48	No	
60					—— Claudine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61					—— Betty A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62					—— Alfin, M.	Brother				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
63		930	185	185	Dupon, Laura	Head-H	O	4200	R	No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	United States	United States	Louisiana	99			Yes	None							
64					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Sample man	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	Yes		No	
65					—— Lucy	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes			
66					—— William	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Mess Boy on Boat	Steamship Co.	6180	W	No	49		
67					Allison, Elton	Grandson				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None							
68					—— Christine	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None							
69		990	186	186	Flowers, Gaston	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	72	M	31	No	Yes	Florida	United States	United States	79			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W			No	
70					—— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	Yes	None							
71		998	187	187	Godwin, James B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			Yes	Shift Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
72					—— Elsie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None							
73					—— James B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				None							
74	Doré	460	188	188	Hilmer, George J.	Head	O	32	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas	87	07	1	Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No	
75					—— Anna O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
76					Putman, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana	87			Yes	Cashier	Grocery store	6790	W	Yes			
77	Van Buren St	999	189	189	Moye, James A.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Boiler maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
78					—— Anna L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
79					Stockholm, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
80					—— James A.	Grandson				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81	Van Buren	975	190	190	Partin, Charles A.	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			Yes	Insulator (Asbestos)	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
82					—— Belle E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
83		911	191	191	Crooks, James J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Pipe fitter Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
84					—— Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
85					Decker, William	Nephew				✓	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
86					—— Cora B.	Niece				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
87					—— James A.	Great nephew				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
88		903	192	192	Coolidge, Lee H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States	85			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	50	No	
89					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90					—— Chester R.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
91					—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
92					—— Lee H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
93					—— Frank E.	Son				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
94					—— Joanna E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95					—— Robert E.	Father				✓	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	United States	83			Yes	None						No	
96		901	193	193	Pruitt, Frank	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No	
97					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
98					~~Henry~~ Myrtle B.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
99	Avenue	1000	194	194	Wroth, Lila B.	Head	R	2000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						No	
100					—— Clark B.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			Yes	Chemist	Laboratory (Refinery)	48X7	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6204

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8-A | 123

Enumerated by me on April 9+10, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	1000	194	194	Wisenbaker, Lena	Boarder				No	F	W	Un	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
2	1002	195	195	McCuistion, Nolen B.	Head	R	33		No	M	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Night watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No	
3				—— Leona P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4				—— Harrel B.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		9893	W	No	51		
5				—— Ima G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6				—— Ida A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7				—— Benjamin F.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8	1004	196	196	Smith, Lee A.	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Boarding House Keeper	at Home	829V	O	Yes			
9				—— Wallace L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10				—— Willa F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11	1015	197	197	Hargroves, Charlie P.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
12				—— Ruby L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13				—— Evelyn L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14	1016	198	198	Sigemore, Clara A.	Head-H	R	13		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15				—— Ernest T.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes			
16				—— Louisa	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17				—— Ruth M.	adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	West Virginia	86			Yes	None							
18	1005	199	199	Kelley, Alfred	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
19				—— Lona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20				—— James P.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Supply boy	Grocery store	7X90	W	Yes			
21				—— Willard J.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
22				Willis, Vera L.	Roomer				✓	F	W	20	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cashier	Dry good store	6790	W	Yes			
23				—— John W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Louisiana	87				None							
24	437	200	200	Lapson, Jessie R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	56	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Boiler maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
25				—— Josie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mass	New York	87			Yes	None							
26				—— Robert A.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery Boy	Dry good store	8690	W	No	52		
27				—— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28				—— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29				—— Murrell	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30				—— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
31	600	205	205	Mancel, William R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		WW	Yes
32				—— Gussie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33				—— Emily L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34				—— William R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35				—— Alfred M.	Father				✓	M	W	70	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Night watchman	Oil Field	46XV	W	Yes		No	
36	610	206	206	Weisler, Benjamin	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
37				—— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	21	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
38		207	207	Woddail, George D.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cafe Manager	Oil Refinery Cafe	889V	W	Yes		No	
39				—— Wilma O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			Yes	None							
40				—— Wilma N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							
41				—— Vernon R.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							
42	620	208	208	Weisler, Alvin W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
43				—— Essie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Missouri	85			Yes	None							
44				—— Jenna	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
45	666	209	209	Huff, William J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		No	55	No	
46				—— Minnie O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
47	680	210	210	Young, Charlie W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48				—— Lettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			Yes	None							
49				—— James W.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
50				—— Bertie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Rd) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-24 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 B — 6237

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs. Fannye McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Van Buren	780	210	210	Young, Reginald D.	son				No	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
52		773	211	211	Foster, Floyd J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Crane Operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
53		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lillian M.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Wales	England		82	12	0			Yes	None								
54					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
55					— Lillian F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
56		771	212	212	Barron, Joseph L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter Contractor	Carpenter	06X1	W	Yes		No		
57					— Alice G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
58					— [illegible] W.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Lockley, Chester M.	Step-son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
60		769	213	213	Bowdro, Lloyd D.	Head	R	31		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Filterman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
61					— Pearl E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
62					— Nelluryn E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Coatney	son				✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Lois L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Ohio	Texas	Texas		59						None								
65		740	214	214	McCuistion, J. Weldon	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
66					— Vaida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Ouida F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		746	215	215	Jackson, Edward O.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
69					— Aztic M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70		760	216	216	Cassier, Lemuel L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	56	No		1
71					— Effie F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas		59					Yes	None								
72					Reece, Sarah J.	Sister in Law				✓	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas		59					Yes	None								
73					Place, Chester A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Vermont		61					Yes	Professor	Methodist College	8794	W	No	57	No		
74		752	217	217	Humberson, Joel M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					— Nannie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		754	218	218	Strickland, Elvin E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Audrey M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Edward E.	son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
79		756	219	219	McCoy, Robert A.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gas Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
80					— Nina E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Nina E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82		758	220	220	Jennis, O'Neal	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Field	78X[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					— Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
84					— Clement	Brother				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85			221	221	Bellard, George E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nightwatch	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
86					— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87	Fulton Ave	753	222	222	Sinnen, Ray M.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Minn	United States	France		64	12	2			Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes				
88					— Edith M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Wis	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
89		895	223	223	Jacobs, Warren	Head	R	25		No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes				
90					— Mary E.	Mother-H				No	F	W	58	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91					— Luella	Sister				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
92		891	224	224	Prejean, William M.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No		
93					— Eunice M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					— Billy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
95		887	225	225	Craney, George R.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
96					— Loraine A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
97					— Laura B.	Sister				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
98		837	226	226	Nelson, August E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	32	M	21	Yes	Yes	North Dakota	Sweden	Norway		67	06	0			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
99					— Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	North Dakota	Sweden	Sweden		67	06	0			Yes	Proprietress	Cold Drink Stand	889V	W	Yes				
100					— Evelyn G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	North Dakota		87					Yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 9 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10-A
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Mrs. O. A. McMillan, Enumerator.

514
5

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Fulton Ave	871	227	227	Fisher, James C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Mandie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Juanita E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Doris L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
5					—— Vilma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
6		881	228	228	Krebs, Sidney D.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Lydia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					—— Sidney F.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Louisiana		82					Yes	None								
9					—— Elmer L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
10		775	229	229	Thompson, Emzy	Head	R	30		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Dumpman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Jay	Son				✓	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Gladys	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
14					—— J. Richard	Grandson				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	Van Buren Street	802	230	230	Matula, John	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	✓	1861	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
16					—— Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1908	Na	Yes	None								
17					—— Charlie	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Sailor Tug Boat	Oil Refinery	8980	W	Yes				
18					—— Anton	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			Yes	Carpenter-Helper	Building Contractor	78X1	W	Yes				
19					—— Johnnie	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	15	0			Yes	None								
20		836	231	231	Porter, William B.	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					—— Minnicola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Minnicola	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Fred E.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
25		800	232	232	Riggito, Frances	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1887	Na	Yes	None								
26					—— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Pipe Liner		7875	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Katie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Waitress		619V	W	No	58			
28					—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
29					—— Jennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Waitress		619V	W	Yes				
30					—— Pete	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
31					—— Charlie	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
32		841	233	233	Ashworth, John J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Mississippi		85	00	1			Yes	Watchman	Tank Farm Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		2
33					—— Emily L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Roselea	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	Fulton Avenue	805	234	234	Neel, Aaron L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—— Richard J.	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Bean, Florine	Niece				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39		815	235	235	Collier, Earl H.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Margaret F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Scotland		70	01	2			Yes	None								
41					—— Richard E.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
42					Munson, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	England	Scotch	00	01	✓	1881	Na	Yes	None								
43					—— William M.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Connecticut	Massachusetts		70					Yes	None								
44		825	236	236	Clarke, Robert L.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	59	No		
45					—— Mary D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Lois D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Lillian L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Lorna G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49		835	237	237	Blanchette, Perry C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					—— Iva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10-B
6357

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Fannie McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Line
51	Fulton Avenue	835	237	237	Blanchette, Perry	son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								51
52					—— Harry	son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								52
53		845	238	238	Jacobs, Rene E.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		53
54					—— Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	United State	Texas		85					Yes	None								54
55					—— Loretta	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								55
56					Nobles, Horace	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		56
57					—— Curtis	step-brother-in-law				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								57
58					—— Ruby	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				58
59		865	239	239	Colvin, Ernest L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	60	No		59
60					—— Emma J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States		66					Yes	None								60
61					—— Juanita B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								61
62					—— Helen F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								62
63					—— Ernest L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								63
64					—— Johnnie B.	son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								64
65					—— Doris L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								65
66		875	240	240	Price, John J.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		66
67					—— Ethel I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								67
68					—— Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								68
69		885	241	241	Jones, Ellis B.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		69
70					—— Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								70
71					—— Joe E.	son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								71
72		886	242	242	Griffith, Earl R.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Power Plant	1562	W	Yes		No		72
73					—— Ruth A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Neb	Texas		87					Yes	None								73
74					—— Carl [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								74
75					—— Earl L.	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								75
76	Lyceum [illegible]	604	243	243	Kellogg, John [illegible]	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		76
77					—— Novalina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								77
78					—— [illegible] N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								78
79		604	244	244	Young, Cornelius	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Lumber	9591	E	Yes		No		79
80					—— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								80
81					LeBlanc, Bernice W.	Step Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								81
82					—— Berniz R.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								82
83					—— Mildred P.	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								83
84		605	245	245	Rode, Louis M.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	[illegible]		85	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		84
85					—— Sadie R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Nurse	Trained Nurse	5594	W	No	3A-1			85
86					—— Gertrude E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	United States		87						None								86
87		601	246	246	Dismuke, Angie	Head-H	R	35	R	No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boarding House Keeper	Own Home	829V	O	Yes				87
88					King, John J.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Ohio		66					Yes	Boiler-Maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		88
89					—— Mary S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								89
90	Fulton Avenue	950	247	247	Mooneyham, Henry F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana		78					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	90
91					—— Mattie D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								91
92		955	248	248	Welborn, Haidin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		92
93					—— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								93
94					—— Patsy D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								94
95		965	249	249	Vanover, William O.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		95
96					—— Lonita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								96
97					—— Glen	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								97
98					—— Dean	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								98
99		935	250	250	Welch, Asa M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Acid Treater	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		99
100					—— Kathleen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6404

State Texas **County** Jefferson
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Beaumont City **Ward of city** 3 (Pt of) **Block No.**
Unincorporated place

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution
Enumeration District No. 123-34 **Supervisor's District No.** 27 **Sheet No.** 11-A 125
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth — Person (18)	Place of birth — Father (19)	Place of birth — Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday — Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Whether a veteran — Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
1	[illegible]	925	200	200	Welch, Asa M. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									1
2					—— Raymond K.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									2
3		925	251	251	Wright, Robert S.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes					3
4					—— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									4
5					—— Martha B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									5
6		925	252	252	Hill, Elvin L.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No			6
7					—— Winnie B.	Wife				✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
8		920	253	253	Martin, Floyd L.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			8
9					—— Beatrice I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10	[illegible]	787	254	254	Light, Annie	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									10
11					—— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No			11
12					—— Carlos W.	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2023	W	Yes		No			12
13					—— Lola L.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14					—— Don W.	Grandson				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					—— Lola L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									15
16					—— Annie D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17					—— Jack T.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18																																					18
19																																					19
20																																					20
21																																					21
22																																					22
23																																					23
24																																					24
25																																					25
26																																					26
27																																					27
28																																					28
29																																					29
30																																					30
31																																					31
32																																					32
33																																					33
34																																					34
35																																					35
36																																					36
37																																					37
38																																					38
39																																					39
40																																					40
41																																					41
42																																					42
43																																					43
44																																					44
45																																					45
46																																					46
47																																					47
48																																					48
49																																					49
50																																					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________________ Block No. __________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. __________

Supervisor's District No. __________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet (1900)
Second Case

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6471

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ______
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 (Part of)
Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A — 126 (12)

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

(1st day's work)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	22	Chaission, Christopher	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	35	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					— Angelina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3	Simmons St	780	23	23	Francis, Mack	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hauling Coke	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	Yes				
4					— Cyrina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	11			
5					— Morris	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					— Washington	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					— Roland	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					— Alvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					Thornton, Alex	Half brother				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100 (no entries)

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 5 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3-5-7, 1930, Mrs. Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

6430 127 (13)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1	1020	56	56	Sans, Orelia	Head	R	11		No	F	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
2	[illegible]	61	61	Lewis, Alberta	Head	R	12		No	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes			
3				—— Amelia	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
4				—— Alice	Sister				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	Yes			
5				—— Robert	Brother				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
6				—— Herbert	Brother				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
7				—— Henry	Brother				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
8	720	83	83	Phillips, Ivory	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	32	No	
9	717	84	84	Williams, Clifton	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	33	No	
10				—— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	No	34	No	
11				—— Freddie B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
12				—— Ira C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
13				—— Arthur J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
14				—— Mary K.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
15	1420	85	85	Carley, Clarence	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
16				—— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Portugal	85	31	2	Yes	None							
17				—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
18	750	93	93	Dilhoseu, Willie	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Ship Yards	7826	W	No		No	
19				—— Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	37		
20				—— Sidney	Son				✓	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
21	1505	94	94	Williams, Willie M.	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Teamster	Transfer Co	4V8V	W	No	38	No	
22				—— Rowena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
23				Chapman, Clentine	Step-Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
24				—— Howard	Step-Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
25				—— Margie	Step-Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
26				Duggs, Enos	Father-in-law				✓	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Street Cleaner	City	8171	W	Yes		No	
27	[illegible]	109	109	Reed, Joseph C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
28				—— Anna L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None							
29				—— Ferdinand J.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
30				—— Hellen P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31	883	110	110	Curtis, Marvin L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Stencil man	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No	
32				—— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
33				—— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34	883	~~111~~	111	Allen, Robert A.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Oil operator	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
35				—— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36	985	123	123	Franklin, James F.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37				—— Mattie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Arkansas	85			Yes	none							
38				—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
39				—— Gwendolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87				None							
40				—— Jeanett	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87				None							
41				—— James F. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87				None							
42	980	124	124	Hall, William H.	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Brickman	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No	
43				—— Dorothy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
44				—— Billy R.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	985	125	125	Roberts, William H.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No	
46				—— Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
47				Curry, Juliet L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48				—— Sybil L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	none							
49				Neel, Lester	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
50		133	133	Stevens, James W.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Car Repairman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8-9, 1930, Mrs Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	1097	133	133	Stevens, Lora C.	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
52				— Ramona	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
53	1026	134	134	Caraway, Thomas J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87				Shoemaker	Own shop	9964	E	Yes		No	
54				Stewart, Archie F.	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Penn	Tennessee		84			Yes	Carpenter Helper	Oil Refinery	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55				Cooper, Ernest	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas		86			Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes			
56	1007	133	133	Davis, William L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No	
57	1007	133	133	Henderson, James B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Louisiana		84			Yes	Asbestos worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
58	1007			Guillory, Clarence W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Welder Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
59	897	142	142	Guenther, David L.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No	
60				— Annie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	None							
61	760	152	152	Thomas, Robert A.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
62				— Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
63				— Henry C.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			Yes	Sales [illegible] man	Trunk & Bag Co	7690	W	Yes			
64				— Mabel C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
65				DeHart, Luther C.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
66				Price, Paul O.	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Operator	Movie Machine theatre	817V	W	Yes		No	
67	674	162	162	Drake, Earl	Head	R	33		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
68				— Amanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
69				Johnson, Frank	Step-son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
70	817	166	166	Forsythe, Ernest H.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87			Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
71				— Lola B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				Office Lady	Doctor's Office	9595	W	Yes	46	No	
72	930	173	173	Marsteller, William K.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Penn	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58			Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes		No	
73				— Sara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Penn	Ohio		59				Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes			
74	638	181	181	Alston, Volney L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85			Yes	Fitter Pipe	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75				— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Brazil (S.A.)	Louisiana		87	49	1	Yes	None							
76				— Volney L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
77				— Gertrude E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
78				— Ella D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
79				— Walter J.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
80	990	186	186	Brannon, Thomas J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	United States	Louisiana	Mississippi		99			Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	47	No	
81	990	186	186	Perkins, Tom	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
82	995	201	201	Dabbonne, Thomas	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No	
83				— Esora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
84				— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
85				— Yeane	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
86				— Sidney	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
87				— John	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
88				— Evena	Daughter				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None							
89	997	202	202	Godwin, Edward A.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87			Yes	Shift Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
90				— Jorah M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	None							
91				— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Texas	Texas		60			Yes	None							
92				— Edward A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
93				— Marion L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
94	970	203	203	Wilson, John L.	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No	
95				— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			Yes	None							
96				Dyer, Wilbur	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Pumper Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	204	Godwin, Dennie	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87			Yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No	
98				— Gladys	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes			
99	1026	194	194	Morris, Graydon E.	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		63	1		Yes	Warehouseman	Oil Supply House	9XX	W	No	53		
100	"			Harrison, Madison	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Ark	Georgia	Georgia		84			Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1V62	W	No	59	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING INQUIRIES

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6530

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34 | Supervisor's District No. 87 | Sheet No. 14 A | 128 | (14)

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Fannye McMullen, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1004	196	196	Stearns, John J.	Roomer				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	California	Pennsylvania	Missouri		98						Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
2		—	—	—	Mangum, Prentiss	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mass.	Louisiana		85						Salesman	Retail Coffee	4590	W	Yes		No		
3		—	—	—	Allums, Harry L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
4		—	—	—	Pitraam, Quinton M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Vermont	Iowa		85						Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
5		871	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hansel, Carl A. C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
6		1450	226	226	Creel, Willie W.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Bennie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Clarcie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Willie D.	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
10		1195	231	231	Schubeck, Charles L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Velma L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		1090	232	232	Bell, George W.	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas		85					Yes	Common Laborer	City Street Dept.	7871	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Hannah B.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					—— Alvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					Archuld, Leon	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber Helper	Plumbing Co.	78X1	W	Yes		No		
17	Van Buren	760	255	255	Koncki, Karrol	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1910	Na	Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
18					—— Weronika	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1920	Al	No	None								
19					—— Leopold	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1925	Al		None								
20					—— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
21					Richardson, Morris	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	14	0			Yes	Pipe Fitter Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
22		750	256	256	Shepard, Pearl	Head	O	800		No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
23					—— Howard	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
24	Burt	990	257	257	Thirley, George B.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Night watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Leah T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
26					—— George M.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	Wax molder	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes				
27					—— Gudie H.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
28					—— Andrew C.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
29					—— Claudie Y.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None								
30					—— Martha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None								
31					Allums, Fred H.	Roomer				No	M	W	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Hosiery	4590	W	Yes		No		
32					Hamie, John C. F.	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		
33					Pagnay, Armand	Roomer				✓	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	✓	1912	Pa	Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes		No		
34	Madison	536	258	258	Calvart, Ether W.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Evelyn M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Lyde B.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Milton E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38		590	259	259	Hopper, Asa L.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Automobile	6684	W	Yes		No		
39					—— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Trained / Hospital	5594	W	No	30-2			
40	Van Buren	1025	260	260	Newman, William	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	14	1			Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	72X7	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					—— Philip	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	No	3A-3			
43					—— John	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None (invalid)								
44					—— Corrine M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hat trimmer	Hat Cleaner	7798	W	Yes				
45					—— Esther K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
46					Watson, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
47					—— James N.	Grandson				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		California	Scotland	Louisiana		98	01	1			Yes	None								
48	Hemlock	1401	261	261	Arcaneaux, Juanita	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						PBX Operator	Hotel	9929	W	Yes				
49					—— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

6580

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B (Last)
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14-15, 1930, Mrs Fanny McMillan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	880	262	262	McKinnon, August L.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery Labor	75X7	W	Yes		No	
52				— Maxine H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes			
53	945	213	263	Robison, Cisk E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	4	No	
54				— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		85					Yes	None							
55	606	264	264	Irvine, Homer G. Jr.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
56				— Minnie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
57				— Billy C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	855	265	265	Yates, Arthur	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	46	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	01	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59				— Elizabeth M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
60				— Betty B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1				None							
61	322	266	266	Austin, William	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Common Laborer	[illegible]	7844	W	No	5	No	
62				Coleman, Whitney	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Repairman	Street Car Barn	7725	W	Yes		No	
63	898	267	267	Rio, Christopher	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	68	M	32	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1894	Na	Yes	None							
64				— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	✓	1894	Na	Yes	None							
65				— Johnnie	Son				✓	M	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	24	0			Yes	Baker	Bake shop	8411	W	Yes		No	
66				— Jacqueline	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	85	24	0			Yes	Hat Trimmer	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes			
67				— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	24	0			Yes	Office Girl	Tailor shop	7011V	W	Yes			
68	1555	268	268	Ashbrick, Glen	Head	O	3300		No	M	Neg	52	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Teamster Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
69				— Priscilla	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
70	1040	269	269	Como, Rudolph	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71				— Lucinda	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
72				— Phileman	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
73				— Sam J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
74				— Lula H	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
75	1004	270	270	Chisson, Louis	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	6	No	
76				— Lessie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
77	[illegible]	271	271	Cotton, Walt	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Block Setter	Saw Mill	7744	W	Yes		No	
78				Woods, Lena M.	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Boarding House	9590V	W	Yes			
79	1535	272	272	Straughter, Lawrence	Head	R	15	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	Yes		No	
80				— Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elevator Operator	Furniture	5990	W	Yes			
81	708	273	273	Cooper, Arthur	Head	O	1600		No	M	Neg	27	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	26X1	W	Yes		No	
82				— Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
83				— Avis	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
84				Jackson, Opis	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
85	975	190	190	McB[illegible], Samuel	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Michigan		85					Yes	Oil Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No	
86	975	190	190	Weaver, Ople	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87	975	190	190	Dickson, John M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No	
88																																		
89	975			Long, Charles T.	Roomer				No	M	W	28	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Driver	Bus Line	398V	W	No	7	Yes	WW
90	1010			Caugant, Arnold M.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Ohio		86					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No	
91				— Claudia S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
92				Lockwood, Sammie	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None							
93	979	189	189	Brazile, Grover C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94				Kerr, Johnnie B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
95				[illegible], J. A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96				Stockholm, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Contractor	1VX1	W	Yes		No	

Apr 15

May 27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt 7)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

129

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		2325	1	1	Arnaud Walter C.	Head	R	16.		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Missouri		85	12	1			yes	Laborer	Ice & Coal	7890	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
2					— Maggie M. H	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Ohio		85					yes	none								
3					— Lilian R	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85						none								
4					— James W	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85						none								
5					— Billie H	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						none								
6	Sabine Pass Ave	1097	2	2	Rodgers Augusta W.	Head	R	30.		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		02					yes	none		7799	W	no	1	no		
7					— Nittie H	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Robert L.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W		2			
9					Hall Willie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W		3			
10					— W. Howell at	Son in Law				v	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
11					— Windel H.	Grand son				v	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12		1093	3	3	Berg Coby	Head	O	20000.		no	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					yes	looking after prop	Real estate	7886						
13					— Essie E. H.	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Scotland		70	01	2			yes	none								
14					— Sarah E.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
15					— James A	Daughter				v	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
16					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
17		1089	4	4	~~Roberts~~ Ernest M.	Head	R	25.		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	yes		no		
18					Roberts Ione H.	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					— ~~Dardia~~ M.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
20					— Earl H.	Son				v	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
21					— James G.	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
22					— Minnie G.	Daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S		no		~~Texas~~	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
23					Ridgell Spencer	Brother in Law				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pasteurizer	Creamery	7712	W	yes		no		
24		1087	5	5	Stringer Joseph E	Head	O	15000.00	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
25					— Estelle H	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	West Va.	Kentucky		59					yes	none								
26					Matthews F. D.	Lodger				v	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Ohio	West Va	Kentucky		59					yes	Salesman	Life Ins	8885	W	yes				
27					Carpenter Geo. H.	Lodger				v	M	W	51	Wd.	25	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Rent Collector	Houses	6386	W.					
28		1085	6	6	Dawson Arthur D.	Head	R	35.00 R		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Edith B. H.	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
30					— Robert T.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								
31		1085	6	7	Strahan Paul	Head	R	40.		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Welder	Electric	7769	W	yes		no		
32					— Jimmie H.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
33					— Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
34					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
35		1083	7	8	Lee Ellis W.	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Musician	Radio	827V	W	yes		no		
36					— Iny R. H	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas		76					yes	none								
37			7	9	Dalrine Harry C.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Inspector	Iron works	7724	W	yes		no		
38					— Mary A. H	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	none								
39					— Harry O.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana		60						none								
40					LeHardo Fritz	Boarder				v	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	13	1	1900	Al/Pa	yes	Tattooist	Tattooing	917V	W	yes		no		
41			7	10	Bixby Harry M	Head	R	35.		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Michigan		61					yes	Driver	Taxi Co	398V	W	yes		no		
42					— Della B. H.	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Michigan		87					yes	none								
43					Wise Vance W.	Step Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no		
44					Bixby Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Evangelist	Church	~~8494~~	W	yes	9995			
45					— Earland H.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Irene M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Nebraska	Michigan	Texas		69						none								
47					— Claude M	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Minnesota	Michigan	Texas		64						none								
48			7	11	Mathews Fred	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	30	Wd.	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Plasterer	Concrete	87X1	W	yes		no		
49		1077	8	12	Brennan James S	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	1	Unk	Unk	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
50					— Elizabeth F. H	Aunt H				v	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	1	Unk	Unk	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-135
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1077	8	12	Brennan Rose	Sister				No	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	English	57	04	0			Yes	none								
52		1005	9		Lillie	Sister				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	Unk	Na	Yes	none								
53	Sabine Pass Ave	1055	9	13	Babin Augustine	Head	O	12000.	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Drawing Plans	Architect	8294	E	Yes		No		
54					Lucy A. H	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	none								
55					Natoine	Sister				V	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Household	9596	W					
56					Guidry Joseph	Head	R	10.		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
57		1053	9	14	Marty ne H.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
58		1046	10	15	Smith Come R.	Head	R	35.		No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Foreman	Construction Co	74X1	E	Yes		No		
59					Maud E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Maryland	Canada English	Maryland		72	43	1			Yes	none								
60					Lyndall	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87					Yes	None				No	6			
61		1045	11	16	Whitlock Archibald	Head	R	40.		No	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	[illegible]	
62					Adaline V. H	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
63					Gladdis A.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Millinery	4590	W	No	4			
64					Carl F.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
65		1047	12	17	Perkins Geo. R.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deputy	Tax Collector	9093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					Lula M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
67					Billy H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
68					Ray John C.	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Tax Collector Office	7X93	W	Yes		No		
69		1026	13	18	Williams Mary P.	Head H	O	10000.		No	F	W	45	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Y.W.C.A.	8895	W	Yes				
70					Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none								
71					Pearl P. H.	Sister				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	no								
72					Stafford Marie S.	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Cold Drinks Stand	4590	W	Yes				
73					Root Herbert	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter trade	78X1	W	Yes		No		
74		381	14	19	Bourgeois Eugene J.	Head	O	3500.		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
75					Edna B. H	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
76					Sidney	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	No	8	No		
77					Frank	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	State [illegible]	7894	W	No	9	No		
78					Woodrow Sanford	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Office House	4590	W	Yes		No		
79	Tilghman St	371	15	20	Scott Franklyn P.	Head	R	35.		No	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] House	78X1	W	No	49-38	No		
80					Emma H	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Unk	Na	Yes	none								
81					Roy C.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada English		87	43	2			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
82		347	16	21	Pace Tramp B.	Head	O	5000.	R	No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Night watchman	Saw mill	4644	W	Yes		No		
83					Elizabeth E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					Yes	none								
84					Pace B.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida		85					Yes	Laborer	City Beaumont	7893	W	Yes		No		
85					French Alton	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					Eunice L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida		85					Yes	Cashier	Water Co	6793	W	Yes				
87					Farr Herbert W.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
88					Lillian N.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
89					Carter Gene	Boarder				V	M	W	21	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
90					Davis Lambert	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]	
91		329	17	22	Carter Howland H.	Head	R	14.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	Yes		No		
92					Lela E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			18	23	Thurman Curtis H.	Head	R	25.		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maine	Texas		85					Yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	Yes		No		
95					Lillian C. H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					Dorothy B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
97					Curtis E.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
98					Joyce O.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
99		319	18	24	Smith Albert P.	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	none						No		
100					Nettie	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	Yes				

0101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 2 A — 130

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
1		319	18	24	Smith Mary A. H	Mother H				No	F	W	53	Wd	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
2					Lee Vernon L.	Nephew				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	Flowers St	309	19	25	Kesler Eddie	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	7?X?	W	Yes		No		
4					— Thresa F. H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
5					— Thresa H	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
6					— Jamell A	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87						None								
7					— Eddie C.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87						None								
8					— Charles D	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87						None								
9	St Anthony St	1084	20	26	Castein Joseph	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg.	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Hot to molly	4520	W	Yes		No		
10					— Hattie H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg.	29	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11		1088	21	27	LeBlanc Robt.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Hot to Mollys	4520	W	Yes		No		
12					— Edna P. H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg.	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					— Irene M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg.	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
14					— Nona	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15					Lee John	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg.	54	M	50	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Driver	Hauling dirt	7?9?	W	Yes		No		
16		1090	22	28	Lee Julia H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg.	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	West Va	West Va		87					Yes	None								
17					Lewis Marian L.	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~[illegible]~~ None								
18					— Murguine	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ None								
19					— Merkle	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
20					— Maurice B	Step Son				✓	M	Neg.	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ None								
21					— Mamie E	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ None								
22					— Rythle B	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Leroy B	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Walter L.	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		1098	23	29	Green Albert	Head	R	20.		No	M	Neg	38	M	34	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Water works	7893	W	Yes		No		
26					— Ida H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27					James Idell	Niece				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
28		1106	24	30	Adigo Louis	Head	R	22		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Ice Co	7X90	W	Yes		No		
29					— Lydia H	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
30					— Claude R.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33					— Flora M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on 3, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

131

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		235	25	31	Blewitt William T.	Head	R	22.	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	R.R. Freight Off.	7X77	W	yes		no			1
2					— Margarette V.	Wife H		22.00		V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	operator	P.B.X. Telephone	9979	W	yes					2
3					— William T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						none									3
4					— Robt. F.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									4
5					— Thomas J.	Father				V	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	Laborer	Carpenter work	7811	W	no	1-2A	no			5
6					— Sarah A. H	Mother				V	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	none									6
7		225	26	32	Johnson William H.	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no			7
8					— E. Lucille H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	none									8
9	[illegible] St.	197	27	33	Slaughter Owen E.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Controlman	oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			9
10					— Essie B. H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none			NP	yes		no			10
11					— Robt. L.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									11
12					— Bettie	Mother				V	F	W	55	Wd	16	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	no	3-44				12
13					— Glenn A.	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Machinist	Iron works	2024	W	no	2-2A	no			13
14					Temple John	Boarder				V	M	W	62	Wd	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Painter	Iron works	2924							14
15		185	28	34	Morgan John S.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	65X7	W	yes		no			15
16					— Bertha M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none									16
17					— Opal M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— Margarette B.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None									18
19					— Euburn M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None									19
20					— John S.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None									20
21			29	35	Rowell Sid F.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Gulf Pipe Line	1X76	W	yes		no			21
22					— Willie M. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes		no			22
23		155	29	36	Brandhorst Clifford D.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	yes		yes	WW		23
24					— Gussey C. H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none									24
25					— Robt. C.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87						none									25
26					— Wilton C.	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87						none									26
27					Crews Rufus G.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20XV	W	no	4-2A	no			27
28					— Bessie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none									28
29		121	30	37	Wilson Clark	Head	O	3000.		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	New Hampshire	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Machinist	oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no			29
30					— Maude J. H	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					yes	none									30
31					— Theron A.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no			31
32					— George G.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no			32
33					Conway Joseph T.	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none									33
34		109	31	38	McKinney John	Head	O	2500.		No	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		No			34
35					— Emma H	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none									35
36		105	32	39	Smith Earl S.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Canada Eng.	Texas	Texas		20					yes	Insulator	Magnolia oil Ref.	77X7	W	yes		no			36
37					— Inez H. H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					— Shirley S.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Texas	English	20						none									38
39	Sabine Pass Ave	1015	33	40	Boudreaux Emil T.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Brick Layer	all brick work	23X1	W	no	5-2A	no			39
40					— Everette H.	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	none									40
41					— Norman	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42		335	34	41	Reed Junior H.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Plumber	78X1	W	yes		no			42
43					— Rosa R. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									43
44					Samuel Magorette	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	62	Wd	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	wash woman	8594	W	yes		no			44
45		345	35	42	Mann Ida	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no			45
46					— Nellie D. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47					— Sidney W.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48				43	Martin Sarilla M.	Wife	Ga	Abr		No	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	6-2A	no			48
49					— Arthur M.	Head				No	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no			49
50					— Abe L.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0194

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 3, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		340	36	44	Cagle, Chas.	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	67	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			Yes	Laborer	Ice House	7868	W	Yes		No	
52					—— Theriba L. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	69	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none							
53					—— Chas J.	Son				V	M	Neg	22	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
54					—— Irvin E.	Son				V	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844		No	7-2A	No	
55					—— Lula	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9594	W	No	8-2A		
56		308	37	45	Johnson, Rebecca I.	Head H	O	3000.		No	F	Neg	52	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none							
57					Griffin, Henry J.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	45	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8094	W	Yes		No	
58					Cagle, Myrtle A. ab	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	~~school~~ none							
59		306	38	46	A Joseph, David A.	Head	R	18.50		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No	
60					—— Estelle H. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Y	none							
61					Herman, Dorothy L.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
62				47	Blanchet, Annie R. H	Head H	O	2500.		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Alabama		83	13	1	Yes	Collector	Real Estate	6386	E	Yes		No	
63					—— Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	none				No		No	
64					Howard, Mary H.	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	none							
65		266	39	48	New, Felix A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	Motorman	St. Car	9378	W	Yes		Yes	WW
66					—— Lucy S. H	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				none							
67					—— Johnnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
68				49	Standmire, Emily	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	28	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Bakery	4511	W	Yes		No	
69					—— Lena	Sister				V	F	W	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
70		370	40	50	Bodin, Numa	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No	
71					—— Neda H	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none							
72					—— Wade B	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	making drums	7868	W	No	12-2A	No	
73					—— Clarence W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	making drums	7868	W	No	1-2A	No	
74					—— Olise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	~~school~~ none							
75					—— Albert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	~~school~~ none							
76					—— Wilford	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	~~school~~ none							
77		376	41	51	Laughman, Lyman W	Head	O	3000.		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~Mississippi~~	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	12-2A	No	
78					—— Annie C. H	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66			Yes	none							
79					—— Emma C	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87			Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	No	13-2A	No	
80					—— Shirley L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87			Yes	~~school~~ none							
81					—— Geo. C.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87			Yes	~~school~~ none							
82				52	Anderson, Clement C.	Head	R	30.		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Missouri	Minnesota		65			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
83					—— Beulah E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66			Yes	none							
84					—— Vivian L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66				none							
85					—— Margie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66				none							
86		Rear	42	53	Garig, Tom J	Head	O	7500.		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Manager	Filling Sta & G	8989	O	Yes		Yes	WW
87					—— Julia H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none							
88					—— Tom J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				none							
89				~~54~~	Dillon, Lolita	Roomer				V	F	W	17	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Bookkeeper	Tire Co	6790	W	Yes		No	
90					—— Myrtle	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	679V	W	Yes		No	
91		865	43	54	Denman, Albert S	Head	O	8500.	R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cashier	Nat Bank	6783	W	Yes		No	
92					—— Adline H.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Yes	none							
93		400	44	55	McCall, David W	Head	R	1400		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	Operator	Pipe Machine	7769	W	No	14-2A	No	
94					—— Bertha E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			Yes	none							
95					Jones, Thomas L	Step son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois		83			Yes	none							
96		~~46~~		56	Cunningham, Dempsey	Head	R	18.		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		87	13	2	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
97					—— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none							
98					Hoffpauir, Curtis M.	Step son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	~~school~~ none							
99		~~46~~		57	Lumberger, Roy	Head	R	11.		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	Italian	83	29	0	Yes	Machinist	Machinery Works	2028	W	Yes		No	
100					—— Lois H	Wife H			1	V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0234

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
132
Enumerated by me on 3, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule no.	Veteran	War
1	Mary St	400	44	58	Fountain George	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Fined	78XV	W	yes		No	
2					— Annie M. H	wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
3		398	45	59	D'Lombardo Camila	Head	O	2500.		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1890	Na	yes	owner	Macarony Factory	7219	E	yes		No	
4					— Aphtlipe H	wife				✓	F	W	69	M	34	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1906	Na	no	wife none							
5		320	46	60	Clemins Harry D.	Head	R	25.		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil Refining	7817	W	yes		No	
6					— Ola O. H	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
7					— Viola W.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8					— Elizabeth V.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	[illegible]	842	47	61	Pullin Josephine	Head H	R	12.00		no	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes		no	
10					— Claudia	Son				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7817	W	No	1	no	
11					— Ollia	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	school							
12					— Larence	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13		815	48	62	Myers Linard	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	auto Garage	7623	E	yes		no	
14					— Bzanath M. H	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15					— Grace	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	School - none							
16					— Lula	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
17					— Lynust	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
18					— Harding L.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
19	McFarren St	215	49	63	Smith Louise H	Head H	R	8.50		no	F	Neg	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
20					— Mamie O	daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	1		
21					— Wilda	daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
22					— Clara M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	school							
23					— Arthur D	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
24		209	50	64	Young Mary F H	Head H	O	1000.		no	F	Neg	64	Wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible] Room	Home						
25				65	Arthur Quarter H	Head	R	15.		no	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ref Factory	7844	W	yes		no	
26					— Hannah H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
27				66	Jones Sidney	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	oil Refining	7817	W	No	17	no	
28					— Annie S. H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	9558	W	No	18		
29		205	51	67	Clark Dave	Head	O	2000.		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chofer	Private family	3994	W	yes		no	
30					— Cora P. H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
31		201	52	68	Evans Chas.	Head	R	15.		no	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7817	W	yes		yes	WW
32					— Sephrona H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33					— Orella M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
34					— Orris S.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
35					Gage Annie M	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	teacher	Grammar School	9494	W	No	19	no	
36		173	53	69	Perriman Alidy	Head	R	15.		no	M	Neg	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Co	7868	W	No	20	no	
37					— Lucy P H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
38					— Mable	daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Dr. Office	9596	W	yes			
39					Lambert Fanranza	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
40					Baker Laxine	neice				✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
41					— Jerry Z	niece				✓	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
42					— Bubba	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
43		163	54	70	Wood Ephrim Jr.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7717	W	yes		no	
44					— Joana W. H.	wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Finisher	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
45					Clark John L.	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						~~Laborer~~	~~Ship Yard~~		W	No	21	no	
46					Butler John	Lodging				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	7826	W	No	2	no	
47				71	Preston Pleasant	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	2	no	
48					— Anna H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
49		143	55	72	Lee Joseph	Head	R	8.		no	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Grader	Lumber	7590	W	yes		no	
50					— Rosetta L H	wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on 3rd & 4th, 1930, R. C. Austin, Enumerator.

0284

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	148	55	72	Lee Elizabeth	Sister				No	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
52			73	Grigsby Elizabeth H	Head H	O	500.	R	No	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53				— John	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co	7868	W	Yes	No	
54				Sumlin August	Son-in-Law				V	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
55				— Crentise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56	125	56	73	Brown William	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	RR Round House	7877	W	Yes		
57				— Willie E. H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~school~~ none						
58				— Minnie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~school~~ none						
59				— Agnes R at?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~school~~ none						
60	123	57	74	Brown Earnest B	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
61				— Abby H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			75	Wells Leo	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	7887	W	Yes	No	
63				— Rita B. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64	2002	58	76	Robinson Clarence L.	Head	R	20.		No	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	owner	Garage & Filling	9989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
65	2008	59	77	Wright Flora	Head H	R	8.		No	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
66				— Sidney R	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~school~~ none						
67				Wilson Francis H	Mother				V	F	Neg	58	Wd	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
68				— Emma	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
69				~~Smith~~ Willie	Sister				V	F	Neg	36	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
70				Wilson Earnest	Nephew				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	2016	60	78	Henry Florence	Head H	O	800.		No	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
72				— Jolery?	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shoe shiner	Shoe Parlor	8396	W	Yes		
73	2022	61	79	Malett Lillie?	Head	R	10.		No	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	Yes		
74				— Bessie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75				— Elzie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shine Shoes	Baber Shop	8396	W	Yes		
76				— Lee G.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~school~~ none						
77				— Harry	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~school~~ none						
78				— Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	2022	67	80	Gill Ozelia	Head H	R	25.		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
80				Thomas Josephine H	Mother				V	F	Neg	59	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81	[illegible]	68	81	Means? Lina?	Head H	R	10.		No	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
82				— Ethel H	Sister H				V	F	Neg	32	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
83	149	69	82	Griffin Miller	Head	R	13.		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes	No	
84				— Florence M. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
85				Stanton? Sandy C	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
86				Wood Johnnie L.	Adopted				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	150	70	83	Sims ~~[illegible]~~	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Co	7890	W			
88				— Florence H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89				— Leona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90				— Mary V	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91				Wilburn Jodie?	Cousin				V	F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
92	470	71	84	Lilliard? George	Head	R	1-		No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes	No	
93				— Ophelia H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
94				Harmon Leander?	Mother				V	F	Neg	70	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	too old						
95				Jones Tiny?	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~school~~ none						
96	155	72	85	Jones Matilda H	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096				
97				— Willie?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	2026	73	86	Lewis Sam T.	Head	R	16.		No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	Yes	Laborer	Yards	7896	W	Yes	No	
99				— Lillian H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
100				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~school~~ none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0354

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
133
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
1		3036	73	86	Lewis M Edna	Daughter				No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									1
2	Living	3038	74	87	Collins Chris	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	Yes		No			2
3					— Hilda H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6094	W	No	234	No			3
4					— Mary C.	Mother				V	F	Neg	62	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash	Private Family	8596	W	No	25	No			4
5		3030	75	88	Cage Loyd S	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Longshoreman	7883	W	Yes		No			5
6					— Lettie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									6
7					Jeter Jerry	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	58	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	25	No			7
8		3032	76	89	Patton Laura	Head H	R	15.		No	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	2364	W	Yes		No			8
9					— Pay H	Mother				V	F	Neg	52	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No			9
10					— Lizzie	Sister				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	26	No			10
11					— Albert S	Brother				V	M	Neg	33	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No			11
12		115	77	90	Bernard Manuel	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No			12
13					— Maude H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									13
14		125	78	91	Brusard Abel	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	45	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Brick work	78X1	W	Yes		No			14
15					— Emma H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									15
16					— Leona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes		No			16
17					— Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none									17
18	Mary St.				— Olga	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									18
19					— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									19
20		163	79	92	Henderson Edna C	Head H	R	17.		No	F	Neg	25	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									20
21					— Elijie T.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									21
22					Lennette Profit	Boarder				V	M	Neg	45	Wd	44	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Amusement Co	787V	W	No	27	No			22
23					Washington Elizabeth	Roomer				V	F	Neg	45	Wd	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No			23
24		201	80	93	Cartright A Jones	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car driver	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No			24
25					— Leona H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									25
26					Andris Estin A	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none									26
27		203	81	94	Frenchis Wilford	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No			27
28					— Lottie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									28
29					— Natchez	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									29
30					— Julius	Son				V	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									30
31					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									31
32		205	82	95	Liteman Sane H	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No			32
33		207	83	96	Phillips Elgin	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	Yes		No			33
34					— Catherine H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									34
35					— Annie M	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No			35
36		209	84	97	Ford Ella H	~~Wife~~ Head H	R	12.		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No			36
37					— Willie V	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Ice Co	7X48	W	No	28	No			37
38					— Selma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none									38
39					— Ida M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none									39
40					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none									40
41		211	85	98	Watson James	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Plumbing Co	78X1	W	Yes		No			41
42					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									42
43					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none									43
44					— Herbert	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none									44
45					Alexander Catherine	Mother				V	F	Neg	80	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									45
46		213	86	99	Clark Emanuel	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	54	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	29	No			46
47					— Mary E H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Families	8596	W	Yes		No			47
48					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none									48
49					— James	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ none									49
50					— Eva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0384

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Mary St.	310	87	100	Lambarda Frank F	Head	R	25.	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	8	1896	Na	Yes	Importer	Italian Products	9991	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
52					— Lillian H	Wife H	+			V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
53					— Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
54					— Carmelo	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
55					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
56	St. Anthony Ave	814	88	101	Carter Carmelia H	Head H	R	8.		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No		
57					Jackson Edith	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
58					Washington Fred	Brother				V	M	Neg	44	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
59		817	89	102	Wilson Annie	Head H	R	8.		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No		
60					Young Isabella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
61					— William F	Son				V	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					·	None								
62					Wilson Mable	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
63		815	90	103	Haynes Emma H	Head H	R	8.		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
64		113	91	104	Gordon James	Head	R	8.		No	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
65					— Rosa H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No		
66		809	92	105	Narcise Eddie	Head	R	8.		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Bx Factory	7844	W	Yes		No		
67					— Carrie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No		
68					— William N.	Son				[illegible]	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					·	none								
69					— James T.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					·	None								
70					— Charles N	Son				V	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					·	None								
71					— Peter N	Son				V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					·	None								
72		811	93	106	Howard [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cleaning Yards	7896	W	Yes		No		
73					— Elnora H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No		
74					— Lillie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
75					— Mary O	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
76					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					·	~~School~~ None								
77					Colton Hazel	Cousin				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
78					— Varine	Cousin				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
79	Irving Ave	2048	94	107	Beaty Hallie H	Head H	R	25-		No	F	Neg	68	Wd	20	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	~~School~~ None		829V						
80					Bigby Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes		No		
81					Jackson Lucas C	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					1	None								
82					Williams John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	3 [illegible]	No		
83					Berry Clarence	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		No		
84					Brantford Martine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry	in Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
85					Bugal Gertrude	Roomer				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
86					Williams Howard	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
87					— Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		No		
88		212½	75	108	Premeaux Sidney	Head	R	18.		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Hot tamales	4590	W	Yes		No		
89					— Alvina H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Drink Stand	4590	W	Yes		No		
90					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
91					— Arretha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
92					— Arlina M	Niece				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					·	None								
93		206½	96	109	Leblanc Hill	Head	R	13[illegible]		No	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
94					— Josetta C. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
95					— Glorine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	0 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					·	None								
96					Moore Anna	Lodger				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	3[illegible]	No		
97	[illegible]	130	97	110	Glisby Sam	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
98					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					— Richard S.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					·	None								
100					— Lula	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					·	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
134
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Grand St	140	98	111	Traham, Samuel	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	city warf	8880	W	no	3?-28	no	
2					—, Stella H.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3					—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
4		150	99	112	Simpson, Luster	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	city warf	8880	W	no	33-28	no	
5					—, Annie B. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
6					—, Joe T.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
7					—, Melvin S	Son				V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
8					—, Albert M	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
9		160	100	113	Jackson, Nicholas	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Hardware Store	7893	W	yes		no	
10					—, Alvessa H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11					—, Mary	Mother				V	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
12		137	101	114	Garland, Mary A. H	Head	O	1000.		no	M	Neg	65	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
13		153	102	115	Briscoe, John	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	50	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
14					—, Mary E. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15					—, Edwards	Adopted				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none							
16		151	103	116	James, Joe	Head	R	14.		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	warf	7880	W	yes		no	
17					—, [illegible] H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
18					—, Sevila	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
19					—, Helen J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ none							
20					—, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ none							
21					—, Mary T.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
22					—, Uretha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
23					—, Loretha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
24		149	104	117	Mayfield, Johnie	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City warf	8880	W	no	34-28	no	
25		147	105	118	Byrd, Lottie	Head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	35-28		
26					—, Edie	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none							
27					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~School~~ none							
28					—, Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none							
29		139	106	119	Florida, Mary	Head	R	12.		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Pies	4590	W	yes			
30					Dalcoe, Eugenia H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	dresses	4590	W	yes			
31		135	107	120	Dorsey, George	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
32					—, Lottie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
33					Wilson, Eunice	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
34		125	108	121	Williams, Collins	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	city warf	8880	W	no	36-28	no	
35					—, Pearl H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
36					—, Benny	Brother				V	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	W	yes		no	
37		115	109	122	Harris, Mary H	Head H	R	12.		no	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash + Iron	Orphan Home	8596	W	yes			
38					Dupre, Chas	Boarder				V	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	City warf	8880	W	yes		no	
39					—, Josephine	Boarder				V	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
40		105	110	123	Morris, King	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
41					—, Rebecca H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42					—, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
43					—, King J.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
44	[illegible] St	14	111	124	Williams, Ruth	Head H	R	10.		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
45					—, Jene E.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none							
46					—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none							
47		18	112	125	Henry, Homer	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	no	37-28	no	
48					—, Azalea H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
49					—, Clarence H	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50					—, George H	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	38-28	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	18	112	125	Henry Hazel	Daughter			No	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~Maid~~	Private Fam	9596	W	No	39		
52				— Matilda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Fam	9596	W	No	40		
53				— Homer H	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None							
54				— Rosa Lee	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	~~Laborer~~ None	~~Oil Refining~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~	
55	14	113	126	Stephenson Tom	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
56				— Anna H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Fam	6096	W	Yes			
57	823	114	127	Brown Hommie	Head	R	16.50	No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Pool Room	787V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58				— Nina N J	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	Waitress	Dentist Parlor	9596	W	Yes			
59				Hearn Carrie H	Mother-in-law H			✓	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	House Keeper		XXXX					
60	825	115	128	Thomas Phil	Head	O	1000.	No	M	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
61				Perkins Inez H	Daughter H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62				Thomas Wanda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				No	~~46~~		
63				Jackson Aline	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				No	~~46~~		
64				Thomas Alfred	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Job Work	7599	W	Yes		No	
65				Thomas Ethel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				No	~~47~~		
66				Odell Verna	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
67				Jackson Merfred	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
68				— Dorothy L.	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
69				— Phillip	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
70	214	116	129	Clark David	Head	R	13.	No	M	Neg	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
71				— Milton	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	No	Laborer	Clean Yards	7896	W	Yes		No	
72				— Viola H	Daughter H			✓	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
73				— William C	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
74				— Raymond	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
75				— Edward	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None							
76	210	117	130	Logan Morton	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Paper Hanger	Paper Hanger	86X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77				— Aretta M H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
78				— Morton Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
79				— Dolores	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None							
80	212	118	131	Slaughter Thomas H	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X1	W	Yes		No	
81	208	119	132	Alfred Amale	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	28	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Wash & I[illegible]	Private Fam	8596	W	Yes			
82				— Joyce F	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
83				— Vorice	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shine boy	Shoe Parlor	8394	W	Yes			
84				— Edwin	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85	206	120	133	Gipson Alice H	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
86				— Marie J	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
87				Hasten Lon C	Cousin			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Furniture Store	7890	W	Yes			
88	204	121	134	Bosnell Salett H	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	55	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Fam	8596	W	Yes			
89				Bowman Catherine	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
90	202	122	135	Brown Lula H	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Fam	6096	W	Yes			
91				— John	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
92				— Catherine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
93	162	123	136	Harris Charlotte A H	Head H	R	20.	No	F	Neg	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	School House	6094	W	No	44		
94				Webb Lunanne J.	Adopted			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Butler	Home	9596	W	Yes		No	
95	2136	124	137	Barsky Mary E	Head H	R	17.50	No	F	Neg	34	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Rooming House	House	829V	O	Yes			
96				Dehon Robert	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Clofer	Private Fam	3996	W	No	45	No	
97				Robinson George	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Driver	Undertaker	3990	W	Yes			
98	2140	125	138	Sanders Anderson	Head	R	16.50	No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	46	No	
99				— Sarah H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Oil Refining Office	9596	W	Yes			
100				— Fred T.	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4-5, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

0534

135

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Louisa Av	2140	125	138	Franklin Emma	Mother in Law				No	F	Neg	49	Wd	13	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
2					Sanders Mary	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	maid	Private F	9596	W	Yes			
3					Johnson Ike	Brother in Law				V	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	7862	W	No	7 28	No	
4		2150	126	139	Patterson Geo. W	Head	R	20.		No	M	Neg	36	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Owner	Dancing Hall	8371		Yes	8371	Yes	WW
5					— Annie M. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
6					— Georgia M	daughter				V	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Laborer~~ None	~~oil Refining~~						
7		2198	127	140	Lambert Joseph	Head	O	800.		No	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
8					— Marsalee H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	55	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none							
9					— Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
10					— Leon M	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
11					— Thomas J. M	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
12	Wortham St	Apr 5 103	128	141	Anderson Robt.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	No	4 8 28	No	
13					— Louella B H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Seamstress	dress making	8364	W	Yes			
14					Crockett Elsie	Sister in Law				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	washing	Private F	8596	W	Yes			
15					Manson Willie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	22	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	oil Refining Office	79X7	W	Yes		No	
16					Crockett Eddie	Brother in Law				V	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
17		105	129	142	Williams Eddie	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	Life Ins.	8880					
18					— Lula H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	maid	Private Family	9594	W	Yes		No	
19					— Phillis	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None			W	Yes			
20		109	130	143	Godfrey John H	Head	O	1000.		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8094	W	Yes		No	
21					— Georgia W H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	High School	9494	W	No	4 9 28		
22					Walker John W	Boarder				V	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8094	W	Yes		No	
23					— Georgia W	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24					Evans Martha	adopted d.				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
25					Walker Martin J.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26					Clark Gladdis L	Boarder				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
27					Walker Judson	Boarder				V	M	Neg	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	No	5 28	No	
28		104	131	144	Adams Willie	Head	O	2100.		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7		Yes		No	
29					— Gertrude A H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	dresser	Hair	8096	W	Yes			
30					Johnson George	Step Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Yards	7896	W	No	5 28		
31					— Maude L	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
32					Beaudry Lowell	Boarder				V	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
33					— Eli	Boarder				V	M	Neg	37	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes			
34	Irving Av	102	132	145	Williams John	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
35					— Elnora H	Sister H				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
36		2230	133	146	Roberts Mack	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No	
37					— Sarah J. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
38					Jones Carolton	Son in Law				V	M	Neg	35	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
39		2240	134	147	Adams Anna	Head H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
40			~~135~~	148	Adams Alfred B	Head	R	12.		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Motor Co	7889	W	Yes		No	
41					— Allie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
42					— Earnest	Son				V	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43					— Alfred B Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44					— Clarence L	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45		2240 Rear	136	149	Adams Earnest	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	Driver	Transfer Co	4X80	W	Yes		No	
46					— Ethel W. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
47					Wilson Ralph	Bro. in Law				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Random Work	7899	W	No	5 28	No	
48		2260	137	150	Stewart Lawrence	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Y.M.C.A.	7994	W	No	5 3 28	No	
49					— Luna S H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	wash + Iron	Private F	8596	W	Yes			
50					Ward Sam	Boarder				V	M	Neg	58	Wd	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	No	5 4 28	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0584

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (?)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 4-5, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Irving Ave

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule no.	Veteran	War
51	2260	137	151	Todd Robt L	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~	87			18		yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
52				— Ruby H	Wife H			V	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Collector	Life Ins.	6385	W	yes		no	
53				McDonald John L.	Son in Law			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	School							
54	2270	139	152	Guthrey Bessie	Head H	R	19.	no	F	Neg.	23	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
55				— Willie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
56				Lewis Delaney	Boarder			V	M	Neg	37	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
57				Mardy Chester	Boarder			V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Wash dishes	at Restaurant	959V	W	yes		no	
58	2290	140	153	Jim Robt	Head	O	2000.	no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Meat Market	7890	W	yes		no	
59				— Callie H	Wife H			V	F	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
60				— Robt Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~School~~ None							
61				— Viola	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~School~~ None							
62				Tibodo Albert	Roomer			V	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	
63	2300	141	153	Johnson Della H	Head H	R	30	no	F	Neg	58	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		829V					
64				Guitor Joe	Grand Son			V	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rathing Co	782V	W	yes		no	
65				— Octavia	Grand Daughter			V	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
66				Frances Sadie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
67				Smith Mary	Roomer			V	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
68				— Rebecca R	Roomer			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	None							
69				Douglas Ada	Roomer			V	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70				Smith Jeffrey	Roomer			V	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish washer	Cafeteria	959V	W	yes		no	
71				Jackson Paul	Roomer			V	M	Neg	28	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
72				Hodge Freddie	Nephew			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Clean yards	7896	W	no	53		
73				Batty Sidney	Roomer			V	M	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
74				Smith Albert	Roomer			V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
75				June Buster E	Roomer			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no	
76	2312	142	154	Davis John J.	Head	R	15.	no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
77				— Frankie D H	Wife H			V	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
78				Jones John L	Boarder			no	M	Neg	52	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	yes		no	
79	2324	143	155	Green Ella M H	Head H	R	13.	no	F	Neg.	30	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Hair dresser	Hair	5096	W	yes			
80				— Bales G	Roomer			V	M	Neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
81				Smith Alfred	Roomer			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	56	no	
82				Green Norm	Roomer			V	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
83	2356	144	155	Verde Mike	Head	O	2000.	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	~~no~~	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	owner	Ice Cream Factory	9V	E	yes		yes	WW
84				— Catherine V H	Wife H			V	F	W	34	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	~~Ital~~	85	29	0	~~1894~~	~~Na~~	yes	none							
85				— Jake V	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	none							
86				— Coley	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	None							
87				— Vicki	Son			V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	None							
88				— Sam	Son			V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	None							
89	2366	145	156	Capo Sam	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	owner	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
90				— Francis H	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
91				— Coley	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	None							
92				— James	Son			V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			.	None							
93				— Mary	Mother			V	F	W	65	Wd.	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	no	none							
94	2370	146	157	Washington Alvin	Head	R	18.	no	M	Neg.	46	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
95				— Minnie H	Wife H			V	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
96				— George	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	
97				— Mona	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~School~~ None							
98				— Claude	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~School~~ None							
99				— Estavia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	None							
100				— Leonard	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0624

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: |
Enumeration District No. 123-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 136

Enumerated by me on 5, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	Irving Ave	2370	148	158	Roberts, Fredie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Trapper	animals	9896	W	no	57	no	
2					—, Erma H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
4					—, Fredie	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
5					—, Norman	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
6	Stanton St	168	148	159	Thelmyer, Wesley	Head	R	16.		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Repairer	Furniture Co	7742	W	yes		no	
7					—, Lola H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
8					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
9		164	149	160	Smith, Jarvis L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no	WW
10					—, Laura H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cleaner	Dry Goods	7798	W	yes			
11					—, Gladdis	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ none							
12					Williams, Walter	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	31	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
13		162	150	161	Thompson, George M	Head	R	18	R	no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no	
14					—, Josey H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15				162	Thompson, Lillian H	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16					—, William M	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
17					—, Ella B.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
18					—, William M.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
19	St. Anthony Ave	1090	151	163	Adams, Carrie E	Head H	O	3000		no	F	Neg	54	Wd	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Social Worker	Home Economy Club	5691	W	yes			
20					—, Marion E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	no	58	no	
21					—, Roberta	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
22					—, Clarence J	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	·	none							
23					—, Carrie M	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	·	none							
24					Dabney, Stafford W	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25					Adams, Rosa N	Grandniece				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26		1080	152	164	Rose, Minnie H	Head H	R	15.		no	F	Neg	24	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	Private Family	55[illegible]	W	yes			
27					—, Raymond J	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
28					—, Rita M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
29					—, James R	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
30					—, Willie J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
31				165	Davis, Wilbert	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
32					—, Alice H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33		166	153	166	Alfred, Norman	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
34					—, Albertie H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	wash woman	Private Family	8594	W	yes			
35		169	154	167	Aaron, Cora H	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
36		1075	155	168	Davis, Robert	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
37					—, Lillie J. H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
38					—, Gilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	School							
39					—, Anna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
40		1065	156	169	James, Antoyne	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	city water wks	7843	W	yes		no	
41					—, Sofa N H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42					—, Elnora J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
43					—, Antoyne Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	none							
44					—, Willie	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
45		945	157	170	Manton, Adolph	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	25	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no	
46					—, Wilda H H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47					—, Mable	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
48					—, Stella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
49					—, Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	·	none							
50		1036	158	171	Evans, Earl	Head	R	14.		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	782V	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0684

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 5, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	N Anthony St	1035	158	171	Evans Caroline H	Wife H			No	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
52		1037	159	172	Darbonne Anthony	Head	R	11.	No	M	Neg	33	M	12	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53					— Simonie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
54					— Melvin	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
55					— Eddie	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None							
56					— Douglas	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
57					— Marie	Son			✓	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
58					— Joseph	Brother			✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	No	59	No	
59		1012	160	173	Rutledge Mary F H	Head H	O	4000.	No	F	W	69	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
60					Wagner Sarah	Daughter			✓	F	W	51	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61					Hillebrandt Christian	Brother			✓	M	W	65	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62					— Eliza	Sister			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63		663	161	174	Womack Joe L	Head	R	15.	No	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8390	W	Yes		No	
64					— Caroline M H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
65					Owens Bennie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Battery Shop	-823	W	Yes		No	
66					Evans Arthur	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	30	Wd	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
67		965	162	175	Jefferson Fannie	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	42	Wd	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
68		[illegible]	163	176	Limbrick Mayor	Head	R	8.	No	M	Neg	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	House Rdg	7881	W	No	6	No	
69					— Jennette H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No	
70					— Lorine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
71	Forsythe St	220	164	177	Jackson Carl	Head	R	12.	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Ice Truck	-X90	W	Yes		No	
72					— Irene H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73					— Mercial	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
74					— Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
75		222	165	178	Smith Roy H	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No	
76					— Roy Jr	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None							
77		224	166	179	Stevens Sam H	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	40	[illegible]	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	Yes		No	
78		226	167	180	Manuel Mary	Head H	R	10.	No	F	Neg	41	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
79		225	168	181	Perry Liza H	Head H	R	10.	No	F	Neg	38	Wd	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
80					— Lorena B	Daughter			No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
81					— Martin B	Son			No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None							
82					Lloyd Idalia	Sister			✓	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
83		223	169	182	Thomas Joe H	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	Yes		No	No
84		221	170	183	Brown Jno.	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No	No
85					— Etta M H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	Yes			
86					— Rosa M. H	Sister			✓	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
87					— Esley	Brother			✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Clean Yards	7896	W	No	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
88					— McKinley	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Hotel	7998	W	Yes		No	No
89		219	171	184	Smith John	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	Yes		No	No
90					— Rose H	Wife H	~~R~~	~~10.~~	✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
91		217	172	185	Norman Charlie	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Building Houses	7881	W	Yes		No	No
92					— Beatrice H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
93		215	173	186	Shaw Beatrice	Head H	R	10.	No	F	Neg	22	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	W	Yes		No	No
94					— Harvey	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
95					— Ernest B	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
96					— Tom L	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None							
97		211	174	187	Carroll Wash	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	40	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7881	W	No	[illegible]	No	
98					— Rosa H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
99					Timms Robt	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None							
100					Moore Thee	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7881	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct 2)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on 5, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

0934
137

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1		461	175	188	Mansfield Abe	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	No	3-31	No	
2		~~103~~	~~176~~		— Liddie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
3					— Gladdie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes			
4		103	176	189	Lee Early L	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wood Carpenter	7821	W	yes		No	
5					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
6					— Robt E	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	~~school~~ none							
7					— Isaac J.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	~~school~~ none							
8					— Milton	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			.	none							
9					— Ida R.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			.	none							
10		102	177	190	Phillip Sylva H	Head H	R	6.		no	F	Neg	55	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
11		101	178	191	Bright Louise H	Head H	R	10.		no	F	Neg	49	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
12					Green Edna May	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
13					Moses Helen	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	~~school~~ none							
14					Reed Mary L.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	wash & Iron	Private Fa–	8596	W	yes			
15		935	179	192	Flowers Dane	Head H	O	1200.		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hair dresser	Own	8596	W	yes			
16					McGrey Dennis	Brother				V	M	Neg	30	~~Wd~~	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Clean Yards	7896	W	No	4-31	No	[illegible]
17	Jack alley				Rose Eddie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Oil Refining	2987	W	yes		No	W
18					Powell Otis	Boarder				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Oil Refining	2987	W	yes		No	
19					Sam Charley	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
20		935 Rear	180	193	Heaton Arthur	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	5-31	No	
21					— Stella H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
22					— Wallace	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			.	none							
23					— Hannah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			.	none							
24			~~[illegible]~~	194	Prince Emma L	Head H	R	12		V	F	Neg	30	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	maid	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
25					— Gertrude	Sister				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	~~School~~ None							
26		920	181	195	Allen Susie A H	Head H	R.	12.		no	F	Neg	64	Wd.	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		–	yes	wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes		No	
27					— Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes	6-31	No	
28		914	182	196	Jennings Clyde	Head	R	15.		no	M	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		No	
29					— Kit H	Wife H	~~R~~	~~[illegible]~~		V	F	Neg	25	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	cook	Boarding House	6094	W	yes			
30		899	183	197	Watts Jay A	Head	R	25.		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	7-31	No	
31					— Nettie L H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
32		34		198	Barnett Joe S	Head	R	25.		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	0687	W	yes		No	
33					— Vita L H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
34	[illegible] St	883	184	200	Barnett Albert C	Head	R	25.		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		No	
35					— Ida L H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
36					— Eva V.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			.	none							
37					— Billy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			.	none ~~Stenographer~~	~~County atty office~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~	
38				~~201~~	Nolen ~~[illegible]~~	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer	County atty office	7193	W	yes		No	
39		345	185	202	McKillis Peter M	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Michigan	English Canada	English Canadian	62	48	0	yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	1587	W	yes		yes	Span.-Am.
40					— Mary A H	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ireland F.S.	Ireland	63	04	0	yes	none							
41					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Wisconsin	87			.	none							
42				~~[illegible]~~	Ryan Henry V.	~~Boarder~~				V	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gauger	Oil Co.	7521	W	yes		No	
43		~~330~~	~~186~~		— Laura V	Boarder				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	none							
44		335	186	204	Hoch Herman P	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	Telegrapher	Rail Road	8979	W	yes		No	
45					— Ida I H	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Switzerland	Iowa	65			yes	none							
46					— Herman P Jr.	Son				V	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa	70			yes	time Keeper	Construction	7X21	W	No	8-31	No	
47					— Grace B	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
48					— Otta H	Son				V	M	W	26	~~[illegible]~~	24	no	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Iowa	91			yes	welder	Pipe Line	7775	W	No	9-31	No	
49		325	187	205	Smith Frank J	Head	R	30		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Printer	Printing	0749	W	[illegible]		No	
50					— Minnie O H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B | Enumerated by me on 5-7, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	325	187	204	Hillman Benjamin	Boarder				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
52				Wise Roy J.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
53	315	188	205	Johnson Clarence C	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Cash Register	4590	W	Yes		No		
54				— Lynda A. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55				— Catherine J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					.	none								
56	128	189	206	Howard Cora L. H	Head H	R	18.		No	F	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					Yes	none								
57				— William C	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
58	595	190	207	Fears William H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
59				— Ethel S H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	none								
60				— Billie R	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
61				Russell Hall	Roomer				V	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
62				— Jannie	Roomer				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63	585	191	208	Hinder Charlie H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri		76					Yes	Filer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
64				— Bertha H	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	none								
65				— Roger H	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Arkansas		85					Yes	Salesman	Filling Sta	4589	W	Yes		No		
66				— M.D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No		Louisiana	Oklahoma	Arkansas		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	10	No		
67				— Dorothy D	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					.	none								
68			209	Oneal William T	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Trimmer	Autos	3820	W	Yes		No		
69				— Ethel G. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
70				— Fabian M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					.	none								
71				— Eileen G.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Louisiana		63					.	none								
72				— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					.	none								
73	575	192	210	Mansfield Fred S	Head	O	4000.	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Minnesota	New York	Wisconsin		64					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	0687	W	Yes		No		
74				— James F H	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								
75				— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Minnesota	North Carolina		83					Yes	Book Keeper	Auto Motor Co	6722	W	Yes		No		
76	[illegible]	193	211	Jones Earl S	Head	O	1500.		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Utilities Co	4599	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77				— Anna M H	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78				— James O.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	none								
79				Bryan Ottie	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	[illegible]	No		
80	533	194	212	Maniscalco Joseph	Head	O	1500.		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	29	V	1896	Na	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
81				— Jane M H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1916	Na	Yes	none								
82				— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	~~School~~ none								
83				— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			.	none								
84				— Martin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			.	none								
85				— Joseph N	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			.	none								
86	545	195	213	Pitts Edna H	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	County Court House	7193	W	Yes				
87				— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes				
88				— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	7186	W	Yes				
89				— Robt	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
90	525	196	214	Hickman Joseph F	Head	R	25		No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
91				— Dora [illegible]	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes		No		
92				— Leon	Son				[illegible]	M	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2628	W	Yes		No		
93				— Edna (H)	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
94				— Elva	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
95				— Burgl	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Soda Jerker	Drug Store	4590	W	No	12			
96	495	197	215	Massack James R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Gen Clerk	Rail Road Office	7877	W	Yes		No		
97				— Agnes F H	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
98				— Agnes J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					.	none								
99				— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					.	none								
100	475	198	216	Bottome Frank F	Head	R	24	[illegible]	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Pct 8) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-85 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 138

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		478	198	216	Bomar, Ruby B. H	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					—, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	school none								
3					—, Frank E	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—, Joe L	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Landrum, Willie B	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	dairy	7812	W	Yes				
6		449	199	217	Jackson, Daniel J.	Head	R	30.		No	M	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	blacksmith	oil refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Alma N. H	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	W. Virginia	Kentucky		66					Yes	none								
8					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	school none								
9					—, Jewel G.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	school none								
10					—, Nova J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						none								
11					Linton, Seaton	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd	16	Yes	Yes	Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
12				218	Linscomb, Grafton Lee	Head	R	23.		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Ada H	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14		437	200	219	[illegible], Andrew J.	Head	R	25–	R	No	M	W	52	M	41	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	pipe fitter	oil refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Ara E. H	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
16					—, Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
17					—, Jefta D	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
18					—, P. J.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
19					—, Wietha M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
20		417	201	220	Ferguson, Ira H	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	motorman	street car	9378	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Elvira H	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
22					—, Nona Y	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
23					Wood, Ruby C	Sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	operator	telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes				
24		418	202	221	Chilton, Clarence	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
25		418	202	221	Chilton, Clarence Shaw	Wife H	[illegible]				F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
26					Harrelson, Ida E.	Boarder					F	W	28	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	laborer	printing Co	7849	W	No	1831			
27		2375	203	222	Guy, Robt C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Nebraska		85					Yes	pipe line laborer	oil refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Antha A. H	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29					—, John H	Son					M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
30					Landry, Martha A	Mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	none								
31					McCoy, Burton	Boarder					M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Electric Co	7843	W	Yes		No		
32		2300	204	223	Cashio, Frank	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	owner	grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
33					—, Francis H	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	none								
34					—, Asa C	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	salesman	5&10ct store	4590	W	Yes				
35					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	salesman	ice cream P.	4590	W	Yes				
36					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	school none								
37					—, Roy	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	school none								
38					—, Fred	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
39					—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
40		2349	205	224	Linard, Oscar	Head	R	16.		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Iris H	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42					—, Russell	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	bakery	7811	W	Yes				
43				225	Cormier, Harris	Head	R	6.		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					Yes	laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	Yes				
44					—, Marie H	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
45					—, Lawrence	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
46				226	[illegible], John E	Head	R	16		No	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	meat cutter	market	9951	W	No	1431	No		
47					—, Gussy H	Wife H					F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	none								
48					Horns, Martha	Step daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	salesman	5&10ct store	5590	W	Yes				
49				227	Willich, John	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	Yes				
50					—, Margaret H	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		2349	205	227	Williot, Fannie	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	none							
52					— Lula	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	none							
53	Irving Ave	2329	206	228	Dunn, Luther E	Head	R	16.		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
54					— Evelyne H	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	none							
55					— Vernon J	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					.	none							
56				229	Robinson, Arthur N	Head	R	22		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Conductor	St Car	8778	W	Yes		No	
57					— Emma G H	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none							
58					— Olyvia G	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	~~School~~ none							
59					— Robb E.	Adopted				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					.	none							
60		2313	207	230	Graft, John Jo	Head	O	1200.	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	76X7	W	Yes		No	
61					— Micaela H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1903	Al	Yes	none							
62					— Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Cuba (Am. Cit.)	Spain / Louisiana	Spain	~~Spanish~~	70	30	3	Yes	Yes	.	None							
63	Porter St	104	208	231	Washington, Mary H	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
64					— Curtis W	Son				V	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	Yes	-	No	
65					— Marie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
66					— Loyd	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	Yes		No	
67					— Webster	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	Yes		No	
68					— Gay	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School							
69					— Lorna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	9596		
70					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	9596		
71					— Eva E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none							
72					— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	none							
73					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	none							
74					McClendon, Nora	~~Daughter~~				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
75		120	209	232	Pelonia, Edward	Head	O	2500.		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paper Hanger	Paper House	86X1	W	Yes		No	
76					— Edmonia H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
77					Cervantes, Claude	Boarder				V	M	Neg	26	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paper Hanger	Paper House	86X1	W	Yes		No	
78					Solas, Alto	Cousin				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ none							
79					Frias, Oscar	Boarder				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Gang	78X1	W	Yes		No	
80	Pecan St	1070	210	233	Clark, James W	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hardware Store	7790	W	Yes		No	
81					— Hildale A. H.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
82					— Jesse J.	Brother				V	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
83		1080	211	234	Parsons, James	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
84					— Alita H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
85					— Thomas J.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Bowl alley	787V	W	Yes		No	
86					— Susie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None							
87		1090	212	235	Barnes, Ben	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
88					— Anna H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No	
89					— Benj.	Son				V	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	None							
90	Stanton St	1070	213	236	Rubin, Buddy	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Y	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
91					— Emily E H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
92					— Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None							
93					— Octavia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None							
94		147	214	237	Evans, Louis	Head	O	1200.		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
95					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
96					— Vinson	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes			
97					— Mattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes			
98					— Louis	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None							
99					— Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None							
100					— Jimmie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Prct) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A | 139

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		137	215	238	Hancock, Thomas J.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Street Cars	7578	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Ora M. H.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—, Eunice J.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
4					—, Alora L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
5	Stanton St				—, Morris M.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6				239	Edgar, Morris	Head	R	22.		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Auto Co	7873	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Anna M. H.	Wife H					F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—, Morris Jr.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9		135	216	240	Glasky, Clara H.	Head H	R	16.		No	F	W	45	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					—, Anna M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—, Martin	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—, Richie	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—, Steven L.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14		129	217	241	Clyde, Earnest	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7835	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Catherine H.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—, Earnest J.	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—, Eugene A.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—, Bettie D.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20				242	Edwards, Frank R.	Head	R	10.	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					—, Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—, Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23		2297	218	243	Montalbano, Frank	Head	O	2500.		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1896	Na	Yes	owner	Grocery Store	4X91	E	Yes		No		
24					—, Rose H.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	none								
25					—, Joseph	Brother					M	W	26	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	~~Italy~~	85	29	0			Yes	Broke Keeper	Packing House	4717	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Emanuel	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Truck Driver	Bakery	4X11	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Vincent	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		80	29	0			Yes	Mechanic	Battery Co	7623	W	Yes		No		
28	Irving Ave				—, Anna M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	459	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Johnie	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	~~School~~ none								
30					—, Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
31		136	219	244	Clark, John E.	Head	R	20.		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Eliza H.	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Laundry	5596	W	Yes				
33					—, Earnest J.	Daughter					F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Ward School	9494	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Lula M.	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	City School	9494	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Mildred A.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
36	Sherman St	140	220	245	Adams, Robt.	Head	O	3000.		No	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Mary H.	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—, Merale	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
39					—, Jack	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
40					—, Mike	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ none								
41					—, Sister	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					—, Robbie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					—, Annie J.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—, Velma	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—, Gloria	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46		150	221	246	Johnson, Theo H.	Head H	R	15.		No	F	Neg	66	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
47					—, Pole	Daughter					F	Neg	33	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
48					—, Eddie	Son					M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Arana	Daughter					F	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hospital	9696	W	Yes				
50					—, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	24	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Floor boy	Hospital	~~7794~~	W	Yes	9596	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Thomas St	180	221	246	Moloney, Theodore	Son				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	No	16 [illegible]			
52					— Clifton	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School None								
53					Booty, James E	Grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
54		190			— Nora	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
55		192	222	247	Hopkins, Carman	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	32	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Owner	Cold drink stand	8091	O	Yes		No		
56					Foster, James	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					Clemons, Lorena	Sister H				V	F	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House work	Private family	9694	W	Yes				
58					Morgan, Cola	Roomer				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Wilmer A	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					Little, Batiey	Roomer				V	M	Neg	26	Wd	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
61					Jefferson, Loyd	Roomer				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
62	Pearl St	920	222	248	Elliot, Amos	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City	7843	W	Yes		No		
63					— Stacy H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— Ola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School None								
65					— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School None								
66					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		924	223	249	Raymond, James	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
68					— Clara H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chamber Maid	Hotel	9591	W	Yes		No		
69					Walker, Ethel	Niece				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School None								
70		924 [illegible]	224	250	Booty, Mary H	Head H	R	200		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8594	W	Yes				
71					— Nora	Sister				V	F	Neg	40	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— Lorain	Niece				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9694	W	Yes				
73					— Viri	Nephew				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery	8890	W	Yes				
74					— Rose	Niece				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School None								
75					— Rosa L	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76		928	225	251	Frilot, Alzire	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iron + wash	Private Family	8594	W	Yes		No		
77					— Roland	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78					— Rodrick	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79					Raggett, Ulys.	Bro				V	M	Neg	25	S	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7881	W	Yes		No		
80		[illegible]	226	252	Morrissey, Matthew P.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1888	Na	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8094	W	Yes		No		
81					Cornell, John C	Assistant				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
82					Kearns, Canton	Cousin H				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1908	Na	Yes	House Keeper	Catholic Home	8896	W	Yes		No		
83	Porter St	127	227	253	De Chantal, Mother H	Head H	O	15000		No	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes		No		
84					DaNoher, Annette S	Lodger				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland		58	04	2			Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
85					Meyer, Bruce S	Lodger				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
86					Immaculata, Esther S	Lodger				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	N	0			Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes		No		
87		212	228	254	Reseme, Eva	Head H	R	2000		No	F	Neg	44	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8594	W	Yes		No		
88	Thomas St				— Walter J	Son				V	M	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cleaning stills	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
89					— George J	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	16 3A	No		
90					— Vernice	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School None								
91		294	229	255	Carmello, Ariosta	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	72	M	32	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1890	Na	[illegible]	Owner	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No		
92					— Cattarella H	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	No	None								
93		284	230	256	McElroy, Johnie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switchman	Oil Refining	9687	W	Yes		[illegible]		
94		527	231	257	Rydras, Eugene	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		[illegible]		
95					— Laura H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	56	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					Price, Vitellas	Son in law				V	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
97					Anderson, Hanson	Daughter in law				V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					— Hincoh	Son in law				V	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
99					— Herman	Grandson				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	School None								
100					— Boby H	Grandson				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1034

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pct 8)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
140
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, R... C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Porter St	297	231	257	Anderson Mabel	Daughter in law				No	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
2					Poydras Hilma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
3		287	232	258	Evans Witney	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	No	
4					— Joyce E	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elevator Girl	Hotel	5991	W	Yes		No	No	
5					— Witney Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
6					— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
7					— John T	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
8					— Bransa H	Sister				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
9		227	233	259	Barry Harry	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	No	
10					— Vernice H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
11					— Eva D	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
12					— Harvey	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
13					— Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
14					— Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
15					— Harry	Son				V	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
16		225	234	260	Patterson Augustus P	Head	O	2500.	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	waiter	Hotel	6191	W	Yes		No	No	
17					— Angela T. H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	music	8271	W	Yes		No	No	
18					— Augustus P Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~School~~ None								
19					— Lester G.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~school~~ None								
20					— Sterra C	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
21					— Abraham K	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
22					— Mattie A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
23					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
24					— Luchar	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
25		217	235	261	Phillips Emma	Head	O	1000.		No	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No		
26					Lewis Wash	Board				V	M	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Chain Yards	7896	W	Yes		No		
27		927	236	262	Foley Mason	Head	O	150.		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28		925	237	263	Mack Gus	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Furniture Co	7842	W	Yes		No		
29	Pine St				— Mable H	Wife H				No	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	wash	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
30		923	238	264	Oliver Emma	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	wash	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
31		938	239	265	Young Lizzie	Head H	O	1500.		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9594	W	Yes		No		
32		209	240	266	Leblanc Aurelian	Head	O	2000.		No	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
33	Porter St				— Armeda H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
34					— Joseph L	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
35					— James H	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
36					— Myrtle J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
37					— Hazel G	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
38					— Catherine M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none								
39					— Clemond J.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
40					— Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
41		234	241	267	Barry Dan	Head	O	1600.		No	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
42					— Etta B H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
43					— William	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Soda Water	7X90	W	Yes				
45					— Selana	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
46					— Stelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	wash + Iron	Private Family	8594	W	Yes				
47					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
48					Lewis Rosa	Niece				V	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None								
49		238	243	268	Rubin Louis	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
50					— Odelia H	Wife H				No	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51		238	243	267	Grisby, Landry	Nephew			No	M	Neg	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
52					Wilson, Julia	Niece				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
53		258	244	268	Scott, Walter	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	36	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54					— Sonlie H	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
55					— Clarence	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
56	Porter St			269	Thibodeaux, Virginia H	Head H	R	15	No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
57					— Louis	Son				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cement	78X1	W	Yes		No	
58					— Lillie	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
59					— Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
60					— Ellen	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Retailing	7820	W	Yes			
61					— Warren	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
62					— Floyd	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
63					— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
64		260	245	270	Abby, Paul	Head	R	16	No	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Baggage Car	7877	W	Yes		No	
65					— Leontine E H	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
66					— Paul M.	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	School None							
67		262	246	271	Benny, William M	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
68					— Carrie H	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
69					— Louise	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
70					James, John	Father-in-law				M	Neg	66	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Clean Tank	7896	W	Yes		No	
71	Brooklyn St	238½	247	272	Lewis, Emanuel M	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72					— Sallie H	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No	
73					Bowls, Walter	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
74		236½	248	273	Mayfield, Charley	Head	O	2500	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
75					— Louise H	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
76					— Ruby	Son				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
77					— Lewis	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
78					— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
79					— Dorothy	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
80					— Harrell	Son				M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
81					— Marion L	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
82		236½ 239	249	274	Johnson, Abraham	Head	O	2000.	No	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	17 3A	No	
83					— Serena H	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
84	Newton St				— Floyd	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co	78X8	W	No	18 3A	No	
85					— Lloyd	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co	78X8	W	No	19 3A	No	
86					— Abraham	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	School None							
87					— Rhoda	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
88					— Neola	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
89					— Jessie M	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
90					Patrick, Sidney	Roomer				M	Neg	25	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	20 3A	No	
91					Washington, Josephine	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No	
92		237	250	275	Gidney, Joe	Head	O	1000.	No	M	Neg	40	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	21 3A	No	
93					— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
94					— Gladdis	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
95					— Olery	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
96					— Otto	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	School None							
97					— Eastland	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
98					— Warren	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
99					— Joe	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
100					— Angele H	Mother H				F	Neg	68	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (pt of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 13 A | 141

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	Stanton St	235	251	276	Bryant, Tom	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		no	
2					— Adeline H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
3					— Stella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	yes			
4					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	None							
5					— Junior	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	·	none							
6					Morton, Lena	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
7					— Martha	Niece				✓	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
8		209	252	277	Leblanc, Delphia H	Head H	O	1100		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Night Maid	Oil Refining	9596	W	yes		no	
9					— Raily	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	~~school~~ none							
10		207	253	278	Hopkins, Albert	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Passenger depot	7999	W	yes		no	
11					— Cora H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		no	
12	Irene St	1055	254	279	Tibado, Eddie	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
13					— Louise H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
14					— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
15				280	— Joe	Head	R	20.		no	M	Neg	48	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes			
16					— Emma H	Daughter H				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	~~school~~ none							
17					— Roshon	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	~~school~~ none							
18					— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	~~school~~ none							
19	Brooklyn St	2290	255	281	Stewart, Ben	Head	O	800	R	no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Truck driver	Oil Refining	4XX7	W	yes		no	
20					— Alberta H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
21					— Lillie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
22					Foote, Louise	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
23					— John	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Gen. store	7890	W	yes		no	
24		2280	256	282	Ford, Harry	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Truck driver	City Market	4X90	W	yes		no	
25					— Viola H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
26					— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
27		2275	257	283	Buchanan, Hayward	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	22		
28					— Belle H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
29					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
30					— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
31					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
32					— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
33					— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
34					— Hayward Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
35		2265	258	284	Thibado, Matilda H	Head H	R	10.		no	F	Neg	64	Wd	19	no	no	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	15	yes	none							
36					— George	Son				✓	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	15	yes	Presser	Pressing shop	779[illegible]	W	no	23	no	
37		2257	259	285	Johnson, Jack	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	24	no	
38					— Josie L H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39					— Elizabeth H	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40					— R.J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41					— Sadie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	60	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42		2245	260	286	Mayfield, Mealy	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	25	no	
43					— Josephine H	Head H				No	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
44					— Hattie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
45					— Marion	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
46					— J.C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	·	None							
47		2230	261	287	Allen, Joseph	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48		2225	262	288	Hopkins, Sam	Head	[illegible]			No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
49					— Mary H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
50		2218	263	289	Hawkins, Harris	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Iron works	78[illegible]	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (...) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on 8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veterans	Line
51		2215	263	289	Hawkins Ellen H	Wife H				No	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						51
52					— Ivy	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None						52
53					— David	Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None						53
54					— Lindy	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None						54
55		2215	264	290	Hawkins Joe	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	105	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						55
56					— Louisiana H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	75	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						56
57					— Frank	Son				√	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	No	57
58		1208	265	291	Hawkins Julia H	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Fam	8596	W	yes		58
59					— Sarah	Sister				√	F	Neg	28	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596				59
60	Sherman St	302	266	292	Cruthers William	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Build Bldg.	78X1	W	yes	no	60
61		~~302~~	~~267~~	~~293~~	— Corene H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						61
62		304	268	293	Andry Son	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	No	62
63					— Lilliane H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						63
64					— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None						64
65		306	269	294	Watson John	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Auto Garage	7873	W	yes	no	65
66					— Edith V. H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						66
67					— Vera L.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~School~~ None						67
68		380	270	295	Moses Carrie H	Head H	R	14		no	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no	68
69				296	Taylor Johnie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Filling Sta.	7889	W	yes	no	69
70					— Ester H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						70
71	Pine St	390	271	297	Broussard Albernie	Head H	R	20.		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash + Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no	71
72					— Selina M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	72
73					— Vilton A	Son				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes	no	73
74					Middleton Phillip	Roomer				√	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no	74
75					— Azilee	Roomer				√	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						75
76					Thompson Rosa	Roomer				√	F	Neg	37	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	4096	W	yes	no	76
77		400	272	298	Andry Phillip	Head	R	6.		no	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Build Houses	06X1	W	No	27 3A no	77
78					— Irene H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						78
79					— Alvin	Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None						79
80		406	273	299	Davis Sam	Head	R	16.		no	M	Neg	65	Wd	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Labourer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes	no	80
81	Porter St	825	274	300	Davis Matilda	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						81
82					— Joe N	Son				√	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Labourer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes	no	82
83					— William M.	Son				√	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Labourer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	28 3A no	83
84					— Lindy B	Son				√	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no	84
85					— C. O.	Son				√	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	Del. boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes	no	85
86					— Jim	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	~~School~~ None						86
87		306	275	301	Green Sam	Head	R	12.		no	M	Neg	30	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no	87
88					— Lula H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						88
89		348	276	302	Malette Shellie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	29 3A no	89
90		~~360~~	~~277~~		— Lillie B H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dish washer	Cafeteria	959V	W	yes	no	90
91					— Shellie Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None						91
92		360	277	303	Newman Whitney	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	30.	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X1	W	yes	no	92
93					— Nolia H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						93
94					— Morgan J.	Son				√	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None						94
95					— Maslin	Son				√	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	.	None						95
96					Renaud Alfred	Father in Law				√	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Building Homes	06X1	W	yes	no	96
97					— Octava	Mother in Law				√	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						97
98		316	278	304	Renaud Isaac	Head	O	2000.		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no	98
99					— Rosa H	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						99
100					— Nora	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	.	None						100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.: 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 14 A — 142 — 1234

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1	[illegible]	380	279	305	Hays(?) Fred(?)	Head	R	2000(?)		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ice House	7868	W	yes		no
2					— Ruth H	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3					— Dora	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4					— Bennie	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5					— Harry B	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
6	[illegible]	525	280	306	Crowder Rufus	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	driver(?)	Private Family	3996	W	yes		no
7					— Murdice H	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
8					— Jerry L	Daughter					F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
9		535	281	307	Swanson Harrell	Head	R	14.		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Laborer	Refining	7887	W	yes		no
10	[illegible]	~~390~~	~~282~~	~~3~~	— Bernice H	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
11		390	282	308	Morris Fize(?) W.	Head	O	1800.	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	0287	W	yes		no
12					— Gladis B H	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	48	1	yes	School none						
13		391	283	308	Pounders John B	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Pipe Line	Oil Refining	7898	W	yes		no
14					— Mattie J H	Wife H					F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
15					Hutler(?) Claudie J.	Step Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	6087(?)	W	yes		no
16				309	— Rubin H	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	0287	W	yes		no
17					— Elma H	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18					— Hubert B	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19				309A	Adams Sam J.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no
20					— Adle H	~~Daughter~~					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~School~~ none						
21					— Harry	Brother					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~School~~ none						
22		365	284	310	Sargent Hardy R.	Head	R	16.		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no
23					— Savannah H	Wife H					F	W	24(?)	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	none						
24				311	Smith Gilbert	Head	R	14.	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico(?)	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	70			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no
25					— Sarah G H	Wife H					F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
26		337	285	312	Clinton Jeff W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	6081	W	yes		no
27					— Nora H	Wife H					F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28					— J.C.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Vulcanizer	Tire Co	7765	W	no	3231(?)	no
29					— Reala I	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6798	W	yes		no
30					— Ardell	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	School none						
31					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				none						
32					Robinson Frank	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	electrician	Electric Co	1862	W	no	3138(?)	no
33		309	286	313	Brunton Frank S.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Line	Oil Refining	7887	W	no	3235(?)	no
34					~~Sage~~ Griffin Ivy H	Sister H					F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					— Inez(?)	Niece					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Key operator	Oil Refining	6887	W	yes		no
36		307	287	314	[illegible] John H	Head	O	3500.	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Construction	6081(?)	W	yes		no
37					— Vennie O H	Wife H					F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38					Scott Jim A	Step Father					M	W	69	Wd	42(?)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	owner	Transfer Co(?)	9281(?)	O	yes		no
39					[illegible] Curt(?) L.	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	P.d.w.(?)	9849(?)	W	yes		no
40	[illegible]	2340	288	315	Mayfield Chas	Head	R	10.		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no
41					— Ella H	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42		2335	289	316	Jones Robt	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		no
43					— Fannie	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44		2320	290	317	Busby(?) Ethel H	Head H	R	10.		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	wash & iron	Private Family	5596	W	yes		no
45					Alexander(?) Troy	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	School none						
46					Anderson Sam	Roomer					M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	7889	W	no	3238(?)	no
47					— Anna	Roomer					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48		~~2320~~			Lewis Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	50	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7841	W	no	3890(?)	no
49		2305	291	318	Davis Lucy A	Head H	R	10.		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	wash & iron	Private Family	5596	W	yes		no
50					— Naomi C	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	School none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt)
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran
51	2305	291	318	Fornette, Albert	Cousin			No	F	Neg	36	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
52	446	292	319	Nazette, Paul	Head	R	18.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Carpenter helper	House Cty	78X	W	No	3	No
53				—— Cora S H	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
54	400	293	320	Linsay, George	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	Yes		No
55				—— Clara H	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
56				—— George Jr.	Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
57				—— Frmanita	Daughter				F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
58				Smith, Hiram	Father-in-law				M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]man	Saw Mill	7744	W	Yes		No
59				—— Sallie	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	58	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60		294	321	Adams, Sam	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yd	7891	W	Yes		No
61	380	295	322	Jackson, Ida H	Head H	R	14	No	F	Neg	48	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
62				—— Alexander	Son				M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
63				—— Lucile	Daughter-in-law				F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
64				—— Washington	Son				M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
65				—— George	Son				M	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
66				—— Leona	Daughter-in-law				F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
67				—— Zireata	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	School none						
68	404	296	233	Bell, William J.	Head	O	2200	No	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	City Warf	8880	W	No	36	No
69	~~464 297 2~~			—— Annie H	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70	464	297	234	Bonnie, Eddie	Head	O	2000.	No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
71				—— Pearlie H	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Caffeteria	609V	W	Yes		
72	495 Rear	298	235	Collins, Rufus	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
73				—— Rosa H	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
74				—— Melvin	Son				M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65		None						
75				—— Ilis	Son				M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65		None						
76	490	299	336	Welton, Joseph	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	22	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
77				—— Lizzie H	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
78				—— Caroline	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	School none						
79				—— Josephine	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
80				—— Norsa	Son				M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
81				—— Eunice	Daughter				F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
82	920	299	337	Pierce, Alvin	Head	R	13.	No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
83				—— Titillus H	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
84	940	300	338	Riles, Willie	Head	R	13.	No	M	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Round House	7377	W	Yes		No
85				—— Aline H	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
86				Mayfield, Earnest	Step Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
87				—— Raymond	Step Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
88				—— Andrew	Step Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
89	1016	301	339	[illegible], A. V.	Head	R	20.	No	M	Neg	65	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
90				—— Martha H	Wife H				F	Neg	56	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
91				—— Chester R	Son				M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Mechanic helper	Auto Shop	7723	W	Yes		No
92				—— May	Daughter-in-law				F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
93				—— Richie	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Presser	Pressing Shop	7798	W	No	3	No
94				Minter, Mollie M	Daughter				F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
95				—— Davis	Son-in-law				M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Cook	at eating [illegible]	609V	W	Yes		No
96				Perkins, W. T.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	delivering boy	drug store	8890	W	Yes		No
97	402	302	340	Broussard, Emile	Head	O	2600.	No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
98				—— Mercedes H	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	39	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						
99	403	303	341	Patterson, John	Head	O	2500	No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co	7868	W	Yes		No
100				—— Jennett H	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	65	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prct 2)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15-A
143
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8-9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran
1	Porter St	403	303	341	Patterson, Abel	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
2					— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
3					— Freddie M	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	School none						
4					— Eddie	Father					M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labourer	Ice Co	7868	W	Yes		No
5		401	304	342	Irvin, Will	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labourer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No
6	Barnett St				— Callie	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		No
7					Cyphler, Ellen H	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	54	Wd	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
8		617	305	343	[illegible], John F	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	manager	Wide Co	9791	[illegible]	Yes		No
9					— Lavella H	Mother H					F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	85			Yes	none						
10					[illegible], Floyd	Brother					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	none						
11					— Napoleon	Brother					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
12		619	306	344	Romo, Joe H	Head H	R	27.50		No	F	W	72	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
13					— Andrew	Son					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	38	No
14					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	38	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
15				345	Romo, Willie L	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
16					— Beatrice A H	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
17		615	307	346	Cannon, James F	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Ireland	70	04	0	Yes	welder	Electric	77V6	W	Yes		No
18					— Annie O. H	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
19					— Ruby J	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana	85				none						
20					— Claude	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None						
21					— James H	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None						
22				347	West, [illegible] L	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
23					— Florence H	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
24		613	308	348	Lee, Earnest L	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No
25					— Irma H H	Wife H					F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
26					— Robt L.	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Sailor	Oil Refining	8980	W	No	39/38	No
27					— Prenile	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
28					— Ashly	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
29					— Baines	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	School none						
30		611	309	349	Ladd, Claude P.	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	49/38	No
31					— Irene O H	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
32				350	McCaffy, Emily A	Head H	R	27.		No	F	W	51	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Seamstress	Dress making	8364	W	Yes		No
33					— Audrey	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
34					— Alaine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	School none						
35		609	310	351	Hays, Edward J.	Head	O	2800.	R	No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	wood worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No
36					— Salina H	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			Yes	none						
37					— Ralph C	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas	87			Yes	Printer	Printing	7349	W	No	47	No
38					— Patrick W	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas	87			Yes	School none						
39					— Robt J	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Arkansas	87				None						
40					— Edward J.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas	87			Yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	Yes		No
41	Drummond	312	311	352	Walter, Olivia H	Head H	R	8.		No	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	maid	School Home	9896	W	Yes		No
42		~~320~~	~~311~~	~~35~~	— Emma M	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	school none						
43					— John W.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
44					— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
45					— Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
46					— David	Son					M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
47					— Clarvis	Son					M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
48		360	312	353	Washer, Warren	Head	R	14.		No	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X[illegible]	W	Yes		No
49					— Zelma	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
50					Jenkins, Charlie	Boarder					M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labourer	House bldg	78X1	W	[illegible]		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 15B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Blank

1384

144

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	390	313	554	Moss, Matthew	Head	R	14	no	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dish washer	Hotel	9591	W	yes	no
2				—, Stella H.	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9594	W	yes	no
3			555	—, Wilson	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
4				—, Lilly H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
5				—, Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
6	1000	314	556	Tillman, Charlie	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
7				—, Elizabeth H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8				—, Carrie L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ none					
9				Brooks, Ray Jr.	Grand Son			✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Laborer~~ None	~~[illegible]~~				
10	510	315	357	Aufkins, Edgar	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ice	7868	W	yes	no
11				—, Magnolia H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
12				—, Edgar	Son			✓	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
13				Baldwin, Walter	Bro-in-Law			✓	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14	512	316	358	Perkins, Clint	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~Oil Refining~~ Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
15				—, Myrtle H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no
16	514	317	359	Patterson, Joe	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
17				—, Ella H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
18	516	318	360	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
19				~~[illegible]~~ —, Ella	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
20				—, Emma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
21	518	319	361	Nixon, Phillip	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	7823	W	no (38/43)	no
22				—, Ella H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
23	520	320	362	Millard, Wilson	Head	R	10.	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
24				—, Lena H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
25	522	321	363	Hinkler, Ray	Head	R	10.	no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
26				—, Nida H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
27				—, Irvin	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
28				Mitchel, Grace	Sister			✓	F	Neg	28	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no
29				—, Francis	~~Daughter~~ Niece			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
30				—, Joseph	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
31				—, Annie M	Niece			✓	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
32				—, Josephine	Niece			✓	F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
33	524	322	364	Veton, Arrelia H	Head H	Un	Un	no	F	Neg	34	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9594	W	yes	no
34				—, Howard	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ None					
35				—, Hazard	Son	+		✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ None					
36	526	323	365	~~[illegible]~~ Wood, Sarie	Head H	R	10	no	F	Neg	40	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no
37				—, Lula	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ None					
38				—, Sarah	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ None					
39				—, Minnie	Niece			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40				—, Sam Jr.	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41				—, John	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42	528	324	366	Wood, Frank	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
43				—, Frances H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes	no
44	530	325	367	[illegible], ~~Paul~~	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	no (44 03)	no
45				—, Rose H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46	532	326	368	[illegible], Rosa	Head H	R	10	no	F	Neg	38	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no
47	534	327	369	Tibadaux, Joe	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no
48				—, Bonnie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49				—, Joe J	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None					
50	537	328	370	Sherman, Chris C.	Head	R	8.	no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7847	W	yes	no

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 8)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Sherman St	337	328	370	Sherman, Louise H	Wife H			No	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
52					—, Jonna	Brother			√	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Wood Yard	7891	W	Yes	No
53					—, B. Allen	Brother			√	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
54		339	329	371	Davis, George	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
55					—, Jane H	Wife H			√	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
56					—, William R.	Roomer			√	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87					Yes	None					
57		559	330	372	Medica, John	Head	O	8000.	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	owner	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No
58					—, Anthony H	Wife H			√	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none					
59					—, Thomas	Son			~~Yes~~	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	~~school~~ none					
60					—, Rosa	Daughter			√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	~~school~~ none					
61					—, Joe	Brother			√	M	W	51	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Labourer	Grocery	7890	W	Yes	No
62	Sherman alley	625	331	373	Johnson, Sallie	Head H	R	10.	No	F	Neg	52	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Priv. Family	8596	W	Yes	No
63					Lewis, Billie	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None					
64		621	332	374	Johnson, William	Head	R	12.	No	M	Neg	45	M	31	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labourer	Gas Co	78X6	W	Yes	No
65					—, Ophelia	Wife H			√	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none					
66		607	333	375	Johnson, Mary H	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Priv. Families	8596	W	Yes	No
67					—, Inez	Daughter			√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					.	None					
68					Mattox, Mary H	Mother H			√	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none					
69		579	334	376	Jones, Margaret H	Head H	R	10.	No	F	Neg	32	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Priv. Family	8596	W	Yes	No
70					—, Earl	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bell-boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes	No
71					Anderson, Catton	Boarder			√	M	Neg	25	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
72					—, Lonnie	Boarder			√	F	Neg	22	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Priv. Family	4596	W	Yes	No
73					Victor, Lawrence	Boarder			√	M	Neg	22	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
74		577	335	377	Brown, Rebecca	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	28	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
75					—, Willie	Brother			√	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
76		~~577~~	~~336~~	~~379~~	Jones, Willie H	Sister H			√	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
77		1003	336	378	Jones, Ella H	Head H	R	20.	No	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	No
78	Poplar St	1001	337	379	Perkins, Henry	Head	R	20.	No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Cafeteria	789V	W	Yes	No
79					—, Fannie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Cafeteria	789V	W	Yes	No
80					—, John	Son			√	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ none					
81					—, Lula	Daughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	None					
82					—, Inez	Daughter			√	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	None					
83	Sherman alley	612	338	380	Shaw, Sherman	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Filling Sta	7884	W	Yes	No
84					—, Annie H	Wife H			√	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
85		618	339	381	Hopkins, Lucy	Head	R	250.	No	M	Neg	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none	Wood Yard	7891	W	Yes	No
86					—, Alma H	Daughter			√	F	Neg	26	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash & Iron	Priv. Families	8596	W	Yes	No
87					—, Zeola M	Daughter			√	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Priv. Family	6096	W	Yes	No
88					—, Veda L	Daughter			√	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ none					
89					—, Gloria	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~school~~ None					
90					Mayfield, Vera Mae	Daughter-in-law			√	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	None					
91		620	340	382	Rue, Julius	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No
92					—, Bessie H	Wife H			√	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
93					—, Robb M	Son			√	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	none					
94		624	341	383	Stewart, Charles	Head	R	10.	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
95					—, Loretha H	Wife H			√	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none					
96					—, Manty	Daughter			√	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None					
97					—, Charlotte	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None					
98	Franklin	1008	342	384	Joseph, Herman	Head	O	2000.	No	M	Neg	62	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
99					—, Julia H	Wife H			√	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none					
100					Shaw, Herman	Grandson			√	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					.	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (P.4.2)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
145 1484

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	Hamlock St	1024	343	388	Griffin, Martin	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	4550	no
2		~~1020~~	~~344~~	~~389~~	— Katie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
3		1020	344	389	Nangata, Nelson	Head	R	12.	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
4					— Minnie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
5					— Eli	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S	no		yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boot Shiner	Boot black	9396	W	yes		no
6					— Sam	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none						
7					— Leroy	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~school~~ none						
8					— Lena	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
9					— Ivy	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	~~yes~~	None						
10		1030	344	386	Green, Paul	Head	O	1000.	no	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
11					— Ida H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
12					— Elrickson	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck driver	[illegible] Co	4390	W	yes		no
13					— Ella	Niece			✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
14		1032	345	387	Jones, Gilbert	Head	O	1000.	no	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
15					— Ella H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
16					— Caroline	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Bottling Co	7820	W	yes		no
17	Morrison St	543	346	388	Rukley, Manuel R.	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
18					— Rosa H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19					— Mary L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None						
20					— Ella M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	none						
21					— Matilda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None						
22					Clark, Ella	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
23		1009	347	389	Johnson, Raymond	Head	O	1000.	no	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X[illegible]	W	no	4650	no
24					— Emma T. H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
25	Poplar St	1007	348	390	Justice, Tobe A.	Head	R	20.	no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7841	W	yes		no
26					— Windola H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27					— Essa Mae	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28					— Tobe Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None						
29					— Anna R.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	.	None						
30				391	Rufus, King	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	7873	W	yes		no
31					— Ethel H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
32					— Green	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	~~school~~ none						
33		1005	349	392	Wain, Eddie	Head	R	20.	no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
34	Morrison St				— Katie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
35		1030	350	393	Kessler, Robinson	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no
36					— Ella B. H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37					— M. Willard	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ none						
38					— Alma E.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ none						
39		1025	351	394	Rodge, Rachel H	Head H	O	800.	no	F	Neg	62	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash & Iron	Private Families	8596	W	yes		no
40		1092	352	395	Guffey, Ernest	Head	R	10.	no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Tire Co	7865	W	yes		no
41					— Lamella H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42		1094	353	396	Guidry, Clarence	Head	R	11.	no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
43					— Lillian H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
44		1092	354	397	Walker, Willie	Head	R	11.	no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
45					— Annie H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	~~M~~	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
46	Hamlock St	1048	355	398	Molette, Edward	Head	O	2800	no	M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no
47					— Ilor H	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none						
48					— Jewel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas / ~~Louisiana~~	~~Texas~~ Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ none						
49					— Mildry	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	~~school~~ none						
50					— Annette	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	~~School~~ none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1534

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	Humboldt St.	1048	355	399	Malette, Dorothy M	Daughter				No	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
52					— Eddie E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
53					— Annie E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
54					— Arrena	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
55					— Georgia A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
56		1050	356	400	Evans, Tom H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
57					— Cora H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
58					— Walter F	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
59					— Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
60					— Mable V.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
61					~~[illegible]~~, Mildred	Niece				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
62					— Wesley	Brother in law				✓	M	Neg	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
63		1060	357	401	Antwine, Perry	Head	O	2000.	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
64					— Sarah H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65					— Robert R	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
66					— Terrill A	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None					
67	Stanton St.	537	358	402	Lilies, Macklin	Head	R	22.		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
68					— Ardelia H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
69					— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
70					— Eugene	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
71					— McCurdy	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
72		535	359	403	Pruit, Buchanan	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	48	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	Yes	No
73					— Rosa H	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
74					— Tirta M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
75					— Buchanan Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
76		525	360	404	Williams, Rosa H	Head H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	86	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	Dress making	8364	W	Yes	No
77					Lyons, Lorna	Niece				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
78					Williams, Joe E	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	24	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	School	9494.	W	Yes	No
79					— William	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	23	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7.	W	Yes	No
80					— Clyde	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Grocery	7890	W	Yes	No
81		523	361	405	Howard, Leonard	Head	O	1000.		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	No
82					— Hattie H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
83					Booker, Henry	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
84					— Zola	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
85					— Dandy	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~School~~ None					
86	Poplar St.	1047	362	406	Shelly, Floyd	Head	R	15.		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No
87					— Mary H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
88					— [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
89					— Ross S	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
90					— Hazel S	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
91					— Bernard	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~School~~ None					
92					— Buena	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
93					Colum, Isaac	Son in law				✓	M	Neg	45	[illegible]	39	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
94		1039	363	407	Peterson, Thurman	Head	O	1400.		No	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hostler	Ice Co	1068	W	Yes	No
95					— Matilda H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	[illegible]	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
96					Joseph, Eunice	Adopted				✓	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
97					— Sarah N	Niece				✓	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
98		1020	364	407	Williams, Madison	Head	R	10.		No	M	Neg	50	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
99					— Elizabeth	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
100					— Sam	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Railroad [illegible]	7889.	W	Yes	No

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 18 A 146
1584
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	1017	365	408	Tingling, Sam	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Lila H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3				409	Parker, Anna H	Head H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
5		1015	366	410	Rubin, Lawrence	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Tirutha H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Porter	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
9		1100	367	411	Moss, Abide	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Pennie H	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					—, Tobey	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~Texas~~ Louisiana	~~Texas~~		85					Yes	None								
12					—, Ambly E	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					—, Wilson	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
14					—, John E	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					·	None								
15		1135	368	412	Rowe, Mike	Head	R	27.		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	Truck driver	Bakery	4X11	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
17					—, Rosetta	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
18					—, Lucie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
19					—, Mike Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
20					—, Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			·	None								
21	[illegible]	795	369	413	Camigo, Jacob	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	7826	W	No	48 SB	No		
22					—, Lila H	Head H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
23					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Angelo	Son				V	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Vick J.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
26					—, James	Grand Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	~~School~~ None								
27					—, Bennie	Grand Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			·	None								
28					—, Ellen	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			·	None								
29		767	370	414	Beck, Christian M.	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1911	Na	Yes	Musician	Music	827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					—, Linda H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1927	Na	Yes	None								
31		755	371	415	Peterson, Geo. R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1890	Na	Yes	Painter	Signs	28X1	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Nancy C. H	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
33					Bryant, Elizabeth R	Niece				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
34		765	372	416	Sagerson, Lina	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1920	Na	Yes	Musician	Music	827V	W	No		No		
35					—, Julia H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1922	Na	Yes	None								
36					—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Illinois	Denmark	Ireland		61	07	0			·	None								
37					—, Erick	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Ireland		87	07	0			·	None								
38		745	373	417	Hutt, John J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Ernest F. H	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
40					—, Henry J.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					·	None								
41				418	Bandion, Odion	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Welder	Electric	7769	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Harris H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43		781	374	419	Shorts, Willie J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fireman	Oil Refinery	7427	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Nora L H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45					—, Warnch L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
46					—, Billy M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
47					—, Godfrey	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None								
48					—, Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					·	None								
49		735	375	420	Gootman, Earnest	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Brick work	03X1	W	Yes		Yes		
50					—, Lena H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Rufus C. Austin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51		735	375	420	Boardman, Joyce	Daughter				No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						~~Contractor~~	~~Painter~~	~~[illegible]~~			No	
52		721	376	421	Gaines, David	Head	R	26.		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	New York	North Carolina		76					Yes	[Contractor / Painter]		04X1	E	Yes		
53					—, Ida L. H	Wife H	+			V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
54					—, Julian E	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	Labourer	Painting	78X1	W	Yes	No	
55					—, Earl E	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	Labourer	Painting	78X1	W	Yes	No	
56					—, Mildred W	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		[illegible]	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	None						
57					—, David M	Son				V	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	~~School~~ None						
58					—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	~~School~~ None						
59					—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	~~School~~ None						
60					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	~~School~~ None						
61					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					.	~~School~~ None						
62					—, Sue E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					.	None						
63					McKinnick, Brooks	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Labourer	Painting	78X1	W	Yes	No	
64		711	377	422	Buttolo, Sam D.	Head	O	2000.		No	M	W	50	M	47	No	Yes	Itally	Itally	Itally	Italian	29	29	X	1882	Na	Yes	None	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No	
65					—, Tonnie H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Itally	Itally		87	29	0			Yes	None						
66		775	378	423	Lee, Walter S	Head	O	3000.		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No	
67					—, Christiana L. H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None						
68					—, Alice M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	~~School~~ None						
69					—, Walter S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					.	None						
70					—, Allie	Mother				V	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71		545	379	424	Pitts, Louise C	Head H	O	$4000	R	No	F	W	47	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Indiana		87	12	1			Yes	Deputy Collector	County Tax	9393	W	Yes	No	
72					—, Herbert L	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Deputy Collector	City "	9093	W	Yes	No	
73					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	23	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Sheriff's Office	7193	W	Yes		
74					—, Robert C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75		607	333	375H	LaBlanc, Ernest	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	27	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X6	W	Yes	No	
76					—, Mary H	Wife H		#2		V	F	Neg	23	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
77					—, Berta M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					[illegible]	None						
78		1000	380	425	Adams, Earl	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	Yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 A 147
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Peter M McGibbs, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Doucette Street

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	150	1	1	McSain, Clestine E	Head H	R	35.00		No	F	W	87	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
2				McFadin, Ida M	Home Keeper				V	F	W	61	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
3	190	2	2	Manning, John A	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	60	M	39	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		71					Yes	Mason	Brick	83X1	W	No				
4				—— Augusta M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Dept Store	4590	W	Yes				
6				—— Ashley	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7				—— Hiram	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
8				—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
9				Amos, Duncan	Boarder				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Refinery Oil	Wax Plant	77X7	W	Yes		No		
10				—— Lanette	Boarder				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11	220	3	3	Dixon, Curtis L	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Oil Refinery	82X7	W	Yes		No		
12				—— Ora J	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
13				—— Clyde E	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Machinist	RR Shops	2025	W	Yes		No		
14				—— Arlin, C	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes				
15				—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
16				—— Leslie, D	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
17				—— Floyd W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
18	250	5	4	Abernathy, Richard M	~~Father~~ Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	52	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
19				—— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
20				—— Nelson	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	1	No		
21				—— Sammye	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Station	6789	W	Yes				
22				—— Thomas C	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	Yes				
23				—— Glenora	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
24				—— Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
25				Dugar, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	Yes				
26				—— Vernon	Gr-Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27	270	6	5	Claiborne, William H	Head	O	VN		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bus Operator	Street Car Co	398V	W	Yes		No		
28				—— Pearl E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	13	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
29				Herring, Marie	Step daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
30			6	Fox, Homer E	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	38X7	W	Yes		No		
31				—— Willie, B	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
32				—— Doris	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	4590	W	No	3			
33	280	7	7	McSain, James D	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	66	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
34				Wilbanks, Ruth	Daughter H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Electric Light Co	6762	W	Yes				
35				—— William	Son in Law				V	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36				McSain, Arthur	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
37	290	8	8	Sadtler, David T	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	North Carolina		72					Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38				—— Dennis	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				—— David M	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None								
40				—— James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None								
41	300	9	9	Magrin, Gilbert J	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Austin Construction Co	06X1	W	Yes		No		
42				—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43				—— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
44	310	10	10	King, Merwin D	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Steam Laundry	8697	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45				—— Minerva	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
46				—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
47				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
48				—— Betty, L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
49	320	11	11	Motley, James A	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	54	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
50				—— Veda L	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

416?

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Prec) — Block No.:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-36 — Sheet No. 1 B — Supervisor's District No. 27

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Line
51					Melton, Marian J	Gr Nephew				No	M	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Oklahoma	Texas	66				None								51
52					—— Adeline	Niece				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None								52
53		370	12	12	McLaughlin, Grace	Head H	O	5000.00		No	F	W	53	Wd	23	No	Yes	West Virginia	Germany	United States	25	13	1	Yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	W	Yes				53
54	Doucette Street				Piggot, John	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	25			Yes	Salesman	Window Decorator	4590	W	Yes		No		54
55				13	Sammack, Luther D	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		55
56					—— Ruth J	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86			Yes	None								56
57					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								57
58					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								58
59		382	13	14	Parmer, Flemming	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No		59
60					—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87			Yes	None								60
61					—— Reba	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Sales Lady	Retail Store	4590	W	Yes				61
62					—— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None								62
63					—— Naomi	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None								63
64					—— Flemming	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								64
65		384	14	15	Quarles, Alfred	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Refinisher	Furniture	7742	W	Yes		No		65
66					—— E. D	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								66
67					—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								67
68					—— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								68
69					—— James	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								69
70					—— Allenwood	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								70
71					—— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								71
72				16	Humphries, Thomas J	Head	R	~		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		72
73					—— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								73
74					—— Orell I	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								74
75					—— Margee	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								75
76					—— Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								76
77	Irving Ave	1220	15	17	Hunter, Ira H.	Head	R	28.50		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Welder	Electric Co.	7762	W	No	3-1A	Yes	WW	77
78					—— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								78
79					—— Barney H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								79
80					—— Ruby N	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								80
81					—— Bobby	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								81
82					—— Elroy L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								82
83					—— Chester	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								83
84					—— Patsy R	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								84
85		285	17	17	Mathews, George J	Head	R	28.50		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		85
86					—— Hallie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								86
87					—— Barnes	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	No	4-4A			87
88					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	No	5-4A			88
89					—— Gathren	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	C+C Store	7X90	W	No	6-4A			89
90					—— Ola	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								90
91					—— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								91
92		283	18	18	Wallace, Edward B	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	54	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Ganger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		92
93					—— Rowena	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None								93
94					—— Frank E	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes		No		94
95					—— Eloye	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes				95
96		255	19	19	Kelly, Joseph L	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		96
97					—— Ima J	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								97
98		247	20	19a	Ezzell, Simon S	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	River Man (Boat operator)		8380	W	No	7-8	No		98
99					—— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa	65			Yes	None								99
100		215	21	20	Morgan, Robert A	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85			Yes	Rooming House	Proprietor	829V	O	Yes				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prof)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
118

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Madison Ave				Morgan, Flora	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		15					Yes	None								
2					—, Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cashier	Delicatessen	6790	W	Yes				
3					—, Alvin T.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Machine Operator	Drum Plant	7768	W	No	9			
4					Richards, Bert L	Roomer				V	M	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Welder-Electric	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
5					Daley, Erma	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	Yes				
6		125	22	21	Talvert, George T	Head	O	2,000.00		No	M	W	70	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
7					Courts, Louis A	Daughter H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8					Talvert, Henry H	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Machanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes				
9		103	23	22	McCormics, Christopher S	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
10					—, Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
11					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Sales lady	Sales Ready to Wear	4590	W	No	9-1A			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. 123-36 Sheet No. 2B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (Part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 3 A

149

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Peter McGillis, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): [illegible] Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	402	24	23	Gagliano, Joe	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	Manager	Bakery	7211	E	Yes		No		
2				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	28	No	No	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	Yes	None								
3				Farinella, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia		87	29	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	6790	W					
4				—, Joe	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Italy-Palermo	Italy-Palermo	Italy-Palermo	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
5				—, Rosario	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy-Palermo	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
6				—, Johnnie B	Gr. Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy-Palermo	Texas		87	29	1				None								
7				—, Marie	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy-Palermo	Texas		87	29	1				None								
8				—, Joe C	Gr. Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Italy-Palermo	Texas		87	29	1				None								
9	438	25	24	Mazza, Joe	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	~~Italian~~	87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Bakery	4211	W	Yes		No		
10				—, Phelo	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
11				—, Joe Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12				—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13	444	26	25	Fiorenza, Anthony	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Na	Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		WW		
14				—, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Italy-Sicilia	Italy-Sicilia		87	29	0			Yes	None								
15	448	27	26	Howell, William E	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	11-1A	No		
16				—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]		85					Yes	None								
17				—, Thruston	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Messenger	Cleaning & Pressing	7098	W	Yes				
18				—, John E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19				—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
20				—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21				Redmond, James	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes		No		
22				—, Charity	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Cleaning & Press	4598	W	Yes				
23				—, Tassie R	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24				Howell, Trueman	Son				V	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paper Hanger		86X1	W	No	12-1A	No		
25				—, Nevins	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
26	450	28	27	Hybarger, John D	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	79	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
27				—, Ella F	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
28	468	29	28	Harrison, William J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
29				—, Ray C	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
30				—, Maryetta	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
31				—, Arrans	Sister				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	Yes				
32				—, Clara	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	Yes				
33	514	30	29	Davis, Buford B	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
34				—, Elma	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
35				—, Dean	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	Yes				
36				—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	524	31	30	West, Elmo	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	13-1A	Yes	Sp	
38				—, Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	~~Texas~~	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				—, Cora L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40				—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cold Drink Stand	8590	W	Yes				
41				—, Elmo Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				—, Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
43				—, Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
44				—, Jimmie Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
45	534	32	31	Andress, Bryan R	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Laundry	7497	W	Yes		No		
46				—, Emma	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	None								
47				—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
48				—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
49				—, L. B.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
50				—, Robert R	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Brunstrom, Mildred	Sister in Law				No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes				
52					—, Oscar	Father in Law				V	M	W	68	M		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	Na	Yes	Painter		28X1	W	No	19 [illegible]			
53		540	33	37	Garrett, Willie S	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Beulah	Wife - H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
56					—, William C	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
57	Doucette Street	564	34	33	Didrickson, Ole	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1905	Na	Yes	Cabinet maker		0599	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Hannah	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
59					—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Laundry	6997	W	Yes				
60					—, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
61					—, Mildred - Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Professional	Athlete	817V	W	Yes				
62					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
63		581	35	34	Harmon, Ada	Head H	O	4000.00		No	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Angus	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Myrtle	Daughter in Law				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Albert Jr	Gr Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69		574	36	35	King, Oscar T	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Curtis	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
72		578	37	36	Gagliano, Charlie	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Italy-Sicily	Italy-Sicily		87	29	0			Yes	Baker		8411	E	Yes		No		
73					—, Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
74					—, Concetta	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Joseph V	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Mary R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
77	Ave	395	38	37	Wallace, Percy	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Motor Truck Co	728V	E	Yes		No		
78					—, Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Registered	Nurse	5594	W	Yes				
79		393	39	38	Robicheaux, Philip	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					—, Ezola L	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman		9794	W	Yes				
82					—, Willieruae	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83	Madison Street	391	40	39	Jones, Philip J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Oregon	England	Oregon		97	00	1			Yes	Musician		827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84					Ryley, Bertha E	Mother-H				V	F	W	65	Wd	24	No	Yes	Oregon	Indiana	Indiana		97					Yes	None								
85					—, Richard	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Wyoming	England	Oregon		91	00	1			Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					Edison, Charles J	Brother in Law				V	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Oregon		97					Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	No	15-3A	No		
87					—, Bertha	Sister				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	England	Oregon		69	00	1			Yes	None								
88					—, Charles R	Nephew				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Oregon	Oregon	Nebraska		97						None								
89		389	41	40	Winter, Fred	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Berlin-Germany	Berlin-Germany		70	13	0			Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Fred, Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Cecil R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
93		387	42	41	Inman, Abe	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
94					—, Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—, Emmons	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[struck]	[struck]	28X1	[struck]	[struck]	[struck]	No		
96		385	43	42	Dyson, Robert	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Marine Man	Captain of Tug	8680	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Lambert	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					—, John L	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Marine Man	Mate	8680	W	Yes		No		
99					Sawhorst, Roland	Stepson				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	16-A	No		
100					Lambert, Adel	Sister in Law				V	F	W	66	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A
150
Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		375	49	43	McGraw, William D	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					Yes	Manufacturer of [illegible]	Magazine	8694	W	Yes		No		
2					— William Jr	Son				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant		6699	W	Yes		No		
3					— Vashti B	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
4					— Doralee	Daughter-H				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— James	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Aline - Ab.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes				
8		369	45	44	Manning, Hugh	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	New Jersey		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail	4590	W	Yes		No		
9					— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					Yes	None								
10					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
11					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
12					Alexander, Ralph	Roomer				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Radio Store	9791	E	Yes		No		
13					— Clara M	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
14		365	46	45	Guillot, Henry M	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
15					— Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine (France)	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None								
16					Schaeffer, Joanne	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
17					Neese, Cecil	Roomer				V	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No		
18	Ave	325	47	46	Danna, Sabo	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	No	291	No		
19					— Mary M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
20					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
21					— Della	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
22					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					V	None								
23		323	48	47	Hardy, Robert S	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Telegraph Operator		8979	W	Yes		No		
24					— Therese	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25	Street				— Robert, Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87						None								
26					Vaughn, Eadman	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wax Presser	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
27					Hardy, Fred	Brother				V	M	W	44	D	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Telegraph Operator		8979	W	Yes		No		
28					Vaughn, Gilbert	Step Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wiper	Oil Steamer	77X7	W	Yes				
29		315	49	48	West, McFarin	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
30					— Sally E	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Allen	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
32		305	50	49	Nichols, Guy B	Head	O	8000.00		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Missouri		65					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
33	Madison				— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Germany Hilborn	Germany Sausen	Germany Obrath	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None								
34					— Juanita M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico (am citz)	Iowa	Germany Hilbron		X0	13	2			Yes	None								
35					Burtraff, Barbara	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	Germany Obrath	Germany Obrath	Germany Obrath	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	None								
36					Ahrandt, Willis H	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Street Car Operator		9378	W	Yes		No		
37		301	51	50	Hoffman, Jules A	Head	O	10000.00	R	No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
38					— Jeana	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None								
39					Carroll, Geo B	Roomer				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					Fack, Ernest	Roomer				V	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		16					Yes	Brickmason	Oil Refinery	13X7	W	Yes		No		
41					— Eddie	Roomer				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Ernest H	Roomer				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
43					— Blanche	Roomer				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
44		289	52	51	Flowers, William H	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Refrigeration [illegible]	SS Cook [illegible]	4394	W	Yes		No		
45					— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Filling Station	7889	W	Yes				
47					— Selman	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50		630	53	52	Owens, Wade	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: [blank]
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.: [blank]
Unincorporated place: [blank]
Institution: [blank]
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					[illegible, struck through] Mae	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Bethel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	[illegible] Street	652	54	53	Spell, William L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
55					— Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None								
56					— Audie M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	[illegible] Co	9949	W	No	19-H			
57					— Ethel W	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
58					— Paul W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
59		654	55	54	King, Iva	Head-H	O	5000.00		No	F	W	46	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Seamstress	Home	9364	E	Yes				
60					— Sylvia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61		662	56	55	McCall, John N	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	49	M	31	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
62					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— Jonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65		674	57	56	Hankamer, John	Head	R	32.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
66					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Berlin Germany	Berlin Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
67					Broach, Helen	Step Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
68					— Robert	Step Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
69					Hill, Clifton	Roomer				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
70					— Louise	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71		682	58	57	Hinson, Everton D	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Specialty man	E C Adkins [illegible]	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					— Nola	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
74					— Iris	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
75					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
76					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
77		684	59	58	Hackard, Grover C	Head	R	23.00		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Wales	Illinois		61	02	1			Yes	District Manager	News Paper	7349	W	Yes		No		
78					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Music Teacher	Piano	827V	W	Yes				
79					— Lillian R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None								
80		692	60	59	Carroll, James H	Head H	O	3500.00		No	M	W	62	Wd	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Ohio		63					Yes	Driller	Oil Co	78XV	W	No	18-H	Yes	Sp	
81	Madison Street	499	61	60	Whitfield, Walter A	Head	R	32.00		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
82					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes				
83					— Guy	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Reed	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Baker, Willie T	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
86		495	62	61	Canterbury, Charles E	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Railroad	Agent	6277	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					— Vinna	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
88					— Charles Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
89					— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[struck through]								
90					Harris, Al R	Roomer				V	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes				
91		485	63	62	Yeager, Nicholas	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	VX7	W	Yes		No		
92					— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
93					— Dallas	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94				63	Reavis, Alice	Head H	R	22.50		No	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Radford	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
96					— Rad	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
97		475	64	64	Holland, Charles J	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Retail Grocery	6790	W	Yes		No		
98					— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— James H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	Yes				
100					— Charles J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Enumeration District No. 123-36 (37)
Supervisor's District No. 27 (123-36)
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Peter McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Madison Street Ave	465	65	65	Bergeal, William R	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Washer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3		455	66	66	Seeper, William P	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	52	M	45	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Norma	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Henry C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
6					—, Dortha L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
7		433	67	67	Gee, William M	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Druggist		8591	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					—, Warner	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Willie W	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
11					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
13					—, Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
14		421	68	68	Fincannon, Harold W	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Billie J	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17		419	69	69	Gardner, Daniel R	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Elise	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Lois	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper		6799	W	Yes				
20		415	70	70	Coleman, Mary I	Head H	O	3500.00		No	F	W	51	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Fred	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger Boy	Post Office	7076	W	Yes				
22				71	Gibbs, Ancil	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
24	Brooklyn Street	2415	71	72	Stewart, Charles B	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—, Ernie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
26					—, Vickie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
27					—, Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
28					—, Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
29					—, Sidney E	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
30		2409	72	73	Foley, William M	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	73	M	33	No	Yes	New Hampshire	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		51	04	0			Yes	None								
31					—, Amelia F	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Ohio		66	00	1			Yes	None								
32					—, Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	Missouri		66					Yes	Public Stenographer		7192	W	Yes				
33		2407	73	74	Maniscalo, Martin	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes				
34					—, Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	15	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
35					—, Lily	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
36					—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
37					Collura, Josephine	Niece				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
38	Madison Ave	478	74	74	Fails, George T	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					—, Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—, Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42		496	75	75	Riggs, Ethel	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	W	36	Wd	No	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Katharine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Telephone Operator		9979	W	Yes				
44					—, Henry C	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
45					—, David-Al	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
46					Webbs, Bell	Sister				V	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Co	7X90	W	Yes				
47		482	76	76	Case, Cornelius	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Augustine	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
49					—, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, Emile	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas County: Jefferson Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City Ward of city: 3 (Pt of) Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36 Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 5 B 4462

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Case, Ethel M	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—, Russell	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Lurah	Sister in law				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54		480	77	77	Dusdy, Eugene	Head H	O	3000.00		No	F	W	50	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
55					Brown, Henry	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
56		460	78	78	Kelley, Benny F	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					Vatter, Eva J	Step-daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59		450	79	79	Hillman, Montrose	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Prentice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Madison S	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		440	80	80	Luther, Claude K	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Captain	Steamer	8680	W	Yes		Yes		
64					—, Charity	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Malcom L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Segar, Lorain	Cousin				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	No	20-58			
67				81	Lambert, Charley E	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	21-57	No		
68					—, Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
69	Madison	430	81	82	DeFord, Joseph R	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Brick Mason	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72					—, Horace	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73					—, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74					Daigle, John	Roomer				V	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—, Ollie S	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					Yes	None								
76		424	82	83	Heske, Frances	Head H	O	3000.00	R	No	F	W	35	D	21	No	Yes	New York	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria		56	13	0			Yes	None		829V	O					
77					—, Margaret A	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	New York		87					Yes	None								
78					Reynolds, Burton M	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany Saxon		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	23-44	No		
79					Halack, Bennie	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia			87	15	1			Yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	Yes		No		
80					Partier, Roy	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Fields	78XV	W	Yes		No		
81					Sallo, Mike	Lodger				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	No	Yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	Yes		No		
82					Gillett, Ambrose T	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Florida	France	Kentucky		99	12	1			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					Glise, Herman	Lodger				V	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany Saxon	Germany Baden		80	13	0			Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	Yes		No		
84					Everett, Looney M	Lodger				V	M	W	53	D	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Salesman	Roofing	4590	W	Yes		No		
85					Lofling, Ellis C	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Service Manager	Automobile	7323	W	Yes		No		
86		?	83	84	Dicks, Fred	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	56	Wd	20	No	Yes	Germany Prussia	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	General Superintendent	Oil Refinery	23X7	W	Yes		No		
87	Van Buren Ave	533	84	85	Griffin, Deana	Head H	O	3000.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	Wash woman	Home	9596	W	Yes				
88					Thomas, Elgie	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89					—, Olivia	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90		555	85	86	Noble, Ida R	Head H	O	1800.00		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					Wood, Derma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
92					Noble, Electra	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress		9596	W	Yes				
93					—, Hardy	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Harrold	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					Nesbit, Dorothy	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
96		1205	86	87	McCoy, Willie L	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clay Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Rowena J	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Ida L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Erma	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		398	87	88	Cheschitino, Frank D	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4512

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prct)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
152
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Sciachitano, Rosa	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
2					—, Tony J	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Pressman	News paper	9949	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
4					—, Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
5					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0			Yes	None								
6					—, Tony	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0			Yes	None								
7					—, Rosali	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0				None								
8					—, Sam J	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0				None								
9					—, Violet R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0				None								
10					Savarino, Angelina	Mother in law				V	F	W	77	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	No	None								
11		396	88	89	Elliott, Fred	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Constant E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Adalee	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—, Fred Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—, Frank-Ab	Father				V	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Contractor	Road Builder	1471	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Susie A	Mother				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
17	First Ave			90	Sandefer, Bolan	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Furniture	4590	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Katie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
19		386	89	91	Bardwell, Willie	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Auto Machinist	Odd Jobs	7623	W	No	24-1A	No		
20					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	Yes				
21					—, Earl	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
22					—, Floyd	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
23					—, Dalis	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None								
24					Enslow, Evelin-H	Mother in law				V	F	W	77	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
25		360	90	92	Corona, Sam	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	Yes	Restaurant	Proprietor	889V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					—, Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
27					—, Pauline M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		17	29	1				None								
28					—, Mary Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		17	29	1				None								
29					Callura, Sarah	Cousin				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
30	Madison	354	91	93	Choate, Jasper C	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Welder-Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
32					—, Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
33		346	92	94	Young, Walter A	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman-Sales	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Krause, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	66	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
36		340	93	95	Kline, Virgil	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	86X7	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38		336	94	96	Reddock, John	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Horace J	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Tom	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes				
42					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	Yes				
43					—, Daniel	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Thomas, Catherine E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	15	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
45		332	95	97	Hybarger, Jesse	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Stillman-Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Amy	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Soldier Funeral	7183	W	Yes				
48					—, Lester	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Drug Store	7090	W	Yes				1
49		330	96	98	Allen, Jess	Head	—	—		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman-Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Eula	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Percy M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Madison Ave				Allen, Betty J	Daughter				No	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		310	98	99	Clark, David	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					Manes, Nell	Step Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55					Clark, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					— Wilbur	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57					— Edward W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58					— Delores	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59		306	98	100	Callihan, Willie H	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes	25-78	No		
60					— Sudie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana		85	11	1			Yes	None								
61					White, Arlo	Step Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	25-78			
62		303	99	101	Adams, Clairville	Head-H	R	30.00		No	F	W	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Kentucky		85	12	1			Yes	Seamstress	Home Work	8364	W	Yes				
63					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	Yes				
64				102	Kline, Chester	~~Head~~	R	15.00		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					— Byrdie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66		307	100	103	Saide, Joseph	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Regina	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Minnesota	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
69					— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Louisiana		87						None								
70					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Minnesota	Louisiana		84						None								
71					Kittell, Boyd	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	Yes				
72		309	101	104	Miller, Elmer	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	38X7	W	No	20-25	No		
73					— Loula	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					— James E	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
75				105	Cain, John	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	38X7	W	Yes				
76					— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77	Van Buren Ave	313	102	106	Persohn, Joseph	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					— Verna	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Anna M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Mary R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		315	103	107	Neel, Thomas M	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
82					— Mary J	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
83					Stone, Pearl	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84		321	104	108	Conerly, Truman E	Head	R	18.75		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
85					— Nina C	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86				109	Rayo, Leon	Head	R	18.75		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
87					— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
88		325	105	110	Jeffcoat, Jack	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Charles L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Lee	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	27-78			
92		333	106	111	Clifton, Lawrence	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					— Tincy	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Jackie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
95					Lyons, Lola	Roomer				V	F	W	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96		337	107	112	Sullivan, Otis	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
97					— Ezaulee	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
98					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		343	108	113	Wamsted, Rudolph	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1902	Na	Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 A
153
4612
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Pete M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (margin)	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1					Wamstad, Fannie	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
2					—, Robert	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	15	0			Yes	None							
3					—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	None							
4		375	109	114	Alexander, Edward	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Construction	Bridge & Building	7871	W	Yes		No	
5					—, Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
6					—, Von	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W				
7				115	Buntin, Jesse	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Foreman	Construction Co	74X1	W	Yes		No	
8					—, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
9					—, Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None							
10					—, Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S		No		[illegible]	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None							
11	Van Buren Ave	385	110	116	Manning, Watson D	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
12					—, Edna A	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
13					—, Wagdon E	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14					—, Eugenia R	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					Maxwell, George W	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes		No	
16					—, Sona L	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes			
17		389	111	117	Clark, Clement	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes		No	
18					—, Dicy	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19					—, Cecil	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes			
20					—, Tom	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21					—, Maxlene	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22		393	112	118	Walker, Calvin R	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Lona	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24					—, Nelda	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				119	Castilow, Ernest	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
26					—, Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
27					—, Joy B	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
28		395	113	120	Archer, Sam L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	28X7	W	Yes		No	
29					—, Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30					—, Sam Jr	Son				v	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31					—, Robert R	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32		397	114	121	Jordan, Charles	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes			
33					—, Mamie	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	[illegible]	2550	115	122	Mack, Paul M	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	28		
35					—, Hattie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
36					—, Mildred J	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
37					—, Henry W.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None							
38	Madison Ave	280	116	123	Lafo, Joe	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Delivery Man	Bottling Works	4X20	W	Yes		No	
39					—, Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
40					—, Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
41					—, Joe Jr	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
42		270	117	124	Sofflore, Frank	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
43					—, Bertie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44				125	Jetton, James H	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	WW
45					—, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46				126	Perkins, Claudie	Head-H	O	6000.00		No	F	W	45	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina		85					Yes	None							
47		298	118	127	Buchanan, [illegible]	Head H	O	4000.00	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None							
48					—, William E	Son				v	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
49					—, Jewell	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes			
50					—, William R	Son				v	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. of unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Madison Ave				Buchanan, Agnes	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
52					—, Ruby J	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
53		242	119	128	McClelland, John W	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	29-84			
54					—, Sharkie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55		230	120	129	Conant, Earnest E	Head	O	7000.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Louisiana		86					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes	32-71	No		
56					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					—, Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Alma E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Alice L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
61					—, Douglas S	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
63					Johnson, Claude	Son-in-law				V	M	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	17	1			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Claude L	Gr Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
66		220	121	130	Evans, Henry A	Head	O	7000.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Melvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					—, Burr H	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Brick Mason	Oil Refinery	13X7	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Cecil J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
70					Head, Clarence E	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes		No		
71					Simonds, Walter S	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	Minnesota	New Hampshire		51					Yes	Operator	Light & Power Co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
72					Straughn, Walter L	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes				
73		210	122	131	Knott, Thomas E	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					—, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
75					—, Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
76				132	Ezell, Earnest	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes				
77					—, Maggie E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78	Rail Road Ave	2495	123	133	Daniels, Alfred	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Marine Engineer	Private Yacht	1X80	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
81					—, Cornelious	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
82					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
83					—, Buddy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
84					—, Theda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
85	Van Buren Ave	201	124	134	Morris, James A	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Electric Welder	Iron Works	7724	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
87					—, Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Oklahoma	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
88					—, Otis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Tennessee		91					Yes	None								
89					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Tennessee		91						None								
90					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Kansas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		70						None								
91		225	125	135	Alberts, Robert J	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany Berlin	Louisiana		83	13	1			Yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
93					—, Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
94		235	126	136	Robinson, Joe	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W			No		
95					—, Willie P	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper		6799	W	Yes				
96					—, Alice	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi		83	01	1			Yes	None								
97		295	127	137	Collins, James E	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X1	W					
98					—, Ruby	Wife H		1		V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Thomas E	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, James L	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
154

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Petey M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		295	128	137	Mizell, Mary	Head	R	35.00		No	F	W	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	Nursing		8796	W	No	30-48		
2					—, Glen	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	31-48		
3					—, Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
4		2570	129	138	Waters, Bryan	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Street Car Motorman		9378	W	Yes		No	
5					—, Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6					—, Bryan Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7					Pennington, Lillian	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	Motor Co.	6789	W	Yes			
8					—, William	Father-in-law				V	M	W	67	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9	Irving Ave	2600	129	139	Saxe, Thomas F	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	63	04	0	Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		No	
10	Irving Ave				—, Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Georgia	85	12	1	Yes	None							
11	Irving Ave	2650	130	140	Turner, Shirley	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
12	Irving Ave				—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	Yes	None							
13	Irving Ave				—, Virgil W	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	Irving Ave	2660	131	141	Poole, Archie	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
15	Irving Ave				—, Theda	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	None							
16	Irving Ave				—, Shelby	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
17	Irving Ave				—, Richard D	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
18		224	132	142	Dennis, William E	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Dry Cleaner	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
19					—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	14			Yes	None							
20		304	133	143	Stedman, Harold S	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
21					—, Pearl M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
22					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24		314	134	144	Goodman, George S	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes			
25					—, Gerda	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway	63	05	0	Yes	None							
26					—, Ella E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Texas	Wisconsin	90				None							
27		318	135	145	Cole, Shelby	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Roofing and Tinner		89X1	W	Yes			
28					—, Martis	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi	85			Yes	None							
29					—, Shelby Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
30	Van Buren Ave			146	Carr, Herbert	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes			
31	Van Buren Ave				—, Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32	Van Buren Ave	322	136	147	Marshall, Charles	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	32-48		
33	Van Buren Ave				—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34	Van Buren Ave				—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	33-48		
35	Van Buren Ave				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
36	Van Buren Ave				—, Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37	Van Buren Ave				—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38	Van Buren Ave				—, Edna	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
39	Van Buren Ave	328	137	148	White, Ollie L	Head	O	2700.00		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
40	Van Buren Ave				—, Anna B	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41	Van Buren Ave				—, Ollie Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42	Van Buren Ave				—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43	Van Buren Ave				Block, Hyman	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	18-36		
44	Van Buren Ave				—, Alva A	Roomer				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
45	Van Buren Ave				—, Dorothy M	Roomer				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
46	Van Buren Ave	336	138	150	Abate, Joe	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
47					—, Veda B	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	None							
48		354	139	151	[illegible], Louis L	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Tennessee	83			Yes	Brick Layer	Oil Refinery	3X7	W	Yes		No	
49					—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
50					—, Eddie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		374	140	152	Erickson, Einar	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	85	05	V	1905	Na	Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes				
52					—— Elsa	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
53					—— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								
54					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None								
55					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None								
56					—— Dane	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None								
57					—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None								
58					Daulton, Elnora	Sister in Law				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59	Ave	378	141	153	Smith, Tristam M	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7824	W	Yes		No		
60					—— Effie C	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					—— Herbert A	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	13			
62					—— Velder C	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sales lady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
63					—— Opal O	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
64					—— Billie R	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
65				154	Thompson, Sexers	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Flo	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
67					—— James R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	Buren				—— Jeraldean	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70		384	142	155	Barker, Oliver	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					—— Mary T	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					—— Thelma C	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73					—— Oliver Jr	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74	Van	392	143	156	Contello, Joseph Jr	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Soda Water	4590	W	No	35-	Yes	WW	
75					—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
76					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Faynelle	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
79					Songer, William	Father in Law				V	M	W	67	M	42	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					Yes	None								
80					—— Bessie	Mother in Law				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
81		2699	144	157	Thompson, Charles	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No		
82	Washington Street				—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—— Gladis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86		391	145	158	Shelton, Jennie	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	69	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Otis	Gr Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes				
88					—— William	Gr Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bell Boy	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
89		389	146	159	Nix, William H	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	37-40	No		
90					—— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91	Ave				—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
94					—— William	Son				V	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	38-40			
95	Tilton	375	147	160	Sasia, Emanuel	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Pa	Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No		
96					—— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
97					—— Sam	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
98					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
99					—— Mary C	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
100					—— Rosie E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		373	148	161	Selley, Jerry C	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7876	W	Yes				
2					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Myrtis	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4		377	149	162	Lucia, Paul	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
5					— Mary B	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	Yes	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
6					Montebano, Mary	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								
7		367	150	163	Stephenson, Vernon M	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Street Car Motorman		9378	W	Yes		No		
8					— Nona	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
9					— Donald	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Audry	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11				+	Marks, Frank A	Lodger				V	M	W	45	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Refinery Worker	— Oil	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					— Harry	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
13					— Arnold	Lodger				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Messenger Boy	Rail Road	7077	W	Yes				
14		357	151	164	Coffmayer, George W	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					— Eva L	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		16					Yes	None								
16					— Willa L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86						None								
17					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								
18					— Claude J	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								
19		335	152	165	Sedivy, Frank	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	Yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak	Czech	15	15	V	1916	Na	Yes	None								
21					— Benny	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak		87	15	0			Yes	None								
22					— Georgie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak		87	15	0				None								
23	Ave				— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovak	Czechoslovak		87	15	0				None								
24		325	153	166	Spoonemore, Mart	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
25					— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Cleo	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	39-48			
27					— Marion	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Department Store	8690	W	No	40-48			
28					— Forrest	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Ruby N	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Thadious	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Huckabee, Brady	Boarder				V	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes		No		
33	Fulton	319	154	167	Varnado, Oscar	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dentist		8894	W	Yes		No		
34					— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes				
36		315	155	168	Hollister, Willis R	Head	R	33.50		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Barber		7046	W	Yes		No		
37					— Linda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					— Archie C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39					— Hazel G	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40				169	Nuckols, James	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
41					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Marion	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		305	156	170	Smith, Annie	Head H	R	17.50		No	F	W	55	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					Yes	Cook		6099	W	Yes				
46	[illegible] Ave	2675	157	171	Viguet, Paul H	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	Blacksmith	[illegible]	W	No	41-48			
47					— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					— Ogden W	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder		7799	W	Yes				
49		300	158	172	Hurley, Charles	Head	R	13.00		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes		No		
50					— Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4862

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-82
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Petty M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. schedule line	Veteran	War
51				Mobley, Charles	Gr Son				No	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Texas		46						None							
52	308	159	173	Thompson, Anglish	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	None				N		No	
53				—, Nancy	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
54				—, Columbus	Son				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55	312	160	174	Ravis, Robert L	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes			
56				—, Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60				—, Gertie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	315	161	175	Bell, James B	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	42-48		
62				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia		46					Yes	None							
63	320	162	176	Fredrick, Adeline	Head - H	O	850.00		No	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64				—, Sona	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper		6799	W	Yes			
65				—, Willie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes			
66				Wright, Terry	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	No	43-48		
67	330	163	177	Dunn, George	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Virginia	Scotland		62	01	2			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	44-48	No	
68				—, Sophia E	Wife - H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					Yes	None							
69				—, Kittie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Arkansas		85					Yes	Book Keeper		6799	W	Yes			
70				—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
71	340	164	178	Shelton, William	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
72				—, Maggie	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73				—, Ada	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74				—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75				—, William T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				—, James D	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	372	165	179	Ingham, William	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Michigan	Mississippi		83					Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78				—, Pearl	Wife - H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				—, Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83						None							
80				—, Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
81				—, Sarah L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
82				—, William E	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
83	374	166	180	Rimmsson, Alcee J	Head	O	2700.00		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4X9C	W	No	45-48	No	
84				—, Agnes M	Wife - H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
85				—, Anthony	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
86				—, Homer	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
87	384	167	181	Roessling, Bernard E	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1914	Na	Yes	Manager	Motion Picture	777V	E	Yes		Yes	WW
88				—, Clara A	Wife - H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State		58	04	2			Yes	None							
89				—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
90				—, Gertrude B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
91				—, Bernard O	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No	Yes	Florida	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		79						None							
92	386	168	182	Dickson, George A	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	40	43	V	1898	Na	Yes	Oil well Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	Yes		No	
93				—, Emma D	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	38	No	Yes	West Virginia	[illegible]	Germany-[illegible]		75	46	0			Yes	None							
94	390	169	183	Marshall, Earl A	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	46-48		
95				—, Virginia	Wife - H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96				Thompson, Mary	Step Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			184	Clark, Frank	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
98				—, Vallie M	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99	395	170	185	Nichols, Claude C	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		96					Yes	Electric Welder		7799	W	Yes		No	
100				—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (P+7)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10A
156

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		333	171	186	Thompson, Charles W	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		91					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Annie V	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
3					—, Charles A	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Driver	Laundry Co	8697	W	Yes				
4					—, Louellen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
5					Small, Ellan D	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
6		327	172	187	Suschke, Charles	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	58	M	42	No	Yes	New York	Switzerland	Switzerland		56	11	0			Yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	0690	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Oregon	Irish Free State	Ohio		97	04	1			Yes	None								
8					—, Jake	Brother				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	New York	Switzerland	Switzerland		56	11	0			Yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	0690	W	Yes				
9					McCormick, James	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Ohio		87	04	1			Yes	Painter	Contractor	14X1	E	Yes				
10					—, Fred W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Ohio		87	04	1			Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					Rifka, Floyd	Step Son				V	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
12					Chapin, Vivian	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85					Yes	None								
13					Suschke, Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Oregon		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Sophie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Oregon		87					Yes	None								
15					Thomas, Oscar C	Roomer				V	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	48-78	No		
16					—, Effie	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
17					—, Alborn C	Roomer				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
18					—, John J	Roomer				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
19	Ave	325	173	188	Wallace, Marcus T	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Pipe line	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Lora	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
21					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
22					—, Norman	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
23					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
24	Lee	315	174	189	Mancich, Joe	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe line	Oil Refinery	7776	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
26					—, Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
28					—, Johnnie P	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
29					Cummings, Fred	Roomer				V	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
30		311	175	190	Huckabee, Freddie	Head	O	1200.00		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter		61X1	W	No	49-78	No		
31					—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Grady	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—, Margarette	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					Garrett, Thurman	Step Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	No	50-78	No		
35		323	176	191	Daulton, Henry	Head	O	500.00		No	M	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
37					—, Elanor	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38	Brooklyn Street	2785	177	192	Shaffer, Brady	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	Yes				
39					—, Ophelia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
40					—, June	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—, Brady Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—, Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		2789	178	193	Harden, William W	Head	O	250.00		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	57-78			
44					—, Jessie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1906	01	V	1915	Na	Yes	None								
45					—, Russel A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-English (Can E Eng)	Scotland (Texas)	Scotland		20	01	2			Yes	None								
46					—, Joyce G	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2				None								
47		2795	179	194	Rifka, Walter E	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
48					—, Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
49		435	180	195	Wallace, Samuel	Head	O	800.00		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Dolly	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-36 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (pt of) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 2

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Wallace, Debs	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52					— Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
53					— Fredich	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
54					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
55					— James	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
56		441	181	196	Barrow, Albert M	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	52-48			
57					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					— Obie-ab	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					— Jennie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Emerson-Ab	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	Laborer	7899	W	No	53-48			
62					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— Jewel	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None								
64					— Madaline	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None								
65		447	182	197	Desmond, Joe	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
66					— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
67					Murphree, Hoyt L	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Repair Man	Radio	7690	W	Yes				
68					Crow, Robert	Nephew				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69		449	183	198	Overstreet, Jessie	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		90					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes				
70					— Sarah A	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71					— Louis R	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Sarah M	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
73		463	184	199	Kurtz, Henry	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	Yes	Laundry	Home	8596	O	Yes		No		
74					— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	Yes	None								
75					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		65	13	0			Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	~~02X7~~	W	Yes	V3X7			
76	Ave				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		65	13	0			Yes	Electrician		~~1144~~	W	Yes	V5X1			
77					— Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		65	13	0			Yes	None								
78					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	North Dakota	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		67	13	0			Yes	None								
79					— Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	North Dakota	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		67	13	0			Yes	None								
80					— Freda	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	North Dakota	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover		67	13	0				None								
81		467	185	200	Chanell, John	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82	Lee				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Jennie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Evell	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		469	186	201	Cook, Edward D	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
88					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	New York	Romania	Romania		56	24	0			Yes	None								
89		477	187	202	Wood, William T	Head	R	27.25		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	56X7	W	Yes				
90					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— William T Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94		496	188	203	Ainsworth, Ernest	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	10-54			
95					— Hattie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
96					— Addie M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Addie	Mother				V	F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Marvin R	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Co	7745	W	Yes				
99					Carter, Chester	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber		38X1	W	Yes				
100					— Richie L	Sister				V	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prof?)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 7?
Sheet No. 11 A
157
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					West, Frank L	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes				
2					— Alta M	Sister				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Frank M	Nephew				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Baird, Walace	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	No	18-55			
5		428	189	204	Ainsworth, Johnie	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes				
6					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Margie L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	Lee Ave			205	Rosenbaum, Annie	Head-H	m	nr		No	F	W	70	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
10					— Arthur D	Son				V	M	W	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ship Carpenter		0626	W	Yes		No		
11		430	190	206	Goyld?, Clyde	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	18-56			
12					— Lida	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		92					Yes	None								
13					Russo, Vincent	Step Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Alabama		87	29	1			Yes	None								
14					Gould, Jannie M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
15		425	191	207	Carter, Alice	Head H	R	5.00	R	No	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	18-57			
17					— Lizzie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
18		2944	192	208	Tanner, Mary L	Head H	O	7000.00		No	F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky		61					Yes	None								
19				209	Dickens, Ben H	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes		No		
20					— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
21	Rail Road Ave	2474?	193	210	Mickell?, Carlo	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	Yes				
22					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	Yes	None								
23					— Dommick	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
24					— Phillip	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								
25					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				None								
26					— Harry	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes				
27					Broadus, Edward M	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes				
28		2486?	194	211	Richards, Jay	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Plumber Helper		28X1	W	No	18-52?	No		
29					— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
30					Smith, Evelyn	Step Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Elnick?	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
32					— Drayton	Step Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
33					— Clyde F	Step Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
34	Sabine Pass Ave	1259	195	212	Rodgers, Emma	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35					— Leonis?	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes				
36					— Loyd	Son				V	M	W	19?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37				213	Walker, Charles	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Fields	78XV	W	Yes				
38					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
39					— Connie M	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Alice P	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41		1265	196	214	Cafes?, Angeline	Head-H	O	6000.00	R	No	F	W	58	Wd	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	None								
42					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
43					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
44					— Ina	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
45		1267	197	215	Mathis, James	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
46					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany Rhein?	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
47					— James Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49		106	198	216	Plumpitt?, Joseph	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Draftsman		5Y94	W	No	18-5?			
50					— Mary	Mother H				V	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 - (P4 5)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	166	199	217	Morris, Robert	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes			
52				—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
53				—— Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54				—— Wiley	Father				V	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
55				—— Rachael	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
56				Moore, Andrew J	Relative				V	M	W	38	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
57				—— Mavel	Niece				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58				Boyer, Evelyn	Sister				V	F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
59	167	200	218	Bland, William C	Head	O	1000.00		No	M	W	80	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Physician	Retired	XXXX		No		No	
60				—— Arabela	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
61	144	201	219	Shannon, Laly	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	W	68	Wd	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina	78			Yes	None							
62				—— John M	Son				V	M	W	46	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	85			Yes	None							
63				—— Reuben W	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	10-60		
64				Edgerton, Hugh	Great Gr Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
65	176	202	220	Emerson, George	Head	O	2750.00		No	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Brick Mason	Contractor	04X1	E	Yes		No	
66				—— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
67				Kelly, Harriet	Mother in law				V	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
68			221	Pitts, Robert	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	23	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama	74			Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes		No	
69				—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
70				—— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85				None							
71	198	203	222	Parker, Elmer S	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	77XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72				—— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana	84			Yes	None							
73			223	Crow, Jessie E	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Filling Station	Manager	8989	O	Yes			
74				—— Dorette	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			Yes	None							
75	2540	204	224	Johnson, Albert S	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Garage	Owner	7273	E	Yes		No	
76				—— Opal J	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
77				—— Naomi H	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	282	205	225	Sawyer, Muriel - Ab	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes			
79				—— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
80				Lowe, Luther	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81				—— Bessie	Step daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
82				—— Clara	Step daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
83	274	206	226	Hokanson, Peter	Head	O	1000.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes			
84				—— Celina	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana	85	29	1	Yes	None							
85				—— Peter Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
86				—— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
87				—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
88	268	207	227	Eckles, Charles C - Ab	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Foreman - Pipe Line	Oil Refinery	7475	W	Yes			
89				—— Lillian K - Ab	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Iowa	87			Yes	None							
90				—— Charles M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
91	258	208	228	Wagstaff, Martin D	Head	O	2900.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wireworker	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
92				—— Elberta	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
93				McKim, Elizabeth	Mother in law				V	F	W	69	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94				Parker, Thomas	Brother in law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes			
95				—— Blanch	Sister in law				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper		6799	W	Yes			
96	224	209	229	Sisenbee, James W - Ab	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes		No	
97				—— Vennie J	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
98				—— Byron C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
99	[illegible]	210	230	Frimatte, Rufus W	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			Yes	Electrician		1V99	W	Yes			
100				—— Claudine	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5112

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
158
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Petty M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Fenster, Agnes	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Georgia	Alabama	Texas		78						None								
2					Hatcher, Evelyn	Sister-in-Law				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		17					Yes	None								
3					England, Gladys	Roomer				V	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stevedore	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
4	Calder Ave	222	211	231	McCabe, Robert H	Head	R	m		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		15	04	1			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes				
5					—, Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Emmett W	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Auto	7623	W	No	2A-5			
7					—, Dudley	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	2A-6			
8					—, J C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Delivery Boy		8690	W	No	2A 7			
9					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		15					Yes	None								
10					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
12					—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
13					Harder, Jesse	Son-in-Law				No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		17					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes				
14					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					Yes	None								
15		1387	212	232	Dugue, Joseph	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	70	Wd	30	No	Yes	Mexico	France	France	French	12	45	V	1861	Na	Yes	Carpenter		04X1	E	No	2A-1			
16					—, Oswald A	Son				V	M	W	44	D	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					—, Sadie A	Daughter H				V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	None								
18		1375	214	233	Beck, Henry	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Johnnie C	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Norris	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	[illegible] Ave	1355	215	234	Lee, Robert E	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Manager	8096	E	Yes		No		
24					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
25					Maxwell, Winifred	Step Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Mississippi		87					Yes	Waitress		6198	W	No	2A-2			
26		1305	216	235	Guin, Ruby D	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	No	2A-3			
27					—, Doris	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
28					—, John D	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29					—, Reed H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
30					—, Lola M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15						None								
31					—, James	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
32					—, Major R	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
33					—, Nancy	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd	21	No		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
34		1411	217	236	Brickhouse, Mary D	Head H	O	2000.00		No	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
35		1424	218	237	Cleveland, Stonewall J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					—, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	None								
38					—, William F	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						None								
39				238	Ennis, Wash	Head	R	am		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Bennie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Eldon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		1451	219	239	Morris, Clotilda	Head H	O	3000.00		No	F	W	54	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					McNeal, Presley	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Longshoreman		7880	W	No	2A 4	No		
46					—, Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
47				240	Allen, Albert	Head	m	am		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes				
48					—, Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49					—, Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87						None								
50		1471	220	241	Choate, Joe	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5762

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (pt of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Pety M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Choate, Edis	Wife				No	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
52					— Owen	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	Drug Store		8390	W	Yes				
53					— Preston	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	None								
54					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	None								
55				242	— Manuel	Head	R	13.00		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes				
56					— Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
57					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17						None								
58	Sabine Pass Ave	1481	221	243	Jones, Charles	Head	R	29.00		No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Real Estate Co	6986	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					— Lottie	Sister H				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
60					— Minor	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cashier	Calder Ave Store	6790	W	Yes				
61					— Edmund — Ab	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
62					— Percy	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes				
63					— Oltie Bee	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
64					— Bea Lee	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
65		1491	222	244	McDermott, John D	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		17					Yes	Watchman	Oil Co	4690	W	Yes		No		
66					— Clara C	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		17					Yes	None								
67					— William F	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Pipe Line	Oil Refinery	7878	W	Yes				
68					— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
69					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
70					— Giles Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
71					— Alta M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
72		280	223	245	Bonnin, Clyde J	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Engineer	Electric	5294	W	Yes				
73					— Ivy	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
74					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None								
75					— Dale	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None								
76					Harveson, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	52	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
77		270	224	246	Bastin, Bertha	Head-H	O	2600.00		No	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		15	12	1			Yes	None								
78					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Moulder	Iron Works	2424	W	Yes				
79					— May	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
80					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	None								
81					— Harry Jr	Gr Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17						None								
82	[illegible] Ave	250	225	247	Paxton, Waldo	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Electrician		1899	W	Yes				
83					— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
84				248	Barrow, Roy	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Pipe Line	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes				
85					— Dora	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
86					— Roy Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17						None								
87		240	226	249	Pugh, William M	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					Yes	Engineer, Building		51X1	W	Yes				
88					— Louis M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
89					— William M Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
90					— James M	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					Yes	Building	Manager	9996	W	Yes		No		
91		236	227	250	Laughlin, Albert G	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Electrical Engineer		5294	W	Yes				
92					— Vergie V	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
93					— Etta M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None								
94					— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None								
95					— Edgar A	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None								
96		230	228	251	Dawson, Joseph L	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Irish Free State		83	81	0			Yes	Warehouse Man	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
97					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		17					Yes	None								
98					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					Yes	None								
99					— John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					Yes	Newsboy		8890	W	Yes				
100		226	229	252	Johnson, George T	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		17					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	82X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct 8)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

159

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1					Johnson, Hilly M	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2					—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4	[illegible] Ave				—— Grace C	Mother				V	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	12			Yes	None							
5		218	230	253	Gordon, Charles M	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada Eng	Louisiana	85	43	1	Yes	Insurance	Claim Adjuster	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW
6					—— J Edale	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
7					—— Vivian B	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
8		214	231	254	McFadden, Ruth	Head-H	O	3500.00	R	No	F	W	39	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Checker	Cleaning Shop	7X98	W	Yes			
9					—— Edward J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	Machinist Helper		7799	W	Yes			
10					—— Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
11					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
12					—— Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87				None							
13		2644	232	255	Rutledge, Christian E	Head	O	3800.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Black-Smith		0054	W	Yes		No	
14					—— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
15		295	233	256	Baker, Lloyd H	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69			Yes	Photographer		5094	E	Yes			
16					—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17					—— John F	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None							
18					—— Vannie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None							
19		289	234	257	Harmon, Carroll H	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Blacksmith		0067	W	Yes			
20					—— Margie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
21					—— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22					—— Carroll Jr	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23		281	235	258	Munson, Edward	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Scotland	70	01	2	Yes	Truck Foreman	Oil Co	7490	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24					—— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
25					—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None							
26					—— Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None							
27		275	236	259	Tomlin, Clifton L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	Pipe [illegible]	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes			
28					—— Ellie F	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
29					—— Virginia R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30		273	237	260	Standifer, Samuel F	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stationary Engineer		7977	W	Yes		No	
31					—— Jane J	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32	Fulton Ave				—— Clarence S	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes			
33					—— Jane M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	No	24-8		
34					—— James W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35		271	238	261	Stewart, Thomas T-AB	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Carpenter		66X1	W	No	24-9		
36					—— Bonnet T-AB	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
37					—— John -AB	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85				None							
38		269	239	262	Myers, George E	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Plumber		30X1	W	Yes			
39					—— Stella M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada Eng	Louisiana	85	43	1	Yes	None							
40					—— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
41		237	240	263	Lindsey, Marshal M	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes			
42					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	None							
43					—— James L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				None							
44					—— Claude	Brother				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes			
45					—— Alberta	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46		1505	241	264	Robertson, Jim M	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	2A-10	No	
47					—— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			Yes	None							
48					—— James N	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	61			Yes	Clerk	Retail Station	889D	W	Yes			
49					—— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87				None							
50		1575	242	265	Eckert, Alvin V	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana	85			Yes	Oil Manager	Hotel	849V	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (4+5)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51				Eckart, Gladys	Wife-H				No	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
52				—, Evelyn M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
53				—, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
54	1525	243	266	Gordon, John C	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Utah	Scotland	Denmark		94	01	0			Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55				—, Lynn M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56				—, Johnnie R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Utah	Texas		87						None						
57			267	Officer, Omar	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	Yes		No	
58				—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Wyoming	Wales	Colorado		91	02	1			Yes	None						
59				Carter, Ella	Roomer				V	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Dressmaker		8364	W	Yes			
60	1535	244	268	Bybee, Pinckney E	Head	O	3250.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
61				—, Opal A	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62				—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63				—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64				—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65				—, John	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	1545	245	269	Casey, Robert L	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65					Yes	Advertising Agency Manager		7382	E	Yes			
67				—, Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
68				—, Grace D	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
69				—, Clara D	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						None						
70				—, Robert Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						None						
71	1555	246	270	Robertson, Clyde	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Rug Heater	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
72				—, Jennie	Mother-H				V	F	W	75	Wd	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None						
73	1573	247	271	Ballard, Alfonso B	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Department Store	8391	E	Yes			
74				—, Emma J	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
75				—, William T	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	1575	248	272	Balcar, Hugo F	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes			
77				—, Gladys A	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	None						
78				—, Evelyn M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
79	398	249	273	Ellis, George W	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Manager	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	Yes		No	
80				—, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81				—, Natalie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82				—, Louise E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83	380	250	274	Pierce, Calvin A	Head	O	7000.00		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Druggist		8591	E	Yes		No	
84				—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
85				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86				—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87				—, Patricia A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	366	257	275	Cokes, James T	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
89				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						
90				—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
91				—, Kittie R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None						
92				Wheat, Sarah E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	None						
93	356	252	276	Matthews, Thomas R	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Treater Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No	
94				—, Ora L	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95				—, Lois Al	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher		9494	W	Yes			
96	348	253	277	Cinigaro, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		No	
97				—, Nanna	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	None						
98				—, Nancy	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
99				—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
100				—, Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5312

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt of)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14A
160

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Cangaro, Vincent	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
2					—, Joanna	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
3		340	254	278	Giacalone, Frank	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		25	29	0			Yes	Barber		8896	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4		340	255	279	—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	None								
5					Masino, Julius	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
6					—, Velma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
7		310	255	279	Gason, Paul W	Head	R	75.00		No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1			Yes	Dealer	Automobile	9289	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					—, Melba	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Amy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
10		308	256	280	Powell, Ivahe C	Head	O	7000.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician		5294	E	Yes		No		
11					—, Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, Muriel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—, Ivahe C Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		270	257	281	Damon, Tyas T	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Oil Co	7X90	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Abbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
16					Malone, Bess	Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Emmett D	Grandson				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
18		260	258	282	Vincent, Ashley B	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Michigan		59					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Hannah	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		45					Yes	None								
20					Rodan, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia		45					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
21					—, Harry	Step Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia		45					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes				
22					Knight, Bessie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		45					Yes	None								
23	Washington Boul	250	259	283	Kemp, William E	Head	O	6500.00		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Machinist	Oil Co Ref	20X7	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Thelma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
25					—, William E Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None								
26					Summerford, James C	Roomer				V	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Utility Man	Furniture Store	7690	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Hallie M	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes				
28		234	260	284	Derr, Claude	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Oil Field	73XV	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Bookkeeper		6799	W	Yes				
31					—, Eva L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Grace L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
33		214	261	285	Hirsch, Leo L	Head	R	40.50	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Engineer		5294	W	Yes				
34					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Norway	Florida		79	05	1			Yes	None								
35					—, Leo Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None								
36					—, Charles O	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None								
37					—, Kaddy J	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None								
38		212	262	286	Holst, Victor O	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Nobles, Clyde	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Sweeney, Earl	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
42					Hamlet, James	Roomer				V	M	W	47	D	44	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
43					White, Billian	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W					
44		196	263	287	Bell, Leon H	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Roofing Co	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					—, Aline	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
46					—, Carolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Leslie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
48					—, James H	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
49		196	264	288	Dagel, Joe	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer		7799	W	Yes				
50					—, Williams	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant		9696	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5362

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Prt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Peter McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Washington Bou	194	265	289	Furey, George	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pharmacist		8591	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
53					—, George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
54		160	266	290	Mayer, John	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1904	Na	Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	21X7	W	Yes		No		
55					—, Clara A	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56		152	267	291	Briggs, William R	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Commercial Manager	Gas Co	7?XV	E	Yes		No		
57					—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Claude A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		142	268	292	Giblin, Percy R	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Cora B	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Anita C	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
62					—, Helen F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Thelma D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Percy Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
65		122	269	293	Calder, Samuel S	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Rice Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		
66					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
67					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
69					—, James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None								
70					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None								
71					Bennett, Josephine	Sister				V	F	W	32	D	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					Yes	Manager	Beauty Parlor	7696	E	Yes				
72	Rail Road Ave	2708	270	294	Osborne, James J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi		78					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas		84	13	1			Yes	None								
74					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	22	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cold Drinks	4590	W	Yes				
75					—, William	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	20-11			
76					—, Abbie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cold Drinks	4590	W	Yes				
77		2710	271	295	Danna, Tony	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	62	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	Yes	Store Keeper	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes				
78					—, Antonetta	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	None								
79	Gary Ave	193	272	296	Monroe, Jessamine	Head-H	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			Yes	Bookkeeper		6799	W	Yes				
80					—, Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81		193	273	297	Collins, Rosany	Head H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant		9596	W	Yes				
82					Harmon, Angeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83					—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84		195	274	298	Rizzo, Jasper	Head	O	3700.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	Warehouse man	Oil Refinery	7?X7	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
86					—, Luke	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
87					—, Vito	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
88					—, Peter J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
89					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
90					—, Jasper Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
91					—, Antonio	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
92				299	Wasserman, Thomas	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder		7799	W	Yes				
93					—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	Yes				
94					—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95	Irving Ave	2855	275	300	Drummond, Thomas	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Ship Yard	3626	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
97					—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
98					—, James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
99					—, George	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
100					—, Joel R	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3412

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pct)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 15 A 161
Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, Peter M. McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm
1				Drummond, Mary	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
2	2880	276	301	Kight, George E	Head	R	27.00		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
3				Effie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				Wyetta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5				Alice L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	207	277	302	Corder, Whitfield J	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	71	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	France	Scotland		74	12	0			yes	None								
7				Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8				Alfred	Son				V	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist		2099	W	yes				
9				Ethel	Daughter in law				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Cashier	Movie Picture	677V	W	yes				
11	211	278	303	Baker, Harry	Head	O	3800.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Shop House Man	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12				Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13				Harry Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
14	215	279	304	Frank, Joe	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Rumania (Tennessee, Hungary struck)	Rumania (Tennessee, Hungary struck)	Rumania (Tennessee, Hungary struck)	German	13	24	V	1905	Na	yes	Harness Maker		7737	W	yes		No		
15				Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16				Oline	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rumania (Tennessee struck)	Louisiana		87	24	1			yes	None								
17	225	280	305	Lindsey, Charles G	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Collector	House Hold Sup	6390	W	yes		No		
18				Ollie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
19				Billie R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85						None								
20			306	Nelson, Sam O	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
21				Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Texas		66					yes	None								
22	227	281	306	Lindsey, Aubrey	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Florida	Florida		82					yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	yes				
23				Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					yes	None								
24				Aubrey Jr	Son		1		V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Florida	Alabama	Florida		79						None								
25				Cox, Henry	Brother in law				V	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Road Builder	Oil Field	7871	W	No	2A12	No		
26			307	Turner, James T	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tank Builder	Oil Field	02XV	W	yes		No		
27				Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None								
28				James T Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
29				Melvin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
30	231	282	308	Nettles, Dickson W	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Team Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes		No		
31				Lillie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	None								
32				Henry D	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
33				Albert R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
34	235	283	309	Montalbano, Charles	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes				
35				Judena	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				Margaret R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
37				Nelson, Maggie	Mother in law				V	F	W	50	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38	245	284	310	Shofffitt, William	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
39				Maude R	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Cafeteria	Waitress	619V	W	yes				
40				Elizabeth G	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
41				Milton T	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
42				Ralph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
43	255	285	311	Hawkes, Elmer G	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	52	M	40	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46XT	W	yes		No		
44				Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		53					yes	None								
45				Stephen	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53						None								
46				James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						None								
47	257	286	312	Nolan, Jack	Head	O	3350.00		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]		877V	W	yes		No		
48				Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
49				Harry	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Professional	Ball Player	817V	W	No	24-13			
50				Fred	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Pt 2)
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Peter M McGillis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)	Line
51	Lee Ave	254	287	313	Gallier, Joe	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					Yes	Station Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		51
52					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		25					Yes	None									52
53					— Franklin L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									53
54					— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						None									54
55		267	288	313	Clark, Charles	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter		26X1	W	Yes		No			55
56					— Eula M	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									56
57					Crowley, Inez	Roomer				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes					57
58	Van Buren	400	289	314	Socker, James	Head	R	27.50	No	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland		58					Yes	Taxi Driver		398V	W	Yes		No			58
59					— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		25					Yes	None									59
60					Taylor, Billie	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	20	No	29-A				60
61																		Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 123-36 Beaumont, Jefferson Co Texas																			61

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2651

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part 4)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
162

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		2195	1	1	Chazen, Louis	Head	O	7000.	R		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1904	Na	yes	Manager	Junk Shop	9491	E	yes	No.	
2					— Jenny	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1901	Na	yes	None						
3					— Carrie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Russia	Russia		57	19	C			yes	None						
4					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Russia	Russia		59	19	C			yes	None						
5					— Stanley	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						
6					— Seymour	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0				None						
7					Walker, Magnolia	Servant					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
8		2187	2	2	Polks, Tom L.	Head	O	7000.			M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2187	W	yes	no	
9					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10					Cammack, Arthur	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	yes	no	
11		2193	3	3	Scott, Samuel B.	Head	O	7000.	R		M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Vacation Company	0698	W	yes	no	
12					— Lura	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	18	1			yes	None						
13		2187	4	4	Harris, Lee E.	Head	R	25			M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Inspector	Insurance Company	7685	W	yes	no	
14					— Alma C.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
15		2177	5	5	Bateman, Benjamin F.	Head	O	6000.			M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
16					— Maud L.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
17		2165	6	6	Gaston, Robert	Head	R	45			M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	yes	yes	WW
18					— Nancy E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19		2145	7	7	Beauchamp, Cecil	Head	O	8000.			M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	yes	no	
20					— Jeannette	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
21		2107	8	8	Le Blanc, Arthur	Head	O	7000.			M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fire Chief	Oil Refinery	8093	W	yes	no	
22					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
23					Rudd, John C.	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary & Treasurer	Base Ball League	7X7V	W	yes	no	
24		2122	9	9	Doucet, Cooper A.	Head	R	45.	R		M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Claim Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes	no	
25					— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
26					— Cooper A. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
27					— Curtis W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
28			9	10	Drysdale, Walter	Head	Un	Un			M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Salesman	Oil Field	45XV	W	yes	no	
29					— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						
30					— Walter, Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None						
31					Drysdale, Alvin	Brother					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Carpenter	House	2681	W	yes	no	
32		2136	10	11	Sutton, Charlotte	Head H	O	7000.	R		F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	None						
33		2148	11	12	Bernard, Pierre	Head	R	30.	R		M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mail carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes	no	
34					— Yvonne	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
35					— Georgia Marie	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
36					— Donald Edmond	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
37			11	13	Pessarella, Joe	Head	O	3000.			M	W	59	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Manager	Shoe Shop	9964	E	yes	no	
38					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	None						
39		2243	12	14	Perkins, Charles R.	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co.	67XV	W	yes	no	
40					— Winona	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
41					— Charles R. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42		2233	13	15	Bell, George W.	Head	O	10,000.			M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Ranch	XXXV	O	yes	no	
43					— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
45					Mauldin, Opal	Sister-in-law					F	W	23	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Utilities Co.	7199	W	yes		
46					— Nancy	Niece					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None						
47					Brittain, Royall	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Trust Co.	7190	W	yes		
48					— Johnny	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49					Fisher, Obelia	Servant					F	Neg	28	S	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
50		2213	14	16	Eagle, Henry C.	Head	O	10,000.	R		M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Traffic Manager	City	6293	W	yes	no	

Street (col. 1): Pecker Street; Park Street; Pecker St.
Col. 10: There are no farms in this district

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Earl P. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Eagle, Lollie B.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Cleo	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Gloria	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Williams, James	Servant					M	Neg	45	D	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
55		535	15	17	Aitken, Frederick	Head	R	46.	R		M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1909	Na	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
56					— Dorothy V.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1914	Na	yes	None								
57		2180	16	18	Miller, Joe B.	Head	R	15.			M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	4784	W	yes		no		
58					— Jewel I.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dietitian	Hospital	9994	W	yes				
59		240	17	19	Yawn, Sidney H.	Head	R	25.			M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	Carpenter	House	1681	W	yes		no		
60					— Kathleen	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61					— Joan	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
62					VanMeter, Joseph J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	Mattress Factory	7468	O	yes		no		
63		278	18	20	Noble, Jesse G.	Head	O	7,000.			M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Riveter	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no.		
64					— Mabel M.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
65					— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes				
66					— Jesse G. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	7087	W	yes				
67					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
68					— John	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
69					— Earl	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
70	Neches Street	2315	19	21	Tatum, Will	Head	O	5,000			M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
71					— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Leo	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	2947	W	yes		no		
73					— Vera	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Edison	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Asa	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Robert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Marion	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
78					Busby, Elvire	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Trader	Automobile	4289	W	yes		no		
79					— Alva	Daughter					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Eddie E.	Grandson					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		2325	20	22	Wiedemann, Charles W.	Head	R	40			M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5894	O	yes		no		
82					— Lou E.	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	None								
83					— Charles P.	Son					M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
84					— Vanita	Daughter-in-law					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
85					— Neta Lou	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84						None								
86					— Phil	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84						None								
87		2305	21	23	Furry, Harlan E.	Head	O	15,000	R		M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		63					yes	Manager	Seed Store	9791	E	yes		no		
88					— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
89					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
90					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Harlan E. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
92		2318	22	24	Schmick, William	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	yes	Wholesale merchant	Bakery	9991	E	yes		no		
93					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	None								
94					— William B.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Bakery	4590	W	yes		no		
95	Park				— Mary Alice	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96		2334	23	25	Frey, Sarah	Head H	O	15000			F	W	63	Wd	28	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		82					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
97					— Dora May	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98			23	26	Spencer, Noah C.	Head	R	30.			M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	1862	W	yes		no		
99					— Elmina	Wife-H			R		F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		2334	24	27	Baptice, Arlington	Head	R	10.			M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	4784	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 2757 | 163

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Earl L Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Park Street				Baptiste, Lottie Mae	Wife H					F	Neg.	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Grice, Mozella	Step-daughter					F	Neg.	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3		2364	25	28	Harrington, William H.	Head	O	6500.	R		M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no		
4					——, Hellen	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					——, Velma	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6		2396	25½	28½	Riggs, Marette	Head H	O	7000.	R		F	W	50	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
7					——, Lloyd	Son					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
8					——, Emily	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					Waite, Eunice	Mother					F	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
10					Woods, Beulah	Servant					F	Neg.	27	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
11					Hudson, Henry	Servant					M	Neg.	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no		
12		2380	26	29	Mellon, Caroline	Head H	O	7500.			F	W	60	Wd	46	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
13				30	DeFrasier, Louis	Head	R	25.	R		M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1898	Na	yes	Hatter	Hat Shop	8864	W	yes		no		
14					——, Pansy	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					——, Frances	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			y	None								
16				31	Jackson, Charlie M.	Head	R	30.			M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
17					——, Ella	Wife H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					——, Garner A.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	6787	W	yes		no		
19					White, Bertha	Servant					F	Neg.	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

2770

164

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1		2224	27	32	Battle, William W.	Head	R	$40	R	No farms in this district	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			*		yes	Printer	Printing Co.	0749	W	yes		no		
2					— Myra	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					— Melba Lee	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5					— Myra Wyatt	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
6		2412	28	33	Swan, Harris W.	Head	O	15000	R	1	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Manager	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		yes	WW	
7					— Esther	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
8					Kilgore, Thomas J.	Step-son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nightclerk	Hotel	7294	W	yes				
9					— Marie J.	Step-daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Swan, Harris W. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		53					yes	None								
11					— Mary Joe	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None								
12					Hoben, Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	59	Wd.		no	yes	Indiana	Alabama	Indiana		60					yes	None								
13					Anderson, Maggie	Servant					F	Neg.	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
14					— Mustice	Daughter of servant					F	Neg.	5	S		no		Florida	Mississippi	Texas		79						None								
15	Park Street	2432	29	34	Hasley, James	Head	R	40	R		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Interior decorator	House	2881	W	yes		no		
16					— Velma	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Leroy	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Schuebeck, Tom	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Paper Hanger	House	8681	W	yes		no		
19		2426	30	35	Stubblefield, Margaret	Head-H	R	50			F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
20					— James L.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	7087	W	yes				
21					— Jack	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	7087	W	yes				
22					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Joe Herman	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Houston, Ada L.	Mother					F	W	68	Wd.		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
25					Houston, Joseph A.	Brother					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	None								
26		2460	31	36	Bochon, Zaeta	Head	R	38			M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Machinist	Brass Works	2034	W	yes		no		
27					— Kate	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
28					— Addalee	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29		2488	32	37	McBride, William J.	Head	Un	Un			M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refining	7787	W	yes		no		
30					— Mertie Myrth	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Harold G.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Bobbie M.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Bennie J.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	Nichols Street	2485	33	38	Brand, Thomas	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Electrician	Pipe Line Co.	1875	W	yes		no		
36					— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Wright, Jewel	Step-daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
38					— Nathan	Step-son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Brand, Thomas	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Olga	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— James	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Vilton	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Wright, Mary Louise	Step-daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					Brand, Charles	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		2421	34	39	Grantham, Jack	Head	R	35	R		M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Supervisor	Insurance Co.	7385	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					— Bertie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Jack Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
48					— Don	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
49		2405	35	40	Sanders, Henry Albert	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		85					yes	Manager	Sheet Metal Works	7335	E	yes		no		
50					— Mitchell	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51					Sanders, Henry Albert Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
52					— Joe	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
53	Park St.	2469	36	41	Olsen, Willie	Head	R	$40.		M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Germany	85	05	0	yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes		
54					— Annie Mae	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
55		2510	37	42	Fraze, Edgar B.	Head	R	30.		M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Telegraph operator	Telegraph Office	8979	W	yes	yes	WW
56					— Nettie L.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Minnesota	Minnesota	85			yes	None						
57					— John T.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
58		2510	38	43	Ned, ~~Paul~~ Pete	Head	R	6		M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		
59					— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
60	Cartwright Street	512	39	44	Smith, Harry	Head	R	15.		M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Truck driver	Contracting Co.	4XX1	W	yes	no	
61					— Mabel	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
62		512	~~39~~	45	Bean, Minnie	Head H	R	10.		F	W	47	Wd.	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
63					— Emmett	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W			
64					— Vernon	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
65					— Roy	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
66					— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None						
67		540	40	46	Douglas, Frank	Head	O	15000.	R	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Co.	6790	W	yes		
68					— Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69					— Dudley	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70					— Jerry J.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71	Forley Ave.	531	41	47	Fox, Garrett S.	Head	O	3500.		M	W	3[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes	no	
72					— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
73					— Garrett S. Jr.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74					Palmer, Velma	Cousin				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75	Neches St.	2433	42	48	Broussard, Desire L.	Head	O	20000.	R	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Stockman	Retired	XXXX	O	yes	no	
76					— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
77					Hawkins, Dan	Nephew				M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
78					Lefever, Sadie Ray	Granddaughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Hospital	7194	W	yes		
79		570	43	49	Lindow, August C.	Head	O	4000.		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
80					— Ola	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81					— August C. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82					— Roger Stokes	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83					— Kate	Sister				F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Telephone operator	Pipe Line Co.	9979	W	yes		
84	Cartwright Street	591	44	50	Broussard, Joseph M.	Head	O	6000.		M	W	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
85					— Nodal	Wife-H				F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86		511	45	51	Burk, Olander	Head	R	8		M	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
87					— Josephine	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W			
88		563	46	52	Teer, Della	Head H	R	25.		F	W	35	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
89					— Edna	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90					— Bertie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91					— Dennie	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92		563	46	53	Jenkins, Elisha	Head	R	13.		M	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	yes	no	
93					— Irene	Wife-H				F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
94					— Lillie Ruth	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95		545	47	54	Lee, Mike	Head	R	13.		M	W	46	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipeliner	Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	yes	no	
96					— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85			yes	None						
97		521	48	55	Cranford, Nathaniel O.	Head	R	22.		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
98					— Luther Lee	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99					— Wanda	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
100					— Elaine	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2890

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
165
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mr. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Pelote	550	49	56	Broussard, Hathorne	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no
2					— Edith	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None					
3					— Hathorne Jr.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
4		530	50	57	Phelan, Cornelius	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Wholesale merchant	Groceries	9991	O	yes	no
5					— Donia	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
6					— Cornelius Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None					
7					— Jennie Anne	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None					
8					— Dorothy Dell	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None					
9					— Johanna	Daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None					
10					— Paolita Agnes	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				None					
11	Park	2712	51	58	Clark, Alfred R.	Head	O	6000		M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	New York	80			yes	Brickmason	House	03X1	W	yes	no
12					— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None					
13					— Elsie V.	Daughter				F	W	36	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	80			yes	None					
14					— Trevor	Son				M	W	34	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	80			yes	Brickmason	House	03X1	W	yes	no
15		2790	52	59	Jackson, Cornelius R.	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	[illegible]	yes	no
16					— Connie	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None					
17					— Carman	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
18					— Helaire	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Hardware Co.	4590	W	yes	
19					— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
20		2790	52	60	Patterson, Charles	Head	R	40	R	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Office Manager	Supply Co.	7X90	[illegible]	yes	
21					— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	87	06	0	yes	None					
22					— Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
23		2790	52	61	Jenkins, John Holdridge Jr.	Head	R	30		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Artist	Newspaper	8394	W	yes	
24					— Sue Marie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
25		2790	52	62	Allen, Early L.	Head	R	40		M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	
26					— Johnny L.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	None					
27					— Bizza Dotty	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None					
28					— William F.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None					
29		560	53	63	Saliba, William	Head	R	40		M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stereotyper	Newspaper	8649	W	yes	
30					— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None					
31		560	33	64	Sory, Roa B.	Head H	R	30		F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Secretary	Drygoods Store	7710	W	yes	
32	Prairie				— Francis J.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes	
33		590	54	65	Price, Will L.	Head	O	4000		M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Watchman	Oil Field	46XV	W	yes	
34					— Prudence	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	yes	
35					— Lena Irma	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Music teacher	At Home	827V	O	yes	
36	Roberts	595	55	66	Jardell, Simuel D.	Head	O	8000		M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes	
37					— Ollie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama	87			yes	None					
38					— Earl	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None					
39					Ryan, Sylvia	Adopted daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
40		595	55	67	Snider, Lloyd	Head	R	28		M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi	85			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2X87	W	yes	
41					— Cleo	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
42		569	56	68	Sorrells, Rufus	Head	R	35		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanical engineer	Utilities Co.	5399	W	yes	
43					— Dorothy	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher-music	Private home	3274	O	yes	
44		565	57	69	Cheatham, Neill	Head	R	35	R	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87			yes	[illegible] engineer	Oil Refinery	4X87	W	yes	
45					— Kate	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None					
46					— Fred Lois	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
47		555	58	70	Scarborough, Walter	Head	O	4000		M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	yes	
48					— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Australia	Australia	87	V1	0	yes	None					
49					— Walter Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
50		546	69	71	Dugan, Joseph M.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Meter tester	Electric Co.	776[illegible]	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2920

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Dugan, Norma	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
52					—, Mary Barbara	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None								
53	Cartwright place	511	60	72	Strong, William	Head	R	$30.			M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes				
54					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
55					—, Hilda Laverne	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Drygoods Store	7190	W	yes				
56					—, Willie Bell	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School								
57		545	61	73	Ford, ~~Robert~~ William R.	Head	R	30.			M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes				
58					—, Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					—, Elna Marie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60					Phillips, Allen	Father-in-law					M	W	83	Wd.	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Massachusetts		85					yes	None								
61	Prairie Ave.	535	62	74	Clemons, Richard M.	Head	R	30.			M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Driller	Oil Co.	77XV	W	yes				
62					—, Lea L.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
64		515	63	75	Stanford, Minnie	Head-H	R	28.			F	W	38	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes				
65					—, Clyde	Son					M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
66					—, Leland	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	Oil Co.	51XV	W	yes				
67					Dennis, Pearl	Roomer					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68	Park Street	2812	64	76	Booth, Bedford	Head	R	25.			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wax moulder	Oil Refinery	7717	W	yes				
69					—, Jewbia	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	6791V	W	yes				
70		2844	65	77	Curtis, Aurelia J.	Head-H	O	5000			F	W	76	Wd.	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		80					yes	None								
71					—, Sallie	Daughter					F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
72					Hill, Mabel	Roomer					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
73		2860	66	78	Goode, John J.	Head	R	55.			M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Inspector	Lumber Co.	7599	W	yes				
74					—, Minnie A.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75					—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Electric Co.	6668	W	yes				
76					—, Nan	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Produce Co.	7190	W	yes				
77					Nelson, Kathleen	Roomer					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	Realestate Co.	7186	W	yes				
78					—, Cora	Roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	Iron Works	7124	W	yes				
79		2880	67	79	Mayes, Jack	Head	R	20.			M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes				
80					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Lowe, Sallie	Roomer					F	W	65	Wd.	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
82					Spence, Claudie	Roomer					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Co.	6781	W	yes				
83		2880	67	80	Shoptaw, Lee	Head	R	30.			M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	City Court	6792	W	yes				
84					—, Bertie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					—, Charles L.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
86		2920	68	81	Brooks, William	Head	O	10,000			M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Realestate Co.	8286	O	yes				
87					—, Cordelle	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
88		2994	69	82	Killam, Henry	Head	O	13,500.			M	W	57	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Superintendent	Oil Co.	7387	W	yes				
89					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
90					—, Curtis	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Warehouse man	Oil Co.	7817	W	yes				
91					—, Harry	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Mary Helen	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Washington Blvd. (April 4)	740	70	83	Sanders, May	Head-H	O	10,000.	R		F	W	49	Wd.	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
94					Coffman, Lucy	Son-in-law					M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Sporting Goods Co.	9791	E	yes				
95					—, Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
96		260	71	84	Watson, Orla	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Electrical Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
97					—, Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98					—, Betty Joe	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
99		2995	72	85	Lacy, Raymond C.	Head	R	24.			M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	E	yes		no		
100					—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
166
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ed L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Neches Street	2959	73	86	Vanderbolt, Charles	Head	R	45.	R	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Canada English	58	43	2	yes	Superintendent	Steel Works	7324	E	yes	yes	WW
2					— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York	58			yes	none						
3					— Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87				none						
4		2949	74	87	Smith, Percy Lee	Head	R	45.	R	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4817	W	yes	yes	WW
5					— Rosalind	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
6					— Raymond	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
7					Stripling, Della	Mother-in-law				F	W	56	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
8		2947	75	88	Hedrick, Jesse Gilbert	Head	O	6500.		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes	no	
9					— Harriet	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none						
10		2945	76	89	Grant, Ray Richard	Head	R	36.		M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Salesman	Fruit Co.	4590	W	yes	no	
11					— Ida Elise	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
12					— Emmogene	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none						
13		2855	77	90	Wood, Otis Lafayette	Head	R	45.	R	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Gas Co.	7325	O	yes	no	
14					— Weber	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
15					— Joe	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16					— Carl	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17					— Marshall	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
18		2845	78	91	Schlapkohl, Albert	Head	R	40.		M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
19					— Ava	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83			yes	none						
20					Owens, Thomas B.	Step-son				M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
21		2815	80	92	Boardman, Gilbert	Head	O	4550.		M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
22					— Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23					— Gilbert L.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24		2815	80	93	Alessandro, Gaetano	Head	R	30.		M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	yes		
25					— Sue	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
26		2427	81	94	Smythe, Alva Clinton	Head	R	45.	R	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
27					— Fay	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
28					— Alva Clinton Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29		760	82	95	Reynolds, Kate W.	Head	O	15,000.	R	F	W	50	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Manager	Cafeteria	889V	O	yes		
30					— Reuben Wyatt	Son				M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	no 46		
31					— Hilda Mae	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
32					— Marion F.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33					— Kathryn	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34					— Nina L.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35		2158	83	96	Wooley, Edgar	Head	R	40.		M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Street Car	8778	W	yes	no	
36					— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
37					— Eva	Sister				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38					Estes, Joe	Roomer				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
39					Unkel, Francis	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co.	6779	W	yes		
40	Park Street	2220	84	97	Counts, Hal	Head	R	25		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Co.	31X5	W	yes		
41					— Lirline	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	none						
42					— Fay	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
43		2220	84	98	McDonald, Mary	Head H	R	35.		F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44					— Kitty	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45					— Bob	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46					— Tommie	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47		2212	85	99	Will, Charles Tim	Head	O	10,000.		M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Vice President	Brass Works	733V	W	yes	no	
48					— Luella	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49					Hynes, Agnes Will	Daughter				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Secretary	City Clerk	7X93	W	yes		
50					— Kenneth	Grandson				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

(Written vertically across column 10, rows 10–34: "No farms in this district")

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3020

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Written vertically in column 10: no farms in this district

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Park Street				Hynes, Barbara Ann	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Hill, Jim B.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Electric Co.	6662	W	yes				
53					— Ruby Doris	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54		2276	86	100	Garrison, Tom	Head	O	$4500	R		M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56	Kyle	295	87	101	Nobles, Isabelle	Head-H	O	8000			F	W	82	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	None								
57					— Lee	Son					M	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
58					— James	Grandson					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59	Washington	2318	88	102	Baptist, Othella	Head	R	5.00			M	Neg	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Feed Co.	4X90	W	yes				
60					— Aurelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61		450	88	103	Walden, Charles E.	Head	O	75000	R		M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Banker	Bank	8583	O	yes				
62					— Sallie Smyth	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
63					— Smyth	Son					M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes				
64					— Luella Ward	Daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Charles Smyth Jr.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	Park Street	2795	89	104	Thames, Lorenza D.	Head	O	7000			M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor		04X1	E	yes				
67					— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
68					— Lorenza D. Jr.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Painter		28X1	W					
69		2763	90	105	Bennison, John	Head	R	45	R		M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	New York	New York	England		56	00	2			yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	45X7	W	no	45	no		
70					— Shirley Dare	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	None								
71					— Mary Etta	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes				
72					— Walter Cole	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None								
73					— Shirley Dare	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None								
74					— Sue Janice	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None								
75					— John Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None								
76					— Alice Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	None								
77		2735	91	106	Blanton, John A.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
78					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					— Nathan	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80		2820	92	107	Holland, Tom H.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Automobile	8289	O	yes		yes	WW	
81					— Fannie Bell	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
82					— Mary Katherine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Tom H. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Joe Calvin	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85		2715	93	108	Levy, Sidney	Head	R	30	R		M	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	France	France		83	12	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
86					— Allyne	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia		87					yes	None								
87					— Sidney Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Robert Ave.	465	94	109	Green, Fred	Head	R	25			M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes		no		
89					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	None								
90					— Francis	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	None								
91					— Fred Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
92					— Georgia	Mother					F	W	79	M	25	yes	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
93	Pennsylvania Ave.	2220	95	110	Smith, Emery Kirby	Head	O	5200	R		M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	District Clerk	Court House	9393	W	yes		no		
94					— Carrie Lee	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
95					— Marion	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
96					Boyer, Harley Hilbert	Nephew					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
97		2708	96	111	Stoudenmier, Sam W.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cleaning Plant	7398	W	yes		no		
98					— Emma Mae	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Maid								
99					Craig, Otis Robert	Step-son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
100		2252	97	112	Mafie, R. D.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
167
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mr. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Pennsylvania Avenue				Mapes, Georgie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2					—, Jaedes R.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
3		2742	98	113	Greer, Walton W.	Head	O	$6,000.	R		M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Merchant	News Stand	8V91	O	yes		no	
4					—, Annie C.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
5					—, Bessie A.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
6					—, Katherine L.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
7					—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes			
8					—, William R.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
9		2762	99	114	Aulbaugh, James M.	Head	R	45.	R		M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None							
10					—, Ada	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Alabama		85					yes	None							
11					—, Johnny H.	Son					M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		no	
12					—, Edward R.	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	no	2	no	
13					—, Caroll	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes			
14					—, Judith Marie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7194	W	yes			
15		2772	100	115	Martin, Thomas A.	Head	R	45.			M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Collector	Dry Goods Co.	6390	W	yes		no	
16					—, Bertha Ann	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
17		2917	101	116	Heufelder, Willie	Head	R	28.			M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1917	Na	yes	Brickmason	Contractor	03X1	W	yes		no	
18					—, Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					—, Willie Jr.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
20		2911	102	117	Boyle, William E.	Head	R	20.			M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	None							
21					—, Stella	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None							
22					—, ~~William~~ Warner E. Jr.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
23		2807	103	118	Pevoto, Ovie	Head	R	30.			M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
24					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25					Willis, Lester	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
26		2782	104	119	Perry, Dorsey D.	Head	R	45.			M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	[illegible]	5399	W	yes		no	
27					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28					—, Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					—, Dorsey D. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					—, Earlise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31					—, Bobby John	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	Atlanta Street	1900	105	120	Roach, William W.	Head	R	23.			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Electric Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
33					—, Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
34					—, Jean	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80						none							
35					—, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none							
36					—, Joe Cook	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		60						none							
37		1900	105	121	Schafer, Juliette	Head H	R	24.			F	W	39	D.	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
38					—, Marion	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
39					—, Harvey	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85						none							
40		1908	106	122	Gentry, James P.	Head	R	22.	R		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no	
41					—, Olga	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
42					—, Lavelle	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43					—, Will Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44					—, Jimmie	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45					—, Eva Lee	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46		1910	107	123	Shelrack, James D.	Head	R	22.			M	W	63	M	37	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	30X1	W	no			
47					—, Alice	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					yes	None							
48					—, Louis	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	30X1	W	no	4		
49					—, Sallie Lou	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
50					—, Burnell	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mr. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
51					Shadrach, Natalie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87		none						
52					—— Irma	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	South Carolina	Arkansas	85		none						
53	West				Holmes, Emma J.	Roomer				F	W	57	Wd	45	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia	82	yes	Janitress	Offices	6899	W	no		
54					Miller, Helen	Roomer				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Sales lady	Dry goods Co.	4590	W	yes		
55		1912	108	124	Garrison, Leon R.	Head	R	22		M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	5	
56					—— May	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois	61	yes	None						
57					—— Ralph	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Michigan	Illinois	82	yes	Laborer	Dairy	7812	W	yes		
58					—— Lyle	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87	yes	None						
59					—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87	yes	none						
60	Atlanta				—— Earl	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87		none						
61		1914	109	125	Hogg, William A.	Head	R	22		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	South Carolina	87	yes	Stevedore	City Warf	8880	W	no	6	
62					—— Sadie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	Prairie Avenue	370	110	126	Andrews, Andrew J.	Head	O	45000		M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no
64					—— Ollie J.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					—— Ruby Lee	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66					Singleton, Drusilla	Sister-in-law				F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	Pennsylvania Avenue	2735	111	127	Jones, Clyde	Head	R	22	R	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7683	W	no	7	no
68					—— Esther	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
69					—— Merle	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
70		2725	112	128	Shaver, Charles	Head	R	30		M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1X62	W	yes		no
71					—— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	None						
72					—— Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73					—— Francis Ann	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74		2707	113	129	Fish, Alvin H.	Head	R	30		M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	yes		no
75					—— Janice	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
76					—— Mary Ann	Daughter				F	W	1/2	S		no		Missouri	Texas	Missouri	66		none						
77		2705	113	130	Harrington, Irving	Head	R	30		M	W	52	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20X8	W			
78					—— Dona	Wife-H				F	W	47	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	Roberts Avenue	440	114	131	Granger, Edgar	Head	O	5000		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Co.	6790	W	yes		no
80					—— Esther	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
81					—— Edgar Jr.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82					—— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83					—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84					—— Benjamin	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85		464	115	132	Byers, Harry J.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Field	45X8	W	yes		no
86					—— Clemence	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Michigan	87	yes	None						
87					—— Jerome	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		
88					—— Charles	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89					—— William G.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90					—— Frank	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91					—— June	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92					—— Betty Joyce	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93		474	116	133	Byers, Charles E.	Head	O	4000		M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3187	W	no	8	
94					—— Della	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	None						
95					—— Sam M	Son				M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X8	W	no	9	no
96		492	117	134	Wheat, Mack	Head	R	25		M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Collector	Furniture Co.	6390	W	yes		
97					—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
98					—— R. E.	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
99					—— Lenwood	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
100					—— Otis	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51					Shadrach, Natalie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87		none							
52					—, Irma	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	South Carolina	Arkansas	85		none							
53					Holmes, Emma J.	Roomer				F	W	57	Wd.	45	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia	82	yes	Janitress	Offices	6299	W	yes			
54					Miller, Helen	Roomer				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Saleslady	Drygoods Co.	4590	W	yes			
55	Atlanta Street	1912	108	124	Garrison, Leon R.	Head	R	22.		M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	5		
56					—, May	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois	61	yes	None							
57					—, Ralph	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Michigan	Illinois	82	yes	Laborer	Dairy	7812	W	yes			
58					—, Lyle	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87	yes	None							
59					—, Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87	yes	none							
60					—, Earl	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87		none							
61		1914	109	125	Fraze, William A.	Head	R	22.		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	South Carolina	87	yes	Stevedore	City Warf	8880	W	no	6		
62					—, Sadie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	Prairie Avenue	370	110	126	Andrews, Andrew J.	Head	O	45000.		M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7717	W	yes		no	
64					—, Ollie J.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65					—, Ruby Lee	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66					Singleton, Drusilla	Sister-in-law				F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67	Pennsylvania Avenue	2735	111	127	Jones, Clyde	Head	R	22.	R	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no	7	no	
68					—, Esther	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
69					—, Merle	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
70		2725	112	128	Shave, Charles	Head	R	30		M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1462	W	yes		no	
71					—, Bernice	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	None							
72					—, Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73					—, Francis Ann	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74		2707	113	129	Fisk, Alvin H.	Head	R	30.		M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
75					—, Janene	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
76					—, Mary Ann	Daughter				F	W	1/2	S		no		Missouri	Texas	Missouri	66		none							
77		2705	113	130	Harrington, Irving	Head	R	30.		M	W	52	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20X8	W.				
78					—, Dona	Wife-H				F	W	47	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	Roberts Avenue	440	114	131	Granger, Edgar	Head	O	5000.		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Co.	6790	W	yes		no	
80					—, Esther	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
81					—, Edgar Jr.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82					—, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83					—, Helen	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84					—, Benjamin	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85		464	115	132	Byers, Harry J.	Head	O	5000.	R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Field	45X8	W	yes		no	
86					—, Clemence	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Michigan	87	yes	None							
87					—, Jerome	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes			
88					—, Charles	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89					—, William F.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90					—, Frank	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91					—, June	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92					—, Betty Joyce	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93		474	116	133	Byers, Charles E.	Head	O	4000.		M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	no	8		
94					—, Della	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	None							
95					—, Sam M.	Son				M	W	51	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X8	W	no	9	no.	
96		492	117	134	Wheat, Mack	Head	R	25.		M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Collector	Furniture Co.	6390	W	yes			
97					—, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
98					—, R. E.	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
99					—, Lenwood	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
100					—, Otis	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3170

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 97
Sheet No. 7 A
168
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Robert Ave.				Wheat, Ralph	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
2					—, Talmage J.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
3					Johnson, Oskar	Nephew					M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	10	no		
4	College St.	530	118	135	Short, Ezra D.	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial salesman	Packing Co.	4217	W	yes		no		
5					—, Billie M.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Sales lady	Packing Co.	4517	W	yes				
6					Jordan, Joe	Brother-in-law					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Packing Co.	4517	W	yes				
7	Nickel St.	2115	119	136	Vincent, Harvey	Head	O	9500.			M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes		yes	WW	
8					—, Gladys Marie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
9					—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
10					—, Everett B.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
11					—, Dorothy Mae	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, Harvey Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
13		2100	120	137	Propst, Emily	Head-H	O	5000.	R		F	W	48	Wd.	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Co.	7721	W	yes				
14					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
15		485	121	138	Douglas, Jesse F.	Head	O	12500.			M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						no		
16					—, Hallie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, Byron	Son					M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry Co.	8697	W	yes		no		
18					—, Vera	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, Earl	Grandson					M	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20		465	122	139	Wells, Albert L.	Head	R	28.			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					—, Ora Lee	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
22					—, Alma Margaret	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
23		445	123	140	Rebel, Jules L.	Head	R	24.			M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78VV	W	yes		no		
24					—, Rita	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Iowa		85					yes	None								
25	Cartwright Avenue				—, Jules L. Jr.	Son					M	W	$\frac{3}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
26		445	123	41	Haynes, Tom	Head	R	30.			M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	yes		no		
27					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
28					—, Jack W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Mary Francis	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
30					—, Dorothy Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
31		415	124	42	Granger, Maud	Head-H	O	10,000.	R		F	W	69	Wd.	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					yes	None								
32					—, Florence	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible] Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	no	11			
33					King, Carl	Son-in-law					M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	
34					—, Maud	Daughter					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—, Carl Jr.	Grandson					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Bailey, Vincent	Servant					M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
37					—, Preston	Servant					F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
38		415	124	143	Duhon, Earl	Head	R	30.			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78VV	W	yes		no		
39					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—, Kenneth	Son					M	W	$1\frac{11}{12}$	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
41		450	125	144	Hervey, John F.	Head	R	45.	R		M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Engineer	Civil	5199	W	yes		no		
42					—, Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	None								
43					—, Gordon	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book buyer	Picture Show Co.	6778	W	yes				
44		460	126	145	Porter, Archibald	Head	O	4000.			M	W	63	M	45	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	4687	W	yes		no		
45					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
46					Hitch, Mary	Sister					F	W	75	Wd.	46	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
47		492	127	146	Bussell, Fred	Head	O	10000.	R		M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		
48					—, Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					—, Overton	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4587	W	yes		no		
50					—, Johnnie	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		

Column 10 (written vertically): There are no farms in this district

Margin: April 5 (beside line 15)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8/ 3220

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mr. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Burnell, Greenesury	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Fred Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53		495	128	147	Nicholson, Walter	Head	R	$20.			M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
54					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	None								
55		2501	129	148	Kemp, Lemora	Head-H	O	10,000.			F	W	56	D	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Lone	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Co.	9891	W	yes		no		
57					— Turbey	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Co.	4590	W	yes				
58					Tully, Elsie	Daughter					F	W	25	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Jula Mae	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
60					— Katherine	Granddaughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
61	Corley Avenue	455	130	149	Petkovsek, Andrew	Head	O	2500.			M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Germany		83	16	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
62					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Andrew Jr.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
64					— Rita C.	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
65					— Gerard J.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none.								
66		473	131	150	Aubey, Victor J.	Head	O	2500.			M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate Co.	8286	W	yes		no		
67					— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Louis J.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69		2508	132	151	Nobles, Mathew	Head	O	Vm			M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Cabinet maker	Oil Refinery	0587	W	yes		no		
70					— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
71	Pennsylvania Av.				— Leon Stanley	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
72					— Byron E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Irene Birdell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Parker, Shirley	Daughter					F	W	29	D	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Helen Jane	Granddaughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
76					Nobles, Sidney	Son					M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	0687	W	yes		no		
77					— Jewel Mae	Daughter-in-law					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
78		2551	133	152	Brock, Henry M.	Head	R	25.			M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2187	W	yes		no		
79					— Cordie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
80					— Ida	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Librarian	Library	9794	W	yes				
81					— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82		385	134	153	Perveto, Emmet	Head	O	4500.			M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes		no		
83					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	None								
84					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none								
85					Brown, Albert W.	Father-in-law					M	W	23	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
86					— Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio		60	13	1			yes	none								
87	Corley Avenue	383	135	154	Pollock, Eugene C.	Head	R	35.			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
88					— Ella Mae	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Raymond E.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Dola B.	Mother-in-law					F	W	64	Wd.		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
91		395	136	155	Cole, Zachary T.	Head	R	25.			M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Boilermaker	Shipyard	0226	W	no	12			
92					— Eliza L.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Hubert	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Edna M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					yes	None								
95					— Della R.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Ethel G.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
97					— Eva L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
98					— Gordon E.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
99		325	137	156	Eberhard, Oliver	Head	R	25			M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	Indiana	Ohio		91					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes		no		
100					— Zilpah	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								

(Written vertically in column 10, lines 55–86: There are no farms in this district)

(Left margin, at lines 90–91: April 7)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
169
3270

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mr. Earl E. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Cooley Avenue				Eberhard, Teddy Lee	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Arkansas	87				none							
2					—, Twyla Mae	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Arkansas	87				none							
3		371	137	157	Bain, Warren C.	Head	R	$25.		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	7127	W	yes			
4					—, Laura	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5					—, Betty Jo	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6		361	138	158	Ostrowe, Louis	Head	O	8,000.		M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes		yes	W.W.
7					—, Mamie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Kentucky	79			yes	none							
8					Falina, Madeline	Boarder				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer Office	7194	W	yes			
9	Atlanta Street	1642	139	159	Ramey, George H.	Head	R	30.		M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no	
10					—, Ida May	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas	85	13	1	yes	none							
11					—, Maxine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
12					—, George	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	none							
13					—, Ida Lee	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
14		1652	140	160	Simmons, Hubert M.	Head	R	18.		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
15					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
16					—, Hubert M. Jr.	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
17		1652	140	161	Schafer, John A.	Head	R	18.		M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Utah	Indiana	Utah	94			yes	Oil Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
18					—, Winnie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
19					—, Jack Neil	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Utah	Louisiana	85				none							
20		368	141	162	Carnahan, Mary J.	Head H	O	4000.		F	W	61	Wd.	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina	78			yes	Manager	Rent Houses	8286	O	yes			
21					McCauley, Frank	Lodger				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Stenographer	News Paper	7149	W	yes			
22					Maquerre, Audrey	Roomer				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
23					Brown, Edward	Roomer				M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Helper	Iron Works	7824	W	no	13		
24					—, Bobbie	Roomer				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25					—, Edward Jr.	Roomer				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
26		388	142	163	Setty, Homer	Head	R	35.		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	66			yes	Owner	Cleaning Co.	7298	O	yes		no	
27					—, Vira	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none		8294					
28					—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87				none							
29					—, Dorothea	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87				none							
30					—, Willie Mae	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87				none							
31	Cartwright Avenue				Lemon, Ruth	Sister-in-law				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
32					Rayburn, James A.	Roomer				M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Painter	House	2821	W	yes			
33					—, Ethel	Roomer				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34					—, James R.	Roomer				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				none							
35					—, Evelyn	Roomer				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				none							
36					—, Bobby	Roomer				M	W	2/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				none							
37		398	143	164	McDonald, Clinton	Head	R	35.	R	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes		no	
38					—, Willie Mae	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39					—, Bobbie Gene	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
40		398	143	165	Wortham, Josie	Head-H	R	10.		F	W	35	D.	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41					—, Edward	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	none							
42					—, Lola	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	none							
43	Pennsylvania Ave	2675	144	166	Wingate, David M.	Head	R	20.		M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Ware House	7688	W	yes		no	
44					—, Georgia	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			yes	none							
45					—, John M.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46					—, Georgia Anna	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
47					—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48					—, Mary Dell	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49		2670	145	167	Rhone, James	Head	R	10		M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Truck driver	Ware House	4X88	W	yes			
50					—, Harriet	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							

Column 10 (farm): No farms in this district

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mr. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Column 10 (farm), written down the column: There are no farms in this district

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Cartwright? Ave.				Stone?, James M. Jr.	Son				M	Mex.	3 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
52					——, Milton	Son				M	Mex.	1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
53		399	146	168	Holt, Sidney E.	Head	R	30.		M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	0687	W	yes	no	
54					——, Dora	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55					——, Ronald H.	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56		365	147	169	Baldwin, Mathilda	Head H	O	5000.		F	W	66	Wd.	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Florist	At Home	VVVV	O	yes		
57					——, Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
58	Atlanta Street	1760	148	170	Baldwin, Thomas H.	Head	O	5000.		M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		
59					——, Doris Madie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60					Biskamp, Thelma	Sister-in-law				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61					——, Myrtle	Sister-in-law				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes		
62					Baldwin, Lucile	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63		1845	149	171	Darozis?, Nick D.	Head	O	2000.		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1915	Na	yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	8611	W	yes	no	
64					——, Bonnie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
65					Turner, Morris O.	Step-son				M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Iron worker	Contractor	3571	W	yes	no	
66					——, Mary	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					——, Milton	Step-grandson				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
68	Prairie Ave.	360	150	172	Ellison, Edgar A.	Head	O	4000.	R	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4587	W	yes	yes	W.W.
69					——, Desire?	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
70					——, Mary Ellese?	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
71					——, Florene	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
72					——, Melvia	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none						
73	Roberts Avenue	345	151	173	Howard, Bertie Rosco	Head	R	25.	R	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	yes	yes	W.W.
74					——, Virginia M.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					——, Bertie Ruth	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76		337	152	174	Dodds, George W.	Head	R	30.	R	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Al	yes	Painter	Electric Co.	2962	W	yes	yes	W.W.
77					——, Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	none						
78					Landry?, Louise	Step-daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
79					——, Virginia	Step-daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					——, Margaret Helen	Step-daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81					Dodds, Ethel Sarah	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none						
82		335	153	175	Leslie, Elmo	Head	R	26.		M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi		84					yes	Electrician	Construction Co.	1881	W	yes	no	
83					——, Sybil	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
84					Jefferson, Arthur Earl	Step-son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78						none						
85		325	154	176	Christopher, Alvin	Head	O	2800.		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7778	W	yes	no	
86					——, Vernie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
87					——, Alta Ouida	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
88					——, Gerald Wayne	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
89	Sabine Pass Avenue	1508	155	177	Kunderbrink?, William	Head	O	4000.		M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	1287	W	yes	no	
90					——, Katie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
91					——, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
92					——, Willie	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
93					——, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
94					——, Grace	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
95					——, David	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
96					——, Lester	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
97					——, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
98		1518	156	178	Pashchill?, Thomas	Head	R	27.		M	W	40	Wd.	27	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		
99					——, Emma?	Mother-H				F	W	63	Wd.	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
100					——, Thomas Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3370

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
170
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Column 10 (written vertically): No farms are in this district

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1					Parkhill, Kenneth	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
2					—, Jennings	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3		1528	157	179	Woods, David L.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	none							
4					—, Mary J.	Wife-H				F	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	none							
5	Sabine Pass Avenue	1548	158	180	Woods, Joseph E.	Head	O	4000		M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes		no	
6					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none							
7					—, Emerson	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co.	7623	W	yes			
8					—, Richard	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87			yes	none							
9					—, Helen Marie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87			yes	none							
10		1560	159	181	Brown, Macon J.	Head	R	26		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Truck driver	Dairy	4812	W	yes		no	
11					—, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
12		1570	160	182	Stobart, George S.	Head	R	40		M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	London England	Canada English	87	60	0	yes	Foreman	Traction Co.	7478	E	yes		no	
13					—, Ellen	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14					—, George S. Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15					—, Fred	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16		1590	161	183	Robertson, John F.	Head	R	35		M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5887	W	yes		no	
17					—, Carrie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	England	59	00	2	yes	none							
18		1520	162	184	Baggese, Anthony	Head	R	35	R	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Salesman	Fruit Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
19					—, Anna	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	none							
20					—, Joseph	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
21					—, Marcus	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
22		1548	163	185	Halliwell, David J.	Head	R	35		M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Machinist	Ship Yard	2026	W	no	14	no	
23					—, Lucastia	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Rhode Island	82	04	2	yes	none							
24					—, Jack	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none							
25					Bowman, Robert	Son-step				M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Machinist	Ship Yard	2026	W	no	15		
26					—, Cecilia	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27		1558	164	186	Gallier, Theodore	Head	O	5000		M	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Paper hanger	House	8681	W	no	16	no	
28					—, Madeline	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
29					—, Bernice	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
30					—, Delmagne	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
31					—, Allen	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
32		1558	164	187	Dean, Claud	Head	R	20		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tank Builder	Oil Refinery	0288	W	yes		yes	W.W.
33					—, Josie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
34	Washington Boulevard	1576	165	188	Foley, Theodore	Head	O	4000		M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	yes		no	
35					—, Lucile	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
36					—, Enos	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
37					—, Louis	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
38					—, Anna Lee	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
39					—, Leon	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
40					—, Russell	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
41		1590	166	189	Carnes, John R.	Head	O	8000		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Real estate Co.	8286	W	yes		yes	W.W.
42					—, Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
43					—, Patricia	Daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
44					Sherman, Sue	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd		no		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
45		1596	167	190	Williford, Philip	Head	O	7000		M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no	
46					—, Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Ohio	85			yes	none							
47					—, Margaret Anne	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
48					—, Norman Richard	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
49					Crawford, Doris	Sister-in-law				F	W	28	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Ohio	85			yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	no	17		
50					Hall, Gwendolyn	Niece				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Hall, June	Niece					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
52	april 8	2510	167	181	Matte, Joseph E.	Head	R	40.			M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Oil Field	4511	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
53					—— Elodie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54					Roddy, Alvin	Step-son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					—— J. Hewitt	Step-son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56		2483	168	182	Bevilacqua, Vincent	Head	O	4000.			M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1897	Na	yes	None								
57					—— Concetta	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1897	Na	yes	None								
58		2451	169	183	Benson, Austin C.	Head	O	5000.			M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Missouri		87	07	1			yes	Mariner	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes		no		
59					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	none								
60					—— Erline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		2475	170	184	Herman, Wesley J.	Head	O	5000.			M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machine foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
64					—— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
65					—— Anita	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
66					—— Jack	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
67					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
68					Coleman, Maud	Roomer					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
69		2427	171	185	Kee, Rosie	Head-H	O	5000.			F	W	56	Wd.	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
70					—— Jacob V.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	3387	W	yes		no		
71					—— Frank Basil	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waxmoulder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
72					Beckham, Effie Louise	Roomer					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Doctor Office	8796	W	yes				
73	Park Street	2403	172	186	Sitka, Stanley J.	Head	R	50.	R		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Draftsman	Iron Works	5V24	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
74					—— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	New York		61	13	1			yes	none								
75					—— Stanley J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none								
76		2375	173	187	Stevens, George W.	Head	O	10,000.			M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana		66					yes	Tower Operator	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
77					—— Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
78		2395	174	188	Henslee, Frank O.	Head	R	37.			M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
79					—— Mary Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Lynnfel	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Co.	7190	W	yes				
81		2355	175	189	Steen, Hans John	Head	O	4000.			M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	60	05	v	1920	Na	yes	Painter	House	2811	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
82					—— Susan V.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Scotland		56	04	0			yes	none								
83					Gallagher, Steven	Step-son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none								
84					—— Marion Isabel	Step-daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
85					—— Kathleen	Step-daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
86		2345	176	190	Polk, Lawrence	Head	R	45.			M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
87					—— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Michigan	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
88					—— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
89					—— Hollie	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes				
90					—— Frank	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
91					—— Imajean	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
92					—— Lawrence Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
93					Erwin, W. L.	Roomer					M	W	38	D.		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Tire Co.	8289	E	yes		no		
94		2335	177	191	Rochford, James H.	Head	O	10000			M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Lawyer	Realestate Co.	5X86	O	yes				
95					—— Jennie C.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
96					—— Leslie V.	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Abstract Co.	7195	W	yes				
97	Loyd Street	123	178	192	Land, Maud	Head-H	O	5000			F	W	66	Wd.	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Ireland	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		113	179	193	Knippel, Arthur H.	Head	R	27.			M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes		no		
100					—— Dottye Lois	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3470

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-87
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
171

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Knippel, Charles Taylor	Son					M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					Johnson, Joe Taylor	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes		no		
3	Pennsylvania Avenue	2316	180	194	Thompson, Oma	Head-H	O	4000	R	No farms in this district	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
4					— James Francis	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
5		2316	180	195	Anthony, Martin G.	Head	R	32			M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		no		
6					— Lilly May	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7					— Dorothy Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						none								
8		2326	181	196	Olivier, Louis E.	Head	R	38	R		M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Ireland		85	29	0			yes	Manager	Window-dressing Co.	9996	[illegible]	yes		yes	W.W.	
9					— Ann	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10					— Mary Ellen	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
11					— Robert Eugene	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
12					Huffaker, Mildred	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes				
13					Dick?, Alma Jean	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes				
14					Lykins, Ada	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Montana	Missouri	Missouri		88					yes	Saleslady	News Stand	4590	W	yes				
15					Blake, Iora Mae	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Doctor Office	7194	W	yes				
16		2336	182	197	McKinnon, William O.	Head	O	4250	R		M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Lumberman	Lumber Co.	7891	E	yes		no		
17					— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18		2356	183	198	Fox?, William A.	Head	O	4000			M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co.	4589	W	yes		no		
19					— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
20		2376	184	199	Jones?, Harry C.	Head	O	5000			M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Iowa		66					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7477	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
21					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	none								
22					— Ralph E.	Son					M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						none								
23					— Robert H	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						none								
24		2376	184	200	Cope, Warren	Head	R	25			M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Mechanic	Tractor Co.	7678	W	yes		no		
25					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
26					— Elizabeth Warren	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
27		2386	185	201	Campo, Alcide Jr.	Head	R	36?	R		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Shoe Store	8491	[illegible]	yes		no		
28					— Roberta	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
29					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82						none								
30		2386	185	202	Heilacher?, William J.	Head	R	31			M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Mexico Am cit	Minnesota	Louisiana		80?					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	no	18			
31					— Elnora Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	~~Louisiana~~ Alabama		87					yes	none								
32		2390	186	203	Fuller, William M.	Head	R	30			M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Syrup Co.	4519	W	yes		no		
33					— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34					— Donald	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					— Margarit	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					— Holman	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37		2410	187	204	Parks, Oscar L.	Head	O	6000			M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Freight Agent	Railroad	8377	W	yes		no		
38					— Hallie L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
39					— Oscar L. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher-music	At Home	8271	W	yes				
40					Griffin, Forest	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
41					— Rena	Niece					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
42					— Annie Lee	Niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43		2412	188	205	Richardson, Tom S.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	E	yes		no		
44					— Laura	Wife H					F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
45					— Jack	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46		2444	189	206	Faulkner, John D.	Head	O	5000			M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
47					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
48					— Robert John	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		2450	190	207	York, George L.	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
50					— Myrtle Ann	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3520

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Chishia, Clina	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Secretary	Lawyers Office	7X94	W	yes				
52					—— Coralee	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
53	Pennsylvania Avenue	2460	191	208	Davidson, Horace C.	Head	R	$35.		No farms in this district	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Electric Co.	6663	W	yes		no		
54					—— Willie W.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
55					—— Horace C. jr.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		2490	192	209	Potter, Claud L.	Head	R	45.	R		M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1X63	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					—— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
58					—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Claud L. jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Ralph	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Adrian C.	Father					M	W	60	Wd.		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Painter	House	2XN	W	yes				
62		2475	193	210	Eddins, Lee Ralph	Head	R	33.	R		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	1X62	W	yes		no		
63					—— Millie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
64					—— Lee Wesley	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
65					—— Wilma Jofe	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
66	Arabella Street	597	194	211	Reed, Ferdinand	Head	R	28.			M	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3X87	W	yes		no		
67					—— Alevia B.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68					Gallith, Overy	Step son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	3X87	W	yes				
69					—— Mafe	Step son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					—— Eunice	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71		565	195	212	Goins, Albert	Head	R	25.			M	W	73	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Rhode Island		87					yes	none								
73					—— Stong Lot	Son					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	no	19	no		
74					—— Sidney	Grandson					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
75	Corley Ave.	370	196	213	Knox, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	35.	R		F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Post Office	7176	W	yes				
76					—— Mary M.	Mother					F	W	62	Wd.	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	none								
77					—— Rebecca E.	Aunt					F	W	82	Wd.	17	no	yes	Arkansas	France	Louisiana		84	12	1			yes	none								
78					—— Demetrious	Brother					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Radio-operator	Ship	966V	W	yes		no		
79		1655	197	214	Thornton, William B.	Head	O	3200.			M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	yes		no		
80					—— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois		66					yes	none								
81		1675	198	215	Tribble, James A.	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes				
82					—— Eula	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— James Audrey	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Brass Works	203V	W	yes		no		
84					—— Elmo	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20XV	W	yes		no		
85		1635	199	216	White, Wilber S.	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst-Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
86					—— Florence V.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					—— Wilber S. jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
88	Atlantic Street	1795	200	217	Tait, Samuel F.	Head	R	25.	R		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	New York		87	01	1			yes	Salesman	Packing Co.	4517	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	New York		87					yes	none								
90					—— George Edwin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Marjorie Mae	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					Barraque, James S.	Brother-in-law					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	New York		84					yes	Stenographer	Packing Co.	7117	W	yes		no		
93		1765	201	218	Swoger, Charlie	Head	O	5000.			M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	3XX7	W	yes		no		
94					—— Eva	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none								
95					—— Lonora	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		1775	202	219	Dorn, Barney	Head	O	3000.			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	1287	W	yes		no		
97					—— Gladys M.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa		86					yes	none								
98					—— Paul W.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		69					yes	none								
99					—— Alyce M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
100		359	203	220	Folkland, Leslie	Head	R	30.			M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8590

172

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Mrs. Earl S. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Calder Av.				Folkland, Mildred	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
2		347	204	221	Peterman, Joseph	Head	O	$4,000		M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1901	Na	yes	Boiler Inspector	Oil Refinery	7587	W	yes		no	
3					——, Katrina	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1905	Na	yes	none							
4					——, Joe M.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1862	W	yes		no	
5					——, Frank W.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	no	20		
6		335	205	222	Edwards, James H.	Head	R	25		M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
7					——, Luna	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8					Fuqua, Gilbert	Nephew				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9	Sabine Pass Avenue	1408	206	223	LaMaire, Homer	Head	O	3000		M	W	81	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bailiff	Court House	8993	W	yes		no	
10					——, Vianna	Wife-H				F	W	80	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
11					——, Willie	Daughter				F	W	41	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					Copeland, Kate	Daughter				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					Moody, Bennie	Granddaughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					Hayes, Amby	Brother-in-law				M	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Saddle Shop	7337	[illegible]	yes			
15		1498	207	224	Steely, Clarence	Head	O	4000		M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Log scaler	Saw Mill	7581	W	yes		no	
16					——, Clara	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	New York		70					yes	none							
17					Royston, Ruth	Roomer				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookbinder	Printing Office	7749	W	yes			
18					——, Jettie	Roomer				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Department Store	7190	W	yes			
19		1498	207	225	Bennett, Thomas J.	Head	R	25		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Warehouseman	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
20					——, Callie Mae	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					——, Thomas J. Jr.	Son				M	W	9 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22					——, Marilyn	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23					McCasland, Arnold	Nephew				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24	Roberts Avenue	320	208	226	Honeycutt, James A.	Head	O	1600	R	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	Construction	Contracting	0681	W	no	21	no	
25					——, Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none							
26					——, Carl	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					yes	none							
27					——, Herman	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none							
28					——, Lucile	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none							
29					——, Peggy	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	none							
30					——, Jack	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	none							
31					Dickens, Melba	Niece				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none							
32	Eighth Street	150	209	227	Harris, Nicholas W.	Head	O	6,000	R	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1889	Na	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes		no	
33					——, Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
34					——, Filorene	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co.	7162	W	yes			
35					Buchanan, Pauline	Daughter				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none							
36					——, Carl	Son-in-law				M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes			
37					——, Carl Jr.	Grandson				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	~~Syria~~ Texas	Texas		87						none							
38					Harris, Mary	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none							
39					——, Nicholas J.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none							
40		454	210	228	Tilbury, Alice	Head-H	R	27	R	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	none							
41					——, Thelma	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	none							
42					——, Corey	Son				M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Supply man	Railroad	8577	W	yes			
43	Park Street	2293	211	229	Martin, Lawrence	Head	R	29	R	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Oiler	Oil Refinery	2687	W	yes		no	
44					——, Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
45					——, Edward	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
46		2271	212	230	Cannon, Thomas R.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	✓	1911	Na	yes	Trade Superintendent	Electric Co.	7362	W	yes		no	
47					——, Julia May	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48		2235	213	231	Ames, James W.	Head	O	7500		M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Residential Office	8286	[illegible]	yes		no	
49					——, Mary Etta	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none							
50					——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Doctor's Office	9595	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3620

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont city — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-37 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Ames, John Walter	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— H. E.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— James Wesley	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Mary Lenard	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
55		2255	214	232	Dutton, James M.	Head	O	6500			M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee		80					yes	Pressman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
56					— Juanita	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Milliner	Hat Shop	8864	W	yes				
57					Peding, Tiny	Roomer					F	W	61	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
58	Park Street	2215	215	233	Kelley, Emma J.	Head-H	O	7000			F	W	43	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— A. Weems	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		no		
60					— Lorris	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7794	W	yes				
61					— Carl	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	7187	W	yes				
62					Love, Mary	Mother					F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Gassway, Bob	Roomer					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	no	22	no		
64		2213	216	234	Williams, John H.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	64	M	43	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1893	Al	yes	Manager Shipping Dept.	Oil Refinery	7387	W	yes		no		
65					— Louise E.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	43	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	un	al	yes	none								
66		2153	217	235	Gilliam, Frank M.	Head	O	4500			M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana		65					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no		
67					— Irene E.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Illinois		65					yes	none								
68					Hauson, Vernon	Brother-in-law					M	W	36	D	21	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Illinois		65					yes	Bricklayer	Contracting	0371	W	yes		no		
69		2129	218	236	Broussard, Rhule	Head	O	7500			M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Retail Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no		
70					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
71					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						none								
72					— Courtney	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						none								
73					Gilbway, Lucile	Sister-in-law					F	W	34	D	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Teller	Bank	7883	W	yes				
74					— Belva	Sister-in-law					F	W	38	D	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
75	Railroad Avenue	2140	219	237	Brazil, Edward N.	Head	R	33			M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Coffee Shop	8891	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					— Iva M.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Hotel	9979	W	yes				
77					Clemmer, Alvin	Step-son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Dairy	7712	W	yes				
78					— Travis	Step-son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Virgil	Step-son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Brazil, Delores	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Hughes, Lloyd E.	Roomer					M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	0371	W	yes		no		
82					— Hattie E.	Roomer					F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
83		2150	220	238	Dursa, Ben	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	Manager	Cleaning Shop	7398	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Phillipine	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
85		2150	220	239	Lee, Mary F.	Head-H	R	35			F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
86					— William	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes		no		
87					— Pat Henry	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes				
88					— Mary Aileen	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Office Girl	Doctor's Office	9595	W	yes				
89					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
90					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91	Pennsylvania Ave.	2264	221	240	Santangelo, John	Head	O	4000			M	W	46	M	38	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1908	Al	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8696	O	yes				
92					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
93					— Flora Mae	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
94					— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
95		2278	222	241	Crawford, Herbert Blum	Head	R	35			M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
96					— Olive Mae	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Maine	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
97					— Duane	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
98					— Doris Mae	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none								
99					— Franklin Lee	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none								
100					— Herbert Blum Jr.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none								

No farms in this district

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3690

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12A
173

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	Pennsylvania Avenue				Stanmire, Bertha Mae	Roomer					F	W	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
2		2387	223	242	Thompson, Joseph N.	Head	R	$35.			M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co.	4589	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
3					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Margie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Sarah	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7		2387	223	243	Best, William D.	Head	R	28.		This district	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co.	4589	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
8					— Jimmie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		2387	223	244	Penrose?, Alton	Head	R	33.			M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Labor foreman	Buildings	7481	E	yes		no		
10					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio		70					yes	none								
11					— Ray	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						none								
12					— Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						none								
13		2385	224	245	Galloway, Emmett L.	Head	R	38.			M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Creamery Co.	7312	E	yes		no		
14					— Ara Mae	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Paul	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Marchita	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17		2385	224	246	Erlandson, Einer	Head	R	30.			M	W	44	M	40	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway		64	05	0			yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes		no		
18					— Marguerite	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					yes	none								
19		2317	225	247	Swift, Blanche	Head-H	R	40.			F	W	39	Wd	14	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	yes				
20					— Francis A.?	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87						none								
21					Baker, Pearl	Sister					F	W	34	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes				
22					— Roy Dale	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Clarissa	Niece					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Sarah Catherine	Niece				No farms in	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Vollie Leron	Nephew					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					Braden?, Vollie V.	Brother					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
27					— Sarah C.	Mother					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
28		2309	226	248	Phillips, James N.	Head	R	35.			M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Dorcas W. B.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
30		2357	226	249	Jones?, Oscar Ewing	Head	R	35			M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Planer Foreman	Saw Mill	7444	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
31					— Eldonia L.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Oscar Ewing Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
33		2228	227	250	Watts, Eugene	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W.	yes		yes	W.W.	
34					— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					— Leona Mildred	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
36					— Ardell Virginia	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
37					— William Delbert	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
38	Railroad Avenue	2234	228	251	Taggard?, Beatrice	Head-H	R	40.	R		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Training nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	23			
39					Cobby?, Leonora	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	West Virginia	Maryland	Maryland		75					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	24			
40					Hopkins?, Sybil	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Training nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	25			
41					Laird, Nettie	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Training nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
42		2248	229	252	Duke?, Roy	Head	R	39			M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Leta?	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					— Roy Jr.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85						none								
45					Ortego, Thomas	Father-in-law					M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	26	no		
46					— Clara	Mother-in-law					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47					— Florenia?	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
48		2264	230	253	Merkley?, John H.	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		60					yes	Blue print man	Construction Co.	68X1	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
49					— Cody?	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	none								
50					— Jackie	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Rapidus St.	2274	231	254	Hille, Fred B.	Head	R	$25.	R		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	E	yes		no		
52					— Lila	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Lottie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Barnes, Ernest E.	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Fruit Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
55					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
56	Brien Street	2463	232	255	Buford, Elvina	Head H	R	20.			F	W	54	Wd.	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
57					— Earl	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	27	no		
58					— Willie	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7727	W	no	28	no		
59					— Jaunita	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60		1453	233	256	Carr, Ova	Head	R	18.			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no		
61					— Rea	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Virgie Mae	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Billy Joyce	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		1433	234	257	Trahan, Ella	Head-H	R	20.			F	W	53	Wd.	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Lee	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
66					Scoggs, Gerald	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Herman	Grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
68	Railroad Ave.	2354	235	258	Richards, Odis	Head	R	20.			M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kansas		85	12	2			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7727	W	yes		no		
69					— Matilda	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
70		2381	236	259	Risk, Lonnie	Head	R	20.			M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Watertender	Oil Refinery	7727	W	yes		no		
71					— Desma	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					— Elven	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
73					— Edna	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					— Eugene	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75	Texas Avenue	1210	237	260	Knox, Georgia	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	54	Wd.	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Willede	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Vera	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Fred	Son					M	W	23	Wd.	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Taxi Driver	Taxi Co.	998V	W	yes		no		
79		1240	238	261	Shelton, James W.	Head	O	3500.	R		M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Inspector	Oil Refinery	7727	W	yes		no		
80					— Fanny	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
81		1220	239	262	McCowen, Jim W.	Head	R	25.			M	W	51	Wd.	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	7444	E	no	29	no		
82					— Mina	Mother H					F	W	78	Wd.	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
83					— Virline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
84					— Erma Lee	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85		1278	240	263	Harris, Hugo	Head	R	25.			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
86					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Nolan	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	no	30	no		
88		1306	241	264	Palermo, Pete	Head	O	3000.			M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na.	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	4XXV	W	yes		no		
89					— Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na.	yes	none								
90					Romano, Anthony	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Manager	Cafe	8891V	W	yes		no		
91					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
92					— Joseph	Grandson					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
93					Palermo, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
94					— Roy	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
95					— Frances	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
96					— Eva	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
97					— Frank	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
98					— Coley	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
99					— Rosalie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
100					— Eleana	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3770

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A | 174

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1356	242	265	Hayes, Dallas R	Head	R	$18.	R		M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Velma	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Dallas R. Jr.	Son					M	W	5 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
4					— Dorman	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
5					— Dudley	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
6		1376	243	266	Fregia, Lester	Head	R	20.			M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
7					— Zada	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Henry E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Lester Lee	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Jack	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11		1376	243	267	Seymore, Alfie	Head	O	3000.			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7887	W	no	31	no		
12					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
13					Manning, Joseph	Step-son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	Sabine Pass Avenue	1390	244	268	Wagner, Gustavus	Head	R	25.			M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Kentucky		85	18	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	32	no		
15					— Minnie Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
16					— Lola Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Gussie Lois	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Emma Lee	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Garland	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
20					— Gordon Edward	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
21					— Bobby Marie	Daughter					F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
22					— Audley Muriel	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
23					— Bettie Jo	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
24		1308	245	269	Digiovanni, Phillip	Head	O	4000.	R		M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	Na	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes				
25					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	Na	yes	none								
26					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
27					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
28					— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
29		1310	246	270	Pace, Domie	Head	O	3500.	R		M	W	57	M	41	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1906	Al	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes				
30					— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	38	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1908	Al	yes	none								
31		324	247	271	Rizzo, Peter	Head	O	2000.	R		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1904	Na	yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4587	W	yes		no		
32					— Vita	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
33					— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
34					— Lucas Joseph	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
35					— Phillis	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
36					— Jasper	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
37	Conley Ave.	840	248	272	McCall, Milledge R.	Head	R	23.			M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no		
38					— Irvie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					— Grady	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40					— Warren	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
41	Atlanta Street	1375	249	273	Griffith, Nathan	Head	R	25.			M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	no	33	no		
42					— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	England		84	00	2			yes	none								
43					— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
44					— John R.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	no	34			
45		1300	250	274	Albarado, Adam	Head	R	20.			M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
46					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47					— Alex	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery Co.	8411	W	yes		no		
48					— Allie	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes				
49					LeJune, Sidney	Son-in-law					M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78VV	W	no	35			
50					— Rita	Daughter					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

(Written vertically in column 10: There are no farms in this district)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont, city — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-37 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Le Jeune, Lula Mae	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					— Julian	Grandson					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
53					— Rosalee	Granddaughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
54		1366	251	275	West, Tom	Head	O	3,000			M	W	56	M	44	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1905	Na	yes	Brickmason	Oil Refinery	0287	W	yes		no		
55					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0			yes	none								
56					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Texas		85	04	1			yes	none								
57					— Alice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Texas		85	04	1			yes	none								
58					— Christina	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				none								
59					Spell, Herschel	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Preacher	Pentecostal	8694	O	yes		no		
60	April 10	2757	252	276	Claddock, Dennis Y.	Head	R	33			M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Drug Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
61					— Ruth C.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87					yes	none								
62					— Alberta M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
63		2646	253	277	Carlock, William J.	Head	R	30			M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
64					— Bessie Mae	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					— Marjorie Yvonne	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— William J.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67		2485	254	278	Festitta, John C.	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29		1905	Na	yes	Manager	Cleaning Plant	7398	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
68					— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69					— Julia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
70					— Charles	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Perryman, William L.	Head	R	35.			M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Court House	7193	W	yes		no		
72					— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	7190	W	yes				
73		2325	255	280	Adams, Fred C.	Head	R	35.			M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fire Alarm Operator	Fire Station	7893	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
74					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Fred C. Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Park Street	2275	256	281	Hutch, W. Bishop	Head	R	25.			M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
77					— Iva	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	none								
78					Jordan, Earl	Step-son					M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	none								
79					— Billy	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	none								
80					— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
81					— Ida Belle	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8[illegible]						none								
82		2136	257	282	Lowecraft, Glenn M.	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Supply Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
83					— Hattie Louise	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	none								
84					— Bettie Ann	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85		rear 2425	257	283	Le Blanc, Eugene	Head	R	17.			M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
86					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87		rear 2478	258	284	Granger, Andrew	Head	R	12.			M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no		
88					— Beulah	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89		330	259	286	Dillworth, Thomas	Roomer					M	W	54	Wd	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no		
90		~~330~~	~~259~~	~~286~~	Howell, Thomas H.	Head	R	25.			M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Motorman	Street Car	9378	W	yes		no		
91					— Ida Belle	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
92					— Everett	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
93					— Eugene	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
94					— Lervaughn	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	~~Telephone Operator~~	~~Telephone Office~~	~~9979~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~				
95					Croft, Mary	Sister-in-law					F	W	20	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
96					— Frank	Sister-in-law					M	W	21	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Cashier	Coffee Co.	6719	W	yes				
97		535	260	287	Wilson, Joseph P.	Head	O	2500.			M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					no	Florist	At Home	VVVV	O	yes		no		
98		386	261	288	Church, Mary E.	Head-H	R	30.			F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	none								
99					— John W.	Son					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	no	36	no		
100					— Robert L.	Son					M	W	35	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes		no		

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont city — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37 — Supervisor's District No. 2? — Sheet No. 14 A — 175 — 3870

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Mrs Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natural.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1				Church, Frederick J.	Son				M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
2				— Robert L. Jr.	Grandson				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
3				— Norman H.	Grandson				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
4				— Loretta M.	Granddaughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
5	549	262	289	Schwartz, Karl D.	Head	R	$35	R	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	8795	W	yes	yes	WW
6				— Marian C.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7				— Louis Jr.	Son				M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8	[illegible]	263	290	Perdue, James V.	Head	R	23		M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Refinery	8979	W	yes	no	
9				— Velma	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
10	2245	264	291	Hobby, Louise	Head H.	O	9,000		F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	no		
11	[illegible]	264½	292	Mercer, J. D.	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Carpenter	House	8681	W	yes	no	
12				— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	none						
13				— Alver	Son				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes	no	
14		[illegible]	293½	Stafford, Harold	Head	R	36		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Installation man	Telephone Co.	8679	W	yes	no	
15				— Florence	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes		
16				— Maybell	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87						none						
17	2386	264	293	Payton, Richard	Head	R	36		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Canada-English	Illinois		61	43	1			yes	Checker	Creosote Plant	7806	W	yes	no	
18				— Dorothy	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	none						
19	2393	265	294	White, Llewellyn [illegible]	Head	R	28	R	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
20				— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
21				— Clara	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
22				— John	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
23				— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
24	2x5	266	295	Brown, Robert	Head	R	28	R	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Illinois		87	11	1			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes	yes	WW
25				— Lula M.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
26				— Dorothy F.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
27				— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
28	599	267	300	Latil, Alex	Head	R	30	R	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil Field	1886	W	yes	no	
29				— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none						
30				— Oscar W.	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes	no	
31				— Raymond	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	none						
32	570	268	301	Muenzenberger, Van Ray	Head	O	3,500		M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
33				— Rose Mary	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none						
34				— Wallace L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35				— Anna Leona	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36	5[illegible]	269	302	Hendricks, Ben	Head	R	25	R	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Trains	8977	W	yes	no	
37				— Delia	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38				Willie, Edna	Niece				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes		
39	2266	270	303	Beard, Eugene W.	Head	O	7,000	R	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	England		87	10	2			yes	Manager	Telephone Co.	7328	[illegible]	yes	no	
40				— Adelaide	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	2411	271	304	Connor, Omer L.	Head	R	55		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Mens Shop	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
42				— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
43	2435	272	305	Lehers, August	Head	O	4400		M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	Draftsman	Construction Co.	5881	W	yes	no	
44				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none						
45				— Harold	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Illinois		69	13	1			yes	none						
46				Stewart, Eline	Roomer				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Book Co.	4590	W	yes		
47				Peebles, Sam	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
48				Crawford, David	Roomer				M	W	30	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Milk Co.	4590	W	yes		
49	2725	273	306	Hutch, Effie L.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
50				— Velma	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 11,12, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Hutch, Leland	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					— Verna Grace	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					— Lloyd	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54					— Jacqueline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55					— Gerald	Son					M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56		2316	273	307	Manning, Tom	Head	R	30			M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no			56
57					— Jimmie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	no									57
58		1605	274	307	Daultry, Doc	Head	O	1500			M	W	50	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59					— Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Cashier	Cafe.	6791	W	yes					59
60					Ross, Marguerite	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61		1695	275	308	Bostick, James W.	Head	R	30.	R		M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Refrigerating Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X17	W	yes		yes	W.W.		61
62					— Ingie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					— James W. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64		380	276	309	Gentz, Lizzie	Head-H	O	3500			F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	none									64
65					Houghton, Tom C.	Roomer					M	W	44	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Night Watchman	School	4681	W	no	37	no			65
66					— Clearance	Roomer					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67		2508	277	310	Webb, Robert Andrew	Head	Un	Un			M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	1387	W	no	38				67
68					— Audrey	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69		2415	277	311	Schultz, Willett M.	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil Co.	53X8	W	yes		no			69
70					— Jenny	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									70
71					— Frances	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none									71
72					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						none									72
73		2284	278	312	Cobb, Allen	Head	R	38			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Pipe-fitter	Construction Co.	30X1	W	no	37	no			73
74					— Esters	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None									74
75					— Fay Marie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Texas		70					yes	none									75
76		2230	279	313	Burford, Horace A.	Head	O	3500			M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			76
77					— Elizabeth Nola	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									77
78					— Horace A. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									78
79					— Oscar C.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									79
80		544	280	314	Parker, Edward R.	Head	R	30.			M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15X8	W	yes		no			80
81					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									81
82		544	280	315	Davidson, Calvin B.	Head	R	20.			M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	1677	W	yes		no			82
83					— Cynthia	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84		2266	281	316	Way, Bernard	Head	R	35.	R		M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Owner	Photographer Co.	5094	O	yes		no			84
85					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None									85
86	Park Street	2437	282	317	Giardina, Joe	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	un	yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no			86
87					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al.	yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes					87
88					Testitta, Charles	Father-in-law					M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al.	yes	None									88
89					— Julia	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	yes	none									89
90					Giardina, Guy	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy U.S.	Italy		87	29	29			yes	none									90
91		2224	283	318	Norris, Samuel	Head	R	8.			M	Neg	35	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractors	7881	W	yes		no			91
92					— Mina	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					92
93		2306	284	319	Ross, William H.	Head	R	35.			M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no			93
94					— Lucile	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9X94	W	yes					94
95		1835	285	320	Duvall, Russell E.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Parts Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	W.W.		95
96					— Fay	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none									96
97					— Russell E. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86						none									97
98		1320	286	321	DeVant, James J.	Head	Un	Un			M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Electrical Engineer	Texas Co.	5278	W	yes		yes	W.W.		98
99					— Mary J.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Belgium	France		63	09	0			yes	none									99
100					Friend, James W.	Step-son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Louisiana	Wisconsin		68					yes	none									100

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Enumeration District No. 123-37 | Sheet No. 15 A | 176

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
1				De Groot Margaret May	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63						none							
2	2348	287	322	Waite, Robert S.	Head	O	4000		M	W	52	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Reporter	News Paper	8594	W	yes		no	
3				Russell, Esther	Sister H				F	W	54	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
4				—— Mayette	Niece				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico, Mex	Mississippi	Texas		92					yes	none							
5	2457	288	323	Cannon, Edward	Head	R	40	R	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia		74					yes	Civil Engineer	Transit Co.	5190	W	yes		yes	W.W.
6				—— Nettie	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	Court Civil Appeals	7193	W	yes			
7	2435	289	324	White, Desmond	Head	R	40		M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Insurance Co.	7385	E	yes		no	
8				—— Marjorie L.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9	2415	290	325	Montgomery, Gertrude	Head-H	R	50	R	F	W	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Plant	6768	W	yes			
10				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					yes	Secretary	Lawyer Office	7X94	W	yes			
11				Sanford, Fesler	Roomer				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Packing Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
12				Cummins, Henry	~~Servant~~				M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W.
13				—— Levinia	Servant				F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
14	2478	291	326	Benedetto, John D.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1883	Na	yes	Owner	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
15				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	90				yes	none							
16	2415	29[illegible]	328	Collins, Ben F.	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no	
17				Cox, F. Jackson	Roomer				M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Contractor	House	06X1	O	no	40	no	
18	2315	292	329	Black, Louis J.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Well Supply Co.	1X90	W	yes			
19				—— Maude	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
20	378	293	330	Lightfoot, Frank P.	Head	R	30		M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	no	41		
21				—— Nancy	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Operator	Dress Factory	7710	W	yes			
22				—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	none							
23				—— Raymond	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	none							
24	397	295	331	Clark, Houston	Head	R	20	R	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes		no	
25				—— Ima	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26	540	298	332	Hopkins, Mike B.	Roomer				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Creamery Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
27	515	293	333	Duff, Willie Ellis	Roomer				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
28				—— William Lester	Roomer				M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
29				—— Adolphus	Roomer				M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Field	30XV	W	no	42	no	
30				Myers, George	Roomer				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	31X1	W	no	43	no	
31				Gunn, Pete	Roomer				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no	
32				Goodwin, Wood	Roomer				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Weighmaster	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no	
33	2376	293	334	Perry, Cecil C.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1X62	W	yes		no	
34				—— Nell F.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35	2370	293	335	Moorehead, James D.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lawyers Office	6794	W	yes		no	
36				—— Irene B.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
37	2376	293	336	Henderson, George	Head	R	30	R	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Oil Field	77XV	W	yes		no	
38				—— Hattie B.	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
39	2005	294	337	Harper, Josephine	Head-H	O	4000	R	F	W	39	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Scotland		87	04	40			yes	Cashier	Grocery Co.	6790	W	yes			
40				—— Lois C.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery Co.	6790	W	yes			
41				—— Ima C.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	none							
42	2475	294	338	Jennings, William Lewis	Lodger				M	W	34	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no	
43	2415	277	344	Fountain, Hugh G.	Lodger				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
44	158	275	340	Barton, Robert D.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
45				—— Marjorie E.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46				—— Orton P.	Brother				M	W	28	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Wireless Operator	Oil Refinery	966V	W	yes		yes	W.W.
47	347	296	341	Peterson, Clair N.	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Rice Grader	Rice Mill	7719	W	yes		no	
48				—— Ruby E.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Michigan		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
49	2343	297	342	Bodemuller, Ada V.	Lodger				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
50	2223	298	343	White, Terrance M.	Head	O	5500		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Physician	X-Ray	9294	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part 4)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Earl L. Patton, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51				White, Florence O.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Secretary	Army Office	7294	W	yes					51
52				—— Maurine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									52
53				—— Clarence M. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									53
54				—— William E.	Father					M	W	76	Wd	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									54
55	365	399	344	Carter, Oscar L.	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	City Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		yes	WW		55
56				—— Eva E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Co.	6721	W	yes					56
57	540	400	345	Bailey, George W.	Head	O	5000.			M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		83					yes	Brickmason	Contractors	0321	W	yes		no			57
58				—— Daisy R.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none									58
59				Edwards, Eldridge B.	Nephew					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipeman	Ship	1581	W	yes		no			59
60	530	401	346	Vickers, John P.	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	WW		60
61				—— Regina M.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62				—— Maggie Jean	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63	133	402	347	Vernon, Thomas J.	Head	R	30.	R		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7727	W	yes		yes	WW		63
64				—— Elizabeth L.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	California	Mississippi		83					yes	none									64
65				—— Bettie M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none									65
66				—— James E.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none									66
67				—— Thomas J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none									67
68	143	403	348	Gilbert, James M.	Head	R	35.			M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Decorator	Dry Goods Co.	7790	W	yes		no			68
69				—— Irena B.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none									69
70				—— Nell J.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71				—— Marian E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72				—— Peggy Ann	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73				Woodell, Floyd L.	Lodger					M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	no	44				73
74	360	404	349	McDaniel, James	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	U. S.	U. S.		70					yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	3827	W	yes		no			74
75				—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	none									75
76				—— William Ray	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Plumbing Co.	7521	W	yes					76
77				Wilson, Friend A. Jr.	Son-in-law					M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Creation Co.	1X78	W	yes		no			77
78				—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	none									78
79	567	405	350	Wood, Nora	Head-H	O	2000.			F	W	34	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80				McHaney	Lodger					M	W	46	Wd	36	no	yes	Texas	England	England	English	87	00	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co.	7623	W						80
81	500	406	351	Steigler, Burnhardt	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Oil Driller	Oil Fields	78XX	W	yes		no			81
82				—— Winnie R.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83	276	407	352	Vintach, Emery H.	Head	R	35.			M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			yes	Accountant	Electric Co.	6662	W	yes		no			83
84				—— Helen H.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85				—— Joyce D.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none									85
86	2849	408	353	Allen, Walter C.	Head	R	30.			M	W	48	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Boiler-maker	Iron Works	5224	W	yes		no			86
87				—— Vivian	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes					87
88	2547	409	354	Tierney, Bertie M.	Head-H	O	5000			F	W	44	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes					88
89				Benoit, Joseph	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8896	W	yes		no			89
90	Here ends the enumeration of Beaumont city, district number 123-37.																																			90
91	398	143 ~~410~~	1658 ~~355~~	Stockley, Wm. C.	Head	R	$26.00			M	W	62	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Book-keeper	Lumber Co.	6790	W	no	47	no			91
92				—— Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail	4590	W	yes					92
93	375	411	356	Eubank, Richard N.	Head	O	$5,000.	R		M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7727	W	yes		yes	WW		93
94				—— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95				—— Mary Dale	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									95
96	2254	412	357	Foreman, Lee	Head	R	$20			M	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Carpenter	Ships	1626	W	yes		no			96
97				—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									97
98				—— Jessie M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									98
99			358	Crow, Marvin E.	Head	R	$20			M	W	52	Wd	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Owner	Filling Station	8989	O			no			99
100				—— Mary F.	Daughter H					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A 177
4060

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Earl L Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran
1	— Everett	Son	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
2	Moore, Helen	Sister in Law	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Co	6790	W	[illegible]	
3	Rivet, Ovide	Son in Law	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	[illegible]	No

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

140 178

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Washington Blvd	800	1	2	Alexander C. B	Head	R	$55.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	yes		no		
2					— Olney	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Mary Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		820	2	2	Hughes Edward J.	Head	O	$5000.00		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Auto	4X99	W	yes		no		
5					— Eliza	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		886	3	3	Pipkin Fayette F.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Advertising	4182	W	yes		no		
7					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Fayette F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Simpson Ethel	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Kansas		68					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
11					Larson Alice	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Norway	Illinois		61	05	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12					Pipkins Eliza	Mother				V	F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
13					Meyers Scott	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78X1	W					
14					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none								
15					— Scott Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					Pugh Minnie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
17					Pugh James T.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Carson Louie W	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
19					Holmes Edward J	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
20					Cook Walter A	Servant				V	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private home	3596	W	yes				
21					Cook Jennie L	Servant				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	House	3596	W	yes				
22	Orange	2995	5	5	Cain Lee H.	Head	O	4000.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
23					— Tula F.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Iris Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
25		2875	6	6	Burnett William H	Head	O	4000.00	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
26					— Katie M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
27				6A	Clark Nathan	Head	O	4000.00	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boilermaker	Boiler shop	0226	W	yes		no		
28		2865			Clark Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			7	7	Blanthall Fred L	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Supt. Gulf	Pipe Line	7375	W	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Lillian F.	Wife H.				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Frederick	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		2833	8	8	Gaston Joseph A	Head	O	$5000.00		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
33					— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34		2845	9	9	Wortham Caroline	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
35					Robertson Nellie G	Boarder				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
36					Wortham Charles A	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	~~Student~~	~~Medicine~~	XXXX						
37		2835	10	10	Prather Henry C	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Contractor	1VX1	O	yes		no		
38					— May J.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	87	06	0			yes	Book Keeper	Office	0799	W	yes				
39					— Elliot	Daughter				V	F	W	25	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Laura Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Caldwell Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44	Orange	2825	11	11	Collins John J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Asst Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Lucy W	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
46					— John J Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
47					— Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
48		2845	12	12	Renwick Kelso C	Head	O	$5500.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Pipe liner	Refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
49					— Kate May	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
50					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				

S-13 L-42 L-58 L-34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1451

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont Town

Ward of city: 3 (Part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38

Supervisor's District No. 2-7

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Orange		13	13	Renwick Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52			13	13	King Edward E	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Retired					no	
53					— Isabella H	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none						
54					— Effie	Daughter				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W			
55					— Hattie	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W			
56	Victoria		14	14	Patton Earl L	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		
57					— Audrey	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			W			
58					— Mary Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59					— Elsie J	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60		2830	15	15	Poulson Andrew	Head	R	$5000		no	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	Y	1869	Na	yes	Leather work	Harness + Saddle	7737	W	yes		
61					— Anne M	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none						
62					— Arne K	Son				v	M	W	34	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Salesman	Auto	4584	W	no	yes	[illegible]
63					— Jesse T Jr.	Son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no		
64					— Sam P	Son				v	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Architect	Building	8294	W	yes	no	
65					— Dan H	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
66					— Catherine	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
67					— Andrew Jr.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Mail Clerk	Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
68					— Jessie	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	26	M	24	no		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
69	Victoria		16	16	Crissman Guy	Head	O	$6500	R	No	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Supt	Pipe Line Co	7376	W	yes		
70					— Mamie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	no	
71					— Wayne	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none						
72					— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73					— Maline	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74		2850	17	17	Ray Robert	Head	O	$4700	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes	no	
75					— Mary Idell	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76					— Virgie Dell	Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77		2850	18	18	Hillman Joe B	Head	R	$26.00		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Laundry	4597	W	yes	no	
78					— Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
79		2970	19	19	— Harrell	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80					Hooker Marshall	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Lumber	75V1	W	yes	no	
81					— Flora	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
82					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes		
83					— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Office	6799	W			
84					[illegible]ball Belle	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
85					McClary Johnnie M	Niece				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					— Doris	Niece				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87		2825	19a	19A	Cannon Maurice J	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4294	W	yes	yes	WW
88					— Alberta C	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia		84					yes	Saleslady	Ready to Wear	4590	W	yes		
89					— Lorene A	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		no		Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					yes	none						
90	Victoria	2990	20	20	Gage Henry B	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W		no	
91					— Ida E	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
92					— Doris L	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93					— Hazel L	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		
94					— Ralph B	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95					— Clint K	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96					Meadow Ida C	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	none						
97		2996	21	21	Patton Roby J	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
98					— Anna H	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
99					— Gene Elton	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]					
100		2994	22	22	Dean William T.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	R.R. Office	7X77	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
179
150

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Anna M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Washington Blvd	2992	22	22	Dean Verda	Wife				No	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Carol E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3		2816	23	23	Roberts Lenne E	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Embankment & Motor	1VX5	W	yes	1V28	no		
4					— Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				
5		780	24	24	Honter Mark L	Head	O	6000.00	R	no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	Real Estate	Dealer	8286	O	yes		no		
6					— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2			yes	none								
7		770	25	25	Clarke Jack D.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Refinery Product	4590	W	yes		no		
8					— Eva H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Jack Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		768	26	26	Vickers Anna E	Head H	O	5400.00		no	F	W	63	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
12					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W					
13					— Lucille	Daughter			R	V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W					
14	Neches	2964	27	27	Gaines Julius	Head H	O	4500.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes		no		
15					— Fay T	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— L'Ola Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			28	28	Deatherage Thad	Father-in-law				V	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Farmer	Retired	XXXX	X	X				
18		2954			— Lula	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		2954	28	28	Thompson Edwin D	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Ins Agent	Life	8885	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Virgie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Edwin Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24		2944	29	29	Watson Grady	Brother-in-law	Un	Un		V	M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Electric Ware	4590	W					
25					— Loretta	Sister-in-law H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
26					— Martin	Nephew				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Texas		61						none								
27		2948	30	30	Dinkins William P	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi		85					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
28					— Nomie S	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
29		2950	31	31	Setliff Roy	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes		no		
30					— Gertie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Office	6799	W	yes				
31		2946	32	32	Gibson Preston L	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Architect	Landscape	VXVV	O	yes		no		
32					— Leora L	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none								
33					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W					
34		2834	33	33	Harmon Lee	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Service car	driver	3923		no	37	no		
35					— Lucill	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36	Neches				— Lindell	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37					— Elizibeth	Daughter				V	F	W	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
38					— Jimmie	Brother				V	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W					
39					— Sue	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W					
40					— Jimmie Jr	Nephew				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
41		2830	34	34	Ellis Walter R	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Chemist	City water works	4893	W	yes		no		
42					— Lee J	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
43					— Walter J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none Student		XXXX	X	X				
44					— Clydie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	no				
45					— Robert S.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	Neches				— Ralph H.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Seafourth Fred E	Lodger				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	General contractor	1VX1	W	yes		no		
48					Halloun Joy Lee	Lodger				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		2824	35	35	Jones Leonard T.	Head	O	4000.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Saw Filer	Saw Mill	1344	W	yes		no		
50					— Inez B	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

155

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3, Pat of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51		2824	36	36	Jones Maurine	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84					Yes	none									51
52		2805			— Leonard T Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84						None									52
53			37	37	Lindner Vincent J	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X1	W	Yes		no			53
54					— Erma J	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	none									54
55					— Joseph K	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									55
56					— Ethel L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									56
57					— Vernon E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									57
58		2811	38	38	Maltz Charles C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Plumber	master	30X1	O	Yes		no			58
59					— Christine	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none									59
60					— Chas Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									60
61					— Billy R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62		2833	39	39	Collins Shelly R	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Printer	Foreman [illegible]	0747	W	Yes		Yes	WW		62
63					— Delia M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none									63
64					— Robert R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									64
65					— Richard B	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									65
66					— George B.	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									66
67		2835	40	40	Cannon John B	Head				No	M	W	41	M	26	no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4530	W			no			67
68					— Sarah J.	Wife	R	32.50		no	F	W	38	M	23	no		Louisiana	Arkansas	North Carolina		85					Yes	none									68
69					— Lucille B	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none									69
70		2855	41	41	Wortham Chester L	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Houseman	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		70
71					— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none									71
72					— Chester L Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74		2855½	42	42	Partin Clarence J	Head	R	18.50		No	M	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Asbestos	7668	W	Yes		no			74
75					— Jadael	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									75
76					— Nada	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77		2885	43	43	Barrett Mark	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	44	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	Yes		no			77
78					— Euna	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									78
79					— Mark Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									79
80					— Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81					— Roland	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S.		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87															81
82																																					82
83					End of First Days Work																																83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

1582 | 180

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont Town | Enumeration District No. 123-38 | Sheet No. 3 A

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (Part) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Prairie	1210	44	44	Day Arthur P	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Contractor	Plumbing	30X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Amy	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
3					— Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4		1210			— Bedford	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Plumber		30X1	W			no		
5		1250	45	45	Jones William O	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Ohio		83					yes	shipping Clerk	wholesale	6990	W	yes		no		
6					— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7					— William O	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
8		1252	46	46	Greathouse James E	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Lineman	Gas Co	78X5	W					
9					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	High Lineman	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					— Ernest D	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none		03X1	O					
11	Prairie	1260	47	47	Meecham James H	Head	O	4000.00		no	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Electrician	Helper	78X1	W	yes		no		
12					— Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Canada English	Pennsylvania		58	43	1			yes	Contractor	Concrete	03X1	O	yes		no		
13					— James D.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Kathrine L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
15					— Vernon F	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
16					Wise Georgia	mother-in-law				V	F	W	56	wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
17					Wampler Paul	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		
18		1290	48	48	Cone William J	Head	R	31.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Pipe Line Co	7X74	W	yes		no		
19					— Bella W	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
20	Roberts	1290½	49	49	Brook Clint	Head	R	un		No	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4690	W	yes				
21					— Elizabeth	Wife H.				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22		1295	50	50	Bright William T	Head	O	7000.00	R	no	M	W	67	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
23					— Florence L	Sister H				V	F	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none								
24					Workman Ethel	daughter				V	F	W	41	wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	music	8271	O					
25					— Lester S	nephew				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oregon	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Brown William L	Boarder				V	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi		83					yes	musician	Band Institute	8271	O	no	31	no		
27					— Maggie	Boarder				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	60	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
28					Dunne Mae	Boarder				V	F	W	27	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	England		85	60	2			yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W					
29	Roberts	1240	51	51	Oldham [illegible]	Head	O	10800	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		74					yes	Lumberman	Dealer	9591	O	yes		no		
30					— Angeline	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]								
31					— Dudley	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33					Allen Sam	Servant				V	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					— Alice	Servant				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9576	W					
35		1228	52	52	Brooks George C.	Head	O	6800	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Fireman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Julius Allen	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Edward C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Jennie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— George C Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Julius F	Brother				V	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker		2698	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					Hodge Charles J	Lodger				V	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
43					— Valda	Lodger				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Charles J Jr	Lodger				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Wanda L	Lodger				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46		1250	53	53	Braman Loyd N	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Electric Utilities	4590	W	yes		no		
47					— Catherine M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48					— Norma Jue	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		1268	54	54	Wilson Samuel	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4299	W	yes		no		
50					— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Anne M Pe[illegible]son, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	1560	56	58	Martin Robert L	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58 (56)	M	25	no	Yes	Mississippi	France	Mississippi	83	12	1	Yes	Pilot	Steamship	8680	W	no	8 2 A	no	
52		1235	~~57~~	~~57~~	— Vivienne	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	25	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	none							
53		1255	58	58	Snower Ralph A	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	44	M	29	no	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	66			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes			
54					— May	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			Yes	none							
55					— Ralph A Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	none							
56					— Alexander B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	none							
57		1278	59	59	Feagin Olive B	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	W
58					— Lenore	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	29	no	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60			Yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W				
59					— Byron O	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87				none							
60					— Lenda Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87				none							
61					Atkinson Ida	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	52	Wd	22	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	none							
62					Howard Byron E	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	85			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		no	
63	[illegible]	1205	60	60	Feagin Susan F	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	76	Wd	25	no	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85			Yes	none							
64					— George A	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			Yes	Shift Foreman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65		~~1212~~	~~61~~	~~61~~	Borreal Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	46	Wd	31	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	No	2		
66		1263	61	61	Nichols Lewis W	Head	R	50.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84			Yes	Clergyman	Church	8694	W	Yes		no	
67					— Mary Joe	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	none							
68					— Talley Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
69					— Martha Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
70					— Lewis W Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
71		~~670~~	~~62~~	~~62~~	— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
72	[illegible]	670	62	62	Ogle James T.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	Yes		no	
73					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			Yes	none							
74					— James T. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~none~~							
75					— Warren E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
76		660	63	63	Anger Paul N	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	Yes	Wisconsin	England	Canada English	63	00	0	Yes	File Maker		7703	O	Yes		No	
77					— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85			Yes	none							
78					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	~~[illegible]~~	Louisiana	78			Yes	none							
79					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	Wisconsin	Louisiana	77			Yes	none							
80					Holdaway Hubert	Roomer				V	M	W	37	M	31	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Insurance agt	Life	8883	W			Yes	WW
81					— Lilly	Roomer				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			Yes	none							
82		640	64	64	Segura Etienne	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes			
83					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
84					— Etienne Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
85					— Allen R	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
86	[illegible]	612	65	65	Andrus Edgar	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	69	M	39	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer		[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
87					— Eagle	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
88					— Joe Lee	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes			
89					— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes			
90					— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
91					— Horace	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
92					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
93					— J. Dr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
94		624	66	66	Reed Arthur J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		no	
95					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	none							
96					— Celeste	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			Yes	none							
97					— Annie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87				none							
98					— Eveline D	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87				none							
99					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87				none							
100					— Arthur J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1682 181

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Roberts	635	67	67	Jalle, Clinton C.	Head	O	5000.00		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	France	Missouri		66	12	1			yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no	
2					—, Lilly	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
3					—, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes			
4					—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		no	
5		665	68	68	Casey, Richard Sr.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	~~Retired Craft~~	XXX	XXX	X	X			
6					—, Adah E.	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Washington (Dist. of Columbia)	Texas		87					yes	none							
7		690	69	69	Manning, ~~[illegible]~~ T.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	0	Un	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	7628	W	yes			
8					—, Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	[illegible]	Boiler	7628	W	yes			
9					—, Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	Stenographer	office	7199	W	no	3/2-A		
10					—, John H	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	mechanic	[illegible]	7628	W	yes			
11					—, Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			yes	none							
12		612	70	70	Tucker, Harry	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	73	M	47	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
13					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			yes	none	None						
14		612½	70	71	Wendt, Arne	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	marine	1880	W	yes		no	WW
15					—, Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	"						
16					Snell, Page	nephew				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17	Cartwright	607	71	72	Edwards, Marshall W	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Sheet [illegible]	7471	W	yes		no	
18		6			—, Lemma	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none							
19					—, Marshall W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						none							
20		617	72	73	Baker, Fred W	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Installment	4590	W	yes		no	
21					—, Maudie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Saleswoman~~	~~Installment~~		W	yes			
22					(Dillard) —, Dillard L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes			
23					—, Austin W	Son				V	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice House	7868	W	no	4		
24					—, Durwood S	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25					—, Dorris A	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					Dillard, Allie Lee	Son in Law				V	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Installment	Salesman	4590	W	yes			
27					—, Eddie L	Grand daughter				V	F	W	9 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28					—, Allie L. Jr	Grand son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29		627	73	74	Bussell, Luther	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no	
30					—, Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					—, Russell	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					—, Hazel	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					—, Mary	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34					—, Gladys W	daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35		667	74	75	Jenny, Clarence	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes			
36					—, Jeanette	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Iowa	Illinois		91					yes	none							
37					—, Clarence M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	none							
38					—, Velda M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	none							
39					—, Carl	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					~~yes~~	~~Bookkeeper~~	~~Contractor~~		~~O~~	yes			
40	[illegible]	687	75	76	Wilson, John A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Holland	England		78	08	0			yes	Contractor	Brick Bldg	03X1	O				
41					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	K	no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee		81	04	1			yes	none							
42					—, W. C. Jr	ad. Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
43		684	76	77	Tracy, Charles	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Foreman	Boiler shop	7428	W	yes		no	
44					—, Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Massachusetts		87					yes	none							
45		692	77	78	Parish, Tom F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Ranchman		VVVV	O	yes		no	
46					—, Connie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
47					—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48					—, Cynthia	mother				V	F	W	82	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none							
49					—, Alice	sister				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		no	
50					—, Paul B	Brother				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none		06X1	O	yes		"	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

1732

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont Town | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3-, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natural.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War	Line
51	1265	78	79	Rupe Willard R	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Indiana		86					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	51
52				— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								52
53	1294	~~79~~	~~80~~	Lane Wooten R	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Machine shop	1528	W	no	5	no		53
54				— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								54
55	1294	80	81	Ayers Edward	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]		02X7				yes	W	55
56				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes				56
57				— Elwood	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								57
58	1250	81	82	Hollingshead Robert	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	64	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Foreman	Labor Dept	7499	W	yes		no		58
59				— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								59
60				— J. D.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fitter man	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				60
61				— Robert (Son)	~~Daughter~~				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								61
62				— Chester	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								62
63		~~82~~	~~83~~	Kline Major T	Boarder				V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Watchman	Oil refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		63
64	1240	82	83	Griscom Mark S	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	81	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Retired								64
65				— Camella B	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none						no		65
66		83	84	Haynes Emma	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Florist		9791	O	yes				66
67	2390			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Office	1X99	W	yes				67
68	2570	84	85	Scanlon Harold D	Head	R	42.50		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	04	0			yes	Clerk	Office	7X99	W	yes		no		68
69				— Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								69
70	~~1200~~	~~85~~		— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	$2\frac{11}{12}$	S		no		Massachusetts	~~Ireland~~	Texas		53					yes	none								70
71	1205	85	86	Johnson Joe A	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry	Steam	7897	O	yes		yes	WW	71
72				— Meja	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								72
73				— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								73
74				Miller Merta	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None								74
75				Lanfear Belle	Boarder				V	F	W	77	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	none								75
76	1207	86	87	Johns Madden	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	merchant	Grocery	1X11	O	yes		no		76
77				— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none						[illegible]		77
78	667	87	88	Spinks William	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teamster	Refinery	4 X7	W	yes		no		78
79				— Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								79
80				— Madge	Daughter				no	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Shoe Store	77	W	yes		yes	WW	80
81	1294	~~88~~	89	Jones Pearl B	Head H	R	25.00	R	no	F	W	46	Wd	21	no	yes	Ohio	England	Ohio		59	20	1			yes	None								81
82	~~1294~~			— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Ohio		91					yes	Book Keeper	Iron Works	6734	W			no		82
83	1297	88	90	French Tinsman A.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Lineman	Oil Co	7775	W			no		83
84				— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	none								84
85	1274	89	91	Nissen Marguerite	Head H	R	25.00		no	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								85
86				— Sterling	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dobbler	Oil Field	7XX1	W	no	6		no	86
87				— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								87
88	1260	90	92	Bolton Dave E.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Saddler (has not worked for 7 yrs)		XXXX	W	no				88
89				— Josie E	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								89
90				— James O	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Chemical Work	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				90
91				— Byron	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes				91
92				Glover Minnie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	81	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								92
93				— Ruby	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Telephone Operator		9979	W	yes				93
94				— Luther	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	8	yes	WW	94
95	1236	91	92	Quinn Carl M.	Head	R	23.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Time Keeper	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	95
96				— Mary L.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								96
97				— Sarah L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								97
98				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	$3\frac{11}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								98
99				— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	$2\frac{6}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								99
100				— Bill	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1782

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
182
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Annie M Parker, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	1220	92	93	Hester Joseph W.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	night watchman	Ware House	4688	W	yes		no		
2				—— Mary J.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	none								
3				—— James F.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none								
4	1206	93	94	McGraw Mike	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X8	W	yes		no		
5				—— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				—— Esther A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7				—— Delbert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8	690	94	95	Thaumeen Peter	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
9				—— Lillian	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10				Green Clara	Sister in law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sales lady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
11				Thaumeen Gertie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
12				—— Daisy D	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
13				—— Peter Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
14				—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
15	690	94	96	Houston Charley	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
16				—— Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	none								
17				Shelton Roy S	Stepson				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
18	680	94	97	Barrett Arley L	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W			no		
19				—— Nora Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20				—— Edith E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
21				—— Helen Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22				Barrett Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
23	680	95	98	Morgan Robert W.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no		
24				—— Lillie	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none								
25				—— Buren	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
26				—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
27				—— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
28				—— Velda Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29				—— Lillie Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
30				William Sofronia	Mother in law				V	F	W	59	M		no		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								
31				William Guy	Brother in law				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	labourer	Common	7899	W	yes		no		
32				Burnett Odatlee	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
33	660	96	99	Stanbrook Frank A	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
34				—— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35				—— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36		96	100	Johnson Lena	Head	R	30.00		V	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Ohio		85					yes	none								
37	620	97	101	Patalla Morris	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na 1910	yes	Shoemaker		9964	O	yes		no		
38				—— Rosa Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	none								
39				—— James	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
40				—— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
41				—— Anton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
42	612	98	102	Smith John H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Cabinet maker		0542	W	yes		no		
43				—— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
44				—— Blaine J	Son				V	M	W	30	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
45	657	99	103	Posey Thomas J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes				
46				—— Lida	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		88					yes	none						no		
47				Estell Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Private sect.	School	7710	W	yes				
48				Allen Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		no		
49				—— Tommie	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						no		
50				—— Bruce	Grandson				V	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	2440	100	104	Edgar Elvin	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	yes		no		
52					— Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Elvin Jr	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54		2440	100	104½	Maguire Jack C	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Installer	Western Electric	7690	W	yes		no		
55					— Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Gail	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		248	101	105	Brittaud Agnaz	Head	O	6000		NO	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Maryland		85	13	1			yes	Supt.	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes		no		
58					— Catherine M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Maryland	Louisiana	Louisiana		72					yes	none								
59					— Mary C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87					yes	~~Desk Clerk~~	~~Railroad~~		W	yes		~~no~~		
60		2425	102	106	Bodenhamer Jack	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Desk Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
61					— Winifred	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					yes	none								
62					Gilliams Ada	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd	37	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	none								
63		248	103	107	Drake Clarence E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Foreman	Printing Office	7449	W	yes		no		
64					— Effie L	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	West Virginia	Michigan		65					yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	O	yes				
65					— Alissa	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					yes	Teacher	Mathematics	9494	W	yes				
66	[illegible]	935	104	108	Boone Virginia	Head H	R	35.00		no	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Private Sect		7X99	W	yes				
67					— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Louisiana		87						none								
68					Nix Vason	Lodger				V	M	W	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Collector	Retail Merch.	6390	W	yes		no		
69			105	109	Nix Henry M	Head	O	4250		no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		no		
70					— Lillian	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71					— Anne Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Henry M Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Harvey Tommie A	Lodger				V	F	W	28	D	15	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
74		965	106	110	Wasson Leonard H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Business Man	Auto Radio Co	9791	O	yes		no	WW	
75					— Maude A	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76	[illegible]	2381	107	111	Ford Raymond	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Classer		7590	O	yes		no		
77					— Vinnie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota		87	13	1			yes	none								
78					— Raymond Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		2371	108	112	Harris William J	Head	R	50.00	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
80					— Rita	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
81		~~[illegible]~~			— William J	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Raymond R	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Fireman~~	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
83					Flanagan William	Father-in-law				V	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
84					— Dove	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Mattie Sue	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Presley Harold R	Boarder				V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	~~48X7~~	W	yes		no		
87	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~			— Ruth	Boarder				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes			48X7	W					
88		2360	109	113	Smith Harry J.	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Austria		58	16	2			yes	Manager	Contracting Co	73X1	W	yes		no		
89					— Rita	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
90					Harry J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91		2363	110	114	Williamson Robt J	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Maryland		87					yes	Broker	Export	9991	O	yes		yes	WW	
92					— Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93		2364	111	115	Linsdale Gillie B	Head H	O	9000		no	F	W	42	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher		9494	W	yes				
94					— Martha G	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher		9494	W	yes				
95					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		2366	112	116	Orr Sybil E	Head H	O	4500		NO	F	W	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
97		2366	112	117	Fort Marks G	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Salesman	Cash Register	4590	W	yes		no		
98					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					— Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Louisiana	~~Alabama~~	Louisiana		85						none								
100					King Walter C	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Trucking	4290	W	yes		no		

21

1583

183

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Not at work line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	2370	113	118	Stewart Bessie V	Head H	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	office	7199	W	yes				
2					Hatfield Emma R	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Hatfield Mary E Ab	Niece				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4		2370	114	119	McCowen Grace	Head H	R	46.00		no	F	W	34	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				
5					McCowen Cora	Sister				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	H. School	9494	W					
6					— Pheona	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	[illegible]				— Fannie	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse RN		5594	W	yes				
8					— Reddin A	Brother				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W					
9		2			— Ben Ab	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10		2380	115	120	Chris Otto	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					— Darrell	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13					— Gladys M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14		2390	116	121	Jenkins Thomas H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Bookkeeper	wholesale	6790	W	yes		no		
15					— Mattie S	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
16					— Hollis J ab	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Lawyer		5X94	O					
17	[illegible]	2390	116	122	Pryor Myrtle E	Head H	R	30.00		no	F	W	47	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
18					— Myrtle S	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					McCulloch Jimmie V	Boarder				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
20		2394	117	123	Carey Richard R	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Real Estate		8286	O	yes		no		
21					— Bessie Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Jimmie V	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Richard R Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	[illegible]	975	118	124	Stark Burton M	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30					yes	saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes		yes		
27					Barnes Virginia	Niece				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
28					Huckaby Ruth	Servant				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						Servant	House maid	9596	W	yes				
29					McCowen Fannie	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
30	[illegible]	2310	119	125	Pace Rosser L	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electrician		1VX1	W	yes				
31					— Beatrice B	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					yes	None								
32					— Deacon L	Son			R	V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Florida		77					yes	none								
33		2310	119	126	Chester Frank L.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes				
34					— Ella C	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
35					— Fred C	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					Moore W. F.	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Chester Mary A	Sister				V	F	W	50	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						none								
38					Wilson Alice	Sister in law				V	F	W	[illegible]	wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
39		2320	120	127	Masterson Thomas E	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Office	6799	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Eva M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
41					— Jo Wm ?	ab Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	This child was left on door step U.S.	U.S.		87						none								
42		2330	121	128	Davis Edwin H	Head	R	60.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					yes	Insurance agt	Life	8885	O	yes			no	
43					— Margarate S	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	None								
44					— Gwendolyn P	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
45					— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
46					— Margarette	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
47					— Louis W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48					— Dorothea	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						Welder	Electric	77X1	O	yes				
49					Cunningham Martin	Son in law				V	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes									
50					Williams Chris C	Servant				V	M	Neg	75	M	27	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes				

23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 68 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Anne M Peelson, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	2370	122	127	Gunday Remick	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Carpenter	06X1	O	yes	no	
52				—— Elmina S	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
53				—— Remick Jr	Son				v	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Gents Clothing	4590	W	yes	no	
54				—— Victor	Son				v	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4240	W	yes		
55				—— Anna	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
56				—— Rudolph A	Grandson				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
57	2380	123	130	Cunningham Virgil	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	E	yes	no	
58		~~124~~		—— Nellie G.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
59				—— William	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
60				—— Virgil Jr	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
61				—— Lucy J	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
62				—— Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
63				Snell James G	Lodger				v	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W			
64				—— Louise J	Lodger				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
65				—— Paul D	Lodger				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
66	825	124	131	Gober Ida E	Head H	R	35.00	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
67				—— Jesse E	Son				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W		no	
68				—— Jack M	Son				v	M	W	23	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Cable Splicer	Telephone Co	8679	W		no	
69				—— Thedra	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
70				Baker Bryan E	Boarder				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gasoline	4539	W		no	
71	849	125	132	Bibb Robert D	Head	R	3500		No	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate	Dealer	8286	W	yes	yes	WW
72				—— Maddie	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
73				—— Robert Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
74	853	126	133	Merritt William H Jr	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Virginia		85	43	1			yes	Contractor	Steel	35X1	W	yes	no	
75				—— Thelma	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Alabama		86					yes	none						
76	875	127	134	Merritt Harry A	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Machine	7769	W	yes		
77				—— Nelly R	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none						
78				—— Harry A Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						
79				—— Ralph J	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none						
80				Truman Murry H	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1928	Na	yes	Helper	Boiler Shop	7728	W	yes	no	
81	975	128	135	Lowery Oscar L	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Amusement Park	Manager	8571	O	yes		
82				—— Velma P	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8271	O	yes		
83				—— John L	Son				v	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	2394	129	136	Hoffmaster Marion G	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Gen. Mgr.	News paper	7349	W	yes		
85				—— Ellie	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none						
86				—— Bobby	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
87	2395	129	137	Sawyer Abel J	Head	R	17.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Automobile	4X89	W	yes	no	
88				—— Elmire	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
89			137½	Blanchette Claud D	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	O	yes	yes	Sp
90				—— Matilda R	Wife				v	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Mexico		87	09	0			yes	none						
91				—— Theo L	Son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W			
92				—— Julian R	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		
93				—— Claud D Jr	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94				—— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95				—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96	2395	129	138	Vincent Ortton	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[struck out]	[struck out]	78X8				
97				—— Hazel	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil Field	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
98				Jones John	Servant				v	M	Ng	24	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes	no	
99				Jones Albert L	Brother				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
100				—— Stella	Sister				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont Town — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-38 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7 A — (1992) — 184

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Anne M Carlson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	McFaddin	2355	129	138	Sutzer, Horace S	Head	O	57000	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Supt. & Treas.	Drug Corporation	7392	E		yes	WW
2					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
3					— David	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4		2351	130	139	Goolsby, John L	Head	R	42.50	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist		8591	W		yes	WW
5					— Myra	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6		2379	131	140	Wallace, Marshall	Head	R	41.50	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W		no	
7					— Della	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Tobacco Store	7X99	W			
8		2378	132	141	Earnest, Otto	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	D. F. & P. Agt	Railroad	9977	W		no	
9					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
10					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clk.	Wholesale	6790	W			
11					— Otto A. Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W			
12					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
13	Victoria	2365	133	142	Roy, Russell E	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Warehouseman		7288	O	yes	no	
14					— Marie E	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
15					— Russell E Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
16					Gentry, Earl B.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		
17					— Irene	Lodger				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18		2365	134	143	Bell, Martha L	Head H	O	6500	R	no	F	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		8[illegible]					yes	none						
19					Hill, Ema Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
20					— Jim K.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist		2099	W		yes	WW
21					Bell, Eleanor H	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk of	Railroad	8979	W	yes	yes	WW
22		2314	134½	143	[illegible], Byron	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Employment mgr.	Business College	9994	W	yes	no	
23					— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24		2315	134½	144	Kuhn, Harry H	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio		61					yes	Carpenter	Dairy	9093	W	yes	no	
25					— Allie L	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	none						
26					— Dale	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Missouri		67					yes	none						
27		2305	135	145	White, William W	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supt.	Refinery	73X7	W	yes	no	
28					— Azra B.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W			
30					— James	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Office~~					
31	Calder	647	136	146	Maxwell, Arthur B	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Clergyman	Church	8694	W	yes		
32					— Mildred V	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
33					— Nessa	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
34	Neches	2396	137	147	Shoemaker, John T	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Steel worker	Factory	7729	W	yes	no	
35					— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
36					— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
37		2350			— Marguerite J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			138	148	Howland, Ansel	Head	R	50.00	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Minnesota	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		64					yes	Operator	Tugboat	7380	E			
39					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					yes	~~Operator~~ None ~~Tugboat~~			[illegible]		no	
40					— Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Minnesota	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes		
41					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Minnesota	Mississippi		83					yes	Stenographer	R. Road	7177	W			
42					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Minnesota	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W			
43		2292	139	149	Ludgate, George	Head	O	4500	/	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Office	06X1	O			
44					— Ray	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes	no	
45					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
46					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48					Dunshie, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	88	Wd	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	06	00	V	[illegible]	Un.	yes	none						
49					— James A.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	54	Wd	38	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Scotland		85	00	0			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	[illegible]		
50					King, Jack	Servant				V	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 129-38
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 7 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Anne M Parlour, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2287	139	149	Jonte Floyd D.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio	69			Yes	Seal & Tres	Lumber Co	9591	W	Yes	No	
52				—— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Canada French	Louisiana	85	42	1	Yes	none						
53				—— Floyd D Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
54				—— George	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
55				—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
56				—— Clara L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
57	2298	139½	150	Harris Everette W	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Nevada	Nevada	Nevada	95			Yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	Yes	No	
58				Mortimer Harold E	Lodger				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	Yes	No	
59				Lengurch Lewis W	Lodger				"	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	Yes	No	
60	2258	140	151	Moore George T.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Boiler Maker		0228	W	Yes	No	
61				—— Lord D	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None						
62				—— George T Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	none						
63				—— Mary H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas.	Alabama	Texas	87			—	none						
64				Champ Tempa	Neice				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama.	87			Yes	none-						
65	2256	141	152	Sellers Edwin T.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Michigan	87			Yes	Auditor	Lumber Co	6690	W	Yes	No	
66				—— Phyllis	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	2	Yes	None						
67	APtB	141	153	Collins Robt L	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes	No	
68				Collins Bertha L	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			Yes	none						
69				—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
70				—— John	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71	250	141	154	Duncan John S.	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Trucking	4290	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72				—— Blanche	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
73				—— Billy	Nephew				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
74	221-	142	155	Tullos Leon P	Head	O	18000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Banker-	8583		O	Yes	No	
75				—— Ruel L	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	None						
76				—— Paul E.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
77				—— Charles D	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
78				Pratt Saphronia	Mother in law				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
79	2200	143	156	Sanders Phelix	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan	57			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes	No	
80				—— Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia	81			Yes	none						
81				—— Phelix Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
82				—— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
83				—— William P	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
84				Jones Charlie	Servant				V	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Chauffeur	3996	W	Yes		
85				—— Callie	Servant				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Cook	6096	W	Yes		
86	2207	144	157	Maschek Oswald	Head	O	7500.	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria	87	16	2	Yes	C. P. A.	Act firm	6694	O	Yes	Yes	WW
87				—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
88				—— Marie L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89	22B	145	158	Ledbetter Llewellyn H	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		
90				—— Neva H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
91				—— Marian	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
92				—— William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None						
93				Forrester Mary	Mother in law				V	F	W	98	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
94	2235	146	159	Turner James E	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Manager.	Automobile accessories	8259	W	Yes	Yes	WW
95				—— Vera S	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Alabama	Vermont	56			Yes	None						
96				—— James E Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	None						
97				—— Shirley R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York.	87			Yes	None						
98				Fagan William E	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	Yes	No	
99	2240	147	160	Tucker Joseph C	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Refrigerating	5394	W	Yes	No	
100				—— Lea	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
2082
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Orange	2245	148	161	Mann, Clifton C	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes		no	
2					—, Edith L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
3					Barbray, Clay O	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist		2028	W	yes		no	
4					—, Connie	Lodger				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						no	
5	Lyle	490	149	162	Landry, John A	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada English	Louisiana	85	43	1	yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W				
6					—, Ina W	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
7					—, Ina	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
8		340	150	163	McMahon, Francis J	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Ireland	Ireland	78	04	0	yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
9					—, Susie J	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
10					—, Francis A	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas	78			yes	electrician		1VX1	W	no	10-[illegible]		
11					—, Marian H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas	78			yes	none							
12					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
13		340	150	164	Sheffield, Tom H	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
14					—, Minnie	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
15					—, Jaynita	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					White, Kathleen	Wife H	O	6000		no	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85			yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
17	Pennsylvania	2275	151	165	White, J. Edwin	Head				no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18					—, Edward Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19		2204	152	166	Guthrie, Harry	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	mgr.	auto Sales Co	8289	W	yes		no	
20					—, Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			yes	none							
21					—, Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	West Virginia	87			yes	none							
22					—, Harrie Lee	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	West Virginia	87				none							
23					McCoy, Clara	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	85			yes	none							
24		2227	153	167	Riggs, Claud	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	Alabama	Georgia	77			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
25					—, Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	28	no		[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
26					—, Claud	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			y	none							
27					—, Mary S	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none							
28					Aglerby, Fannie	Servant				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Cook	6096	W	yes			
29		2209	154	168	Ferguson, Edward C	Head	R	7000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi	66			yes	Physician		9294	O	yes		no	
30					—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
31					—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				[illegible]	Oil Lease	72XV	O	yes		no	
32	Miles	2250	155	169	Banks, John O	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Gen. mgr.	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
33					—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	66			yes	none							
34					—, Overton B	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Geologist	Oil Co	9994	W	yes		no	
35					—, Lila Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
36			156	168	Ogan, Alphonse	Servant				no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant		9596	W	yes		no	
37					—, Carrie	Servant				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant		9596	W	yes			
38					—, Pearlee M.	Servant				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
39		2250	157	169	Quinn, Ben E.	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Real Estate	Dealer	8286	O	yes		no	
40					—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
41					—, B. E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
42		2270	158	170	Garrett, Carl R	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Machinist		2028	W	yes		no	
43					—, Rama	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44					—, Carl R Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Office Boy	Refinery	70X7	W	yes			
45	Pulaski	2215	159	171	Booth, John T.	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Contractor	Sheet + Metal	35X1	O	yes		no	
46	[redacted]				—, Katy M	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada English	Louisiana	85	43	1	yes	None							
47					—, George O	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Auditor		8070	W	yes		no	
48		2195	161	172	Stein, Walter P.	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Maryland	Canada English	62	43	2	yes	Supt	Oil Pipe Line	7375	W	yes		no	
49					—, Ethel L	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	England	England	62	00	0	yes	None							
50					—, Walter P	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Elec. Engineer	Oil Refinery	52X7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-88
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. (2132) 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Annie M. Paulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51		2198			Stine Ruth W	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Canal Zone	Michigan	Michigan		X6	yes	none							
52					— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87	yes	none							
53					— Joe C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87	yes	none							
54		2170	162	172	Dickens Carl	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	yes	Supt.	Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no	
55					— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
56					— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87		none							
57					Yost Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
58		2140	163	173	Stuckey Lewis N.	Head	R	90.00	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	yes	Clergyman	Church	8694	W	yes		no	
59					— Wm A	Father				V	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84	yes	Retired Clergy							
60					— Blanche C	Mother H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87	yes	none							
61					Wilson Hannah	Maid				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	maid		9596	W	yes			
62		2130	165	174	Land William H	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Dept Head	Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no	
63					— Ruth B H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85	yes	none							
64					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
65					— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
66		2120	164	175	Miley Everett L	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	Supt.	Pipe Line	7375	W	yes		no	
67					— Elizabeth L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
68					— Evelyn Rue	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
69					— Everett L Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
70					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	none							
71		2110	165	176	Olmsted Guy B	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59	yes	Supt	Refinery	73X7	W	yes		No	
72					— Laura M	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59	yes	none							
73					— Laura M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87	yes	none							
74		2107	166	177	Speer Eurline	Head H	O	15000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Registrar	Nurses	5594	W	yes			
75					— Lewis B	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87	yes	Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
76					— Frances M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87	yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes			
77					— John V	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
78					Rader Ralph	Lodger				V	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Electrician		1VX1	W	yes		No	
79		2117	167	178	Abbott Reginald W	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81	yes	Oil Producer		72XV	O	yes		yes	WW
80					— Essie M	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
81					— Peggy T.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none							
82					— Billy Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none							
83					~~Noble~~ Noble Chales	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Scout	Oil	62XV	W	yes		no	
84					Nobles Louise	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
85		2164	168	179	Sharpless Harry R	Head	R	60.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	yes	Supt of Constr.	Gulf St. Utilities	7399	W	yes	8989		
86					— Loretta	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Florida		53	yes	none							
87					— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts		85	yes	none							
88					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	V	Florida	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts		79	yes	none							
89					— Harry R. III	Son				V	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts		87		none							
90		2199	169	180	Shear Allen A	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65	yes	Manufacturer	Ice	7268	O	yes		No	
91					— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85	yes	none							
92					— George	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Louisiana		84	yes	none							
93					— James H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
94					— Jane A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
95					Deputy Thos	Father-in-law				V	M	W	79	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	New Jersey		87	yes	Retired							
96					— Bell M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	66	M		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61	yes	none							
97		2100	170	181	Evans John P	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87	yes	Physician	Dentist	8594	O	yes			
98					— Dona	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
99					— Valita	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
100					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

2183

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A (2182)
186
Enumerated by me on 7, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1		2100	160	181	Evans Sarah J.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
2		2154	161	182	Mann David H	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Physician	medicine	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
3					—— Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	office	7199	W	yes			
5			162	183	Frangton Franklin P	Son-in-law				V	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Dentist		8894	O	yes		no	
6					—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7					—— Frances	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none							
8					Sturrock Hettie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9		2147	163	184	Chadbourn Vaughn	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Maine	Maine	85			yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	yes		no	
10					—— Bertha B	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
11					—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
12					—— Jeanne S	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
13					—— D Armella	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
14					—— John B	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
15					—— Vaughn R J	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
16			168	185	Harrington Dave E	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Supt	Filling Sta	8984	W	yes		yes	WW
17					—— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18		2157	164	186	Garner Thomas H	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	Rice Farmer		VVV0	O	yes		no	
19					—— Matilda	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
20					—— Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
21					—— William T.	Son				V	M	W	24	M	23/20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rice Farmer		VVV0	O	yes		no	
22					—— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23		2167	165	187	Jordan John F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	[illegible]							
24					—— Mard G	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Plant Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
25					Bybee John A	Lodger				V	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
26					Bergman John C	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes		no	
27		2174	166	188	Kline Eddie C	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	yes	Foreman	Carpenter	06X1	W	yes		no	
28					—— Jennie H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
29					Bridges Otto	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	mechanic	auto	7623	W			no	
30					—— Alma	Lodger				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio	85			yes	none							
31					Best Alton	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		no	
32					Crow	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	mechanic	Automobile	76.23	W	yes		no	
33		2149	167	189	Steinhagen Bernard	Head	O	16000	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Miller	Rice	8419	W				
34					—— Elinor	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Virginia	87			yes	none							
35					—— Robin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			168	190	Looney Henry Clay	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	11	no	
37		890			—— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	2	yes	none							
38					—— Irene M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39					—— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	U.S.	87				None							
40					Hancock Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
41		2130	169	191	Kirby Leroy A	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Manager	C.C. [illegible]	7399	W	yes			
42					—— Bettie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	
43					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Reamer	museum	827V	W	yes			
44					Hollingsworth Elva	Boarder				V	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Telephone operator	Oil field	8979	W	yes			
45					Denton Fleta B	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes			
46					Moore Lihnell L	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Freight agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes			
47		2196	170	192	Downs Ward E.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
48					—— Alma L	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	85			yes	none							
49		2198	171	193	Moore Susan	Head H	R	30.00		no	F	W	60	Wd	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	none							
50					—— William J. P.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

KODAK SAFETY FILM

2233 / 2282

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont Town

Ward of city: 3 (Part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-38

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Anne M Paulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2190	171	193	Hilliard James O	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Prospector	Cold [illegible]	8091	E	yes		no		
52					— Amda E	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Tuttle Wilbert	Son in law				V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Washington DC	Missouri	England		73	00	2			yes	Book Keeper	Office	6799	W	yes				
54					— Valda	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				
55		2090	172	194	Boftine Max	Head				No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Peddler	Fruit	9191	O	yes				
56					— Sophia	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57		2180	173	195	Truett Bruce R	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Merchant	Paints & Lamps	9791	E	yes		no		
58					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Byrle L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
60			1		Wooten Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	36	D	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman travel	Paint & Varnish	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
61		2160	174	196	Pagler George O	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	Foreman	Govt [illegible]	74X7	W	yes		no		
62					— Elizabeth CH	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	New York	Connecticut	New York		56						none								
63					Sackman George F	nephew				V	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Plumber		30X1	W	no	12	no		
64					— Mildred	[illegible]				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
65					— George A	nephew				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	New York	Indiana	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
66			177	197	Cole Robert A	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Custom	9693	W	yes		no		
67		2140	175	197	Alford John T.	Head	O	10600	R	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		82					yes	Druggist	Retailer	8591	E	yes		no		
68					— Valterine	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
69					Moore Nan	niece				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Billy	nephew				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Williams Eddie	Boarder				V	F	W	40	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
72					— Tommie	Boarder				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
73					— Wortham	Boarder				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Hanson L. B	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7471	W	yes		no		
75					— Thea	Boarder				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Colleen	Boarder				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77		2116	176	198	Fenlon Thomas	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	Maine		56					yes	Supt	Marine	73[illegible]	W	yes		no		
78					— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Harriett M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
80		2108	177	199	King Lelia H	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	59	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Neher R	Son				V	M	W	34	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate	Buyer & Seller	8286	O	yes		yes	WW	
82		2104	178	200	Haynie Walter K	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
83					— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— Mary V	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
85					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
86					— Frances E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
87		910	179	201	Kirby Ben Roy	Head	O	12500	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Adjuster	Realty Co	6686	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
89					— Ben Roy Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		2110			— Russell	Son				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		California	Texas	Texas		78						none								
91			180	202	Laminack Ernest R	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
92					— Mattie F	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
93		2110	180	203	Lovingston Arthur	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	RR Office	7X77	W	yes		no		
94					— Anne L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
95		2110	180	204	Warfield James B	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Trucking	4290	W	yes		no		
96					— Grace W	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97		1894	181	205	Hogge Sam	Head	R	3700	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
98					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					yes	None								
99					— Willie May	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
100					— Samuel Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2283 2282 187

State: Texas 38
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part 4)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	1994	181	205	Hogge Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
2	1992	182	206	Cutler William A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	machinist	Refinery oil	20X7	W	yes		no	
3				—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	none							
4				—— Fred A.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		82					yes	Timer	Steel company	7X24	W	yes		no	
5				—— Bertha M A	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Kentucky		82					yes	Nurse RN	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
6	1990	183	207	Longnecker Charles H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Missouri		80					yes	mechanic		7699	W		13		
7				—— Alma M.	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
8				—— James C	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
9	1810	184	208	Moore Hubert E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
10				—— Maudie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
11				Moore Amanda	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Louisiana		60					yes	none							
12	1808	185	209	Kelly Walter C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1909	Na	yes	Clerk Telg.	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
13				—— Marian G.	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14				—— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				none							
15	1788	186	210	Wooley Preston	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes			
16				—— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
17		187	211	Blanchett Horace L	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman		VVVV	O	yes		no	
18				—— Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ireland		87	04	2				none							
19				—— Valley E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20				—— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21				—— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22				—— Peggy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23				—— Horace Jr III	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	1606	188	212	Chasson Charles	Head	O	20000		no	M	W	64	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Real Estate		8286	O	yes		no	
25				—— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
26				—— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes			
27	164	189	213	Carter Homer R	Head	O	11000		No	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	10783	W	yes		yes	WW
28				—— Lila	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
29				—— Charline L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
30				—— Tom	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
31	1677	190	214	Benckenstein Leonard	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Attorney at Law		5X94	O	yes		no	
32				—— Elaine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33				—— Fred Lock	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
34				—— Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
35				Pourcy Robert	Servant				V	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes		no	
36				—— Viola	Servant				V	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook		10096	W	yes			
37	1690	191	215	Holliday Herbert	Head	O	20000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Lumber		9591	O	yes		no	
38				—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
39				—— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
40				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
41				—— David	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas.		87					yes	None							
42				Bass Jerry	Servant				V	M	Neg	27	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W				
43				—— Rosetta	Servant				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private Family	9596	W				
44	1646	192	216	Shipley Ben F	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Co. Commissioner	Jefferson County	9393	W	yes		yes	WW
45				—— Scottie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Nurse RN.		5594	W	yes		yes	WW
46				—— Lucy	Mother H				V	F	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None							
47				Graham Malcolm J	Boarder				V	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	61	01	V	1875	Na	yes			9294	O			no	
48	1675	193	217	Middleton Walter B	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Ins. Agent		1XX1	O	yes		no	
49				—— Blanche C	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	XXX	yes	WW
50				—— Walter B Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Ins. Agent	Life	8885	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont Town | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-38 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1678	193	217	McCall Alice	Lodger				No	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes				
52		1699			Burrell Eluna	Head H	O	8000	1	no	F	W	52	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
53			194	218	— Walter	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocer	4590	W	yes			no	
54					~~Kennedy~~ Lucien	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Crew Engineer	Oil Corp.	51X7	W	yes			no	
55		1679	194	219	George Harry T.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes			yes	[illegible]
56					— Maud A	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Harold T.	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58		1670	195	220	Lead Elmer L	Head	O	9500	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Realtor		8286	O	yes			no	
59					— Regina D	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
60					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
61					— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						none								
62					Bell Pearl	Servant				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant House		9596	W	yes				
63					— Foley J	Servant				V	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes				W	yes				
64		1578	196	221	Reed Thos S.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Grocer	Wholesale	9991	O	yes			no	
65					— Ruby C	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
67					— Randolph C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Office	6799	W	yes				
68					— Ruby C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
69		1310	197	222	Blanchett Valery	Head	O	15000	R	no	F	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
70					Thomas Nora H	Daughter H				V	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes			no	
71					Ewing Archie L	Grandson				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel Estimator		7424	W	yes			no	
72		1569	198	223	Neely William M	Head	O	16000	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			yes	none								
73					— Emma M	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Alabama		79					yes	Helper Home	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
74					— Clyde	Daughter				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
75					— Neagle	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
76					— Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
77					Smith Mary	Mother in law				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		79						none								
78					Scott Tom	Uncle				V	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		79					yes	Retired						yes	[illegible]	
79		1595	199	224	Thomson William H	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	yes		no		
80					— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Ireland	Florida		79	04	1			yes	None								
81					— Fisk	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida		87					yes	none								
82		1513	200	225	Blanchette Olivia	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	78	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes							no		
83					— Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	77	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Bailiff	Dist. Court	8993	W	yes				
84					~~Harding~~ Ollie	Daughter				V	F	W	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
85					— Shelly James	Grandson				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Blanchett [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
87		325	201	226	French Clarence Jr	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Pelipe Co	8679	W	yes				
88					French Robert	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Office	6799	W	yes		no	[illegible]	
89					— Fletcher	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bell Boy	Hotel	9591	W	yes				
90					Moore Mina	Mother H				V	F	W	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none			W	yes		no	[illegible]	
91		1314	202	227	Egell Robert P	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Broker Motor		0228	W					
92					— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
93					— Robert P Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Earl J.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		1526	203	228	Morris Annie	Head H	R	16.00		no	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
96					~~Wallet~~ Graham	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Automobile	4X99	W	no	14			
97					— Selman	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger Boy	Telegraph	8479	W	yes				
98		1579	204	229	Mellitt John	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	[illegible]	no		
99					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Annie M Pouhon, Enumerator.

238 · 188

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	R R Ave.	1524	204	229	Mellett John	Son	R			No	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						NONE							
2					—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87						NONE							
3					WELLS WILSON C	LODGER				V	M	W	30	M	29	no		TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	COMMON LABOR		7899	W	NO	16	YES	W-W
4					—— ALLENE	LODGER				V	F	W	18	M	16	no		TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
5	Victoria	1497	205	230	Roberts KENNIE	HEAD	R	35.00	R	NO	M	W	30	M	25	no	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		83					YES	REAL ESTATE		8286	W	YES		NO	
6		1497			—— DELIA D	WIFE H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	YES	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TEXAS		87					YES	REAL ESTATE		8286	W	YES			
7					—— LEON	SON				V	M	W	22	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS		87					YES	MUSICIAN	ORCHESTRA	8276	W	YES		NO	
8					—— EDGAR	SON				V	M	W	16	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS		87						none							
9		1464	206	231	AMES RAYMOND A	HEAD	O	3400		NO	M	W	22	M	21	NO	YES	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		87					YES	MACHINIST	MACHINE SHOP	2028	W	YES		NO	
10					—— DELORES	WIFE H				V	F	W	19	M	20	NO	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		83					YES	NONE							
11		1462	206	232	BRYANT BEE W	HEAD	R	20.00		NO	M	W	29	M	26	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	DRIVER	LAUNDRY WORK	8697	W	YES		NO	
12					—— SYLVAN	WIFE H				V	F	W	26	M	23	NO	YES	TEXAS	NORWAY	TEXAS		87	05	1			YES	NONE							
13		1445	207	233	McCARTY WALTER S	HEAD	R	30.00		NO	M	W	48	M	39	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	PIPE FITTER	OIL REFINERY	30X7	W	YES		NO	
14					—— WILLIE	WIFE H				V	F	W	45	M	36	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
15					—— INEZ	DAUGHTER				V	F	W	17	S		no	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	STENOGRAPHER	OFFICE	7199	W	YES			
16					—— LUCILLE	DAUGHTER				V	F	W	14	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
17					—— MARSHALL	SON				V	M	W	11	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
18		1429	208	234	CARTER WILLIAM	HEAD	R	40.00	R	NO	M	W	68	M	25	no	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		83					YES	NIGHT WATCH	PRIVATE	4696	W	YES		NO	
19					—— EARL	WIFE H				V	F	W	54	M	14	NO	YES	TEXAS	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		87					YES	NONE							
20					—— NORA E	DAUGHTER				V	F	W	20	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS		87					YES	SALES LADY	DRY GOODS	4590	W	YES			
21					MEYERS ALBERT	LODGER				V	M	W	60	Wd		NO	YES	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA		85					YES	JUNK DEALER	WHOLESALE	9991	O	YES			
22		1404	209	235	Ringgold Wesley	Head	R	35.00		NO	M	W	32	M	28	NO	YES	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS		84					YES	WELDER	ACETYLENE	7769	W	yes		no	
23					—— Eva M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	YES	ARKANSAS	Georgia	KANSAS		84					YES	NONE							
24					Patterson Angie M	Step daughter				V	F	W	15	S		YES	YES	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS		84					YES	NONE							
25					Ringgold Adell	Son				V	M	W	8	S		YES		OKLAHOMA	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS		86						NONE							
26					—— Stanley E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		OKLAHOMA	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS		86						NONE							
27					—— James L	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS		87						NONE							
28		1408	[illegible]	236	Salledet Louis A	HEAD	O	3000	R	NO	M	W	44	M	22	NO	YES	TEXAS	GERMANY	GERMANY		87	13	0			YES	FOREMAN	MACHINE SHOP	7428	W	yes		NO	
29					—— Paula	WIFE H				V	F	W	38	M	18	NO	YES	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA		85					YES	NONE							
30					—— ANDREW L	SON				V	M	W	19	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	LOUISIANA		87					YES	MACHINIST	MACHINE SHOP	2028	W	yes		no	
31					—— Louis T	SON				V	M	W	5	S		no		TEXAS	TEXAS	LOUISIANA		87						NONE							
32		1410	211	237	Wilcot Lester D	Head	R	28.00		NO	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Stenographer	Oil Co.	71X7	W	yes		no	
33					—— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	TEXAS	LOUISIANA	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
34		1420	212	237	Williams Jerome	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	YES	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1907	Na	YES	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no	
35					—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
36					—— Mike	Son H				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes	V628		
37		1440	213	239	Landry Sidney P	Head	R	27.50		NO	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes		no	
38					—— Corralie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
39					—— Sidney P Jr	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no	
40					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
41		1480	214	240	Glaze James C	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		no	
42					—— Grace D.	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Tennessee		79					yes	none							
43					—— James C Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Florida		78						none							
44		1480	214	241	Lyons Lionel C	Head	R	3500	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
45					—— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
46		1464	215	242	Doty Liza F	Head H	R	25.00		NO	F	W	51	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
47					—— Abner	Son				V	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Base Ball Player	Professional	8176	W	yes		yes	WW
48					—— Edna	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
49					—— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			
50					—— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			

24

2433

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 11 B 2432

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	AR	1494	214	242	Doty Delvert	Son				No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Bell Boy	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
52					— Dorothy	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
53					— Shirley M.	Grand daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
54					— Fern Fay	Grand daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
55					— Doris Ann	Grand daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
56					Savoy Walter	Grand son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
57					Menard Charles C	Nephew				V	M	W	23	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst. Dis. Chief	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes				
58					— Fern M	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
59		1420	216	243	Legendre Thomas F	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber		8096	W	yes		no		
60					— Anastasie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	48	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61					— Eva Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sect	Private	~~7X94~~	W	yes	7X99			
62					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
63					— Kelly	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
64		1420	217	244	Restivo Charles S	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Real Estate	Agent	8286	W	yes		no		
65					— Hattie B	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Jennie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
67					— Harriett	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
68					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
69					Machin Samuel A.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Shipping	6979	W	yes		no		
70					— Beatrice	Lodger				V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
71		1440	218	245	Inglis Charles S	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	Salesman	Jewelry	4290	W	yes		no		
72					— Antonette	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
73					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
74					— Julian	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
75					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
76					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
77		1460	219	246	Bunn Dennis	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Canada English	Florida	Florida		X0					yes	Inspector	Lumber	7580	W	yes		no		
78					— Ethel S	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
79					— Gordon L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Canada English	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
80		1492	220	246	Record Joseph	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Canada English		87	45	2			yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	W	yes		yes	Sp	
81					— Emily B.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
82					Brown Joe	Servant				V	M	Neg	54	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes				
83		1461	220	246	Martin Floyd W	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	24	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Insurance Agt	Life & Hed	8885	W	yes		no		
84					— Leona	Wife H			R	V	F	W	23	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Fitter	Dry Goods Store	771V	W	yes				
85					Kuhl Doris M	Step Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86		1463	221	247	Kelley Finis H	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Produce	Wholesale	9991	W	yes		no		
87					— Genevieve	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88		1473	222	248	Ferguson George A	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Foreman	Saw mill	7444	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Mildred M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
90					— George A Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83						none								
91					— James T.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
92		1471	223	249	Leucht Willard	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Automobile	8289	O	yes		no		
93					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
94					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95		1427	224	249	Abell Edward K	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	Salesman	Local	4590	W	yes		no		
96					— Bessie W	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes				
97			225	250	Coma Curtis D.	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					yes	Engineer	Government	5394	W	yes		no		
98			(V)		— Ruth A	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
99					— Marion M	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					yes	Worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
100					Jones Amanda	Servant				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Annie M Poulson, Enumerator.

189

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1421	223	251	Newsom Robert T.	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	no	
2				—— Mae D	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					yes	none						
3				—— Robert T Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87												
4	1407	224	252	Portie Sam	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Stevedore	8880	W	yes	no	
5				—— Ada	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
6				—— Ada Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes		
7				—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Coal [illegible]	4X99	W	yes	no	
8				—— Oneal	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Coffee Roaster	Whol. & Grocery	7719	W	yes	no	
9				—— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
10				—— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
11				—— Sammie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
12				—— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
13				—— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
14				—— Iris	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
15				Stacy Lamar	Son in law				V	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Construction Co	30X1	W	yes		
16	[illegible]	225	253	Pinitts Marion E	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Oil Operator	[illegible]	72X1	O	yes	no	
17				—— Ella D	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	South Dakota	Sweden	Sweden		68	06	0			yes	none						
18				Peterson Frank D	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	[illegible]	226	254	Fertitta Victor J	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Packer	Coffee Co.	7719	W	yes	no	
20				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none						
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	255	Eastham Ed. D	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	O	yes	yes	WW
22				—— Clifford M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
23				—— Eddie E Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes	no	
24	2860	227	255	Jones Alfred V	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Illinois		70					yes	none					no	
25				—— Alberta G	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Florida		78					yes	Dealer X	Automobile	[illegible]			yes	WW
26	2856	228	256	Splawn Lawrence L	Head	O	65,000		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none Dealer	Automobile	2289	O	yes		
27				—— Juanita	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
28				—— Barbara Lasa	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
29	2170	228	257	Klipper Joseph A	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
30				—— Annie P	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none						
31	2134	229	258	Solinsky Joseph	Head	R	80.00		no	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Russia	Germany		81	19	0			yes	Manager	Furniture Co	8991	W	yes	no	
32				—— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
33		230	259	Galewsky Louise	Head H	O	5500	R	no	F	W	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
34				—— Kamer	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		
35				—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
36	2424	231	260	Scruggs Wilburn D	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Advertising mgr	Dry Goods Co	4190	W	yes	no	
37				—— Mary Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
38				—— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39	1786	232	261	Wyatt Floyd E	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W	yes	yes	WW
40				—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	1700	233	262	Miller Leonora	Head H	O	5100		no	F	W	85	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Ireland		85	04	2			yes	none						
42	1415	234	263	Shaw Effie	Head H	R	30.00		no	F	W	47	Wd	16	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none						
43				—— Bulkley	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes	no	
44				—— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Helper chem 3rd	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
45				—— Alton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	none						
46				—— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	none						
47				Daniels Bill	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	yes		
48	1409	235	264	Applegate Lawrence	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	Plumber	Apprentice	77X1	W	yes		no
49				—— Netha	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Spain		85	30	0			yes	none						
50				Shoulders Azalia	Mother in law				V	F	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	0	Un	yes	none						

21

2532

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont Town — Ward of city: 3 (Part 4) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38 — Supervisor's District No. 2 7 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Annie M Paulson, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
51	1409	235	264	Applegate Laurie Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	United States	Kansas	Louisiana	99			yes	none						
52				—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	United States	Kansas	Louisiana	99				none						
53	2205	236	265	Hicks Earl R	Head	O	75000		No	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	75			yes	Dentist		8894	O	yes	no	
54				—— Alta Coe	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia	82			yes	none						
55				Humphreys Wilma	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes		
56	2340	237	266	Masterson R. Earnest	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer		5X94	[illegible]	yes	no	
57				—— Kate S	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
58				—— Robert B	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes	no	
59				—— Don K	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60	2810	238	267	Rattman Frank	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery Boiler Dept	15X7	W	yes	no	
61				Redman Dale	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn.	84			yes	none						
62				—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Printer	Job Office	0749	W	yes		
63				—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
64				—— Pat J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
65	2920	239	268	Paglar Clifford D.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	56			yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no
66				—— Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67				—— Dora E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	none						
68	1408	240	269	Blanchett Bell	Head	O	12000	R	no	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87			yes	none						
69			269	Daniels Russ	Head	R	nr		V	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Florida	85			yes							
70				—— Anne	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M		no		Louisiana	Florida	Alabama	85			yes							
71	1460	241	270	Fenchess Henry B	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Printing & Sta.	wholesale & retail	9991	O	yes		no
72				—— Frankie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73	153			—— Rhoene AD	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes							
74	1585	242	271	Edwards James	Head	O	20000		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Connecticut	87				Real estate	Dealer	8286	E	yes		no
75				—— Anna E	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
76				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77				—— Sea Willow	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
78				Bernhard Frank	Servant				V	M	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yard boy		9596	W	yes		
79				—— Eudiance	Servant				V	F	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Servant	cook	6096	W			
80	1163	243	272	Johnson Jerry J	Head	O	18000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85			yes	Pilot	Ship	8680	O	yes		no
81				—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			yes	none						
82				—— Amanda	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83	2151	244	273	Chase John S	Head	O	12000	/	no	M	W	67	M	36	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Chief Engineer	Creosote Plant	1X45	W	yes		no
84				—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Ireland	70	04	0	yes	None						
85				Isecond Alex	Patient				V	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes						no	WW
86				—— Isabelle	Servant				V	F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	House	9596	W			
87	2151	245	274	Powell Sam	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Mgr.	Saw mill	7344	W		no	
88				—— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			yes	None						
89	2285	246	275	Graves Nolan T.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Indiana	85			yes	Engineer	Power Station	1X62	W	yes	W	WW
90				—— Emily	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
91				—— Allice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	79			yes	none						
92				—— Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Florida	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	79			yes	Engineer (None)	Power Plant	1X62	W	yes	yes	WW
93	2260	247	276	Marshall Marlin B	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
94				—— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Connecticut	79			yes	none						
95				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Florida	Louisiana	Florida	79				none						
96				—— Marlin Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Florida	87				none						
97				—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Florida	87				none						
98	855	248	277	Vauchelet Edgar	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	France	Missouri	84	12	1	yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		no
99				—— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
100				Haynes Linnie P	Lodger				V	F	W	63	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2582

190

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Town
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Anne M Poulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1650	249	278	McReynolds Felix E	Head	O	16000		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Macie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					Henderson Macey	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		2			Lovett Anna M	Servant				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	House	9596	W	yes				
7		2320	250	279	Henslee James E	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Engineer	Oil Refinery	57X7	W	yes		no		
8					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
9					— Lee S	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Engin. Dep. Refy	5VX7	W	yes		no		
10					— Bruce B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Jesse E	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
12		2335	251	280	Young Eugene	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ware House Foreman	Oil Refinery	7488	W	yes		no		
13					— Nellie B	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas	~~England~~	87	43	1			yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
14		1650	252	281	Bosley Echols L	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Real Estate Agt	Sect. & Treas.	7386	W	yes		no		
15					— Georgie M	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
16					— Charlie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
17					— E Jerome	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Mattie E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— E Echols	Father				V	M	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4590	W	yes				
20					~~Brown~~ Edward J	Servant				V	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lumber Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes		no		
21					— Evelyn	Servant				V	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
22		1210	253	282	Brock Clinton O	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Pipe Line Co	7X75	W	yes		no		
23					— Elizabeth	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Muirhead Morris	Servant				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Grad. Man	9596	W	yes				
25		1608	254	283	Jones Edgar	Head	O	20000	R	no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Merchant	Ladies Ready to Wear	8491	E	yes		no		
26					— Alfora	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
27		2724	255	284	Moseley Mudd	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					yes	Agent	Oil Refinery	62X7	W	yes		no		
28					— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
29					— Ellen Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~XXXX~~	~~Refinery~~	~~XXXX~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~		no		
30		1398	256	285	Schultz Albert H	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Treasurer		7392	W					
31					— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32		2975	257	286	Richards Vermont L	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Office	6799	W	yes		no		
33					— Lila	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
34					— Virginia Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36																																				
37																																				
38					~~This ends enumeration of District No 123-38~~																															
39	Easley	697	258	287	Jones Lloyd	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Merchant		9891	W	yes		No		
40					— Lora	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Canada English		78	43	2				Cashier	Grocery	6790	W	yes				
41					— Willie	Brother				V	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		no		
42		938			Pugh, Russel	Son				V	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Asst. Master	Docks	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					Ralph A	Son				V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	W.W	
44		2127			Shaddock Caroll	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W	yes		no		
45					— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— C.B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
47		896	4A	4	Anderson, Joe W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Coal. Traveling	4590	W	yes		no		
48					— Mame	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
49					Geen, James H	Father-in-law				V	M	W	75	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Scotland		81	01	0			yes	Superintendent	City Park	9093	W	yes		no		
50		1495	259	291	Donnelly, James	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	France		61	04	0			yes	Time Master	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		

26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont Texas
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-38 (~~120-38~~)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Annie M Paulson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	Victoria	1495	259	288	Donnelly, Lenora	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Canada English	Canada English		65	43	0			yes	none								
52				289	Lankod, Joe	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4887	W	yes		no		
53					——, Rosemary	Wife—H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54		2190	260	290	Hughes, James W	Head	R	45		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Massachusetts	England	England		53	00	0			No	Salesman	Cash Register	4598	W	Yes		No		
55					——, Madeline	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish Free State		53	00	0			yes	none								
56					——, Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
57					——, Betty M	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						none								
58					——, Patsey M	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						None								
59	Orange St		261	291	Ogden, Louise	Head H	O	$10,000		No	F	W	52	Wd		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Saleslady	Real Estate	8286	W	yes				
60					Jackson, Mary	Mother				✓	F	W	73	Wd		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
61					Caile, June	Sister				✓	F	W	48	Wd		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
62					Carroll, Raymond	Nephew				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
63				292	Guidry, Mary	Head H	R	$10		No	F	W	28	D		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
64					——, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	21	D		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

191

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

0001

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Line
1	1811	1	1	Anderson—Thomas	Head	R	$40			m	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Accountant	Electric Co	6662	W	yes		no		1
2				— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								2
3	110	1a	2	Maupin—Rebecca	Head-H	O	$10,000			F	W	39	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								3
4	124	2	3	Valentine—Clem M	Head	R	30	R		m	W	62	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Telegraph opr	Western Union	8979	W	yes		no		4
5				— Eva M.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								5
6				Rogers Marie C.	Daughter					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								6
7				— Arthur	Son-in-law					m	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Gager	Pipe Line Co	7575	W	yes		no		7
8	190	3	4	Manton—Joseph W	Head	O	4,000	R	=	m	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Co.	20X7	W	yes		yes	Sp-Am	8
9				— Kate L.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	60	0			yes	none								9
10	1495	4	5	Ryan—Fannie	Head-H	O	3600			F	W	57	Wd	29	no	yes	East India	England	England	English Hindustani	44	40	2	1875	na	yes	Stenographer	Export Co	7190	W	yes				10
11				— Wray A	Son					m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	East India		87	43/20	0			yes	Aviator	Government	9693	W	no	1	no		11
12	1475	5	6	Terrell—James H.	Head	R	$32	R		m	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Scotland		86	01	2			yes	Traveling Salesman	Tobacco Co	4290	W	yes		no		12
13				— Bernadine	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Kansas		86					yes	none								13
14				— Margaret R.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								14
15				— Nancy J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								15
16				— Jamie L.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								16
17	1441	6	7	Henderson—John W.	Head	O	6,000			m	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana		60					yes	Telegraph opr	Oil Refinery	8979	W	yes		no		17
18				— Alice H	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								18
19				Cole—Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Newspaper Co	7X49	W	yes				19
20				Kessie—Arthur F.	Grandson					m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	United States		87						none								20
21				Cole—Alice	Granddaughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	United States		87						none								21
22	1405	7	8	Wilson—Louis A	Head	M	m			m	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Wholesale Gro	1X90	W	yes		no		22
23				— Vivian C	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								23
24				— Peggy F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								24
25	1835	8	9	Cates—Emmett W	Head	R	2500			m	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Shoe Store	8491	E	yes		no		25
26				— Lucille L	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								26
27	200	9	10	Fields—Geo. A.	Head	O	4,000			m	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Foreman	Iron Works	7424	W	yes		no		27
28				— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	25	no		Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								28
29	264	10	11	Richards—Charles O.	Head	O	4,500			m	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		58	46	0			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		29
30				— Jennie C.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								30
31	261	11	12	Freeland—John W	Head	R	$40	R		m	W	36	M	26	no	yes	W. Virginia	United States	United States		75					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Str	8491	E	yes		yes	W.W.	31
32				— Flora M	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					yes	none								32
33				— Betty May	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Kansas	W. Virginia	Kansas		70						none								33
34				— Mary Kendi	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Kansas	W. Virginia	Kansas		70						none								34
35	266	12	13	O'Baugh—Sam L.	Head	R	$40	R		m	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Ticket Agent	R. R. Co	9977	W	yes		no		35
36				— Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Clerk	R. R. Co	7X77	W	yes		1		36
37				— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								37
38				— Sam J. L.	Son					m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								38
39				Blankenship—Lee F.	Brother-in-law					m	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Engineer	Electric Co	5262	W	yes		no		39
40				— Lucille	Sister-in-law					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								40
41	380	13	14	Vataw—Mahlon E.	Head	O	45,000			m	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		41
42				— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								42
43				— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								43
44	384	14	15	Powell—Joseph S.	Head	O	4,000			m	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	E	yes		no		44
45				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes				45
46				— Virgia M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								46
47				— Joseph M.	Son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								47
48				— Mildred J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none								48
49				— George L.	Son					m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none								49
50	390	15	16	Campbell—Jeff D.	Head	O	10,000	R		m	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Judge	District Court	5X93	W	yes		no		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0051

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	32
51	Emile	390	15	16	Campbell—Cornelia	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
52					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	38	S	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
53		1699	16	17	Campbell—Wm. H.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Reporter	Court House	7193	W	yes		no		
54					—— Eula M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
55					—— Mildred M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
56					—— Mary B.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
57		1687	17	18	Canning—Joseph W.	Head	R	40.	R		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Kansas	Kansas		79					yes	Manager	Bread Co.	8891	W	no	4			
58					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
59	Ave. H.				—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Joseph Jr.	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87														
61		1605	18	19	Giardino—James V.	Head	O	5000			M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1910	Na	yes	Barber	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
62					—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
63					—— Angela V.	Mother				no farms in this Territory	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1910	Na	no	None								
64		1575	19	20	Rouse—Andrew	Head	O	3000			M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
65					—— Hallie	Wife					F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66		1545	20	21	Blevins—James A.	Head	O	8000			M	W	49	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Physician	County Health	7294	W	yes		no		
67					—— Ora J.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Adams—Jewel H.	Sister-in-law					F	W	41	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Flower Shop	4590	W	yes				
69					—— Walter C.	Nephew					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Edna H.	Neice					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Frances E.	Neice					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
72		1525	21	22	Davis—John F.	Head	O	7000			M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Fire Station	8289	O	yes		yes	WW	
73					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
74					—— John F. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
75					—— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
76	Emile St.	1426	22	23	Campbell—Myrtle	Head-H	R	20.00			F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes				
77					—— Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Novelty Store	8390	W	no	2			
78				24	Underwood—Orin E.	Head	R	40.00			M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois		84					yes	Salesman	Auto accessories	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					—— Anna B.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana		84					yes	None								
80	Orleans	1860	23	25	Newcomb—Donald A.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Waiter	Sandwich Shop	619V	W	yes		no		
81					—— Ruby M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
82					—— Jack C.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Julia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84		1868	24	26	Stapleton—J. Guy	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Firm	30X1	W	yes		no		
85					—— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
86					—— Rose M.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Lucy E.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89		1870	25	27	Vanlandingham—Ervin W.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	28	M	21	no		Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co.	6790	W	yes		no		
90					—— Lois L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Dolores	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
92	Ave. F.	1737	26	28	Flack—Henry C.	Head	R	30.00			M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Iron Works	7624	W	yes		no		
93					—— Addie L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Henry A.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95		1707	27	29	Gaines—Oscar W. Jr.	Head	R	50.00			M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Supt.	Traction Co.	7378	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					—— Leona	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
97					—— William L.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						none								
98					—— Melba J.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						none								
99					Beagle—Victor L.	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Electric Co.	7X76	W	yes		no		
100	Emile	1895	28	30	Mitchell—Raymond L.	Head	R	35.	R		M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Welder	Iron Works	0124	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
192

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0101

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Corley ave	1895			Mitchell—Pauline	Wife-H				no	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3			apt 1	31	Gassier—Perry M.	Head	O	4700	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
4					— Jennie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5					— Perry M.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
6					— Rost Lee	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
7			apt 3	32	McCauley—Thomas H.	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Carpenter	Building Interior	96X1	W	yes		no		
8					— Ola L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959Y	W	yes				
10			apt 4	33	Flowers—Clarence H.	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Telegraph Opr.	Oil Co	8979	W	no	3	no		
11					— Bert. I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2			yes	None								
12					— Clarence J.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
13	Ave. F	1595	29	34	Vaglica—Sam J.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
14					— Concetta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
15					— Angelo	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
16					— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
17					— Celestine	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (Part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39

Sheet No. 2 B

Supervisor's District No. 27

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

Blank

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3A
193
0118
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Calder Ave	1885	30	35	Gamble - James G.	Head	O	3700			M	W	65	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	none					no	
2					Simmons - Jean L.	Daughter H					F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	65	yes	Helper	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
3		1465	31	36	McClain - John D.	Head	O	3900	R		M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Detective	City	8593	W	yes	yes	WW
4					— Anna L.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
5					— Lucian	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
6					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
7		1860	32	37	Anderson - Andrew J.	Head	O	2500		No farms in this territory	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes	no	
8					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
9					— Viola	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
10					— Maysel	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
11					— Eula	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
12					— Madora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
13					— Lucil	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
14					— Gilbert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
15					— Rodney	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
16					— Harry	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
17	Cartwright Ave	1898	33	38	Baker - Elbert H.	Head	O	5000			M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	63	yes	Millwright	Oil Refinery	21X7	W	yes	no	
18					— Jessie B.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		
19					— Elizabeth L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	yes	none						
20		1895	34	39	Greathouse - Howel	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	North Carolina	87	yes	Timber Man	Lumber	31V1	W	yes	no	
21					— Sally R.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
22		1871	35	40	Tedley - John M.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Traveling agt.	Railroad	6277	W	yes	no	
23					— Lucy M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
24					— Lucy M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
25					— Athree S.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
26		1265	36	41	Pollard - John D.	Head	R	30			M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Machinist	Pipe Line Co	2075	W	yes	no	
27					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes	yes	W.W.
28		1860	37	42	White - Frank M.	Head	O	3000			M	W	48	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
29	Ave F	1624	38	43	Hurley - Henry R.	Head	O	3500	R		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Switchman	R.R.	6677	W	yes	no	
30					— Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none	~~[illegible]~~	XXXX	~~W~~	yes		
31					— Henry W.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Oil Co.	VVXV	W	yes	no	
32					— Seldon P.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2025	W	yes		
33					— Edgar A.	Son					M	W	10	S	yes	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34		1628	39	44	Hamman - Glenn F.	Head	R	32			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes	no	
35					— Naomi	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						
36					— Glenn E.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87		none						
37		1630	40	45	Wheeler - Harley E.	Head	R	32			M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	California	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	98	yes	Deputy Tax Assessor	County	9393	W		yes	W.W.
38					— Mary B.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
39		1133	41	46	Booker - Harry H.	Head	R	35			M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Leaser	Oil Co	72XV	W	yes	no	
40					— Ethel L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
41					— Thomas M.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
42					— Harry H. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		
43					— Hoy M.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
44					— Charles E.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
45		1634	42	47	Bradley - Calvin L.	Head	R	35			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Fingerprint Expert	City	9994	W	yes	no	
46					— Sid L.	Wife-H			R		F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
47					— Al L.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86		none						
48					— Patricia J.	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		none						
49					— Albert R.	Brother					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	yes	Fingerprint Exp.	City	9994	W	no	99-41	
50		1636	43	48	Howland - Martha E.	Head H	R	35	R		F	W	54	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 3, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Howland – John W	Son				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	yes		no		
52					— Ema Gene	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Office Supply	6790	W	yes				
53		1638	44	49	Jameson – Liston	Head	R	35		No	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina		78					yes	none						no		
54					— Lizzie	Wife – H				✓	F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55					— Lulla	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Co	7190	W	yes				
56					— Lily	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Co	6790	W	no	29-2			
57		1640	45	50	Blasingame – Elzler	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					yes	Manager	Auto Body Works	7323	W	yes		no		
58					— Raymond J	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
59					— Ellis	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
60					— Detta	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
61					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
62		1700	46	51	Kirkpatrick – William A	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	63	M	31	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Musician	Music House	827V	E	yes		no		
63					— Mary B	Wife – H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Washington D.C.	Pennsylvania	Virginia		73					yes	Musician	Choir Director	827V	W	yes				
64					— Billy F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Washington D.C.		87					yes	Clerk	Music House	8390	W	yes				
65		1710	47	52	Thompson – Wesley Jr	Head	R	32		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Manager	Automobile Firm	8289	W	yes		no		
66					— Leona B	Wife – H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Missouri		87	07	1			yes	None								
67				53	Park – Joe S	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Produce Co	6790	W	yes		no		
68					— Laura	Wife – H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70		1742	48	54	Truitt – Austin J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	no	29-3	no		
71					— Jimmie	Wife – H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law Firm	7194	W	no	29-4			
73		1760	49	55	Deaton – Muriel J	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New Hampshire		61						Foreman	Post office	7476	W	yes		no		
74					— Ruby R	Wife – H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Elizabeth J	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Thelma F	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
77		1798	50	56	Bailey – William C	Head	R	35.		No	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85						Dispatcher	Oil Co.	7XXV	W	yes		no		
78		1798			— Ruby C.	Wife – H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
80					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
81					— Ruby M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
82					— Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
83		325	51	57	Cottrell – Albert C	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Co	7XXV	W	yes		no		
84					— Carmen R.	Wife – H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					— Ferne	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
86					— Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
87					— Albert W	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
88					Dilliard – John W	Uncle				✓	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Supt.	Sugar Mill	7318	W	no	29-5	no		
89		325	52	58	Sewaig – Lloyd J	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
90					— Ruby J	Wife – H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91					— Lloyd J Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
92		305	53	59	Bressie – Thomas B	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carman	Railroad	7725	W	yes		no		
93					— Louise	Wife – H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate	6786	W	yes				
94		275	54	60	Germano – Clarence A.	Head – H	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plant Supt.	Telephone Co	7374	W	yes		no		
95					— Catherine	Wife – H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
96					— Julius W.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				61	Gordon – Forest M	Head	R	23		No	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	no	29-6	no		
100					— Sally P	Wife – H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
194
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.
0218

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1				Gordon - Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
2				— Forest Mc	Son				M	W	6	S		no		South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia	77		none						
3	265	55	62	Brandes - Fritz R.	Head	O	2860		M	W	46	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
4				— Leona	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
5				— Ralph E.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
6				— Fritz R.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
7				— Robt. W.	Son				M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
8				Jones - Sarah	Boarder				F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		
9				— Saradine	Boarder				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
10				Freeze - Eula M.	Lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	W	[illegible]		
11	235	56	63	Lane - Chauncey W.	Head	R	30		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Supt.	Construction	73X1	W	yes	yes	WW
12				— Virginia	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
13				— Bruce W.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
14				— William	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	225	57	64	Prince - Sam F.	Head	O	5000		M	W	48	Wd	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Watch Repairer	Jewelry Store	8664	W	yes	no	
16	215	58	65	Glasgow - Clinton B.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio	61	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
17				— Flossie M.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66	yes	none						
18				— Collis F.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	none						
19				— Clinton B.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	none						
20	135	59	66	Wilcox - Pierce	Head	O	7500		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
21				— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
22				— Byron	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	5X7	W			
23				— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24				— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	125	60	67	Gresham - George	Head	R	25		M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Engineer	Pipe Line Co	1X75	W	yes	yes	WW
26				— Era M.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
27				— George Jr.	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28				— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	115	61	68	Blackman - [illegible]	Head-H	R	25		F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				— Lulan	Daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Building Contractor	67X1	W	yes	yes	
31				— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	
32	113	62	69	Toups - John C.	Head	R	28		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
33				— Eloise	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
34	109	63	70	Baker - Will B.	Head	R	28		M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
35				— Ethel V.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none	none					
36				— Raye	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	telephone opr.	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
37				— Eunice	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	telephone opr.	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
38				— Virgle	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
39				— Ada M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
40				— Johnnie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
41				— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
42				— Audrey	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none						
43	107	64	71	Knoblock - Sidney C.	Head	R	25		M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes	no	
44				— Violet	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	26	no		Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
45				— Sidney	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
46				— Ralph	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
47			72	Boudreaux - Paul E.	Head	W	4 w		M	W	35	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes	yes	WW
48				— Melodia	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					no	
49	227	65	73	[illegible] - John J.	Head	R	30		M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
50				— Florence	Wife-H				F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

131

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Enumeration District No. 123-39 — Sheet No. 4 B

County: Jefferson — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0268

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51					Overstreet - John E	Boarder				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
52					Martin - Walton	Boarder				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes			
53		1110	66	74	Garrett - Geo. W	Head	O	1500	R	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	84			yes	Cabinet Maker	Own Shop	0542	[illegible]	yes		no	
54	Calder Ave	1835	66	74	Alexander - Ollie	Head-H	R	30	R	F	W	45	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55					~~Ep~~ - Estelle	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7162	W				
56					Sparks - Ethel	Sister				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	asst. mgr.	Dry Good Co	8491	W	yes			
57					West - Bernice	Daughter				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58					— Ralph A.	Son-in-law				M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drugstore	4590	W	yes		no	
59					— Gordon	Grandson				M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60					— Gene T.	Grandson				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
61		1822	67	75	Wallace - Frank L	Head	O	4[illegible]		M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60			yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	20-8	no	
62					— Nora	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63					Rivet - Ruby	Daughter				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
64					Wallace - Mary	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes			
65					— Joyce E.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
66		1825	68	76	Powell - Grover J	Head	R	30		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
67					— Emma C.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
68					— Grover Jr	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69					— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
70					— Garland D	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	Cartwright Ave	1804	69	77	McInarney - Melvin E	Head	O	3500		M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	Phil
72					— Alice L.	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States	85			yes	none							
73					— Ernest C.	Son				M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
74					— Marguerite	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
75					— Juanita	Granddaughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
76					— Marguerite	Granddaughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
77		1818	70	78	Yarborough - Ray	Head	R	25		M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	2a-9	no	
78					— Florence	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan	62			yes	none							
79				79	Vardine - Joe T	Head	O	3000		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
80					— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana	66			yes	none							
81					— Nell	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87				none							
82		182[illegible]	71	80	Robichau - Hewitt P	Head	O	2500		M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Chief Clerk	Electric Co	7X62	W	yes		no	
83					— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84					— Hewitt Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
85					— Frank	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
86					— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
87					— Joe	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
88					— Barbara	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
89		1846	72	81	Roberts - Leroy E	Head	O	3010		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Engineer	Ice Firm	1X68	W	yes		no	
90					— Lucile A.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91		1850	73	82	Smith - Albert C	Head	O	1800		M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Repair Shops	Railroad	7777	W	yes		no	
92					— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93					— Albert L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94					— Christopher C	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95					— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
96					— Lillian J.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
97					— Thomas E.	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98		1845	74	83	Cropper - Joseph E	Head	R	3000		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
99					— Kathryn V.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
100					— Joseph E Jr	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Sheet No. 5 A | 195

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (Part 1) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. | 0318

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1	Cartwright	1835	75	54	Palmer - Ruel - R	Head	O	4500			m	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrican	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	no	2a-10	no			1
2					— Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85						none									2
3					— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									3
4					— Ruel R Jr	Son					m	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									4
5		1805	76	85	Curtis — Ralph E	Head	O	3900			m	W	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no			5
6					— Pearl E	Wife-H					F	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none									6
7					— Ralph E Jr	Son					m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None									7
8	Ave E	2750	78	86	Baker - E Roy	Head	O	3000			m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	04X1	E	yes		no			8
9					— Madge P	Wife-H					F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	None									9
10					— Marjorie L	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11				87	Ballew - Emory F.	Head	R	22			m	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no			11
12					— Birdelle	Wife-H					F	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none			r						12
13					— Gene F.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14	Prairie	1840	79	88	Yancey - Jerry S	Head	O	4500			m	W	29	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	California		82					yes	Electrican	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no			14
15					— Gladys A.	Wife-H					F	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									15
16					— Wandeline F.	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none									16
17					— Jerry E.	Son					m	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none									17
18	Ave C	2978	80	89	Heath - Turner H	Head	O	4200			m	W	46	m	25	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Mercantile	4590	W	yes		no			18
19					— Lenora M.	Wife-H					F	W	39	m	18	no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Herman	Son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22				90	Dunn - Melvin D.	Head	R	24,			m	W	23	m	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Firm	7X90	W	yes		no			22
23					— Louise E	Wife-H					F	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24		2980	81	91	Conrad - Harry E	Head	O	4500			m	W	43	m	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no			24
25					— Ila Z	Wife-H					F	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none						—			25
26					— Jarrell	Son					m	W	17	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									26
27					— Emily	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none									27
28					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none									28
29		2996	82	92	Graham - James C.	Head	O	3000			m	W	31	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes		no			29
30					— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	27	m	19	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									30
31					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									31
32					— James C Jr	Son					m	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none									32
33					— Elsie B	Sister					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes					33
34	Washington Blvd	1288	83	93	Christman - Clarence S	Head	R	45			m	W	35	m	25	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Chief Clerk	Export Lbr Co	7X90	W	yes		yes	WW		34
35					— Ruby L	Wife-H					F	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									35
36					— Dan J	Son					m	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi		83						None									36
37					— Barbara	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87						None									37
38		1320	84	94	Sullivan - Earl H	Head	R	45			m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clk	Oil Refinery	69X7	W						38
39					— Winnie H	Wife-H					F	W	23	m	22	no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VXXX	W	yes		no			39
40					— William E	Cousin					m	W	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Gro. Store	7X40	W	yes		no			40
41		1330	85	95	Rushing - George	Head	O	4/4			m	W	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mgr.	Furniture Co	8991	W	yes		no			41
42					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None									42
43					— Edwin	Son					m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Howard	Son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45				96	Forbes - [illegible]	Head	R	35			m	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Agt.	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no			45
46					— Virginia	Wife-H					F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes					46
47					— Iris	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48		1350	86	97	Jackson - Ernest W	Head	R	45-	R		m	W	37	m	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Principal	School	9494	W	yes		no			48
49					— Bessie A	Wife-H			F.		F	W	27	m	20	no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none									49
50					— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on 4th & 5th April 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gothin, Enumerator.
0368

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war
51					— Gloria N.	Relative				F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
52		1360	87	98	Knowles — Joseph M.	Head	O	4700		M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	yes		no	
53					— Irma L.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54					— Joseph M. Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55					— Reginald	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	86				none							
56					— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	9 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				none							
57		1398	88	99	Wray — Henry W.	Head	R	25		M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Minister	Church of Christ	8194	W	yes		no	
58					— Lavena H.	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
59	Washington Blvd	1402	89	100	Ryan — Charles W.	Head	R	40		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
60					— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61					— Alice C.	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none							
62		1404	90	101	Fairchild — George	Head	O	4000		M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no	
63					— Appie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
64					— George B.	Son				M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Time Keeper	Contractor	7XX1	W	no	2a-11	no	
65					— Edna	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Manicurist	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
66		1410	91	102	Jarrett — William T.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Montana	83			yes	Timekeeper	Creosote Co.	7X0V	W	yes			
67					— Pearl C.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Arkansas	79			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Groc.	6790	W	yes			
68		1420	92	103	[illegible] — Raymond L.	Head	R	25		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile Fin.	4589	W	yes		no	
69					— Josephine A.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
70		1422	93	104	Cascio — Nell A.	Head-H	O	4000		F	W	26	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Owner	Drug Store	8591	E	yes			
71					— Francis	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
72					Patella — Paul	Father				M	W	51	M	20	no		Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	9964	W	yes		no	
73					— Jennie	Mother				F	W	43	M	15	no		Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	none							
74	Ireland	1791	94	105	Miller — Knox P.	Head	O	3500		M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
75					— Rie D.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
76		1760	95	106	Warren — Manford A.	Head	O	4000		M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Salesman	Auto Supply	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
77					— Katye E.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
78					— Martha A.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Texas	66			yes	none							
79		1730	96	107	Foy — Ben. J.	Head	O	6000		M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
80					— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	France	81	12	2	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
81					— Hannah	Daughter				F	W	26	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Nurse	Dr's Office	5594	W	yes			
82		1702	97	108	Hudson — Thos. E.	Head	R	10		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Decorator	Contractor	28X1	W	no	29-12	no	
83					— Irma F.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			yes	none							
84					— Rhea	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85					— Lewis	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86	Ave D	1412	98	109	Ingle — Elijah D.	Head	R	40		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Interior Decorator	Own Shop	28X1	O				
87					— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none				yes		no	
88					— Elijah D. Jr.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	N. Carolina	77			yes	Helper	Interior Dec.	78X1	W	yes			
89					— Susan E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	N. Carolina	77			yes	none							
90					— Eva	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Florida	North Carolina	N. Carolina	79			yes	none							
91					— Betty	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Florida	N. Carolina	Georgia	79				none							
92					— Neil	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia	82				none							
93		1460	99	110	Hood — Paschal W.	Head	R	30		M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Plasterer	Contractor	87X1	W	no		yes	WW
94					— Maria R.	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95					— Walter J.	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
96		1462	100	111	Webb — Chas. E.	Head	R	30		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Supt.	Insurance Co.	7385	W	yes		no	
97					— Hazel B.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
98					— Chas. E. Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99					— Shirley E.	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100		1750	101	112	Robinson — Jesse Jr.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A — 196

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0418

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Craig St.				—— Mary A	Wife-H				F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	none							
2		1760	102	113	Reynolds - Hilton H	Head	R	25		M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no	
3					—— Oreal	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
4					—— Cyrril	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes			
5					—— Grace	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
6					—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
7		1489	103	114	Challis - Dominic C.	Head	O	4000		M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Pressman	Print Shop	9949	W	yes		yes	W.W.
8					—— Nora O	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
9	Ave C	1469	104	115	Boudreau - Martha E	Head-H	R	20		F	W	69	Wd	25	no	yes	South Africa	Orange Free State	South Africa	Dutch	08	V0	V	0	na	yes	none							
10					—— Mary M	Daughter				F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Africa		87	V0	2			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
11		1445	105	116	Segura - Francis B	Head	R	25	R	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Battery Man	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no	
12					—— Lydia F.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13					—— Sidney L	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
14					—— Mary J	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
15		1435	106	117	Hill - Jessie C	Head	R	20	R	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
16					—— Eunice F	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Shop	7710	W	yes			
17					—— Jessie J	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—— Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					Foreman - Tracy	Sister-in-law				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Shop	7710	W	yes			
20		1435	107	118	Knupple - Henry J.	Head	R	25		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter		28X1	W	yes		no	
21					—— Lula J	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
22					—— Lula J.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
23					—— Henry L.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
24					—— Sabatha J.	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
25	[illegible]	1759	108	119	Rangler - Wallace W	Head	R	32		M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Draftsman	Oil Co	5VXV	W	yes		no	
26					—— Losie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
27	Ave D	1520	109	120	Boggs - William D	Head	O	4000		M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
28					—— Lilly M	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					—— Dennis M	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
30		1540	110	121	Jordan - Byron A.	Head	R	5000		M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	County	5X93	W	yes		no	
31					—— Odis L	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					yes	none							
32					—— Byron A Jr	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
33					—— Kearney	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
34					—— Marlan	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
35		1558	112	122	Dishman - Alfred E.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Welder	Iron Works	0124	W	yes		no	
36					—— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37					—— Lawrence	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38					—— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39					—— Laura	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40					—— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41					Vanmeter - Horace R	Boarder				M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
42					—— Ethel	Boarder				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	[illegible]	2 A 13		
43		1578	113	123	Hackworth - Chas. A.	Head	R	25		M	W	47	M	45	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		yes	Sp.Am.
44					—— Susie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
45					—— Lawrence C	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	United States		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]		
46					—— Ruby L	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	United States		85					yes	none							
47		1588	114	124	Brownlee - Harry K	Head	R	30		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mgr.	Laundry	7397	W	yes		no	W.W.
48					—— Fannie C	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49					—— Maurice	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					—— Charles	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0468

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— William N.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Janelle	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53		1616	115	125	Grisaffe – Gustley R.	Head	O	38			M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
54					— Lena G.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
55					— Raspin J.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
56		1618	116	126	Waguespack – Fred J.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
57					— Violet	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58	Ave D	1620	117	127	Sewlock – Shirley W.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
59					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
60					— Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
61					— Jimmie	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
62		1660	118	128	King – Willis C.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secy + Treasurer	Magnolia Cemetery	7392	W	yes		no		
63					— Bethel L.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	United States		87					yes	None								
64					— Billy L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Robt. L.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Frank J.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Betty	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		1670	119	129	Robinson – Mac D.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Optometrist	Own Office	9691	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
69					— Nell	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	2	4n	al	yes	None								
70					— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Holland		87	08	2				None								
71					— William D.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Holland		87	08	2				None								
72					— William H.	Father					M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
73		1680	120	130	Shepherd – Jacob H.	Head	O	4500			M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Leaseman	Oil Co.	62XV	W	yes		no		
74					— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Jones – Herman	Father-in-law					M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76		1690	121	131	Dixon – Alvin L.	Head	O	5200	R		M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Telegraph Opr	Oil Refining	8979	W	yes		no		
77					—	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Building	71X1	W	yes				
78		1675	122	132	Ramsey – Loren D.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
79					— Ethel G.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
80	Ave E				— Marilyn	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
81					— Doris	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
82					— Loren D. Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
83		1637	123	133	Goodman – Chas R.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Traction Co.	5178	W	yes		no		
84					— Mollie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Beaurie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Taylor	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Chas.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88		1635	124	134	Mouragh – John F.	Head	O	4500			M	W	55	M	26	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
89					— Eldora J.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	23	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
90					— John F. Jr.	Son					M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Realtor	Building	8286	E	yes		no		
91					— Clemence	Daughter-in-law					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Packing	6790	W	yes				
92					— Muriel A.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
93		1633	125	135	Hines – John R.	Head	O	22			M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Clerical	Oil Co.	7XXV	W	yes		no	W.W.	
94					— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Margie N.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96		1627	126	136	Linscom – Orin J.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Firm	4X90	W	yes		no		
97					— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98				137	Linscom – Lyle	Head	R	15			M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Firm	4X90	W	yes		no		
99					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					— Gilbert	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

197

0518

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gathis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					— Rott J.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none						
2					— Bennie J.	Brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3		1619	127	138	Palmer - Dowe A.	Head	R	25			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Finisher	Oil Refinery	3XX7	W	yes	no	
4					— Alice	Wife - H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5					Eddins - Grady	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
6		1615	128	139	Dixon - Reginald D.	Head	O	4000			M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	P.B.X. Installer	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes	no	
7					— Emma E.	Wife - H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
8					— Anita B.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
9					Byrne - Letitia C. T.	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					yes	none						
10					— Arthur M.	Brother-in-law					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
11				140	Bingle - William E.	Head	R	40			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes	no	W.W.
12					— Lula E.	Wife - H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13					— Mildred S.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14		1711	129	141	Schultz - Adolph F.	Head	O	3000			M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					no	
15					— Etta M.	Wife - H					F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	none						
16	Ave E	1725	130	142	Browning - Payton H.	Head	O	5300			M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes	no	
17					— Emma N.	Wife - H					F	W	51	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none						
18					— Colquitt P.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Firm	7689	W	yes		
19					— Raffin G.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
20					— Hattie E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
21		1735	131	143	Church - Charlie	Head	O	5000			M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		59					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
22					— Arlett	Wife - H					F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
23					— Howard	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none						
24					Baer - Louise	Daughter					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Drug Firm	7190	W	yes		
25					— Paul H.	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Clerk	Wholesale Drug	7X90	W	yes	no	
26		1745	132	144	Edmonson - Henry	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia		78					yes	Night Watchman	Detective Agency	4694	W	yes	no	
27					— Ella V.	Wife - H					F	W	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
28					— Carl S.	Son					M	W	32	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Firm	7689	W	yes	no	
29					Foster - Claudie M.	Daughter					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Firm	6789	W	yes		
30					— William B.	Son-in-law					M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	W.W.
31		1765	133	145	White - Ben	Head	O	4500			M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes		Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
32					— Myrtle	Wife - H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33					— Morris	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34					— Menard	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35					— James	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36					— ~~Wandell~~	~~Son~~					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37		1795	134	146	Brandt - Ottomar C.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1903	Na	yes	Contractor	Electrical	1VX1	W		no	
38					— Annie M.	Wife - H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
39					— William J.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Electrician		1V99	W	yes		
40					— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
41					— Annie M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
42					— Geo. O.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
43					— Florence E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
44		1710	135	147	Tubre - Chas. M.	Head	O	1000	R		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
45					— Gertrude	Wife - H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	W	yes		
46	Ave D	2390	136	148	Burrell - Henry M.	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	W.W.
47					— Mabel M.	Wife - H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stenographer	Gas Co	71XV	W			
48		2394	137	149	Dickey - [illegible]	Head	R	40			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Patrolman	Highway	4793	W	yes	yes	W.W.
49					— Willie M.	Wife - H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none						
50		2380	138	150	Hill - Julius H.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Traction Co	1V78	W	yes	yes	W.W.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5 & 7, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gathie, Enumerator. 0568

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Ruth T.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
52					— Jerry G.	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none								
53					Gifford — George W	Brother-in-law					M	W	15	S	15	yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
54	Ave D	2374	139	151	Kretzer — Thomas	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	48	M	47	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	[illegible]	1880	na	yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Randy	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
56					Myers — Clyde	Step-son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Picture Framer	Paint Shop	7790	W	yes				
57					— Earl	Step-son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
58				152	McCrady — James H	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
59					— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
60		2320	140	153	Justice — Marcus	Head	R	30			M	W	49	M	26	no		Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes				
61					— Lurley L.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
62					— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Billy Jack	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Harrell	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Maud	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Bryan	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		2300	141	154	Daughtrey — Felix R.	Head-H	O	3500			M	W	63	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
68					— Kate	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
69					Lewis — Emma	Sister-in-law					F	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes				
70					Afeero — Geo. E	Boarder					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	no	21 15	no		
71	Fairfax St	1595	142	155	Allen — Cliff	Head	O	4500			M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
72					— Imogene Q.	Wife					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Raymond E.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
74		15[illegible]	143	156	B[illegible] — [illegible] P.	Head	R	35			M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	City	1X93	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Vivian B.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Vivian B.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Joseph P.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78		15[illegible]	144	157	Patterson — John M.	Head	R	35			M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Rhode Island	New York		61					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
79					— Lillia L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Jack H.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
81	Corley Ave	1708	145	158	Shelton — Oliver M.	Head	O	3000			M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~						no		
82					— May L.	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
83		1740	146	159	Blair — Daniel M	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Ada L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85					— Daniel M. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
86					— Betty R.	Daughter			R		F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
87		1796	147	160	Saffos — Speros G.	Head	O	2500			M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1907	Na	yes	Owner	Cafe	889V	OA	yes		yes	W.W.	
88					— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
89					— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none								
90					— Luia	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
91					— George	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
92					— Mike	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
93					— Jimmie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
94					— Alice	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
95					— Baby (no name)	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
96		1759	148	161	Chance — Robt. L.	Head	R	35			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	75XV	W	yes		no		
97					— Emma C.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Robt. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99				162	Bindwell — Richard D.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Salesman	Cigar Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Flora P.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
198

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0618

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Corley Ave				— Alice F.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Opal D.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3		1799	149	163	Stubbs — Mary J.	Head	O	2500			F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	yes				
4					— Sophia D.	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	yes				
5		1799	150	164	Kettl — Josephine M.	Head	O	2500			F	W	48	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Johnnie W.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Joseph L.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8		1745	151	165	Simmons — Abner	Head	R	35			M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	Carpenter	For Self	06X1	W	yes		no		
9					— Lina	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
10					— Clyde	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
11					— Troy	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	no	29-M	V4X1		
12					Siglar — Barton A.	Son-in-law					M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Gas Station	7889	W	yes		no		
13					— Vera	Daughter					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14		1705	152	166	Ross — John H.	Head	O	2500			M	Neg	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Attendant	Warehouse	4588	W	yes		no		
15					— F. L.	Wife-H					F	Neg	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
16	Cartwright Ave	1716	153	167	Berwick — Allin B.	Head	R	4000			M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
17					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Illinois	Illinois		14					yes	none								
18					— Allene L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
19					— Betty M.	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
20					— Joe	Father					M	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Foreman	River	7469	W	no	29-11	no		
21		1720	154	168	Jordan — James L.	Head	O	4500			M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
22					— Cora E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Canadian English	Canadian English	Canadian English	English	00	43	1	1915	Na	yes	none								
23					— Marjorie L.	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Canadian Eng.		87	43	2				none								
24					Currie — Rosie B.	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canadian Eng.	English	00	43	1	1915	Al	yes	none								
25		1750	155	169	Shane — Orville V.	Head	O	3000			M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
26					— Laura B.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Illinois		85					yes	none								
27					— Robt. A.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Mississippi	Louisiana		70					yes	none								
28					— Nicofi J.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
29		1760	156	170	Daulton — [illegible]	Head	O	3000			M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Boiler Washer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
30					— Mollie L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Ruby M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
32					Austin — Rhodi C.	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	none								
33		1798	157	171	Smith — Thomas F.	Head	O	3600			M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none						no		
34					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none								
35					— James T.	Son					M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Floor Finisher	Self	28X1	E	yes		no		
36					— Egora	Daughter-in-law					F	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					— Mary C.	Granddaughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
38					— James E.	Grandson					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Marian J.	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40		1797	158	172	Park — William A.	Head	R	12.00			M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Hospital	1594	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
41					— Lenora A.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	New Jersey	Illinois		67					yes	none								
42					— Violet O.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none								
43					— William A. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none								
44					— Geraldine A.	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none								
45		1795	159	173	Bourgeois — Pierre	Head	R	2000			M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	yes		no		
46					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47					— Clarence	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48		1701	160	174	Loper — Edward L.	Head	O	4500			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Supply	4589	W	yes		no		
49					— Mary [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
50					— Virginia M.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Getkin, Enumerator. 0668

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51					—— Herbert C.	Brother					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
52	Roberts Ave	1746	161	175	Nichols — Joe S.	Head	O	2500			M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none						no		
53					—— Ione E.	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
54					—— Marvin C.	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		no		
55					Johnson — Elbert R.	Grandson					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes				
56			162	176	Howe — Henry C.	Head	O				M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Vacuum Co	4590	W	yes		no		
57					—— Thelma	Wife-H		2500			F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
58					—— Raymond E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					Howe — Marvin J.	Brother					M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Collector	Insurance Co	6285	W	yes		no		
60					—— Alta R.	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61	Ave C	2097	163	177	Mott — Eddie	Head	R	12.00			M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Co.	7875	W	yes		no		
62					—— Mandy	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					—— Inez	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	no	21-18			
64					—— Clifford	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	no	24-19			
65					—— Vita M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					—— Joseph	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
67					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
68					—— Milton	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69		2057	164	178	Walsh — John C.	Head	R	16.			M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	none						no		
70					—— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
71					—— Nettie	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Upholstering Shop	7742	W	yes				
72					—— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
73	[illegible] Ave	1753	165	179	Widner — Kapp H.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	Accountant	Iron Works	6624	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					—— Eva L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Indiana	Ohio		63					yes	none								
75					—— William	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin		87						none								
76		1725	166	180	Kennedy — Robt. R.	Head	O	3000			M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Treater of Oil	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
77					—— Leila M.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Betty M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—— Bobby	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		1715	167	181	Wemple — Frank W.	Head	O	4500	1		M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
81					—— Fay	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		76					yes	Stenographer	Realtor	7186	W	yes				
82					Lee — Samantha	Mother-in-law					F	W	59	Wd	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
83		1775	168	182	Bland — Robt. C.	Head	R	25			M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Attorney	For self	5X94	E	yes		no		
84					—— Fannie F.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Howard B.	Son					M	W	17	M	16	no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes				
86					—— Lois	Daughter-in-law					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Prairie Ave				Oakley — Roland	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86 47						none								
88		1765	169	183	Self — Homer A.	Head	O	3500			M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
89					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	29-20			
90		1715	170	184	Tucker — James R.	Head	O	7000			M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Virginia		87	00	1			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
91					—— Nannie L.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
92					—— James R.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— Ray L.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— Archie N.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95		1725	171	185	Gerald — Frank J.	Head	R	35			M	W	29	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Paint Store	4590	W	yes		no		
96					—— Anna Q.	Mother					F	W	53	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81 87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
97				186	Mullins — Eugene	Head	R	15			M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Furniture	2942	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					—— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Mickey	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A | 199

Enumerated by me on April 4 & 8, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gathin, Enumerator. 0718

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	What war
1	Prairie	1741	172	187	Mc-Lellan - Ross	Head	O	4300		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87	01	0	yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes	no	
2					— Delia M.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
3					— Fay	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4					— Eula F.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5		1445	173	188	Woodard - Thomas	Head	O	3500		M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none					no	
6					— Sarah R.	Wife-H				F	W	72	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
7					— Ada	Daughter				F	W	39	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
8				189	Stark - Allie W.	Head	R	2000		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Engineer	Construction	51X1	W	yes	no	
9					— Edna M.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
10	Ave D	1435	174	190	Farnett - Thomas M.	Head	O	2500		M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Butcher	Grocery Store	8891	W	yes	no	
11					— Ola E.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
12					— Charles H.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13		1411	175	191	Morrison - Gay	Head	O	3700		M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Lb.	4590	O	yes	no	
14					— Lucy E.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Scotland	New York	84	01	1	yes	none						
15					— Gay J.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
16					— James W.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
17					— Helen H.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
18					— Lucy R.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
19	Royal	1671	176	192	O'Baugh - Leo A.	Head	R	40		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
20					— Jessie C.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	England	Arkansas	84	00	1	yes	none						
21					Havens - Ernest F.	Lodger				M	W	37	D		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York	62			yes	Traveling Salesman	Novelty	4290	W	yes	no	
22		1412	177	193	Bourgeois - James D.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	United States	87	12	1	yes	Cattleman	F	VVVV	O			
23					— Marie	Wife				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]						
24					— James D. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25					— Philip J.	Son				M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26					— Martin D.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27					— William L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28	Ave C				— Cora E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29					— Mary R.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30					— Isadore R.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31					— Theresa	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32					— Loretta	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33					— Clair F.	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34					Gorlaska - Julia - H	Housekeeper				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes		
35	Apt	1458	178	194	Robichau - Leona	Head-H	R	3000		F	W	51	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland	85	04	2	yes	none						
36					— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W			
37					— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W			
38					— Raymond	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
39				195	Walker - Barney P.	Head	R	22		M	W	24	M	23	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Construction	76X1	W	yes	no	
40					— Bertha C.	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41		1490	179	196	B(gin) - Arthur L.	Head	O	8000		M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes	yes	W.W.
42					— Beth D.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43					— Billie	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
44					— Addie	Mother				F	W	70	Wd	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
45		1470	180	197	Dowd - Emma L.	Head-H	O	4500	R	F	W	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
46					— Clyde R.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Shipping clk	Auto Finance	6489	W	yes	no	
47	Cross	1640	181	198	Stringer - Bryant	Head	R	30		M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Salesman	Coffee Firm	4590	W	yes	no	
48					— Ola D.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Clerk	Coffee Firm	8390	W	yes		
49	D.	1475	182	199	Richard - Frank M.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	98			yes	Supt.	Mill (saw)	7344	W	yes	no	
50					— Dora B.	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont, Texas
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs Lee N Gatlin, Enumerator. 0768

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Gladys B	daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
53	Craig St.	1685	183	200	Woolman – Sue	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	51	Wd	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
54					— Muriel	daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
55					Otto – Gertrude	daughter					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None								
56					— Randolph L	son in law					M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas		70	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
57					Moore – Charlotte	Mother in law					F	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		58					yes	none								
58					Jefferson – Edna	Servant					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	7596	W	yes				
59		1695	184	201	Appel – Lena S	Head H	R	[illegible]			F	W	46	D	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	teacher	Music	827V	W	yes				
60					— Annette	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Mississippi		66					yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	yes				
61					— Hugh	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Mississippi		66					yes	none								
62					McClain – James M	Boarder					M	W	58	Wd	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	Contract for [illegible]	28X1	[illegible]	no	20-21	no		
63		1500	185	202	Phillips – William D	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	India	England	England	English	60	40	2	1898	na	yes	Inspector	Lumber	7599	E	yes		No		
64					— Mamie T	wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
65					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	India	Alabama		87	40	1			yes	none								
66		1512	186	203	Robinson – Delmey	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
67					" — Fannie	wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68		1524	187	204	Deaton – Georgia	Head-H	O	3000			F	W	80	Wd	25	no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					yes	None								
69		1558	188	205	Holland – Allen D	Head	R	30			M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
70					— Sadie	wife H					F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Cecil M.	Son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Inez G.	daughter					F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			189	206	Jones – Benjamin J	Head	R	25			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oiler	County	2693	W	yes		no		
74					— Pauline B	wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri		69					yes	none								
75					— Barbara J	daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Nebraska		85						none								
76	Ave C	1592	189	207	Page – Jack F	Head	R	26			M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Sales Mgr.	Bottling Wks.	7320	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					— Jannie J	wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
78					— Jacqueline	daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none								
79				208	Herrington – Beulah E	Head H	R	30			F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
80					— Emerald J.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
81					Gaber – Walter L	Brother					M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		no		
82					Griffin – Olina A.	Aunt					F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
83		1577	190	209	Hayes – Albert S	Head	R	30			M	W	68	M		no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	none						no		
84					— Emma B	wife-H					F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
85					— Albert V.	Son					M	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
86					— Jeanne N.	daughter in law					F	W	29	M		no	yes	France	France	France	France	12	12	2	1923	na	yes	none								
87					— Barnett B	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Texas		85					yes	Helper	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
88					— Albert V. Jr	Grandson					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
89					Burch – Malvina	aunt					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	none								
90	Ave D	1625	191	210	Hill – Ben D	Head	R	35			M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Pipe Line Co.	0075	W	yes		no		
91					— Mittie M.	wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Harvey	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
93					— Anna B.	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Bennie D.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Harold D	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Ruth	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97		1626	192	211	Dinkins – Nettie J	Head H	O	3000			F	W	40	Wd	16	no		Missouri	Missouri	England		66	00	2			yes	Stenographer	Laundry	7197	W	yes				
98					— Jack	Son					M	W	21	S		no		Louisiana	Missouri	England		85	00	2			yes	Manager	Tire Shop	8289	W	yes		no		
99					— Emma M	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes		Louisiana	Missouri	England		85	00	2			yes	None								
100		2210	193	212	Williams – Kath. E	Head	R	30			M	W	40	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Iron Wks.	2024	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
200
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0818

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
1					— Ethel	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2					— Carmen	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3					— Robt E	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					— David E.	Brother				✓	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5		2220	194	213	Hudson — George J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
6					— Elvessa M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
7					— Costa	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
8					— Burlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi
9					— George J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi
10	Ave C				— William P.	Brother				✓	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
11					— Eva M	Sister in law				✓	F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
12					— Sarah	Neice				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana
13		2230	195	214	Bushee — George T.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia
14					— Lillie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
15					— Ruth G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					Hall — Netha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					— Marshall N.	Son in law				✓	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
18		2240	196	215	Hebert — Pierre L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
19					— Elmira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
20					— Edward J.	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
21					— Florence K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
22		2260	197	216	Koch — Joseph A.	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany
23					— Mary M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
24					— George S.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
25					— Joseph A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
26		2270	198	217	King — Fred E.	Head	O	32		No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
27					— Azalea E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28		1697	199	218	White — David C.	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
29					— Cordie S.	Wife				✓	F	W	38	M	13	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
30					— Winnie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
31					— Versie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
32					— Elvie O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
33	Ave D				— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
34					Troy — Mertie	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
35					— Herbert E.	Son in law				✓	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
36		1661	200	219	Lindsey — Isaac H	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi
37					— Alma L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas
38					— Isaac H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
39					— Alma M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
40					— Freddie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
41		2320	201	220	Markle — Higman H.	Head	O	3250		No	M	W	37	M	21	no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana
42					— Sally	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
43					— Higman H. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama
44	Ave C				— Sally L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama
45		2340	202	221	Bauer — Steve C.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
46					— Eva A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York
47		2350	203	222	Huckabay — Owen C.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	United States	United States	U. S.
48					— Hallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
49					— George	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana
50					— Edna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	(32)
1		87					yes	none								
2		87					yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2124	W	yes				
3		87					yes	none								
4		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	609V	W	no	20-23	no		
5	Contractor	82					yes	Contractor	General	04X1	E	no	20-23	no		
6		83					yes	none								
7		83					yes	none								
8		85					yes	none								
9		85					yes	none								
10		82					yes	Contractor	General	04X1	E	no	20-20	yes	Sp	
11		85					yes	none								
12		85					yes	none								
13		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
14		87					yes	none								
15		87					yes	none								
16		87					yes	none								
17		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
18		85					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
19		85					yes	none								
20		85					yes	Partsman	Auto Firm	4589	W	yes		no		
21		85					yes	Stenographer	Dr's Office	7194	W	yes				
22		85	13	2			yes	Manager	Floral Shop	1791	E	yes		no		1
23		85					yes	Florist	Floral Shop	4590	W	yes				
24		85					yes	Florist	Floral Shop	4590	W	yes		no		
25		85					yes	none								
26		86					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
27		87					yes	none								
28		83					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no		
29		83					yes	none								
30		83					yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W					
31		83					yes	none								
32		83					yes	none								
33		87						none								
34		83					yes	Office Girl	Physician	9595	W	yes				
35		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes				
36		87					yes	Electrician	Utility Co	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
37		87					yes	none								
38		87						none								
39		87						none								
40		87						none								
41		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	67XV	W	yes		no		
42		82					yes	none								
43		87					yes	none								
44		87						none								
45	German	13	13	2	1888	Na	yes	Contractor	Biscuit Co	4211	W	yes		no		
46		63					yes	none								
47		99					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no		
48		85					yes	none								
49		85					yes	none								
50		85					yes	Clerk	Novelty	8390	W	no	20-25			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0868

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Bennie E.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
52					— R. C.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
53					— Mertis L.	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Louisiana		87						none								
54					— Aubrey M.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Louisiana		87						none								
55	Ave C	2352	214	223	Bailey — Sylvester W.	Head	O	8500			M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						no		
56					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
57				224	Fain — William F.	Head	R	30			M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas		86					yes	Steel Worker	Construction	35X1	W	yes		no		
58					— Blanche F.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Indiana		69					yes	none								
59					— Shirley A.	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87						none								
60		2390	205	225	Eisler — Anthony	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			yes	Plumber	Plumbing Firm	30X1	W	yes		no		
61					— Paula	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
62					— Rosa	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					— Anthony	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
64				226	Reynolds — Dwight D.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	City Salesman	Matrimonial Bureau	4292	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Percy A.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84						none								
67		2378	206	227	Roberson — Fred W.	Head	O	6000			M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Contractor	Paint	04X1	E	yes		yes		
68					— Ruth G.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
69					— Fred W. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						none								
70					— Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						none								
71				228	Heckford — Homer J.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Civil Engineer	City	5192	W	yes		no		
72	Bolivar				— Ora M.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73		1420	207	229	Caskey — William H.	Head	R	32			M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		88					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
74					— Dixie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Nadine	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Ave D	2385	208	230	Hilliard — Cecil O.	Head	O	7500			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	E	yes		no		
77					— Katherine	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none								
78					— Velma M.	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79		2383	209	231	Otoraki — Roy E.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Wholesale Produce	7X90	W	yes		no		
80					— Laura	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Produce	7190	W	yes				
81		2375	210	232	Gatlin — Hilyard C.	Head	O	5000			M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Produce	6190	W	yes		yes	WW	
82					— Lee N.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
83					— Harold F.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Jack L.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					Nettles — Dorothy Lee	Niece					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Jantzen — Roy H.	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
87					Hodges — Mary	Servant					F	Neg	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
88		2305	211	233	Brecklin — John B.	Head	O	4500			M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			yes	Proprietor	Oil & Feed Station	8989	E	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Carlisle	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Indiana	Indiana		74					yes	none								
90					— Carlyse	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Florida		87						none								
91					— Vorcille	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Florida		87						none								
92					— John B. Jr	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Florida		87						none								
93	Bolivar	1439	212	234	Schmidt — William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	United States		61	13	1			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0ZX7	W	yes		no		
94					— Estelle	Wife					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Janitoress	Bank Building	9X83	W	yes				
95					— Thelma L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
96					— Alma R.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
97					— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
98					— William R.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
99					— Robt. E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66						none								
100		1457	213	235	Carson — Cora	Head H	O	2500			F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 201

Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, Mrs Lee V. Gatlin, Enumerator. 0918

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Bolivar				—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
2					—— George L.	Son				M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	Tractor Driver	Pipe Line Co	4X75	W	yes		no	
3					—— Clara D.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4					—— Jack	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87				none							
5					Valentine – Clem M.	Boarder			R	M	W	27	D	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Telegraph Opr	Oil Refinery	8979	W	yes		no	
6		1405	214	236	Lafonta – Albert L.	Head	O	5200	R	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Pressman	Newspaper	9949	W	yes		no	
7					—— Letha	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	none							
8					—— Sidney A.	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
9					York – Eugenia	Mother-in-law				F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	none							
10		2410	215	237	Mitchel – Geo. O.	Head	R	40		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Leasingman	Oil Co	62XV	W	yes		no	
11					—— Edith G.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
12		1634	216	238	Hall – Howard T.	Head	R	35		M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
13					—— Ida C.	Wife H				F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
14	Corley Ave			239	Brett – Jessie R.	Head	R	25		M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driller	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no	
15					—— Agnes I.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					—— J. R.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
17				240	Apperson – Thomas C.	Head	R	20		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Waxer	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
18					—— Allie L.	Sister				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes			
19		1633	217	241	Tipton – William O.	Head	O	9000		M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84			yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X97	W	yes		no	
20					—— Lorina	Wife H				F	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
21		1670	218	242	Turner – Marvin E.	Head	O	5200		M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas	70			yes	[illegible] Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
22					—— Katie B.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none							
23					—— Fredie I.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87				none							
24					—— Carrie C.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87				none							
25					—— Virginia M.	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87				None							
26				243	Connors – Verner W.	Head	R	25		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
27					—— Lorae L.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none							
28	[illegible]	1665	219	244	Lutz – Lester Wm.	Head	O	3200	R	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		yes	WW
29					—— Irene E.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	none							
30		1675	220	245	Bosse – William F.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	no	20-26		
31					—— Annie D.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
32					—— William A.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
33					—— Harry B.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
34		1687	221	246	Green – Dalton E.	Head	O	4000		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Evelyn E.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
36					—— Gloria	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None							
37					—— Betty A.	Daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none							
38					—— Dalton E. Jr.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none							
39		1635	222	247	Moore – Will E.	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Supt. Cleaning Dept.	Laundry	7397	W	yes		no	
40					—— Truth E.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa	85			yes	none							
41		1625	223	248	Chiles – Willis W.	Head	O	5500		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		yes	WW
42					—— Inez E.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
43					—— Joyce E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44					—— Billy	Son				M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45	Corley	1692	224	249	Ellis – Louis M.	Head	R	25		M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri	85			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no	
46					—— Lola	Wife H				F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
47					—— John A.	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
48					—— Harold L.	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
49					—— June E.	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
50				250	Anderson – James Q.	[illegible]				M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 9+10, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.
0968

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Corley				— Effie M.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
52					— James Q.	[illegible]				M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
53		1644	226	251	Perkins-Arthur	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	90X7	W	yes	no	
54					— Lydia V.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
55					— Frank D.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri	85			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		
56					— Herbert A.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri	85			yes	None						
57	Roberts	1614	227	252	Sharp-Jack W.	Head	R	45		M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	[illegible] U.S.	Texas	Texas	99			yes	Radio Announcer	K.F.D. Station	8671	W	yes	no	
58					— Edith G.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
59					McClelland-Robt L.	Father-in-law				M	W	62	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
60		1616	228	[illegible]	Duval-Boyd J.	Head	R	40		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Credit Mgr.	Motor Co	6489	W	yes	no	
61					— Mabel	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62					— Richard C.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63					— Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Texas	Texas	62			yes	None						
64					— Jean R.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Michigan	Texas	Texas	62				None						
65		1620	229	254	Thomas-Lortia I.	Head-H	O	4000	R	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66					Smith-Marian G.	Brother				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67		1615	230	255	Wilkins-Spence	Head	R	35.00		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Mgr.	Tire Shop	8289	W	yes	yes	WW
68					— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
69					— Charles D.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70				256	Swain-George W.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Illinois	85			yes	Mgr.	Filling Station	8989	W	yes	no	
71					— Lillian J.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
72					— George W. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
73					— Bobby	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
74				257	— Lofland Chest	Head	R	30	R	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Utility Co	4X99	W	yes	no	
75					— Nadine	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	City	7193	W	yes		
76	Prairie Ave.	1610	231	258	Pevito-Ozan	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Texas	85	12	1	yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	no 29-27	no	
77					— Alice S.	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
78					Ellis-Ethel M.	Daughter				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
79					Pevito-Juanita L.	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None						
80					— Byron	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
81					— George	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
82					Ellis-Aelen	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
83		1620	232	259	Martin-Peyton B.	Head	O	4400	R	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia	61			yes	Accountant	Hardware	6690	W	yes	no	
84					— Balma A.	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61			yes	None						
85		1695	233	260	Kelly-William O.	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
86					— Olive F.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	21	no		Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	None						
87					— William R.	Adopted son				M	W	5	S		yes		Alabama	Florida	Florida	82				None						
88					Green-Lola	Servant				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		
89		1635	234	261	Taylor-Floyd A.	Head	R	30		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X71	W	yes	no	
90					— Willie L.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None						
91					— Hollis E.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92		1625	235	262	Spencer-Dona A.	Head	Un	Un		M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Nebraska	87			yes	Officer	Federal	9t93	W	yes	yes	WW
93					— Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
94					— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95					— Molly	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96	[illegible]	1800	236	263	Vaughn-William J.	Head	R	30		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	yes	no	
97					— Lillian L.	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
98	Ave A	2576	237	264	Newsome-Major	Head	R	50		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Floor Walker	Dry Goods	7490	W	yes	no	
99					— Anna L.	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	28	no		South Carolina	South Carolina	S. Carolina	77				None						
100					— Paul	Son				M	W	18	S		yes		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77			yes	None						

April 10 (margin, line 85)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
292
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1018

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Tussell ave				—— Major ?. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes		Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		78					yes	none								
2		1640	238	265	Vellee – Edwin T	Head	O	3950			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	U. S.	United States	United States		19					yes	asst. Mgr.	Transfer Co	738V	W	yes		no		
3					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
5					Cross – Edna	housekeeper					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
6				264	Clark – Rachel	Head H	R	10			F	W	48	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
7		1690	239	266	Hill – Edgar J.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	County	5193	W	yes		no		
8					—— Ruth G.	wife-H					F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Illinois		65					yes	none								
9	ave B	2901	240	267	Stockholm – Elmer	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Master Mechanic	Supply Co	2090	W	yes		no		
10					—— Virgie M.	wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		2905	241	268	Ezzel – Harold B	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
12					—— Bessie K.	wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
13	ave C.	2910	242	269	Robertson – Edward H	Head	R	50	R		M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Field Supply	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
14					—— Ellen D	wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Ellen B	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Rose M.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					Morgan – Henrietta	sister					F	W	54	Wd	41	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Ella	neice					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Clay – Eddie	Cousin					F	W	29	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes				
20					Heisig – Howard J	brother-in-law					M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	no	29-58	no		
21					—— Blanche J.	sister-in-law					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22		2950	243	270	Lockett – Clinton D	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mgr.	Tailoring Co	731V	E	yes		yes	WW	
23					—— Lillian M	wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Clinton D Jr.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Dale E.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26		2992	244	271	Granata – Anthony	Head	O	5000			M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Owner	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
27					—— Mary K.	wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
28					—— Marie S.	daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29		2996	245	272	Bevilaqua – Sam	Head	O	3800			M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Italian	29	29	L	1911	na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
30					—— Lena	wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	L	1911	na	yes	none								
31					—— Joe	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	L	1911	na	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
32					—— Camile	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none								
33					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
34					—— Vincent	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
35					—— Maggie	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
36					—— Concetta	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
37					—— Sam Jr.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
38		2920	246	273	Watson – Fred H.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Oil Field Supply	5690	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					—— Nett. B	wife-H					F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					yes	none								
40		2930	247	274	Irwin – Chas. C	Head	O	4500			M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	E	yes		[illegible]		
41	Washington Blvd				—— Mary E	wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Dr's Office	7X94	W	yes				
42		1244	248	275	Doran – Karl S.	Head	R	30			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Mechanic	Gas Co	76XV	W	yes		no		
43					—— Doris E.	wife-H					F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
44		[illegible]		276	Leslie – Joseph R	Head	O	7000			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0078	W	yes		no		
45					—— Helen	wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					—— J. R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Leslie – William J	Father					M	W	67	M	22	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					—— Lizzie M.	Mother					F	W	57	M	21	no		Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					yes	none								
49		1270	249	277	Griffin – Charles B	Head	R	33			M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Paving Co	7471	W	yes		no		
50					—— Pearl D	wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

123-39

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Part 4) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 24 27 — Supervisor's District No. 123-39 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10+11, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1068

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Washington Blvd				— Oswald B.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
52		2985	250	276	Anger – Paul H	Head	O	1200		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					yes	Brick Layer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no	
53					— Bessie C	Wife H				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
54					— Leo R	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
55		1146	251	277	Hitt – Oliver M	Head	R	35		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina		77					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		yes	WW
56					— Mary M	Wife H				F	W	29	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
57			252	278	Cone – William A.	Head	O	5500		M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk –	Grocery	8390	W	no	29-?	no	
58					— Helen L	Wife H				F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture	6790	W	yes			
59					— Thomas E.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Timekeeper	Pipe Line Co	7X75	W	yes			
60					Austin – Samuel P.	Boarder				M	W	37	D	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
61					Heagy – Marshall	Boarder				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
62		1260	253	279	Busby – Walter M	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	[illegible]	7424	W	yes		no	
63					— Marvin M	Nephew				M	W	25	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filterer	City Water Wks	7893	W				
64					Werthen – Nellie	Niece H				F	W	27	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		1220	254	280	Page – Robt J.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Blacksmith	Creosoting Plant	0845	W	yes		no	
66					— Sue J.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
67		1112	255	281	Busbee – John P.	Head	O	5000		M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no	
68					— Josie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
69					Denham – Eula	Sister in law				F	W	45	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes			
70					— Fern	Neice				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes			
71		1130	256	282	Blewett – Tom J.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Land dept	Oil Co	9983	W	yes		yes	WW
72					— Willie J.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private duty	5598	W	yes			
73	Ave C	1493	257	283	Viterbo – Verne A.	Head	R	35		M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Turkey	Michigan		87	37	1			yes	Mgr.	Grain Co	7584	OW	yes		no	
74					— Emelie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					— Verne A. Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76					— Harriett	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77					Hebert – Harry M.	Brother in law				M	W	33	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto Supply	8289	E	yes		yes	WW
78		1469	258	284	McCracken – Geo B.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	1	un	Na	yes	Stockman	Hardware	9091	W	yes		yes	WW
79					— Margaret M.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66						none							
80					Bonham – Theo E.	Sister in law				F	W	73	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66						none							
81		1159	259	285	Webb – John M.	Head	R	30		M	W	43	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		52					yes	Pattern M.	Foundry	3V29	W	yes			
82					— Viola	Wife H				F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaker		8364	W				
83					Pierson – Sara	Step daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes			
84					— Thomas H.	Step son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
85	Royal	1511	260	286	Payne – Cornelius B.	Head	R	30		M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Warehouse	Gas Co	7XXV	W	yes		no	
86					— Nannie E	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87					— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Dry Goods	6790	W	no	29-30		
88					Hammock – Delton	Nephew				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89		1432	261	287	Beyer – Percy H	Head	R	30		M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lineman	Railroad	8679	W	yes		no	
90					— Ethel H	Wife H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Laundry	7X97	W	yes			
91					— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
92					— Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
93	Ave	1442	262	288	Woodside – Norman B.	Head	R	40		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
94					— Esta B	Wife H				F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
95					— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none							
96					— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none							
97					— N. B. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none							
98		1472	263	289	Schoenaider – Clemmie	Head	R	40		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						no	
99					— Evicia	Wife H				F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
100					~~— Lillian~~	~~Daughter~~				F	W	26	S				~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~								none							

X

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 7)
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
203
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1117

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					~~[illegible] M.~~	~~Daughter~~					F	W	33	M	20			~~Texas~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Texas~~							yes	~~Farming~~						
2	Ave B				Schexnayder, [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Civil Engineer	Oil Co	51XV	W	yes	no	
3					— R. D.	Son					M	W	18	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Machinist	Iron Wks	2024	W	yes		
4					Brazzik, Rena M.	Daughter					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
5					— Joe	son-in-law					M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0				Machinist	Oil Co	20XV	W	yes	no	
6					— Emma J.	Granddaughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						None						
7					Domingue, John	Boarder					M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
8					— Clementine	Boarder					F	W	25	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						~~[illegible]~~						
9				290	Lee, George	Head	Un	Un			M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Helper	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes	no	
10					— Theozid	Wife H					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
11					— Veen	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
12					— Ervin	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
13					— Jonna	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
14					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
15					Gallet, Noah	Boarder					M	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Pipe Fitter	Oil Co	30XV	W	yes	no	
16		1490	264	291	Williams, Horace	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	56	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Furniture	899	E	yes	no	
17					— Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
18					— Zuma J.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
19					— Samuel L.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
20		1504	265	292	Fisher, Joe	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Virginia		87						General Agt.	Railway Exp.	8272	W	yes	no	
21					— Louise M.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None						
22					— Howard J.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23					— Joe Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24					— Thomas T.	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26		1520	266	293	Carter, James T.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	yes	no	
27					— Emma T.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
28		1532	267	294	Harris, Henson H.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Mgr	Packing House	7317	O	yes	yes	WW
29					— Annie R.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					— Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86						None						
31					— Charles	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84						None						
32					— Bevoy	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
33		[illegible]	268	295	Okarlsen, Bernhard	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	2	1903	Na	yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes	yes	WW
34					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	2	1904	Na	yes	None						
35					— Gerhard	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None						
36		1591	269	296	McDaniel, James E.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					no	
37					— Rose	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
38					— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes		
39					— James E. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
40					— Howard E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
41					— Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
42					— Bill	Boarder		R			M	W	49	D	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
43		1544	270	297	Castle, Aubrey M.	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	yes	WW
44					— Anna L.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		80					yes	None						
45					— Edith M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
46					— Anna L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
47					— Aubrey M. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						None						
48					Grace, Joe	Yardman					M	Neg	58	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes	no	
49		1562	271	298	Pfeiffer, Mattie	Head	O	3500			F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Home Laundry	7297	E	yes		
50					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1166

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Irma				— Carl A	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52					— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53				299	Prescott - Dan J.	Head	R	25		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
54					— Cleo C.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None		XXXX	X	yes	no	
55	Ave C	1587	272	300	Weimand - Leroy B	Head	R	45		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	Salesman	Office mach	4590	W			
56					— Helen L	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		XXXX	X	yes	yes	WW
57					— Leroy B Jr	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None						
58					— Marjorie H	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None						
59					— Duncan S	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None						
60					— Lionel L.	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas	87				none						
61					— Margaret C	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None						
62		1547	273	301	Hanna - Samuel B	Head	R	25	R	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes	no	
63					— Jimmie	Wife H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
64					Heldman - Fritz	Boarder				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes	no	
65				302	Beckham - Sallie	Head H	O	4500		F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66		1537	274	303	Harris - Dennis P	Head	O	5000		M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Texas	83			yes	Physician		9244	W	yes	no	
67					— Belle	Wife H				F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Alabama	85			yes	none						
68					Bishop - Hessie B	Daughter				F	W	32	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
69					— Bruce	grandson				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
70					— Norris	Grandson				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
71		1527	275	304	Neeson - Thomas F	Head	O	5000		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Germany	58	01	0	yes	Accountant	Oil well supply	6690	W	yes	no	
72					— Belle	Wife H				F	W	39	M	19	no		Pennsylvania	England	England	58	00	0	yes	None						
73					— Bernisne	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	None						
74		15[illegible]	[illegible]	305	Sparks - Marie M	Head H	O	4500	R	F	W	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	None						
75					— Gretchen	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86			yes	none						
76					— Melrose	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Kansas	66			yes	none						
77					Gaddy - Victor B	Lodger				M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	yes	WW
78		1507	277	306	Wilcox - Frederick E	Head	R	40		M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Kentucky	85			yes	Foreman	Iron Wks	7429	W	yes	no	
79					— Marie E	Wife H				F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
80					— Frederick E Jr	Son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None						
81					— Mildred J.	Mother				F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80			yes	None						
82					— Frederick W	Father				M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	England	England	65	00	0	yes	Master Mechanic	Wholesale	2090	W	yes	no	
83				307	Smith - John	Head	R	12		M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Truck Driver	Ice Co	4X90	W	yes		
84					— Leila	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
85		1602	278	308	Anderson - Pearl	Head H	O	5000		F	W	39	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
86					Griffith - Cora A	Sister				F	W	31	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Nurse	Dr's Office	5594	W	yes		
87					— Henry A	Nephew				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88	Ave B				Townsend - Manda	Sister				F	W	45	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Nurse		8796	W	yes		
89				309	Broussard - Guy	Head	R	20		M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Mgr.	Yeast Co	9791	W	yes	yes	WW
90					— Ettie H	Wife H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
91				310	Broussard - Lee	Head	R	20	R	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Abstractor	Company	8095	W	yes	yes	WW
92					— Wilma L	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93					— Wilmalee	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94					— Elodie	Mother				F	W	75	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	deceased		XXXX				
95					O'Guinn - William	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	W	yes	no	
96				311	Mayfield - Carrie T.	Head H	R	20		F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
97					— Patrick M.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9591	W	yes		
98					— Muriel	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
99					— Anna L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
100		1690	[illegible]	312	Broussard - Ophay	Head	O	5000		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Acetylene	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
204
Enumerated by me on April 11 12 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1216

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Cecil H	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
2					— [illegible] R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Henry D.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4	[illegible]	1394	280	313	Johnson — Peter	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1904	Na	yes	Florist		VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
5					— Matilda	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Al	yes	none								
6					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	none								
7					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	none								
8					— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	none								
9		1685	281	314	Bailgier — Chester D	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Grape Juice	4590	W	yes		no		
10					— Grace W	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Ready to Wear	4590	W	yes				
11					— Chester D Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Martha A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Lawrence M	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					McNeily — Louise	Lodger				✓	F	W	54	Wd	19	no		Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15	Ave C	1675	282	315	Roake — William C	Head	O	4750		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	22X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Lorine P.	Wife				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Miller — Clara Lee	Nephew				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Billy	Nephew				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					Davis — Mary L	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21				316	Gambolf — Rue R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	salesman	Packing Co	4517	W	yes		no		
22					— Genevive	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	45	1			yes	stenographer	Iron Wks	7124	W	yes				
23		1665	283	317	Payne — Robt M	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					— Maurine	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Robt M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					Wills — Sidney	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Well Wks	0269	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					— Opal J	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28		1655	284	318	Bragan — John L.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Mgr.	Auto Firm	8289	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Helen M	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	none								
30					— James M	Father				✓	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
31		1625	285	319	Johnson — William E	Head	R	46		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Aviator	Commercial Flying	8970	W	yes		no		
32					— Retha A	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33		1605	286	320	Pettit — Arch.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
34					— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
35					English — Blanch	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	25	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	none								
36		1610	287	321	Vaun — Frank F	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		85					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Firm	8664	W	yes		no		
37					— Mettie A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
38					— Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					— Firman	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
41					— Earl	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
42		1695	288	322	Broussard — George	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					— Mary M	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
44					— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
45		1750	289	323	Zernial — Gus E.	Head	R	28		No	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
46					— Emma C	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47					— Jimmie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes		no		
48	Ave B				— Bennie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Gus E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Woolsley — Henrietta	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 (Part) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gattin, Enumerator. 1266

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51					—— Betty L	granddau				F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none							
52					—— Earl J	son-in-law				M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Engineer	Construction	1XX1	W	no	2B33	no	
53	Ave B.	2260	290	324	Lowry-Malcolm M	Head	O	10,000		M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80			yes	Attorney		5X94	O	yes		no	
54					—— Georgia A	wife-H				F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			yes	none							
55					—— Lewis	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
56					—— Maybelle	daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
57					Light-Joseph E	brother-in-law				M	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
58			~~291~~	325	Courtney-Frank M	Head	R	45	R	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Utah	Utah	Utah	94			yes	Bookkeeper	Ship yards	6726	W	yes		no	
59					—— Edyee	wife-H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60					—— Mary N.	daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Utah	Texas	87				none							
61		2255	292	326	Whitaker-Ollie	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no	
62					—— Tillie	wife-H				F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63					—— Newman J.	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no	
64		226A			Newman-Emma	Head-H	R	25		F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
65					—— George W	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
66					—— Anna M	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67					—— Alice L	daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68		1752	293	327	Inman-Edgar J.	Head	O	3000		M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	no	2B34	no	
69					—— Alpha	wife-H				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none							
70					—— Jim L.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	2B-35		
71					—— Laura L.	daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Commissary	7X90	W	yes			
72					—— Edgar O	Son				M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73					—— Jesse B.	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
74		2350	294	328	Williamson-Willie A.	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Inspector	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
75					—— Donalda	wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
76					—— Willie A Jr	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77					—— Donald E	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78					—— Mina M.	grandmother				F	W	84	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	S. Carolina	84			yes	none							
79	Lyle	758	295	329	Henderson-William J	Head	R	42		M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
80					—— Aline	wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
81					—— Billy J.	daughter				F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
82		2344	296	330	Jones-Ernest J.	Head	O	5000		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Proprietor	Advertising	7282	E	yes		yes	WW
83					—— Vallie L.	wife-H				F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			yes	none							
84					—— James S.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85					—— Mary R.	daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Florida	Texas	Texas	79				none							
86					—— Mildred F	daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87	Ave C.	2345	297	331	Rhymes-Rupert C.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Traveling Salesman	Packing	4217	W	yes		no	
88					—— Josephine L	wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Virginia	87	16	1	yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
89					Bean-Mabel	Lodger				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
90		2365	298	332	Ranck-Jas F.	Head	R	40		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Lessor	Tank Cars	74X8	W	yes		yes	WW
91					—— Lena I.	wife-H				F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio	58			yes	none							
92					—— Mary J	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58				none							
93		2375	299	333	Lupton-Robt H.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Salesman	Lbr. Co	4590	W	yes		no	
94					—— Ida M.	wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
95					—— Beatrice	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
96					—— Robt H Jr	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
97		2421	300	334	Suggs-Emma L.	Head-H	O	[illegible]00		F	W	42	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none							
98					—— Grafton P.	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Printer	Paper Co	0349	W	yes		no	
99					Falgout-Odon E	son-in-law				M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist		2028	W	yes		no	
100					—— Mary	daughter				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part 4) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A | 205

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1316

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1					— Milton D	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
2					— Louise	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
3					— Howard	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
4	Ave C	2425	301	332	Magil — Joseph D	Head	R	35		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Deputy Clerk	Courthouse	9393	W	yes		no	
5					— Autney M	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6					— Jean D	Daughter				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
7					— Autney J	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
8	Carey Ave	1590	302	333	Myers — Claude A	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Tin Shop	7435	W	yes		yes	WW
9					— Maud M	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
10					— Albert L	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
11					— Alton D	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
12		1580	303	334	Pickett — Dayton W	Head	O	4500		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	86X1	W	yes		yes	WW
13					— Myrtie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
14					— Dayton W Jr	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
15					— Hazel	Sister				F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85				None							
16		1542	304	335	De Young — Geo J.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87			yes	Ticket Agt.	Railroad	9977	W	yes		yes	WW
17					— Jayden J.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes			
18		1512	305	336	Bahlmann — Otto J.	Head	R	31		M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Engineer	Oil Co	1XXV	W	yes		no	
19					— Francis D	Wife H				F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20		1510	306	337	Peevey — Hobdy B	Head	R	25		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dist. Mgr.	Window Washers	9996	W	yes		no	
21					— Iraella	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
22					— H. B. Jr.	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23				338	Manning — William C	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			yes	Salesman	Piano Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
24					— Sarah	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia	87	19	0	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	no	28-31		
25		1595	307	338	Inman — James W	Head	O	4500		M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
26					— Carrie B	Wife H				F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	None							
27		1585	308	339	Martin — Ira E.	Head	O	3000		M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	Painter	Contractor	28X	W	no	28-35	no	
28					— Nellie M	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	New Jersey	70			yes	None							
29					— Ira E Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Ohio	Kansas	85			yes	None							
30					~~[illegible]~~ Everett	~~Son~~				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Kansas	85			yes	None							
31					— Viola	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Kansas	85			yes	None							
32		1583	309	340	Hearn — Mitchell F	Head	R	30	R	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	2	yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes			
33					— Opal	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
34					— Billy R	Son				M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35		1575	310	341	Dawson — Irby B	Head	R	25		M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Accountant	Utility Co	6[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
36					— Cecil B	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	None							
37					— Yvonne	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Florida	Alabama	Illinois	79				None							
38		1573	311	342	Bridgeman — Bob O.	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes		yes	WW
39					— Mabel A	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66				None							
40					— Bob O Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
41					— Billy L.	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
42		1535	312	343	Williams — John B	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	79	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland	85			yes	None						no	
43					— Lora	Wife H				F	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44					— John H.	Son				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Metal Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
45		1520	313	344	Reynolds — Archie H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co	6762	W	yes		no	
46					— Ola C.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47					— Florine	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
48					— Eugene E.	Son				M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
49		1490	314	345	Morrison — Beulah	Head H	O	3500	R	F	W	33	Wd	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	Stenographer	Bank	7783	W	yes			
50					Martin, Claudia	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gattin, Enumerator
1366

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	1515	315	346	Culotta – Carmelo C.	Head	O	4000			M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Salesman	Coffee Co	4590	W	yes		no		
52					— Angelina R.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
53					— Salvatore C.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
54	Cartwright Ave	1510	316	347	Merriman – Douglas W.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Louise D.	Wife H					F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					~~[illegible]~~ – Eddie A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
57		1520	317	348	Burge – Jules A.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes		no		
58					— Amanda	Wife H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		1560	318	349	Hoffman – Roland J.	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder	Oil Co.	77XV	W	yes		no		
60					— Sue H.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61					— Melba	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63					— Roland J. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64		1528	319	350	Webb – Ervin F.	Head	O	2800	R		M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrical Engineer	Utility Co	5299	W	yes		no		
65					— Meda B.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66					— Medie L.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					— Ervin F. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68		1580	320	351	Andrews – Jesse R.	Head	R	40			M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		no		
69					— Lola E.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Jesse R. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71		1590	321	352	Harper – Ernest H.	Head	R	25			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Maggie M.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Ernest H. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
74					— Billy R.	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
75		1598	323	353	Kistler – Maurice E.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
76					— Clarecia W.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
77					— Betty L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
78					— Phyllis G.	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
79		—	—	354	Kinney – Chas. A.	Head	O	4000			M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					— Freda J.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Music teacher	Private Home	8[illegible]	O					
81					— Walter C.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
82	Ave E	2523	324	355	Grubb – Berle E.	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	2B-36			
83					— Mary J.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
84					— Yvonne E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
85		2525	325	356	Neild – Hugh B.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	60	00	2	1923	Pa.	yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Ida F.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	60	00	2	1927	Al	yes	None								
87					— John A.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	England	England		87	00	0				None								
88	Cartwright Ave	1595	326	357	Coutra – Geo. J.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Canada Eng	Illinois		61	43	1			yes	Salesman	Rubber Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
89					— Moselene [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Illinois		70					yes	None								
90					— George J. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None								
91					— Elmer W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None								
92					— Moselene	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None								
93					— Lois	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None								
94		1595	327	358	Nelson – Martin B.	Head	R	35			M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None		02X7	[illegible]					
95					— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes				
96					— Martin B. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
97		1565	328	359	Riley – Matilda	Head	[illegible]				F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Chas. R.	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
99					— Lacey	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		1505	329	360	Settle – Thomas B.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	Sp[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
206
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.
141c

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Cartwright				— Maud C.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
2					— Winston B	Son					M	W	26	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	77XV	W	no	2837	no		
3					— Clyde R	Son					M	W	18	S	no	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Tom C.	Son					M	W	14	S	no	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Tracy - Andrew A	Niece					F	W	17	S	no	yes	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	[illegible] U.S.		85					yes	None								
6	Roberts Ave	1530	330	361	Gravata - Mary	Head H	O	5000	R		F	W	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1914	Na	yes	None								
7					— Salvador B	Son					M	W	33	S	no	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Physician		9294	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Joseph J.	Son					M	W	29	S	no	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Dentist		8894	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					Grisaffi - Lina	Daughter					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
10					— Brazil J.	Son-in-law					M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Musician		827V	W	yes		no		
11		1540	331	362	Maddox - Lucius A	Head	R	35	R		M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Chief of Detectives	Police Dept	8593	W	yes		no		
12					— Alma E	Wife H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Lipscomb - Lucille C	Daughter					F	W	20	M	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Building Co	71X1	W	yes				
14	Ave C	2645	332	363	Harlan - H. C.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Credit Mgr	Jewelry Co	6490	W	yes		no		
15					— Rose	Wife H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	[illegible]								
16					— Stella	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	United States		85					yes	Teacher	City School	9494	W	yes				
17					— Etta	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	United States		85					yes	Asst. credit mgr	Jewelry	6490	W	yes				
18					— Hazel L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	None								
19	Roberts	1560	333	364	Yawn - Thomas J	Head	R	30			M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	0CX1	W	yes		no		
20					— Lillian E.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Tennessee		85					yes	None								
21					— Jack	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Apprentice	Electric Shop	1V5X1	W	yes		no		
22		1580	334	365	Conger - George W	Head	R	35			M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Owner	Stable	7274	E	yes		no		
23					— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
24		1591	335	366	Costella - Fred	Head	O	3000			M	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	4	1925	al	yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	yes		no		
25					— T. Delarosa	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	4	1913	al.	yes	None								
26					— Fred	Son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
27					— Maurice	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28					— Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					— Ramona	Daughter					F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30					— Lucille	Daughter					F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31	Prairie Ave	1535	336	367	Jackson - Bert	Head	R	25			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Canada		63	05	0			yes	Pilot	Tug Boat	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					— Celima	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Yvonne	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
34					— Mignonne	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
35					Brashear - Jessie E	Mother-in-law					F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Elma	Sister-in-law					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Stitch Shop	6790	W	no	2838			
37		1555	337	368	Sirtner - Floyd	Head	O	3950	R		M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Mary B	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39					— Floyd	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Frank	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Schoate - Alieda	Housekeeper					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	8896	W	yes				
43		1555	338	369	[illegible] - William C.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Mattress Wks	7268	E	yes		no		
44					— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
45					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Betty S.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania		87						None								
47					— Sarah A	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania		87						None								
48	Park				Galloway - Chas W.	Head	O	3600	R		M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Stiel Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
49		2906	339	370	Galloway - [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
50					— Pearl E	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 14 & 15, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1466

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
51				371	Thibodeaux – Delta	Head	R	30			M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes				
52					— Etta M.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	asst Matron	Travelers Aid	6V96	W	yes				
53					— Joyce M.	daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
54		2918	340	372	Bell – Ester F.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kentucky		86					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	yes		no		
55	Park ave.				— Anna M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
56					— Ester F. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
57					— Willa M.	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
58					— Rheaford C.	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
59					Alvada M.	Mother					F	W	59	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Dressmaker	Private Home	8364	W	yes				
60		2960	341	373	Flowers – Dale D.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Telegraph opr	Oil Co	8974	W	yes		no		
61					Broussard – Perry B.	Head	O	4000			M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lubricator	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes				
62					— Edna M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
63					— Chestley	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
64					— Douglas	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
65		2980	342	374	Combs – Joseph F.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	agriculture agt	Chamber of Commerce	9694	W	yes		no		
66					— Addie L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Talmadge	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Doris	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Addie M.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Thomas	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Joe R.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72		2990	343	375	Berard – Tom D.	Head	O	4500			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Brickmason	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— Rose M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
74					— Tom D. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
75		2925	344	376	Lawton – Richard C.	Head	R	35			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	yes		no		
76					— Annie D.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Scotland		82	61	2			yes	none								
77	ave C.				— Jean	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Florida	Louisiana	Alabama		79						none								
78		2895	345	377	Leicht – Walter J.	Head	O	8000			M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Mississippi		65	13	1			yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
79					— Emma S.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Ray J.	daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
81				378	Fanck – Ada	Head-H	Nn	Nn			F	Neg	52	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
82					Fowler – Ada	granddaughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
83					— R. L.	grandson					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
84		1255	346	379	Jenny – Howard F.	Head	O	2500			M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					— Annie K.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
86	[illegible] ave.				— Howard Jr.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
87					— Mary E.	Mother					F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
88					— William H.	Father					M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		82					yes	none								
89		1147	347	380	Stout – Chas. S.	Head	R	25			M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	West Indies		69	47	2			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
91		2900	348	381	Clark – Louis B.	Head	O	11000	R		M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Germany		65	13	2			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
92					— Helen S.	Wife					F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	West Indies		69	45	2	[illegible]		yes	Clerical	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
93	ave A				Stout – Anne B.	Mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	10	45	2	1868	Na	yes	none								
94					Thomas – Leona	housekeeper					F	W	47	D	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Vermont	Ohio		84					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
95		2930	349	382	McCaskill – John H.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
96					— Clarice L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	N. Dakota	Massachusetts	Iowa		67					yes	none								
97					— Howard J.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
98					— John W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					yes	none								
99					Gingrich – Albert R.	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Office Appliances	4590	W	yes				
100		2960	350	384	McCree – Currie G.	Head	O	4000			M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
207

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1516

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Ave A				— Edna M.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Curtis A.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3					— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4		2970	351	385	Kennedy—Chas M.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
5					— Elenora A.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Herman E.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	[illegible]	2839	no		
7					— Eileen	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Dentist	7194	W	yes				
8					McCullough—Ottis	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Wax dept.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
9	Washington Blvd	1002	352	386	Carney—Darrell D.	Head	O	15000			M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Plastering	87X1	W	yes		no		
10					— Cleo A.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
11					— Lucille R.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Sch	9494	W					
12					— Blanche	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Sch	9494	W	yes				
13					— Kathryn R.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— D. D. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
15		1080	353	387	McClure—Minerva	Head	O	9000	R		F	W	83	Wd	20	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		65					yes	None								
16					— Glenn T.	Son					M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					yes	Traveling	Auto Parts	4289	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Nancy	Daughter-in-law					F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Florida	United States	United States		79					yes	None								
18		1070	354	388	Bergendahl—Earl C.	Head	R	50			M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	United States		64	05	1			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					— Isabelle	Wife					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
20					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Wisconsin		87						None								
21		2737	355	389	Walton—Allen Jr.	Head	O	4000			M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Derrickman	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
22					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
23					— Ray	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
24					— A. N. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	Park Ave	2921	356	390	Downey—Herbert A.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Texas		59					yes	Captain	Police Force	4793	W	yes		yes	Sp Am	
26					— Tallulah E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Demonstrator	Food Co.	9590	W	yes				
27					Hughes—Landrium F.	Stepson					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28		2933	357	391	Roshiger—Nick C.	Head	O	4700			M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	2	1900	Na	yes	Tailor	Tailoring Co	801V	W	yes		no		
29					— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
30					— Katie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Hat Trimmer	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes				
31					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
32					— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
33					— Francis P.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
34					— Laura R.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
35					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
36					— Vincent	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
37					— Juliet	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
38					— Peter Jr.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
39	Terrill Ave	1150	358	392	Metzger—Adolph Jr.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	City Salesman	Refining Co	42X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Elizabeth L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
41					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Genevieve	Sister					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Hospital	8794	W	yes				
44		1140	359	393	Trusty—Virgil P.	Head	O	3500			M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Blanche E.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	California		66					yes	None								
46					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47		1130	360	394	McKinney—Lemuel	Head	R	40	R		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Field Foreman	Oil Company	74XV	W	yes		no		
48					— Margaret E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	W. Virginia	N. York	Pennsylvania		75					yes	None								
49					— James	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Wyoming	Oklahoma	W. Virginia		90					yes	None								
50					— William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	W. Virginia		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15 & 16, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1566

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Line
51					— Gene	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	W. Virginia	87				None								51
52					— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	W. Virginia	87				None								52
53	Terrell Ave	1110	361	395	Davis - Clifton E.	Head	O	Rtn	R	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Produce	4590	W	yes		no		53
54					— Caroline M.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	France	Missouri	66	12	1	yes	None								54
55					— Leah C.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66			yes	None								55
56					— Jack J.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			yes	None								56
57					— Dola E.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			yes	None								57
58					— Iris M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87				None								58
59		1209	362	396	Dallas - George W.	Head	O	5500		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Mississippi	85			yes	Proprietor	Furniture	8991	E	yes		no		59
60					— Esther H.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								60
61					— George W. Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								61
62		1445	363	397	Dunner - Fred D.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	United States	70			yes	Proprietor	Battery Station	7223	E	yes		no		62
63					— Anna W.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky	70			yes	None								63
64					— Fred	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Kansas	85			yes	None								64
65					— Lawrence	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	Kansas	Kansas	66				None								65
66	Prairie Ave	1475	364	398	Morrison - Newt B.	Head	R	35		M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	Carpenter		26X1	W	no	2840	no		66
67					— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								67
68					— J. C.	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Lineman	Utility Co	7762	W	yes		no		68
69					— Brandon	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				69
70					— Claude	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Delivery Boy	W. U.	8479	W	yes				70
71					— Arthur	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								71
72		1455	[illegible]	399	Wiley - Cleveland A.	Head	O	6000		M	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grain Co	4590	W	yes		no		72
73					— Inez	Wife-H				F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								73
74					— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								74
75					— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								75
76					— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								76
77					— Cleveland Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								77
78					— Ruby L.	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								78
79					— Herbert H.	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								79
80		1430	366	400	Maher - Louis D.	Head	O	4200	R	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pattern Maker	Brass Wks	3V3V	W	yes		no		80
81					— Edna M.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								81
82					— Louis D.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Utility Co	6799	W	yes				82
83	Pike	2785	367	401	Steinocke - William R.	Head	R	27		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	France	59	12	2	yes	Ball Player	Home Team	817V	W	yes		no		83
84					— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None								84
april 16 — 85				402	Dubose - Dallas H.	Head	O	4000		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Boatsman	Oil Refinery	8980	W	yes		no		85
86					— Emma E.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								86
87					— Donald H.	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								87
88		1410	368	403	Eskes - Simeon E.	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	66	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Ohio	83			yes	Inspector	City Building	9093	W	yes		no		88
89					— Simeon J.	Son				M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	Contracting	06X1	W	no	2841	no		89
90	Irvine				— Allie E.	Daughter				F	W	39	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia	83			yes	None								90
91		1423	369	404	Elkins - Charles W.	Head	O	5000		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Acid Dept.	Oil Refinery	7777	W	yes		no		91
92					— Lina	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None								92
93					— Ned	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Shipping Clerk	Lumber Co	6990	W	yes				93
94					— Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85			yes	None								94
95	Terrell (Ave)	1121	370	405	Mack - Mary E.	Head-H	O	3500		F	W	50	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	None								95
96					— Philip H.	Son				M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Iron Wks	2024	W	yes		no		96
97					— Eva L.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M	19	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								97
98					— Lila L.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								98
99					— Floyd E.	Nephew				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V63	W	yes		no		99
100					Strickland, Nelda M.	Niece				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A 208
1616

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Terrell	1166	371	406	Huber — John L.	Head	O	8500	R	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Contractor	Paint + Paper	28X1	W	yes	no	
2					— Jewel J.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
3					— Johnnie C.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
4					— Jack E.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
5	Roberts Ave.	1475	372	407	Boudreaux — Armand	Head	O	4500		M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driver	Coffee Co	8690	W	yes	no	
6					— Annie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
7					— Velma	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None						
8					— Jessie	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
9					— May	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~	87		None						
10					— Norma	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
11					— Ilena	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
12					— Bees	Mother				F	W	84	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	no	None						
13		1405	373	408	Lee — Nannie V.	Head H	O	7000		F	W	49	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	None						
14					— Nannie E.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15					— Jessie D.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16					— Francis L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17					— Jesse, W. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	Carterite Ave	1415	374	409	Wynn — John J.	Head	O	3000		M	W	60	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	83	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	yes	
19					— Virgie H.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
20					— John J. Jr.	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
21		1400	375	410	Coolee — Lydia E.	Head	O	3600		F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
22					Aufhaugh — Maxine	Daughter				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23					— Vernon L.	Son-in-law				M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
24					— Jack E.	Grandson				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25		1430	376	411	Crabb — Alice I.	Head H	R	45	R	F	W	55	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	78	yes	None						
26					— Ivance	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Dredger	County	7893	W	yes	no	
27					Moore — Ethel A.	Daughter				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		
28					— Lou. E.	Son-in-law				M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87		Shipping clerk	Oil Refinery	19X7	W	yes	yes	WW
29					Berry — William M.	Boarder				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Dredger	County	7893	W	yes	no	
30					Domingo — Finis	Boarder				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dredger	County	7893	W	yes	no	
31		1462	377	412	Garrett — David C.	Head	R	32		M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
32					— Emma	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33					— David M.	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34		1460	378	413	Hair — Lue	Head H	R	32		F	W	35	D	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clerk	Court House	7893	W	yes		
35					— Mary S.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
36					— Marjorie L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
37		1480	379	414	Lenoir — Ernest M.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Machinist	Pipe Line	2075	W	yes	yes	WW
38					— Maggie E.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
39					— Ammie W.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40		1490	380	415	Foreman — John G.	Head	O	4100		M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Plumber		30X1	W	yes	no	
41					— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
42					— Raymond F.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Apprentice	Plumb	V7X1	W	yes		
43					Bragdon — Grace	Mother-in-law				F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
44	Ave B	3539	381	416	Pickett — Benjamin H.	Head	O	4000		M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter		66X1	W	yes	no	
45					— Nettie M.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
46					— Oswald	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
47					— Maud	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
48					— B. F. Jr.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
49					— Antoinette	Mother				F	W	78	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	no	None						
50					— Mabel	Sister				F	W	47	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						

18-50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Lee N Gatlin, Enumerator.
1666

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Line
51		1469	382	417	Sawyer - Roddin F	Head	O	4350			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	51
52	Corley				— Dell	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						52
53					— Jimmie	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						53
54					— Root	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						54
55		1425	383	418	Tullis - George G.	Head	R	20			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Oil Field	7887	W	yes	no	55
56					— Caszell N.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						56
57		2510	384	419	Daily - Hartly B	Head	R	35	R		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Salesman	Packing Co	4519	W	yes	no	57
58	Ave				— Daisy E.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		58
59					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None						59
60					— Hartly B Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None						60
61		2520	385	420	Bridgewater - Mary B	Head-H	R	35	R		F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						61
62					— Tom	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		62
63					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						63
64		1428	386	421	Reese - Charlie H.	Head	O	3500	R		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	64
65	Corley Ave.				— Effie B.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						65
66		1410	387	422	Switzer - Elmer E.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	69	M	34	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Indiana		65					yes	None					no	66
67					— Sarah E.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	None						67
68					— Thomas J.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Alabama		85					yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	yes		68
69					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	yes		69
70		1430	388	423	Harris - Philip M.	Head	O	4500			M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes	no	70
71					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						71
72					— Philip M. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						72
73		1115	389	424	Papich - Ernest	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	4	1903	Na	yes	Mgr.	Theatre	877V	W	yes	no	73
74	Bolivar				— Edd	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	4	1903	Na	yes	None						74
75					— Ione	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None						75
76					— Randolph	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None						76
77					— Lloyd	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None						77
78					— Hazel	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None						78
79		1125	390	425	Nelson - Jennie	Head-H	O	4000	R		F	W	55	Wd	22	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	4	1880	Na	yes	Mgr.	Bakery	8891	W	yes		79
80					— Elenora	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	N. Dakota	Sweden	Norway		67	06	0			yes	None						80
81					— Francis	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			yes	Helper	Bakery	7711	W	yes		81
82		1135	391	426	Schilling - Fred W.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	E. Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes	no	82
83					— Hattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						83
84					— Harvey J.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						84
85		2348	392	427	Greenspan - Morris	Head	O	6000			M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	4	1911	Na	yes	Presser	Upholstering	7242	[illegible]	yes	no	85
86					— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	4	1912	Na	yes	None						86
87					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						87
88					— Rad	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						88
89					— Arthur	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						89
90	Avenue A		393	428	Brookshire - John H	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	90
91					— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						91
92					— John H Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						92
93		2340	394	429	Reeves - Clint A.	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	93
94					— Blanche L.	Wife-H					F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						94
95					— Eugene	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						95
96					— James	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						96
97					Weber - Franz	Father-in-law					M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Barber		8096	W	yes		97
98					— Eugenia	Mother-in-law					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None						98
99					Howard - Margaret	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		99
100		1480	379	414	Ault - Peter	Brother-in-law					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9590	W	yes		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

* see Page 189 - L 37.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
209
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gathin, Enumerator.
1716

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2378	395	430	Bleden - Joseph A.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Kentucky		87	19	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Iron wks	6724	W	yes		no		
2					— Winifred B.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3		2326	396	431	Jones - John K.	Head	R	35			M	W	25	M	20	no		Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Engineer	Utility Co	1X99	W	yes		no		
4					— Helen M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Utility Co	7199	W	yes				
5		2368	397	432	Darland - Clair C.	Head	O	5000			M	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	E. Engineer	Oil Refinery	52X7	W	yes		no		
6					— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Elizabeth A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	Ave. A.				— Rebecca L.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Preston C.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		2352	398	433	Weber - Arthur L.	Head	R	35			M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		no		
11					— Mamie L.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Graduate	5594	W	yes				
12		2350	399	434	Reid - Rogers F.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Engineer	Utility Co	6X99	W	yes		no		
13					— Mary A.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		2340	400	435	Schneider - Geo. B.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Supt.	Oil Field	73XV	W	yes		no		
15					— Vera M.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
16					— Jack	Son					M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
17					— Harold	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
18					— Lois	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87						None								
19					— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87						None								
20					McAnallen, Hugh A.	Father-in-law					M	W	66	Wd	30	no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
21		2330	401	436	Berry - Elmer E.	Head	O	5700	R		M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		61					yes	Prop.	Auto Paint Shop	7223	E	no	2342	no		
22					— Ethel E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23					— Elmer E. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
24		2316	402	437	Hart - Lamar	Head	O	6000			M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Attorney		5X94	O	yes		yes	WW	
25					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— William T.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— James L.	Daughter					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29		2300	403	438	Henning - [illegible]	Head	O	15000			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mgr.	Freight Line	738V	O	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Bessie F.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					yes	None								
31					Lewing, Marie	Cousin					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85														
32	Lyle	615	404	439	Altgelt - Fred M.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mgr.	Paint & Glass	2791	E	yes		no		
33					— Harriett M.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Fredericka	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35		1901	405	440	Hunt - [illegible] E.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Chief acct.	Oil Refinery	6X7	W	yes				
36	Ave. B				— Florence E.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	New Jersey	Massachusetts	New Jersey		57					yes	None	No							
37					— Nabina	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	New Jersey		87					yes	None								
38					— Elnord	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	New Jersey		87					yes	None								
39					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	New Jersey		87						None								
40					— Emile	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	New Jersey		87						None								
41					— Andrew E. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	New Jersey		87						None								
42		2280	406	441	Vincent - Alexander	Head	O	5000			M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Grain Co	6784	W	yes		no		
43	Ave. A.				— Elaine	Wife H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					— Edna E.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					— Elaine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
46					— Lois	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47		2250	407	442	Walker - James E.	Head	O	7500			M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Feed House	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Anita A.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no		Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Dugay - Fannie A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	77	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None								
50		2266	408	443	Castleton - Irvin L.	Head	O	6000			M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	8995	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1766

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51					— Florence H	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
52					St. John – Earl E.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States		63					yes	Salesman	Packing Co	4590	W	yes		no	
53	Ave A				Klein – Joseph G	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Office Mgr	Packing Co	7X90	W	yes		no	
54		2206	409	444	Lee – Ernest C.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Jewelry	Own Shop	9391	E	yes		no	
55					— Noomi E	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56		2202	410	445	Lee – Parmer E	Head	R	55	R		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Mercantile	4590	W	yes		no	
57					Eileen D.	Wife – H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58		2200	411	446	Brown – Sanford P.	Head	O	5000			M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	President	Building	73X1	W			yes	WW
59					— Rozina C.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none							
60					— Jimmie	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
61					— Sanford P. Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
62					— William C.	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
63					— Bruce	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
64	Emma	1195	412	447	Thomas – Travis W	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
65					— Edna E.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
66					— Frederick	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					— Carroll	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					— Willis	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
69					Barber – Thomas J	Boarder					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Flag man	Railroad	9677	W	yes		yes	WW
70		2150	413	448	Holtgen – Herman W	Head	R	45			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clk.	Gas Co	7XXV	W	yes		no	
71			412		— Lucille G.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72	Ave A		414	449	Johnson – Richard K.	Head	R	55			M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oregon	Louisiana	Texas		97					yes	Prop.	Cleaning Shop	1298	E	yes		no	
73					— Lois	Wife H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			413	450	Walters – Robt L.	Head	R	40			M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Inspector	Retail Credit	4292	W			no	
75					Ann R.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			Apt 5	451	Tippen – Ruth E.	Head	R	40			F	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Florida	Ohio	Ohio		79					yes	Proprietor	Gift Shop	9791	E	yes			
77					Owen	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Florida	California	Florida		79					yes	asst.	Gift Shop	4590	W	NP		no	
78		1695	414	452	Brown – Otis W	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Supt. Pipe Dept	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no	
79					— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Russia	France		85	19	0			yes	none							
80					— Peggy E	daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						None							
81	Ave B	1657	415	453	Simonsen – Han	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	2	1882	Na	yes	None						no	
82					— Anna	Wife H					F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	2	1882	Na	yes	None							
83				454	Smith – Edwin D	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Physical Director	Y.M.C.A.	9394	W			no	
84					— Blanton	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85		1641	416	455	Webb – Douglas R.	Head	O	3600			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Sales Mgr.	Piano Co	8V91	W	yes		no	
86					— Leila M	Wife H					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	None							
87					— Billy Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					— Teddie V	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89					— Bobby R	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90		1635	417	456	Hart – Myrtle J.	Head H	O	5000			F	W	50	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91					Johnson –	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	U.S. Custom Inspector	U.S. Service	9693	W	yes		no	
92				457	Sims – Cecil	Head	4th	4th			M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Fusion	4X90	W	yes		no	
93					— Nemis	Wife H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana		84					yes	none							
94				458	Berry – Alvin	Head	4th	Ur			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi		84					yes	Agent	Insurance	8845	W	yes		yes	WW
95					— Catherine H	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	none							
96		1615	418	459	Lauderdale – Robt. D	Head	R	40	R		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	teacher	City School	9494	W	yes		no	
97					— Roxie A.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
98					— Ann	daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99					— Robt.	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100	Emma	1409	419	460	Ball – Elisha J.	Head	R	20			M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pipe Line	Oil Company	4875	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A 210

Enumerated by me on April 17 & 18, 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1816

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Irma				— Dona	Wife H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
2					— Coe E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3				461	Kennedy - Arcadia E.	Head H	R	1750			F	W	87	Wd	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
4		1604	420	462	Stephens - Darcus J.	Head H	O	nr			F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
5				463	Miller - Fred	Head	R	25			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Opr.	Railroad	8979	W	yes		no		
6					— Juanita	Wife H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8	Ave A	1620	421	464	Mason - Wilson K.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Bessie L.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10					— Wilson K. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Chas. E.	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
12		1650	422	465	Dougas - Walter C.	Head	O	7500			M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Radio Opr.	Oil Refinery	966V	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					— Ethel G.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Clerk	Utility Co	7X99	W	yes				
14					Logan - Juanita	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Utility Co	7X99	W	yes				
15		2160	423	466	Pittman - John S.	Head	O	30000			M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Amusement	Co	857V	W	yes		no		
16					— Zella E.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
17					— V. Julia May	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	teacher	Music	827V	W					
18		1690	424	467	Jones - James L.	Head	O	10000			M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
19					— Margaret E.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	teacher	City School	9494	W	yes				
20					— Jewel D.	Adopted Dtr.					F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
21	Apr 18	1579	425	468	Craig - Jessie J.	Head	O	nr	R		M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	22X7	W	yes		no		
22					— Bettie L.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— [illegible] R.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Frank E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		1539	426	469	Riesinger - Joe L.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	38	M	24	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Safety Director	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Joe L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Roy K.	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29		1529	427	470	Reeves - Malinda J.	Head H	O	8000			F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
30				471	Roberts - William L.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
31					— Geraldine	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	City	7193	W	no	2043			
32				472	Crawley - Cecil S.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Distribution Supt.	Utility Co	7X99	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	Ave B	1544	428	473	Hebert - Joseph J.	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Night Supt.	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no		
35					— Ella J.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Billy G.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Chas. J.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
38		1515	429	474	McCarty - Steve P.	Head	O	5000			M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Printer	Own Shop	7249	E	yes		no		
39					— Eugenia E.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
40					— Francis E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
41					— Chas. P.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
42		1447	430	475	Lee - Della	Head H	O	8000	R		F	W	54	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
43					— Emmett	Son					M	W	33	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Mgr.	Repair Shop	7369	E	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United States		87						none								
45					— Dick	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	United States		87						none								
46					Befant - Harley	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		no		
47					Kling - Ernest J.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
48					— J. Curtis	Lodger					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
49				476	Boatwright - Wm. A.	Head	R	35			M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	16X1	W	no	2844	no		
50					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.
1866

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		1415	431	477	Sternenberg - Emil P.	Head	R	27.50	R		m	W	46	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
52					— Ida E.	wife-H					f	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Ella E.	daughter					f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes				
54	Ave C	1405	432	478	Grinsdell - Calvin J.	Head	R	3750			m	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no		
55					— Henry H.	Brother					m	W	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no		
56					— Aubrey H.	Brother					m	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	2284	no		
57					Aycock - Delia	Sister-H					f	W	41	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
58					— Grace	Neice					f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
59		1426	433	479	Stewart - Samuel H.	Head	R	40	R		m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Mgr.	Lumber Yard	1591	E	yes		no		
60					— Cannie	Wife-H					f	W	46	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					yes	Stenographer	Furniture	7190	W	yes				
61					— Edward S.	Son					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Ark.		85					yes	Clerk	Credit Office	1X92	W	yes				
62					— Susie E.	daughter					f	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Ark.		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Freight Line	6784	W	yes				
63					— Catherine J.	daughter					f	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Ark.		85					yes	none								
64					— Monroe S.	Son					m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Ark.		85					yes	none								
65	Ave D				Thomas - Susie	mother-in-law					f	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark.		84					yes	none								
66				480	Adams - Henry	Head	R	5.			m	Neg	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex.		87					yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes				
67		1426	434	480	McMinnis - Wm. O.	Head	R	35			m	W	46	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ark.		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
68					— Wynn H.	Wife H					f	W	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex.		87					yes	Nurse	Graduate	5594	W	yes				
69					— Mary C.	daughter					f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex.		87					yes	none								
70		1430	435	481	Ross - Sumner L.	Head	R	35	R		m	W	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tex.		87					yes	Chief Deputy	Constable City	8693	W	yes		no		
71					— Nellie W.	Wife-H					f	W	30	m	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ken.		80					yes	none								
72					— Dorothy	Daughter					f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Burchill - Ruby J.	stepdaughter					f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Canada Eng	Kentucky		80	43	1			yes	none								
74		1410	436	482	Sorelle - Wiley J.	Head	R	3750			m	W	57	m	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Freight Agt.	Railroad	8377	W	yes		no		
75					— Irine	Wife H					f	W	55	m	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
76					— Gladyne	Daughter					f	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			~~437~~	483	Sanders - Kattie	Head H	R	5			f	W	45	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
78		1490	438	484	Patterson - Eugene B.	Head	O	5000			m	W	49	m	33	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
79					— Ida R.	wife-H					f	W	39	m	21	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none								
80					— Ruth L.	daughter					f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
81					— Edna M.	daughter					f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
82					Blum - Henry A.	Lodger					m	W	40	D	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Foreman	Construction	24X1	W	yes		no		
83	Craig	1420	439	485	Swearn - Oscar K.	Head	R	30			m	W	43	m	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
84					— Mabel M.	Wife-H					f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
85					— Oscar K. Jr.	Son					m	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								
86		1460	440	486	Sternenberg - Chas. P.	Head	O	9000			m	W	57	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Lumber Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
87					— Jessie L.	wife-H					f	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Ave A	1575	441	487	Fertitta - Cyril J.	Head	R	30			m	W	25	m	20	no		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	2	1906	Na	yes	Mgr.	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
89					— Mary D.	wife-H					f	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
90					— Joseph C.	Son					m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
91		1575	442	489	Fertitta - Frank J.	Head	R	30			m	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	yes		no		
92					— Margaret P.	wife-H					f	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
93					— Anthony	Son					m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
94					— Mary H.	daughter					f	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
95		1599	443	490	Fertitta - Mary P.	Head H	O	[illegible]	R		f	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	2	1885	Na	yes	none								
96					— Sam	Son					m	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
97					— Joe	Son					m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
98					— Sam J.	Son-in-law					m	W	34	m	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	2	1906	Na	yes	Mgr.	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Josie	daughter					f	W	28	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes				
100					— Joseph	Grandson					m	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

211
1916

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	Ave A				— Marie	Granddtr					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louis		87	29	1				none						
2					— Anthony	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louis		87	29	1				None						
3		1425	444	491	Kemp - Mary C.	Head H	R	40			F	W	32	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Tex Tex	Tex		87					yes	County Clerk	Court House	9393	W	yes		
4					— Foster E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65						None						
5					Gray - Bertie W.	Mother					F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	6			yes	none						
6					— Mattie A.	Sister					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Comptometer Op	Utility Co	1899	W	yes		
7		1475	445	492	Raew - Edwin F.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Druggist	Drugs	8591	W	yes	no	
8					— Nellie L.	Wife H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None						
9					— Gilbert E.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Civil Engineer	U.S. Engineer	5193	W	yes	no	
10					Fuchs - Alice	Daughter					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None						
11					— Ernest Jr	Son-in-law					M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	Engineer		1X99	W	yes	yes	WW
12					— Ernest III	Grandson					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None						
13		1465	446	493	Kelly - Walter E.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mgr	Dairy	8891	E	yes	no	
14					— Clara B.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
15					— Walter E. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16					— Dorothy L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17		1455	447	494	Clark - Edwin G.	Head	R	40			M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
18					— Mildred G.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2			yes	None						
19					— Edwin G. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85						None						
20					— Marilyn	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85						None						
21		1403	448	495	Daniel - Russ	Head	R	35			M	W	71	M	44	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Mgr.	Feed House	8791	W	yes	No	
22					— Annie M.	Wife H					F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
23	Orange			510	Blanchette - Belle	Head H	O	Un	R		F	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
24		1498	449	501	Cherry - Edward C.	Head	O	10000			M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Co	9391	E	yes	no	
25					— Lena M.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Europe E.I.S.		87	33	2			yes	None						
26		1510	450	502	Streater - John R.	Head	O	12000			M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Minnesota		65					yes	Contractor	Dredging	0480	E	yes	no	
27					— Hannah L.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	06	0			yes	None						
28					— Donald R.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	None						
29		1595	451	503	Howell - Geo. L.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Attorney		5X94	E	yes	no	
30					— Edna A.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
31					— Chas. A.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Attorney		5X94	W	yes	no	
32					— John T.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
33					— Edna A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None						
34		1575	452	504	Petkovsek - John C.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Europe E.N.S.	Louisiana		83	33	1			yes	Broker	Stock + Bond	8983	W	yes	no	
35					— Irene L.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36					— Rufus L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
37					— Collin C.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
38	Ave A				Cade - Harold W.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Broker	Stock + Bond	8983	W	yes	no	
39					Broussard - Ray M.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Wks	6728	W	yes	no	
40					Hill - Thos. M.	Lodger					M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Attorney		5X94	O	no 2846		
41					Smith - Anna	Housekeeper					F	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes		
42					— Ruby	Cook					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
43					Jones - Ada	Servant					F	Neg	30	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes		
44		1500	453	505	Robichau - [illegible]	Head	Un	Un			M	W	66	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					no	
45					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
46					— Odette	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Iron Wks	7124	W	yes		
47					— Velma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
48	Ave B	1447	454	506	Nebgin - Walter	Head	O	Un			M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Pattern Maker	Iron Wks	3V24	W	yes	no	
49		[illegible]	[illegible]		— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Switzerland		61	13	0			yes	None						
50					— Walter	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Pattern Maker	Iron Wks	3X24	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 18 & 19, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 1966

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war
51	[illegible]				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	16	S	x	yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
52					— Doris	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None						
53	Orange St.	1188	455	507	Stuart – Ruben L.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Contractor	Teaming	728V	E	yes	no	
54					— Letha M.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
55					— Jesse W.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56					— Fanny W.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57					Rawls – Sam	Servant				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes	no	
58					Williams – Henrietta	Servant				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook		6096	W	yes		
59		2115	456	508	Kreer – Autry M.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Kentucky		81					yes	None	Hardware	9091	E	yes	yes	Sp Am W
60					— Kitty O.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ken Texas	Miss		87					yes	None						
61					— Betty A.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
62					— Autry M. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
63					— James M.	Father				M	W	82	Wd	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tenn.		83					yes	None					yes	Civ
64					Isaac – Monte	Servant				F	Neg	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		65					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
65					— Abbie M.	Servant				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid		9596	W			
66		2127	457	509	Wood – Rolland R.	Head	R	55	R	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Engineer	Construction	LXX1	W	yes	no	
67					— Emily C.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	None						
68				510	Bray – Robt F.	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	~~Iowa~~	Arkansas	Indiana		65					yes	Optometrist		9691	O	yes	no	
69					— May M.	Wife H				F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None						
70					— Robt F. Jr.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
71		2182	458	511	Tatum – William E.	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Surgeon		9294	E	yes	no	
72					— Fannie E.	Wife H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
73					— Doris E.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None						
74					— Burford E.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
75		2108	459	512	McMahon – Alice	Head H	O	5000	R	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
76					— Sallie	Daughter				F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
77					— Annie	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher		9494	W	[illegible]		
78					— Wm J.	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Dentist		8894	W	yes		
79					— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher		9494	W	yes		
80					Varnoun – Verna	~~Daughter~~				F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81					— Lee	Son-in-law				M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Scotland		78	01	2			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	no	
82		2190	460	513	Tuttle – Henry C.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tenn.	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Casing Cutter	Oil Firm	7790	W	yes	no	
83					— Grace E.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84					— Henry C. Jr.	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
85	[illegible] ave.	1194	461	514	Babin – Harry E.	Head	R	35		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X70	W	yes	yes	WW
86					— Effie M.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None						
87					— Harry Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
88					— Kenneth E.	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
89					— Delores M.	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
90	Orange St.	1558	462	515	Foley – Oliver R.	Head	O	Un	R	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Owner	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	yes	WW
91					— Mary F.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92				516	Puckett – Mattie L.	Head H	R	35	R	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Attendant	Dr's Office	9595	W	yes		
93					Monroe – Julian	Nephew				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
94		1577	463	517	Richardson – Bruce	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Canada Eng	United States	Canada Eng	English	90	43	2	~~[struck]~~	~~[struck]~~	yes	Physician		9294	O	yes	no	
95					— Lottie L.	Wife H				F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None						
96					— William C.	Adopted Son				M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						None						
97					Joseph – Ernestine	Servant				F	Neg	39	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6896	W	yes		
98					Simon – Celestine	Servant				F	Neg	31	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
99					Wells – Lucy	Servant				F	Neg	31	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
100					— Lottie	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Township or other division of county:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 A 212
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2016

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1		2177	464	518	Pettovesk, Lucas	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Louisiana		83	16	1			yes	stillman	Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
2					Edith	Wife H				F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3					Lucas Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
4					Katherine	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
5					James E.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
6					Martin	Son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
7					Hughes	Brother				M	W	39	D	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Austria	Louisiana		83	16	1			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	WW
8					Smith, Joe	Yardman				M	Neg	40	D	18	no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes	yes	
9	Ave A	2137	465	519	Downs, Herbert L	Head	R	6500	R	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	U.S.		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber Co	4590	W	yes	no	
10					Lenora	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
11					Herbert L Jr.	Son				M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	City	5193	W	yes		
12					Thelma N.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
13					Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none						
14					Billie	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15		2117	467	520	Morrison, Bert	Head	O	10000		M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mgr.	Storage Co	7388	E	yes	no	
16					Gladys	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17					Dick	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18		2107	468	521	Haden, Richard M	Head	O	15000	R	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	5664	W	yes	no	
19					Jane P.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
20					Parks, [illegible] S.	Brother-in-law				M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Oil Firm	7X90	W	yes	yes	WW
21					Marie	Neice				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas		76					yes	none						
22				522	Smith, John	Head	R	10		M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
23	Emmett	1045	469	523	McAuliffe, John L.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Secretary	Wholesale Grocery	7X90	W		no	
24					Margaret E	Wife H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	none						
25					Katherine R	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina		87					yes	none						
26		2202	470	524	Kimmins, Robt L	Head	R	50		M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Physician		9294	O	yes	yes	WW
27					Jessie D	Wife H				F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none						
28					Lee	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	yes	yes	WW
29				525	Howard, Mary A	Head H	R	50		F	W	48	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		
30					Katherine R	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Branch Mgr.	W U T	7379	W			
31					Lila R.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Amusement	7177	W	yes		
32	Orange St.			526	Hogan, Katherine	Head H	R	50		F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	N. Carolina	United States	United States		76					yes	nurse		8796	W			
33					William	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	N. Carolina	Spanish	30	46	4	1917	na	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
34					Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes		Cuba	Cuba	N. Carolina	Spanish	30	46	4	1917	na	yes	none						
35		2210	471	527	Bowers, William S Jr.	Head	R	55	R	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer		5X94	O		no	
36					Marjorie	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37					William S III	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38					Gloria A	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39					Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40				528	McFarland, Frank	Head	R	50		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes	yes	
41		2250	472	529	Tosh, Thomas L.	Head	O	4500		M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes	no	
42					Katherine	Wife H		45		F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	none						
43		2262	473	530	Roberts, Mary P	Head H	R	50	R	F	W	30	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9444	W	yes		
44					Sarah R	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	none						
45					Cherry M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						none						
46					Copeland, Will H.	Lodger				M	W	45	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Pipe Line	6675	W	yes	yes	WW
47		2290	474	531	Smith, James H	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Field Foreman	Oil Co	74XV	W	yes	no	
48					Margaret H	Wife H				F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
49		2294	475	532	Sherwood, Herbert N	Head	R	50		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Supt	Construction	7381	W	yes	no	
50					Pleas B	Wife H				F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2066

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					—— Herbert W. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52		22[illegible]	476	533	Gossett - Wilbur P.	Head	R	35		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Revenue Collector	Government	9693	W	yes	yes	WW
53					—— Ethel L.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Teacher	Music	8270	W	yes		
54					—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
55					—— Patricia	Daughter				F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
56		2265	477	534	Suitzer - Geo. W.	Head	O	5500		M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Tex	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	Stevedore	City Docks	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
57					—— Berniece J.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
58					—— Sue A.	Daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87		None						
59	Ave A	2255	478	535	Chapman - Marvie A.	Head	O	8500	R	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Attorney		5X94	W	yes	yes	Sp
60					—— Mattie B.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61					—— Nelle	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Secretary	College	7X94	W	yes		
62					—— Fanita	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
63		2211	479	540	Campbell - Robt. M.	Head	O	8500		M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Secy & Treas	[illegible]	9791	W	yes	no	
64					—— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
65					—— Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
66					—— Doris	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
67					—— Bobby	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
68		2201	480	541	Gregory - Leonard A.	Head	R	55		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Pennsylvania	86	yes	Supt.	Railroad	7377	W	yes	no	
69					—— Corinne	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					—— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				542	Wardlaw - Leonard A.	Head	R	50		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Kentucky	85	yes	Mgr.	Storage	7388	W	yes	yes	WW
72					—— Martha J.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
73					—— Leonard A. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
74		2195	481	543	McDaniel - Chas. H.	Head	O	13000	R	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio	66	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	no	
75					—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
76					—— Vernice	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
77					—— Chester	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
78					Chas. R.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
79					Robert	Son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
80					Dorothea	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
81					LaPoint Sidney	Servant				F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	~~Cook~~	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
82					—— Earline	Servant				F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W			
83		2123	492	544	Babcock - Chas. L.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina	87	yes	Mgr.	Insurance	7385	W	yes	yes	WW
84					—— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85					—— Chas. L. Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86					—— John H.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	Orange St.	2316	493	545	Dailey - Thomas E.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Master Mechanic	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
88					—— E. Julia B.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
89					Morton - Chub	Daughter				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90					—— Joe W.	Son-in-law				M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes	no	
91					—— Joe E.	Grandson				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
92		2330	484	546	Mullikin - Chas. C.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
93					—— Margaret R.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
94					—— Margaret A.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Nebraska	87		None						
95		2336	485	547	Cassiah - William	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	56	M	50	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	Clerk	Court house	7X93	W	yes	no	
96					—— Lelia A.	Wife				F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
97					—— Jack L.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
98					—— W. O. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
99					—— Betty L.	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
100					Jones - Della	Cook				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23A
213
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2116

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1		2344	486	548	Stunkel - Dorothy A.	Head H	O	6500	R		F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	N. Carolina		84					yes	None							
2					~~Nottle~~ - Louise G.	Daughter					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
3					—— Dorothy S.	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Panama (Am. Cit.)	Porto Rico	Texas		X6						None							
4					Stunkel - Jim E.	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Secretary	Feed Store	7X90	W	yes			
5	Orange St.	2352	487	549	Edmond - Arvin T.	Head	R	30			M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
6					—— Ida J.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7					—— Arvin T. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
8		2356	488	550	Hightower - Roy H.	Head	R	40			M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Abstractor	Abstract Co	8095	W	yes		no	
9					—— Edria	Wife H					F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							
10					—— Florence	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None							
11		2390	489	551	[illegible] - Dan E.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Dist. Mgr.	Insurance	7385	W	yes		no	
12					—— Lola M.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13					—— Elton E.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None							
14					—— Herbert L.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
15		2398	490	552	Weir - Thomas H.	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	VX7	W	yes		no	
16					—— Nona	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None							
17					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stenographer	Storage Co	7188	W	yes			
18					—— Young	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19					—— Carl	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20				6	Gregory - Ida M.	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	18	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
21					McKissis - John	Lodger					M	W	60	Wd	20	no		United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
22	Bolivar St.	1060	491	553	Winifree - Eugene P.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Iron Wks	7X24	W	yes		no	
23					—— Villula	Wife H					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
24					—— Shelby	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25					—— Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26		1070	492	554	Noel - Henry D.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no	
27					—— Lanetta S.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
28					—— Henry D. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		New York	New York	New York		56						None							
29		2399	493	555	Pugh - Russell T.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Warehouse Foreman	City	7493	W	yes		yes	WW
30					—— Cecil A.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Minnesota		66					yes	None							
31					~~Webb~~ - Frank L. Jr.	Stepson					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
32		2385	494	556	[illegible] - William J.	Head	O	4000			M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4596	W	yes		no	
33					—— Bennie V.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	26	no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
34					—— Leila	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
35		2375	495	557	Oxford - William F.	Head	O	6200			M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Ticket Agt	Railroad	9977	W	yes		no	
36					—— Ada L.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					yes	None							
37					—— William F. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
38					Bowen - Ralph G.	Lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dock Master	City	7493	W	yes		yes	WW
39	Ave A	2375	496	558	Lowell - Carl E.	Head	R	52.50	R		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Nebraska		85					yes	Salesman	Auto Firm	4589	W	yes		no	
40					—— Beulah	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None							
41					—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		60					yes	None							
42					Gibson - Tracy	Servant					F	Neg	26	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private H	6196	W				
43		2365	497	559	Beadle - Wesley E.	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture	6790	W			no	
44					—— Alice E.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
45					—— Wesley E. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
46					—— Rose M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None							
47		2363	498	560	Glezen - Hugh N.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
48					—— Lulah E.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
49					—— Hugh N. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87						None							
50					—— Branville	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	27X7	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

216b

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	2345	499	561	Hoffmark - Gladys	Head H	R	45	R	F	W	34	D	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ind	60			yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes			
52				Walker - Vera	sister				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ind	60			yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes			
53	2355	500	562	Rice - Orrie L.	Head	O	6500		M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ill	66			yes	Contractor	Paint	04X1	E	yes		no	
54				—— Maud M.	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio	61			yes	None							
55	2315	501	563	Peyton - Pat T.	Head	R	3750		M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Supt	Lumber Co	9591	W	yes		yes	WW
56				—— Irene D.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57				—— Pat T. Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58	2313	502	564	Hinote - Vernon G.	Head	O	3000		M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Flor.	Florida	79			yes	Electrician	Electric Sh.	1VX8	W	yes		no	
59				—— Marie T.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
60				—— Elaine	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Georgia	87				None							
61	1095	503	565	Sanders - Richard G.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Engineer	Oil Refin	1XX1	W	yes		no	
62				—— Corinne	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63				—— Richard G. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64	1093	504	566	Covington - Robt H	Head	R	35	R	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Tinsh Keeper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
65				—— Cecil L	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Kansas	Wisconsin	61			yes	None							
66				—— Robt. L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Montana	Illinois	Illinois	88			yes	None							
67	1075	505	567	Pressler - Henry C.	Head	O	4000		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Master Mechanic	Electric Co	2062	W	yes		no	
68				—— Theresa A	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
69				—— Robt E	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
70	1055	506	568	Heiman - Lester J.	Head	O			M	W	38	Wd	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW
71				—— Elsie M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72				McCrosky - Claude	Lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louis	Louis	Louis	85			yes	stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
73				Owen - Lilea A.	Housekeeper				F	W	74	Wd	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina	82			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes			
74	1305	507	569	Parker - Earl K.	Head	O	6200	R	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no	
75				—— Zuma E.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			yes	None							
76				—— John M	Son				M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missou	Missouri	66			yes	Dist Clerk	Courthouse	8393	W	yes		no	
77				—— Willie M	daughter in law				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture	6790	W	yes			
78				—— Margaret W	Mother				F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			yes	None							
79	1310	508	570	Richey - Robt T.	Head	O	3000		M	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
80				—— Robt. T	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81				—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82				—— "Glenn"	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83				Dairan - Laura	House				F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes			
84	1348	509	571	Womack - Ray S.	Head	R	30		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Printing Co	4549	W	yes		no	
85				—— Ella D.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
86			572	Morris - Nathaniel J.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
87				—— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88				—— Cleo	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89	1358	510	573	Scroggs - Joe W	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louis	Louisiana	85			yes	Owner	Freight Line	728V	E	yes		yes	WW
90				—— Alma G.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	None							
91				—— Guy E.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
92				—— Billy	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
93				Levins - Taylor	Uncle				M	W	42	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	no	2847	no	
94	1396	511	574	Turner - Ernest G.	Head	O	4000		M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	yes		no	
95				—— Warda E.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96	1397	512	575	Haynes - Richard W	Head	O	10000		M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
97				—— Mary L	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Illinois	85	00	1	yes	None							
98				—— Walker	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Sampler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
99				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Clerk	Print Shop	7X49	W	yes			
100				—— Richard	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	sampler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24A
214
Enumerated by me on April 18 & 21, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2216

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Carley Av				—— Livie R	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
2					—— Florence	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
3					—— Mary L	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
4					—— Robt J.	son				M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tex	Louisiana	87				None						
5		1328	513	576	Jordan - Howard M.	Head	O	3000		M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	70			yes	Insulator	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
6					—— Mamie L	wife-H				F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
7					—— Harper	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Distribution	Agt Magazine	6249	W	yes	no	
8					—— Glenn	son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Mechanic	Wholesale Gro	7690	W	yes		
9					—— Ines	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
10		1325	514	577	Connelly - Roy	Head	R	40	R	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas	87			yes	Salesman	Building Mat	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
11					—— Lillian	wife-H				F	W	25	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Building Material	6990	W	yes		
12		2520	515	578	Greeves - Robt. E.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Alabama	87	43	1	yes	General Agt.	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
13					—— Margorie B	wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
14					—— Robt E. Jr.	son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
15		2560	516	579	Darnell - Joseph F.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Land Dept	Oil Co	9983	W	yes	no	
16					—— Louise	wife-H				F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	65	13	0	yes	None						
17					—— Joseph F. Jr.	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	none						
18		2552	517	580	Peel - George	Head	R	25		M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Still man	Oil Co	77X9	W	yes	no	
19	Orange St.				—— Ima	wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
20		2580	518	581	Minor - Dern L.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Gro	6790	W	yes	no	
21					—— Vivian L	wife-H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Gro	7190	W	yes		
22					—— Minnie	Mother				F	W	64	Wd	39	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66			yes	None						
23		2590	519	582	Simmons - Edmond A	Head	R	40		M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louis	Texas	85			yes	none					no	
24					—— Bertha E	wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
25					—— Otis W.	son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Clk.	Dry Good Co	8390	W	yes	no	
26					—— Leo B	son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
27					—— Bertha L	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	teacher	Public Sch	2494	W	yes		
28					—— Marjorie	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	None						
29					—— Gussie	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	none						
30					—— Shirley	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85				none						
31		1338	520	583	Mc-Grew - Henry J.	Head	O	3000		M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	6EX1	W	yes	no	
32					—— Edith A.	wife-H				F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33		1368	521	584	Sheffield - Ariel	Head	R	35		M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none					no	
34					—— Julia A.	wife-H				F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None						
35					—— Francis M	son				M	W	38	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	Lawyer		5X94	W	yes		
36	Cartwright Ave	1335	522	585	Thompkins - Joseph C.	Head	R	25		M	W	56	Wd	41	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	6EX1	W	yes	no	
37					—— Jessie M	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
38					Gandy - Vanda	mother-in-law-H				F	W	70	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
39		1325	523	586	Conerly - John D.	Head	R	30		M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	yes	WW
40					—— Leila G.	wife-H				F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky	66			yes	none						
41					—— John D. Jr.	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87				None						
42					—— Fred S.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87				none						
43					—— Leslie C.	son				M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87				None						
44		1315	524	587	Strickland - Callie L	Head-H	R	35		F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Nurse		8796	W	yes		
45					Griffin - Eileen	Lodger				F	W	16	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46					Allikins - Clara	Lodger				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
47					Barnes - Sylvester	Lodger				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		
48	Orange	2652	525	588	Stone - William F	Head	R	30		M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	yes	no	
49					—— Anna M	wife				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Milliner	Dry Goods	8864	W	yes		
50					—— Eileen	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 266

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Roberts Ave				Harvey	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52		1390	526	589	Richey - Roland L. Jr.?	Head	O	3500			M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	?X91	E	yes		no	
53					Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
54					James W.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					Jack L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					Roland L. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57					Harold M.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58					Donald B.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59					Chas. W.	Father					M	W	78	Wd	32	no	yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		83					yes	none							
60	Ave	2655	527	590	Lutz - Marvin L.	Head	R	31	R		M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Mgr.	Tire Co	8289	W	yes		no	
61					Marie M.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Michigan		59					yes	none							
62	Roberts	1355	528	591	Shannon - Willie E.	Head	R	35			M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	Sawer	Lumber Co	3290	W	yes		no	
63					Sallie E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					Coletta E.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
65					Dorothia L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
66					Lowella E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					Willie E. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Florida	Louisiana	Texas		79						none							
68		1337	529	592	Simmons - Benjamin J.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no	
69					Lida G.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
70					Louise L.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Credit House	7192	W	yes			
71		1335	530	593	Young - Lavilla P.	Head	O	4000			F	W	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
72					Kemp - Julia E.	Sister-H					F	W	56	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None							
73					Wilson - Baxter	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		no	
74	[illegible]	1310	531	594	Brown - Emilie J.	Head	O	5000	R		F	W	66	Wd	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1886	Na	yes	None							
75					Daisy E.	Daughter					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware	6790	W	yes			
76					Gordon T.	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
77		1344	532	595	Head - William W.	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Agent	Nursery	4390	W	yes		no	
78					Elenora E.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
79					Arthur C.	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Secretary	Baptist Church	8885	W	yes		yes	WW
80					Lucille	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	teacher	Public Sch	9494	W	no	28-49		
81					Francis	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	stenographer	Insurance	?485	W	yes			
82					Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
83		1360	533	596	Marshall - Raymond E.	Head	R	40			M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York		59					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
84					Aileen	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
85		1395	534	597	King - Winter	Head	O	7100	R		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Contractor	Building	0CX1	W	yes		no	
86					Lucy M.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
87					Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					Mary G.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89					Mandy L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	Orange St.	2810	535	598	Beef - Nesbert E.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	VIVV	W	yes			no	
91					Lillie E.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
92					Mildred	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93					Virginia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
94					Benton - Ozella	Servant					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
95		2810	536	599	Adams - Lee H.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Adding Machine	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
96					Eata D.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin		87					yes	None							
97					Jacquelyn	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
98					Winston B.	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
99		2816	537	600	Snodgrass - Robt H.	Head	O	4000			M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no	
100					Addie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Illinois		84					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (Part) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 25A — 215 — 2316

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gattin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war
1					— Thomas F.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	no	2B57	no	
2					Stewart – Julia	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61			yes	none							
3		2830	538	601	Smith – Frank C.	Head	O	6000		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	52			yes	Runner	Belt Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
4					— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
5					— Frank C. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Vermont	Texas	85			yes	none							
6					Urbanic – Bill	Lodger				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	salesman	Auto	4589	W	yes			
7		2840	539	602	Terrill – Ira P.	Head	O	4800		M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	California	United States	United States	98			yes	Tie Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	no	2B51	no	
8					— Alla L.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
9					— Francis P.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	California	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
10					— John R.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
11					Frazier – Albert	Lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Mechanic	Cold Storage	7688	W	yes		no	
12	Orange St.	2850	540	603	Newman – Frank H.	Head	O	5000		M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Iowa	60			yes	Civil Engineer	City	5193	W	yes		no	
13					— Lula C.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
14					— Frank H. Jr.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
15					— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					— Dorothy B.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				none							
17					— Robt. M.	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				none							
18		2870	541	604	McFarland – Walter S.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none						no	
19					— Sedonia	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
20					— William E.	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Surveyor	Utility Co	5199	W	yes		yes	WW
21					— Walter S. Jr.	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Telegraph Opr.	W. U.	8979	W	yes		no	
22					— Howard L.	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Sign Writer	For Self	28X1	W	yes		no	
23					— Paul A.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Telegraph Opr.	W. U.	8979	W	yes		no	
24		2991	542	605	Redman – James W.	Head	O	Un	R	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Justice of Peace	City	8095	W	yes		no	
25					— Leila	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none							
26					— Martha R.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27					— Max T.	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28					— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29					— Helen	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30					— Jack	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31					Smith – Ella	Servant				F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
32		2995	543	606	Rigsby – Carl S.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Display Mgr.	Dry Goods	8590	W	yes		yes	W.W.
33					— Bonnie E.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82			yes	none							
34					— Elizabeth S.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
35					— Clifford A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
36					— Edward E.	Son				M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
37	Washington Blvd.	900	544	607	Thoma – Edward	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany	80	13	0	yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Co	8664	W	yes		no	
38					— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland	80	04	·	yes	none							
39		920	545	608	Hilliard – James E.	Head	O	6000		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Products	4590	W	yes		no	
40					— Hemple A.	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87			yes	none							
41					— Jean M.	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42					Harding – Guy C.	Father-in-law				M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	yes		no	
43					— Kittie A.	Mother-in-law				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	26			yes	none							
44		940	546	609	Sheffield – French S.	Head	O	6500		M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst. Supt.	Electric Co	7362	W	yes		no	
45					— Lola L.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
46		990	547	610	Lewis – Iva	Head	O	4000		M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Commissioner	City	9093	W	yes		no	
47					— Blanche E.	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none							
48					Jones – Della	Servant				F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	cook	Private home	6696	W	yes			
49	Ave 2	2935	548	611	King – Wilkie J.	Head	O	5300	R	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England	87	00	2	yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		yes	WW
50					— Mary V.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2[illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Getlin, Enumerator.
2366

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	Ave. 2				Isham – Mary E.	[illegible]				F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
52		2905	549	612	Smith – Alvin J.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
53					— Lena B.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
54					— Millison	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi	85			yes	none						
55					— Alvin M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87				none						
56		2895	550	613	Gustafson – Robt H.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany	87	06	0	yes	Repair Man	Oil Field	76XV	W	yes	no	
57					— Sarah M.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
58					— Samuel H.	Son				M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59					Rice – Norman D.	Boarder				M	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Repair Man	Oil Field	76XV	W	yes	no	
60		2885	551	614	Wooten – Morris J.	Head	R	60	R	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Owner	Loan Co	8783	W	yes	no	
61					— Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
62		2855	552	615	De Lacie – John H.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
63					— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	85	13	0	yes	none						
64					— John H. Jr.	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
65					— Victoria	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
66		2850	553	616	Dorf – William G.	Head	R	45		M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	New York	Russia	Russia	56	19	0	yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
67					— Jewel H.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68					Martin – James R.	Lodger				M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington	96			yes	Foreman	Construction	74X1	W	yes	yes	WW
69					— Annie C.	Lodger				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
70		2875	554	617	Breeding – James H.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Virginia	87			yes	Owner	Repair Shop	61269	8	yes	no	
71					— Jewel L.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
72		2915	555	618	Coffey – John F.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Mgr.	State Rice Grading	75902	E	yes	yes	WW
73					— Ruby L.	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	85			yes	None						
74					— Arthur G.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
75					— Lois P.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
76					— Richard L.	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
77					Turner – Floy E.	Sister-in-law				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
78	Orange St	2980	556	619	Linder – Herbert H.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mgr.	Filling Station	8989	E	yes	no	
79					— Leonora	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Canada Eng.	Georgia	79	93	1	yes	None						
80					— Hubert H. Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	none						
81					— Francis M.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Florida	87				none						
82		2860	557	620	Brand – Alvin	Head	O	4500		M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Inspector	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes	yes	WW
83					— Elizabeth C.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
84					— Nina E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
85					— Alvin R.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
86		1608	558	621	Stuart – Jesse W.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	no	
87					— Bessie B.	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88					— Albert L.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
89					— Helen L.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	None						
90					Guidry – Mary	Servant				F	Neg	23	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
91		2190	559	622	Whitehurst – Timothy J.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	yes	no	
92					— Minnie M.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	none						
93		2298	560	623	Ritchie – Thomas S.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	Mgr.	Grocery Store	9X91	E	no 30-52	no	
94					— Margaret K.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
95					— Stanford	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
96					— Alvin E.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		
97					— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
98					— Chad W.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
99					— Margaret F.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
100					Gaylor – Mamie	Servant				F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	8X96	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (Part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 26 A | 216 | 2476

Enumerated by me on April 21 & 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.

april 22

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	Orange				— Theodore	Lodger				M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
2				624	Stripling – John B	Head	R	22		M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No	
3					Margaret H	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes			
4	Laurel	1794	561	625	Durden – Chas B	Head	O	4750	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
5					— Mary H	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6					— Betty J	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	Calder	1322	562	626	Bailey – Earl J	Head	R	30		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
8					— Ola	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9					— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10					— Aubrey	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11					— Weldon	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12					— Grover	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13					— Claud R	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	Liberty	1067	563	627	[illegible] Eugene J.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Salesman	Cleaning & Pressing	4590	W	yes		No	
15					— Macie	Wife H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States	66	yes	Clerk	Photo Studio	8340	W	yes			
16					— June R	Daughter				F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
17	Park	2905	564	628	Pierson – John H.	Head	O	6000		M	W	33	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Refrigerating Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		yes	WW
18					Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Louisiana	79	yes	[illegible]	Wholesale [illegible]	7190	W	yes			
19	Ave F	1495	4	680	Ripley – John R	Head	R	50	R	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Utility Co	5199	W	yes		No	
20					— Grace M	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Iowa	83	yes	None							
21					— John H Jr	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
22					— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
23		1747	565	629	Yoder – Leslie R	Head	O	3000		M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		No	
24					— Sarah A	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods	7710	W	no	2B-53		
25					— William A	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2B-54	No	
26					— Edith L.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	Ave D	1659	566	630	Gajeske – Alfred A	Head	R	30		M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Express Co	7X72	W	yes		No	
28					— Mollie L	Wife H				F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29					— Alfred A Jr.	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30		1557	567	631	Daly – William L	Head	R	30		M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Plastering	Contractor	87X1	W	no	20-50	No	
31					— Fronia	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Helper	Cafeteria	959V	W	yes			
32					— Nettie L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes			
33					Wiggins – Marion F.	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes			
34		1495	568	632	Johnson – Llewellyn	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	59	M	21	no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Furniture	8941	E	yes		No	
35					— Mollie B.	Wife H				F	W	59	M	21	no		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Furniture	8390	W	yes			
36		1438	569	633	Sims – Gregory J.	Head	NR			M	W	41	M	25	no		Georgia	Virginia	Virginia	78	yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	yes		No	
37					— Minnie J	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	25	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38					— Alton	Son				M	W	22	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Sailor	Navy	9893	W	yes		No	
39					— Ray	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None							
40		2985	570	634	Stripling – Bonnie S	Head	O	5000		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	6797	W	yes		No	
41					— Vassa	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42					— Lee B	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	Ave C	2945	571	635	Smith – Lee O	Head	NR	NR		M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois	69	yes	Radio Director	Oil Refinery	966V	W	yes		yes	WW
44					— Alice C	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
45					— Lee O. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87		None							
46		2935	572	636	Ruff – Eugene E	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	United States	85	yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		No	
47					— Wilma A.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
48					— Margie H.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
49					— Eugene E. Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
50		2935	573	637	Basin – Henry L	Head	O	4000		M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 26B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlis, Enumerator. 2466

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					— Una B.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
52					— Myra	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53					— Helmy?	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
54					Armstrong, Paul F.	Boarder					M	W	38	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
55	Ave. C.	1470	574	638	Gould, Emma L.	Head-H	O	4500	R		F	W	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
56					— Clyde R.	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clk	Auto F[illegible]	6989	W	yes		no		
57		1449	575	639	King, William T.	Head	R	35			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Credit Mgr.	Furniture	6490	W	yes		no		
58					— Mamie Z.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— William T. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— George	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61	Orange	2296	576	641	Loomer, Perry D.	Head	R	45			M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Syndia	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	W	no	2856			
63					— Perry D. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64		1330	577	642	Powell, Annie E.	Head-H	O	6000	R		F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Physician	7X94	W	yes				
65					— Hazel V.	Daughter					F	W	29	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
66					— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
67	Washington Blvd.	1060	578	643	Condon, Willie J.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	65	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Owner	Plumbing Shop	94X1	E	yes		no		
68					— Legere	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69					— ~~Howard~~	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
70					— Alma	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71					— Ernest	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					— Billy	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74					— Lionel	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
75					— Troy	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
76					— Richard	Son					M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
77		1050	579	644	Venghausen, Elmer	Head	R	30			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Printer	Paper Co	0749	W	yes		no		
78					Miller, Clara	Sister-H					F	W	29	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7162	W	yes				
79					— Roy	Nephew					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		1066	580	645	Burleigh, Guy C.	Head	O	3200			M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
81					— Agatha	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82	Roberts Ave.	1624	581	646	Newton, Luther M.	Head	O	4000			M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
83					— Tessie L.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
84					Smith, Jewel S.	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
85		1399	582	647	Shannon, Mort F.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Indiana		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
86					— Josie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
87					— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
88					Harvey, J.	Lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Alabama		77					yes	Watch Maker	Jeweler	8664	W	yes		no		
89		1790	583	648	Henderson, William H.	Head	R	30			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Maine	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.		50	43	[illegible]			yes	Engineer	Utility Co	[illegible]X99	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Florence L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	[illegible]								
91					— Agnes G.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Michigan	Maine	Michigan		62						None								
92	Prairie Ave.?	1798	584	649	Wallace, Carl J.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Bookkeeper	Cash Register	6790	W	yes		no		
93					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier	Motor Co	6784	W					
94					Everett, Lillie	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	None								
95		1780	585	652	Williamson, Butler	Head	R	40			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Co	1VXV	W	yes		no		
96					— Mattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					— Royce D.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
98		1745	586	659	Treibel, Henry S.	Head	O	3980			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Inspector	Immigration	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Rose M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
100		1378	587	660	Dunn, William M.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician		9244	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 26B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator.
2466

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51					— Una B	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
52					— Myra	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
53					— Henry	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
54					Armstrong – Paul F.	Boarder					M	W	38	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW
55	Ave C.	1470	574	638	Gould – Emma L	Head-H	O	4500	R		F	W	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
56					— Clyde R	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clk	Auto F.	6989	W	yes		no	
57		1449	575	639	King – William T.	Head	R	35			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Credit Mgr.	Furniture	6490	W	yes		no	
58					— Mamie Z	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
59					— William T Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60					— George	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	Orange	2291	576	641	Loomer – Perry D	Head	R	45			M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
62					— Lynda	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	W	no	28-56		
63					— Perry D Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	Washington Blvd.	1330	577	642	Powell – Annie E	Head-H	O	6000	R		F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Physician	7X94	W	yes			
65					— Hazel V.	Daughter					F	W	29	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
66					— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
67		1060	578	643	Condon – Willie J.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	65	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Owner	Plumbing Shop	94X1	E	yes		no	
68					— Legere	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69					— Howard	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
70					— Alma	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
71					— Ernest	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
72					— Billy	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
73					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74					— Lionel	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
75					— Ivy	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
76					— Richard	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
77		1050	579	644	Venghausen – Elmore	Head	R	30			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Printer	Paper Co	0749	W	yes		no	
78					Miller – Clara	Sister-H					F	W	29	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7162	W	yes			
79					— Roy	Nephew					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	Roberts Ave.	1066	580	645	Burleigh – Guy C.	Head	O	3200			M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no	
81					— Agatha	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
82		1624	581	646	Newton – Luther M	Head	O	4000			M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
83					— Jessie S	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
84					Smith – Jewel S	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
85		1399	582	647	Shannon – Mort F.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Indiana		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
86					— Josie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
87					— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
88					Harvey – J J	Lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Alabama		77					yes	Watch Maker	Jeweler	8664	W	yes		no	
89		1790	583	648	Henderson – William H	Head	R	30			M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Maine	Canada Eng	Canada Eng		50	43	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9X99	W	yes		yes	WW
90					— Florence L	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	[illegible]							
91					— Agnes G	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Michigan	Maine	Michigan		62						None							
92	Prairie Ave	1798	584	649	Wallace – Carl J	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Bookkeeper	Cash Register	6790	W	yes		no	
93					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier	Motor Co	6789	"				
94					Everett – Lillie	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	None							
95		1780	585	652	Williamson – Butler	Head	R	40			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Co	1VXV	W	yes		no	
96					— Mattie M	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					— Royce D.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
98		1746	586	659	Treibel – Henry S	Head	O	3900			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Inspector	Immigration	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
99					— Rose M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
100		1398	587	660	Dunn – William M.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician		9294	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part 4)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 A
217
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gathin, Enumerator. 25-16

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1				— Easter F.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2				— Samuel P	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3				— Ernest M.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4				— Hazel	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5	1492	588	661	Le Blanc – Joe	Head	R	25		M	W	44	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Ice Co	7868	W	no	2857	no	
6				— Lucille	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
7	596	589	662	Coffman – Herbert J	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Ohio	87			yes	Brickman	Oil Refinery	3X7	W	yes		no	
8				— Inez R.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
9				— Herbert J. Jr	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10	436	590	663	McDanald – Harvey	Head	O	6000		M	W	60	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia	66			yes	Contractor	General	04X1	E	yes		no	
11				— Lucy D	Wife-H				F	W	55	M		no	yes	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Kentucky	84			yes	None							
12				— Claride R	daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84			yes	Bookkeeper	W. U.	6779	W	yes			
13				— Fred L	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes			
14	127	591	664	Tully – Roy E	Head	R	15		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Trunk & Bag	7641	W	yes		no	
15				— Mary M	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
16			665	Tully – Lewis M.	Head	R	15		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Night Mgr.	Garage	7373	W	yes		no	
17				— Mercy	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	California	United States	United States	98			yes	None							
18	1544	592	666	Lambert – Carl F.	Head	R	40		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Contractor	Building	4X1	E	yes		no	
19				— Leila	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20				Yatton – Hattie M	stepsister				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	1730	86	107	Lambert – Jimmie	Boarder				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Nurse	Private duty	5594	W	yes			
22	1755	593	667	Henderson – Jesse W	Head	O	4000		M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	3X7	W	yes		no	
23				— Evelyn	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
24				— Doris	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25				— Jesse W. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26	1790	594	668	Craig – Jack	Head	NN	VN		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no	
27				— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry	6790	W	yes			
28				— Barbara	daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
29	1627	595	669	Ley – Magdaline	Head	O	3000		F	W	68	Wd	37	no	yes	Missouri	France	Germany	66	12	0	yes	None							
30	1621	596	670	Holland – Claude	Head	O	5000		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Traveling Salesman	Machinery	4290	W	yes		no	
31				— Ola A.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32				— Claude E	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Claim Adjuster	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
33	1780	597	671	Odom – John	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
34				— Winnie L	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes			
35	1614	598	672	Montague – Phoebe	Head	O	4000	R	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	none							
36				— Lawrence	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Draftsman	Utility	5V99	W	yes		no	
37				— Walter	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38				— Kenneth	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39	1826	599	673	Hauser – Ernest E	Head	NN	VN		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Michigan	Alabama	82			yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW
40				— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61			yes	none							
41				— Madeline	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87				none							
42				— Dorothy H	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87				none							
43				— Ernest	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87				none							
44	1429	600	674	Ansley – Irving F	Head	O	4500		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
45				— Jenna G	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
46	1915	601	675	Whitney – Byron M	Head	O	3800		M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Utah	Utah	Utah	94			yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47				— Ruth L	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Lumber	7190	W	yes			
48				— Margaret A	daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Utah	Texas	87				none							
49	1435	602	676	Sawyer – Nellie	Head	O	5000	R	F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes			
50				— Stanley	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Clerk	Post Office	9X76	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2566

Line	Margin	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		Calder ave				— Melba	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
52			1435	603	676	Godkin – John E	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana	87	43	1	yes	Checker	Creosote Co	7X0V	W	yes		no	
53						— Willie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Stenographer	City	7193	W	yes			
54						— Jerry	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55						— Gertrude	Mother				F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
56						— William	Brother				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana	87	43	1	yes	Gas Fitter	Gas Co	30XV	W	no	2866	no	
57						— Bert	Brother				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana	87	43	1	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
58						— Paul	Brother				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana	87	43	1	yes	none							
59			1505	604	677	Fertitta – Chas. J	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Proprietor	Coffee Co	889V	E	yes		no	
60						— Josephine	Wife H	O	[illegible]		F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	none							
61						— Joseph	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
62						— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
63						— Olivia	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
64						— Josephine R	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
65			1450	605	678	Wills – Annie	Head	R	20		F	W	63	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
66						— Teddie	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Coffee Co	4590	W	yes		no	
67			2980	606	679	Allen – Geo. A.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Advertising Mgr.	Furniture	4190	W	yes		no	
68						— Jose	Wife H				F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69						— Geo. A. Jr	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87											
70						— James A	Uncle				M	W	52	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Owner	Furniture	8991	E	yes		yes	Sp
71			2950	607	680	Lowe – Stiles F.	Head	O	5000		M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Tinner	Refinery	37X7	W	yes		no	
72						— Emma C	Wife H				F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73						— Jack M.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74						— Wade A.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75	180-61		2520	385	420	Spinks – Wesley P.	Boarder				M	W	38	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
76						— Alice M.	Boarder				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77						— Wesley J.	Boarder				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78						— Elvin H	Boarder				M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79	2008		1620	421	464	Lee – Johnnie	Cousin				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Attendant	Garage	4573	W	yes			
80			2825	608	681	Kennedy – Ben J.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Jeweler	Jewelery Co	8664	W	yes		no	
81						— Josie L	Wife H				F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Jewelry Co	8390	W				
82						— Ben J. Jr	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
83						— Francis R	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			2325	609	682	Lewis – Dean	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	N. Jersey	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	57			yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
85						— Verna E	Wife H				F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	none							
86			1630	610	683	Kelly – Harry H	Head	O	5000		M	W	37	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Michigan	Mississippi	83			yes	Master Plumber	Plumbing	[illegible]X1	E	yes		no	
87						— Annie M	Wife H				F	W	34	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
88						— Harry L.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
89						— Emmett O	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
90			1511	611	684	Lockhart – Lemuel E.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	55	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Contractor	Electric	04X1	E	yes		yes	Sp
91						— Viola L	Wife H				F	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
92						— John H.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
93						— Edwina	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
94						— Hugh B.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
95			1401	612	685	Lutterloh – Frederick H	Head	R	40		M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Printer		0749	W	yes		no	
96						— Ola	Wife H				F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
97						— Quincy M	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
98						— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99	25891		1608	558	621	Burrell – Thelma	Servant				F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
100						— Jones	Servant				M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A 218

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Lee N. Gatlin, Enumerator. 2616

Margin	Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
219-48	1	Ave A	1580	613	686	Blanchard, Fillmore G	Head	O	7500			M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Salesman	Cleaning Shop	4590	W	yes		
	2					— Lillian E	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87			yes	School Supt.	County	9494	W	yes	no	
	3					Adair, Ruth	Niece					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92			yes	None						
259-49	4		998	614	687	Middleton, Earl	Head	R	75	R		M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61			yes	Manager	Wholesale	9991	W	yes	no	
	5					— Marinda	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		61			yes	None						
219-50	6	Ave A	1700	615	688	Godsey, Walter	Head	R	50			M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
	7					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87			yes	None						
	8																																
	9	Emile St	245	616	689	Mills, Morris	Head	O	$4500	R		M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes	no	
	10					— Jacque	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
	11					— Morris, Jr	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
	12					— Alice L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
	13					— Don	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
	14		255	617	690	Shirly, Geo W	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85			yes	Clerk	Corporation Court	9093	W		yes	WW
	15					— Hattie S	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None						
	16					— Meredith	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87				None						
2-A	17		1045	469	523	Strong, Fred H	Lodger					M	W	87	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	General Agent	Railroad	7377	W		yes	WW
58-59	18		1401	89	100	Barnes, L. O.	Lodger					M	W	35	D	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1	yes	Mechanical Eng.	Oil Well Tool Repair	53XV	W	yes	yes	WW
	19		1485	618	691	Patillo, Kyle W	Head	O	$3500	R		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
	20					— Valeria	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
13C.8	21		1608	279	310	O. Quinn, Wm	Lodger					M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	yes	no	
	22	Orange	1633	619	692	Cassel, Harry P	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Asst Supt	Gas & Fuel Co	73XV	W	yes	No	
	23					— Faye	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
	24					— Harry J	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
	25					— Valery	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
	26					Baccus, Anda	Cook					F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
24-12	27		2500	515	576	Duncan, Ethel	Maid					F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
	28					[illegible]	Head		15.00		No					25	no	yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						Salesman	[illegible]			yes	No	
	29					[illegible]	Wife-H					F				18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]					yes	None						
	30					[illegible]	[illegible]																										
11/92	31		1625	235	264A	Stewart, Murray L	Head	R	30.00			M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Auto acc.	4589	W	yes	no	
	32					— Mary L	Wife-H		(2)			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
	33	Emma	1005	620	693	Sohler, Gene J	Head	R	50			M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Scout	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes	no	
	34					— Margaret E	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			yes	None						
	35				693A	Muse, Edward C	Head	R	4.00			M	W	32	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
	36					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	30	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	None						
52-18	37	Ave E	2978	80	90A	Wickersham, Lawrence	Head	R	25			M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Truck Driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	yes	no	
	38					— Nell E	Wife-H		(3)			F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85			yes	None						
	39					— Junnie L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None						
	40	Ave A	1409	621	694	Cook, Richard	Head	R	$40			M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Helper	Oil Company	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
	41					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
	42					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
	43					Sullivan, Lessie	Sister in Law					F	W	27	Wd	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
	44					— Allen	Nephew					M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
	45																																
	46																																
	47																																
	48																																
	49																																
	50																																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

K O D A K S A F E T Y F

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
7601
219

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes?, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Buford? / Washington

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1		2890?	1	1	Faggard, Nathaniel J.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	E	yes		No		
2					— Mollie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	77	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3					Carrington?, Hazel K.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	W	yes		No		
4		2888	2	2	Hebert, Harry J.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Gulf Utility	4X90	W	yes		No		
5					— Cora? K.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Lawrence	Brother				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator Helper	Service Station	8589	W	yes		No		
7		2646?	3	3	Colmenares, Henry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican)	91	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Manager	Restrant	889V	E	yes		No		
8					— Victoria	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9		2592?	4	4	Grant, William G.	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	No	1	No		
10					— Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Silk Finisher	Laundry	7797	W	No	2			
11		2640?	5	5	Bonner?, Joseph	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	49	M	38	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder	Mag. Gas? Co	77X7	W	yes		No		
12					— Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
13		2490?	6	6	Evans, Grant	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	42	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Long Shoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
14					— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
15					— Hellen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87														
16					— Alfred	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87														
17					— Grant Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87														
18					Thomas, Mary	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes									
19					— Munroe J.	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes									
20				7	Jones, William	Head	✓	✓		No	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Mag Pet. Co	78X7	W	yes		No		
21					— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Globe Laundry	7797	W	yes				
22		2466?	7	8	Steward, Murphy	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Mag Pet. Co	77X7	W	yes		No		
23					— Laude?	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					— Murphy Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
25					— Arthur	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
26					— Arnold	Son				✓	M	Neg	2/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
27					— Ruby	Niece				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
28					Preston?, Joseph D.	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29		2590?	8	9	Dixon?, Evans	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Wise Bldg.	6X96	W	yes		No		
30					— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
31					Moore, Lloyd	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mender	Box Factory	7794	W	yes		No		
32					— Lee Roy	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					Roberts, Blanche	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V						
34		2306	9	10	White, Thomas W.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Neg	51	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ware House	Mag Humble Co	78X7	W	yes		No		
35					— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Ida Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
37					— Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
38					Dillon, Anthony	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Common laborer	Humble Oil Co	78X7	W	yes		No		
39		2304?	10	11	Bourgeois?, Louise?	Head H	O	800	R	No	F	Neg	49	D	38	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					Nero?, Claude	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	29	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Mag Pet. Co.	78X7	W	yes		No		
41					Collins?, Richard	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	53	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Brazer?	Sanders & Son	89X1	W	yes		No		
42					Broussard, Mae O.	Niece				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	School House	9494	W	yes				
43		2098?	11	12	Little, Joseph	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	36	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Mag Pet. Co.	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Ozelia?	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					Briggs, Joana	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46		2070?	12	13	Franklin?, William	Head	O	1250		No	M	Neg	38	M	26?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Shell Foundry	4X28	O	yes		yes	WW	
47					— Olena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	O	No	3			
48					— James E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
49		1920	13	14	Davis, John B.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	46	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Long Shoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
50					— Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [abbreviation key, illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions, illegible]

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 1B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

7651

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Davis, Carrie B.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
52				Fere, Isiah	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Warf	8880	W	yes		No	
53	2325	14	15	Freeman, Munroe	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	44	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7X90	W	yes		No	
54				—, Duffie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Hair dresser	At Home	8096	O	yes			
55				Bowie, Leo	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	2229	15	16	Marion, John H.	Head	O	3600		No	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Postal	8876	W	yes		No	
57				—, Ana L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
58	2181	16	17	McDaniel, Horace	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	First Natl Bank	6X83	W	yes		yes	WW
59				—, Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None				no	4		
60			18	Vincent, Wiltries J.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Lumber grader	Lumber yard	7590	W	no	5		
61				—, Eva	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
62	2129	17	19	Parker, Joseph	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Truck driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes			
63				—, Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
64	2120	18	20	Eugene, Charlie	Head	O	1600		No	M	Neg	42	M	36	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Waiter	Tex Storage Co	7888	W	yes			
65				—, Zavia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
66	2122	19	21	Zeno, Isaak	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	43	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	yes		No	
67				—, Sarah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
68				—, Wilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Basket maker	Box Factory	7745	W	no	6		
69				—, Herbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
70				—, Oscar	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
71				—, Eugenia E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
72				—, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
73				Barnes, Queen E.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
74	2123	20	22	Davis, Willie	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Printer	Army Building	28X1	O	yes		no	
75				—, Wilma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	7		
76	2020	21	23	Brown, Israel L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Mag Pet. Co	78X7	W	yes		no	
77				—, Emily	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
78				Washington, Albert W.	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Mag Pet. Co	78X7	W	no	8		
79				—, Deliah	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	House work	Private Family	9596	W	no	9		
80	290	22	24	Henry, L. C.	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still cleaner	Mag Pet. Co	74X7	W	yes		no	
81				—, Frances	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
82				—, Lloyd	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
83				—, Larner	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
84	2295	23	25	Smith, Henry	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	65	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	City Warf	8880	W	yes			
85				—, Suzana	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	68	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
86		24	26	Lee, Christopher	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rig builder	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
87				—, Mable	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
88				—, Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
89				—, Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
90				Thompson, Coline	Roomer				✓	F	W	Un	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
91	2330	25	27	Bartelemy, Marie	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Roughneck	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
92				—, Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
93				—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87									
94				—, Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87									
95	2325	26	28	Ratcliff, Millage B.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Watchman	Mag Pet. Co.	46X9	W	yes			
96				—, Viola	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				—, William M.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
98			29	Frugia, Perry	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	City of Bmt	4X93	W	yes			
99				—, Ardy	Wife H				✓	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				—, James P.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2-A
7701
220

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Margaret Hays, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Terrell Street	2880	27	30	Overton, Borden J	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes				
2					—— Ethel J	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Dorothy S	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
4					—— Bobbie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
5		2850	28	31	White, Walter J.	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Switzerland	Colorado		84	11	1			yes	Iron Moulder	Foundry	2428	W	yes				
6					—— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Laughman, Edward R	Grandson				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
8		2870	29	32	Kidney, Clyde	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	46	M	41	No	yes	Canada Eng	Wales	Wales	English	00	43	✓	1898	Na	yes	Welder	Pipe lines	7775	W	yes				
9					—— Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	37	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Interior Dec.	Rosenthals	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	8590 10			
10					Chase, Alice	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11		2880	30	33	Lucas, Rose	Head H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	38	Wd	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Interior Dec.	Rosenthals	[illegible]	W	No	8590			
12					Martin, Harry E.	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	9991	W	yes				
13			34		Patterson, Oscar	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		62					yes	Laborman	Humble Oil	7889	W	yes				
14					—— Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	No	12			

End of first day's work (April 2.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Miss Margaret Joyner, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3A
9715
221
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	2280	31	35	Goodman, Earnest L	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Still Cleaner	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes		No	
2				—, Irene	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
3	2256	32	36	Miller, Lizzie	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	no	13		
4				Maze, Mack H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Switchman	Mag Pet Co	9677	W	yes		No	
5	2205	33	37	Matthews, Tony	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Plumber	Collins Plumbing Co	28X1	W	yes			
6				—, Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes								
7				—, Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes								
8				Green, Corine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
9				—, Ora Lee	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85											
10	2207	34	38	Buskins, Mance J	Head	O	1300		No	M	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Wager	Mag Pet Co.	97X9	W	yes		No	
11				—, Ora J	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	House Keeper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	No	14		
12				—, Marion E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87											
13	2208	35	39	Joseph, Lazar	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	66	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Truck Driver	Junk yard	4X90	W	yes		No	
14	2148	36	40	Lycett, Edward B	Head	O	2900		No	M	Neg	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Parcel Post	Federal Gov	887[illegible]	W	yes		No	
15				—, Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
16				—, McClaney V.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Pollard School	9494	W	yes			
17				—, Edward D. Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Truck Driver	Allison Market	4X90	W	yes		No	
18				—, Waxine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
19				—, Lorane	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
20				—, Oliver	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
21				—, Curtis	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
22				—, James T.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
23				—, Marie	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24				—, Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
25	240	37	41	Franklyn, Christ C.	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	73	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Engineer	House Moving	1X X1	W	yes		No	
26				—, Amanda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	72	M	38	no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida		79			yes	None							
27			42	Williams, Queena B	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Maid	Jefferson Amu. Co	9596	W	yes			
28				—, Alfred	[illegible]				✓	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Janitor	Jefferson Amu. Co	36X90	W	yes		yes	WW
29	2015	38	43	Myrick, Bell	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
30				—, Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Yard man	Mag Pet Co.	78X7	W	No	15	No	
31				—, Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Coke Still man	Mag Pet Co	77X7	W	yes		No	
32				—, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Coke Stillman	Mag Pet Co	77X7	W	yes		No	
33				—, Dave	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Coke Stillman	Mag Pet Co	77X7	W	yes		No	
34				—, Harriet	Daughter in law				✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
35				—, Charley	Daughter in law				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
36	2420	39	44	Ellis, Eugene	Head	O	2030		No	M	Neg	49	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Yard man	Mo. P. R.R.	9877	W	yes		No	
37				—, Addie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
38				Taylor, Evola	Niece				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes								
39				Elmore, Joseph E	Brother				✓	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Wagon driver	City Garbage	8393	W	yes		No	
40	2440	40	45	Lucas, Willie	Head	O	1400		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Jefferson Drug Co	7790	W	yes		No	
41				—, Willie Mae	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
42				—, Minnie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
43				—, Evelyn B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
44	2405	41	46	Williams, Howard	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	41	Wd	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Switchman	Mag Pet Co	9677	W	yes		No	
45	2409	42	47	Hopkins, Mack	Head	O	1750		No	M	Neg	49	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87			yes	Machinist Helper	S. P. Roundhouse	7777	W	yes		No	
46				—, Tenney	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
47	2410	43	48	Lamell, Sidney	Head	O	1440		No	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Compress helper	Gulf Oil Co.	78X9	W	yes		No	
48				—, Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
49				—, Sidney J	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes								
50				—, Sylvester	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont Texas City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B | 7765

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Cooley Ave	2414	44	49	Sutton, George W.	Head	O	3400		No	M	Neg	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Eastside [illegible]	7978	W	yes		yes	WW
52					—, Ollie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	no	16		
53					Colman, Chester	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	no	19		
54		2410	45	50	Doucet, Rongele	Head	R	1200		No	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ditch Digger	Mag. Pet. Co.	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
55					—, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
56					—, Winthrop	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
57		2440	46	51	Grey, David	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Motor Park	4X90	W	yes			
58					—, Mellie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
59					—, Ernest L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
60		2450	47	52	Cambria, Richard	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Linn Motor Co	7889	W	yes		no	
61					—, Nettie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
62					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Office work	Printing Co	7X49	W	yes			
63					—, Richard Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
64	Bolivar Street	2460	48	53	Cameron, Will	Head	O	6000		No	M	[illegible]	58	M	31	no	yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	✓	1908	Pa	yes	Electrician	T. N. & N. O. RR	1V77	W	yes		no	
65					—, Bennie	Wife H				✓	F	[illegible]	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gro. Store	9X91	O	yes			
66					—, Leonard B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
67		2555	49	54	McGann, Ed D.	Head	R	2200		No	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	[illegible]	K. C. S.	9677	W	yes		no	
68					—, Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
69					—, Jerry B.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Arkansas		84					yes	Caddy	Golf Course	927V	W	yes			
70					—, Edward	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	New York	Arkansas		84													
71					—, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas		87													
72		2445	50	55	Westerterp, Will	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	18	08	✓	1899	Na	yes	Engineer	Mag Pet. Co	1XX?	W	yes			
73					—, Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
74					—, Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1											
75					—, Wilma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1											
76		1835	51	56	Biddelle, Elby G.	Head	R	2000		No	M	W	49	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Terrell Contract	26X1	W	No	18		
77					—, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
78					—, Myrtle L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
79					—, James E.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
80					—, Margaret E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
81					—, Melba F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
82	Blanchette Street	2270	52	57	Williams, Louis	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
83					—, Ada	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	[illegible]	19		
84				58	—, Louis Jr.	Son Head	—	—		✓	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Steadman [illegible]	4X90	W	No	20		
85					—, Dorothy	Daughter-in-law, wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
86		2692	53	59	Hymes, Frank	Head	O	10000		No	M	Neg	65	M	45	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	9496	W	No	21	No	
87					—, Emma J.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	67	M	47	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
88		2622	54	60	Haynes, Mellie	Head H	O	3000		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89					—, Lula	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitress	W. O. W. Hall	6X96	W	yes			
90					Powell, Susie D.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
91					Haynes, Harvey	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Eastern Shop	7890	W	yes			
92		2652	55	61	Hawthorne, Ira H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Janitor	Wash. Bldg. [illegible]	6X94	W	yes			
93					—, Fannie	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
94					Benard, Ibula	Sister				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
95					—, Aaron	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bill posting	Holland [illegible]	XXXX	W	no		yes	WW
96		2607	56	62	Nolan, Henry	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7782	W	no	[illegible]		
97					—, Dora	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W		23		
98					—, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
99					—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
100					—, Ora	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 222 | 7815

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	2345	57	63	Gundale?, Kaymond M	Head	O	1900		no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	T.N.&O. RR	8677	W	yes	no	
2					Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
3					Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes							
4					Carlton	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes							
5					Mary B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87												
6	Franklin Street	2415	58	64	Mitchell, William H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Truck driver	Bakery	4X11	W	yes	no	
7					Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	None						
8					Ada	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Doctor's Office	7X94	W	yes		
9					Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur?	Cafe	679V	W	yes		
10					William M	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
11		2445	59	65	Booker, Benjamin T	Head	O	1580		No	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Compress	1568	W	no	no	
12					Ida	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
13					Benjamin T Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
14					Elnotia?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
15					Garnett J	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
16					Kirkwood, Ada	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	50	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17					Barlowe, Alberta	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18					May N	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
19		2200	60	66	Rainey, Ivy	Head	O	1800		No	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
20					Katie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	O	yes		
21					Owens, Penny?	Step son				✓	M	Neg	24	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes	no	
22					Rainey, Charles	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87												
23		1121	61	67	Banna?, John L	Head	R	2500		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	U.S.		87	29	1			yes	Machinist	Int. Drink Co	20X1	W	yes	no	
24					Mary L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			yes	None						
25					Paul J.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87												
26					Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87												
27		1145	62	68	Hanna, William R	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Common laborer	Permit Bureau?	78X1	W	yes	no	
28					Liza J	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
29					Alfred K	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Paving Concrete Co	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
30					Corwin, Jessie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				69	Self, Lillian	Daughter	m	—		No	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
32					Mary L.	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
33					Vergie R.	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
34	Goliad Street	1153	63	70	Leone, Dominick	Head	O	900		No	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1913	na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
35					Angelina	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	al	yes	None						
36					Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0										
37					Vincent D	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
38					Grace E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
39					Napoli, Sam	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
40					Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	51	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1905	na	yes	None						
41		1165	64	71	Chenier?, William F	Head	R	2200	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Am. Express Co	4X72	W	yes	no	
42					Vada	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43					William Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
44					Janette	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
45					Benevia?	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
46					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
47		1175	65	72	King, Frank C	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	O	yes		
48		1195	66	73	Hubbard, Ollie B.	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	T.N.&O. R.R.	8677	W	yes	yes	WW
49					Essie	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
50		2205	67	74	Brisco, Velma	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
7865

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miss Margaret Hayward

Street names written in the left margin: Emmaville Street (lines 60–72); Ave. (lines 85–88); Houston (lines 92–97)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	1240	68	75	Childress, Lyman	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common labor	Carter Lbr. Co.	7891	W	yes	no
52				—— Elzina	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House work	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
53				—— Lizzie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
54				Turner, Thelma	Sis-in-law				✓	F	Neg	20	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
55	1156	69	76	Rose, Frank	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Painter	Testitta Co.	28X1	E	yes	yes WW
56				—— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
57				—— Sam	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1									
58				—— Frank Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1									
59				—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1									
60	1176	70	77	Drouet, Ferdinand G.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Nagle Motor Co.	7699	W	yes	no
61				—— Sadie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
62				—— Jayne M.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes						
63				—— Lyda M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes						
64	1166	71	78	Flanagan, William M.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	M.P. RR.	9677	W	yes	no
65				—— Addie F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
66				—— Marion E.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
67				—— Marion E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
68	1158	72	79	Pierce, Clifton L.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Druggist	College Drug	8591	E	yes	no
69				—— Eunice E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
70				—— Louise R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
71				—— Edna F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
72	1120	73	80	Dorsey, Whitney	Head	O	1900		No	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Iron worker	Bonfield Co.	242[illegible]	W	yes	no
73				—— Myrtice	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
74				—— Whitney Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes						
75				—— Myrtice Jr.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87											
76	1100	74	81	George, Benjamin F.	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loan man	Loan Office	8783	E	yes	yes WW
77				—— Pauline E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Loan lady	Loan Office	8783	E	yes	
78				Bridges, Annie L.	Step-Daugh.				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Louisiana		82					yes	None					
79				—— Russell M.	Step-Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Loan Collector	Loan Office	6383	W	yes	no
80				—— Pauline	Step-Daugh.				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes						
81	1131	75	82	Joiner, Ellis F.	Head	R	1200	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dental mechanic	Dr's Office	8995	W	yes	yes WW
82				—— Hazel D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
83				—— Janice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85											
84				—— Frederick F.	Father				✓	M	W	54	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	McDaniel Co.	06X1	W	yes	
85	1130	76	83	Hartfield, Leonard	Head	R	3500		No	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Bld. Construction	06X1	O	yes	no
86				—— Lilliemae	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None					
87				—— Faye M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
88				—— William L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivering boy	Drugs Co.	8890	W	yes	no
89				—— L. Donald	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
90				—— E. Raygay	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
91				—— Edward E.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
92	1210	77	84	Richards, Alonzo E.	Head	R	5000		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Mag Pet. Co.	75X7	W	yes	no
93				—— Sadie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
94				—— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
95				—— Edward B.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
96	1220	78	85	Nicholas, Ellis	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	65	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Bld. Construction	06X1	W	no 25	no
97				—— Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
98				—— Felix	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Goggan Co.	06X1	W	yes	no
99				—— Hubert E.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Service Station	9889	W	yes	no
100				—— Albert E.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7609	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

7915
223

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					Nicholas, Ruby M.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
2					—, Warren J.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	Bryant Co.	28X1	W	yes		
3					—, Wilson J.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
4		1300	79	86	Horn, Mandie	Head H	O	9,000		No	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
5					—, Odus	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	no	
6					Porter, Homer	Brother				✓	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
7					—, Haskell	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
8		1510	80	87	Paschal, Austin	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Stillman	Pure Oil Co.	7747	W	yes	no	
9					—, Dela	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None						
10					—, Bobbye	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes							
11		1202	81	88	Murray, Hillary E.	Head	R	2600		No	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cross tie?	Smith Bldg.	9677	W	yes	no	
12					—, Alma	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Practical Work	8796	O	yes		
13					—, Ida Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87												
14				89	Hastings, Elliott	Head	R	2500		No	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck driver	Pure Oil Co.	4X90	W	yes	no	
15					—, Catherine	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	Nurse		8796	W	no	26	
16					—, Elliott Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania		87												
17		1255	82	90	Batman, James F.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Stone & Webster	06X1	W	yes	no	
18					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
19					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes							
20					—, Olivia M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87												
21				91	Williams, Jack	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Florida	Michigan	Tennessee		79					yes	Salesman	Packard Co.	4589	W	no	22	yes	WW
22					—, Bertha F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	✓	Un	Na	yes	None						
23		1395	83	92	Moulton, Sam O.	Head	R	3500		No	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Plumber	Dyer Plbg. Co.	28X1	W	yes	no	
24					—, Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25					—, Naomi	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas		92					yes							
26					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes							
27		1390	84	93	Salladee, John A.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Elect. Cont.	Electrical Co.	1VX1	O	yes	no	
28					—, Vera E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
29					—, John Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
30		1450	85	94	Shankle, Everett L.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Govt.	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
31					—, Faye	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elevator operator	Keith Bldg.	5996	W	yes		
32					Carter, John	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance Salesman	[illegible]	8885	W	yes	no	
33		1496	86	95	Isakel, Wilfred A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1892	na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	no 28		
34					—, Abraham	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	None						
35					—, Matilda	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes							
36					—, Richard E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1										
37					—, Anthony C.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1										
38		2610	87	96	McGowen, James H.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter-Carrier	U.S. Postal Service	8876	W	yes	no	
39					—, Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes		
40		1515	88	97	Meeks, Oscar	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	59	M	37	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Yard worker	Private Family	7896	W	yes	no	
41					—, Miltida	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House worker	Private Family	9596	W	no	29	
42					—, Sudera	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	Cement finisher	Bld. Contractor	18X1	W	no	30	no
43					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
44					—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes							
45					—, Sam	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85												
46		1570	89	98	McCarter, Audrey	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Globe Laundry	7797	W	yes	no	
47					—, Amanda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48					Oliver?, Will	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	32	D	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	4X90	W	yes	no	
49		1598	90	99	Simpson, Louis	Head	O	5000		No	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Postal Service	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
50					—, Lucille	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51				Myers, Henry	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Dry Goods Store	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW
52	1600	92	101	Cox, Silas	Head	O	3500		No	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Store	4X90	W	yes		no	
53				Ophelia	Wife H					F	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Special Cook	Roy Social	6090	O	yes			
54	1605	93	102	Adams, Addison M	Head	O	—		No	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Theatre Owner	Theater	89 7V	E	no	31	no	
55				Roosevelt	Son					M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
56				Ida	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
57				Clarence	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	no	32	no	
58				James	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	no	33	no	
59			103	Fontenot, Leonard	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common Laborer	[illegible]	7728	W	yes		no	
60				Jessie	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
61				Leonard Jr	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87									
62	2624	94	104	Lampkins, Coy	Head	O	3500		No	M	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Real Estate Broker	Own Office	8286	E	yes		yes	WW
63				Marie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Manicurist	House to House	8996	O	yes			
64				McAlister, Laura	Sister					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
65	2725	95	105	Johnson, Eliza	Head H	O	2500		No	F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes			
66	2960	96	105	McDonald, Oscar	Head	O	—		No	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common Laborer	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes		no	
67				Octavia	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Elevator Opr	State Bld	5976	W	yes			
68				James	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				Zelonia	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes								
70				Blanchette, O'Zane	Father-in-law					M	Neg	84	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	1920	97	106	Zeno, Emile	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Mag. Pet Co.	29X7	W	yes		no	
72				Isabell	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
73				Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes								
74			107	Batiste, Ella	Sister-in-law H	—	—			F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
75				Wesley	Head					M	Neg	27	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Mag Pet. Co	78X7	W	no	34		
76	2920	98	108	Williams, Joe	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia	83	yes	Dock man	Shipyard	3880	W	no	35	no	
77				Pinky	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
78				Joe Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no	
79	2920	99	109	Young, Garret W.	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Plumbing Co.	4XX1	W	yes		no	
80				Hazel	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81	2900	100	110	Galigan, George M	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm agent	U.S. Govt.	9694	W	yes		no	
82				Helen	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
83	2927	101	111	Norwood, Leona	Head	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
84				Washington, Mary	Mother H					F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
85	2926	102	112	Nakken, Eddie	Wife H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	E	yes			
86				Joseph	Head					M	Neg	41	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None	(Retired)	XXXX				no	
87				Mattie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
88				Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
89	2930	103	113	Jones, Ralph	Head	O	2195		No	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common Laborer	Mag. Pet Co.	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
90				Lula	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Teacher~~ None	~~School~~	XXXX					
91				Wilma	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
92				Bailey, Easter	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93				Pipkin, Bennil	Nephew					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Mag Pet. Co.	78X7	W	yes		no	
94				Lorenzo	Nephew					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Mag Pet Co.	78X7	W				
95	2997	104	114	Johnson, Walter	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Liberty Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
96				Isabell	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
97				Reed, Juanita	Step-daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85									
98	1717	105	115	Cruz, Sidney	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	J. Steward Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
99				Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
100				Izela	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: — | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: 1 | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-40 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 6A | 8015 224

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Rice, Martha	Daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
2	2725	106	116	White, Henry J.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler Room man	Crosby Hotel	159V	W	yes	yes	WW
3				—, Mamie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4				—, Henry J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
5				—, Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
6				—, Maudine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
7				—, Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
8				—, Isabell	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
9				—, James J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
10	2720	107	117	Calahan, Richard	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Taxie Driver	701 Taxie Co	3981	W	yes		
11				—, Olita	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	White House Dry Goods	9596	W	yes		
12	1695	108	118	Clay, Oscar	Head	O	12000		No	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Club Room Op.	Club Room	849V	E	yes	no	
13				—, Lillie M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	2725	109	119	Jennings, Robert	Head	R	16.00	R	no	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes	yes	WW
15				—, Selina	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
16				—, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87								
17	2790	110	120	Fontenot, Gladys	Head H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	28	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
18				—, Lucydine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
19				Jason, Lula	Sister				✓	F	Neg	34	Wd	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
20				Roman, Beniese	Sister				✓	F	Neg	28	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
21	2810	111	121	Lee, Virgus	Head	O	—		No	M	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
22				—, Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Carolina	Carolina	85	yes	None						
23				Lee, Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
24				—, Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes							
25				—, Virgie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87								
26				—, Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87								
27				—, Annie B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87								
28			122	Pooly, Pearlie M.	[struck]	—	—		✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				—, Frank	[struck]				✓	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes	No	
30				—, Catherine	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87								
31			123	Freeman, Carrie	[struck]	—	—		✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
32				—, Louis	[struck]				✓	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes	No	
33	2880	112	124	Smith, Thomas	Head	O	1800		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes		
34				—, Ella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[struck]	[struck]	[struck]	W	no 36		
35				—, Lester	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[struck]	[struck]	[struck]	W	yes 137		
36				—, Frasita	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
37	2895	113	125	Cleveland, Leroy	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Gilbert Bldg	6X96	W	yes	No	
38				—, Eola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
39				—, Amanda J.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
40				Fontenot, Allie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes							
41				—, Nolia	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes							
42	2898	114	126	Lemons, Wilson	Head	O	✓		No	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Janitor	Drug Store	6X90	W	yes	No	
43				—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
44				—, Blataiga	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
45				—, Cornelia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85								
46				Commus, Roseania	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	39	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
47	2904	115	127	Brisco, Edward	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Ditch Digger	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes	No	
48				—, Lula	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
49			128	Brown, Antoine	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Yard man	Mag Pet Co	78X7	W	yes	No	
50				—, Harriette	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	no 35		

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Enumeration District No. 123-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Calder Ave	2015	116	129	Lamell, Ada Mae	Daughter					F	Neg		S			yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87												
52					Doris	Daughter					F	Neg		S			yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87												
53		2005	117	130	Lillybridge, Maggie	Head	O	6000	No		M	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	K.C.S. R.R.	2077	W	yes	No	
54					Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitress	Pub. School	6X94	W	yes		
55					Kelley, Thomas	Gran Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
56	Blanchette St	2443	118	131	Rossi, Leon	Head	O	1950	No		M	W	53	Wd	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1887	al	yes	Merchant	Gro. Store	9X21	O	yes	No	
57					Rose M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		
58					Lucille M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		
59					Joseph J.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No	
60					Tony J.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None					No	
61					Elzeabel B.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None					No	
62	Washington Blvd	2050	119	132	Hubbard, Charity	Head H	R	20.00	No		F	Neg	28	D	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
63					Leeroy	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85												
64					Gladys L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85												
65		2490	120	133	Bowman, William M.	Head	O	1850	No		M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dist. Salesman	Insurance Co.	9X95	W	yes	No	
66					Olivia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6X96	W	yes		
67					Goodman, Paul	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter Helper	Painting Contract	28X4	W	yes	No	
68		2480	121	134	Lewis, Henry	Head	R	20.00	No		M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	T&NO R.R.	2077	W	yes	No	
69					Lilly	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70		2356	122	135	Smith, Annie W.	Head H	O	700	No		F	Neg	34	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
71	Pennsylvania	2332	123	136	Signore, Johnson	Head	O	800	No		M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Road repairman	S.P. R.R.	7777	W	yes	no	
72					Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
73					Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
74					Edna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes							
75					Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes							
76					Hendrick, Ruth	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elevator Op.	Weiss Bldg.	5996	W	yes		
77		1950	124	137	Dunson, William	Head	O	2000	No		M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freightman	S.P. R.R.	7877	W	yes	no	
78					Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Janitress	Pub. School	6X94	W	yes		
79	Bolivar Street	1940	125	138	Jackson, Eliza	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	37	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
80					Harris, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Workman	Mag. Pet. Co.	78X7	W	yes	no	
81		2016	126	139	Brown, Dale L.	Head	R	16.00	No		M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Plumber	Brown P. Co.	28X1	O	yes	no	
82					Eula	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
83					Julia	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
84					Douglas	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
85					Carter, Edna	Step-Daugh.				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
86					James D.	Step-Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
87					Letha	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
88		2025	127	140	Faggard, Clyde	Head	O	2800	no		M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Bld. Contract	16X1	O	yes	yes	WW
89					Juliene	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1919	na	yes	None						
90					Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	France		87	12	2										
91					Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	France	Alabama	France	French	12	12	✓	1919	na	yes							
92					Albert	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	France		87	12	2										
93					Russell, Eddie	Niece				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Kress Co.	8-90	W	yes		
94	Hardin	1910	128	141	Francis, Robert L.	Head	R	14.00	no		M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No	
95					Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House keeper	Private Fam.	6096	W	yes		
96					Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Singer Mach. Co.	7890	W	yes		
97	Amarillo	1130	129	142	Terry, George W.	Head	O	3500	no		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Wood Engineer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes	yes	WW
98					Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99					Joyce Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87												
100					Hoar, Martha C.	Roomer				✓	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia		76					yes	None						

Margin notes: Apr 11 (at line 70); Apr 12 (at line 96).

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-40 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 8115 | 225

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Miss Margaret Haynes, Enumerator. Last Page

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	1140	130	143	Naumann, Earnest	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1905	Na	yes	Painter	Painter Contract	2x8x	O	yes		No	
2				— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	None							
3				— Fred R.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	N. Carolina		87	17	1			yes	None							
4				— Charles E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	N. Carolina		87	17	1			yes								
5				— Muriel Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	N. Carolina		87	17	1											
6	2795	131	144	Manuel, Dave	Head	O	2,270		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Black Smith	Valley Smith Shop	0028	W	yes		no	
7				— Lottie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
8				— Dave Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Surgical Sup. Co.	4x90	W	yes		no	
9				— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	Phoenix F. Co.	9596	W	yes			
10				— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
11				— Etta Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
12				— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes								
13				— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
14				— Juttie	Gran-Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87													
15	2833	132	145	Alexander, Henry	Head	O	3,000		no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
16				— Elnora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				— Henry Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
18				— Carl	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
19	2846	133	146	Davenport, Henry	Head	O	2,500		no	M	Neg	48	M	37	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Samson Soap Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
20				— Mirthie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	23	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21				— Henry Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
22				— Lonnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
23	1154	134	147	Long, Jesse A.	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Agent	S. P. Railroad	9977	W	yes		no	
24				— Ada L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None							
25				— Alfred B.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	39	no	
26				— Mina E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steadman's Ins. Co.	8390	W	yes			
27				— Clyde H.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28	2275	135	148	Marion, John H.	Head	O	2,600	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter Carrier	U. S. Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
29				— Cora L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes			
30				Bright, Jerline	Niece				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
31	2647	136	149	Haynes, Ida V.	Wife H	O	3,600		No	F	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				(Head)	yes	Longshoreman	City Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
32				— Sam	Head				✓	M	Neg	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				(Wife)	yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
33	1125	137	150	Abel, Charles W.	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	01	V	1903	al.	yes	Music Teacher	At Home	527V	O	yes		no	
34				— Emma M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Canada-English	England	Ireland	English	01	43	V	1903	al.	yes	None							
35				— Isabelle C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Canada-English	England	Canada-English	English	01	43	V	1903	al.	yes	Office Girl	Dry Goods Store	2x90	W	yes			
36				— Charles W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Michigan	England	Canada-English		62	01	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		no	
37				— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Michigan	England	Canada-English		62	00	0			yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no	
38	1155	138	151	Turner, William D.	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Contractor	Bld. Construction	06x1	O	yes		no	
39				— Anna L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40	1152	139	152	Musick, Thomas	Head	O	3,200		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Bmt. Iron Wks.	0028	W	yes		no	
41				— Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
42				Mire, Tezimia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
43				— Adolph	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Texas Oil Co.	72[illegible]	W	yes		no	
44				Bienvenue, Joseph	Step-son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
45	1409	140	153	Wilson, Norwin	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no	
46				— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47			154	Suddeth, Charles C.	Head	R	✓		no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes		no	
48				— Leage M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
49				— Norwin	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
50				— Charles Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							

Street names written in left margin: Houston Street; dates in margin: Apr 14 (line 15), Apr 15 (line 28).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-40 | Sheet No. 2B | 8165

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Miss Margaret Hayes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	Houston Street	1921	141	155	Alexander, David	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
52					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House Wk.	Private Fa.	9596	W	yes	
53					Howard, Albertha	Step Daugh.				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
54					Thomas, Alice	Sis-in-law				✓	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
55		2945	142	156	Randolph, Willie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Asst. Opr.	Service Stat.	[illegible]89	W	yes	no
56					—, Emma M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Cook	Cafeteria	6098	W	yes	
57		3015	143	157	Ramond, Jake C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	3244	W	yes	no
58					—, Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59					—, Shakuspere?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
60					Jones, Lilly	Sis-in-law				✓	F	Neg	29	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Wk.	Private Fa.	9596	W	yes	
61					—, Ollie	Niece				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
62	Washington Blvd.	3544	144	158	Steward, George	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	52	M	41	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Long Shoreman	City Wa[illegible]	8880	W	yes	no
63					—, Isabelle	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	House Wk.	Private Fa.	9596	W	yes	
64					Vernett, Mable	Adopt. Daugh.				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
72	Franklin	2885	145	159	Eugene, Joseph P.	Head	O	3500		no	M	Neg	53	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
73					—, Admonia M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
74					Wade, Virgie M.	Niece				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
75					Chenier, Anita	Niece				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3rd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 1A
226
0001
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Chopin St	169	1	1	Marshall Solon P	Head	O	2500		No	M	White	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	00X1	W	Yes		No		
2					— Nellie M	Wife H				V	F	White	40	M	22	No	Yes	Oregon	Michigan	Michigan		97					Yes	None								
3		175	2	2	Guarnere Tony	Head	O	3000		No	M	White	27	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	Italian	15	29	0	1900	Na	Yes	Pipe Liner	Texas Oil Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
4					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	White	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
5					— Vincent	Son				V	M	White	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6					— Frank	Son				V	M	White	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					— Vincent	Father				V	M	White	69	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	No	Laborer	City of Beaumont	7893	W	Yes		No		
8					— Carmela	Mother				V	F	White	65	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	No	None								
9	Lamar St	335	3	3	Cachere D W	Head	R	27	R	No	M	White	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					— Jessie E	Wife H				V	F	White	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Blane	Son				V	M	White	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Jack J	Son				V	M	White	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		420	4	4	Borrelleaux D J	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	White	41	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
14					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	White	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
15					— Earl	Son				V	M	White	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
16					— D J Jr	Son				V	M	White	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
17					— Maybelle	Daughter				V	F	White	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
18					— LeRoy	Son				V	M	White	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
19	Alma St	430	5	5	Poche Henry	Head	O	3000		No	M	White	51	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Engineer	Dreg Boat	1X80	W	Yes		No		
20					— Estelle	Wife H				V	F	White	52	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
21					— Avay	Daughter				V	F	White	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
22					— Curley	Son				V	M	White	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
23					— Gussie	Son				V	M	White	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
24					Oatam Wm T	Roomer				V	M	White	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Civ Engr	7894	W	Yes		No		
25					— Carmela	Roomer				V	F	White	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Teddy May	Roomer				V	F	White	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Theda B	Roomer				V	F	White	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28		440	6	6	Seymour Barney	Head	R	26		No	M	White	39	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boiler maker	Magnolia Refy	02X7	W	No	1	No		
29					— Ida	Wife H				V	F	White	37	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Sth Carolina		78					Yes	None								
30					— Floraine	Daughter				V	F	White	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Sth Carolina		82					Yes	None								
31					— Barney Jr	Son				V	M	White	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Sth Carolina		82					Yes	None								
32					— Jarnda	Son				V	M	White	8	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Sth Carolina		82						None								
33	Highland Ave	3285	7	7	Tucker Leo	Head	O	3000		No	M	White	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Train man	E Tex Elec Co	7778	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					— Gertie	Wife H				V	F	White	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Russell Lee	Son				V	M	White	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— James Hollis	Son				V	M	White	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					Pelt Luther	Boarder				V	M	White	30	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
38					Brown Ruth	Boarder				V	F	White	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39		3295	8	8	Hensley Ed T	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
40					— Grace M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
41		3265	9	9	Ryan Thos J Jr	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	White	29	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kansas		51					Yes	Chemist	Magnolia Refy	48X7	W	Yes		No		
42					— Opa	Wife H				V	F	White	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
43					January Mrs A	Mother-in-law				V	F	White	43	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	France	French	15	12	2	1913	Na	Yes	None								
44		3245	10	10	Burns E A	Head	R	25		No	M	White	47	M	39	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England French	England		59	04	0			Yes	Oil Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
45					— Myrtle M	Wife H				V	F	White	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
46					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	White	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47					Darlington Myrtle	Sister-in-law				V	F	White	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		15					Yes	None								
48	Chopin St	284	11	11	Hidalgo Felix	Head	R	15		No	M	White	39	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Boiler Maker	Magnolia Refy	02X7	W	No	2	No		
49					— Elaira	Wife H				V	F	White	45	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
50					— Walter	Son				V	M	White	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of) | Block No.:
Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1-B | 0051
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Alma Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
51		11	11	Hidalgo Robert	Son				No	M	White	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
52				— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	White	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
53				— Ellis	Boarder				V	M	White	23	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Boiler Maker	Magnolia Refg	02X7	W	Yes	No
54				— Adell	Boarder				V	F	White	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	Yes	None					
55				— Herbert	Boarder				V	M	White	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
56	33[illegible]	12	12	Adams Bernard	Head	R	15		No	M	White	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X8	W	Yes	No
57				— Mary Louise	Wife H				V	F	White	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
58				— Harrael	Son				V	M	White	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
59				— Barbara Ann	Daughter				V	F	White	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
60	286	13	13	Mers George C	Head	O	3000		No	M	White	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Lumber Inspector	Santa Fe Ry	7577	W	Yes	No
61				— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	White	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
62				— Jack	Son				V	M	White	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes	No
63				— Fred	Son				V	M	White	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No
64				— Robert	Son				V	M	White	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	None					
65	280	14	14	King W W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	White	65	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None				No	No
66				— Maggie B	Wife H				V	F	White	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None		8298			
67				Holbrook W N	Roomer				No	M	White	52	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Book Keeper	Magnolia Refg	67X7	W	Yes	No
68				— Gertrude K	Roomer				V	F	White	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
69				— Norman	Roomer				V	M	White	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
70				— Margaret	Roomer				V	F	White	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
71				— Mary	Roomer				V	F	White	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85	Yes	None					
72				— Robert	Roomer					M	White	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85		None					
73	320	15	15	Schorl Leo	Head	R	26		No	M	White	23	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Fireman	Magnolia Refg	15X7	W	Yes	No
74				— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	White	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87	Yes	None	Rooming House	8298	O		
75				— Chas Leo	Son				V	M	White	2	S		No		Arkansas	Missouri	Texas	84	Yes	None					
76				— Hazel Leona	Daughter				V	F	White	1	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None					
77				McBride Nannie	Roomer				V	F	White	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	N. Carolina	79	Yes	None					
78				— Everett	Roomer				V	M	White	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87	Yes	None					
79				Witterstaeter Lena	Roomer				V	F	White	30	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87	Yes	None					
80				— Margaret	Roomer				V	F	White	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	None					
81				— Franklin	Roomer				V	M	White	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82				— LeRoy	Roomer				V	M	White	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None					
83				— Raymond	Roomer				V	M	White	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None					
84	340	16	16	Decuir Hortense	Head H	R	26		No	F	White	49	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
85				— Lawrence	Son				V	M	White	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Magnolia Refg	78X7	W	Yes	No
86				— Mitchell	Son				V	M	White	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes	No
87				— Paulain	Son				V	M	White	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
88				— Neal	Son				V	M	White	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
89				— Martha	Daughter				V	F	White	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
90				— Alexander	Son				V	M	White	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
91				— Olympe	Daughter				V	F	White	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
92	360	17	17	Wilson Wm M	Head	R	26		No	M	White	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Stillman	Magnolia Refg	27X7	W	Yes	No
93				— Dula L	Wife H				V	F	White	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
94				— Conway	Son				V	M	White	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95				— Wm M Jr	Son				V	M	White	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96				— Nodie	Daughter				V	F	White	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97	390	18	18	Baker Mrs W C	Head	R	26		No	F	White	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
98				— J Price	Son				V	M	White	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
99				Redding Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	26	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
100				— Louise	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part 2)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
227
0101
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Street names written in column 1: Highland Ave (lines 1–22); Shannon St (lines 23–40); Alma St (lines 41–50). "New N" in left margin at line 31.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	3205	19	19	Loyd W. F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Pipe Liner	Mag Reff Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
2	a			— Willa	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
3	3201	19A	20	Luke Claude	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Sun Oil Co	4X90	W	Yes		No		
4				— Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				— Claude E.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	3199	20	21	York W. W.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Laborer	Auto Wrecking Co	7823	W	Yes		No		
7	a			— Elma	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	3195	20A	22	Northcutt W. E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Houston Ry Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
9				— Loretta	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
10	3165	21	23	Palermo Nic	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	66	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	No	None						No		
11				— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	No	None								
12				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
13				— Tony	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
14	3155	22	24	Hall Labon K.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Indiana		70					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	E	Yes		No		
15				— Bessie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
16				— Patrick	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kansas		61						None								
17				— Thomas H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kansas		61						None								
18	3135	24	26	Alexander L. O.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	Manager	Cleaner	7398	E	Yes		No		
19				— Lydia C.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		12					Yes	None								
20				— Carter	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
21				— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
22				— Loetta	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
23	302	25	27	York Wm Martin	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Mgr	Auto Wrecking Co	7323	E	Yes		Yes	SP	
24				— Mabel V.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	11	00	V	1891	Na	Yes	None								
25				— Herbert H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
26	397	30	32	Olsen Mathew	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		15	15	1			Yes	Pipefitter	Const Co	30X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27				— Antronette	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
28				— Albert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
29				— John	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
31	3250	31	33	Accardo Carlo	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Pa		Peddler	Street	9191	O	Yes		No		
32				— Carmella	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
33				— Vincent	Son				V	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		15	29	1			Yes	None								
34				— Nick	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		15	29	1			Yes	None								
35				— Joe	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		15	29	1			Yes	None								
36				— Marnie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
37				— Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
38				— Sam	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
39				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
40				— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy / Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
41	405	32	34	Lyons C. E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Illinois	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		61	04	0			Yes	~~None~~		78X7						
42				— Mrs R. N.	Mother H				V	F	W	59	D	19	No	Yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1900	Na	Yes	Laborer (over None)	Mag Reff Co		W	No	3			
43				Grimellian Kathrin	Sister				V	F	W	33	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		61	04	0			Yes	None								
44				Duke Mary Ellen	Sister				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
45	395	35	37	Boudreau Chas	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Brick Layer	Mag Reff Co	03X7	W	Yes		No		
46				— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
47				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
48				— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
49				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50	385	36	[illegible]	Hebert Ex	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Boiler Maker	Pure Oil Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3rd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B
0151
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

apr 5

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Aurela	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
52					— Joseph	Father				✓	M	W	68	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
53		366	37	39	Arrington H. H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15					Yes	Sta Engr	Oil Field	1XXV	W	Yes		No		
54					— Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
56					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Steno	School Dept	7194	W	Yes				
57					— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
58					— Wynne	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61		337	38	40	England G. A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		15					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
62					— Tabetha	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Delou	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
64					— Yvonne	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
65					— Gunder Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
66					— Johnny Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
67					— Jackie Sue	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
68		335	39	41	Austin R. C.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Ins Agent	Pretorian Ins Co	8885	W	Yes		No		
69					— Bettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
70					— Herman	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Salesman	D Good Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
71	Alma St				— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
72					— Mary K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
73		325	40	42	Brewer J. V.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	52	M	40	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Illinois		77					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Lussie	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi		15					Yes	None								
75		297	41	43	Perryman H. H.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
76					— Levvie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Harmon	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		291	42	44	Randall E. M.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
79					— Mamie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
80					— Everette	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Edwena	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82		286	43	45	Reed Jesse J.	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
83					— Addie V.	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
84					— Audry	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Adrian	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Margarite	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Rohene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Dale	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Rowland	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		235	44	46	Fowler A. L.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Margarite	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Albert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94	Threadneedle St	200	45	47	Brickhouse R. A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	46	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
96					— Zoedia	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98		204	46	48	Beck L. F.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Petro Iron Co	0228	W	Yes		No		
99					— Eva	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— LeRoy	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Petro Iron Co	0228	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-61
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A — 228 0201
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed – Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Leon	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Petro Corp Co	0228	W	Yes		No		
2					— Gibbie	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
3					— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
4					— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Sinclair, Oma	Daughter				V	F	W	26	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Martha	G Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Willard	G Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9		352	47	49	Denton, A. J.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Cashier	Gulf States Util Co	6762	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					— Christene	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Norway	Ohio		74	05	1			Yes	None								
11					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87						None								
12					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87						None								
13					— S. O.	Father				V	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky		59					Yes	Watchman	White House D G Co	4690	W	Yes		No		
14					— Ellen	Mother				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	None								
15		358	48	50	Brinson, J. W.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16					— Francis	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
17					— Freda	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
18					— J. W. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
19		362	49	51	Raggio, J. P.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laborer	Ice Fuel	18X4	W	Yes		No		
20					— Laurence L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
21					— James L	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22		430	50	52	Engman, John	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1907	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	4			
23					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1907	Na	Yes	None								
24					— Signe M.	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Finland	Finland		64	23	0			Yes	None								
25					— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Finland	Finland		62	23	0			Yes	Sta Clerk	Gulf States Util Co	7X62	W	Yes		No		
26					— E. Elmer	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Finland	Finland		64	23	0			Yes	Pattern Maker	Standard Bros	3V3V	W	Yes		No		
27					— J. David	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0			Yes	None								
28					— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0			Yes	None								
29					— Lela May	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0			Yes	None								
30	Highland Ave	330	51	53	Parroy, George	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	So Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Time Keeper	Stone & Webster	7XX1	W	Yes		No		
31					— Kathrine	Sister H				V	F	W	24	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	So Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
32					Price, Kathrine	Niece				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	So Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
33					Shelander, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	36	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Mississippi		87	06	1			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Stone & Webster	30X1	W	Yes		No		
34					— Anna	Roomer				V	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
35					— Jo Ann	Roomer				V	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Finland		87	23	2				None								
36	Shannon St	309	52	54	Brown, Geo. E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		27					Yes	Merchant	Broker	8683	W	Yes		No		
37					— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38					— Geo. E. W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87						None								
39					— Wm. B.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87						None								
40					— Marietta	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87						None								
41	R R Ave	2920	53	55	Gale, E. H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Dept mgr	Nehi Bot Co	7320	W	Yes		No		
42					Lambrenshall, J. N.	Boarder				V	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Austria		59	13	0			Yes	Manufacturer	Nehi Beverage	7220	E	Yes		No		
43					Lindsey, Elon	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Inspector	Nehi Bot Co	7720	W	Yes		No		
44		3200	54	56	Loftin, W. D.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	No	5			
45					— Sarah	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
46					Wolfram, E. V.	Roomer	R	23		V	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Bertha	Roomer				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Evelin	Roomer				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	[illegible]	456	55	57	Fanette, D. J.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gauch Ice Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
50					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Line 41 to 43 — These three Batching in room above Nehi Bottling Co Plant

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: part of 3rd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Threadneedle St				— Glover	Son				No	m	w	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
52					— Annette	Daughter				V	F	w	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53		345	57	59	Bradley V. H.	Head	O	4200	R	No	m	w	29	m	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes		No		
54					— Inez	Wife H				V	F	w	25	m	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
55					— V H Jr	Son				V	m	w	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
56					Roberts Adatha	Servant				V	F	w	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No		
57		265	58	60	Bishop A. H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	m	w	32	wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Buick Auto Co	2458	W	Yes		No		
58					— A. H. Jr	Son				V	m	w	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59					— Bruce H	Son				V	m	w	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
60					— C W	Father				V	m	w	54	m	24	No	Yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama		12					Yes	Salesman	Rawley Remedy	4390	W	Yes		No		
61					— F. F.	Mother H				V	F	w	51	m	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	None								
62		225	59	61	Ogden Robert V	Head	O	5500		No	m	w	37	m	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Iowa		15					Yes	Oil Tester	Mag Ref Co	75X7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Kate	Wife H				V	F	w	19	m	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
64		215	60	62	Mowinckle E. J.	Head	O	3850		No	m	w	37	m	34	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	6	Yes	WW	
65					— Ada	Wife H				V	F	w	32	m	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Miceli Lillian	S Daughter				V	F	w	17	m	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— June V	S G Son				V	m	w	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		306	63	65	Andrews A. E.	Head	O	400		No	m	w	24	m	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Gulf States U Co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
69					— Adie	Wife H				V	F	w	27	m	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
70					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	w	3	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None								
71	Elgie Street	324	64	66	Vick C. S.	Head	O	3500		No	m	w	50	m	27	No	Yes	Texas	Nth Carolina	Nth Carolina		87					Yes	Stationary Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	w	43	m	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
73					— Ira	Son				V	m	w	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Ray	Son				V	m	w	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		394	65	67	Knight Presley	Head	O	2500	R	No	m	w	35	m	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	w	21	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
78		405	66	68	Womack W. A.	Head	O	4800		No	m	w	26	m	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Auto Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
79					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	w	21	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
80					Ming J. T.	Brother-in-law				V	m	w	29	m	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Gro Store	9990	W	Yes		No		
81					— Essie	Sister				V	F	w	23	m	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Leslie J	Niece				V	F	w	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83		446	67	69	Featherstone C. M.	Head	O	5400		No	m	w	25	m	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mgr	Retail Gro Co	9X91	W	Yes		No		
84					— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	w	21	m	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
85					— Margrenel	Daughter				V	F	w	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
86		395	69	71	McCartney C. E.	Head	O	4500		No	m	w	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Postal Clerk	US Govt	7X76	W	Yes		No		
87					— C. L.	Father				V	m	w	54	m	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
88					— Carrie E.	Mother H				V	F	w	52	m	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
89					— W. J.	Brother				V	m	w	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Boiler maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
90					— J. D.	Brother				V	m	w	22	m	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Boiler maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Lucille	Sister-in-law				V	F	w	20	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Claude L	Brother				V	m	w	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
93					Moore W. O. Jr	Boarder				V	m	w	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Boiler maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
94		385	70	72	Allardyce H. G. Jr	Head	O	2900		No	m	w	42	m	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Ruby May	Wife H				V	F	w	33	m	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	None								
96					— Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	w	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		15					Yes	None								
97					— Winston	Son				V	m	w	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
98					— Buford	Son				V	m	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
99					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		15					Yes	None								
100		365	71	73	Tatum Effie M.	Head	O	4500	R	No	F	w	50	wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: (part of) 2nd Ward   Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41   Supervisor's District No. 24   Sheet No. 4A   0301   229

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Street: Elgie St (written in margin)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				— Eadon	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17			Yes	Operator	Mag Ref Co	33X7	W	Yes	No	
2				— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17			Yes	Dance Bridge	[illegible]	398V	W	Yes	No	
3				— Lester	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17			Yes	Clerk	Mag Ref Co	7X X7	W	Yes	No	
4				— Effie Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17			Yes	None						
5				Haynes Jeff	Roomer	R	20		V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	17			Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
6				— Gertrude	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Alabama	17	09	1	Yes	None						
7	297	72	74	Baker Murdock M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	Boilermaker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes	No	
8	a			— Frances L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
9	297		75	Redfired Kelly H	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	Salesman	Texas House [illegible]	4589	W	Yes	No	
10				— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
11	238	73	76	Cato Jo T	Head	R	26		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kansas	14			Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes	No	
12				— Babe	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	17			Yes	None						
13				— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17			Yes	Lineman	City of Beaumont	9093	W	Yes	No	
14				— Walter	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
15				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
16				— Mary Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
17				— Murrell	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17				None						
18				— Dickie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17				None						
19	225	74	77	McCommis K	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	15			Yes	Contractsman	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20				— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Okla	Kentucky	Texas	16			Yes	None						
21				Tucker Martha	S Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	17			Yes	None						
22	197	75	78	Hollingsworth C	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	15			Yes	Tel Opr	Gulf Pipe Line	9979	W	Yes	No	
23				— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
24				— Horace D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17				None						
25				— John M	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17				None						
26	175	76	79	Hebert L L	Head	O	4400		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	Electrician	Thompson [illegible]	1VX1	W	Yes	No	
27				— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
28	160	77	80	Archer Oscar B	Head	R	3750	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	17			Yes	Professor	St Park College	8294	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29				— Della R	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17			Yes	None						
30				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
31	156	78	81	Caraway Virgil L	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	Stillman	Mag Ref Co	71X7	W	Yes	No	
32				— Odessa	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33				Hatton Newt G	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
34	146	79	82	Morrison Frank	Head	O	3850		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	11			Yes	Salesman	Gen Food Supp Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
35				— Ardie C	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	So Dakota	England	15	00	2	Yes	None						
36				— John D	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	17				None						
37				— Frank W	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	17				None						
38	142	80	83	Cain Lester D	Head	O	4200		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	17			Yes	Clerk	Gulf Mach Supp Co	7X28	W	Yes	No	
39				— Essie B	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	17			Yes	None						
40				— Lester L	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
41				— Jimmy E	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42	135	81	84	Meriweather Irvin	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
43	a			— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44				— Irvin Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45	135		85	Ory Jane	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	34	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Grad Nurse	Bmt Genl Hosp	5594	W	Yes	No	
46				— Valeria L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
47				— Edwin Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
48	127	82	86	Brooking L E	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11			Yes	Machinist	Sun Oil Ref	20X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
49				— Gertie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50	107	83	87	Edwards John M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	16			Yes	Laborer	W [illegible]	7890	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker by the letter H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

87

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 9-7
Sheet No. 4B 0350
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51					— Maud Lee	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
52					— John M Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
53					— Raymond L	Son					M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
54		245	84	88	McGrew, C. R.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Washington	Ohio	87			Yes	Chief Engr of Plant	Gulf State U Co	5262	W	Yes	No		
55					— Esma	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
56					— Bettie Jean	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57		130	85	89	Barbin, Lon	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Molder	Beaumont Iron Wks	2428	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
58					— Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
59					— Dorothy Jean	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
60					Lewis, Jack	F in Law					M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No		
61					— Beatrice	M in Law					F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
62	Elgie St.				— E Annafe	S in Law					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
63					— Vera B	S in Law					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
64		150	86	90	Wiggins, Frank	Head	O	3950		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	15			Yes	Still Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes	No		
65					— Nettie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	15			Yes	None							
66					— Clifton	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None							
67					— Idell	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None							
68					— Mary Lou	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
69		174	87	91	Dale, A. B.	Head	O	2650	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Still Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes	No		
70					— Lula	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
71					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72					— Alliz	Mother					F	W	55	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None							
73		180	88	92	Prater, N. L.	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Kentucky	87			Yes	Machinist	Intl Equip Co	2028	W	Yes	No		
74					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
75					— Chas L	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76		349	91	95	Mitchell, Chas W	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Service Director	Jackson M Co	7423	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
77					— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
78					Bond, Mrs Nannie	Roomer					F	W	67	D	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
79		352	92	96	Jacobs, J L	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No		
80					— Elza	Wife H					F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None							
81	R R Ave	369	93	97	Walling, L. A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	13			Yes	Sales Agt	Am Natl Ins Co	8885	W	Yes	No		
82					— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida	79			Yes	None							
83					— Genie	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			Yes	Saleslady	White House D G Co	4590	W	Yes			
84					— Annie Mae	Daughter					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida	79			Yes	Saleslady	Lucille Mill	4590	W	Yes			
85					— Minnie L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Florida	15			Yes	None							
86		369	94	98	Garrison, Isaac	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	70	M	33	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	57			Yes	Truck Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		1
87					— Lillie J	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	Yes	None							
88		3??	95	99	Andrus, J. W.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	54	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			Yes	Watchman	Mag Ref Co	46X7	W	Yes	No		
89					— Alusia	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None							
90					— Bertie May	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
91	Natalie St.				— Joseph E	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
92					— Adea M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
93					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
94					— Anna E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
95					— Eldora A	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
96					Theriot, Olivia	M in Law					F	W	6?	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None							
97		553	96	100	Greathouse, L. A.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Ohio	66			Yes	Pipe Liner	Texas Co	7875	W	Yes	No		
98					— Dollie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
99	Caplin St.				— Lala	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86			Yes	None							
100					— Jimmidell	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 217
Sheet No. 5 A
0401
230
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, L. A. Z[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— John	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	None							
2					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
3	St				— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
4		506	97	101	Gruby Victor	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Rabt Johnson R	4590	W	Yes	No		
5					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
6					— Victor R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None							
7					— Carolyn C	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
8		595	98	102	Verdi Vito	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No		
9					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	Yes	None							
10					— Vito Jr	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No		
11					— Peter	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Gro Store	4590	W	Yes	No		
12					— Mike	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
13					— Jake	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
14					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
15					— Ina	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
16		195	99	103	Johnston E J	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Mgr	Filling Sta	8989	E	Yes	Yes	WW	
17					— Nettie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18					— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
19					Routan Leslie	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Opr Filling Sta	Pure Oil Co	4589	W	Yes	No		
20					— Virgie	Sis-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Cashier	[illegible]	6790	W	Yes			
21		192	100	104	Decuir E N	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Molder	Beau Iron Wks	2428	W	Yes	No		
22					— Esheeda B	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
23					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					~~Yes~~	None							
24		3695	101	105	Johnston Mrs Addie	Head	O	4000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
25	Highland Ave				Adams Earl	S in Law				V	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Elec Welder	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
26					— Alta L	Daughter				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27					— Samuel L	G Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28		3693	102	106	Le Blanc J J	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XX4	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
29					— Leona	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
30					— J J Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Y	None							
31					Venary Henry	Bro-in-Law				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	C A McKinley Co	7890	W	Yes	No		
32		3625	103	107	Denging I W	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	79	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	No Ireland	New York		87	04	1			Yes	Florist	Stone	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2
33					— Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	None							
34		3605	104	108	Cruse J R	Head	R	36		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Clerk Office	Mag Ref Co	7XX7	W	Yes	No		
35					— Minnie A	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36					Raskamp J J	Roomer				V	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hdw Store	4590	W	Yes	No		
37					— Bessie	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
38					— Lloyd A	Roomer				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39		Rear	105	109	Peebles J R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Plumber	Cobb Co	30X1	W	Yes	No		
40	Apr 8				— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
41		No No	106	110	La Blanc Alex	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	55	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	French Canadian	Louisiana		85	42	1			Yes	Painter	Public	28X1	O	Yes	No		
42					— Amelia	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
43					— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
44					— Vernice	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
45		170	107	111	Rollins J J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Bicycle Shop	4590	W	Yes	No		
46					— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
47					— Peggie Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
48					— Billie Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
49		370 Rear	108	112	Nix D Edgar	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipeliner	So Gas Co	7875	W	Yes	No		
50					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont Pct
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
0451
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, La Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Ynece	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12						None								
52					— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12						None								
53		2730	110	114	Streck A. J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		17	12	0			Yes	None								
54					— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark		64	07	0			Yes	None								
55					— Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		17					Yes	Salesman	D.G. Store	4510	W	Yes		No		
56		3760	111	115	Cowart B. B.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Mag Ref Co	30X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— Darthe	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
58					— Roy Edward	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		17						None								
59		3790	112	116	Rice John H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Vermont	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	Yes	Mgr	Service Sta	8989	W	Yes		No		
60					— Selma L. - ab	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
61					Lee Robert L	Bro in law				✓	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Mgr	Service Sta	8989	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					— Maxine	Niece				✓	F	W	1	S		No	No	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		12						None								
63	Test St	No No	113	117	Holst H. H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Merchant	Gro Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
64					— A. Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					Yes	None								
65					— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
66					— LeRoy	Bro				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Merchant	Gro Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
67		616	114	118	Caskey Will	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	51	M	3?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
68					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
69					— Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
70					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
71		784	115	119	Perkins D. E.	Head	O	2400	R	No	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	So Carolina		71					Yes	Fireman	Oil Fields	15XV	W	Yes		No		
72					— Rosie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Switzerland	Illinois		61	11	1			Yes	None								
73					— Gus	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Illinois		86					Yes	Brick Mason	Mag Ref Co	03X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Illinois		86					Yes	None								
75					— Luda M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		17					Yes	None								
76		780	116	120	Griffin Boyd	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Fireman	Rio Bravo O Co	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Flora	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
78					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
79					— Boyden	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
80					Collins Johnie	Sis in law				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Book Keeper	Met-Ins Co	6728	W	Yes				
81					Capps John L	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes		No		
82	Adams St	752	117	121	Woosley T. H.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes		No		
83					— Rose L	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		17					Yes	None								
84					— Juanita R	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
85		722	118	122	Southey A. M.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	Mgr	Tex Adv Co	7392	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		17					Yes	None								
87					— Mildred	S in law				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	Steno	Chas F How Spec Co	71X1	W	Yes				
88					— Meade	Nephew				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55						None								
89					— Robert	Nephew				✓	M	W	10	S		No	No	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55						None								
90					— Evelyn	Niece				✓	F	W	5	S		No	No	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55						None								
91		690	119	123	Morris Sam H	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
92					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
93					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
94					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
95					— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
96					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
97		610	121	125	Luke L. E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
98					— Cora E	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		11					Yes	None								
99					Collins Francis M	Roomer	R	20		✓	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		17					Yes	None								
100					— Hattie	Roomer				✓	F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 123-41
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 6A
0501
231
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Street: Adams St.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				—— Marian J	Roomer				No	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
2	390	122	126	Suggs, Fred B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	17			Yes	Draftsman	Mag Ref Co	74X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
3				—— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
4				—— Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
5				—— Margarita	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
6				—— Fred B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
7	394	123	127	Davis, J. W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Laborer	Yount Lee O Co	78X9	W	Yes	No	
8				—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
9				—— Russell	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
10				—— Reginald	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
11				—— Laverne	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17			Yes	None						
12	370	123	128	Pryean, Romans	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Electrician	Mag Ref Co	1VX7	W	Yes	No	
13				—— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
14				—— Electra	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17				None						
15	312	124	129	Johnston, E. W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	17			Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
16				—— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	17			Yes	None						
17				—— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
18				—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	15			Yes	None						
19				—— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
20	317 Rear	125	130	Williams, W. M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Wales	England	15	02	0	Yes	Gager	Yount Lee O Co	75X9	W	Yes	No	
21				—— Emily	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
22				—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84				None						
23				—— Barbara G.	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	17				None						
24	390	126	131	Gunn, Mrs. A. S.	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	43	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
25				—— Fern May	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
26				—— Zena	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
27				—— Sidney	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
28				—— Willie	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	Draftsman	Mag Ref Co	5VX7	W	Yes	No	
29				—— June	D-in-Law				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	17			Yes	None						
30				—— Willie Jr	G-son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
31	370	127	132	Threlkeld, J. A.	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17			Yes	Engr	Dredge Boat	4X80	W	Yes	No	
32				—— Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana	11			Yes	None						
33				—— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17			Yes	Oiler	Dredge boat	2680	W	Yes	No	
34				—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17			Yes	None						
35				—— Lola	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17			Yes	None						
36				—— Warren S.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17			Yes	None						
37	370	128	133	Berry, C. J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	17			Yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
38				—— Lilla	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	17			Yes	None						
39				—— J. R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	17			Yes	None						
40				—— Lucy Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
41				—— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
42				—— Granville	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			Yes	None						
43				—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None						
44				Wood, Lucy	Mo-in-Law				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12			Yes	None						
45				—— Ethel Pearl	S-in-Law				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	17			Yes	None						
46				—— [illegible]	Bro-in-Law				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	17			Yes	None						
47	390	129	134	Henderson, J. E.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Draftsman	Mag Ref Co	24X7	W	Yes	No	
48				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	None						
49				—— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15				None						
50				—— Burraugh	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
0551
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	270	130	135	Chiles B W	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	17	Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No
52				— Effie	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
53				— Wilber	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
54	260	131	136	Hebert Alex	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Shiftman	Mag Ref Co	94X7	W	Yes	No
55				— Louise	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
56				— Elizabeth Jan	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Steno	Mag Ref Co	71X7	W	Yes	
57				— William B	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
58				— Dalton	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
59				— Major	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17	Yes	None					
60				— Woodrow	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17	Yes	None					
61				— Elouise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17		None					
62	274	133	138	Miques A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Watchman	[illegible] Park [illegible]	694	W	No	No
63				— Elegririne	Wife H					F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
64				— Elentine	Daughter					F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
65				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
66				— Leonard	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
67				Lopez Mercedes	G Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
68				— R A	G Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
69				Hanks Willie	G Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	V	None					
70	3705	134	139	Williamson Troff	Head	R	22		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	Yes	Electric Welder	Pure Oil Co	77X7	W	Yes	No
71				— Vaughn	Wife H					F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
72				— Frances W	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	13	V	None					
73				Means Juanita	Sis in Law					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
74	3597	137	142	Dorion Eugene	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	54	M	42	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Laborer	Stone & Webster	78X1	W	Yes	No
75				— Martha	Wife H					F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
76				— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17		None					
77				— Eugene Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17		None					
78	3585	138	143	Whitaker Dock	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina	76	Yes	Machinist	Mag Ref Co	20X7	W	Yes	No
79				— Ora	Wife H					F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	No Carolina	Georgia	No Carolina	76	Yes	None					
80				— Roffie Lou	G Daughter					F	W	4	S		No	No	California	No Carolina	Kansas	98		None					
81	3575	139	144	Johnson Salome	Head	R	20		No	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	No	None					
82				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
83				— Harris	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Laborer	Pure Oil Refg	78X7	W	Yes	No
84				— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
85				— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
86	215	140	145	Hogg L J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	17	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No
87				— Francis	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	15	Yes	None					
88				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	17		None					
89	207	141	146	Carlisle R E	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	Foreman	Mag Ref Co	74X7	W	Yes	No
90				— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
91				— Doris	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
92				— Robert	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
93				— Talbert	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None					
94	246	143	148	Lain Lee L	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Mfg Co	06X1	W	Yes	No
95				— Florence	Wife H					F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia	79	Yes	None					
96				— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	17	Yes	Steno	Lone Star [illegible] Co	7199	W	Yes	
97				— Lois	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	17	Yes	None					
98	255	144	149	Devota Dennis R	Head	R	40		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Minister	Hiland Bapt Ch	8694	W	Yes	No
99				— Jessie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None					
100				— Edna	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17	Yes	None					

Margin notes: Apr 9 (line 62); Highland Ave (lines 67–75); Adams St (lines 90–97).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3rd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A
0601
232
Enumerated by me on Apl 8, 1930, L A Z[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Lloyd	Nephew				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	California	Louisiana	Louisiana		91					Yes	None						
2	265	146	150	Bessin, Alv	Head	R	42.50		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Athl Director	5th Park H Ing	9394	W	Yes	No	
3				— Idabelle	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	So Carolina		78					Yes	None						
4				— Bettie M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	So Carolina	Missouri	Georgia		77					Yes	None						
5				— Ray M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Georgia		92					Yes	None						
6				— Caroline M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	So Carolina	Missouri	Georgia		77					Yes	None						
7				— James M	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	So Carolina	Missouri	Georgia		77						None						
8				— Martha M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	So Carolina	Missouri	Georgia		77						None						
9				— Kenesaw	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87						None						
10				— Robert M	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87						None						
11	245	146	151	McDaniel, L C	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes	No	
12				— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
13				— Georgia Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14				— Dorris E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15	295	147	152	Gammage, E C	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Machinist	Gulf R C Co	2075	W	Yes	No	
16				— Kirby F	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
17				— James E	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						
18	305	148	153	Myers, James G	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Georgia		61					Yes	None						
19				— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		14					Yes	None						
20				— Frank E	S				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21				— Everette R	S				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					Yes	Athl Director	5th Park Alley	9394	W	Yes	No	
22				— Rupert W	S				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
23				Cockrell, O B	Son in Law				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
24				— Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
25				— Max	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	256	149	154	Karnagay, M V	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		13					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27				— Grace V	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
28				— Helen V	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
29				— Marvin J Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
30				— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
31				— Leila A	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
32	211	150	155	Dickerson, E C	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
33				— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None						
34				— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
35				Carson, J M	Roomer				V	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	No	
36				— Lillie B	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37	275	151	156	Richardson, W H	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Jefferson Co	89 93	W	Yes	No	
38				— Tracey	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39				— John L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40				— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	699	152	157	McClain, Mrs Ida	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	57	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
42				— Berdie	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Rex Cleaners	6798	W	Yes	No	
43				— Mary Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
44				Chambless, L L	Son in law				V	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dist Mgr	Bmt Enterprise	7347	W	Yes	No	
45				— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46				— Jimmie H	Grandson				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47				McClain, J R	Son				V	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Scientific Emp	4590	W	Yes	No	
48				— Eva	D in law				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	3960	153	158	Reynolds, A B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Pumper	Texas Pur O Co	1XX7	W	Yes	No	
50				— Sylvia	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	England		15	00	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 7 B
0651
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51					George B	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana
52		3905	154	159	White J R	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					Fields Harris	S Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
55					— Berley	S Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
56					— Elma R	S Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
57		3910	155	160	Inman Guy	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas
58					— Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi
59					— Bettie Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi
60					Elias J L	Roomer				V	M	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana
61		3920	156	161	Sparks Sid	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— Violet	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi
63					— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
64					— Flora Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
65					Boyd Mae Lillie	Mo in law				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
66					— Alford	Bro in Law				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
67					— Oliver	Bro in Law				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
68		3920	157	162	Hart Richard A	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
69					— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
70					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— George	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73		3926	158	163	Sparks W C	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
74					— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana
75					Echols Lucy M	Daughter				V	F	W	44	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— Brandon	G Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					Sparks Grace	G daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78					— Boyd	G son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79		3950	159	164	York S H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80					— Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	So Carolina
81					— Jewel Velen	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
82		723	160	165	McCain Jack R	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
83					— Norma Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
84					— Jimmie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
85					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
86	Adams St.	725	161	166	Ricker Leo	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas
87					— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
88					— Billie	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas
89					— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas
90					— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas
91		735	162	167	Jenny D R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					— Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93					— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95		731	163	168	Carson C C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
96					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
97		733 a	164	169	Livingston L F	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
98					— Ocia	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99		705	165	170	Boudreaux Lloyd	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi
100					— Virgie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	14						None						
52	87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
53	87					Yes	None						
54	87					Yes	None						
55	87					Yes	None						
56	87						None						
57	15					Yes	Wax Dept	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
58	13					Yes	None						
59	87						None						
60	87	13	1			Yes	Stillman	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	No	
61	87					Yes	Brick Mason	Mag Ref Co	03X7	W	Yes	No	
62	13					Yes	None						
63	87					Yes	None						
64	87						None						
65	13					Yes	None						
66	88					Yes	None						
67	87					Yes	None						
68	87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Gams Lee O Co	7875	W	Yes	No	
69	87					Yes	None						
70	87					Yes	None						
71	87					Yes	None						
72	87						None						
73	87					Yes	None						
74	87	13	1			Yes	None						
75	87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
76	87					Yes	Elec Welder	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes	No	
77	87					Yes	None						
78	87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		
79	87					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		
80	15					Yes	None						
81	87						None						
82	87					Yes	Messenger	Railway Ex	8272	W	Yes	No	
83	87					Yes	None						
84	87						None						
85	87						None						
86	16					Yes	Musician	Mag Band	827V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
87	78					Yes	None						
88	87						None						
89	87						None						
90	87						None						
91	87					Yes	Driller	Gams Lee Oil Co	4X90	W	Yes	No	
92	87					Yes	None						
93	87					Yes	None						
94	87					Yes	None						
95	87					Yes	Welder	Pure Oil Co	3?X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
96	66					Yes	None						
97	87					Yes	Refrigeration Eng	Mag Ref Co	73X7	W	Yes	No	
98	87					Yes	None						
99	15					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
100	87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2 Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apl 9, 1930, L. L. Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Adams St				— Jack Lloyd	Son				No	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2					— Thomas A	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3		785	166	172	Eastham Claude S	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		15					Yes	None								
4					— Martha Jane	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
5					— Tom K -ab-	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Sec Agt	Standard Ga	65X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Furn Finisher	Jones Wrait	7742	W	Yes		No		
7		830	167	173	Raybaty J C	Head	R	18		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
8					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
9		835	168	174	Caskey A F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
10					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
11					— Jolley	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
12		905	170	176	Siguer Carlos	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Shoe maker	Serafin Sh Sp	9964	W	Yes		No		
13					— Ida	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					No	None								
14					— Darthy Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
15					— Carlos Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16		910	171	177	Thompson W B	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Mag Refy	30X7	W	Yes		No		
17					— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Dutton Jessie Ph	Boarder				V	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Missouri		10					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					— Raymond	Boarder				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		87						None								
22		3816	172	178	Lewis Daniel	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	81	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
23					— Odelia	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
24					— Donnal	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Tinner	Hdw Store	3790	W	Yes		No		
25		3830	173	180	Broussard Mrs Lizzie	Head H	O	2250		No	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Lindner Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— John	G Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Broussard Louise	G Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
29		3866	174	181	Spaeding Sophia	Head	R	17.50	R	No	F	W	55	Wd	34	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
30					— Georgie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Steno	Lord Wall Co	7198	W	Yes				
31	R R Ave				— Edward O	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Beck Balm	203V	W	Yes		No		
32					Dowel Mrs Mollie	Roomer				V	F	W	69	Wd	30	No	Yes	Alabama	So Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
33		2900	175	182	Morris R W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock Police	Pond Co	4793	W	Yes		No		
34					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
35					— Billie	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
36					— W J	Father				V	M	W	52	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		17					Yes	Grader	City of Bmt	9871	W	Yes		No		
37					Furby Arthur	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Maky Long Co	06X1	W	Yes		No		
38					— Mildred	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
39					— Darthy Mae	Roomer				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
40		2960	176	183	Coffey Anna B	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	76	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
41					— Ruby M	G Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Fay	G Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Opr	Sw T & T Co	9979	W	Yes				
43		3980	177	184	Simpson J C	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Mag Refy Co	46X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
45		4000	178	185	Hebert F M	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	O			No		
46					— Velia	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47					— Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Natches El Co	6762	W	Yes				
49					— Ovid	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Bill	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Day Nursery & Children's Home 86 to ... sheet 9
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. (unemployment)	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		4010	179	186	Von Dunkin, W. E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	Musician	Dance Orchestra	827V	W	Yes		No		
52					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53		4030	180	187	Johnson, J. S.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Sun Oil Co	48XV	W	Yes		No		
54					— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56		4040	181	188	Grusaffie, Albert	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			Yes	Peddler	Street	9191	O	Yes		No		
57					— Angelina	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			Yes	None								
58					— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	Yes		No		
59	Flavia St	540	182	189	Hebert, J. H.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		5
60					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mag Refg	7887	W	Yes		No		
62					— Eli J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
63		575	183	190	Head, Daniel J.	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	New Jersey	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		57	14	0			Yes	Pipe fitter	Mag Refg Co	30X7	W	Yes		No		4
64					— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		58	14	0			Yes	None								
65					— Aloysius D.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Mag Refg	30X7	W	No	7	No		
66					— Albert A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
67					— Louis J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
68					— William E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
69		4115	185	193	Haynie, W. R.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
70					— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None		829V						
71					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— John	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Beawillow	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Merriman, Aubrey	Roomer	R	[illegible]	R	V	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Driver	[illegible]	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
75					— Laura	Roomer				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76					— Jimmie J.	Roomer				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
77					— Thos. B.	Roomer				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
78					— Martha Jo	Roomer				V	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
79					Potter, Homer	Roomer				V	M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Salesman	Reed Mach Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
80					— Pauline	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
81					— George L.	Roomer				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						None								
82					— Ruth M.	Roomer				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
83					— Wander	Roomer				V	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
84		4115 Rear	186	194	Davis, Morris	Head	R	11		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Colorado	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		No		
85					— Ivy Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86		2775	187	195	Gunn, Ida V.	Matron	O	50000		No	F	W	48	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Matron	Day Nursery	5694	W	Yes		No		
87					Debne, Edna	Inmate				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Bragg, Delmond	Inmate				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Collins, Mabel	Inmate				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Williams, Violet	Inmate				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Thelma	Inmate				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Opal	Inmate				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Rasco, John	Inmate				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Bill	Inmate				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Charlie	Inmate				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Edward	Inmate				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Tomley, Leycester	Inmate				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Bill	Inmate				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— James	Inmate				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Miller, Norraine	Inmate				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

(A 4) cont

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 16, 18, 19, and 20—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State Texas — County Jefferson — Township or other division of county Beaumont City — Incorporated place Beaumont City — Ward of city 2 Ward (part of) — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-41 — Supervisor's District No. 24 — Sheet No. 9 A — 0801 — 234

Enumerated by me on Apl 10, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Meacay Nellie	Inmate	No	F	W	7	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
2	— Albert	Inmate	V	M	W	5	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
3	McCann Martha	Inmate	V	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
4	— Jack	Inmate	V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
5	Leonard Marie	Inmate	V	F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
6	Hillard Vivian	Inmate	V	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
7	— Mary	Inmate	V	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
8	Henslee Melvin	Inmate	V	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
9	— Vance	Inmate	V	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
10	Hughes Ray	Inmate	V	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
11	— Sylvester	Inmate	V	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
12	— George	Inmate	V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
13	— Kirby	Inmate	V	F	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
14	Foot Nelma	Inmate	V	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
15	— Mayole	Inmate	V	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
16	Orrison Eaplon	Inmate	V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
17	Manning Eratha	Inmate	V	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
18	— Lula	Inmate	V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
19	— Travis	Inmate	V	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
20	— Albert	Inmate	V	M	W	7	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
21	— Virginia	Inmate	V	F	W	6	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
22	Duke Flossie	Inmate	V	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
23	Mareeaux Ruth	Inmate	V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
24	Vinsent Annie	Inmate	V	F	W	3	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
25	McCoy Willis	Inmate	V	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
26	— John	Inmate	V	M	W	6	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
27	Hudson William	Inmate	V	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
28	— Raymond	Inmate	V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
29	— Luther	Inmate	V	M	W	3	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
30	Howard May	Inmate	V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
31	— James	Inmate	V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
32	Newboon James	Inmate	V	M	W	4/12	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
33	Sutton Helen	Inmate	V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	None
34	— Kathren	Inmate	V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	None
35	— Eileen	Inmate	V	F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	87		None
36	Plummer Floyd	Inmate	V	M	W	9	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None
37	— Edgar	Inmate	V	M	W	7	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
38	— Douglas	Inmate	V	M	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
39	Coto Stella	Inmate	V	F	W	4/12	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
40	Davis J. C.	Inmate	V	M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
41	Neal Gail	Inmate	V	M	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
42	Davis Helen	Inmate	V	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
43	— Junnita Lee	Inmate	V	F	W	7	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
44	— Eloise	Inmate	V	F	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
45	Pierce Winona	Inmate	V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None
46	Lyons Roy	Inmate	V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
47	— Wallace	Inmate	V	M	W	7	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
48	— Dora Ann	Inmate	V	F	W	5	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
49	— Willie Mae	Inmate	V	F	W	3	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
50	Evans Vivian	Inmate	V	F	W	5	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B
0857
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	Highland Ave				Gleason Hazel	Inmate				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
52					Langston Leslie	Inmate				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53					— David	Inmate				✓	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54					Stanley Harry	Inmate				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55					— Dave	Inmate		A		✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56					Jones Juanita	Inmate				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57					Jones Ruby	Inmate				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58					Henslee Elda	Servant				✓	F	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes	No	
59					Wood Inda	Servant				✓	F	W	41	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes		
60					— Maurine	Servant				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes		
61					— Jerry R	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62					Inmate Mary E	Servant				✓	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W			
63		382	189	197	Simons Luther	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
64					— Rachel	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	83			Yes	None		829V				
65					Simons Ester	Roomer	R	24		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66					— Maggie	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
67					Franks Joseph A	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
68					— Welthy	Roomer				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
69					— Nathan A	Roomer				✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				None						
70					— Pearl	Roomer				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71	Sparks St	932	190	198	West Harry	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	Yes	No	
72					— Winnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
73					— Norman	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74					— Murry	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
75					— Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76					— Verna Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				None						
77					Hudgins Charlie	Bro in Law				✓	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
78					— Verdie	Sister				✓	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79		982	191	199	Houston Onie	Head H	R	25	R	No	F	W	53	Wd	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			Yes	Saleslady	House to House	4390	O	Yes	No	
80					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			Yes	Inspector	Mag Pipe	75X7	W	Yes	No	
81					Douglass A M	Roomer	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	74			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Genl Lab Co	69X7	W	Yes	No	
82					— Ada	Roomer				✓	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			Yes	None						
83					— Eunice	Roomer				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
84	Highland Ave	1491	192	200	Valentine Lela	Head	R	15		No	F	W	31	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			Yes	None						
85					— Fitz	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86					Calter L M	Roomer	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
87					— Rachel	Roomer				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
88					Fartha Eva R	Roomer				✓	F	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
89					— Maud	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
90		1412	193	201	Tidwell A M	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Meat Cutter	Gro Store	9990	W	Yes	No	
91					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri	66	13	1	Yes	None						
92					— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri	85			Yes	Teacher	Public Sch	9494	W	Yes	No	
93					— Anna Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri	85			Yes	None						
94					— Mary Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri	85			Yes	None						
95					— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
96					— Bettie Jo	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
97					Day J O M	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66			Yes	Cabinet Maker	McCree Mfg Shop	0568	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98					— Gladys	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
99					— Lexie	Roomer				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	13			Yes	None						
100					— Melda	Roomer				✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Arizona	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]				None						

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9 1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B
0857
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Highland Ave				Gleason Hazel	Inmate				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Langston Leslie	Inmate				√	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Howard	Inmate				√	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Stanley Harry	Inmate				√	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Dan	Inmate		A		√	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Jones Juanita	Inmate				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Jones Ruby	Inmate				√	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Hensley Elda	Servant				√	F	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes		No		
59					Wood Inda	Servant				√	F	W	41	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes				
60					— Maurine	Servant				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W	Yes				
61					— Jerry Lee	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Inman Mary E	Servant				√	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Servant	Day Nursery	9596	W					
63		382	189	197	Simons Luther	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
64					— Rachel	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None		829V						
65					Simons Ester	Roomer	R	24		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Maggie	Roomer				√	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
67					Frank Joseph A	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Welthy	Roomer				√	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
69					— Nathan A	Roomer				√	M	W	4	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		83						None								
70					— Pearl	Roomer				√	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71	Sparks St	932	190	198	West Harry	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	Yes		No		
72					— Winnie	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Herman	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Murry	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Lloyd	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Verna Jean	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Hudgins Charlie	Bro in Law				√	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
78					— Verdie	Sister				√	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79		982	191	199	Hairston Onie	Head H	R	25	R	No	F	W	53	Wd	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Saleslady	House to House	4390	O	Yes		No		
80					— Frank	Son				√	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Inspector	Mag Refi[illegible]	75X7	W	Yes		No		
81					Douglass J M	Roomer	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Shipping Clerk	[illegible] Lock Co	69X7	W	Yes		No		
82					— Edna	Roomer				√	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								
83					— Eunice	Roomer				√	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
84	Highland Ave	1491	192	200	Valentine Lela	Head	R	15		No	F	W	34	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
85					— Fitz	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					Colter L M	Roomer	R	50		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
87					— Rachel	Roomer				√	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					Fartha Eva R	Roomer				√	F	W	58	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					— Maud	Roomer				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90		1412	193	201	Tidwell A M	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Meat Cutter	Gro Store	9990	W	Yes		No		
91					— Annie	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			Yes	None								
92					— Thelma	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri		85					Yes	Teacher	Public Sch	9494	W	Yes		No		
93					— Anna Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
94					— Mary Frances	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
95					— Hilda	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
96					— Bettie Jo	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
97					Day A O M	Roomer				√	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Cabinet Maker	McLain Mfg Co	0568	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					— Glatis	Roomer				√	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Lexie	Roomer				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Hilda	Roomer				√	F	W	4	S		No	No	Arizona	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]						None								

Ap 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
0901
235
Enumerated by me on Apl 10, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				Day, Kenneth	Roomer				no	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
2	4135	194	202	Lyle, R. H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Track Supt	Gulf Refg Co	74X7	W	Yes	No	
3				Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
4				Richard H Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steel [illegible] Co	78X8	W	Yes	No	
5				Allred, Earnest	Son in Law				V	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina		87					Yes	Engr	Gulf State U Co	1X62	W	Yes	Yes	WW
6				Addie Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7				Ogletree, J. W.	Boarder				V	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Welder	Sup Oil Co	77X7	W	Yes	No	
8				Louise	Boarder				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Steno	[illegible] Co	7190	W	Yes		
9	4207	195	203	Lingman, E. W.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					Yes	Supt	St Park [illegible]	8794	W	Yes	No	
10				Lorine	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	So Dakota	Kentucky	Canada Eng		68	43	2			Yes	None						
11	4207	196	204	Dabney, Rosa	Head H	O	5400		No	F	W	37	D	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						
12				Milton	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
13				Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
14				Langford, Emmett	Roomer	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		13					Yes	Salesman	Enterprise Journal	5V91	W	Yes	No	
15				Rosa	Roomer				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None						
16	4125	197	205	Hague, M. F.	Head	R	33.50	R	No	M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes	No	
17				Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None						
18				Kathrine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Kansas		85					Yes	None						
19				M F Jr	Daughter				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
20				Russell	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
21				Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
22	4125	198	206	Williams, Robt. O	Head	O	4750	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Mag Refg Co	30X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
23				Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					Yes	None						
24				Bettie Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Y	None						
25				Blanch	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
26				Lehmann, John	Roomer	R	20		V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Virginia		72					Yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	Yes	No	
27	460	199	207	Withers, Wm L	Head	O	4750	R	No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Service Sta	8989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
28				Hattie H	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29				Hill, James D	Roomer	R	20		V	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Pure Oil Co	7X87	W			
30				Louise	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
31				Roark, Mattie	Roomer				V	F	W	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Mgr	Cafe	889V	W	Yes		
32	1095	200	208	McArthur, E R	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Machinist	Mag Refg Co	20X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
33				Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	None						
34				Stewart	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
35				Leon	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
36				Lowery, Ralph	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Pipe Liner	Mag Refg Co	7875	W	Yes	Yes	WW
37	1063	201	209	Barton, Floyd E	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil field	75XV	W	Yes	No	
38				Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Kansas		70					Yes	None						
39				Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Gen Store	4590	W	Yes		
40				Glen	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
41				Donald	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
42				Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
43				John Chas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
44				Oscar	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						None						
45				Floyd E Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						None						
46	1005	202	210	Boulton, John	Head	O	4200		No	M	W	64	M	46	No	Yes	Canada Eng	England	England	English	10	43	X	1906	Pa	Yes	Foreman	Oil Co	74X7	W	Yes	No	
47				Rosa A	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	36	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None						
48				Zella Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Canada Eng	Indiana		81	43	1			Yes	None						
49	1040	203	211	Childress, T. H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Service Sta	8923	W	Yes	No	
50				Lessie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2/7
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, L. A. Box, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					Lucille	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
52		1058	204	217	Chapman N H	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			Yes	Pipe liner	Mag Ref Co	7875	W	Yes	No	
53					— J Rosa	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
54					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
55					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
56					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
57					— Carrie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None						
58					Coppels J P	Fa in Law					M	W	65	D	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1879	Na	Yes	Pumper	Oil Field	2IXXV	W			
59	Spring St	995	205	213	Alexander A J	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	May Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
60					— Hattie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61					— Nora	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62					— A J Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	May Ref Co	16X7	W	Yes	No	
63					— Eugene	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64		918	206	214	Francis Jasper	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
65					— Ada	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
66					— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
67					— J C Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
68					— Betty	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
69					Francis Gus	Roomer					M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Texas Ice Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
70					— Maggie	Roomer					F	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
71		905	207	215	Taylor J C	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
72					— Clara E	Wife H					F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
73					— Virgil	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Whole S Grocery	4590	W	Yes	No	
74	Broadbury St	906	208	216	Clark S R	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Carpenter	May Ref Co	06X7	W	Yes	No	
75					— J Anna	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
76					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		13					Yes	None						
77					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		13					Yes	None						
78					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		13					Yes	None						
79					— S R Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		13					Yes	None						
80					— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		13					Yes	None						
81					— Dorthy Fay	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None						
82		906 Rear	209	217	Morrison B J	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Fireman	May Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes	No	
83					— Roxie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
84					— Bettie Ann	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
85		926	210	218	Briggs J H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	May Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes	No	
86					— Elma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87					— J H Jr	Son					M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88		936	211	219	Linder R L	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Pure Oil Co	15X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		13					Yes	None						
90					— Fay Beth	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
91					— Meda	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		13						None						
92					— Patsy Linda	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
93		984	212	220	Meichay Leo	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gulf Prod Co	7890	W	Yes	No	
94					— Eva May	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None						
95					— Arthur	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
96					— Charles	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
97					— Velma May	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None						
98					— Melvin	Son					M	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None						
99		99	213	221	Ezell Harry	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					Yes	Salesman	Oil Well Sup	4590	W	Yes	No	
100					— Lydia M	Wife H					F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of) Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-61
Supervisor's District No. 2-?
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on Apl 11, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code (A B C)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1					Elgie E.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	Yes	Salesman	Texaco Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
2					Archy D.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3					Russell Albert	Son in Law				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pipeliner	Mag Ref Co	1875	W	Yes		No	
4					Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	Yes	None							
5					Eugene	G Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		None							
6		988	214	222	Welsh L. A. Sr	Head	O	3250		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
7					Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	Yes	None							
8					L. A. Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9					Louis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	"	None							
11					Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
12					Anna Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
13					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
14		1148	215	223	Wilson Howard	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	18X7	W	Yes		No	
15					Edith L.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	Yes	None							
16					Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
17	E Lavaca St	376	216	224	Barrow Fred	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Mag Ref Co	20X2	W	Yes		No	
18					Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19					Charles	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20					Carrole	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21					Joe	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22		296	217	225	Oliver James B	Head	R	40		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
23					Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24					Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25					J. B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26		956	218	226	Hart James A.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Pipe Liner	Pure Oil Co	7875	W	Yes		No	
27					Carrie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28					Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29					Bean John W	Bro in Law				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	"	7899	W	No	8	Yes	WW
30	Sullivan St	1010	219	227	Miller J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	French Canadian	French Canadian	85 42 0	Yes	Laborer	Yount Lee Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes		No	
31					Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	French Canadian	Canada Fr	85 42 0	Yes	None							
32					Genevia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
33					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
34					Floyd	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
35					Lebertha	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
36					O'Reel	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
37		1002	220	228	Fancette Ray W	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pipe Fitter	Mag Ref Co	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
38					Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
39		1028	221	229	Reader H. B.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Mec Eng	Gulf States Util Co	5362	W	Yes		No	
40					Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41					Janell	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
42					Robert	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
43		1094	222	230	Montgomery H. E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	66	Yes	Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes		No	
44					Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	84	Yes	None							
45					Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Jewel Co	6799	W	Yes			
46		1116	223	231	Graham Olin D.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teller	City Natl Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No	
47					Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
48					Marie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49		1128	224	232	Strickland H. D.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	Yes	Dredge Boat Eng	Gulf Pipe Co	1075	W	Yes		No	
50					Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: Beaumont City | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part) | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 123-41 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B | 1051

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Beatrice	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
52					Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
53					Ada Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
54		1178	225	233	Bruner W. L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Fireman	[illegible] Co	15X7	W	Yes	No	
55					Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
56					Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
57					Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58		1190	226	234	Addison Nardell	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Contractor	House Builder	04X1	E	Yes	No	
59					Sallie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
60					Walter	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
61					Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
62	Woodrow Ave	2900	227	235	Philpott W. E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Motorman	Elec Line Co	9378	W	Yes	No	
63					Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	None						
64					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	42			Yes	Oper	[illegible] Tel Co	9979	W	Yes		
65					Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
66					Emma Jene	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
67					Ruby Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
68					Emmett Wayne	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
69					Hearne Frank	F in Law				V	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
70					Mattie	M in Law				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
71					Katherine	S in Law				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
72	Grandbury St	1156	228	236	Mullin Ben H	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
73					Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	32 (33)	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84			Yes	None						
74					Borden	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			Yes	None						
75					Ben H Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
76		1135	229	237	Fowler F. J.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	83			Yes	Mgr	Humble Oil Co	73XV	W	Yes		[illegible]
77					Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
78					Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79					Armeed	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80		1105	230	238	Blanco Arthur	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
81					Paula	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
82					Ira	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
83					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
84					Oris	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
85		1097	231	239	Nickols Wm R	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	So Carolina	Virginia	81			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	No	
86					Florsie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada	Indiana	66	43	1	Yes	None						
87					Jack	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
88					Howard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
89					Warren	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
90					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Missouri	85				None						
91		1065	232	240	Sledge W. E.	Head	O	2150		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Draftsman	Mag Ref	5VX7	W	Yes	No	
92					Araminta	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	So Carolina	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
93					Lula	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85				None						
94		1059	233	241	Bristol J. R.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	California	Illinois	Missouri	98			Yes	Carpenter	Public School	06X1	W	Yes	No	
95					Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
96					Ruby G	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
97		4225	234	242	Johnson Sarah	Head	R	30		No	F	W	58	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98					Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Confectionery Store	8390	W	Yes		
99					Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
100					Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-61
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on Apl 11, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed Yes/No	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1015	235	262	Hale Edward D	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Truck Driver	Gulf Prod Co	4X90	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Delmer	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
4					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Bobby	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Malon	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Jerry	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					W C	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	Woodrow Ave	1142	236	264	Lamb Otto	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					Yes	Pipeliner	Mag Ref Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
10					Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					Yes	None								
11					Raymond	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					Yes	None								
12					Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10						None								
13		1175	237	265	Nesom L B	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Stillman	Mag Ref Co	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					Dessie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
15					Vernie R	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16					L B Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17	Sullivan St				Raul W	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
18		1141	238	266	Jones Pearl	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	So Park College	8794	W	Yes		No		
19					Nellday	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
20					Pearl Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21		1143	237	267	Williamson F A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	So Park College	8794	W	Yes		No		
22					Winifred	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None								
23					Jack A Jr	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Virgie	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None								
25		1121	239	268	Beard J A	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		46					Yes	Salesman	Intl Harv Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
26					Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
27					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
28					Billie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
29		1121	240	269	Hartley Richard J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	England	Nebraska		69	00	1			Yes	Teacher	So Park College	8794	W	Yes		No		
30					Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Nebraska	Norway	Kentucky		69	05	1			Yes	None								
31					Richard E	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Iowa	Nebraska	Nebraska		65						None								
32		1075	241	270	Madeley W D	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	18X4	W	Yes		No		
33					Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Henry	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Harry	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Milton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Homer	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Vernon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		15						None								
40					Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					W D Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42		1065	242	271	Sullivan A J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	64	Wd	36	No	Yes	No Ireland	No Ireland	No Ireland	English	10	04	1	1900	Na	Yes	Pipe Fitter	Texas Oil Co	30X7	W	Yes		No		
43					James	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	No Ireland	No Ireland		87	14	0			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Ref Co	30X7	W	Yes		No		
44					Grace	Daughter H				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	No Ireland	No Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
45					Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Ireland	No Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
46		1055	243	272	Hendley Chas O	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Ref	602X	W	No	9	No		
47					Eva E	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	[illegible]	Bradstreets	2192	W	Yes				
48					Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
49					Chas O Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
50					Eva Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12B 1151
Enumerated by me on Apl 12, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51					Robert D					No	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		17						None							
52		1045	244	253	Chields H D	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cashier	Railway Ex Co	6772	W	Yes		No	
53					Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
54					William G	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
55					Henry D	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						None							
56		1035	245	254	Ebner Adolph	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Collector	Morgan Plumbing Co	6383	W	Yes	10	No	
57					Midey	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None							
58					Margaretta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	New York		17					Yes	None							
59					Adolph Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	New York		17					Yes	None							
60					Roderick H	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Idaho	Nebraska	New York		19						None							
61					Calvin E	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	New York		17						None							
62		999	246	255	Burchill A E	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Canada Eng	England	England	English	00	43	V	1909	Al	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes		No	
63					Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		15					Yes	None							
64		935	247	256	Richardson J D	Head	R	28		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Concrete Worker	Yount Lee O Co	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65					Willie Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					Yes	None							
66					Dean E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		17					Yes	None							
67					Merrill C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		17						None							
68					Fuller H W	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Concrete Worker	Yount Lee O Co	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69		933	248	257	Chance Paul	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Mag Refg Co	78X7	W	Yes		No	
70					Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		15	13	0			Yes	None							
71					Louise A	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17					Yes	None							
72					Thelma G	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17						None							
73	Madison St.	1150	249	258	Myers J V	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Plasterer	Mag Refg Co	87X1	W	Yes		No	
74					Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
75					Virgie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					Yes	None							
76					Ray	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17						None							
77					J V Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17						None							
78		1190	250	259	Wilkinson J J	Head	R	22		No	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79					Kate	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	None							
80					J C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					Yes	None							
81					Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None							
82					Jessie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None							
83					Joseph	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None							
84					Jones Edward	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
85					Millard	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
86	Woodrow St.	1316	251	260	Bell Wm E	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					Yes	Agt	Am Natl L Ins Co	8885	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
87					Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					Wally H	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89					Carl C	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
90					Paul	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91					Jerry Dean	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Texas		17						None							
92		1402	252	261	Geisendorf A G	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	Yount Lee O Co	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93					Marjorie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
94					James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95					Maxann	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
96					A G Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97		305	253	262	Ingram E W	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Custodian	Sth Park Schools	6X94	W	Yes		No	
98					Belle	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		13					Yes	None							
99					Ralph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		15					Yes	Salesman	Tex Ser Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
100					Alton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		15					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Beaumont City

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 1st Ward (part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: South Park Junior College

Enumeration District No. 123-41

Supervisor's District No. 2-7

Sheet No. 12 A

238

Enumerated by me on Apr 1[?], 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)
1	Hi[?]	[illegible]	254	267	No One to enumerate at this institution	

No Transcription sheet required for Pop. schedule #13

(Left margin: "[illegible] from [illegible]")

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of) Block No.
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on Apl 12, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100:

Blank

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 14A
1201
239

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Dewey St	410	258	264	Bostick W C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
2					— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Texas		15					Yes	None								
3					— Albert	Son					M	W	17	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
4					Johnson Emily	M in Law					F	W	78	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Albert	Bro in Law					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	11	No		
6		411	256	265	Rich Arthur E	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	No	12	No		
7					— Alice	Wife H					F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
8					— Arthur R	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	[illegible] Taxi Co	398V	W	Yes		No		
9					Baughman L H	Roomer					M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Evelyn I	Roomer					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Joyce Marie	Roomer					F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		420	259	266	Martin Thos	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Lbr Co	06X1	W	Yes		No		
13					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Lena Bell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		15					Yes	None								
15					— Thos Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Munroe	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Clifton	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Dorthy Lee	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19		No No	259	267	Sullivan Laura	Head H	O	12,810		Yes	F	W	64	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Trk Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
20		184	259	268	Chance A B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Draftsman	Gulf Mfg Co	5VX7	W	Yes		No		
21					— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
22					— Clyde	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Carl	Son					M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Donald	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		184	2[illegible]	269	Garton John A	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
26					— Mettie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		15					Yes	None								
27					— Dyson	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
28					— Emma E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
29					Johnson B R	F in Law					M	W	83	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
30					— Emma	M in Law					F	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	No Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
31					Chance Robert	Step G Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	Moore St	425	261	270	Williams Mack	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Driver	Tex Ldy Co	8697	W	Yes		No		
33					— Bettie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
34					— Earline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None								
35					— W D	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None								
36					— Margie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None								
37					— Bruce	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38					— Alvin	Son					M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39	Hartel St	460	262	271	Glenn Harvey	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Grader	[illegible]	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— Yonna	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— H A Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Jessie W	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Luma C	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45	Evalyn St	390	263	272	Pottillo Geo W	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Mag Ref Co	30X7	W	No	13	No		
46		386	264	273	Randall Reagan	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	5[illegible]459	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Robert L	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Paul R	Son					M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Wm U	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Last Sheet Continued

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
1251
Enumerated by me on Apl, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	[illegible]	955	265	274	Duncan A. L.	Head	R	25.50		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
52					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	So. Dakota	Nebraska	Missouri
53					— Mary R	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	So. Dakota
54					Eakins A. D.	F in Law				V	M	W	68	D	38	No	Yes	Nebraska	So. Dakota	So. Dakota
55		3820	172	179	Eastley C. M.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56					— Dorthy	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57	[illegible]	1030	266	275	Johnson A. D.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
58					— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59					— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
60		3704 Rear	109	113	Detzer Marvin	Head	R	20		V	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	No. Carolina	Arkansas
61					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					Murray Ted	Roomer	~~R 20~~			V	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
63					— Katherin	Roomer				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France
64					— Alice	Roomer				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana
65		900	169	175	Wartman Walter R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
66					— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— Walter R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
68		652	120	124	Harrington Felix	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70	[illegible]				— Lela May	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					— James H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					— Fay Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
74		325	142	147	Myers J. A.	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas
75					— Kathren	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
76					— Clara F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77		210	132	137	Bowers Mrs. R. L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	F	W	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
78					— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
79					— R. D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
80					— Atheree	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
81					Kelton Eunice	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina
82	[illegible]	3805	188	196	Maggu J. T.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
83					— Dassie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
84		2441	261	270	Miques S.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	22	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85					— Blanch	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
86					— Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
87	[illegible]	304	268	277	Billingsley W. T.	Head	R	36.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
88					— Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas
89					— Frankie M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana
90					— Billie L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana
91					— Bulah A	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
92		218	89	93	Fisher W. J.	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
93					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
94					— W. J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
95	[illegible]	325	266	277	Stovall J. T.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England
96					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas
97					Halleron W. K.	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98		365	54	59	Mouton J. K.	Head	O	4700		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
99					— Eugenie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France
100					— Antone	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line of Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51		66					Yes	Foreman	Gas Lye. O. Co.	74X7	W	Yes		No		
52		68					Yes	None								
53		87						None								
54		69					Yes	None								
55		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56		87					Yes	None								
57		87					Yes	Chemist	Sun Oil Co	48X7	W	Yes		No		
58		87					Yes	None								
59		87						None								
60		16					Yes	Laborer	Mag. Gas Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
61		87					Yes	None								
62		12					Yes	Laborer	Mag. Ref. Co	78X7	W	No	16	Yes		
63		85	12	0			Yes	None								
64		82					Yes	None								
65		87					Yes	Clerk	Railway Ex. Co	7X73	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66		87					Yes	None								
67		87						None								
68		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
69		87					Yes	None								
70		87					Yes	None								
71		87					Yes	None								
72		87						None								
73		87						None								
74		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78X8	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75		87					Yes	None								
76		87						None								
77		81					V									
78		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
79		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	Yes		No		
80		87					Yes	None								
81		76					Yes	None								
82		87	29	0			Yes	Brick Layer	Gen. C. Co	03X7	W	Yes		No		
83		15	29	0			Yes	None								
84		85					Yes	Laborer	Mag. Ref. Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
85		85					Yes	None								
86		87						None								
87		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
88		85					Yes	None								
89		85						None								
90		85						None								
91		87						None								
92		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Gulf Coast Mach. Co	7428	W	Yes		No		
93		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94		87						None								
95		87	00	0			Yes	Laborer	Mag. Ref. Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
96		61					Yes	None								
97		87					Yes	Laborer	Mag. Ref. Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
98		85					Yes	Pumper	Unity Oil Co	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
99		85	12	0			Yes	None								
100		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		

Last Sheet Continued

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: Beaumont City | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41 | Supervisor's District No. 2/7 | Sheet No. 15 A | 1301 | 210

Enumerated by me on Apl 14, 1930, L. D. Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1					— Lucian	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
2					— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
3					— Lavalue	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
4					— J. C.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None							
5					Langlinais Richon	Son in Law				✓	M	W	25	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Barber	Jefferson B Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
6					— Carmelet	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
7	Highland Ave	2145	21	28	Gaker Ida	Head	R	20		No	F	W	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Canada		61					Yes	None							
8					Smith Ted	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
9					— Leon	Son				✓	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
10					— Viala	D in Law				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
11					— Ivan	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
12					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
13					— Clifford	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Illinois		15					Yes	None							
14		2756	135	140	Carr D. Creal	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Yount Lee Co	78X7	W	Yes		No	
15					— Carine	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
16					— Joram	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
17					— J. C.	Father				✓	M	W	66	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Janitor	Day Nursery	9X94	W	Yes		No	
18					— Ella May	Sister				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19					— Delary	Brother				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Gro Store	8690	W	Yes		No	
20		306	27	29	Marino Charley	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	2?	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		No	
21					— Laura M	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Al	No	None							
22					— Earl	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Presser	Paris Cleaners	7798	W	Yes		No	
23					— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Baker	Mag Ref Co	8411	W	Yes		No	
24	Shannon St	311	29	31	Perry Robt	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	61	M	48	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Pennsylvania		80					Yes	Laborer	Mag Ref Co	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
25					— Ocie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
26					— Robt Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None							
27					— Wiley A	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None							
28		308	28	30	Marino Victor	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None							
29					— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None							
30					— Vinson	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
31					— Tony	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
32					— Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
33					— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
34					— R. V.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
35	Alma St	415	33	35	Celeste John	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	No	14	No	
36					— Luke	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
37					— Joe Antonio	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
38					— [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
39					Wills Ida Mae	H Keeper				✓	F	W	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	V96	W	Yes		No	
40					— Lee D	Boarder				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41					— Loretta May	Boarder				✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	Adams St	365	34	36	Neal W. T.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
43					— Mattie L	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Louisiana		15					Yes	None							
44					— Willie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
45		757	165	174	Gill Robert L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Pure Oil Co	7XX7	W	Yes		No	
46					— Alma L	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47					— Bettie Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48		305	76	28	Haskett J. H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					Yes	Plasterer	Mag Ref Co	87X?	W	Yes		Yes	WW
49					— Gordon	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		15					Yes	None							
50					— Johie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana		86						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Beaumont City
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part 3)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B 1351
Enumerated by me on Apl 14, 1930, L. A. Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	Broadway				— James H.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
52					— Dave L.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
53					Matkin W. E.	Uncle				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Tel Opr	K C S Ry	9979	W	No	15	No		
54		1256	62	64	Ellis, C. E.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Gulf State Lee O Co	30X7	W	Yes		No		
55					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
56		2056	61	63	Ogden Henry J	Head	O	4600		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	Bk Keeper	Mag P Co	67X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— Willie Pene	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
58		754	56	58	Robinson L. A. Jr	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Tex La T Co	2078	W	Yes		No		
59					— Jessie Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60	Elgin St	435	68	70	Lewis Frank	Head	O	4480		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Gulf States Ut Co	2062	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Bessie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Mattie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Davis Melia	House Keeper				V	F	W	55	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
65					Davis Ben J	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
66	Chaplin St	2444	269	278	Guarnera Nic	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	Insulator	Tex O Co	77X7	W	No	17	No		
67					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			Yes	None								
68					— Vincent	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
69					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
70					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71					— Will	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72					— Carmela	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73	E. Lucas	365	184	192	McCurran Lester	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Mag Ref Co	02X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Elzina	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— L. C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
78					— Wilber H.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
79	Sullivan St	976	270	279	Wiggins W. L.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	Mag Ref Co	06X7	W	Yes		No		
80					— Nettie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
81					— William	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
82					— John D.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
83					— Nettie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
84					— Jinkle	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82						None								
85					— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
86		1022	271	280	Clark J. E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Pumper	Mag Ref Co	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
87					— May	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					— Stella Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Arkansas	Louisiana		90					Yes	None								
90		1090	272	281	Matthews W. H.	Head	O	4050		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Mag Ref Co	15X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Orie Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					Yes	None								
92					— Willie M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
93					— Jesse	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		17					Yes	None								
94	Gaulding	4217	195	203	Goodman, Rose	Cook				No	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No		
95																		This Ends Enumeration of ED 123-41																		
96																																				
97	Washington	1952	273	282	Wells, Orbie F	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Soda Water Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
98					— Minnie B	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods Co	7190	W	Yes				
99																																				
100																																				

Added from S.C. 8 ED 123-41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 2nd Ward (part of)   Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A   1397   241
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, L A Fox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	[illegible]	311 rear	274	283	Hall W. O.	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	46	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Illinois		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
2					—— Denzy	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
3					Arrington Varice H	Lodger				V	M	W	Un	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~English~~	85						Oil field worker	Rough Neck	78XV	W	yes				

Entered from 7/24/30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

5301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
212
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	Park St	3076	1	1	New William F.	Head	R	20.	no	no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes
2					— Altha A. H	Wife-H			no	no	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes
3					Isle Jim D.	Son-in-law			no	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes
4					— Verna G.	Daughter			no	no	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes
5					New Marlon G.	Son			no	no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
6		625	2	2	Edwards William	Head	O	10000	no	no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes
7					— Anna H	Wife				no	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes
8					— William S.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes
9		Rear	3	3	Poria Norris	Head	R	12.	no	no	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes
10					— Rita H	Wife-H			no	no	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes
11		682	4	4	Jensen Peter	Head	O	46,000	no	no	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes
12					— Annie K. H	Wife-H			no	no	F	W	53	M	30	no	yes
13					— Anna M.	Daughter			no	no	F	W	20	S		yes	yes
14					— Mathias N.	Son			no	no	M	W	18	S		no	yes
15	Washington Boulevard	665	5	5	Gibson Albert B.	Head	O	4600	no	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes
16					— Eva B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes
17		Rear	6	6	Boring James B.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes
18					— Easter O.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes
19					— James B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no	no
20		645	7	7	Glorosso John	Head	O	46,000	yes	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes
21					— Annie H	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes
22					— Concetta F.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes
23					— Olevia	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
24					— Joe J.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
25					— Josephine	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
26					— Marguette	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
27		645		8	Fittia Vic J.	Head	Nu	Nu		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes
28					— Mary A. H	Wife-H				no	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes
29		605	8	9	Baker Roger R.	Head	O	3,000	no	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes
30					— Amalida L. H	Wife-H				no	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes
31					— Reagan R.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes
32		601	9	10	Baker Edith L.	Head-H	O	5000	no	no	F	W	35	Wd	18	no	yes
33					— Engie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes
34					— Louise K.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
35		601	9	11	Smith Roy M.	Head	R	30.	yes	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes
36					— Mary L. H	Wife-H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes
37					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no	no
38		593	10	12	Brandes Robert J.	Head	O	4,000	no	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes
39					— Beulah H	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes
40					— Gabro R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
41		587	11	13	McCorkle Bertha C. H	Head-H	O	5,000	no	no	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes
42					Williams Henry S.	Father				V	M	W	91	Wd		no	yes
43					Hall Jane	Grand daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes
44		587	11	14	Richard Alpha	Head	R	27	no	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes
45					— Ruby	Wife				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes
46					— Eave M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no	no
47		565	12	15	Tobin Joe W.	Head	O	5,000	yes	no	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes
48					— Frances H. H	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes
49					— Thomas H.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes
50		575	13	16	Bell Emmet B.	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blk Shop	0028	W	yes		no	
2	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		49					yes	No							
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Dixie Gas Co.	30X5	W	yes		no	
4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	No							
5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Mens clothing st.	4590	W	yes		no	
7	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
8	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gen laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	Private Homes	8596	W	yes			
11	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1906	Na	yes	Still foreman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no	
12	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1908	Al	yes	none							
13	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale feed co.	6790	W				
14	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none		7799	W		1-14		
15	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Store keeper	Daily paper co	8649	W	yes		yes	WW
16	Georgia	Florida	Georgia		78					yes	None							
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Field	76XV	W	yes		no	
18	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		67					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		67					yes	None							
20	Sicillia Italy	Sicillia Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Fruit stand	Own	8891	O	yes		no	
21	Scicillia Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	none							
22	Louisiana	Scicillia Italy	Scicillia Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
23	Mississippi	Scicillia Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none							
24	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none							
25	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none							
26	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	none							
27	Louisiana	Scillia Italy	Scillia Italy	~~Italian~~	85	29	0		yes	yes	laborer	Texas Coffee Co.	7819	W	yes		no	
28	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		~~83~~	29	0			yes	None							
29	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Private detective	Own	8593	O	yes		no	
30	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sta Tests	Shell oil co.	78XV	W	yes		no	
32	Kentucky	Scotland	Kentucky		80	81	1			yes	Home work		XXXX					
33	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Cigar store	8390	W	yes			
34	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes								
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home work		XXXX					
37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
39	Texas	Oklahoma Terr	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Housekeeper		XXXX					
40	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None							
41	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					yes	House work		XXXX					
42	New York	Ohio	Ohio		56					yes	none						yes	Civ
43	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
44	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick man	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
45	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
46	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47	Michigan	Irish Canada	Wisconsin		62	43	1			yes	Time keeper	Oil Refining office	7XX7	W	yes		no	
48	Michigan	Kentucky	Wisconsin		62					yes	Home work		XXXX					
49	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Time keeper	Oil Refining office	7XX7	W	yes		no	
50	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Time keeper	Oil Refining board	7XX7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line no.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51					— Mabel A.	wife H				no	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework		XXXX						
52					— Nellie L.	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes				
53					— Truman H.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Lassie M.	daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55		555	14	17	LeMaire Andrew D.	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Layer out	Petroleum Products	2024	W	yes		no		
56					— Elizabeth M.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	Housework		XXXX						
57					— Mary A.	daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
58		545	15	18	Maca Rosario C.	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Na	yes	coffee grinder	Texas Coffee Co	7719	W	yes		no		
59					— Josephine	wife H				no	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Na	yes	Housework		XXXX						
60					— Concetta M.	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
61					— Salvina	daughter				no	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
62					— Olivia M.	daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
63					— Theresa M.	daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Palermo Italy	Palermo Italy		87	24	0			yes	None								
64		543	16	19	Fertitta A. Sam	Head	O	7000	yes	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
65					— Lucile	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Housewife		[illegible]						
66	Washington Blvd	535	17	20	Zorn Herman A.	Head	O	35000	no	no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	North Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1912	Na	yes	Captain	Ocean tow boat	8680	W	yes		no		
67					— Erula L.	wife H				no	F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
68					Fulton Harry G.	step son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69		525	18	21	Balston Will A.	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	63	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
70					— Rosa J. H.	wife H				no	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Housework		XXXX						
71					— Hazel R.	daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Aldridge Joyce	grandchild				no	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73		525	[illegible]	22	[illegible] Louis	Head	R	30	no	no	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes				
74		~~523~~			— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					Wood Gertrude	Sister				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76		523	19	23	Wolff Frank D.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
77					— Dovie A. H	wife H				no	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Housework		XXXX						
78					— Helen Jo	daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Althea F.	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Eleanor W.	daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
81		521	20	24	Thomas Frank E.	Head	R	40	no	no	M	W	46	M	43	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Secretary	Oil Co	7X89	W	yes		no		
82					— [illegible]	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83		508	21	25	Ross Marvin G.	Head	R	50	yes	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Oil field supplies	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Etta S. H	wife H				no	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
85					— George E.	Father				✓	M	W	71	Wd	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Watchman		4699	W	no	2-1a	no		
86	Euclid Av	Rear	22	26	Bazile Clarence	Head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard caretaker	Private places	7896	W	yes		no		
87					— Olivia H	wife H				no	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework		XXXX						
88		502	23	27	Silvey Ezra N.	Head	O	4000	yes	~~no~~	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining Co	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Lois	wife				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bicycle Shop	6728	W	yes				
90					Wooten Fannie H	Mother-in-law H				no	F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House keeper		XXXX						
91					Hereford Fannie	Aunt				no	F	W	46	D	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92		572	24	28	Quaity William	Head	R	32	no	~~no~~	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XX7	W	yes		no		
93					— Lillie H	wife H				no	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	House keeper		XXXX						
94					Frazier Sallie E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee		81	13	1			yes	None								
95					— Leon	nephew				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		542	25	29	Smith Howard T.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Derrick worker	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					— Clara H	wife H				no	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework		XXXX						
98					~~[illegible]~~ Marguerite	sister-in-law				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					~~[illegible]~~ Robert K.	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Driller helper	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
100					— Mabel	Boarder				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 persons no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—[illegible] Col. 24—For all persons [illegible] Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all [illegible] Col. 30—For all males [illegible]

30

5401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: part of 3d
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
243

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs J K Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Euclid Ave.	552	26	30	McClendon Thomas A.	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	Boilermaker helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
2					— Mary E. Ft	Wife Ft				no	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Housework		XXXX						
3		578	27	31	Dayton Charles J.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	Auto Mecanic	Own shop	7623	O	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Agusta B. Ft	Wife Ft				no	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	House work		XXXX						
5					— Samuel L.	Brother				no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Kansas	Georgia	Texas		70					yes	Foreman of team	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
6		588	28	32	Morgan Allen	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Auto Mecanic	Baking Co.	7611	W	yes		no		
7					— Agnes L. Ft	Wife Ft				no	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework		XXXX						
8					Johnson Myrtle	niece				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
9		594	29	33	Shilling John A.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					yes	House carpenter	Public work	06X1	W	yes		no		
10					— May Ft	Wife Ft				no	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	England	Michigan		70	00	1			yes	Home work		XXXX						
11					Mercer Mary W.	Boarder				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	Stenographer	Legal law	7194	W	yes				
12	Euclid	535	138	153	Bond Joseph A.	Head	R	40	yes	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		no		
13					— Lillian A.	Wife Ft				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
14					Attaway Lucille	sister in law				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					— Robert N.	Father in law				V	M	W	56	Wd	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	yes		no		
16		598	181	192	Hoffman Charles P	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Pipe cutter	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
17	Euclid Ave.				— Sarah	Wife Ft				V	F	W	34	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head Milliner	Specialty Shop	8864	W	yes				
18					— Morene	Step d.				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Ogden	Stepson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20		598	181	193	Hille James C.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist		2028	W					
21					— Alice M.	wife				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
22		610	182	199	Grigsby Graham W.	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South C.	South Carolina		87					yes	Groceryman	Own	9X91	O	yes		no		
23					— Lucille	Wife Ft				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Housewife	Machine Shop	XXXX	W	yes		no		
24		626	183	200	Procelle Willie E.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Solicitor	Local Dry Clean	4398	W	yes		no		
25					— Katie G.	Wife Ft				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Radio specialty	4590	W	yes				
26					— Edwin D.	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					— Jack P.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
28					Guidry Annabelle	Lodger Ft				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Governess	Private Home	9494	W	yes				
29					— Eenola	boarder				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W					
30		666	185	201	Brown Harry	Head	O	4250	no	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Sales Manager	Auto Dealer	7322	W	yes		no		
31					— Ida	Wife Ft				V	F	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
32		676	186	202	Smith Brooks C.	Head Ft	O	2500	no	no	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXX	W	yes		no		
33		678	187	203	Daniel Charlie R.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	None								
34					— C. Lucy	wife Ft			no	no	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
35		678	188	204	De Graffenreid Bloom N.	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Co.	4089	W	yes		no		
36					— Imogene	wife Ft				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	P.B.X. Operator	City Hall	9979	W	yes				
37					Gaynell	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38		686	189	205	Eastham Pledger	Head	O	8000	yes	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no		
39					— Mary	Wife Ft				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
40					— Raymond C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41		690	190	206	French Mollie C.	Head Ft	O	6000	no	no	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
42					— Caleb	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Utilities Co.	4362	W	yes		no		
43		690	[illegible]	207	Rucker Ben B	Head	R	32.50	no	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Rig builder	Oil Fields	78XV	W	yes		no		
44					— Ella	Mother Ft				V	F	W	62	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife								
45					— Martha	Sister				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Rosenthal store	4590	W	yes				
46		690	[illegible]	208	Burgess Randolph H.	Head	R	27.50	yes	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	O	yes		no		
47					— Lula O.	Wife Ft				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
48		698	192	209	Walker Charlie R	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Compounder	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
49					— Amanda	wife Ft				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Saleslady	School Service	4590	W	yes				
50					— Robert A.	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

39

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51		698			— Homer P.S.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52					— Thomas J.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					— Forest P.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None									53
54	Eaton	125	194	210	Shepherd James E.	Head	R	13	No	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	14	0			Yes	Common Labor	Union Transfer Co	788V	W	Yes		No			54
55					— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							55
56					— Pat	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									56
57					— Lizzie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									57
58	Alma S	1140	195	211	Street Shirley	Head	R	22.50	No	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	24-30	No			58
59					— Ruth	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX							59
60					— Myrtle P.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None									60
61					— Shirley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									61
62					— Phillip	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									62
63					— Emmagene	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									63
64	Virginia	1192	196	212	Vallee Henry E. Sr.	Head	O	7,500	Yes	No	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Transfer Owner	Own business	728V	O	Yes		No			64
65					— Bessie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							65
66					— Effie I.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Transfer Co	678V	W	Yes					66
67					— Henry E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			—		Yes	Salesman	Auto Truck Co	4587	W	Yes		No			67
68					— Edward H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									68
69					— David L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									69
70					— Hellen E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							—	70
71	Alma	1145	197	213	Sanders Willie S.	Head	O	3000	Yes	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		85					Yes	Sheet metal worker	Own	0764	O	Yes		No			71
72					— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Alabama		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							72
73					— Lola C.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									73
74		1115	198	214	Kimbrough Alto L.	Head	O	3000	Yes	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	2062	W	Yes		No			74
75					— Delbrah	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							75
76					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					— Alonzo T.	Brother				V	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.		79
80		1990	199	215	Rigsby Tom	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	49	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Moulder	Service Foundry	2529	O	Yes		No			80
81					— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							81
82					— Cora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					Masterson Emma	Sister in law				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Music Teacher	Private	827V	O	Yes					83
84		1080	200	216	Rigsby Sarah E.	Head H	O	2500	No	No	F	W	76	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							84
85		1080 1/2	200	217	Ward William F.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio		59	14	1			Yes	Iron Molder	Service Foundry	2529	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Isabell	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							86
87		Rear	201	218	Rigsby Charles	Head H	R	12		No	M	W	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tin Smith	Local concerns	37X1	W	Yes		No			87
88					— Maxine	Niece				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89		1060	202	219	Matthews Maggie	Head H	O	3000	No	No	F	W	59	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							89
90					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Co	7186	W	Yes					90
91		990	203	220	Patton William B.	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Scout	Oil Fields	62XV	W	Yes		No			91
92					— Ivora	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							92
93					— William B.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Price clerk	Hardware Co	7X90	W	Yes		No			93
94					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95					— Bonnie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Dry goods store	6790	W	Yes					95
96					— Hellen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Hardware Store	7190	W	Yes					96
97					— Dorothy I.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									97
98					Brown Patsy F.	Daughter				V	F	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					98
99	Cedar	140	204	221	Tucker Harold L.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Lube Dept	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No			99
100					— Eloise	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5501

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: part of 3d
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
244
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		391	30	34	Cooper Ralph S.	Head	R	52.00	yes	no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Iowa	Scotland	U.S.		65	01	1			yes	Specialty Salesman	Tally Printing Co	4590	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
2					— Gene H	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Housewife	None	XXXX						
3					— Lois J.	daughter				no	F	W	10 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Campbell Dean	Niece				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5		385	31	35	Reckly Claude E.	Head	R	50	no	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Wholesale man	Cigar Co	9991	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
6					— Thelma C. H	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	None								
7		375	32	36	Duronen Willie J.	Head	O	35000	no	no	M	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Rel'd Salesman	Jefferson Motor	4587	W	yes		no		
8					— Hattie H	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— William J.	son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	yes		no		
10					— Bessie M.	daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Ins Co	7185	W	yes				
11					Patrick Frank D.	Grand Son				no	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
12	Washington Blvd	365	33	37	Balmer Thomas A.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	England	Michigan		62	00	1			yes	Dentist	Own	8894	O	yes		no		
13					— Harriet B. H	Wife H				no	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
14					— Paul E.	son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Michigan	Iowa		93					yes	None								
15					— Wilbur J.	son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Michigan	Iowa		93					yes	None								
16					— Thomas A. Jr.	son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Michigan	Iowa		93					yes	None								
17		335	34	38	Robinson Frank B.	Head	O	35000	yes	no	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Illinois	England	Ohio		61	00	1			yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
18					— Mattie E. H	Wife H				no	F	W	54	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
19					— Bonnie	daughter				no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	[illegible] office	7X90	W	yes				
20					— Julia	daughter				no	F	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	clerical work	Wholesale Drug Co.	7X92	W	yes				
21		333	35	39	Hurst Jesse D.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Traffic Manager	Oil Refining office	68[illegible]	W	yes		no		
22					— Flora W. H	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
23		31_	36	4_	— Lynn A.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		315	36	40	Fruelich Geo	Head	R	40.00	yes	no	M	W	77	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Retired		XXXX				no		
25					— Louise H	Wife H				no	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
26					— Alphon	Son				no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Restaurant	4X9V	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
27					— Avie D.	Son				no	M	W	33	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton buyer	Brokers of Cotton	8X91	W	yes		no		
28					— Fred	Son				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Daily City Paper	4X49	W	yes		no		
29					— Bessie E.	daughter				no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Supply Co	6789	W	yes				
30					— Mabel B.	daughter				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Graduate nurse	Private	5594	O	yes				
31					— James J.	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk in office	Daily City Paper	7X49	W	yes		no		
32		299	37	41	Johnson Oliver B.	Head	O	65000	no	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Louisiana		83					yes	Blacksmith	Int. Derrick & Supply Co	0090	W	yes	0028	no		
33					— Winfried J. H	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
34					— Oliver B. Jr.	son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Mississippi	Texas		93					yes	None								
35					— Albert E.	son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86 T					yes	None								
36					Rithemeyer Fred W.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	U S	U S		85					yes	Commutator	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
37		287	38	42	Davis Joe E.	Head	R	30.00	yes	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
38					— Mattie R. H	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39					— Eleanor R.	daughter				no	F	W	5	S	5	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Alvin L.	Boarder				no	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
41					— Elizabeth A.	Boarder				no	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Bert Garment Co	7710	W	yes				
42					— Clara	Boarder				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
43		265	39	43	Moore Sidney E.	Head	O	3300	no	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	England	England		83	07	0			yes	Electrician	Gulf State Utilities Co	1V62	W	yes		no		
44					— Maggie M. H	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
45					— Sidney E. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					— William F.	Son				no	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47		235	40	44	Butler Horace	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
48					— Thelma L.	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
49		275	41	45	Garrison Emmett	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refining Co	03X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
50					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas Germany		87	13	2			yes	Housewife		XXXX						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

35

5551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		275			Garrison Joyce	daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52		~~275~~			— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53		215	42	46	Hudson Jim D.	Head	R	38	No	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Own in Lea.	VVVV	O	yes		no		
54					— Hellen F.	Wife				no	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
55					— William	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Asst Engineer	Gulf Refining Co	1XX7	W	yes		no		
56					Ryles Gladys M.	daughter				no	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None								
57					— Marlon F	Son-in-law				no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Electrical distr.	High Power Co	7762	W	no	1-2a	no		
58		196	43	47	Chaiffetta Jos.	Head	O	46 000	yes	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	yes	Storekeeper	Own	9891	O	yes		no		
59					— Katherine	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	no	Housewife		XXXX						
60					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Helper in store	Fathers Grocery store	7890	NP	yes		no		
61					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Delivery man	" "	8690	NP	yes		no		
62					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Barber	Public Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
63					— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
64		150	44	48	Chaiffetta Gus	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	yes	Clerk in store	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
65					— Hilda	Wife				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None								
66					— Kathryn R	daughter				no	F	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none								
67		145	45	49	Robinson Ellen	Head	O	45 000	no	no	F	W	66	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
68					— Blanch R.	daughter				no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
69					Burnard Mamie	~~Lodger~~				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Waitress	Root Beer stand	619V	W	yes				
70					Davis Sallie I.	Lodger				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Root Beer Stand	619V	W	yes				
71					— Hazel M.	Lodger				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Root Beer Stand	619V	W	yes				
72	Washington Blvd	125	46	50	Stonecipher Lester W.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tenn		84					yes	Service man	Auto Gas Co.	4589	W	yes		no		
73					— Ada	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	House wife		XXXX						
74					— Walter W	Father				V	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Delivery man	Novelty shop	8690	W	yes		no		
75					— Willie	Mother				V	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		81					yes	none								
76					Spicer Myro	Brother-in-law			no	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Service man	Auto Gas Co.	4289	W	yes		no		
77					Weatherton Coy	Brother in law				V	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Barber		8096	O	no	2-2a	no		
78		116	47	51	Douglas William S.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Manager of Cafe	Magnolia Oil Ref'g Co	889V	W	yes		no		
79					— Christine	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	None								
80					— Joe G.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
81					— Stewart G.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
82					Clark Blanche	Housekeeper				V	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	North Ireland	England		78	03	0			yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	yes				
83		109	48	52	Sachitano Frank	Head	O	3 000	no	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Pa	yes	Peddler of oils	Private	9191	O	yes		no		
84					— Rosa L.	Wife				no	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Pa	yes	House wife		XXXX						
85					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Auto mechanic	Union bottle co.	7620	W	yes		no		
86					— Lena	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Cashier in	Cafe	679V	W	yes				
87					— Sam F	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	com laborer		7899	W	no	3-2a	no		
88					— Phillis	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
89					— Pearl	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
90					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
91	Highland Ave	300	49	53	Smith Elie M.	Head	Un	Un	No	no	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager lunch stand	Public lunch place	889V	W	yes		no		
92					— Myrt	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	asst. manager	" " "	889V	W	yes				
93					— Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	22	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	yes				
94					— Ethlyn	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Alford Laura A.	grand child				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		3010	50	54	Stuart Horris	Head	Un	Un	No	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe lineman	Oil Refining Co	7875	W	yes		no		
97					— Thelma	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
98					— Cynthia	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99					— Bonnie	nephew				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		1345	51	55	Weiss Walter W	Head	R	22	no	no	M	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil gauger	Oil field	75XV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5601

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: part of 3d. Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
245
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Briscoe[illegible]	134	51	53	Weiss Johnnie F+	wife F+				m	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
2					— Walter J	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Lindsey	son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Mattie L	daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		134	[illegible]	56	Wells Richard	Head	R	29	no	no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
7					— Ethel M. F+	wife F+				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8					— Mary L	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		15[illegible]			— Marion L	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10		154	52	57	England Christopher M.	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining Co	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Franzicka B. F+	wife F+				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Baden Germany		11	13	2			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
12					— Anna D.	daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
13		164	53	58	Parsley Worley J.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Engineer	Rail Road Co	8977	W	yes		no		
14	Eucalyptus				— Ruby F+	wife F+				V	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
15					— Florence	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Edwin	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Margie	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	59	Roberts Jim	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	C-labor	Oil Field	78XV						
20					— Annie F+	wife F+				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21		184	54	60	Odom Grady H.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Oklahoma		86					yes	Inspector	Oil Refining Co	75XV	W	yes		no		
22					— Morene F+	wife F+				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
23					— Benny L	son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Okla		87					yes	none								
24					— Bobby J.	son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
25		184	[illegible]	61	Parsley Frank M.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	Labor foreman	Oil Refining Co	74X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Sallie E. F+	wife F+				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
27					— Maurine V	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Eleanora	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Dorothy M	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Virginia F	daughter				V	F	W	4 0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
32		174	55	62	Giblin James A.	Head	O	3600	no	no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tool man	Oil Refining	7XXV	W	yes		yes	Sp	
33					— Carrie F+	wife F+				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	France		85	04	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
34					— Carrie M	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
35					— Gordon L.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
36		190	56	63	Moulton Harold B.	Head	O	10000	yes	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Pumping Sta	1XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					— Emma M.	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady drygoods	General Drygoods	4590	W	yes				
38					Bridges Cora F+	Mother in law				V	F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39		193	[illegible]	64	Gillespie Loren B	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	yes		no		
40					— Lola F+	wife F+				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
41					— Margie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none	~~Oil Refining Co.~~							
42		225	57	65	Work James F	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Missouri		59					yes	Toolhouse man	Oil Refining Co	77X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Maude E. F+	wife F+				V	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
44					— James W	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri		84					yes	Mechanical Dentist	Dental Laboratory	88?4	W	no	4??			
45		220	[illegible]	66	LaCour Hubert B	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	complaint man	Dixie Gas & Fuel Co	76X5	W	yes		no		
46					— Frankie F+	wife F+				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri		84					yes	Housework		XXXX						
47					— Ellen J	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48	Irving	167	58	67	Dempsey Thomas	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Electrical Co.	7462	W	yes		no		
49					— Beulah F+	wife F+				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
50					Smith Imogene	Boarder				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W					

59/68 on last sheet

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

29

5651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Emerald Ave.	240	60	69	Patterson Ralph H.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	52	D	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X9	W	yes		no		
52					— Percis H	D. wife Fr				√	F	W	45	D	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		71					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
53					— Miriam A.	daughter				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		71					yes	Book Keeper	Constable	6793	W	yes				
54					— Marryalla	daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Crosby Hotel	9979	W	yes				
55					— Elizabeth	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
56					— Milton	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
57					— Raymond	son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
58		278	61	70	Poundra Luther G.	Head	O	3,000	no	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn		87					yes	Express Foreman	Rail Road Ex	7472	W	yes		no		
59					— Pearl E. H	wife Fr				√	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
60					— Edna E.	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		260	62	71	Sist Andrew L.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20XV	W	yes		no		
62					— Mary L. H	wife Fr				√	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
63					— Marvin	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Raymond	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	U		6 2/a			
65		280	63	72	Rowley George W.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
66					— Alice H	wife Fr				√	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
67					— Ras C.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Gulf State Utilities	1V62	W	no				
68		290	64	73	Fisher Howell R.	Head	O	3,000	yes	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining Co	06X7	W	yes				
69					— Maggie H	wife Fr				√	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
70					— Howell jr.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Christo	Son				√	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Mary F.	daughter				√	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73		290	[illegible]	74	Fisher Edwil O	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	25	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Electrical mecanic	Gulf State Utilities Co	1V62	W	yes		no		
74					— Monnie F. H	wife Fr				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
75		302	65	75	Robinson Cecil E.	Head	O	3,000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
76					— Ida A. H	wife Fr				√	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
77					— Sherrill	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
78					— Betty J.	daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		314	66	76	Carnes Allice G. H	Head H	O	3,000		no	F	W	74	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
80					— Garland L.	Son				√	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Job printing	Own business	0749	O	yes		yes	WW	
81					— Marglio	grand child				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82	Euclid Ave	332	67	77	Sirman [illegible] A.	Head	O	2,600	no	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Auto mecanic	Gulf State Utilities	7662	W	yes		no		
83					— Edna H.	wife H				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
84					— Geraldine E.	daughter				√	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
85		340	68	78	Grimes Edward W.	Head	O	4,500	no	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sect. to Postmaster	U.S. P.O.	7X76	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Edna L. H	wife H	[illegible]			no	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerk mail	U.S. P.O.	7X76	W	yes				
87					— Bonnie A.	daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88		344	69	79	Groves Charlie H.	Head	O	5,000	no	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	England	Indiana		61	[illegible]	1			yes	Auto Mecanic	Own	7623	O	yes		no		
89					— Emma M. H	wife H				√	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
90					— Fay G.	Son				√	M	W	30	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Auto Mecanic	Public Service Station	7689	W	yes		no		
91					— [illegible]	daughter				√	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
92					Smith Vivian	Boarder				√	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Good store	4590	W	yes				
93					— Billburn	Boarder				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office manager	Electric Construction Co	7X41	W	yes		no		
94		356	70	80	Langford George H.	Head	O	4,000	no	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
95					— Elizabeth H	wife Fr				√	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
96					— George M	son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	no	6 2/a			
97					— Hazel	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Construction Co	71X1	W	no	7 2/a			
98					— Elizabeth	daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Dorothy	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Wilmas M.	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

37

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: part of 3d.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
216
5701
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Nadine	daughter				No	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		288	71	81	Astor Anthony	Head	O	6000	yes	no	M	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1885	na	yes	Store keeper		9891	O	no	8.3(?)			
3					— Kathrine F	wife F				√	F	W	53	M	21	no	no	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1896	na	no	Housewife		XXXX						
4					— Mary	daughter				√	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
5					— Antoinette L	daughter				√	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
6					— Josiphine	daughter				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	[illegible]	Cleaning + Press Co	7710	W	yes				
7					— Vincent	Son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	Bread mixer	Baking shop	8411	W	yes				
8					— Lewis	Son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	Bread mixer	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes				
9					— Joe	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	Bread mixer	Bakery shop	8411	W	no	9.2(?)			
10					— Sam	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Public shop	8096	W	yes				
11					— Lucille	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
12					— Laura	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
13					— Roy	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
14					— Margaritte	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
15		2055	72	82	Clawson Raiborn S	Head	O	Un	no	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Firing Stills	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes				
16					— Beulah, F	wife F				√	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
17					— Harold	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18					— Flora M	daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19					— Betty L	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
20		695	73	83	Bellard Adam	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Employer Court	County Court Ho	9993	W	yes		no		
21					— Josephine	wife				√	F	W	64	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Cornelius	Son				√	M	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller of wells	Oil field	78XV	W	no	10.2(?)	no		
23		675	74	84	Sibly Coatny	Head F	O	Un	no	no	F	W	42	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	U S	U.S.		87					yes	Seamstress	Clothing store	7710	W	yes				
24					— George W.	Son				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Miss	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes		no		
25		673	75	85	Williams Mike W.	Head	O	6500	no	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery Co	4X90	W	yes		no		
26					— Alice F	wife F				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
27		635	76	86	Nuttall Niel G	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Michigan		65					yes	Head Salesman	Beaumont Ironworks	4590	W	yes		no		
28					— Kathleen L. F	wife F				√	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
29					— Kittyfax	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
30		616	77	87	Lyle Richard M	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss.		83					yes	Service station	Owner	8989	O	yes		no		
31					— Adille L F	wife F				√	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
32					— Evelyn	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Butterfield Camilla	niece				√	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes				
34		595	78	88	Blackmon Will T.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	38	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	County Clerk	County Court House	9393	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Thomas J	Father				√	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Retired		XXXX						
36					— Josephine E F	Mother F				√	F	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
37					— Doyle D	Brother				√	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes				
38		591	79	89	McDaniel Warren	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U S		87					yes	Carpenter Contractor	Own	06X1	O	no	11.2(?)	no		
39					— Alice F	wife F				√	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
40					Rivette J. Y.	Step son				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Upholstery man	Furniture Co.	7890	W	yes		no		
41					— Ingh	Step daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W	yes				
42					— Eula M.	Step daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43				8	Leigh Johnnie [illegible]	Boarder				√	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Interior Decorator	Own Contractor	28X1	O	yes		no		
44					[illegible]	Boarder				√	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Marjie	Boarder				√	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46		585	80	90	Broussard Nicholas A.	Head	O	6000	yes	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer Inspector	Oil Refining Co	1XX7	W	yes		no		
47					— Eva F	wife F				√	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
48					— Milda	daughter				√	F	W	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
49					— Harold	son				√	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
50		576	81	91	Watson Eddie	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	Detective	City Police force	8593	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

32

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51			32	32	— Fannie H	Wife H				No	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes
52					Winfree Hebe	daughter				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes
53					— Hugh	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
54			Ex		Harper Edwin	grandson				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
55		571	82	92	Klein Philip G.	Head	R	32.00	No	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes
56					— Clemence B. H.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes
57		549	83	93	Stanton Wylie B.	Head	O	3 000	Yes	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes
58					— Bertha E H	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes
59					Stacer Sybil S.	daughter				V	F	W	21	D	20	No	Yes
60					— Janice D.	granddaughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No
61					Stanton Earnest A	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes
62					— Wilie Beth	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No
63		551	84	94	Turner W. Stanford	Head	O	3 500	Yes	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes
64					— Willie H	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes
65					— Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
66		553	85	95	McLoreen Will D	Head	O	5 500	No	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes
67					— Etta W. H	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes
68					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes
69		565	86	96	Johnston Mildred H	Head H	O	3500	No	No	F	W	65	Wd	20	No	Yes
70		545	87	97	Holtkamp William E	Head	O	3500	Yes	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes
71					— Hazel J H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes
72					— Charlotte A.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
73					— William E Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
74	Euclid Ave				— Clarence J	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No
75		535	88	98	Oglesbee Gabriel B.	Head	O	3500	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes
76					— Stella H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes
77					— Dortha G	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
78					— Tom D.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No
79		563	89	99	Oglesbee Dora H	Head H	O	3500	Yes	No	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes
80					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes
81					— Glover B	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes
82					Bradham May	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	65	S		No	Yes
83					Rowe Hershel	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes
84		507	90	100	Thompson James F.	Head	R	32.00	No	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes
85					— Morella H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes
86					— Julian E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
87					— Irene	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
88					Stark John Jr.	Boarder H				V	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes
89		428	91	101	Guidry Eugine	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes
90					— Effie H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes
91					Weeks Virginia	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes
92					Guidry Billy G.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No	No
93		428	[illegible]	102	Chesson Ruby P.	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes
94					— Maggie H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes
95	[illegible]				— Roy L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
96					— Ruby E	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
97		450	92	103	Barnes Charles E	Head	O	3 000	No	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes
98					— Beryl H	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes
99					— Lucille E	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes
100					— Charles E Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No

Line	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English
51	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		62					
52	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					
53	Texas	U S	U S		61					
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
55	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
56	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
57	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
59	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
60	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			
61	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
62	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
63	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					
64	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					
65	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					
66	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					
67	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					
68	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					
69	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
71	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
72	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					
73	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					
74	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
79	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
82	Texas	U.S	Texas		87					
83	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.		84					
84	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
85	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
86	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					
87	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					
88	Slovakia	Slovakia	Slovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1902	Na	Yes
89	Louisiana	Ld	Louisiana		85					
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
93	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
98	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Housewife		XXXX						
52	None								
53	Pipeline man	Oil Co.	7875	W	Yes		No		
54	None								
55	Cabinet worker	Furniture Co	0542	W	Yes		No		
56	Housewife		XXXX						
57	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
58	Housewife		XXXX						
59	None								
60	None								
61	Radio Operator	Merchant Marine	966V	W	Yes		No		
62	None								
63	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	Yes		No		
64	Housewife		XXXX						
65	None								
66	Boiler machinist	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
67	Housewife		XXXX						
68	Secretary	Realestate	7X86	W	Yes				
69	Housework		XXXX						
70	Contractor	Carter Lumber Co	9591	W	Yes		No		
71	Housewife		XXXX						
72	None								
73	None								
74	None								
75	Merchant	Owns Bicycle shop	9791	O	Yes		No		
76	Housewife		XXXX						
77	None								
78	None								
79	Housewife		XXXX						
80	General Office work	Wholesale Drug Co	7X90	W	Yes				
81	Lineman	Gulf State Utilities Co	7762	W	Yes		No		
82	None								
83	Line man	Gulf State Utility Co	7762	W	Yes		No		
84	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
85	None								
86	None								
87	None								
88	Barber	Public shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
89	Machine Operator	[illegible]	7724	W	Yes		No		
90	Switch Board Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
91	Switch Board Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes				
92	None								
93	Police	City Force	4793	W	Yes		No		
94	Housewife		XXXX						
95	None								
96	None								
97	Tinner	Sanders Tin shop	37X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98	Housewife		XXXX						
99	None								
100	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: part of 38
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A 217
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs J K Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1					— Jeary J.	Son				No	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2					Beaulis Samuel D	Brother				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No
3	[illegible] St	510	93	104	Royce Glenn	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85		Crane man	Paving Construction	1071	W	Yes		No
4					— Rosalie H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Housewife		XXXX				
5					— Glendale	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
6					— Alvin E.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
7					— Billie G.	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
8		530	94	105	McCleland Alex A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Asst. Harbor Master	City Wharf	7480	W	Yes		No
9					— Naomi H	wife				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa	87		Housewife		XXXX				
10		530	[illegible]	106	Counts Harry Byr.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Lumber shipper	Wholesale Co	6990	W	Yes		No
11					— Matilda H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	La	85		Housewife		XXXX				
12					— Gloria	daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	La	87		None						
13					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	La	87		None						
14					Bonin Louise	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15		540	95	107	Haynes Jeptha P	Head	O	3500	yes	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Auto Salesman	[illegible] Co	4589	W	Yes		No
16					— Fay M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Housewife		XXXX				
17					— James P	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18					— Mary E	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		570	96	108	Harris Thomas E	Head	R	27.50	no	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Carpenter	For Contractors	06X1	W	Yes		No
20					— Mamie H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Housewife		XXXX				
21					— Earl R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22					— Nelda M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23					Norton John	Father-in-law				V	M	W	61	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	U.S.	87		Teamster	Oil Refining Co.	4VX7	W	Yes		No
24		580	97	109	Roberts Lloyd J.	Head	R	27.50	no	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S	87		Derrick man	Oil Field	10XV	W	Yes		No
25					— Carolyn H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Housewife		XXXX				
26					— Gerolyn B	daughter				V	F	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27					— Line	daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28					— Nora B.	Mother				V	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	U S	U S	85		None						
29		590	98	110	Gallier Jacob Jr.	Head	O	2500	yes	no	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		builder contractor	Own	06X1	O	Yes		No
30					— Theresa H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Housewife		XXXX				
31					— Lloyd P.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		Salesman-retail	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No
32					— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		Steno	Department Store	7190	W	Yes		
33					— Joseph L.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		Shipping clerk	Daily Paper	6949	W	Yes		
34					— William L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		[illegible] papers	Daily Paper	7749	W	Yes		
35					— Susan A.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana	87		None						
36					— Jacob Jr.	Father				V	M	W	85	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
37		598	99	111	Myatt Leonard P.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85		Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX9	W	Yes		No
38					— Willie E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		Housewife		XXXX				
39					— Margorie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
40					— Gene	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
41					Broussard Dorise	Boarder				V	F	W	32	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Graduate nurse	Own	5594	O	Yes		
42		600	100	112	Casey Thomas A	Head	R	40	yes	no	M	W	33	M	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Auto Dealer	Own	8289	O	Yes		
43					— Johnnie M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87		Housewife		XXXX				
44		[illegible]92	101	113	Aubry Joseph E.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		Groceryman clerk	Own	9X91	O	No	12 2/2	No
45					— Mary E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Illinois	Indiana	87		Housewife		XXXX				
46					— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87		None						
47					— Virginia C.	Daughter				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87		None						
48					— Joseph C. Jr.	Son				V	[illegible]	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87		None						
49					McCarthy Florence	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Indiana	59		Saleslady retail	Racket Store	4590	W	Yes		
50		642	102	114	Robertson Mary H	Head H	O	6000	yes	no	F	W	49	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	Housewife		XXXX				

29

5851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	[illegible] St				Robertson Vera	daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
52					Kiker Rhuna	daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Steno	RR Office	7177	W	Yes				
53					— Basil N.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bank Clerk	National Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
54					— Charlene L.	grand child				✓	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	Euclid Av	399	103	115	Whitten Wilbert A.	Head	O	4200	Yes	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53						Chief Electrician	Utilities Co.	1V62	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					— Lucy M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Rhode Island	New Jersey	Rhode Island		55						Housewife		XXXX						
57					— Willett E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Illinois	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		61						None								
58					— George A.	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		87						None								
59		389	104	116	Collins Levi O.	Head	O	4 000	Yes	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70						Wholesalesman	Hardware Co	9991	W	Yes		No		
60					— Grace M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						Housewife		XXXX						
61					— Keith O.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						Retail Salesman	Hardware Co	4590	W	Yes				
62					Jones Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
63					— Grace	grand child				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		87						None								
64		379	105	117	Unger John A.	Head	O	3 000	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman Wholesale	Packing Co	4517	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					— Linda H	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						Housewife		XXXX						
66					— Evelyn	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
67					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
68		365	106	118	Warr Malcom H.	Head H	O	4 000	No	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Head Clerk	Retail Drug Co	8390	W	Yes		No		
69					— Verna E. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Cashier	Furniture Store	6790	W	Yes				
70					— Bernice V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
71		345	107	119	Hargrove Orin H.	Head	O	2500	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Aviator	Own	8070	O	Yes		No		
72					— Lillie W. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	New York		85						Housewife		XXXX						
73					— Orin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
74					— Edith	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76		345	[illegible]	120	Strickland John R.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Driller Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
77					— Louise H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Housewife		XXXX						
78					— Lineal	daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
79		341	108	121	Hall Vertis A.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Common Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
80					— Hazel L. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
81					— Dorthy E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Idaho	Texas	Texas		89						None								
82					— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	Euclid Ave	241	[illegible]	122	Wallenbach Louis	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	66	M	30	No	Yes	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	✓	1892	Na	Yes	Tailor	Own Public Shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
84					— Willie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Tailoress	Own Business	801V	O	Yes				
85					Smith Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Texas		87	17	1				Graduate Nurse	Private case	5594	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
86		325	110	123	Hooks Burt	Head	O	4 000	No	No	M	W	30	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Oil Plant Operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
87					— Murray D.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Vintress M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Pat H.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Carolin H	Mother H				✓	F	W	61	Wd	12	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Housewife		XXXX						
91					— James D.	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Insulator Mechanic		1VX1	W	No	13			
92					— Gracie L.	Niece				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
93					— Burt R.	Nephew				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
94		295	111	124	Donaldson William C.	Head	O	3500	Yes	No	M	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]						Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Sallie A. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		[illegible]						Housewife		XXXX						
96					— Dorthy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		[illegible]						None								
97					— Lillian C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
98					— Jack W.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
99		285	112	125	Eldridge Mattie H	Head H	O	4 000	No	No	F	W	61	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
100					— Albert A.	Son				✓	M	W	37	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Collector	Real Estate	6386	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

29

5901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
248
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Euclid Ave	285			— Herbert B.	Grandson				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Dixie N.	Grand child				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Billy J.	Grand child				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4		275	113	126	Thomason Earnest	Head	R	30	Yes	No	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Wax Department	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
5					— Pearl, H	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
6					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Wholesale Bakery	4593	W	Yes				
7					— Guy E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Pansy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9		249	114	127	Locklear William H.	Head	R	17.50	No	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Pipe Liner	Oil Refining	78.75	W	Yes		No		
10					— Lillie B., H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87						Housewife		XXXX						
11					— Billie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		237	115	128	Swinney Morris M.	Head	O	3 000	No	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Pipe line man	Oil Refining	7875	W	Yes		No		
13					— Nora E., H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
14					Proctor Mary	Step Child				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Robert L.	Step Child				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		205	116	129	Stewart Elma	Head	R	18.	No	No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Pipeliner	Oil Refining	7875	W	Yes		No		
17					— Mamie W., H	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
18					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Floyd	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Dilene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Euclid Ave	175	117	130	Brown Claude L.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Blacksmith	Stove Webster Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					— Rebecca H	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housewife		XXXX						
24					— Ellis J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						Salesman	Ice service	4589	W	Yes		No		
25					— Earnest J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana		83						None								
26					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
27					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
28					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
29					— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
30		165	118	131	Lane Willie C. Sr.	Head	O	4600	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Boiler maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
31					— Sadie H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housewife		XXXX						
32					— Willie C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
33					— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		141	119	132	Marsh Herman A.	Head	O	3 000	No	No	M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	U. S.		84						Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
35					— Viola M. H	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland		85	04	2				Housewife		XXXX						
36					Saltzman Lawrence P.	Step Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Sand watchman	Public Truck	4699	W	Yes				
37		145	120	133	Nobles Lawrence	Head	O	3200	No	No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
38					— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housewife		XXXX						
39					— Lawrence E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
40					— Frances V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
41					Rainer Jack	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W	Yes				
42	Highland Ave	3140	121	134	Rivers Gus A. G.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87						Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
43					— Carrie H	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82						Housewife		XXXX						
44					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						None								
45					— Jessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						None								
46		3180	122	135	Filz Henry C.	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Salesman	Radio Broadcasting Co	4590	W	No	14	No		
47					— Jewell H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						Housewife		XXXX						
48					— Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Herring Leland W.	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Electrician	Gulf Production Co	VXV	W	Yes		No		
50					— Lucie P.	Boarder				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5951

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mr. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Highland Dr.	2190	123	136	Claiborn, Bunnie	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator of cars	Street R.R. Co	9378	W	Yes	No	
52					— Nellie H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
53					— Jinnette	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54					— Billie C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55					— Will	Father				V	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retired		XXXX			No	
56					— Mollie	Mother				V	F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
57		156	124	137	Flach, Louis	Head	R	2 r	No	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1905	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes	No	
58					— Agnes H	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1903	Al	Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
59					— Frank J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		14	17	0			Yes	None						
60					— John P.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		14	17	0			Yes	None						
61					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
62					— Steve	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
63					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
64	Harriet	180	125	138	Claiborne, Robert L.	Head	R	22	No	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator of St. cars	Electric R.R. Co	9378	W	Yes	No	
65					— Emma H	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
66		198	126	139	Bland, Lee	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Transfer Co shop	0028	W	Yes	No	
67					— Octavia H	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
68					— Fern	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
69					— James	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes	No	
70					— Thurman	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71					— Benjamin F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72					— Calvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73					— Keith	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74					— Lee Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75	Laurie Rd.	222	127	140	McCrue, Arthur M.	Head	O		Yes	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cabinet maker	Own shop	0542	O	Yes	Yes	W.W.
76					— Zera	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
77					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78		298	128	141	Chisson, Stanford	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller asst.	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
79					— Virginia H	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
80					— Stanford Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81					— Ruby B.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82		Rear	129	142	Kemper, Roy B.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	49	[illegible]		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	Salesman	Specialty	4390	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Sp.
83					— Hazel H	Niece H				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	Housekeeper		XXXX				
84		310	130	143	Sealy, John S.	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	02X9	W	Yes	No	
85					— Clyde L. H	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
86					— Avril B.	Adopted child				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87		310	[illegible]	144	Gore, Whitman D.	Head	R		No	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6390	W	Yes	No	
88					— Willie D.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
89		278	131	145	Clark, Jack B.	Head	O	3000	Yes	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		44					Yes	Gate Keeper	Oil Refining	46X7	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
90					— Minnie H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana		44					Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
91					— Dorthy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		44					Yes	None						
92					— Mildred M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
93					— Sarah	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	None						
94		294	132	146	Eddy, Ira	Head	O	5500	No	No	M	W	42	M	37	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Oil Producer	Own oil wells	72XV	O	Yes	Yes	W.W.
95					— Mary D.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Housework		XXXX				
96					— Kenneth H	Son H				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
97					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
98					— Arthur J.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
99					— Horace W.	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100					— Sidney L.	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
219
Enumerated by me on 5 + 7, 1930, Mrs. J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					— Bruce E.	Nephew				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2		585	133	147	Stirling Walter A.	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Electrical worker	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	Yes	No	
3					— J. Florence H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
4		685	133A	147A	Wimberly Gorrel	Head	R	44	No	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Auditor	College	6694	W	Yes	No	
5					— Fannie L.	Wife H				✓	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W			
6		586	[illegible]	148	Hogan Lonnie	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	Policeman	City Force	4793	W	Yes	No	
7					— Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
8					— Edna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9		[illegible]	125	149	Gibson Earl L.	Head	O	10 000	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	U S	U S	61			Yes	Gas [illegible]	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
10					— Vergie E. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
11					— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
12					Holloway Sallie	Aunt				✓	F	W	62	Wd	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
13		595	[illegible]	150	Cormier David S.	Head	O	6 000	No	No	M	W	49	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Real Estate	Own	8286	O	Yes	No	
14					— Jannie L. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	8[illegible]			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
15					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16					— Annie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
17	Harriot				Mitchel Arthur	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	Refining Department	Oil Refining	33X7	W	No		
18					Nichols Dorthy	Niece				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None				157		
19					— De Bronze	Nephew				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20		607	137	151	Woolley Erna H	Head H	O	10 000	No	No	F	W	57	Wd	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Montario Canada	New York	11	43	.	Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
21					— Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Illinois	85			Yes	Stenographer	City Daily Paper	7149	W	Yes		
22					Bourgeois Jo.	Boarder				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Stenographer	City Daily Paper	7149	W	Yes		
23		607	137	152	Allen James F.	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99			Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		
24					— Esther H	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Louisiana	81			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
25					Rayman Howard	Step Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None						
26		785	139	154	Robertson Joseph A.	Head	O	7500	No	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	U S	U S	81			Yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	Yes	No	
27					— Elizabeth R. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	82	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
28					— Carla M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29					— Emma M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Ladies Specialty	8390	W	Yes		
30		709	140	155	Bond Walter	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Road grader	City	7871	W	Yes	No	
31					— Lottie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
32					Webb Thomas L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
33			140	[illegible]	Strahan Mort R.	Boarder				No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driller Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
34					— Vonnie M.	Boarder				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	None						
35	Harrison				— Latham G.	Boarder				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
36		695	141	157	Pritzman George C.	Head	O	10 000	No	No	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	61			Yes	Wholesale Merchant	Own	9991	O	Yes	No	
37					— Margaret S. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden A. city	Quebec Canada	61	06	0	Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
38					— Forest G. Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81			Yes	None						
39		280	142	158	Sorch Travis P.	Head	O	4 000	No	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			Yes	Cabinet maker	McCrackin [illegible] shop	0542	W	Yes	No	
40					— Irene H	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
41					— Dorthes	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lathe work	Novelty shop	7768	W	Yes		
42					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	None						
43		222	127	140	McCross Marjorie	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44		191	143	159	Long Lester J.	Head	O	2 000	No	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Brick layer	Oil Refining	03X1	W	Yes	No	
45					— Callie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Housewife		XXXX				
46					— Lester J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47					— James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48					— Wilfred	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49		125	144	160	Oglesby James T.	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Manager	Transfer Co.	728V	O	Yes	Yes	W.W.
50					— Inlo V. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi	80	[illegible]	1	Yes	Housewife		XXXX				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6051

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— James V.	Daughter				M	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
52					— Dothy I.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53					— Lula M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
54		3220	145	161	Moores Joseph G.	Head	O	2 000	No	No	M	W	53	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
55					— Wilda H	Daughter H				V	F	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Bell Telephone Co	9979	W	No	16			
56					— Clarence J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gas Salesman	Oil Refining	4589	W	Yes		No		
57					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58		3250	146	162	Plaia Cathrine	Head	O	6 000	Yes	No	F	W	52	Wd	17	No	Yes	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1904	Na	Yes	Store Keeper	Own Business	9891	O	Yes				
59					— Rosalie H	Daughter H				V	F	W	18	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Housework		XXXX						
60					Fortio Cathrine	Niece				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sicily Italy	Sicily Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Stenographer	Drs Office	7194	W	Yes				
61		149	147	163	Kidd Jefferson D.	Head	O	2 000	Yes	No	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
62					— Laura H	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
63					— Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Refining Supt.	Oil Refining	33X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					Burnett Myrtle E.	Daughter				V	F	W	32	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk Telegraph	Postal Telegraph	7X79	W	Yes				
65					Burnett Elora M.	G. daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Jordan R.	G. Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Kidd James H.	Son H				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	No	17	No		
68					— Ira J.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Marine Fireman	Tug Harbor Unit	1580	W	Yes		Yes	Navy	
69		510	148	164	Fredrick Clibray	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Derrick man	Oil Field	78X1	W	Yes		No		
70					— Victoria H	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
71					— Clifford F.	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
72					— Aloster	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73		520	149	165	Saxe Thomas F. Jr.	Head	R	20	Yes	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Mary E. H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
75		542	150	166	Price John C.	Head	O	3 000	Yes	No	M	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iron Moulder	Beaumont Iron Works	2428	W	Yes		No		
76					— Mary C. H	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
77					— Dewey R.	Son				V	M	W	25	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Moulder	Iron works	2428	W	Yes		No		
78					Borel William	Son in law				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wood worker	Gulf Lumber Co	7744	W	Yes		No		
79					— Viola Y.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					— Stella M.	G. Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81		552	151	167	Luquette Ameline J. Sr.	Head	O	3 000	No	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Moulder	Iron works	2428	W	Yes		No		
82					— Dora H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
84					— Ameline J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
85					— Leo	Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
86					— Hellen	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
87		552	[illegible]	168	Cochran Furman W.	Head	R	30	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Auto retail	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88					— Edna H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
89		590	153	169	Shannon Ohol B.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X1	W	Yes		No		
90		~~598~~			— Carmen H	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
91		598	154	170	Rutledge George W.	Head	O	3 000	No	No	M	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
92					— Pearl H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
93					— James W.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Earl L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		508	155	171	Maxwell Job W.	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.		64					Yes	Service Station	Own	8989	O	Yes		No		
96					— Ruth H	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		4					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
97					— Billie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
98					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
99					— Bettie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
100					Norris J. B.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Constructor	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
250
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs J. K. Balch (?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Irving St (?)	108	156	172	Johnson, Jeff (?) E.	Head	R	40	no	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Tennessee (?)	Georgia		79					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	18	no		
2					— Emily (?) H	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
3					— Clifford A.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Georgia		85					yes	Derrick man	Oilfield	78XV	W	no	19	no		
4					— Allie (?) B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Georgia		85					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Dixie Gas Co	9979	W	no	20			
5					— Clint G.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None								
6		170	157	173	Downing, Marvin L.	Head	O	4,500	no	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Life Insurance	Natl Life Ins	8885	W	yes		no		
7					— Edna H	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8					— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		180	158	174	Henckel (?), Roy (?) H.	Head	R	27.50	yes	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Manchester England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Load Dispatcher	Utilities Electric	7762	W	yes		no		
10					— Lucie (?) M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
11					— Marjorie C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	Brandon	185	159	175	Jones, Edna (?) E.	Head	O	3200	yes	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Bonnie M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cashier	Department store	6790	W	yes				
15		175	160	176	Patillo, Allen	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	yes		no		
16					— Laura H	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
17					— Norma M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
18				1	— Allene	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19		165	161	177	Hall, Ernie (?)	Head	O	2800	yes	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Steel melter (?)	Iron works	1624	W	yes		no		
20					— Sarah P. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21					— Buford G.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Route (?) manager	Retail Daily Paper	7349	W	yes	8890 (?)			
22					— Dimples (?) E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23					— Rex W.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
24					— Evelyn A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
25		157	162	178	Peebles, Alex (?)	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					— Vera A. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
27					— Gorth (?) L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Dorthy	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— John G.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30		147	163	179	Ballard (?), Nealy	Head	O	3900	no	no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	32-28 (?)	yes	Sp (?)	
31					— Geralda (?) M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France (?)	Louisiana		85	42	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
32					— Iris (?) M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
33					— Nealy Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
34					Courtin (?), Marie (?)	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	58	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	France		85	11	0			yes	None								
35		125	164	180	McCrady (?), Hollis	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Dept Store	4590	W	yes		no		
36					— Isabell (?) H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
37		125	[illegible]	181	Smith, Horace E.	Head	O	5500	no	no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Fireman Boiler	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Irene A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Indiana		61					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39					Walker, Mathew (?) H.	Stepson				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois		66					yes	None								
40		122	166	182	Foshnich (?), Frank (?)	Head	O	9000	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	21	no		
41					— Evelyn H	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
42					Howell (?), R. L.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	22			
43					— Andy (?)	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					— Edna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45		115	167	183	Phillips, William A.	Head	O	3375	no	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
46					— Viola J. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
47					— William B.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
48		102	168	184	Fuller (?), Milton J.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Auto Co	4289	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					— Bertha (?) H	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
50					— Roger	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
6151

Enumerated by me on 7-8, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Brandon Ave	102	[illegible]	185	Alford Pearl	Head	O	6000	no	no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					51
52					— Irene H	Sister H				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					52
53					— Egbert	Brother				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Photographer	Traveling Photo Co	5094	W	no	23	no			53
54		122	170	186	Blazek Jon	Head	O	3950	yes	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			54
55					— Ethel H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							55
56					— Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None									56
57					— Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									57
58		158	171	187	Vavra Joseph A	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	47	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no			58
59					— Liddie H	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX							59
60					— Emma E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Training for nurse		5594	W	yes					60
61					— Alice L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									61
62		168	172	188	Turner Louis H	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					yes	Education Director	Baptist Church	9494	W	yes		no			62
63					— Louise H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							63
64					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									64
65					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									65
66		166	173	189	Hutchinson Owen	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Flanger	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no			66
67					— Florence H	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							67
68		178	174	190	McClanahan Harry	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		68
69					— Nera H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							69
70					— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72		188	175	191	Didriksen Ole	Head	O	3500	yes	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Norway-Sweden	Norway-Sweden	Norway-Sweden	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Na	yes	Refinisher	Furniture Co	7742	W	yes		yes	WW		72
73					— Lillian H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							73
74					— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Norway-Sweden	Texas		87	05	1			yes	None									74
75		198	176	192	Mann Marvin W.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no			75
76					— Annie H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							76
77					— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		62					yes	None									77
78					— Marise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80		132	177	193	Kellogg Neal	Head	O	3950	yes	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Butcher, meat cutter	Butchershop	8891	W	yes		no			80
81					— Nola H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							81
82					Bongonetti Herbert	Stepson				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									82
83		135	178	194	Taylor Leslie A.	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Pipe machine shop	0128	W	yes		no			83
84					— Lucile H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							84
85					— Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									85
86		148	179	195	Young John F.	Head	O	4500	no	no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible] Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no			86
87					— Grace H	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Music Teacher	Own	827V	O	yes					87
88		123	180	196	Lafitte Lila	Head H	O	3500	no	no	F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None									88
89	Calder	190	205	222	Flanagan Earnest	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Mississippi		85	04	1			yes	Lubrication Dept	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			89
90					— Connie	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							90
91		180	206	223	Brown Edgar L.	Head	O	2800	no	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wharf Boat Loader	Oil Refining	8880	W	yes		no			91
92					— Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							92
93					— Nadine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary to Dean	College	7194	W	yes					93
94					— Nettie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96		120	207	224	Register Thomas L.	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					yes	Painter Contractor	Own private	28X1	O	yes					96
97					— Effie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Housewife		XXXX		no					97
98		112	208	225	Tucker George F.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	79	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	England	England		77		0			yes	Retired		XXXX							98
99					Mitchell Bert D.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Ohio		53					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no			99
100					— Eunice	Daughter H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							100

Margin note: Dist 123 D for rest of ED 7th; 8th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24 and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

6201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

251

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Ogden St	115	209	226	McKinley Charles A.	Head	O	8000	yes	no	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Owner of Gravel Co	Own business	9791	O	yes		no		
2					— Lida	Wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Housewife		XXXX						
3					— Sibley	Son				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Board operator	Own business	9791	O	yes		no		
4		135	210	227	McKinley Charles A. Jr.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Engineer	Marine tug	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Opal C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
6					— Billie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Charles A.	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8		165	211	228	Carter Louis D.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	US	Texas		81					yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Janie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
10					— Allie G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Louis D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12		175	212	229	Mudd William	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	Neg	53	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	46X7	W	yes		no		
13					— [illegible] W.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
14					— Isabell E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					— Lydia M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					— Berat	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
17					— Earnest G.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
18					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19		893	213	230	Allen Riley E.	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Fire Captain	City	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21					Davis Charles	Step son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22	Alma St	835	214	231	Claia Leon	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Salesman	Packing Co.	4517	W	yes		no		
23					— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
24		823	215	232	Hopkins Walker L.	Head	O	3200	yes	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Own business	7699	O	yes		no		
25					— Fay	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Wisconsin		61					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
26					— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
27					— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
28					— Patsy	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29		775	216	233	Drake Jessie J.	Head	O	Un	no	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	US	US	US		99					yes	Common Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
30					— Altha J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
31					— Gordon J.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Mada E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	US		87					yes	None								
33					— Ola A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	None								
34					Harrington Altha J.	Mother				✓	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
35		765	217	234	Mixon George	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boiler Helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Hunter	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
37					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Public Café	7X9V	W	yes				
38					— Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Office girl	Laundry	7097	W	yes				
39					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
40					— Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
41		735	218	235	Roberts Blanche	Head H	O	7000	yes	no	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
42					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes				
43					— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Judge of Courts	7193	W	yes				
44					— Olga M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					— Wilson W.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Store House Keeper	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
46		719	219	236	McCinly Arthur	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	River Pilot	Tow Boat	8680	W	yes		no		
47					— Eunice	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
48					— Arthur L.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					— Ragan	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
50					— Gay	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

6151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Aars					No	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
52		695	220	237	Roy Sam D.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Whiting Plumb shop	30X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
53	Alma	695			— Lillie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
54					— Samuel D. jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
55					— Charlie E. R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
56					— Millie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58					Ross Annie E.	Mother				V	F	W	45	Wd	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Waitress	Lunch stand	619V	W	no	26			
59		633	221	238	Minchew Columbus W.	Head	O	3 000	no	no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Furniture Repair	Own	7742	O	no	26	no		
60					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
61					— Earnest	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight truck driver	Furniture Co.	4X90	W	yes		no		
62					— Dovie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer, O.R.	Sewing machine Co	7190	W	yes				
63					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Department Store	8690	W	yes				
64		603			— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65		603	222	239	Koster Jenny Lizzie	Head H	O	3 000	no	no	F	W	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1890	Na	yes	Housewife		XXXX						
66					— Albert M.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Mechanist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
67		595	223	240	McGraw Clarence G.	Head	O	4 000	yes	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fingerprint Expert	City	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Clara F.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
69					— Dorthy G.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
70					— Marion J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
71	Alma St	585	224	241	Cantrelle Albert P.	Head	O	3500	yes	no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		no		
72					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
73					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Piano Co	7190	W	yes				
74					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Lawer office	7194	W	yes				
75					— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Department Store	7190	W	yes				
76					— Hellen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77		565	225	242	Landry Garland	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15XV	W	no	1			
78					— Veranace	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
79					Lambright Burton	Brother in law				V	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refining	7875	W	yes		no		
80					— Kizzie	Sister in law				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
81	Highland Av.	3310	226	243	Hudson Lawrence	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Welder, Electric	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
82					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83					— Mildred L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
84					— Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
85					— Henry	Father				V	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Rents farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
86					— Pearl	Mother				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
87					— Harry	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Oil Field	52XV	W	no	22			
88		3330	227	244	Stephens Grovorle	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X9	W	yes		no		
89					— Elma	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
90					— Achsah	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— La Rue	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Hill Thomas A.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
93					Irving George B.	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dispatcher	Gas Co	7X75	W	yes		no		
94		3350	228	245	Yelton William A.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Auditor	Mercantile Co	6690	W	yes		no		
95					— Flora E.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
96					— Otto A.	Son				V	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					yes	Electrician	Construction	1VX1	W	no	28	no		
97					— Lillie	D. in law				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98					— Otto A. jr.	G-son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					no	None								
99					— Lydia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Ice Cream Co.	7X19	W	yes				
100					— Wilbur A.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

32

6301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
252
Enumerated by me on 8+9, 1930, Mrs R Belch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Highland Ave	3396	229	244	Bass Clarence	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Paint Contractor	Own	28X1	O	yes		yes		
2					— Barbra	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
3					Hargrans Nell	S.Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4		3394	[redacted]	245	Elson Leslie	Head	R	37.50	no	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Miss		87					yes	Salesman	Calculating Mach	4528	W	yes		no		
5					— Marie M	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
6					— Elizabeth M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		Rear	231	24?	McDougle Frank	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Utah	Texas	Utah		94					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
8					— Joe M.	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
9	Eston?	277	232	249	Jones McVernon	Head	O	3700	yes	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman Tr	Lumber Co	4590	W	yes		no		
10					— Delphine	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
11		275	233	250	Miles Solon B.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
12					— Dorthy	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
13		217	234	251	Weitzel Alonzo W.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Druggist	Public Drug Co	8591	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
14					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
15					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
16		209	235	252	Weitzel John J.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Dyer	City Cleaners	7798	W	yes		no		
17					— Hazzel	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Washington DC		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
18	Thurlow?	1190	236	253	Dill James F.	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	yes	Sea Captain	Ocean Going	8680	W	no	29?	no		
19					— Leonora	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Maine	Georgia		78					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
20					— James W.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Georgia		87	43	1			yes	None								
21					— Carolin S	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Georgia		87	43	1			yes	None								
22		1190	[redacted]	254	Bein Curtis W	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Freight agent	Steamship Co	6280	W	yes		no		
23					— Bettie	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Canada Eng	Texas		78	43	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
24					— Bettie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					no	None								
25					— James W.	RELATIVE				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Salesman	Vacuum Cleaner Co	4590	W	yes				
26		1150	235?	255	Davenport Thomas B.	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	67	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Retired mail carrier		XXXX						
27		1150	[redacted]	256	French Clarence D.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
28					— Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Alabama		85	12	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
29		1136	239?	257	Richardson Bennie	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Public Baking Co	8411	W	yes		no		
30					— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
31					— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Jacqueline B	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
34					Brown Benn	Boarder				V	M	W	54	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	O	yes		no		
35					— Marion S.	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Public Jobs	28X1	W	yes		no		
36		1108	240	258	Watson Edward S.	Head	O	3700	no	no	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proof Reader	Daily paper	7X49	W	yes				
37					— Mary J.	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Missouri		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
38					— Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
39			?	257?	Grear Mary F	G-daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Sylvia J.	G-Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Edward S.	G-Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					no	None								
42		1094	241	259	Crenshaw William W.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Insulation worker	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
43					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
44					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	Alma?	1095	242	260	Holmes Sam H.	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Wisconsin		85					yes	None						no		
46					— Bertha G.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	10	43	V	Un	Na	yes	Housewife		XXXX						
47					— Arthur C.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Canada Eng		87	43	2			yes	Pipe fitter	Gaso Company	30X5	W	no	38	no		
48			21?	258?	— Daniel H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Canada Eng		87	43	2			yes	None								
49		107?	243	261	Rogers Herman R	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Fields	1XXV	W	yes		no		
50					— Alyne M.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

6351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		1075	244	262	— Vadya J.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52					— Kerman C.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53		1065	245	263	Hust William H	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no	
54	Alma				— Eula M.	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		64					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
55					— Dorothy C.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			~~1887~~	~~na~~	yes	None							
56		1025	246	264	Lerang William A. F.	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	Stencil cutter	Own	7768	O	yes		no	
57					— Louise	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
58					— Albert	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
59		1017	247	265	Hargraves Perry	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Private work	06X1	W	yes		no	
60					— Isabelle	Wife H				√	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
61					— Lizzie	Daughter				√	F	W	40	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Private helper		9596	W	yes			
62		993	248	266	Hargraves Olivia	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	66	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Private	06X1	W	yes		no	
63					Fagan Edith	Daughter H				√	F	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
64					— Ralph M.	G. Son				√	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65		945	249	267	Burgess James R.	Head	R	17	no	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Private jobs	06X1	W	yes		yes	Phil
66					— Minnie O.	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX					
67					— Vivian	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					— Rosalee	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69					— Ruth E.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70					— Thadus J.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71		927	250	268	Schull Daniel B.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no	
72					— Lorenia M.	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Canada Eng	Canada		78	43	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
73					— Daniel B. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Welder apprentice	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	31a		
74					— Elizabeth F.	D. in law				√	F	W	15	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng		87	43	2			yes	None							
75					— Charles O.	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None							
76		835	251	269	Maggio Mike	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Al	yes	Barber	Public Shop own	8096	O	yes			
77					— Annie	Wife H			no	√	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
78					— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
79					— Genevieve	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
80		545	252	270	Broussard Mamie	Head H	R	20	no	no	F	W	39	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	Nurse Pr	Private home	8796	O	no	41a		
81	Woodrow	590	253	271	Ruff Charles A.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Tennessee		85					yes	A. Supt. Asst.	City	9093	W	yes		no	
82					— Eleanor M.	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
83					— Charles Jr.	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					no	None							
84		590	[illegible]	272	Mears [illegible] M.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no	
85					— Jessie	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
86					Boyd Mabel	Boarder				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87					Mills James	Father in law				√	M	W	70	M	39	no	yes	Scotland	Foreign (Unknown)	Foreign (Unknown)	Scottish	60	01	V	Un	Un	yes	None							
88		595	255	273	McCalister Cora E.	Head H	R	30	no	no	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tenn		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
89					Baugh W. ~~Boyd~~	Son				√	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Ref	02X7	W	yes		no	
90		584	256	274	Ruff ~~[illegible]~~ Lo.	Head H	O	5000	yes	no	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	England	England		81	60	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
91					— Henry C.	Son				√	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Missouri		85					yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
92					— Ruby L.	D. in law				√	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX					
93					— George P.	G. Son				√	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
94					— Lee A.	G. Daughter				√	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	None							
95					— Lawrence	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Missouri		85					yes	Machinist	Beaumont Iron Works	2024	W	yes		no	
96					— Elma	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Missouri		85					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes			
97					— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None							
98		584	[illegible]	275	Roach Romaine	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no	
99					— Thelma	Wife H				√	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife do	Refining Dept	XXXX	W	yes		no	
100		608	258	276	Sterling C. Rufus	Head	O	3500	yes	no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes			77X7	W				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
253

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					— Leona	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							1
2	Threadneedle	690	255	277	Willson William E	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			2
3					— Willie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							3
4					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					Douglas Martha D	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					~~William~~ Audrey E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					Arain Gladys	Boarder				V	F	W	25	~~M~~	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining Office	7X X7	W	yes					7
8		696	256	278	Collyns William T.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U S		87					yes	Brick layer	Oil Refining	03X1	W	yes		no			8
9					— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							9
10					— Lois M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Louis A.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12		647	257	279	Hayes James	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter contractor	Own	06X1	O	yes		no			12
13					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							13
14		619	258	280	Fletcher John A	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric welder	Sheet & Iron Works	7724	W	yes		no			14
15		[illegible]			Fletcher Nodie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							15
16					— Frank A.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Apprentice	Machine Supply Co	8090	W	yes		no			16
17					— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									17
18					— Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									18
19		609	259	281	Mann John F	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no			19
20					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							20
21					— Ida M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					no	None									21
22		710	260	282	Maske Miles W.	Head	O	4600	no	no	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Com Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no			22
23					— Mattie	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	U.S.		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							23
24					— Jane Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25		724	261	283	Jackson Elmer L	Head	O	3250	yes	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller helper	Oil Field	78X7	W	yes		no			25
26					— Jennie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							26
27					— May E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									27
28					— Lessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									28
29		724	[illegible]	284	Willson Robert C. Sr.	Head	R	25	no	~~yes~~ no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager Wholesale	Shoe Findings	7339	W	yes		no			29
30					— Jennie F.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							30
31					— Robert C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									31
32					— Jimmie L.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									32
33		735	263	285	Blazek Frank J.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown ~~Foreign~~	Unknown ~~Foreign~~		87	VV	0			yes	Pumper Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no			33
34					— Jessie	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Mississippi		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							34
35					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					— Frank Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37					— Antoinette	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	no	Unknown ~~Foreign~~	Unknown ~~Foreign~~	Unknown ~~Foreign~~	Unknown	VV	VV	V	(1)	un	yes	None									37
38	Fannin	800	264	286	Spurlock Albert	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no			38
39					— Lucia	Mother H				V	F	W	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							39
40					— Lytha	Sister				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	~~House~~ Cook	Private home	9596	W	no	5 ½				40
41					— Myrtle D.	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None									41
42					— Margrette	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None									42
43					— Clyde	Nephew				V	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None									43
44	Threadneedle	810	265	287	Poe John N.	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	un	M		no	yes	U S	U S	U S		99					yes	Painter of tank	Oil Field	28X1	W	no	6 ½	no			44
45					— May A.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							45
46					~~Graham~~ Clarence H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									46
47		820	266	288	Baily Robert	Head	R	13.50	no	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1912	Na	yes	Iron Worker	Bridge building	3571	W	yes		yes	WW		47
48					— Adele E.	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX							48
49					— Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	None									49
50					— Francis A.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			no	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2287

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on 9 & 10 April, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Threadneedle St	830	269	288	Tillman Tolan	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		44					yes	Carpenter	General Contracts	06X1	W	yes	9-10	no		
52					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		44					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
53					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		44					yes	None								
54		830	[illegible]	289	Dail Randell	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	45	M	27	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Warehouse Clerk	Oil Field	7XXV	W	yes		no		
55					— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
56					— C. Randell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		81					yes	Route Carrier	Daily Paper	8890	W	yes		no		
57					— Alfred L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Route Carrier	Daily Paper	8890	W					
58					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59					— Sidney W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
60		842	269	290	Highsaw Joseph D.	Head	O	1100	no	no	M	W	39	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Disabled Soldier of U.S.		XXXX				yes	WW	
61					— Dixie V.	Mother H				V	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
62		815	270	292	McDuffie John R.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia		85					yes	Painter	Private work	28X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
63					— Ethelyne	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
64					— Margarett	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	None								
65					— George W.	Father				V	M	W	77	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi S.	Mississippi S.		83					yes	None						no		
66		890	271	293	Nicholas Robert L.	Head	O	5600	yes	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Italy		70	13	2			yes	Engineer Dept	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					— Arie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
68					— Robert L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
69					— John S.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Jerry D.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71	Highland	3408	272	294	Baurra Mattes	Head	O	6000	yes	no	M	W	69	M	42	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Pa	yes	Store Keeper	Own business	7891	O	yes				
72					— Calugera	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	Housewife		XXXX						
73		3400	273	295	Mattes Josephine	Head H	R	20	no	no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
74					Russell Effie	Servant				V	F	W	45	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					yes	P. Nurse		8796	W					
75	[illegible]	504	274	296	Jones Hill	Head	O	9000	no	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Trucking Contractor	Own	4X8V	O	yes		no		
76					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
77					— Garland S.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Trucking Contractor	Own	4X8V	OB					
78					— Holmes E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79					— Clarence A.	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
80					Watrous Paul	Boarder				V	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	yes				
81		506	275	297	Mitchel Raymond	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Garage Service	Own	7273	OB	yes		no		
82					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83			275A	297A	Mitchel Loyal	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Scouting	Oil Fields	[illegible]XV	W	yes		no		
84					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U S	U.S		87					yes	Librarian	City Library	9794	W	yes				
85		560	276	298	Gillett Lenord E.	Head	O	3950	yes	no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Circulator Dept	Daily Newspaper	7349	W	yes		no		
86					— Grace V.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
87					Gissing John D.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Clerk & Mail	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	yes				
88					Gillett Lenord	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
89					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
90		525	277	299	Devillier Arthur	Head	O	3070	yes	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	C.L.	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
91					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
92					— Leon	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93		535	278	300	Hildebrandt Oscar M.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Delivering milk	Dairy	8890	W	yes		no		
94					— Rose V.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Michigan		62					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
95					— Delilah M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
96					— Donna R.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
97		545	279	301	Davis Willie	Head	O	3050	yes	no	M	W	37	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refining	7875	W	yes		no		
98					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
99					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		620	280	301	Savoie J. Ross	Head	R	27.50	no	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
254
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		620			— Ida	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Bank Mtt	9596	W	yes				
2					— Fabian	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
3					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					Peters Thelma	D				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	yes				
5					— Peggie	G-D				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6		614	281	302	Follmer Kline	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Book Keeper	Auto Co	6789	W	yes		no		
7					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8					— Kline Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
9	Elgin St.	612	282	303	Drell Charles L	Head	O	12000	yes	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Plumbing	Own Business	30X1	O	yes		no		
10					Drell Louie M.	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
11					— Esther L.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Clement Charles R.	G Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														
13		616	283	304	Clark Alton B.	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
14					— Frances	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
15					— Alton B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16		680	284	305	Bradger Walter H	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	U.S.		66					yes	Electrician	Utilities Co	1V62	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Mabel D	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Kansas		66					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
18					— Walter H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
19		696	285	306	Sehon Clifton C.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machanist	Own	2028	O	yes		no		
20					— Ada H.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21					— Lois Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Annie M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
23		625	286	307	Hardy Lee	Head	O	2200	no	no	M	W	66	M	38	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Maine		80					yes	Painter	Contracts Own	28X1	O	yes		no		
24					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Canada Eng.	Kentucky		80	43	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
25					— Irvin G.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Welder	Public jobs	7799	W	yes		no		
26					— Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					yes	Fireman	U.S. Light House	1593	W	no	8-1			
27					— Ellis W.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					yes	Musician	Public Amusements	827V	W	no	9-1a			
28					— Leslie B	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					yes	None								
29					— Nell C.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
30		685	287	308	Brewster G. Lassie	Head	O	2700	no	no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Lineman	Oil Refining	7875	W	yes				
31					— E. Gilissa	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32		645	288	309	Thomas Forest	Head	R	40	no	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller helper	Oil Field Co	78XV	W	no	32			
33					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
34					— Earl B.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
35					Boothe Lizzie	Sister in law				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36		645	[redacted]	310	Valentine Sam B.	Head	R	32	no	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe contractor	Oil Co-	7875	W	yes		no		
37					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
38					— Bobby Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
39		645	[redacted]	311	Rice Harry	Head	R	22	no	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cementer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Sadie	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
41		605	29[illegible]	312	Biskamp Oran L.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Sign Painter	Adv Shop	28X1	W	yes		no		
42					— Pearlie	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
43		605	[redacted]	313	Blanton Roy	Head	R	23	no	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Bus Driver	Electric R.R. Co	398V	W	yes		no		
44					— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
45					— Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					no	None								
46		605	[redacted]	314	Adams Lee	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	83	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Oil worker	Oil Field	78XV	[illegible]	no	11-2	no		
47					Hartnett Willie	Lodger				V	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Undergd. nurse	Private cases	5594	O	yes				
48					Dueler Louis	Boarder				V	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rigger	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
49		350	29[illegible]	315	Graham Richard	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Highway Still	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					— Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. J R Balch, Enumerator.

65571

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		350	283		— Ray					no	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Hellen					√	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53	Brandon Ave	445	295	316	Dixon Edward	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
54					— Wydelle	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
55					— Eadward E.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Dixie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		970	296	317	Martindale Quincy	Head	O	2500	No	no	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	WW
58					— Hazel M.	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
59					— William R.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
60		1192	297	318	Broussard Price P.	Head	O	8000	No	no	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk in Office	Machine Shop	7X28	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					— Blanche	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
62					— Gayle	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63	Elgie	1192	[redacted]	319	Wright Walter A.	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		66					Yes	Musician	Elevator	827V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					— Cecile O	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		60					Yes	Housewife								
65					— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
66					— Walter Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
67		1192	[redacted]	320	Bogue Newby M.	Head	R	22	no	no	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Miss. U.S.	U.S.		66					Yes	Electrician	Elevator Supr. Co	1V63	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Annie W.	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
69		1192	[redacted]	321	Casey John K.	Head	R	23	no	no	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Refining hand	Oil Refining	33X7	W	Yes		No		
70					— Frances	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
71					— James H. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	1 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72		1160	287	322	Boly John R.	Head	O	3500	Yes	no	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Louisiana		60					Yes	Salesman	Laundry	4397	W	Yes		No		
73					— Gertrude	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
74					— Orick B.	Son				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Co	4590	W	Yes				
75		1120	288	323	Trahan Abel	Head	R	22.50	no	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			Yes	Mecanic	Motor Co	7689	W	Yes		No		
76					— Anita	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
77					— Milba	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					— Freddie	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					— Louis	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					— Bitta A.	Daughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
81		9			Murff Lester	Boarder				√	M	W	30	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Worker	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
82		395	288	324	Roberts John	Head	R	20	No	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Fields	15XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					— Vallie	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
84					— Lorella	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
85		1108	289	325	Pevito Carroll	Head	R	25	No	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
86	Elgie St				— Ritta L.	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
87					— Jewell D.	Daughter				√	F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
88		1108	[redacted]	326	Pevito Ida	Head H	O	4300	no	no	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
89					Whynot Nicholas L.	G. Son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90		1195	290	327	Garner Joseph E.	Head	R	25	Yes	no	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Gertrude	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
92					— M. Earline	Daughter				√	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
93		1197	291	328	Johnson Sidney A.	Head	O	6500	No	No	M	W	43	M	41	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
94					— Jaine	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
95					— Clora F.	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
96		205	292	329	Smith Minnie F.	Head H	O	7000	No	no	F	W	66	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
97					— Edd L.	Son				√	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co	4X90	W	Yes		No		
98					— Sylvester L.	Son				√	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Tin Shop	37X1	W	Yes		No		
99					— Frankie G.	D. in law				√	F	W	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Page Douglas	G. Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

29

6601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
255

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	[illegible]	1005	298	330	Jernigan Calvin S.	Head	R	18	no	no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83			yes	Carpenter	Private jobs	06X1	O	yes		no	
2					— Josie	Wife H				√	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Specialty agent	Toilet Goods	4390	O	yes			
3		997	299	331	Mitchel Clyde	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	59			yes	Service Station	Own business	8989	O	yes		no	
4					— Ivy	Wife H				√	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio	58			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
5		994	316	332	Roberts Luther J.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman of Boiler Shop	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no	
6					— Billie	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
7					— Dales W.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	87			yes	None							
8					— Virgil J.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	87			yes	None							
9		991	312	333	Morris Josie M.	Head H	O	2800	yes	no	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio	58			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
10					— Pearl A.	Daughter				√	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Operator Telephone	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
11					— Kathryn	Daughter				√	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Chief Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes			
12	[illegible]	350	313	334	Tucker Bettie	Head H	O	7000	no	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
13					Steinbrink Margritte	S-Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	U S	Texas	87			yes	None							
14		720	314	335	Kelly John C.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Georgia	66	14	1	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no	
15					— Carrie	Wife H				√	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
16	Elgie				— Austin R.	Son				√	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	W.W
17		740	315	336	Lee Jim	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82			yes	Machinist Helper	Ship yards	7726	W	no	12		
18					— Nancy J.	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	81			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
19					Hone Ollie	S Daughter				√	F	W	28	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20					— Clifford J.	G. Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21					Lee Lacharlie	Son				√	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Machinist apr.	Machine shop	V628	W	no	13		
22					— Ervin	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
23		740	[illegible]	337	Gilmore Delbert C.	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Ireland	Indiana	60	04	1	yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
24					— Ethel	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
25					— Jessie S.	Son				√	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			no	None							
26					— Gilmore E.	Son				√	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			no	None							
27					O'Quinn Garland	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
28		770	317	338	Aubey Victor D.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fire Insurance Agent	Own Business	8885	O	yes		no	
29					— Etta	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
30					— Victor D. jr.	Son				√	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31					Holt Thad	Father in law				√	M	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Caretaker of Parks	City Parks	7893	W	yes		no	
32		790	318	339	McNeil Shirly	Head H	O	1100	no	no	F	W	42	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
33					— Richard P.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Common labor	Any where	7899	W	no	14		
34					— James S.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35					— Daniel B.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36					— Leola L.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37					— Archie H.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38					— Leon	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39					— Catherine	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40					Bordelon Joe	Boarder				√	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Corker	Ship yards	7726	W	yes		no	
41					Rayon William	Boarder				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cementer	Public Contractor	78X1	W	yes			
42		820	319	340	Womack James E.	Head	R	45	no	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
43					— Abbie	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
44					Johnson Gilie M.	S. Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45					Womack Edith	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46					Marsh Eddison D.	Brother in law				√	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Cigar Co.	4290	W	yes		yes	WW
47					— Kellie B.	Sister in law				√	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48		850	320	341	Bland George	Head	O	4150	yes	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Auto Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
49					— Agness M.	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
50					— Ray A.	Adopted Son				√	M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		890	320	342	Ross Charles Jr.	Head	R	27.50	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Salesman Ret.	Electric Co	4563	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
52					— Josie	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
53					— Herbert E.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54					— Jake A.	Son				√	M	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
55	Elm St.	892	322	323	Cangelosi Frank C.	Head	O	6000	No	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
56					Cangelosi Margaret E.	Wife H	O	6000	No	No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Na	Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
57		910	323	345	Prothro John L.	Head	R	27	No	No	M	W	70	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retired farmer		XXXX						
58					— Bertha	Wife H				√	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
59					— Lemuel I.	Son				√	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		No		
60					— Pauline	D. in law				√	F	W	18	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Charles Allen	G. Son				√	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
62		920	324	346	Sutton Mack	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery Co	6990	W	Yes		No		
63					— Lucile	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
64					— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					No	None								
65		930	325	347	Lloyd William H.	Head	O	2500	No	No	M	W	61	M	27	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Retired		XXXX						
66					— Lizzie	Wife H				√	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
67					— Ross	Son				√	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
68					— Ruth	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stenographer	Loan Investment Co	7185	W	Yes				
69		982	326	348	Newton Frank	Head	R	22.50	Yes	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
70					— Lena V.	Mother				√	F	W	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Georgia	U.S.	U.S.		78					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
71					— Reggie	Brother				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Y.M.C.A. Office	6794	W	Yes		No		
72		992	327	349	Lackey Jesse C.	Head	R	40	Yes	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Dock Man	Oil Refining	8880	W	Yes		No		
73					— Maude	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Indiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
74					— Curtis	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage Auto	7623	W	Yes	4073			
75					— Lena M.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
76					— Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
77					— Leon	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
78		~~992~~			— David	Son				√	M	W	4 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79		992	[illegible]	350	Ray Dewey W.	Head	R	5	No	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	La.	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
80					— Dellie	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	La.	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
81					— Annabel B.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
82		1020	328	351	Groves Arthur L.	Head	O	6000	Yes	No	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					— John W.	Brother				√	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector	Insurance Co	6385	W	Yes		No		
84					— Lettie M.	Mother H				√	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		14					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
85					— Nannie	Sister				√	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
86					Budd Ray	Nephew				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					— Arthur	Nephew				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					— John	Nephew				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					— Charles	Nephew				√	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90		1024	330	352	Adams William E.	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Operator	Street R.R. Co	9378	W	Yes		No		
91					— Anna M.	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
92					— Alfred	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Soda jerker	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
93					— William F.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
94					— Nellie L.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
95					— Ethel M.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
96					— Ida B.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
97					— Martha R.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98					— Ruby L.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
99					— M. Ray	Son				√	M	W	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
100					— D. Fay	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
256

Enumerated by me on April 10 & 11, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Elgin	1024			Adams Charles E	Son				M	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
2					— Maudie	Daughter				√	F	W	1 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					No	None								
3		1084	324	363	Ayers Floy	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
4					— Lillie	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
5					Lowell Robert	Uncle				√	M	W	50	Wd	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Warf Hand	Oil Refinery	8880	W	Yes		No		
6	Elgin	1084	[illegible]	364	Lawrentz Lynn	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Daily City Paper	0749	W	Yes		No		
7					— Velma	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8					— Doris E.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
9		1064	325	365	Bridgeman Frank W.	Head	O	5000	Yes	No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	England		63	04	0			Yes	Retired		XXXX	O			No		
10					— Mertie	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
11		1054	326	366	Lindley Earnest R.	Head	R	37.50	No	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
12					— Edna J.	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
13					— Fredric	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14		[illegible]	355	367	Weiss Otto P.	Head	R	40	No	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.		82					Yes	Chemist	Drug Co	8591	W	Yes		No		
15					— Edwina	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
16					— Edwin P.	Son				√	M	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
17		1012	356	368	Ward William M.	Head	R	27.50	No	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Engineer	Oil Pipeline	1X75	W	Yes		No		
18					— Lottie M	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	~~Mississippi~~	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
19					Lynes Nadine M	~~Stepdaughter~~				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Louisiana		83					Yes	None								
20	Wash	3504	329	369	Howell Chester	Head	O	6000	No	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
21					— Marye	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	Yes				
22		120	330	390	Dickinson Joseph M.	Head	O	25000	No	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	England	England		78	M	0			Yes	Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes		No		
23	Church St.	120			— Annie B.	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Arkansas		84					Yes	Dressmaker	Private work	8364	O	Yes				
24					— Murray	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Bobbie	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Alan	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
27					— James	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
28		196	331	391	Mann William A	Head	O	3000	Yes	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	~~Dakota~~ Texas	~~Wisconsin~~	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Public Jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No		
29					— Emily	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
30					— William A Jr	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Woodruff	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Geraldine	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33		246	332	392	Ray James R.	Head	O	5000	Yes	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
34					— Jessie	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
35					— Jewel	Son				√	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	28X1	W	Yes				
36					— Jesse M	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Annie F	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38		240	333	393	Daugherty Howard L.	Head	O	3000	No	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Street RR Co	9378	W	Yes		No		
39					— Ruth	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
40					— Marjorie E	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					Coday Raymond	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes				
42					— Dewey	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Auto Supply Co	8390	W	Yes				
43					Parker Luther	Boarder				√	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Derrick man	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes				
44		270	334	394	Goza Holcom H	Head	O	3500	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Operator	Electric RR Co	9378	W	Yes		No		
45					— Bernice	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Business College	9494	W	No	15[illegible]			
46					— Don E.	Son				√	M	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Ada	Mother				√	F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
49					— Thomas B	Brother				√	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Operator	Electric RR Co	9378	W	No	16[illegible]			
50		266	335	395	LaBlanch Albert	Head	O	3450	Yes	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Pipe foreman	Oil Refinery	94X7	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3/

6752

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on 11 of April, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Evelyn	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	14	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
52					— Ira P	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Usher	Theatre	977V	W	yes				
53					— Emmabel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54					— Allen J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Maybel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
57					— Albert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					— Ora	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60		247	364	366	Griffith Lloyd	Head	O	4 000	no	no	M	W	55	M	43	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
61					— Hellen M	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
62					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Electric R R Co	9378	W	yes		no		
63					— Ruth A.	D-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Carl R.	Grand Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Earl L.	Grand Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
66		235	365	367	Hawkins Lynch H.	Head	O	5 000	yes	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Stockman	Own Business	VVVV	O	yes		no		
67					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
68					— Uldene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69					— Nillyson	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
70					— Lynch H. jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
71					— Walter E.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
72		215	366	368	Salter Arthur D.	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
73					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
74					— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Lenelle	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— A. D. jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
77		145	367	369	Corder Mack M	Head	O	3 000	no	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Lumber Inspector	Lumber Co	7590	W	yes		no		
78					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
79					— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
80					— Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Operator		9979	W	yes				
81					— Carrie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
82					— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none								
83					— Bill	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
84					— Madge	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					no	none								
85					Day Price	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ala	Alabama		87					no	Plumber	Public Shop	30X1	W	yes		no		
86					— Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
87		125	368	370	Shannon Walter L.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	New York	West Virginia		75					yes	Gauger	Oil pipe line Co	7575	W	yes		no		
88					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
89					— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					no	None								
90		125	[illegible]	371	Harder Edna McL	Head H	O	3750	no	no	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi		87					yes	Practical nurse	Private cases	8796	W	no	17-1a			
91					McClendon Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Cleaning & Dyeing Co	7798	W	yes				
92		123	350	372	Lea Fred C.	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	U S	U.S.		83					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X1	W	yes		no		
93					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
94					— Bettie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95	Highland	3010	351	373	Shaw Walter B.	Head	O	2 000	no	no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Air Compressor	Oil Field work	1XXV	W	yes		no		
96					— Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	U.S	Louisiana		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
97					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98		3670	352	374	Terry John H.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	18-1a	no		
99					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
100					— Lorane	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A | 257

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Highland	3670			— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None								
2					— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Halley	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Mommie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5		3680	353	375	Morris Eddie M	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
6					— Nola	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
7					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
8					— Elton M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
9					— James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
10					— Emma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
11		3698	354	376	Whitman Jesse	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder, Electric	Oil Co	77X7	W	No	1916	No		
12					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
13					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
14					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
15					— Hellen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
16					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
17	Pipkin	124	355	377	Wasson Eugene	Head	O	3500	No	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Pipe Line Co	1X75	W	Yes				
18					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
19					— Claude	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Raleigh	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23		545	356	378	Toney Jesse	Head	R	37	Yes	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	Field manager	Oil Field	73XV	W	Yes		No		
24					— Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
25					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Webb Roy	Cousin				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairywork		7890	W	No	28			
28		230	357	379	Robinson Louie E.	Head	O	3000	No	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Field Supply	6012	W	Yes		No		
29					— Mary L.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
30					— Louie E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
31		240	358	380	Hudson Walter B	Head	O	3500	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Common laborer	Oil Field	[illegible]XV	W	Yes		No		
32					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
33					— Wynton	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— John Allen	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35		250	359	381	Ward Ray A.	Head	O	3000	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	6799	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					— Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	Wisconsin		91	13	1			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
37		260	360	382	Campise Noonzie C.	Head	O	3000	No	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Cafe Owner	Own	889V	O	Yes		No		
38					— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39		3710	361	383	Anderson Albert	Head	R	37.50	No	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	U.S.	U.S.		70					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Co	6790	W	Yes		No		
40					— Celia	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
41	Irving				— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
42		3720	362	384	Lisman Will	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Market manager	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
43					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
44		3730	363	385	Gentz J. Earl	Head	O	4200	Yes	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Pumper Gauger	Oil Field	1XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
46					Brook Lucile	Lodger				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Own	8364	O	Yes				
47					~~[illegible] D~~	~~Daughter~~				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
48		650	364	387	Russell Jeff C.	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary Treasurer	Real Estate Co	7386	W	Yes		No		
49					— Ruth P.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
50					— Jeff C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

6851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51		3555	365	378	La Forge Walter	Head	O	2,000	no	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	U.S.	Kansas	69			yes	Asst Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	no	
52					— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
53					— Walter E. jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
54					— Edwin L.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
55		3580	366	379	Fehl William F.B.	Head	O	4 000	yes	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85			yes	Boiler Maker		0299	W	yes	yes	WW
56					— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
57					— Miriam	D				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None						
58					— William F. jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None						
59					— George H.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None						
60					Jones Elizabeth	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
61	Irving Ave	3595	367	380	Lancaster John	Head	O	5 000	no	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Common Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no	
62					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
63					— Loraine	D				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64		3575	368	381	Young Ernest E.	Head	O	3 000	no	no	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Master Mechanic	Oil Field	20XV	W	yes	no	
65					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
66					— Ernest E. jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Common Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		
67					— Lorena	D				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	None						
68		3565	369	382	Broden Felix S.	Head	O	3850	no	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
69					— Alline	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
70					— Bettie A.	D				V	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
71					Peebles Moline	Sister in law				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72		3555	370	383	Nantz Cecil R.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	Utility Co.	1V62	W	yes	no	
73					— Cile	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper & Cashier	Building & Loan Co	6763	W	yes		
74		645	371	384	Young Gerald L.	Head	O	4500	yes	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no	
75					— Lowella	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Arkansas	67			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
76					— Donald	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	None						
77		3294	372	385	DeWoody Alonzo D.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Supt Pipe Line	Oil Co.	7375	W	yes	no	
78					— — M. Palmira	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
79					— Coryl A.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
80		190	373	386	Black James E.	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Miss	Miss	Mississippi	83			yes	Tiner	Oil Refinery	37X7	W	yes		
81					— Minnie L.	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
82					— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None						
83					— Mary A.	D				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			no	None						
84					Johnson Bessie	Boarder				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Clerk	Printing Shop	7X49	W	yes	no	
85		407	374	387	Byerly W. Fred	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
86					— Cordila	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX	W	yes		
87					— Kelly N.	Son			1	V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes	no	
88					— Percy	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Office Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes	no	
89					— Garland	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90					— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
91					— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Watchman	Oil Boat	4680	W	yes	no	
92					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93	Highland Ave	3880	375	388	Jones Westley B.	Head	R	32.50	no	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	Asbestos man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
94					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
95					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refining Co	7875	W	yes	no	
96					— Westly B. jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97					Brown H.L.	Boarder				V	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	Oil worker	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no	
98					Alexander Irvine	Boarder				V	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Miss	86			yes	Mechanic	Service Station	7689	W	yes	no	
99		3812	376	389	Galloway Claude	Head	O	8000	no	no	M	W	53	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
100					— Nancy	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

33

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-42 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 17 A — 258

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Highland Ave	3980	277	400	Fite Maude	Head H	O	3000	no	no	F	W	50	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
2					— Lenard	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	California	Arkansas	Tennessee	98	yes	None						
3		3994	278	401	Kinnear Reginald	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
4					— Gladys	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
5					— Mary A.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6					— Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	Nolan St	200	279	402	Carmichael Guy	Head	R	60	yes	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Iowa	69	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
8					— Florence	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
9					— Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Ohio	87	yes	None						
10					— Mildred	Daughter				√	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Nebraska	Ohio	85	yes	None						
11					Patrick Louseale	Boarder				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None						
12		205	280	403	Choate Percy G.	Head	R	13	no	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes	no	
13					— Estelle	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
14					— Barbara J.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
15		205	[illegible]	404	Wallace Benye D.	Head	R	32.50	yes	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Millwright	City	2193	W	yes	no	
16					— Rotie E.	Wife H				√	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
17					— Burton A.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
18					— Oran	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
19					— Carter	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
20		193	282	405	Morrison Frank	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Filter man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
21					— Avis	Wife				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
22					— Norman	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	81	yes	None						
23					— Dolores	Daughter				√	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	81	yes	None						
24					Waldon Olivia	Lodger				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator toll	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
25					Davis Cecial	Lodger				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Toll Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes		
26		190	282	406	Combs Jesse M.	Head	O	6000	yes	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lawyer	Attorney	5X94	O	yes	no	
27					— Katherine	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
28					— Milton	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29					— Lamar	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30		187	284	407	Briaux Octa	Head	Un	Un	no	no	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	O	yes	no	
31					— Lawrence B.	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
32					— A. J.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None						
33					— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None						
34	Nolan St	186	285	408	Smith Emma	Head H	R	25	no	no	F	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	no	Seamstress	Private Home	8364	O	yes		
35		180	[illegible]	409	McGaffy Mack	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S	81	yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W		no	
36					— Florine	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S	81	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
37		160	286	410	Fite Horace C.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes	no	
38					— Nellie	Wife				√	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
39					— Jack	Son				√	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40					— Monza	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	None						
41		153	287	411	Britton Matt	Head	O	2900	yes	no	M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
42					— Ella	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
43		155	288	412	Burnette Sam	Head	O	300	yes	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes	yes	WW
44					— Eunice	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
45					— Wilma S.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46		3940	289	413	Hunter Arthur L.	Head	O	4500	no	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	Farmer	Rental Rice	VVVV	O	yes	no	
47					— Bill S.	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
48					— Alice L.	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					— Ida B.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
50					— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: 3 (part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-42 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 11+12, 1930, Mrs J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Sterrett, Laura	Mother-in-Law				No	F	W	69	Wd	25	No		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60						None								
52	Irving	3930	[illegible]	424	Hensley, Seth A.	Head	R	30	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Clerk Office	Oil Refining	7X X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					— Alma M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Housewife		XXXX						
54					— Sarah E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
55					— Seth A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
56					— Edward B.	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
57		3935	[illegible]	425	Parker, Walter L.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	No	Arkansas	South Carolina	Texas		84						Common laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W			Yes	WW	
58					— Nancy	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
59					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Martha A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Robert S.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62		687	[illegible]	426	Terry, Frank B.	Head	O	3600	Yes	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					— Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83						Stenographer	Whites Office	7162	W	Yes				
64					Teal, Emmitt	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83						Fireman of Stills	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65	Norton	795	[illegible]	427	Sturrock, Joseph T.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						District Gauger	Oil Co.	75XV	W	Yes		No		
66					— Lillie C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housewife		XXXX						
67					— Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Jr. Truman	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Agnes P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Ella V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Thomas S.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72	Brandon	705	293	428	Nelson, Carrie	Head H	O	6000	No	No	F	W	53	Wd	27	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
73					— Hubert W.	Son				✓	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Georgia		86					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	62X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Ethel	D-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Fitting	Dept Store	8864	W	Yes				
75					— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
76					— Elton	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Office work	Occulist	7X94	W	Yes				
77					— Vaque	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
78					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
79					German, Garrett	Boarder				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	75XV	W	Yes		No		
80					Ogletree, Herman	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
81		745	294	429	Lassiter, John H.	Head	R	17	No	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	French Canada	Georgia		78	42	1			Yes	Toolroom man	Ship Yards	7726	W	Yes		No		
82					— Sarah E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83					— Howard C.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph Co	8479	W	No	21-½	No		
84					— Trion A.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Co	8690	W	Yes				
85		775	296	430	Cobb, Tom P.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	N.S.	N.S.		87					Yes	Still Engineer	Oil Refining	8977	W	Yes		No		
86					— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
87					— Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88		795	297	431	Dickerson, A. Oneal	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Monument maker	Own Business	7704	O	Yes		No		
89					— Emily A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
90					— L. Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	P.B.X. Operator	Telephone Oil Ref.	9979	W	No	22½			
91					— Otis Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Service Station	4589	W	Yes		No		
92					— E. Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— William R.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Mary S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		915	298	432	Broussard, Thea	Head H	O	10000	No	No	F	W	76	Wd	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
96					— Nona	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Nurse Under Graduate	Private Cases	5594	O	No	23½			
97					— George	Son				✓	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Butcher	Public Shop	8891	W	Yes		No		
98		919	299	433	Ford, Weston	Head H	R	30	No	No	F	W	49	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
99					— William G.	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Field Co	1VXV	W	Yes		No		
100					Hillard, Lloyd P.	Boarder				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		

Left margin: 11th (rows 51–64), 12th (rows 65–71)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

36

7001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
259
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		925	299	434	Shannon Robert J.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		51					yes	Oil Gauger	Oil Pipe line Co	7575	W	yes		no		
2					— Ada E.	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	W. Virginia		75					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
3					— Helen V	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	W. Virginia		87					yes	None								
4					— Henry	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	W. Virginia		87					yes	None								
5		953	300	435	Spears James H.	Head	O	10 000	no	no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia or Ala	Georgia or Ala		84					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Station	7875	W	yes		no		
6					— Clara A.	Wife H				√	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
7		269	301	436	Richardson Anderson	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	06X1	W	yes		no		
8					— Roberta	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
9					— Opal	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
10					Means Rhoda	Mother in law				√	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11		255	302	437	Mills William M.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Engineer Oil Co	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
12					— Elizabeth	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
13					— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office work	Public Office	7X99	W	no	24			
14					— Paul	Son				√	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Co	7875	W	no	25			
15					— Inez	D-in-law				√	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16		212	303	438	Harrington Eddie	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
17					— Lora	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
18					— Roy E.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
19					— Earl	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
20					— Katherine	D				√	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
21		215	304	439	Philp William J.	Head	O	10,000	no	no	M	W	59	M	38	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	New York		63	00	1			yes	Oil Producer	Own	72XV	O	yes		no		
22					— Elizabeth	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
23					— Martha J	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Mary El	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
25		196	305	440	Broussard Overton	Head	O	5 000	yes	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Butcher	Own business	8891	O	yes		no		
26					— Martha	Wife H				√	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
27					— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Dept. Store	6790	W	no	26			
28					— Irell	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
29		150	306	441	Haynes George J.	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Gauger	Oil Field	75XV	W	yes		no		
30					— Jessie	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
31					— Jiftha M.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32		199	307	442	Philp Joseph P.	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	New York		87	00	1			yes	Oil Producer	Own Business	72XV	O	yes		no		
33					— Allie	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
34					— Jo Jr.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Edward	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Graham Claude	Son in law				√	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	U S	U S		66					yes	Wholesale Drug	Own	9991	O	yes		yes	WW	
37					— Corine	Daughter				√	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38		935	308	443	Starks Burrel	Head	O	4500	no	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Master Mechanic	Oil Co	20X7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
39					— Dessie	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
40					— Anna L.	Daughter				√	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41		945	309	444	Clark Charles H.	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Virginia	Canada Eng	Canada		74	43	0			yes	Foreman of Pumps	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
42					— Mary N.	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87	15	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
43					— Lucile M.	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Charles S.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
45		945	310	445	Bacaux Clifford	Head	O	2400	no	no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meat cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		no		
46					— Agnes R	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
47					— Mary A.	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					— Clifford J.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					— Bernard	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
50					— Harold	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
7051

Enumerated by me on April 12 & 14, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Highland Ave	945			— Herman					No	M	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
52		4186	312	446	Weber Frank	Head	R	25 00	No	No	M	W	70	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1880	Na	Yes	Retired		XXXX				No		
53					— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87			[illegible]	Na	Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
54		4130	313	447	Calville Oscar M.	Head	O	3500	No	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Boiler Maker Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
55					— Marie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
56					Asken Maurine	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Calville Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Neva	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		4130	[illegible]	448	White Robert Jr.	Head	R	22 50		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	C. Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
60					— Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
61					— Ralph D.	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62		4140	313 314	449	Craig Samuel B.	Head	R	18	No	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	C. Labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
63					— Birdie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
64					— Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	450	Andrus Dave	Head	O	3200	No	Yes	M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
67					— Marguerite	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
68					— Dave A. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— T. Henry	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Hoffman Zoe	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71		4150	316	451	Bodin Robert P.	Head	R	30	No	Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Daisy	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
73					Robert P. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					Higgs Thelma	Sister				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes				
75		4192	317	452	Whitley Walter J.	Head	O	6000	No	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Oil Producer	Own	72XV	O			No		
76					— Laura W.	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
77					— Clyde A.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Surveyor	Electric Co	5162	W	Yes	1245	No		
78					— Eldie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
79					— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
80	12th				— Billie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
81					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
82					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
83		1009	318	453	Shatfield John W.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	Yes	M	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Taxi	Business Own	7281	O	Yes		No		
84					— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
85					Morgan Dorothy	Niece				✓	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86	Brandon				— Frank	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	47	Wd	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
87	14th	1025	319	454	Boynton Elbert W.	Head	O	4000	No	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Price clerk	Hardware Co	7X90	W	Yes		No		
88					— Maurine	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
89					— Sherrill E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90					— Peggie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
91		1035	320	455	Grimes Ray H.	Head	R	25	Yes	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
92					— Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
93					— Hazel R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
94					— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
95		1105	321	456	DeBerry Forrest L.	Head	O	32	No	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Salesman Travel	Hardware	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					— Mittie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
97		1155	322	457	Thompson Isaac F.	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Travel Salesman	Life Ins.	8885	W	Yes		No		
98					— Lucy F.	Wife				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	M.D. Office	6794	W	Yes				
99					Henning Allie G.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	57	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
100					— Dixie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Electric Office	7162	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs J K Balch, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1155	310	457	— Annie L.	Sister in law				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
2	276	323	458	Bryan Ethel	Head Fr	R	25	no	no	F	W	36	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
3	276			— W. Lynwood	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
4				— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Specialist	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
5				— Jo Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
6	248	324	459	Watts Adolphus W.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes		no		
7				— Julia	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8				— Estelle M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9				— Adolphus W. jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10	248	[illegible]	460	Burton Bob	Head	R	13	no	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
11				— Lora M.	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
12	275	324	461	Jones James P.	Head	O	3800	no	no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Yard Master	Oil Refining	7480	W	yes		no		
13				— Leonora	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
14				— Irma A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	265	327	462	Davenport George F.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Brick Mason	Oil Refining	03X1	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
16				— Josephine	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
17				— George jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
18				— Marian L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19	245	326	463	Busbee Lloyd	Head	O	8000	yes	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
20				— Pearl	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kansas		61					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21				— Charles R.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
22				— Lloyd Irvin	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
23	235	329	464	Henderson James J.	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
24				— Fannie	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
25				— Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26				— William J.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Driller helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
27				Stiles Edward	Grand Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28				— Earl	G. Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29				— Maxine	G. Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
30				Garner Alford	Boarder				✓	M	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Farmer	Own	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
31	222	330	465	Parkes Alif	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refining	00X7	W	yes		no		
32				— Louise	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
33				— Percy	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Service man	Gas Filling Station	4589	W	no	27	no		
34				— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
35				— Dolly R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
36				— Rosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
37				— Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38	213	331	466	Fores Louis P.	Head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk Ry Mail	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
39				— Maude M.	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
40				— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				— Kathryn Rob	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				— William L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
43				— Arthur F.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
44				— Jeffy	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
45				— Bettie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	214	332	467	Allen Theodore A.	Head	O	7000	no	no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Foreman pipelines	Oil Fields	15XV	W	no	28	no		
47				— Martha	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Carolina		82					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
48	195	333	468	Golden Fredrick N.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	23	M	24	no	yes	Washington	U.S.	U.S.		96					yes	Derrickman	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
49				— Doris	Wife Fr				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Housewife								
50				— Bettie Jean	Daughter				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Washington	Arkansas		87	-				no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51	Irby	190	334	469	Baxter Wiley E.	Head	O	7500	yes	no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Engineer	Creosote plant	1X43	W	yes	no	
52					— Daisy	Wife H				√	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	no	Housewife		XXXX				
53					Sage? Vonita	Daughter				√	F	W	26	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
54					Baxter Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Stenographer	Realty Invest. Co.	7185	W	yes		
55					— Alice R.	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
56					Arnett Irene E.	Boarder				√	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois	80	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		
57					Gould Belle	Boarder				√	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
58					Gabit Eulalia	Boarder				√	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
59		160	335	470	Addison Ira D.	Head	O	4000	yes	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	North Carolina	85	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
60					— Gussie J.	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
61					— Anna M.	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	Highland	4200	336	471	Will George	Head	O	6500	no	no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Boiler Maker	Distillery Plant	2269	W	yes	no	
63					— Clara	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife						
64					— Ina	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
65					— Margruite	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
66					— Marion W.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
67					— James	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
68		4280	337	472	Turner J. Edward	Head	O	8000	yes	no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Commissioner	County	4393	W	yes	no	
69					— Hinnie B.	Wife			no	√	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
70					— Jitta E.	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
71					— Amy G.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
72	[illegible]	125	338	473	Bell Lynn E.	Head	O	27,800	yes	no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Kansas	New York	New York	70	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
73					— Hester	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Ala	79	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
74					— Jada Jeane	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Florida	87	yes	None						
75					— Eva R.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Florida	87	yes	None						
76		145	339	474	McKeowan James B.	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no	
77					— M. Viola	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
78					— LeVerne	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
79					— Bernadine	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80		165	340	475	Moody Joseph A.	Head	R	37.50	yes	no	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	U.S.	U.S.	61	yes	Carpenter Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes	no	
81					— Martha E.	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
82					— Hellen	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None						
83		145	341	476	Delaune Joseph	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipeline writer	Sun Pipeline Co.	7875	W	yes	no	
84					— Mary	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
85					— Joseph R.	Son				√	M	W	18	M		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
86		180	342	477	Carpenter Ruffian J.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Warehouseman	Oil Field	7XXV	W	no	no	
87					— Laura	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
88					— Floyd	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
89					— Viola M.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
90		175	343	478	Ellis A. Frank	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85	yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes	yes	WW
91					— Bertha	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
92					— A. Frank Jr.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
93					— Willis G.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
94		185	344	479	Herrin Tom W.	Head	R	50	yes	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Driller Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes	yes	WW
95					— Clayton	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
96					— Kittie	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
97		195	345	480	Tarpley? M. Charles	Head	R	15	yes	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oiler Refinery	Oil Co.	26X7	W	yes	no	
98					— Mattie	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housewife		XXXX				
99					— Billie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
100		195	[illegible]	481	Romero Clement	Head	R	15	yes	no	M	W	63	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Retired		XXXX				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 20 A | 261

Enumerated by me on 14 of April, 1930, Mrs J K Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)
1					— Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
2					Hydell Mayo	Son in law				✓	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X1	W	yes		no
3			332		— Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes		
4	Avalon	192	334	482	Torian Arthur H.	Head	O	9000	no	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	U S	U S	81			yes	Towing Contractor	Own business	4V8V	O	yes		no
5					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
6					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
7					— Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
8					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
9					— Fern	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
10					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
11					Abbott Joe	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Co-labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no
12		216	335	483	Barrett Robert S.	Head	O	4500	no	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	Chief Engineer	Oil Refining Co	1X75	W	yes		no
13					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina	79			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
14					— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	Pipe Lineman	Oil Field	7875	W	yes		no
15					— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	None						
16		273	338	484	Johnson Charles	Head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	England	Maryland	59	01	1	yes	Retired		XXXX				no
17					— Edna M	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
18		253	350	485	Beard William H.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kansas	Kansas	80			yes	Retired		XXXX				no
19					— Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
20					— Elmo R.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri	86			yes	Boiler Maker		0299	W	yes		no
21					— Ralph W.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri	86			yes	None						
22					— Thomas J.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri	86			yes	None						
23					— Juanita D	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
24					Fishifo Wade	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	U S		86			yes	Truck Driver	Ice Co.	4X90	W	yes		no
25					Brantley Robert	Lodger				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	U S	U S	87			yes	None						
26		290	35[illegible]	486	Wiggins James Otto	Head	R	27	no	no	M	W	40	SM	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Life Insurance	Amicable Ins Co	8885	W	yes		no
27					— Mattie E	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
28					— Mittie V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29					— Cynthia M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30					— James A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31					— William J	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32					— Warren L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33					— Norma M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34					— Charles L.	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35	Brandon	1173	353	487	Rasoour Theodore E.	Head	R	20	yes	no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Oiler	Oilfield	26XV	W	yes		no
36					— Willie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
37					— John O.	Son				✓	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70			yes	Truck Driver	Own	4X99	O	no	30 1/2	
38					— Emmie	D in law				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39					— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70			yes	Waitress	Public Cafe	619V	W	yes		
40					— Thelton C.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70			yes	None						
41					— Carl E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42					— Woodrow W.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43					— Vivian M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44		484	354	488	Humphrey Horace G	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky	61			yes	Carpenter Foreman	Building Contractor	74X1	W	yes		no
45					— Stella	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX				
46					— Carroll	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas	85			yes	None						
47					— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None						
48					— Horace	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas	85			yes	None						
49					— Evron	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas	85			yes	None						
50		474	354	489	Kirl Fred	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman of Garage	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

7251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20B
Enumerated by me on 14 of April, 1930, Mrs J.R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Ollie	Wife				No	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
52					— Winnie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					— Wilberdian	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					— Wynona	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
56					— Fred Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
57					— Henry C.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58	Windsor	495	360	490	Kirk Henry	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Field	06X1	W	Yes		No		
59					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
60					— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Garage helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
61					— Joe	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		No		
62		1245	358	491	Schlesinger William	Head	R	26	No	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driller helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
63					— Regina F	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
64					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
65					— Annie B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
66	Windsor	404	359	492	Watson Susie	Head H	R	30	No	No	F	W	58	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
67					— John P.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger of products	Oil Field	75XV	W	Yes		No		
68					— Homa C	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Production	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
69					— Sam T.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Production	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
70					Lovette Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~		87					Yes	Production	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
71		605	358	493	Trahan Wiley	Head	O	5 000	Yes	No	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Creosote Co	1X45	W	Yes		No		
72					— Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
73					— James	Adopted Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Freight Boat	1580	W	No	31 1/2	No		
74					— Wiley J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
75					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76		460	358	494	Benson Joe E.	Head	O	6000	Yes	No	M	W	67	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	46X7	W	Yes		No		
77					— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Florist Shop	4590	W	Yes				
78					— Searcy	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rig builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					— Preston	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Christy	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refining	7876	W	Yes		No		
81		295	360	495	Morton Lee W.	Head	R	16	No	No	M	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	New York	Georgia		84					Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
82					— Letishie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
83					— Mary J.	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
84					— Estella	D in law				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					Yes	None								
85					— James F	G Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					No	None								
86		372	360	496	Hernandez James	Head	R	26	No	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~Special~~ Agent	Life	8885	W	Yes		No		
87					— Velda	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
88					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
89					— Eyvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	None								
90		372	[illegible]	497	Moore Oran A.	Head	R	40	No	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Salesman local	Motor Co.	4589	W	Yes		No		
91					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
92					— Nadine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Jonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94		352	360	498	McGrew Harry C.	Head	O	3 500	Yes	No	M	W	53	Wd	27	No	No	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Gracie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
96					Purdy Vernon A.	Son in law				V	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
97					— Nellie M.	Daughter H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
98					— Vernon A. Jr	G Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99		344	360	499	Hallmark Minnie	Head	R	25	No	No	F	W	32	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	Yes				
100					— Jodie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

28

7301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
262
Enumerated by me on 14 of April, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Blanche A.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— George E.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Scurlock Alice B.	Mother H				√	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
4	Woodrow	2236	355	400	Vanza N. Ernest	Head	O	5 000	Yes	No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Itallian	29	29	√	1887	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
5					— Margaret	Wife H				√	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
6					— James R.	Son				√	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Dentist	Own	8894	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					— Jeanett	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
8					— Julian	Son				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
9					— Johnie	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	W	Yes		No		
10					— Velma	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
11					— Anthony	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
12					— Ernestine	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
13		325	356	401	Ingraham Charles W.	Head	R	35	Yes	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.		66					Yes	Electrician	Utilities Co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
14					— Edna	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada Eng	Canada		62	43	0			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
15					— Chester	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Missouri	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
16					— Marjorie	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					Yes	None								
17					— Dortha Lou	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					Yes	None								
18					— Shirley Mae	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
19					— Charlie	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
20		4436	357	402	Daniel Homer F.	Head	R	50	No	No	M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					— Ina	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
22	Highland	"	"	403	Bostic O. Hart	Head	O	10 000	Yes	No	M	W	54	M		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87					Yes	Retired		XXXX				No		
23					— Lida	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
24		2436	[redacted]	404	Strickland Lynn M.	Head	R	22	Yes	No	M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanical Inst	Public High School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					— Eva	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
26		4520	359	405	Hahn Tobe	Head	O	25 000	Yes	No	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			Yes	Assistant Postmaster	U.S. Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No		
27					— Achsa	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
28					— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
29					— A. Christopher	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk of mails	In U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
30					— Joseph W.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Public School Bldg	7X94	W	Yes		No		
31					— James B.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Public School Bldg	7X94	W	Yes		No		
32					— Louis G.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			[redacted]		Gibson Ollie K.	Board				√	F	W	37	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
34		4540	360	407	Manning William H.	Head	O	4500	No	No	M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman Wholesale	Grocery Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		
35					— Isabella J.	Wife H				√	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
36					Meyer John W.	Nephew				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		45[redacted]	[redacted]	408	Manning Wilbert H.	Head	R	20	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					Yes	Radio Operator	Service Business Co	966V	O	Yes		No		
38					— Leilla	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39					— Effie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
40			35[illegible]		— Wilbert H.	Son				√	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
41		4540	[redacted]	409	Monroe Dethrage F.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
42					— Pearl	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
43					— D. F. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Emma G.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45		4550	36[illegible]	410	Matheson Hallie	Head	R	35	Yes	No	F	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music Own	827V	O	Yes				
46					— David	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	No	3 ae	No		
47					Hardy Mary	Mother H				√	F	W	70	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
48				411	Darrough Edward L.	Head	R	20	[illegible]	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Public Butcher Shop	9990	W	Yes		No		
49					— Thelma C.	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
50					— Billie W.	Son				√	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

33

7351

State Texas **County** Jefferson **Township or other division of county**

Incorporated place Beaumont City **Ward of city** 3 (part of) **Block No.**

Unincorporated place

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 123-42 **Supervisor's District No.** 27 **Sheet No.** 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 14 + 15, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, **Enumerator.**

(Margin notes, street names: Highland Ave; Palm; 14th; 16th)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		358	411	Durrough Luther	Brother				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	No	33	No		
52	4562	366	412	Wilking Edgar B.	Head	R	30	Yes	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
53				— Dora	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
54				— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
55				— Rebecca R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56	4560	368	413	Sale Guy H	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
57				— Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
58				— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
59	4436	368	414	Bostick Josie T.	Head	R	20	No	No	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife								
60				— Kayle	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61				Landrum Eelinor	Boarder				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
62				— Florence	Boarder				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
63	840	368	415	Willcox Elbert C.	Head	O	7500	No	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Office Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes		No		
64				— Ettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
65				— Lorraine	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical work	Office Hospital	7X94	W	Yes				
66				— Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67				— Annie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68				— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69	3890	370	416	Crawford Wesley R.	Head	R	30	Yes	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Miss		85					Yes	Common labor	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes				
70				— Jannie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Awning Cutter	Awning Co	7758	W	Yes				
71				— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	Yes				
72				— Troy	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73				— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74				— Lorance	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75				— Cornie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76				Dennis Cora L.	St Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	575	371	417	Corbin Dewey R.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
78				— Mayme H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
79	575	[redacted]	418	Voltz Lucille S.	Head H	R	25	No	No	F	W	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
80				— Francess B.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81				— Rosa L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82	575	[redacted]	419	Peveteaux Byrl	Head H	R	25	No	No	F	W	34	D	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dept. Store	6790	W	Yes				
83				— Enid	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
84	535	372	420	Kotz Louie	Head	O	4000	No	No	M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	Asphalt worker	Highway building	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85				— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Iowa		85	12	1			Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
86				— Louie C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					No	None								
87				— Edward R.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					No	None								
88				— Katherine	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Al	No	None								
89	535	373	421	Tipton Kelly	Head	O	3750	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Merchant	Furniture Store	8991	O	Yes		No		
90				— Ora	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
91				— Lowan K.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93				— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94				— Cal	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95				— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96				— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
97				Whitwood Thelma	Niece				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98	555	[redacted]	422	Rice Earl J.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Driller Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
99				— Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
100				— Joe A.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7401

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 (part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123 + 4d

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2a A

263

Enumerated by me on 15, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		520	387	423	Fife James F.	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	U S		83					yes	Policeman	City Force	4793	W	yes		no		
2					— Ora	Wife Fo				√	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
3					— Eline	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Ross	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Public E. Co.	1V62	W	yes		no		
5					— Irma	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
6		530	388	424	Parker Malcom	Head	O	4600	no	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
7					— Maude	Wife Fo				√	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
8					— Lilla M.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Coronia Frank	Boarder				√	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
10					— Mozelle	Boarder				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
11	Palm	597	389	425	Doiron Sam A.	Head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	Lead burner	Oil Refining	76X7	W	yes		no		
12					— Maude	Wife Fo				√	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
13					— Fredanal	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Samuel Argo	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Jack T.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Alice J.	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
17		593	390	426	Landolt George L.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Georgia		87	11	1			yes	Professor Chemistry	College	8794	W	yes		no		
18					— Doris	Wife Fo				√	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
19	Prairie	1245	391	427	Jordan Milton S.	Head	R	45	no	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Pastor of Church	M.E. Church	8694	W	yes		no		
20					— Katherine	Wife Fo				√	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
21					— Lillie B.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Robert M.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Marie A.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		4430	392	428	Craig Ralph J.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes		no		
25					— Virginia	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
26					— Vivian	D				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
27					— Janette	D				√	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
28		4440	393	429	Darden Robert	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Shipping Clerk	Packing House	6917	W	yes		no		
29					— Ester	Wife Fo				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma		86					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
30					— Peggie D.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
31					— Robert Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
32		1250	394	430	Turner Floyd	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Oil treater	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes		no		
33					— Edith	Wife Fo				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Scotland		70					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
34					— Floria N.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
35		1324	395	431	Swinney Joseph W.	Head	R	22	yes	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Co.	75X7	W	yes		no		
36					— J. Grace	Wife Fo				√	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
37		1320	396	432	Hawthorn Hubert S.	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Architect	Realators	8294	W	yes		no		
38					— Marpanie	Mother Fo				√	F	W	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
39					— Katrina	Sister				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40		1330	397	433	Darden Thomas L.	Head	O	3500	yes	no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Public work	06X1	W	yes		yes	Sp	
41					— Maggie E.	Wife Fo				√	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
42					— Myrtrin	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
43					— Charles F.	Son				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	City Fireman	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Lynette	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
45					— Burt	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46					McGinty Maggie	Sister in law				√	F	W	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Seamstress	Dept. Store	7710	W	yes				
47					— Beal	Niece				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Nevada	Mississippi	Missouri		95					yes	None								
48		1340	398	434	Bogan Lucile	Head	R	30	no	no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
49					— Mildred	Sister				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
50					— Miriam	Sister				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

7451

State Texas
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Beaumont City
Ward of city 3 (part of)
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs J R Balch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	Pershing	1340	388	434	Turner Stella	Aunt H				No	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Renting Farm	Own land	VVVV	O	Yes				
52		1335	389	435	Carr Duval	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter & Paperhanger	Own Contractor	28X1	O	Yes		No		
53					— Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
54					— Dee	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Dennis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Arnold	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					Butts Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Clyde	Son-in-law				V	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W			No		
60		1355	390	436	Woodman Hazel B.	Head H	O	4000	Yes	No	F	W	41	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
61					— H. Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana		85						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
62	Palm	200	391	437	Turner William G.	Head	O	600	Yes	No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Operator	Electric RR	9378	W	Yes		No		
63					— Fannie	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi		80					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
64					— W. Clyde	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Boilershop man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	No	34 a			
65					— Norma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W	Yes				
66					— Ody G.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
67					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
68		[illegible]	[illegible]		— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
69		210	[illegible]	438	Follmer Henry E.	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Oil worker	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
70					— Francess	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
71					— Henry E. jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
72					— Jack E.	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
73		670	393	439	Roix Oran M.	Head	O	5300	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Pipeline Oil Co	4X75	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
75					— Ora M. jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76		290	394	440	Dawson Henry E.	Head	R	40	No	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Virginia	U.S.	U.S.		74					Yes	Salesman	Auto Co.	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Nataline	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
78					Ward Billie	Step Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Risinger Belle	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
80		695	395	441	Rouse Abbot H.	Head H	O	6000	Yes	No	F	W	49	Wd	35	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
81					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
82		695	[illegible]	442	Lumos Robert L.	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Gauger	Pipeline Oil Co	7575	W	Yes		No		
83					— Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
84		685	396	443	Osborne John	Head	O	5300	No	No	M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Washington	U.S.	U.S.		96					Yes	Pipeline Operator	Oil Pipe Co	7795	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					— Edna	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
86					Styche William G.	Step Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	00	1			Yes	Pipeliner	Oil Pipeline Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
87					Short Mary	Servant				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ok	Miss.		87					Yes	Companion	—	9596	W					
88		675	397	444	Wills Paul S.	Head	R	40	Yes	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Salesman	Refrigeration	4590	W	Yes		No		
89					— Berthe	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
90					— Wilda	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
91					— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
92					— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
93					— Paul B.	Son				V	M	W	12 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					No	None								
94		645	398	445	Gray John W.	Head	O	5000	Yes	No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Air Cleaner Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
95					— Willie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housewife		XXXX						
96					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Hardware Co	7190	W	Yes				
97					— John E.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
98					— J. Ralph	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	1X X7	W	Yes				
99					— J. Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					No	None								
100		1350	399	446	[illegible] Daniel	Head	R	20	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

22

Form 15-6

7501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
234
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	Broadway			446	— Ellen	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes
2					— Odiaga	D				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
3					— Chester	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
4					— Lynn	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
5		610	400	447	Derr William B.	Head H	O	4000	no	no	M	W	74	[illegible]	23	no	yes
6	Brandon	1156	401	448	Welch Edward	Head	R	20	yes	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes
7					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes
8					— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	2 11/12	S		no	no
9					— John	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		no	no
10		1156	[illegible]	449	Southerland Tom	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes
11					— Minnie	Wife				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes
12					— Lottie	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	D	19	no	yes
13					— Minnie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes
14	Broadway ave	1113	403	450	Sprinkle Haywood D.	Head	O	1600	no	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes
15					— Lucile	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes
16					— Clarice	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes
17					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes
18					— Milton B.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes
19					— Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
20					— Oliver	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	no
21					— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no
22					— Bernard	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		no	no
23	Amelia		404	451	Withers Richard V.	Head	O	35000	no	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes
24					— Rosa L.	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes
25					— Excel R.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
26	Euclid	185	405	452	Sells George W.	Head	R	35	no	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes
27					— Rose	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes
28	Threadneedle	790	406	453	Noble Edwin A.	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes
29					— Fedonia L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes
30					— Lewis H.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes
31		650	407	454	Porter Noah N.	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes
32					— Ashrozie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes
33					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
34					— Igora	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
35					— Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	yes
36	Washington	525	408	455	Sehon Howard J.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes
37					— Alma	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
38					— H. W.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	no
39	Washington	585	409	456	White Isaac B.	Head	O	4500	no	no	M	W	65	M	18	no	no
40					— Lucy C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes
41	Threadneedle St	1107	410	457	Woods Patrick E.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes
42					— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes
43					— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes
44					— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes
45					— Anais	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
46					— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes
47	Virginia	390	411	458	Sehon Wallace	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes
48					— Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes
49					— Florine	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes
50					— May E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
2	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Retired		XXXX				no	
6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
7	Texas	Louisiana	U.S.	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
8	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
9	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			no	None							
10	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Hauling Shell	County Road	7871	W	yes		no	
11	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
12	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter Contractor	Realators	06X1	[illegible]	yes		no	
15	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
16	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana	83			yes	None							
17	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana	83			yes	Carpenter	Realators	06X1	W	yes		no	
18	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana	83			yes	Common labor	Public work	7899	W	yes		no	
19	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
20	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
21	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
22	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			no	None							
23	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Druggist Retail	Own Business	8591	O	yes		no	
24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	36 18		
27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes			
28	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mail carrier	U.S. Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
30	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Accountant	Public	6694	W	yes		no	
31	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
32	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
33	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
34	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
35	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
36	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7689	W	no	35 1[illegible]	no	
37	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
38	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
39	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Carpenter	Private work	06X1	W	yes		no	
40	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
41	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Radiator Co	4590	W	yes		no	
42	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	asst. Bookkeeper	Retail Store	6790	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	
43	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	37 13	no	
44	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes		no	
45	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None							
46	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None							
47	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Collector	Ice Cream Co	6319	W	yes		yes	WW
48	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housewife		XXXX					
49	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
50	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							

7551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs J K Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
51	[illegible]	145	59	68	Bracewell Henry E.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Pipeliner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes		no			51
52					— Arretta	Wife Fo				√	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							52
53					— Christene	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									53
54	Euclid Ave	528	412	459	Harrington Robert B.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes		no			54
55					— Alice	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							55
56					— Rubie	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	common labor	Ice cream factory	7819	W	yes					56
57					— Rosalee	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales girl	Notion Store	4590	W	yes					57
58					— Edna M.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59					— Laura V.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									59
60		520	413	460	Nicks Norman	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4X90	W	yes		no			60
61					— Hilda	Wife Fo				√	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Baking	4590	W	yes					61
62	Harriot	475	414	461	Butler Archie L.	Head	R	38	yes	no	M	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Investment Stock	8983	W	yes		yes	WW		62
63					— Louise	Wife Fo				√	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Housewife		XXXX							63
64					Olinger Lewis L.	S Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None									64
65					McMillian Cleolice	Boarder				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					65
66	Elgin	695	415	462	Geno Frank	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes					66
67					— Murry	S Brother				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	common labor	Gas Service Station	7889	W	yes					67
68					Grimes Lucy	Mother H				√	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							68
69	Laurel	130	416	463	Vernon William O	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no			69
70					— Gladys	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX							70
71					— Gladys P.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									71
72	Palm	530	417	464	Vincent Joseph Jr.	Head	O	5000	yes	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	U.S.		85					yes	Principal	High School	9494	W	yes		no			72
73					— Esther F.	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					73
74					— Jo Jo H	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas		85					yes	None									74
75					— B Bruce	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas		85					yes	None									75
76					— Neta	Cousin				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									76
77		240	418	465	Lacy L. Wallace	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Coke breaker	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			77
78					— Lillian R.	Wife				√	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					78
79					Nesbitt Olive	Mother in law H				√	F	W	41	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX							79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A
265
7580
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Balch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Elgie St	618	366	512	Doughty, J. Arthur	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Local Produce Co	4590	W	yes		no		
2					— Alba	Wife H.				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	asst. Bookkeeper	Dept Store	6790	W	yes				
3					— P. Gonthier	Brother				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Costshire clerk	Bryt Iron works	7X24	W	yes		no		
4	Church				Floyd, Clifford E.	nephew				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no		
5		112	367	513	Heilbach, Fred	Head	O	2500	yes	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	Warehouse Dept	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
6					— Caroline	Mother H.				√	F	W	68	Wd	30	no	yes	Alabama	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Housewife		XXXX						
7	Alpha	144	368	514	Nobles, Jennings B.	Head	O	3250	no	no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
8					— Ethel	Wife H.				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Iowa		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
9					— Jennings B. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					no	None								
10	Irving	635	369	515	Bilikan, Carl J.	Head	O	4150	yes	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Production Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	yes		no		
11					— Erma	Wife H.				√	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		81					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
12					— Dorthy M.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	Highland Ave	4444	370	516	Gordon, Arthur G.	Head	O	10000	yes	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78X7	W	yes		no		
14					— Lucille	Wife H.				√	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
15					— Arthur G. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Gloria	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17	Ponderosa St	475	371	517	Hollier, Emanuel	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
18					— Eva	Wife H.				√	F	W	23	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housewife		XXXX						
19					— Warren J.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

Here ends the enumeration of District 123-42 Beaumont City.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PLACE OF BIRTH Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A 266

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		4018	1	1	Bradfield, Gideon C.	Head	R	—		no	M	W	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5x94	O	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Juanice	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— A. Lincoln	Son				no	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Myrtle Doris	Daughter				no	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Lillian Marie	Daughter				no	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		4020	2	2	Smith, George A.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trainmen's	Electric Railway	7778	W	yes		No		
7					— Lois D.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
8					— George E.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— H. Robert	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Viola M.	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11	Virginia Avenue	4060	3	3	Edwards, Thomas K.	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	General Contractor Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					— Maudie G.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2			yes	None								
13					— Gracie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
14		4080	4	4	Drake, Adolph D	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Grader Man	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
15					James, Grace L.	Parent H				no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	4	un	na	yes	None								
16					— Sadie J.	Cousin				no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	England		87	00	2			yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	no	10-41 F20-1			
17		4090	5	5	Basil, Albert N.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Production	35xV	W	yes		No		
18					— Lynn E.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Eloise	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Mary F.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Albert M.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Carroll W.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Peggie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Gerald M	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		4085	6	6	Cadley, Robert D.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	yes		No		
26					— Edna M.	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
27					— Robert D.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Rose Marion	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
29					— E. Jeas	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
30	[illegible] Avenue	804	7	7	Smith, M. Roy	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Production	30xV	W	yes		No		
31					— Lela M.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Eugene R	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Elton G.	Son				no	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Elvon E.	Son				no	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	Virginia Avenue	735	8	8	Brown, Clifford W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boiler Inspector	Oil Refining	76x7	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Ivy	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					yes	None								
37					— Wallace H.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
38					— Norman D.	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
39					— Patsy A.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none								
40		715	9	9	Smith, Oscar L.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	77x7	W	yes		No		
41					— Iola A.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
42					— Ruby L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					— James A	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
44					— Dorothy M	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
45					— Bettie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46		701	10	10	Taylor, George E	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Fireman	Petroleum Magnolia Co.	15x7	W	yes		No		
47					— Mavoth A.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Mississippi		85	13	1			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes		No		
48					— Thornwell L.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Top Stillman	Magnolia Refining	77x7	W	no	10-41	No		2
49					— Georgia E.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50					— Lloyd	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Gideon C. Braffield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— Robert W.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	US	US		87					yes	None								
52					Schlicher, John P.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	No	yes	Laborer	Garden Store	7899	W	yes				
53		700	11	11	Barrows, Lynn	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
54					—— Minnie Hoy	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Nell Elaine	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Joyce E.	Daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— David L.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	[illegible] Avenue			11A	McGowan, Nathan	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		yes	WW	
59					—— Marjorie	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Coffee Company	4590	W	yes				
60					—— Nathan	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—— Earl	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62		710	12	12	Ryles, George C.	Head	R	16.50		no	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
63					—— Olive M.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					yes	Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
64			"		Mayfield, Earl E.	Adopted Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85						None								
65				12A	Addison, Alta F.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Warehouse	7788	W	yes		No		
66					—— Velda B.	Wife H				no	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
67					—— Anita M.	Daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68					—— Naoma J.	Daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69		720	13	13	Jones, Sterling H.	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	42	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Building [illegible]	73X1	W	yes		No		
70					—— Haney B.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
71					—— Sterling	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
72					—— Maxine C.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
73				13A	O'Brien, Joe L.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
74					—— Audie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75		725	14	14	Whitfield, Joseph C.	Head	O	4600	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rigger	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					—— Grace	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		86					yes	Stenographer	Railway	7177	W	yes				
77					—— Joseph C.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
78					Ditrae, Olga H.	Servant				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
79	Brighton [illegible]	985	15	15	Kovar, Frank H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	W	yes		No		
80					—— Hennie	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6X96	W	yes				
81					—— Lloyd H.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Helen H.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Rhoodes, William	Boarder				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84		708	16	16	Sutton, Laura E.	Head H	O	3900		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Maine	Irish Free State		61	04	2			yes	Sculptor	Clay	8394	O	yes				
85					—— George H.	Son				no	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
86		730	17	17	Kimbrough, T. Guy	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	22	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Line Work	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes		
87					—— Mamie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
88					—— Clara M.	Daughter				no	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	Ogden Avenue	732	18	18	Gritta, John C.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	22	M		No	yes	New York	Italy	New York		56	29	1			yes	Painter	Automobiles	2923	W	yes		No		
90					—— Nellie	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91					Holland, Cotney	Son-in-law				no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92					—— J. Murphy	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver Tractor	Street Paving	4X71	W	yes		No		
93					—— Nevada E.	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94		737	19	19	Riley, Bedford H.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	61	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining		W	yes				
95					—— Lula M.	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
96					Johnson, Ludie O.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Apartment House	11V96	W	yes		No		
97					—— Rosie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	None								
98					Riley, William M.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobiles		W	yes	0X23	No		
99					—— Helen L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					—— James B.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

267

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ogden Avenue	[illegible]	20	20	Moore, William C	Head	R	3000	R	No	M	W	53	M		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes		No		
2					Rosa B	Wife H.				No	F	W	40	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	No	[illegible]			
3					Rose O.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
4					Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
5					Henry C.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Coke Breaker	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	yes		No		
6		705	21	21	Kimbrough, Jodie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30x7	W	yes		No		
7					Katie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Mildred L.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Jodie J.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Henry E.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Clyde	Son				No	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Billie R.	Son				No	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13	Kenneth Avenue	726	22	22	Hardin, Walter L.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4x8V	O	yes		No		
14					Henrietta	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Jesse R	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Beaulah L.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
17		780	23	23	Yoder, Arthur B.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Foreman Paint gang	Oil Refinery	28x7	W	yes		No		
18					Elva E.	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
19					[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	17	M		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Iowa							yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

8119
268

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Kenneth Avenue	721	24	24	Castaramone, Paul	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	65	Wd	22	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	x	1886	Na	yes	Pipe Fitter	Water Works	3093	W	yes		No		
2					Boudreaux, Eugenie	Daughter H				no	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	None								
3					Nobles, Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	None								
4					— Juanita C.	Grand Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	Broadway Street	345	25	25	Leach, Roscoe C.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
6					— Winnie P.	Wife H				no	F	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
7					— James H.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None								
8					— Birda O.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87					yes	None								
9	Brandon Avenue	710	26	26	Bruden, Alfred C.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		
10					— Lura I.	Wife H				no	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
11		750	27	27	Linebock, Arthur J.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	48	M	37	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina		44					yes	Carpenter	Refining	06X7	W	yes	1A 1	No		
12					— Mamie A.	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	37	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13		760	28	28	Jones, Lewis W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller's Helper	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Lettie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Joyce A.	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Bobbie G.	Son				no	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	Nolan Street	308	29	29	Brent, C. Barnes	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		No		
18					— Allie M.	Mother H				no	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Lodie B.	Brother				no	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Amusement Club	9X9V	W	yes		Yes	WW	
20					Tilley, Mamie B.	Sister				No	F	W	28	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
21					— Joe A.	Nephew				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Brandon Avenue	868	30	30	Coburn, Charles	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes		No		
23					— Clementine P.	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— William	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Irene	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
26		888	31	31	Martin, William E.	Head	R	23		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No		
27					— Estelle	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28		898	32	32	Broussard, James P.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
29					— Lena	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
30					— Ray M.	Son				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Machine Works	6928	W	yes		No		
31					— Inez	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	7186	W	yes				
32					— Bernice	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Harrol M.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— James D.	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Vivian	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Hinton, Delbert	Lodger				no	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pump House Helper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	No	1A 2			
37	Laroza Street	394	33	33	Kimble, Wallace E.	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Connection Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Gladys	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Margaret E.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Kathryn	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
42	Avenue	845	34	34	Keely, Thomas E.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					— Adah I.	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Vallerree H.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Tom E.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46		731	35	35	Richardson, Jiles P.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XV	W	yes		No		
47					— Bernice E.	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
48		804	36	36	Alley, Talmage D.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Helper Machinist	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
49					— Florence M.	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
50					— Minor L.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

0169

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				—— Sarah M.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
52				Alley, Lucinda M.	Mother				No	F	W	76	Wd	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53	880	37	37	Mitchell, Guy	Head	R	30		No	M	W	51	M	44	No	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Ohio		58					yes	Gauger	Oil Producer	75XV	W	yes		No		
54				—— Siddie	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				Higgs, Jewell	Step Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				—— Carrie	Step Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57				Mitchell, Guy	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				—— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
59				—— Hazel P.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
60	884	38	38	Davis, Daniel J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					yes	Mixing Concrete	Steel Works	7824	W	yes		No		
61				—— Eeva H.	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62				—— Olive B.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
63				—— Lucious L.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Newsboy	Daily Paper	8890	W	yes				
64				—— Reginald H.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65				—— Arthur M.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				—— Daniel J.	Son				No	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67				—— Abbie G.	Mother				No	F	W	71	Wd	17	no	no	Florida	South Carolina	Alabama		79					yes	None								
68	894	39	39	Oglesby, James C.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		79					yes	Driller's Helper	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		No		
69				—— Eula	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70				—— George J.	Son				No	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71				—— Elton C.	Son				No	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			40	Brackin, Johnie R.	Head	m	un		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller's Helper	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		No		
73				—— Verda M.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74				—— Bettie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	825	40	41	Knowles, James W.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
76				—— Vera E.	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
77				—— William H.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
78				—— Leora J.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
79	815	41	42	Schreve, Pat J.	Head	m	un		No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Collector	Furniture Store	6390	W	yes		No		
80				—— Louise	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81				—— Henry A.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82				—— Henrietta C.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83				—— Buck A.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
84				—— Brucelle L.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
85	802	42	43	Beal, Henry S.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Tie Contractor	Railroad	9991	E	No		No		
86				—— Maggie H.	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
87				—— Gettie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Packing Sausage	Packing House	7717	W	yes		No		
88				—— Henry	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
89				—— Hattie C.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
90				—— Minnie R.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				—— Hebert G.	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
92				—— Leonard C.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
93				Loden, Loree L.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Packing Sausage	Packing House	7717	W	yes		No		
94				—— Emily M.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Candling Eggs	Packing House	7590	W	yes	1790	No		
95				Waldrop, Emily	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	68	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
96				—— Elisha M.	Father-in-law				No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
97			44	Hardcastle, Lee	Head	R	un		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		No		
98				—— Naomi	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	884	43	45	Gilfillian, Jesse J.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		83	03	1			yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
100				—— Tessie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0219

269

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ogden				— Ferrice E.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none								
2					— Jesse J.	Son				No	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none								
3					— Hollis A.	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none								
4	Virginia Avenue	915	44	46	Howell, Walton M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	No	4	No		
5					— Cordie J.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					Dennis, Doyle D.	Step Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		7799		No	15			
7					— Doris V.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					— Madline C.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9		965	45	47	Watkins, Richard E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
10					— Daisy	Wife H				No	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					McGown, Mantz C.	Sister in law				No	F	W	52	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washer Woman	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
12					Brown, Reynolds E.	Nephew				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13		930	46	48	Gassard, Fred W.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	62	M	36	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1879	Na	Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
14					— Martha E.	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					— Clara F.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none								
16		930	47	49	Clubb, Herbert	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Battery Repairman	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
17					— Inez	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
18					— Herbert L.	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
19	Foxville Avenue	920	48	50	Shook, Harry J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Indiana		61					Yes	none								
20					Sullivan, James D.	Lodger				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Pipe Line Worker	Pipe Line	7775	W	Yes		No		
21		950	49	51	Floyd, Atrick B.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Fireman Oil Plant	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
22					— Vivian C.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
23					— Atrick B. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Ida L.	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		946	50	52	Carr, Clarence	Head	R	11		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gang Pusher	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					— Flora E.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					— James C.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Lola F.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Ruth E.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30				53	Ely, William J.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
31					— Velma J.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					— Billie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— J. A.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Lythaeine	Daughter				No	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35		940	51	54	Neiman, Merriman W.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Asbestos Worker	Oil Refinery	77X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					— Odean	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					— Merriman W. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Norma L.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— John A.	Son				No	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40		944	52	55	Gardner, Florence	Head H	O	2020		No	F	W	45	Wd	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washing & Ironing	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
41					— Martin J.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42				56	Clark, E. B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					— Mary J.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
44					— Elmer B.	Son				No	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
45		905	53	57	Hanson, Alfred O.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Norway	Norway		61	05	0			Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
46					— Lalie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
47					— Louise M.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— Cora M.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Illinois	Texas		62					Yes	none								
49		919	54	58	McDougle, Walter H.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
50					— Willie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

0269

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 34 B | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator. (42)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
51					— Ruth E.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Utah	Louisiana	Louisiana		94					yes	Sewing	Dress factory	7710	W	yes				
52					— Harold	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Utah	Louisiana	Louisiana		94					yes	none								
53					Goy, Billie E.	Step Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
54					— Felix	Step Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
55					McGongle, Myrtle D.	Daughter				no	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
56		923	55	59	Davis, James M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	0427	W	no	1/6	no		
57					— Mannie J.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Myrtle E.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Cora	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— William J.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— James M.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Virginia	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63	Avenue	941	56	60	Virdine, Urcon	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Electric Company	7763	W	yes		no		
64					— Mattie	Wife H				no	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					— Henry M.	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter Helper	House Building	78X1	W	no	1A7	no		
66					— Richard	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber Helper	Plumbing	78X1	W	yes				
67		981	57	61	Moss, Jess M.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Parthina A.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Jessie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						none								
70					Evans, Eddie	Step Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
71		997	58	62	Shaffer, William H. G.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Well Works	77XV	W	yes		no		
72					Alice A.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
73					— Naomi W.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74					— Oneta D.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
75					— Faustine V.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
76					— William H. G. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
77		1007	59	63	Rolfe, George W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	Contractor	Painting	28X1	O	yes		no		
78					Wills, Jessie D.	Sister H				no	F	W	48	Wd	13	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia		58					yes	None								
79					Witt, Walter C.	Nephew				no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Pennsylvania		78					yes	Contractor	Painting	28X1	O	yes		no		
80					— Elizabeth E.	Niece in law				no	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
81					— Clarice P.	Grand Niece				no	F	W	4	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Tennessee		77						None								
82					— Jessie E.	Grand Niece				no	F	W	8/12	S		no		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81						None								
83		1005	60	64	White, Gideon	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	68	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Boat Building	0426	W	yes		no		
84					— Maggie	Wife H				no	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	na	na	yes	None								
85	Essey Street	3140	61	65	Whitaker, Odd H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Gauging	Oil Producing	75XV	W	yes		no		
86					— Jennie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None								
87					— Vernon H.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Jack D.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Jennie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		1096	62	66	Whitaker, Ravia D.	Head	O	2850		no	F	W	50	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Warren, Mary S.	Mother H				no	F	W	80	WD	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
92				67	Beasley, Murky	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		13					yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	7378	W	yes		no		
93					— Dona	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
94					— Dorothy W.	Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
95		1062	63	68	Teale, Willie M. F.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
96					— Lottie I.	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Marion L.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Willie L.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Hannah A.	Mother				no	F	W	61	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100	Odden Avenue	992	64	69	Hughes, Olene	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	56	WD	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
0319
270

Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1				— Anna B.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesaling Mc.	6790	W	yes				
2	972	65	70	Baize, Florence	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
3				Morris, Hyle	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
4				— Johnie M.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
5	962	66	71	Trowbridge, Pearl	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	54	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Maryland		87					yes	None								
6	952	67	72	Dyson, Ephraim	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Ships	8880	W	yes		no		
7				— Alvina S.	Wife H				no	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
8				~~Allison~~, Charles H	Son in law				no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Truck Driver	Lumber	4X90	W	yes		no		
9				— Beatrice	Daughter				no	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
10	942	68	73	Hamil, Burt A.	Head	O	2700	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Contractor	Carpenter	06X1	E	no		yes	Sp	
11				— Gertrude	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
12				— D. Kelly	Daughter				no	[illegible]	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Helper	Carpenter	78X1	W	no	1A 8			
13				— Nell	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				Hensley, Christine	Daughter				no	F	W	23	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes				
15				— Gwendolyn	Grand Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				Burrell, Willie V.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				— Johnie J.	Son in law				no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Battery	7623	W	no	1A 9			
18	928	69	74	Fowler, Cary R.	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
19				— Albertine J.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20				— Roland L.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
21				— Norman J.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
22				— Albert P.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
23				— Marie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
24	912	70	75	McNeel, Lee L.	Head	O	3125		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
25				— Aby P.	Wife H				no	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26				— Hilda R.	Daughter				no	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
27			76	Julian, William I.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Residence Construction	06X1	W	yes		no		
28				— Margaret	Wife H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29				— Wilma L.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	907	71	77	Palmer, Gordon	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Stevedore	Ships	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
31				— Lucinda	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	None								
32				— Mary F.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
33	931	72	78	Brooks, Philip E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X80	W	yes		no		
34				— Gertrude E.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				— Gertrude J.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				— Phil E.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
37	941	73	79	Nichols, Ivey H.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
38				— Catherine	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								
39				— Ivey H.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
40				— Wafie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None								
41	945	74	80	Stevenson, Jacob	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	Labor Foreman	Salvage Dept. Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
42				— Olive	Wife H				no	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	New York		65					yes	None								
43				— Henrietta J.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Iowa		68					yes	Shipping Clerk	Freight Lines	6977	W	yes				
44				— Harry J.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87						None								
45	971	75	81	Ulrich, Henry F.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
46				— Caroline	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47				— Margaret C.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48				— Herman H.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49				— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				— Arthur M.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 45 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A (State or M.T.)	Code B (Country)	Code C (Nativity)	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	Ogden Avenue	949	76	82	Knowles, Lewis W	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Meter Reader	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
52					Naomi M.	Wife H.				no	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
53					Lewis D.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
54					Jay W.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Ruben W.	Son				no	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56		1053	77	83	Ryan, James I.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
57					Marion L.	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	None								
58					Jane V.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
59					James L.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
60					Edna L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
61					Jess H.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
62		1095	78	84	Galliker, Palonka L.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Construction Millwright	Sawmill	2144	W	no	1A 70	no		
63					Mattie	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					Ruby	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
65				85	Leger, Valsan	Head	R	21		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		no		
66					Foy	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
67		1040	79	86	Grammer, George	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Residences	06X1	W	yes		no		
68					Jeannie	Wife H				no	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69					Joe A.	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Foundry	7497	W	yes		no		
70					Artie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Department Store	4790	W	yes				
71	Kenneth Avenue	1070	80	87	Alford, Jasper N.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
72					Mamie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
73					Mary N.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
74					Jasper N.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
75					Jack D.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					y	None								
76		1060	81	88	Sampson, Harley C.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
77					Margie C.	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Lorain R.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Carter, John	Lodger				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Texas		79					yes	Brick Layer	Buildings	03X1	W	no	1A 71	no		
80		996	82	89	Hill, John C.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	yes		no		
81					Annie	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dresses	4590	W	yes				
82					Cecil A.	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electric St Railway	7762	W	yes		no		
83					John C.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	2XX1	W	yes		no		
84					Ruth E.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Turner, Henry L.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					yes	Foreman Gang	Oil Producer	74XV	W	yes		no		
86					Mary P.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
87		950	83	90	Rosier, Ogden	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
88					Edith M.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Lothell	Daughter				no	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Trahan, Harvey	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hauling Shell	Highway	4V71	W	yes		no		
91		915	84	91	Demary, Joe L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hauling Gravel	Wholesale Sand	4V90	W	yes		no		
92					Corine C.	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					Eugene	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
94					Robicheaux, Robert	Step Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	1A 72	no		
95					Ruby	Step Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Sand	7190	W	yes				
96		941	85	92	Broussard, Abel J.	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
97					Josephine J.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98					Lester J.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
99					Marguerite J.	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
100		912	86	93	Land, James R.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	71	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
0419
271

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Kate	Sister				no	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
2					—— Eunice	Adopted Niece				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	Eleventh Avenue	951	87	94	Bellanger, Eugene F.	Head 4	O	4000		no	F	W	43	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundrying	Private families	4596	O	yes				
4					—— Lois E.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
5					—— Mae L.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes				
6					—— Marie D.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
7		961	88	95	Ramey, William D.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	2X7	W	yes		No		
8					—— Lillian A.	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
9					—— Annette L.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Lillian A.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Doris L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— William D.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	v	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Janson, Annie	Mother in Law				no	F	W	78	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	None								
14					—— Harry F.	Brother in Law				no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Interior Decorator	Houses	28X1	W	yes		Yes	W	
15		981	89	96	Marrast, John H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		No		
16					—— Lucretia G.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None								
17					—— Margaret H.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
18					—— Jale A.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
19					Higginbotham, Dewey G.	Brother in Law				no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
20		1001	90	97	Jones, Jesse R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller's Helper	Oil Well	78XX	W	yes		Yes	WW	
21					—— Elizabeth P.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22					—— Henrietta M.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
23					Quirk, Bessie	Step Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24		1085	91	98	Parkes, Edith	Head	O	3500		no	F	W	35	D	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	~~Kentucky~~		87					yes	Stenographer	Rice Growers	7190	W	yes				
25					—— Howard V.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
26					Tucker, George E.	Step Father				no	M	W	69	M	39	no	yes	Iowa	Vermont	New York		65					yes	Painter	House Painting	28X1	W	No	93	No		
27					—— Isobel	Step Mother H				no	F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
28				99	Mitchell, Sam G.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		No		
29					—— Eva	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
30					—— Than	Brother				no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	3075	W	yes		No		
31		1095	92	100	Frederick, Alvie	Head	R	35		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		Yes	WW	
32					—— Lucian	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1919	Na	yes	None								
33					—— Mary M.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
34					—— Yvonne	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
35					—— Alvie H.	Son				no	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
36					—— Maurice J.	Son				no	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
37				101	Harrison, William C.	Head				no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Production Shop	76XV	W	yes		No		
38					—— Alice D.	Wife H	R	22		no	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arizona	Kentucky	Kentucky		93					yes	None								
39	Brandon Avenue	1010	93	102	~~Phillips~~, William L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
40					—— Cora L.	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
41					—— Audice E.	Daughter				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
42					—— Johnnie C.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
43		980	94	103	Cunningham, Samuel F.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		Yes	WW	
44					—— Mary G.	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		69					yes	None								
45					—— Gerald W.	Son				no	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87						None								
46					—— Mary K.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87						None								
47		970	95	104	Van Meter, James C.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
48					—— Ida M.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—— Tommie D.	Daughter				no	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50		960	96	105	Byerly, John T.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0469

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pct. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Gideon C. Brookfield, Enumerator.

Street: Brandon Avenue

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				—— Lizzie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				—— Lucy R.	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53	1098	97	106	Burch, Lawrence J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tube Pulling	Oil Producer	78XV	W	yes		Yes	WW	
54				—— Helen B.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				—— Kathryn M.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				—— Lawrence J.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
57	950	98	107	Saxe, August W.	Head	R	36	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					yes	Gas Operator	Refining Plant	77X7	W	yes		No		
58				—— Lewis G.	Wife H				no	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				—— August W.	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	936	99	108	Williamson, James H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
61				—— Grace L.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
62				Steele, Ida M.	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
63				—— Lillie A.	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	4790	W	yes				
64	926	100	109	Stertz, Charlie J.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Alabama		83	13	1			yes	Fireman	Oil Producer	15XV	W	yes		No		
65				—— Ermmie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Colorado		91					yes	None								
66				—— Willie L.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Colorado		83					yes	Specialty Man	Milk Products	7712	W	yes		No		
67				—— Flora M.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Colorado		83					yes	None								
68				—— Benjamin F.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Colorado		83					yes	None								
69				—— Lawrence W.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Colorado		87						None								
70	924	101	110	Perita, Ira W.	Head	R	26		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wax Maker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
71				—— Etta	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72				—— Elaine	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		~~Louisiana~~	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
73	916	102	111	Pellerin, Clarence	Head	R	—		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	2128	W	yes		Yes	WW	
74	1104	103	112	[illegible], James E.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		No		
75				—— Laura E.	Wife H				no	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
76				Cutler, Homer E.	Grandson				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Illinois~~	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
77	1118	104	113	White, Robert L.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	77X7	W					
78				—— Rebecca B.	Wife H				no	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
79				Collins, Maxey H.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel Construction	Oil Refining	35X1	W	No	74	No		
80	1120	105	114	McCurry, David W.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	United States		78					yes	Gas Converter	Refining Refinery	46X7	W	yes	77X7	No		
81				—— Lenore L.	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82				—— James E.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—— Lela E.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
84				—— Lenore F.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
85	1172	106	115	Mull, Homer	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
86				—— Julia A.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				—— Maxie W.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				—— Homer	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89	1176	107	116	Pugh, Gordon L.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pulling Tubing	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
90				—— Thelma J.	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				—— Gordon L.	Son				no	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
92	1180	108	117	Yancy, Fred B.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Oil field helper	Oil Producer	78XV	W	yes		No		
93				—— Ruth	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94				—— Evelyn C.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95	1190	109	118	O'Shell, Mack	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
96				—— Grace	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	None								
97				—— Annette J.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None								
98				—— Vinson J.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None								
99	540	110	119	Reasoner, William E.	Head	R	23		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		No		
100				—— Ana E.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, Gideon C. Brodfield, Enumerator.

0519
272

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					William E.	Son				No	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
2					Alice M.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
3	Woodrow				Leroy	Son				No	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
4		590	111	120	Finley, Guy H.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No		
5					Ivoe A.	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
6					Shelby J.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					Donnell, Mary J.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	News Stand	8390	W	Yes				
8					Clester E.	Son in law				No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78xV	W	Yes				
9		1188	112	121	Jones, Lillie	Head H	O	3600		No	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
10					Jerry S.	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	Boiler Maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
11		1179	113	122	Alford, Frederick L.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78xV	W	Yes		No		
12					Lenora A.	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
13					Raphel R.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
14					Marris H.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
15					Prescott, Charlie E.	Brother in law				No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					Yes	Drillers Helper	Oil Well	78xV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16		1169	114	123	Perryman, Charley	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	47	M	un	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Yard Oil Refinery	8977	W	Yes		No		
17					Katie A.	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					Lionel D.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Fireman	Ship High Seas	1580	W	Yes				
19					Dearrone, Felix S.	Step Grand Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
20					Dugue, Oswald A.	Grand Son				No	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
21	Avenue	1149	115	124	Rainey, Hugh S.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
22					Eunice E.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Hugh D.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Sylvelia E.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25		1131	116	125	Bordenton, Charles E.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30x7	W	Yes		No		
26					Lucy A.	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Missouri		85	00	1			Yes	None								
27					Vernon C.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Electrician Helper	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No		
28					Doris C.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Plumber Helper	Plumbing	78x1	W	Yes				
29					Mark H.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
30					Edna H.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
31					Earnest C.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32		1113	117	126	Allen, Will E.	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	22	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					James B.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
34					John E.	Son				No	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35					Johnie L.	Son				No	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
36		1103	118	127	Scruggs, Eldridge B.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
37					Laura H.	Wife H				No	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38					Lewis A.	Son				No	M	W	30	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No		
39	[illegible]				Barnard F.	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Electricity	7762	W	Yes		No		
40					Vera L.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41		1110	119	128	Boyett, Jesse M.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8497	W	Yes		No		
42					Leah B.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Jessie L.	Son				No	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44		1120	120	129	Taylor, Ewing H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Stores	Manufacturing	9228	O	Yes		No		
45					Sybil J.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
46					Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
47					Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
48					Lucile	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
49					Owen D.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81														
50		1130	121	130	Holst, Lee R.	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Gideon C. Brookfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	Kenneth Avenue				— Doris M.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Taylor, Oscar B.	Adopted Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Annie B.	Adopted Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54				131	Bower, Lacy E.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Buildings	1VX1	W	yes		No		
55					— Mattie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Erline F.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		1158	122	132	Hart, Richard E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	38	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
58					— Ivy R.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Mardon E.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Beulah M.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Joe W.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Hazel E.	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Graham, Maggie E.	Housekeeper				No	F	W	48	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
64		1178	123	133	Woods, Earnest A.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Station Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
65					— Imogene	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
66		1196	124	134	Burkhart, John C.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bucker Up	Oil Refining Shop	7728	W	yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Annie V.	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Edna V.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Lillian D.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70	Woodrow Street	660	125	135	Irving, Willie	Head	R	35		No	M	W	31	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Flor.	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
71					— Ella B.	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					— Eva M.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					— Earnest J.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
74				136	LeBlanc, John L.	Head				No	M	W	31	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller's Helper	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
75					— Quita P.	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76		1197	126	137	Daniel, Alice	Head H	O			No	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Saleslady	Publishing House	4590	W	yes				
77					— William	Son				No	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Oil Worker	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
78					— Leila	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	~~United States~~ Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Supervisor	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
79	Ogden Avenue	1191	127	138	Meyning, Cecil	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman Gang	Cross State Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		No		
80					— Pearl R.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Wilma C.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
82					— Cecil E.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Marne H.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Charis F.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Hatton, Beulah	Lodger				No	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					Daitey, Beulah M.	Lodger				No	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
87		1185	128	139	Lloyd, James W.	Head	R	23		No	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	yes		No		
88					— Vena	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
89					— William R.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
90					— Mildred B.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
91					— Joy G.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
92					— Jewell H.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
93					— Vivian D.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
94		1177	129	140	George, Wallace L.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Walking Lines	Pipe Line Company	7775	W	yes		No		
95					— Lola B.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
96					— Helen R.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Willie L.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Vernon W.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Audrey M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— James L.	Son				No	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0619

273

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas 58
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1				—— Yva R.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2			141	Kirkpatrick, Tobie R.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rig Man	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		no			2
3				—— Rena U.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4				—— Henry T.	Brother				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5	1157	130	142	Blake, John R.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	House Moving Contractor	House [illegible]	04X1	[illegible]	yes		no			5
6				—— Mary L.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	None									6
7				—— Opal H.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None									7
8				—— John R.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none									8
9				—— Hiram N.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						none									9
10				—— Roy H.	Son				no	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						none									10
11				—— Emogene	Daughter				no	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						none									11
12				—— Martha L.	Sister				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Missouri		85					yes	Comptometer Operator	Oil Refining Office	6890	W	yes					12
13			143	Halfin, Milton B.	Head				no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			13
14				—— Nellie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None									14
15				—— Ruby J.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									15
16				—— Georgia M.	Daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									16
17			142	Blake, Martha L.	Mother				no	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									17
18	1147	131	144	Light, Luther L.	Head	R	28	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no			18
19				—— Ollie B.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									19
20				—— Vida E.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									20
21				—— Ila V.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									21
22				—— Mildred	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None									22
23	1137	132	145	Anderson, Mose M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Engraver	Stationery	8749	O	yes		yes	WW		23
24				—— Lillie I.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None									24
25				—— Pauline H.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Louisiana		86						none									25
26				—— Annette I.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Louisiana		86						none									26
27				—— Lula H.	Daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none									27
28				Holker, Alex	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW		28
29				—— Ethel M.	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									29
30				Murff, Mary M.	Lodger Employee				no	F	W	22	D	15	no	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States		63					yes	Office Girl	Stationery	7090	W	yes					30
31	1115	133	146	McNeil, Pinkney B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Oiler Engines	Oil Refinery	26X7	W	yes		no			31
32				—— Mary M.	Wife H				no	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33				—— Freda L.	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					33
34				—— Nova L.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					34
35			147	Smith, James W.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Core Maker	Foundry	7729	W	yes		no			35
36				—— Lola A.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37				—— Douglas M.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38	1116	134	148	Nicholson, Floyd	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	England		58	00	2			yes	Musician	Oil Refining	827V	W	yes		yes	WW		38
39				—— Myrtle	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	None									39
40				—— Floyd	Son				no	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87						None									40
41				—— Edmund B.	Son				no	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87						None									41
42				Smith, Frankie	Step Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									42
43	1128	135	149	Chaffin, Ennis L.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Tank Builder	Tanks	02XV	E	yes		yes	Sp		43
44				—— Mamie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	[illegible]	Bakery	4590	W	yes					44
45				—— Vivian L.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Toll Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					45
46				—— Ennis L.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None									46
47				—— Norman M.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None									47
48				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None									48
49				—— Helen M.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87															49
50	1138	136	150	Shannon, Charles W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia		75					yes	Oil Well Driller	Oil Production	78XV	W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Gilbert C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					—— Edna A.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
52	Ogden Avenue	1140	137	151	Rollins, Lydia	Head H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	un	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Saleslady	Toilet Goods	4590	W	yes				
53					—— Ed	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]		87					yes	Meter Inspector	Electric Company	7762	W	yes		no		
54					Peters, Emma	Mother				no	F	W	80	Wd	un	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	Un	Na	yes	None								
55		1162	138	152	Gimnick, Nathan S.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Railroad Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		no		
56					—— Beulah M.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Janette E.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Ronelva R.	Daughter				no	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
59					Gimnick, Oden A.	Brother				no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	125	no		
60					—— Ray	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
61		1172	139	153	Fox, William B.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Mary S.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Mary J.	Daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		1182	140	154	Brewer, Albert	Head	R	25		no	M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Production	1XXV	W	yes		no		
65					—— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— Leo A.	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		no		
67					—— Albert C.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Malcolm G.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Charlie P.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Wynne J.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Parker, Alton B.	Nephew-in-law				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes				
72		1192	141	155	Newton, Robert C.	Head	O	3400		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Inspecter	Lumber	7744	W	no	176	no		
73					—— Alta B.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
74					—— Olivette	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Cleaning & Dye Shop	7X98	W	yes				
75					—— Robby V.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
76					—— Marshall A.	Son				no	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
77		1148	142	156	Garret, Oscar	Head	O		—	no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Stairs Case Constructor	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
78					—— Lucile L.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None								
79					—— Lucile	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes				
80	Fonville Avenue	1035	143	157	Childress, Etta Jo	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
81					—— Florence E.	Daughter				no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Supervisor Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
82					—— Walter J.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
83					—— Frances A.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
84					—— Helen R.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
85					—— Jesse	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
86					Geisendorff, James L.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pulling Tubes	Oil Wells	78XV	W	no	147	no		
87					—— Alma M.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
88		1015	144	158	Williams, Frank	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	54	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tanker	Oil Tank Farm	77X7	W	yes		no		
89					—— [illegible]	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					—— Vivian M.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
91					—— Francis M.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
92					—— Milton J.	Grandson				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
93		1009	145	159	Kimbrough, James A.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
94					—— Laura A.	Wife H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Collice C.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Artery S.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Henrietta G.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98		1003	146	160	Thompson, Frederick F.	Head	O	3750		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		no		
99					—— Lillie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Francis F.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0719

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
274
Enumerated by me on April 5-9, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Fonville Avenue				—— David E.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	None								
2					—— Cecil V.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	None								
3		1010	147	161	Bigham, H. Scott	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Contracting	Boiler Making	9225	E	Yes				
4					—— Corine	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				162	Von Meter, Ethon A.	Head	R	14		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Annie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Ethon R.	Son				No	M	W	3/12	S	No	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		1012	148	163	Nobles, Clyde	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Ethel M.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	England		70	04	0			Yes	None								
10					—— Bruce D.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
11					—— Audrey E.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
12					—— Clyde V.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13	Woodrow Street	555	149	164	Willis, Amadora V.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Gang Pusher	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Grace E.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Ernest S.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Juanita J.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Margaret L.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Rosa M.	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19		545	150	165	Smith, Etta	Head H	R	25		No	F	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Nannie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
21					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
22					—— Helen L.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Chain Store	6790	W	Yes				
23		535	151	166	Knobloch, Amat	Head	R	28		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Wells	1XXV	W	Yes		No		
24					—— Octavia E.	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					—— Camille P.	Son				No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	Yes		No		
26					—— Thelma	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Aline R.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
28		525	152	167	Smith, Lewis R.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Solicitor	Iron Works	4328	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					—— Blanche	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	US		64	13	1			Yes	None								
30					—— Ethel	Mother				No	F	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Iris	Sister				No	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	Yes				
32					—— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Lewis R.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
34		505	153	168	Walker, Abraham L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Lizzie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Myrtle O.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	Palm Street	1250	154	169	McVey, William L.	Head	R	95		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
38					—— May	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Irish Free State	Iowa		65	04	1			Yes	None								
39		1254	155	170	Brazil, George B.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Tanks	75X7	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Edith M.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
41		300	156	171	Byrd, William	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining Plant	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Doris	Head				No	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Eugene	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
44					Wallonder, Howard	Lodger				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		82					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	Yes		No		
45		310	157	172	Rayburn, William H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Marie	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Steve A.	Brother				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
48					—— John H.	Brother				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	0X23	No		
49		320	158	173	Turner, Hallie E.	Head	O	3900		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Field Foreman	Oil Field	74XV	W	Yes		No		
50					—— Mabel M.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

076

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Gideon S. Braffith, Enumerator.

9B

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Palm Street				—— Everett E.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—— Beatrice M.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— Mary E.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Hallie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		330	159	174	Galloway, Henry C.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
56					—— J. Velma	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Velma	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—— Henry	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		380	160	175	Katz, Willie J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Rig Builder	Oil Derricks	78XV	W	yes		No		
60					—— Rita	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61					—— Willie J.	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—— Rita V.	Daughter				no	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
63		355	161	176	Marshall, Lemuel O.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Radio Repair	Music Store	7690	W	yes		No		
64					—— Sallie A.	Wife H				no	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Lorlett O.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— Ama L.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Wood, Andrew D.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	83	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
68		331	162	177	Medile, Sam	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	na	yes	Operator	Moving Picture	817V	W	yes		No		
69					—— Dora	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	na	yes	None								
70					—— Catherine	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
71					—— Joseph O.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
72					—— Sam	Son				no	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
73		331	163	178	Belcher, Buddie O.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	59	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi		80					yes	Air Compressor	Machine Shop Ref.	1X28	W	yes		No		
74					—— Novie A.	Wife H				no	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Thelma L.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Gents Furnishing	7190	W	yes				
76		301	164	179	Addison, Elonzo C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
77					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				no	F	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					—— Floyd W.	Son				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pressman	Daily Paper	9949	W	yes		No		
79					—— Myrtle A.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Girl	Accountant	7094	W	yes				
80		1		180	Cogbill, William W.	Head	un	am		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
81					—— Edwina	Wife H				no	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82		1308	165	181	Cogbill, Francis M.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
83	Brandon Avenue				—— Mary A.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84					—— Sybil	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Roy Clovis	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Woodard, Perry C.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87		11 1310	166	182	Monroe, Ollie L.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		No		
88					—— Ara L.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— John E.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Annie R.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Robert E.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
93		1320	167	183	Marshall, James B.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		No		
94					—— Eunice S.	Wife H				no	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
95					—— V. Pauline	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					yes	Private Secretary	Law Office	7X94	W	yes				
96					—— Nellie K.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					yes	Secretary	Physician	7X94	W	yes				
97					—— Dorothy	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
98					—— James B.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
99					—— Ernest E.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
100					—— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Gideon C. Bradford, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Bradon Avenue; Kenneth Avenue; Virginia Avenue; Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1				— Eugene S.	Son				no	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87						None							
2				— Edward S.	Father				no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
3				— Vitula J.	Mother				no	F	W	82	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
4	1330	168	184	Gilbert, Floyd R.	Head	O	3250		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Ohio	United States	Ohio		59					yes	Road About	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
5				— Mabel	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
6				— Patrick J.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None							
7				— Lillie R.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None							
8	1340	169	185	Clotiaux, Gaston	Head	O	un		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	W	yes		no	
9				— Rita	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
10				— Gaston	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11				— James H.	Son				no	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
12				Le Blanc, Antion	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	W	yes		no	
13	1350	170	186	Block, Homer B.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Contractor	Buildings	04X1	E	yes		no	
14				— Lottie C.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15				— Elbert B.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice Carpenter	Building	04X1	W	yes		no	
16				— Barbara M.	Son				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				— Homer S.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18	1360	171	187	Livingston, Alonzo A.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Miniature Golf Course	9394V	O	yes	8571	no	
19				— Ida M.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
20				— Alonzo S.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
21	1313	172	188	Hillira, Joe	Head	O	un		no	M	W	62	M	40	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29 14	29 14	V	Un	Na	yes	Cleans Cars	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
22				— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29 14	29 14	V	Un	Al	no	None							
23				— Nicolina	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29 14	0			yes	None							
24				— Tony	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29 14	0			yes	Delivery Truck	Bottling Co.	4X20	W	yes		no	
25				— Bessie	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29 14	0			yes	None							
26				— Frances	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29 14	0			yes	None							
27	1245	173	189	Robinson, Eugene	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
28				— Ina D.	Wife H				no	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29				— Johnnie	Daughter				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30				— Archie B.	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Making Frames	Lumber Company	7744	W	yes		no	
31				— Bernice J.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32				Morgan, J. Don	Son-in-law				no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	yes		no	
33				— Gladys C.	Daughter				no	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34	716	174	190	Bennett, Henry R.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
35				— Ora B.	Wife H				no	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Arkansas		61					yes	None							
36				Wiggington, Mary A.	Daughter				no	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois		84					yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes			
37				— Earle M.	Grandson				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
38				Johnson, Felix D.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	26	M	25	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Railway	1X78	W	yes		no	
39				— Tommie G.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois		84					yes	None							
40				— Dewey ?.	Grandson				no	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
41				Brooks, Maud ?.	Niece-in-law				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
42	714	175	191	Bertram, Carl	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Shipping Clerk	Whs. Grocery	6990	W	yes		no	
43				— Callie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
44				— Ruby C.	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45				— Grace	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	715	176	192	Jones, George M.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	43	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
47				— Bettie A.	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48	1155	177	193	Shelton, Taylor J.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Operator	Fire Station	8093	W	yes		no	
49				— Emily M.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				— Taylor J.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
51					— Hazel M.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Lawson, Theodore W.	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stereotyper	Daily Paper	8449	W	Yes		No		
53					— Hildegard L.	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54		3790	178	194	Gillard, Alvin F.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7747	W	Yes		No		
55					— Elma R.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					— Alvin F.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
57					— Eva J.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
58					— Bertie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59	Virginia Avenue	680	179	195	Hillebrandt, Leonel G.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	England		85	00	2			Yes	Salesman	Packing House	4590	W	Yes		No		
60					— Mittie V.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
61					— Beverly J.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
62					— Leonard G.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
63		670	180	196	Loper, Haas E.	Head	O	3450		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist Helper	Iron Works	7728	W	Yes		No		
64					— Florence	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
65					— Lawson	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					Yes	None								
66					— Helen I.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85						None								
67		660	181	197	Stanley, Spencer A.	Head	O	4250	R	No	M	W	39	Wd	31	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	No	1B-50	WW		
68					— Catherine J.	Mother H				No	F	W	63	Wd	21	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					Yes	None								
69					— Donald K.	Brother				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Ohio		85					Yes	Night Manager	Garage	7373	W	Yes		No		
70					— Katherine J.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Indiana	Missouri		85						None								
71					Spencer, Catherine J.	Grandmother				No	F	W	89	Wd	Un	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								
72		650	182	198	Gray, Murat J.	Head	O	3900		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
73					— Flowrie B.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
74					— Merle E.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Harold M.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76		640	183	199	Furby, Asher B.	Head	O	3400		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Trimmer	Automobile	3822	W	Yes		No		
77					— Marjorie B.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Asher B.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Martha	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Arthur A.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		630	184	200	Tipton, Harvey	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	Yes		WW		
82					— Addie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— John E.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Harvey L.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Mary J.	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Robert N.	Son				No	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		3706	185	201	Hoffman, F. Henry	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Sheriff's Office	8993	W	Yes		No		
88					— Pauline	Wife H				No	F	W	Un	M	Un	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale feeds	7190	W	Yes				
89					— Marjorie E.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	United States		87						None								
90					Curtis, Zelma C.	Sister				No	F	W	48	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91	Pipkin Street	715	186	202	Young, Travis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrickman	Oilfield	78xx	W	Yes		No		
92					— Salamone E.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Charlene E.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Phyllis L.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		1110	187	203	Olivier, Howard E.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Fruit & Vegetables Produce	8891	W	Yes		No		
96					— Rosalie J.	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97					— Howard E.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
98					— Mary A.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
99					— Joseph E.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
100		711	188	204	Field, John H.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Moving Pictures	81xx	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pct. 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 276

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Gideon C Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Leah	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					yes	None								
2	Church Street				—— Mary J.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
3					—— Leonard H.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
4					—— Catherine R.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87						None								
5				205	Fehl, Henry	Head	O	15,000		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
6					—— Mary T.	Wife H				no	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
7					—— George H.	Son				no	M	W	49	Wd	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Millwork	Sash and Door	7744	W	no	138			
8		712	189	205	Rogers, John D.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pipe Line Walker	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes		no		
9					—— Jessie	Wife H.				no	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Marguerite A.	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Loraine	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—— Dorothy N.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—— Ethel M.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15				206	Bult, Walter J.	Head	R	23		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Standard Man	Electrician	1XX1	W	yes		no		
16					—— Laura P.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
17					—— Carol C.	Son				no	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						None								
18					—— Jewell G.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						None								
19		750	190	207	Livingston, Leonard K.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Iowa		81					yes	Engineer	Pumping Plant	1X93	W	yes		no		
20					—— Christine	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
21					—— Jane L.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Geraldine	Daughter				no	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
23					Frazier, Hazel E.	Step Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes				
24		786	191	208	White, William	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	59	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa		84					yes	Manager	Ship Yards	7326	W	yes		no		
25					—— Lois	Wife H				no	F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Canada-English	New York		65	43	1			yes	None								
26					—— Lucile	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87					yes	Stenographer	Stevedoring	7190	W	yes				
27					Cleveland, Lavonia	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	85	Wd		no		New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
28		1195	192	209	Mackay, Robert C.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	un	no	yes	United States	Virginia	Virginia		99					yes	Storekeeper	Grocery	7X90	W	yes		no		
29					—— Ruth	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	US		87	13	1			yes	None								
30					—— Blake	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Stillman Helper	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
31	Elm Street	1185	193	210	Moffett, Thomas D.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
32					—— Ione M.	Wife H				no	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
33					—— Chippa	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
34					—— Julia M.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
35					—— Sidney J.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
36				2[illegible]	Balch, Joseph R.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	43	M	31	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Lubricator	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					—— Myrta R.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	None								
38		1165	194	211	Dupont, Leonard J.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Handler	Lumber	7744	W	yes		no		
39					—— Thelma C.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Robert L.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Myra E.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43					—— Herbert C.	Son				no	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
44		1135	195	212	Freeman, Nathaniel H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Virginia		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Producers	06XV	W	yes		no		
45					—— Mary R.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46					—— Margaret K.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cuts Dresses	Dress Manufacturing	7710	W	yes				
47					—— Maria H.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
48					—— Walter H.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
49					Newman, William H.	Stepson				no	M	W	15	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50		1105	196	213	Brummett, Julius A.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roustabout	Oil field	6XXV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Township or other division of county:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
0969

Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Gideon C Bradfield, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in column 1): ELLIE STREET / VIRGINIA AVENUE / FOYVILLE AVE

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Lucile A.	Wife H				no	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
52					—— Julius A.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Williams, Louisa E.	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	84	Wd	22	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
54					Martin, Ruben M.	Stepson				no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
55					—— Mary A.	Stepdaughter-in-law				no	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Truman G.	Grandstepson				no	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Harold M.	Grandstepson				no	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Drissler, Edgar B.	Stepson-in-law				no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia		58					yes	Driving Truck	Freight hauling	4X77	W	no	19	no		
59					—— Mary E.	Stepdaughter				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Cross, Leonard J.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	no	20			
61				24	Sias, Chester H.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drilling Rig	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Altha L.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Marion M.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— Christine B.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Rose A.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66		3875	197	215	Anthony, Benjamin A.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Ent. Tel. Editor	Daily Paper	8594	W	yes		no		
67					—— Jessie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68		3855	198	216	Pritzman, Edmund B.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Salesman	Commission House	4590	W	yes		no		
69					—— C. D.	Wife H				no	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—— Billie B.	Daughter				no	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Nona B.	Daughter				no	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72		655	199	217	Elliott, Edwin D.	Head	O	3100	R	no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	0949	W	yes		no		
73					—— Bessie A.	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Alabama		85					yes	None								
74		645	200	218	Batton, Ell	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	94X9	W	yes				
75					—— Claudia	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— Ellen L.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Martha L.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78		635	201	219	McDonald, Cliter	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		no		
79					—— Evelyn V.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Virginia		87					yes	none								
80					—— George H.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		625	202	220	Scurlock, Harvey B.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X9	W	yes		yes	WW	
82					—— Myrtle L.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None								
83					—— Joe A.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Bullitt, Samuel W.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	78	Wd	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	None								
85		3705	203	221	Hilliard, Charles A.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X9	W	yes		no		
86					—— Mildred E.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
87					—— Charles E.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88		620	204	222	Shepherd, B.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	~~Austria Hungary~~ E.T.S.	un	un	un	VV	33	V	un	un	yes	Teacher	Schools-Colleges	9494	W	no		no		
89					—— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None								
90				223	Torantino, Francis J.	Head	R	un		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Sales Manager	Coffee Company	7319	W	yes		no		
91					—— Melia M.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					yes	none								
92		630	205	223A	Blair, John D.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Tobacco	4590	W	yes		no		
93					—— Mary I.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	None								
94					—— John D.	Son				no	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
95					—— Joe B.	Son				no	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
96					—— Shirley A.	Daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
97		640	206	224	Evans, Kenneth	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
98					—— Helen H.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
99		650	207	225	McMillan, Carl A.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Bus Driver	City Bus Line	398X	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					—— Fanny	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1019

277

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Ogden Avenue

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Carl A.	Son				No	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
2				— Betty Gern	Daughter				No	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
3				Perryman, Julia	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None								
4	660	208	226	Oglesbee, C.M. Doc	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	Sporting Goods	9791	O	Yes		No		
5				— Gustavia	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
6	670	209	227	Mays, Ira L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Fireman Still	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
7				— Minnie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	680	210	228	Freeman, Vestis B	Head	R	35		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dragline operator	Oil Leases	10XV	W	Yes		No		
9				— Nola O.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10	645	211	229	Burdette, Tom L.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Lineman	Electric Railway	7762	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11				— Callie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
12				— Tom L.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
13				— Rodney L.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
14				— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
15			230	Lassiter, James	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	United States	Texas		79					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	1/21	Yes	WW	
16				— Minnie	Mother H				No	F	W	60	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
17				— James	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
18	693	212	231	Burdette, Eunice B.	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	31	D	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Dept. District Clerk	County Office	9995	W	Yes	7893			
19				— Claude E.	Mother H				No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
20	645	213	232	Hargraves, Walter L.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	General Contractor	Electric Company	24X1	E	Yes		No		
21				— Stella R	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
22				— Marvin C.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— Charles P.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24				— Walter G.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25				— Rodger P.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26				— Ethel E.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27				— Abbott L.	Son				No	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	635	214	233	Caldwell, Herbert K.	Head	O	3250		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
29				— Myra A.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30				— Helen A.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	625	215	234	Turner, Stanley S.	Head	O	3250	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Head Man on Stills	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
32				— Rosa P.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
33				— Rosamond E.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None								
34				— Stanley S.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None								
35	620	216	235	Christopher, John W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Train Dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
36				— Eutha P.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37				— Garth D.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38				— Rolfe C.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39	630	217	236	Wilson, John C.	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	62	M	39	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					Yes	Chief Tel. Operator	Oil Company	9977	W	Yes		No		
40				— Emilie N.	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
41				— Barbara E.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				— Lucy J.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43	640	218	237	Jorden, Marvin B.	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Day laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
44				— Zola	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tel. Operator	Bank	9979	W	Yes				
45	651	219	238	Vickers, Lloyd C.	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman Still	Oil Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
46				— Clara L.	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
47	666	220	239	Sellers, Nelson	Head	O	3450		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
48				— Effie	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49				— Joel D.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50				— Mary A.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Sheet No. 12 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: 3 Pt. 4 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 2 7

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Ogden Avenue (lines 56–78); Tenneth Avenue (lines 79–100)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	675	221	240	Ingram, Cameron B.	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No			51
52				— Ruth K.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None									52
53	665	222	241	Phelps, Hudson S.	Head	O	3250		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					Yes	Acetylene Welder	Iron Works	7728	W	Yes		No			53
54				— Ethel J.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Nebraska		85					Yes	None									54
55				— James M.	Son				No	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									55
56	655	223	242	Smith, Homer G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Foreman Machine Dept.	Iron Works	7428	W	Yes		No			56
57				— Edith L.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Wisconsin		85					Yes	None									57
58				— Shirley J.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None									58
59				— Katherine J.	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None									59
60	645	224	243	Fox, Arthur F.	Head	O	3050		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No			60
61				— Lena A.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									61
62				— Marion H.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									62
63				— Arthur H.	Son				No	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									63
64	635	225	244	Chumley, Ellis C.	Head	O	3450		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2028	W	Yes		No			64
65				— Ruby D.	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66			245	Brooch, Douglass	Head	R	18		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No			66
67				— Virginia	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None									67
68				— Douglass	Son				No	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		87						None									68
69	625	226	246	Parker, Herbert K.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Corp Store	4790	W	Yes		No			69
70				— Buena V.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71				— Juanita D.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72				— Herbert K.	Son				No	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73				— William H.	Brother				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74	615	227	247	Cooper, Dempsey E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	9378	W	Yes		No			74
75				— Othilge	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76				— John H.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									76
77				— James E.	Son				No	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									77
78				— Melvin L.	Son				No	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									78
79	610	228	248	Jenkins, William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	50	No	Yes	England	Wales	Wales	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	Boer		79
80				— Carrie O.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									80
81				— William D.	Son				No	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None									81
82	620	229	249	Shirley, Otho S.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No			82
83				— Nita	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84	630	230	250	Garner, Chester C.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Traveling Freight Agt	Railroad	4877	W	Yes		No			84
85				— Eva	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									85
86				— Harry E.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						None									86
87				— Jimmie C.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85						None									87
88				— Douglass W.	Son				No	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									88
89				— Reginald E.	Son				No	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									89
90	640	231	251	Alford, Clarence W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No			90
91				— Leah	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									91
92				— Ruple C.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									92
93				— Shirley G.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None									93
94	660	232	252	Nesom, Eugenia	Head H	R	35		No	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									94
95				— Otis S.	Son				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Lab Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No			95
96				— Percy	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			96
97				— Gordy	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bricklayer helper	Oil Refinery	78X1	W	Yes		No			97
98	655	233	253	Outlaw, James B.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7X77	W	Yes		No			98
99				— Mary A.	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									99
100				— James B.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife—H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont city | Ward of city: 3 Pct 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A | 278

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Gidion C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					— Eloise	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
2					— Lillion J.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
3	Tenth Avenue	680	234	254	Byron, Curtis	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Light Company	1V62	W	yes		no		
4					— Ruby	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5		635	235	255	Hood, Lonnie C.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
6					— Edith L.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— L. C.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Rudolph M.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Dorothy G.	Daughter				no	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Franklin, Bessie	Lodger				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Clydene	Lodger				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Melba D.	Lodger				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
13		625	236	256	Hille, O. J.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2028	W	yes		no		
14					— Katie P.	Mother H				no	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
15					— Kathryn H.	Sister				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Robert	Brother				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— George L.	Brother				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Edna	Wife				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
19		615	237	257	Clark, Wilson C.	Head	O	3950	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	Lubricating Dept.	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
20					— Myrtle H.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Ohio		69					yes	None								
21					— William W.	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Nebraska		70					yes	Centrifuge Dept.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
22					— Leroy S.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Nebraska		70					yes	None								
23					— Anna R.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Nebraska		87						None								
24		650	238	258	Smelker, Ben R.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
25					— Hattie C.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
26					— Ben R.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		670	239	259	Watt, John	Head	O	un		no	M	W	un	M	un	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Printing	Ad Shop	0749	W	yes		no		
28					— Theda M.	Wife H				no	F	W	un	M	un	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
29	Church Street	381	240	260	Best, Clarence E.	Head	O	2750		no	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
30					— Violet M.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Harold H.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tool Pusher	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
32					— Clarence C.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Henry J. W.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					O'Shea, Danny P.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Orkney Islands	English	00	04	V	un	un	yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	no	1/2 2	yes	WW	
35					— Daphna L.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36	Street	420	241	261	Lowrey, Carrol E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	no		no		
37					— Mabel L.	Head H				no	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
38					— Marzie L.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Jessie L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Carrol E.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
41					— Norman E.	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
42					— Williford A.	Son				no	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
43					Jones, Luke E.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	45	Wd	un	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Un	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
44					— John	Nephew-in-law				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
45					— Lucas	Nephew-in-law				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
46					Cohen, Bernard	Lodger				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47		430	242	262	Broussard, Jules B.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	un	M	un	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
48					— Clara H.	Wife				no	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	England	England		57	00	0			yes	None								
49					— Richard J.	Son				no	M	W	1 7/12	M		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None								
50					Richards, Edward J.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	un	M		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	un	un	yes	Cataloguer Exp.	Hardware	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1169

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	Pipkin	440	243	263	Pallock, John C.	Head	O	Un	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Canada English	87	43	2	yes	Pressman	Daily Paper	9949	W	yes		yes	WW
52					Comyla	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
53					Wanda M.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
54					John C.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
55		490	244	264	Hucket, Joseph A.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW
56					Christina M.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57					Irene J.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58					Lorene M.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59		495	245	265	O'Quinn, Petey	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Molder Foreman	Gray Iron Castings	7428	W	yes		no	
60					Christie	Wife H				no	F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Pennsylvania	87	08	1	yes	None							
61					Napoleon	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
62					[illegible]	Son				no	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
63	Church Street	485	246	266	Roberts, Hill J.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Warehouseman	Storage Company	7888	W	yes		no	
64					Frances E.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma	66			yes	None							
65					Edward N.	Son				no	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87				None							
66					Hill W.	Son				no	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87				None							
67					Thomas E.	Father				no	M	W	62	M	30	no		Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85			yes	Warehouseman	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
68		475	247	267	O'Quin, Mitchell	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no	
69					Inson J.	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
70					McLain, Minnie Lee	Step Daughter				no	F	W	31	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes		1	
71					Pounders, Oscar	Step Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refining	76X7	W	yes		no	
72					Shattuck, Donald L.	Stepgrandson				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None							
73					Melvin L.	Stepgrandson				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None							
74					Gordon E.	Stepgrandson				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None							
75		465	248	268	Boze, Walter J.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
76					Hattie B.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
77					Allene M.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78					Robert J.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79					Pounders, Charlie	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Oil Refinery Boiler Shop	7728	W	no	33		
80		500	249	269	Courts, Edgar	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no	
81					Mattie	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
82					James	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83					Elmer	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84					Eula	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85	Pipkin Street	520	250	270	Cahill, Dustin D.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Ditch Digging	Pipe Line	7775	W	yes		yes	WW
86					Cynthia A.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
87					Davis, Muriel R.	Step Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
88					Eddie J.	Step Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
89		540	251	271	Courts, Gerald H.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pump Man Still	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
90					Joyce O.	Daughter				no	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91					Gerald H.	Son				no	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92					Tevis, Opal	Sister H				no	F	W	25	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93		590	252	272	Parsley, Lewis E.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	23	M	28	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no	
94					Emma L.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95					Evelyn L.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None							
96					Lillian E.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none							
97	[illegible]	545	253	273	Aiken, Fay	Head H	O	Un		no	F	W	39	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
98					Thomas A.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
99					Samuel F.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100					Grace Fay	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

1219
279

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Gideon C Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Audrey E.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		565	254	274	Bradberry, William W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Heating Rivets	Oil Stills	77x7	W	No	24	No		
3					— Johnie L.	Wife				No	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					— Wyatt D.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
5					— Jennis L.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
6					Hodges, Arwin E.	Step Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7		545	255	275	Hall, Thomas L.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Refinery	8274	W	Yes		No		
8					— Ruth M	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Oregon		63					Yes	None								
9					— Virginia L.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Minnesota	Texas	Wisconsin		64						None								
10					— Ruth D.	DAUGHTER				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	Texas	Wisconsin		64						None								
11					— William L	Son				No	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Minnesota	Texas	Wisconsin		64						None								
12		517	256	276	Mills, Mary E.	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	69	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					W	None								
13				277	Young, Joseph N.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	Un	D	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					W	Un	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No		
14					— Gertilde	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15					— A D	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16		507	257	278	Patterson, Emmett C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retails Ice	Ice Mfg.	9291	O	Yes		No		
17					— Minnie	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
18					— Estelle L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
19					— Annie H	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
20					— Lillian B.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
21					Sarver, Annie J.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87														
22					— Arthur C.	Son in law				No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Building	03x1	W	Yes		No		
23		605	258	279	Alexander, Floyd H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02x7	W	Yes		No		
24					— Florence R.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Audrey A.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
26					— Ruby L.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
27		645	259	280	Ewing, John R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder Helper	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
28					— Lillie B.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29				281	Bearden, John H.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Gauger Foreman	Pipe Line	7475	W	Yes		No		
30					— Ida L.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Edward T.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Woodrow W	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Gladys W.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Opal L.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— John H.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
36		647	260	282	Albritton, Robert G.	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Elevator Co.	7628	W	Yes		No		
37					— Jennie	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38					— Warren G.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Cecil R.	Brother				No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Boats	8980	W	Yes		No		
40		685	261	283	Eberhard, Daniel B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Colorado	Indiana	Ohio		91					Yes	Fireman Still	Oil Refinery	15x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					— Minnie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
42					— Carrol D.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Colorado	Kansas		70						None								
43					— Jo F.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Colorado	Kansas		86						None								
44		695	262	284	Nichols, William S.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Asst. City Attorney	5x93	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Eva R.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
46					— William S.	Son				No	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Mary A.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48				285	Alexander, Lydia D.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	70	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
49		660	263	286	Harrington, Frank E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06x1	W	Yes		No		
50					— Adeleane	Wife H				No	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1269

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Gideon C. Brakefield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	Pipkin Street				— Eula	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									51
52					— Addeleon	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									52
53					— Hattie	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									53
54					— Frank	Son				no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06X1	W	yes		no			54
55					— Ronald G.	GrandSon				no	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									55
56		650	264	287	McBride, Charles A.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Bus Operator	Street Railway	398V	W	yes		no			56
57					— Jimmie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									57
58					— Charles A.	Son				no	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59		640	265	288	Harrington, Archie	Head	O	un		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	un	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		un			59
60					— Ollie	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None									60
61					— Archie R.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United States		87						None									61
62					— Bettie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	United States		87						None									62
63		630	266	289	Robinson, William L.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Na	yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		yes	WW		63
64					— Priscilla	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Piggly Wiggly Co.	8390	W	yes					64
65					— William L.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1				None									65
66					— Lee W.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1				None									66
67	Virginia	4415	267	290	Mullen, William	Head	R	40		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Base Ball	Texas League	817V	W	yes		yes	WW		67
68					— Dorothy	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									68
69					— Dorothy L.	Daughter				no	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		82						None									69
70					— June A.	Daughter				no	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Alabama		66						None									70
71		3515	268	291	Davis, Arthur H.	Head	R	32		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	England		87	00	2			yes	Physician	Veterinary	9594	W	yes		no			71
72					— Edith N.	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	None									72
73	Elcie Avenue	1095	269	292	Wooks, Lora B.	Head H	R	32		no	F	W	31	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Insurance Life	8885	W	yes					73
74					— Jack B.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75		1065	270	293	Laurentz, Fred S.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	0749	W	yes		no			75
76					— Nina	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana		87					yes	None									76
77					— Leon	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Bakery	8611	W	yes					77
78					— Freda	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Don L.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					— Joe M.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	Oil Company	51XV	W	yes		no			80
81		1025	271	294	Jones, Mila B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Fire Boiler	Oil field	15XV	W	yes		no			81
82					— Mary J.	Wife H				no	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None									82
83					— Ruth	Daughter				no	F	W	25	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					— Tommie L.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					— Charles R.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86				295	Hendry, John R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no			86
87					— Gertrude	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									87
88	[illegible]	420	272	296	Foreman, Ruel	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no			88
89					— Stella M.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									89
90					— Ruel E.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									90
91					— Oscar R.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									91
92					— Lloyd W.	Son				no	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									92
93					— Erwin G.	Son				no	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									93
94	Church Street	602	273	297	Lutz, Oscar	Head	O	un		no	M	W	35	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	yes		no			94
95					— Evelyn	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	un	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None									95
96		646	274	298	Tonberg, Herman E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Colorado	Norway	Norway		91	05	0			yes	Drillers Helper	Oil Producer	78XV	W	yes		no			96
97					— Annie I.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Canada French	Texas		87	42	1			yes	None									97
98					Reagon, Henettie	Mother in law				no	F	W	64	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None									98
99					Barker, Charles S.	Nephew in law				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Street Car Railway	9398	W	yes		no			99
100					— Lola E.	Niece in law				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas Incorporated place: Beaumont City Enumeration District No. 123-43 Sheet No. 15 A 280 319

County: Jefferson Ward of city: 3 Pt. of Block No. Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Church Street (lines 1–25), Elcie Avenue, Church Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	656	295	299	Willman, John H.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	69	M	Un	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	Builder	Ship	6626	W	Yes		Un		
2				— Etta H.	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
3				— Joe	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
4				— Louie E.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						None								
5				— Walter F.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						None								
6				Himel, Olive I.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bill & Rate Clerk	Dept. Store	7x90	W	Yes				
7	696	276	300	Whalin, James V.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	Boiler Maker	Pipe Line	0275	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8				— Blanche E.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9				— James V.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Wyoming	Oklahoma	Texas		90						None								
10	648	277	301	Doze, Leon	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Louisiana		85	42	1			Yes	Millman	Sash & Door	7744	W	Yes		No		
11				— Ollie	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12				— Hazel L.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13				— Elsie C.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				Breaux, Winnie	Lodger				No	F	W	20	Wd	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
15				— Bertha L.	Lodger				No	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	925	278	302	Buckley, Mary E.	Head H	O	4500		No	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	New York		85					Yes	None								
17				— Robert E.	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana		85	43	1			Yes	Storekeeper	Electric Supplies	7x63	W	Yes		No		
18				— William J.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana		85	43	1			Yes	Accountant	Electric Light Co.	6662	W	Yes				
19	915	279	303	Wilson, John C.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Real Estate Company	6686	W	Yes		No		
20				— Minnie B.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21				— Margaret E.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22				— Hugh L.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— Eva H.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24				— Peggy J.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25				— Bobby G.	Daughter				No	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26				Jackson, Andrew M.	Son in law				No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	United States	U.S.	U.S.		99					Yes	Salesman	Magazines	4590	W	Yes				
27				— Averill I.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	905	280	304	McGlaun, Carl E.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chiropractor	General Practice	8395	O	Yes		No		
29				— Dovie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30				— Virginia F.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			305	Galusha, John R.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					Yes	Brick Mason	Brick Bldgs	03x1	W	Yes		No		
32				— Ada G.	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				— Rodney A.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
34	580	281	306	Parsley, John	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	Pulling tubes	Oilfield	78xV	W	Yes		No		
35				— Lillian M.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36				— Inman	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37				— Genet	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38				— Candace	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
39				— Floyd	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
40	590	282	307	Box, George L.	Head	O	2750		No	M	W	73	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00	1			Yes	None								
41				— Anna B.	Wife H				No	F	W	54	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
42				— James E.	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Ditch Digging	Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	Yes	25	No		
43			308	Cathnia, Howard	Head	R	12		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Cleaning & Pressing	4398	W	Yes		No		
44				— Vivian	Wife				No	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	None								
45				— Anna B.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None								
46				— Charles H.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None								
47				Box, Cora M.	Aunt in law				No	F	W	79	S		No	Yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00	1			Yes	None								
48	899	283	309	Dilfahunty, Jack	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30x1	W	Yes		No		
49				— Waldie D.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stenography	Hardware Store	7190	W	Yes				
50	895	284	310	Henderson, B B	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	7x83	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	Elcie Avenue				— Francis F.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
52					— Billie A.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
53					— Dorothy F.	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
54					Hifhom, Floyd B.	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery Office	7X97	W	Yes		No		
55		845	285	311	Scott, Luston M.	Head	O	3700		No	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stevedore	City Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
56					— Florence C.	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
57		875	286	312	Kimbrough, Lettie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	29	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Make Shades	Luggage Store	7768	W	Yes				
58					— Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59					Sehon, James M.	Father				No	M	W	62	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	Yes		No		
60					— Anastiage J.	Mother H				No	F	W	62	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None								
61		865	287	313	Le Blanc, John	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Un	1X99	W	Yes		Un		
62					— Helen	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— Wenita	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
64	Church Street	410	288	314	Gainer, William L.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Pipe Threader	Steel	7724	W	No	36	No		
65					— Angelana	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66					— Josephine E.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
67					— Alice L.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Drug Store Lunch Counter	6198	W	Yes				
68					— William L.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stockroom	Chain Store	7X90	W	Yes				
69					— Evellyn	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
70					— Angelina	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71					— Elmo M.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
72					— James H.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
73	Elcie Avenue	755	289	315	Johnston, Clinton S.	Head	R	27		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Mississippi		85					Yes	Collector	Loan Office	6383	W	Yes		No		
74					— Mattie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					— Robert J.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76		745	290	316	Morgan, Guy H.	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	30	M	Un	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Anny J.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					Seymore, Max	Lodger				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
79		703	291	317	Flemmer, William F.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	Plasterer	Buildings	87X1	W	Yes		No		
80					— Grace V.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
81				318	Freeman, Hubert	Head	R	24		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Plasterer	Buildings	87X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Georgia M.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83				319	Gann, Walter	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Storekeeper	Tobacco Star	7X90	W	Yes		No		
84					— Catherine	Wife H				No	F	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	X	1912	Na	Yes	None								
85	Church Street	380	292	320	Broussard, Ray	Head	R	18		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		[illegible]		
86					— Helen L.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Bettie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Julia A.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Blanche V.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		996	293	321	McCorquodale, Malcolm W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	No	27	No		
91					— Josephine M.	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
92	Pine Street	316	294	322	Smith, Blum	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitting	Pipe Line	3075	W	Yes		No		
93					— Annie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Barbara E.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
95					— Malvin J.	Son				No	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
96					— Josephine	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
97	[illegible]	701	295	323	Andrus, Albert	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	72	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		Yes		
98					— Leah	Wife H				No	F	W	64	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
99					Lewis, Lucy E.	Niece-in-law				No	F	W	30	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
100		3993	296	324	Hall, Sidney W.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Body Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 22 | Sheet No. 16 A | 1419 | 281

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield Jr., Enumerator.

Street (margin): Chaison Avenue (lines 1–29); Congress Street (lines 30–50)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Dwmne A.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Bookkeeper	Genl Mdse	6790	W	yes			
2	876	297	325	Hargraves, Chesley L.	Head	R	25		M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no	
3				Eva	Wife H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4				Leah B.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5				Chesley L.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				Orin B.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				Jack L.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	4035	298	326	Delaney, Claude A.	Head	R	am		M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Steel Worker	Shipyard	7726	W	yes		no	
9				Rebecca E.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
10				Elnora E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None							
11				Bertha L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	None							
12				George A.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86		None							
13				Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87		None							
14	4060	299	327	Boudreaux, John R.	Head	R	25		M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Oil Refining	29X7	W	yes		yes	WW
15				Irene	Wife H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
16				Roger H.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
17				John L.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85		None							
18				Boudreaux, Emma	Mother				F	W	68	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
19	4020	300	328	Harington, John H.	Head	O	Un		M	W	40	M	Un	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06X1	W	yes		no	
20				Clara B.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	Un	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
21				Dalton	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	4010	301	329	Phifer, James H.	Head	O	3900		M	W	63	M	32	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06X1	W	no	A 28	no	
23				Laura E.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	36	yes	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	United States	81	yes	None							
24				Hyram J.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
25	710	302	330	Loughlin, Philip H.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	52	M	52	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no	
26				Bernice C.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87		None							
27				Jennings, Bertha M.	Step Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	None							
28				James?	Step Son				M	W	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	None							
29				Mary L.	Step Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	775	303	331	Massey, Everitt L.	Head	O	3000		M	W	39	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Pipe Liner	Pipeline Compy	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
31				Lila	Wife H				F	W	29	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32				Raymond L.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				Earl C.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	4085	304	332	Wagner, Grover R.	Head	R	30		M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Boiler Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		yes	WW
35				Effie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36				Doris	Daughter				F	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37				James R.	Son				M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38				Turnbull, Irma	Lodger				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
39	4045	305	333	Davies, Murphy F.	Head	O	4500		M	W	36	M	28	yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Indiana	85	yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1VX1	W	yes		no	
40				Grace D.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	28	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
41				Murphy H.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	87		None							
42				Blackford, William	Uncle				M	W	58	S		no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60	yes	None							
43	720	306	334	Dyer, Cullen C.	Head	R	20		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW
44				Pearl E.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
45				Eutha J.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
46				Huey C.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
47	730	307	335	Youse, William N.	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machine Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
48				Lela V.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	None							
49				Vadna E.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
50				Delma J.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

1681

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	Congress Street				— Norma J.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
52		750	308	336	Musick, William A.	Head	O	am		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Refining	Furniture Store	7742	W	yes		no		
53					— Rosa L.	Wife H				no	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	1			yes	None								
54					— Lucile A.	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Auditor	Hotel	66 9 V	W	yes				
55					— Anna B. M.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
56					— Myrtie R.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Brady, Mary	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
58		780	309	337	Gee, Gus	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
59					— Dollie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Juanita H.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— James M.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Thomas W.	Father				no	M	W	61	Wd	24	no	yes	Virginia	Missouri	Virginia		74					yes	Fireman	Engine Oil Producer	15XV	W	yes		no		
63		4092	310	338	Miles, Aussie L.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Piano	4590	W	yes		no		
64					— Kelley H.	Brother				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Treating Oil	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
65					— James W.	Brother				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes				
66					Alexander, Priscilla	Sister H				no	F	W	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	yes								
67					— Opal [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68					— Albert L.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69					— Elliot M.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
70		4015	311	339	Hannen, Mathew J.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes		no		
71					— Nell	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
72					— Mathew J.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Alabama		79					yes	None								
73		4005	312	340	Becker, Gus	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes		no		
74					— Rena	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Gus	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Drusilla	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— John D.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
78		3977	313	341	Hearn, Henry O.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	no		yes	WW	
79					— Jessie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80					— Peggy E.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
81					— Gwendolyn J.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
82		3953	314	342	Bink, William	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes	Millwright	Lumber Mill	2144	W	yes		no		
83					— Eva	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— William	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			yes	Asbestos Dept.	Oil Refinery	77X1	W	no	[illegible]	no		
85					— Audrey L.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			yes	None								
86					— Ted L.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
87					— Jack C.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
88		3915	315	343	Highsaw, Ben R.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
89					— Mary L.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Thomas H.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
91					— Gwendolyn L.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Elsie J.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Bennie C.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Williams, Herman B.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Automobile	2022	W	yes		no		
95		3905	316	344	Wafford, Connie W.	Head	R	M		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Engineer	Refrigeration	1XX1	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Marie T.	Wife H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
97					— Connie	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85						None								
98					— Noami	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85						None								
99		3930	317	345	Shelander, Gus O.	Head	O	am		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Sweden	United States		81	06	1			yes	Driller	Oil Wells	78XX	W	yes		no		
100					— Martha A.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1519

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Beaumont city — Ward of city: 3 Pt of — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-43 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 17 A — 282

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Audrey F.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Verdfen W.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
3					— Leisel L.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
4					— Doyle R.	Son				No	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
5	A	3960	318	346	Partin, John A.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	40	M	un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					— Tessie	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— William J.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		3970	319	347	Snider, Mary L.	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	38	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					— Joseph W.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Digging Ditches	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Robert F.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— Kirk J.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
12					— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					— Doris B.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14					— Lincoln R.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
15	Avenue	4126	320	348	Woods, Thomas L.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil	75XV	W	Yes		No		
16					— Annie	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
17					— Thomas J.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
18					— Annie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
19					— Willard	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
20					— Nora J.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
21		4190	321	349	Rose, August	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	Yes	None								
22					— Ella P.	Wife H				No	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		83					Yes	None								
23	Street	840	322	350	Burgess, Richard S.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Maintenance Man	Electric Company	1V62	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					— Vivian	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
25					— Vivian	Daughter				No	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
26		3935	333	351	Broussard, Francis D.	Head	un	un		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Insurance Agt	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					— Sadie M.	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes				
28					Miers, Oceana	Mother-in-law H				No	F	W	52	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					[illegible]	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	NP	Yes				
29		3925	334	352	Bordman, Clarence J.	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					— Emily M.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
31					— Clarence J.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	Inez				— Glenn E.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		3930	335	353	Davis, James F.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
34					— Edna	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Oregon	[illegible]	Missouri		97	42	1			Yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Iowa	Oregon		97					Yes	Delivery Boy	Drugstore	8690	W	Yes				
36					— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Oregon		66					Yes	None								
37					— James	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Oregon		70					Yes	None								
38	Street	1091	336	354	Wasson, Alice E.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	63	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	None								
39					— Frank	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Radiator Man	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
40		1111	337	355	Wilson, R. Arthur	Head	R	28		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
41					— Plennie A.	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
42					— Pauline M.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43	Brockman				Jirles, Angie	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	75	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44		1155	338	356	Schafman, Edgar L.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Railway Express	4V72	W	Yes		No		
45					— Verta M.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
46					— Mavis B.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Opal J.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Welda M.	Daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	Street	700	339	357	Cook, Joseph D.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
50					— Minnie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: B Pt. of
Block No.
Township or other division of county
Unincorporated place

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

Streets (left margin): Anderson; Inez Street; Avenue A; Essex Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Joseph H	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
52				— Sybil C.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
53	745	340	358	Cahill, Jim M.	Head	O	Non	R	no	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ga US		83	04	1			yes	Night Watchman	Oil Refinery	46x7	W	yes	no	
54				— Mary J.	Wife H				no	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
55				— Alonzo	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
56				Lewis, Joe B.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carman	Car Shops	7725	W	yes	no	
57				— Mary J.	Daughter				no	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
58				— Demetria	Grandson				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59				— Royce	Grandson				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60	673	341	359	Bronsoan, Pearl O.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	Rig Helper	Oil Producer	77x7	W	yes	no	
61				— Anastasia	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Kansas		66	04	1			yes	None						
62				— Robert O.	Son				no	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None						
63	975	342	360	Dailey, Leonard H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refinery	06x7	W	yes	no	
64				— Grace B.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
65				— Eileen J.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66				— Milton H.	Son				no	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67				— Leonard H.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	985	343	361	Rhoades, A. Harold	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Producer	33xV	W	yes	no	
69				— Jane M.	Mother H				no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70				Foster, Sherrill	Halfbrother				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None						
71	4244	344	362	Blake, Roy O.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
72				— Ossie B.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Nebraska		86					yes	None						
73				— Irvin R.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
74	4240	345	363	Asberry, Lucy C.	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
75				— V. Ray	Son				no	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			364	Asberry, Earnest J.	Head				no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Armature Work	1V63	W	yes	no	
77				— Rose E.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
78				— Edgar M.	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
79				— Robb S.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
80				— Donald L.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
81				— Daniel C.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
82	4102	346	365	Shuffield, Frank H.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Illinois		63	13	1			yes	Oil Man	Oil Company	72xV	W	yes	yes	WW
83				— Helen M.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Indiana		60					yes	Stenographer	Oil Company	7190	W	yes		
84				— Cynthia M.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Indiana		87					yes	None						
85				— Jean W.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Indiana		87						None						
86				— Frank H.	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Indiana		87						None						
87	4104	347	366	Baker, Della P.	Head H	O	Un		no	F	W	45	D	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Saleslady	Bakeries	4590	W	yes		
88				— Otho O.	Brother				no	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driller	Oilfield	78xV	W	yes	no	
89				— Beatrice	Daughter				no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Telephone Office	7x79	W	yes		
90	4235	348	367	Phelps, Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1894	Na	yes	Plasterer	Buildings	87x1	W	no	no	
91				— Gillie	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State		87	13	0			yes	None						
92				— Grace	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Stenographer	Architects	7194	W	yes		
93				— Edna	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
94	985	349	368	Andres, John P.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VxVV	W	yes	no	
95				— Kate	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96				— Susie L.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Selling Oil & Gas	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no	
97				— Joseph	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98				Townsend, Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99				— Edmund J.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rough Neck	Oilfield	78xV	W	yes	no	
100	4186	350	369	Rivet, Prisca	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06x7	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Gideon C. Brofield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Lorena P.	Wife H				no	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					— Earl L.	Son				no	M	W	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					— Hubert L.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W					
4	Cypress Street	4140	357	369	Jackson, Carl S.	Head	O	3800		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York		61					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	O	no	19 31	no		
5					— Emma	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Mississippi		85	13	1			yes	None								
6					— Ella M.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7					— Curtis A.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8					— Mildred W.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					— Carrol J.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None								
10					— Billie G.	Son				no	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None								
11		4114	358	370	Turner, Jesse L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Georgia		82					yes	Pumper	Oil Producer	1XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					— Octavia	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Ruby L.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
14					— J.	Son				no	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
15					— Nora	MOTHER				no	F	W	54	Wd	un	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78						None								
16		4105	359	371	Cox, Earnest H.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
17					— Marie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
18		4115	360	372	Tadlock, Hue C.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	34	M	un	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					— Lorraine	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co.	7190	W	yes				
20					— Jessie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Collins, Oscar	Father-in-law				no	M	W	55	Wd	un	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	0749	W	yes		no		
22		4175	361	373	McMillan, Earl H.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Flooring	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					— Tommy	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Retail Cotton Store	4590	W	yes				
24					— Marguerite	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85						None								
25					— Georgia	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85						None								
26		4185	362	374	Merkle, Frend	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drillers Helper	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
27					— Verna	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
28		4495	363	374	Redman, Quincy C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	Car knocker	Oil Refinery	9877	W	no	13 2	no		
29					— Mina	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
30					— Katy B.	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Clyde R.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Vida M.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— John M.	Son				no	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Malcolm D.	Son				no	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36		4190	364	375	Herrington, Robert J.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					— Mabel J.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					— Maybel	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
39					— Robert J.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
40					— Ethel E.	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
41					— Lionel	Son				no	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
42		4140	365	376	Jackson, William B.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
43					— Mary H.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— William B.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
45					— Robert M.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
46					Fox, Lewis A.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	65	Wd	21	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
47		4136	366	377	LaBauve, Willie	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Roughneck	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
48					— Odine	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					— Elmo	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Ball Player	Lake Charles	8192	W	yes				
50					— Lee	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pct 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

1669

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Wilbert	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									51
52		4135	367	378	Hollis, Albert S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	W	Yes		No			52
53					— Verna W.	Wife H				No	F	W	20	S	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54	Chaison Avenue				— Albert S.	Son				No	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									54
55					— Isabell	Mother				No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None		XXXX	W						55
56		4145	368	379	Cowan, Oran J.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Metal Polish	4590	W	Yes		No			56
57					— Bessie J.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					— Gladys W.	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	Yes					58
59					— Waldo	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery	Drug Store	8690	W	No	33	No			59
60					— Maida	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					— Bessie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62					— Rina Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— Otis	Son				No	M	W	5 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									63
64					— Annie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									64
65		4160	369	380	Brown, Gene H.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		65
66					— Ruby S.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					— Elna E.	DAUGHTER				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									67
68					— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									68
69					— Wanda R.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Alfred	Son				No	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									70
71					— Kiel H.	Son				No	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									71
72		4143	370	381	Sinclair, Ruben A.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No			72
73					— Dallas L.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									73
74					— Willard W.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75					— Cledis	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76					— Cleone	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77	Betol Avenue	4145	371	382	Redman, Margaret	Head H	O	Un		No	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Georgia		82					Yes	None									77
78					— Claud B.	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Painter Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	24	No			78
79		4196	372	383	Kenison, Matt	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Missouri		85					Yes	Driller Helper	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No			79
80					— Ruby	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					— Willie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									81
82		900	373	384	Hebert, Albert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes					82
83					— Nettie	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									83
84					— Audrey	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Dress factory	6910	W	Yes	7010				84
85					— Charles	Son				No	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Rice Products	8690	W	Yes					85
86					— Alberta	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									86
87					— Delores	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									87
88					— Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									88
89					— Nettie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									89
90					— Margaret L.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									90
91					— Flora G.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									91
92	Chaison Avenue	1016	374	385	Renfro, John A.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Shelling Streets	County	7871	W	Yes		No			92
93					— Velma	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	None									93
94					— John B.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									94
95					— Arthur	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									95
96	Congress Avenue	4310	375	386	Crowl, Joseph S.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil Production	78XV	W	Yes		No			96
97					— Jessie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									97
98		4320	376	387	Thomason, John F.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	US		83	00	1			Yes	Steamfitter Apprentice	Plumbing	X7X1	W	Yes		No			98
99					— Louise	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None									99
100		4305	377	388	McDougle, James E.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: 3 Pt. of | Block No.
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

1719
Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Sheet No. 19 A | 284
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	AVENUE A				—— Margie A.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
2					—— James E.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—— William R.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Ruth L.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—— Elizabeth	Mother				no	F	W	74	M		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
6		4307	378	389	Lankum, John	Head	R	25		no	M	W	un	M	un	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Roughneck	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		un		
7					—— Verma	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	un	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none								
8					—— Charles	Son				no	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
9		4304	379	390	Tucker, John H.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Engineer	Refrigeration	1XX1	W	yes		yes	Sp	
10					—— Sallie B.	Wife H				no	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11					—— Ella E.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Georgia W.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Mignon D.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		4310	380	391	Tibble, Elmer D.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
15					—— Lou E.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
16					—— Saville B.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
17					—— Walter J.	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
18	VIRGINIA STREET		381	392	Chimminatto, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Truck Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	1
19					—— Martino	Father				yes	M	W	80	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
20					—— Pertelmella	Step Mother H				yes	F	W	68	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	None								
21	PIPKIN STREET	812	382	393	Stockholm, George H.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Moulder	Iron	2428	W	yes		no		
22					—— Leona	Wife H				no	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
23					—— Hazel	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				394	Posey, Peter B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Driller	Oil	78XV	W	yes		no		
25					—— Catherine	Wife H				no	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—— Claude L.	Son				no	M	W	41	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		XXXX	NP	yes		no		
27		838	383	395	Hayes, Clyde	Head	R	40		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	7428	W	yes		no		
28					—— Merle	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
29		848	384	396	Eckenhofer, Rudolph	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	48	M	35	no	yes	Delaware	Germany	Germany		71	13	0			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	yes		no		
30					—— Stella M.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Musician	Teacher	827V	W	yes				
31					—— Lillian C.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— William R.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Delaware	Texas		87						None								
33				397	Cameron, Martha J.	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	52	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Dress Making	Private Families	8364	W	yes				
34					—— Lucy D.	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Dept. Store	6790	W	yes				
35		1290	385	398	Fulgham, James E.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Producer	75XV	W	yes		no		
36					—— Mamie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
37					—— Mildred L.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Doris E.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— James E.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—— Beverly J.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Nettie	Mother				no	F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	None		XXXX	NP					
42	CHURCH STREET	1225	386	399	Orlando, Mathew	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Na	yes	Commercial Labor	Ship Yard	7826	W	yes		no		
43					—— Catherine	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
44					—— Anthony	Son				no	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Louisiana	Italian	29	29	V	un	Na	yes	None								
45					—— Joseph	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
46					—— Johnie	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
47					—— Annie	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
48					—— Lewis	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
49					—— Mary	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
50					—— Anthonette	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Enumerator.

1769

Street names written in column 1: Ector Street; Church Street; Elcie Avenue; Ector Street; Ector Avenue

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51				— Josephine	Daughter				No	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana	87	29	1		none							
52	512	387	400	Webb, Charles W.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Illinois	87	45	1	yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
53				— Maggie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54				— Ruth E.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55	514	388	401	Beadle, Fred B.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Oil refining	30X9	W	yes		No	
56				— Maggie	Wife H				No	F	W	54	M	38	No		Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	85	04	0	yes	none							
57	1220	389	402	Cahal, James P.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Fireman	City fire dept.	8093	W	yes		No	
58				— Vera	Wife H	H			No	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	none							
59				— Mildred B.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United States	87				none							
60				— Lois V.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States	87				none							
61				— Juanita M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States	87				none							
62			403	Norris, Dewey A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
63				— Lela L.	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
64				— Percy A.	Son				No	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky	85				none							
65	1295	390	404	Warren, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	US	US	87			yes	Driller	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
66				— Verna	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67				— J. J.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68				— Evie J.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69	1285	391	405	Owens, Walter R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06X1	W	yes		No	
70				— Etta A.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71				— Willie E.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72				— Sidney B.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73				Billard, Beatrice	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes		No	
74	1275	392	406	Campbell, William F.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
75				— Mary E.	Wife H				No	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Ohio	87	00	1	yes	None							
76				— Anna M.	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
77				— Billie K.	Son				No	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78	410	393	407	Thorp, Charlie	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States	66			yes	Mechanic	Pipe Line	2075	W	yes		yes	WW
79				— Alma	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois	70			yes	none							
80				[illegible], Opal M.	Stepdaughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	United States	Kansas	66				none							
81			408	McRee, John P.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	Roadmaster	Railroad	9877	W	yes		No	
82				— Zee	Wife H				No	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Louisiana	83			yes	None							
83				— Hunter	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
84	1245	394	409	Leahman, Clay H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	5263	W	yes		No	
85				— Elizabeth	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
86	1215	395	400	Ezell, John F.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
87				— Ethel M.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88				— John F.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
89				— Dorothy M.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
90				— Lois E.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
91	210	396	411	Phelps, Harlow W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		No	
92				— Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
93				— Mary	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	No	135		
94				— Harlow W.	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Cooking	Cafe	6098	W	No	136	No	
95				— Melvina	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85			yes	None							
96				— David A.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85			yes	Salesman	Piggly Wiggly	4590	W	No			
97				— Evangeline	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85			yes	none							
98				— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
99				— Thomas H.	Son				No	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				None							
100			412	Cain, Effie	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	59	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1819

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A
285
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Gileon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				— Tom	Son				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Sailor	Mate on Ship	8980	W	yes	no	
2				— Johnie	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Sailor	Mate on Ship	8980	W	yes	no	
3				— Charlie	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	Texas	85			yes	None						
4	214	397	412	Taylor, George W.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	Tuner	Piano	8964	O	yes	no	
5				— Novey A.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	None						
6				— Lula H.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
7				— Jack R.	Son				no	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
8				— George W	Son				no	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
9	290	398	413	O'Fiel, David E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5x94	O	yes	yes	Box
10				— Violet G.	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	US	86			yes	None						
11				— John	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
12				— Hubert	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
13				— Edwina	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						
14				— Joseph	Son				no	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						
15				Bolton, Charles W.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	66	Wd	34	no		Illinois	Ohio	US	61			yes	None		xxxx	NP	yes	no	
16	1290	399	414	Isle, Frank C.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15x7	W	yes	no	
17				— Celia	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
18				— Ruby	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None						
19				— Frank H	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				None						
20			415	Gobert, Edna	Head H	R	20	R	no	F	W	27	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Operator	Elevator	5999	[illegible]	yes		
21				— Leroy J.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	France	Louisiana	87	12	1		None						
22				— Herman	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
23				— Juanita	Daughter				no	F	[illegible]	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
24	865	400	416	Browning, Arvin	Head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30x7	W	yes	no	
25				— Mary L.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None						
26				— Everett W.	Son				no	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87				None						
27				— Flourie	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87				None						
28				Plemmons, Charles C.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7x76	W	yes	yes	WW
29	855	401	417	Wyatt, Charles A.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	43	M	un	no	yes	Mississippi	US	US	83			yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06x1	W	yes	no	
30				— Alice	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	England	59	00	2	yes	None						
31				— Charles	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Ohio	82			yes	Tending	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no	
32				— Reeve	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Ohio	82			yes	Tending	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	no	
33				— Marguerite	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87			yes	None						
34				— James	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87				None						
35	110	402	418	Schnepbach, Harold	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa	61			yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
36				— Ethel	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
37				Hoffpauir, Willie M.	Step Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
38			419	Knowlton, Fred C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	Boiler Maker Helper	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	yes	no	
39				— Elizabeth	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
40	114	403	420	Pifkin, Clarence R.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	un	M	un	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Supervisor	Daily Paper	7449	W	yes	yes	WW
41				— Annie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes		
42				O'Connor, Melvin J.	Step Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None						
43	192	404	421	West, Charles H.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States	85			yes	Carpenter	Lumber Company	0644	W	yes	no	
44				— Ellen S.	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
45				— Charles H.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Dept Store	4590	W	yes		
46				— Elvin H.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
47				— Vernon O.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
48				— Herman L.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
49				— Lloyd L.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
50				— Jewel M.	Daughter				no	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Dillon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

1869

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				422	Edge, John W.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	72	M	38	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
52					— Lou	Wife H				no	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Nursing	Private family	8796	W	no	37	.		
53		780	405	423	Grice, William J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54					— Amy M.	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					yes	None								
55					— Ruby D.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9999	W	yes				
56					— Inis B.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Clerk	Dept. Store	8390	W	yes				
57					— Dorothy G.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
58					— Bobbie R.	Son				no	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
59	Harriot Street	790	406	424	Thompson, Bennie O.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky		74					yes	Builder	Ship	0626	W	yes		no		
60					— Mary E.	Wife H				no	F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Vernon A.	Son				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
62					— Wiley B.	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
63					Brenton, Sarah C.	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	W	yes				
64		810	407	425	Langnes, Niles	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1891	Na	yes	Cabinet Maker	Shop	05X1	O	yes		no		
65					— Stella	Wife H				no	F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Alabama		85					yes	None								
66					— Metrina	Daughter				no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		85	05	1			yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7192	W	yes				
67					— Iva	Daughter				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes				
68					— Roland J.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			yes	Tinner	Tinner Shop	37X1	W	yes				
69		838	408	426	Schwochhofer, John J.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Traffic Mgr.	Chemical Company	6293	W	yes		no		
70					— Ellie	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
71		848	409	427	Wyser, William R.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
72					— Jewel	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	4590	W	yes				
73					— Mattie	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Derrick Machinery	7128	W	yes				
74					— Blanche J.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— William R.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76		856	410	428	McDaniel, Roy J.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Electrician	Electrical Contractor	1VX1	W	yes		no		
77					— Lampsell J.	Wife H				no	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Roy J.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— James G.	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Ruth D.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
81		870	411	429	Bassett, Oliver H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Hostler	Railroad	8597	W	yes		no		
82					— Mary A.	Wife H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
83					— Oliver J.	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
84					— Susan M.	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Olive W.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Louise E.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Evelyn J.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	Euclid Avenue	799	412	430	Pomeroy, Louis R.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	New York	New York	England		56	00	2			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
89					— Luella A.	Wife H				no	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
90					— Frances	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		87					yes	None								
91					— Muriel	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		87					yes	None								
92					— Juanita	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		87					yes	None								
93					— Ralph L.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		87					yes	None								
94		787	413	431	Parker, Lloyd L.	Head	R	36		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Auto Supply Co.	8289	W	yes		no		
95					— Nell M.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96		783	414	432	Coombs, Orvin F.	Head	R	36		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Ohio		61					yes	Salesman	Gasoline Supplies	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					— Clara I.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Norway	Iowa		65	05	1			yes	None								
98					— James W.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Montana	Illinois	Iowa		88						None								
99					— Donna J.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Minnesota	Illinois	Iowa		64						None								
100		781	415	433	Sanders, Houston C.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		85					yes	Sheet Metal Works	Metal	37X1	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Euclid Avenue				— Mabel V.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2					— Lawrence M.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3					— Lloyd C.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
4		779	416	434	Boone, Herman	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5					— Lorna	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
6					— Anna L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
7				435	Koster, Walter H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	No	
8					— Mattie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
9		755	417	436	McDonald, Joshua M.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineering	Electrical	1VX1	W	Yes	No	
10					— Johnnie	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11					— Betty J.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12		745	418	437	Buteaud, Goldy A.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Gas Line	7475	W	Yes	Yes	WW
13					— Paula D.	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
14					— May H.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
15					— Harold G.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
16		739	419	438	Youse, Lloyd C.	Head	O	3900	R	No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Line Rider	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No	
17					— Aileene H.	Wife				No	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Decorator	Iron Works	7X28	W	Yes		
18					— Gwendolyn F.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19					— Margaret E.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20					McKim, Martha S.	Mother-in-law H				No	F	W	54	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	W	Yes		
21		727	420	439	White, William A.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Power Station	1V62	W	Yes	No	
22					— Edith M.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
23		725	421	440	Jones, Lawrence O.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24					— Bess H.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
25					— Beverly L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
26		715	422	441	Buteaud, Phillip A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Spacing Machine	Iron Works	7728	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27					— Ada	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
28					— Eloise	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
29					— Bettie Lou	Daughter				No	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
30		717	423	442	Vandegrift, Edmund A.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Pennsylvania	Florida		79					Yes	Foreman	Starbox	8886	W	Yes	No	
31					— Anna M.	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None						
32	Paris Street	3094	424	443	Bonura, Marion L.	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
33					— Josephine	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None						
34					— Lawrence W.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None						
35					— Frank J.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None						
36					— Joseph C.	Son				No	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None						
37					Morell, Mary	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		
38					— Frances	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Candy Co	6790	W	Yes		
39	Euclid Avenue	750	425	444	Fowler, John F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Tank Builder	Iron Works	7728	W	Yes	No	
40					— Francis	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
41					— Fred L.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sailor	Steamship Lines	8980	W	Yes	No	
42					— James E.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43		768	426	445	Harling, Edith M.	Head Wife H	R	20		No	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	None						
44					— Bruce	Head Husband				No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	US	United States		86					Yes	Operator	Trucks Tractors	4X99	W	Yes	No	
45					— Marion V.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None						
46					— David B.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						None						
47				446	Richardson, Odell	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Utility Man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
48					— Lisbnil M.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49					— Raburn J.	Brother				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plain Labor	Plumbing	78X1	W	Yes		
50					Poole, Mary G.	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1969

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Euclid Avenue	772	427	447	Joachimi, Thomas J.	Head	O	4200		no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Cleaning Establishment	4598	W	yes		no			51
52					— Thelma J.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					Davis, Katie	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	54	D	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	xxxx	NP	yes					53
54		782	428	448	Cleveland, Claude H.	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia		78					yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no			54
55					— Francis E.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									55
56					— Clarence A.	Son				no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Helper Cars	Railroad	7877	W	yes					56
57					— Magie	Daughter-in-law				no	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None									57
58					— Millard H.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Soda Jerker	Drug Store	4590	W	yes					58
59					— Maggie	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	none									59
60					— Claude	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	none									60
61					— William H.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none									61
62					— Mickey	Granddaughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none									62
63		798	429	449	Cohen, Lewis H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Maker	Cabinet	05x2	W	yes		no			63
64		"			— Minnie J.	Wife H				no	F	W	62	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									64
65		790	430	450	Scott, Charles E.	Head	R	32		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Shipyards	2026	W	yes		no			65
66					— Golding	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			yes	none									66
67		791	431	451	Carlson, Carroll	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			yes	Superintendent	Sanitation	9093	W	yes		no			67
68					— Bernice	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none									68
69				452	Vieno, Robert R.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	City Water Works	9093	W	yes		no	WW		69
70					— Lena L.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— Robert B.	Son				no	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72	Washington Boulevard	775	432	452	Wornnado, Joseph D.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	Sp		72
73					— Ollie	Wife H				no	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None									73
74					— Howard J.	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Filling Station	7x89	W	yes					74
75					Curtis, George	Son-in-law				no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Machinist	Well Works	20xV	W	yes		no			75
76					— Christine	Daughter				no	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77		765	433	453	Barclay, James H.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					— Edna	Daughter				no	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					78
79		755	434	454	Lester, Charles W.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Pipe Line Co.	7x75	W	yes		no			79
80					— Hattie ?	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									80
81					— Charles J.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None									81
82					— Mary E.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									82
83		747	435	455	Tucker, Kenneth R.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Oil Refinery	827V	W	yes		no			83
84					— Ruth R.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Jerry R.	Son				no	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86		745	436	456	Douglas, Willard D.	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Time Keeper	Refining Storehouse	7x88	W	yes		no			86
87					— Millie P.	Wife H				no	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									87
88					— Margaret F.	Daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None									88
89		735	437	457	McDaniel, George H.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes		no			89
90					— Estil H.	Wife H				no	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None									90
91					Syler, James M.	Lodger				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no			91
92					Houston, Johnie	Lodger				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery	6790	W	yes		no			92
93	Park Street	3074	438	458	Bingham, Robert	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06x1	W	yes		no			93
94					— Mandy	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					— Corda E.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					— Ruthie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									96
97		802	439	459	Adams, Joseph D.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Contractor	Oil Wells	72xV	E	yes		no			97
98					— Blanche L.	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	France	France	England	French English	12	12	V	1885	Na	yes	None									98
99					— John D.	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					— Mallie C.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 A
287
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—, Gilbert T.					No	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			Yes	None								
2	Euclid	832	440	460	Miller, Erich R.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	3nX1	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Olive	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					Bean, Mildred	Step Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					—, Spurlock	Step Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					—, Claude	Step Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					—, Mary E.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8		842	441	461	Cunningham, Gabriel	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	50	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State US	Irish Free State		85	04	2			Yes	Carpet Cutter	Carpet Co.	7890	W	Yes		Yes	Spa	
9					—, Letia M.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10		850	442	462	Owen, Alice	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	27	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Jim C.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—, Woody T.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Frank R.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14				463	Stanfield, Vernon	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Cleaning & Dyeing Shop	8690	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Ophelia	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16		854	443	464	Graves, Arthur B.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Mary T.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—, A. B. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Marie E.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		892	444	465	French, John P.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Purchasing Agt.	Electrical Supplies	6563	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Tommie S.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—, John P.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Charlie L.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24		902	445	466	Nance, Walter E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Carpenter	Bldg. Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Martha L.	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Beatrice L.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
27					—, Bernice V.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Bruce A.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Carrol L.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Leona M.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		946	446	467	Lipscomb, Johnie E.	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Gerald	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		984	447	468	West, Clarence A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	54	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Sabine Pilot	Steamships	8680	O	Yes		No		
35					—, Annie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					—, Clara A.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					Gorener, Alice H.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	73	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			Yes	None								
38		994	448	469	Troscalir, Edmond H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Secretary	Rice Mills	7319	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					—, Mary O.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Edmond H.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
41					—, William L.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
42	Washington Boulevard	997	449	470	Broussard, C. Ozey	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Ophelia	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					Avant, Wanda	Niece-in-law				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45		995	450	471	Armistead, Joseph D.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	Minister	Disciples	8694	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Anna G.	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
47					—, Joseph H.	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Mississippi	Kentucky		59					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refining Technical Dept.		W	Yes		No		
48					—, Richard D.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky		80					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bottling Works	6720	W	Yes				
49					—, Joseph B.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
50					Sullivan, James R. Jr.	Father-in-law				No	M	W	76	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2009

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pct 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Washington Boulevard				— Sallie H.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
52		951	451	472	Greer, Robert S.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	76	Wd	un	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		83					Yes	None								
53					— Lula	Daughter H				No	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	Yes				
54					— David T.	Son				No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	News Stand	4390	W	Yes		No		
55					— Virgil S.	Daughter				No	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
56		905	452	473	George, Tony	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Tripoli	Tripoli	Tripoli	Syrian	36	V0	V	1910	Na	Yes	Merchant	Fruit	8891	O	Yes		No		
57					— Daisy	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Syria	Louisiana		82	36	1			Yes	None								
58					— Lewis	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tripoli	Alabama		87	V0	1			Yes	None								
59					Korry, David	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Syria	Louisiana		82	36	1			Yes	Merchant	Fruit	8891	O	Yes		No		
60					— Adele	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Syria	Louisiana		82	36	1			Yes	None								
61		901	453	474	Orr, Walter	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Paint	4590	W	Yes		No		
62					— Opal	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		895	456	475	Crow, William O.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Proprietor	Mattress Factory	7268	O	Yes		No		
64					— Mae B.	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
65					— Lo Dice	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
66		841	457	476	Mosty, Albert B.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Carolina	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
68					— Albert B.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Smallwood, Lila	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
70		815	458	477	Dean, Lucy	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
71					— Nannie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	4790	W	Yes				
72					— Charles V.	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes				
73		811	459	478	Hyde, Edgar G.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Stavellow I.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Vivian V.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		803	460	479	Monaghan, Royce G.	Head	R	42		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
77					— Kathleen	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	None								
78				480	Rooks, Claud M.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
79					— Nora	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
80				481	Mullen, William H.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Radio Announcer	K.F.D.M.	867V	W	Yes		No		
81					— Thelma	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
82				482	May (These 2 names entered upon lines 82 and 43 sheet No. 31A, but should have been entered as of day of visit April 12th																															
83					— (and due to excessive population of my district and the working of my long hours to complete enumeration this makes 2 names short of last daily report only reporting 2992 instead of 2994 ... before mailing)																															
84	Euclid Avenue	1012	461	483	Morris, Joseph B.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					— Ethel N.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Joe E.	Son				No	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		1028	462	484	Southfur, William E.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Pressman	Job Printing	9949	W	Yes		No		
88					— Bertha P.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Alice C.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Bertha P.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
91		1030	463	485	Parks, Goldwin H.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	37 18	No		
92					— Maud L.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Goldman H.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
94		1076	464	486	Brockin, Charles H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
95					— Elsie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Charlie R.	Son				No	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97		1114	465	487	Ippolito, Joe	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	4X20	W	Yes		No		
98					— Lena	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
99					— Nancy M.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
100					— Antoinette L.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2117

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
288
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (yes or no)	What war	Farm schedule
1	Euclid Avenue	1130	466	488	Jackson, Stonewall S.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Nora L.	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Dot Nora	Daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
4					— Mary C.	Daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
5					— Fred S.	Son				no	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
6		1160	467	489	Youngblood, Dudley L.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Annie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
8				490	Brown, Bennie A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
9					— Mildred B.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Bennie A.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Charles R.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12	Washington Boulevard	1199	468	491	Angus, John W.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
13					— Dorothy	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14		1195	469	492	Johnson, William B.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	Accountant	Office Oil Refinery	66X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Lora	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
16					— William B.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Richard H.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Joseph J.	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		1185	470	493	Sturrock, Ray	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Printing	4349	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Lola E.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21		1155	471	494	Flinn, Edward L.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Agency	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
22					— Margaret L.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Electric Co.	7163	W	yes				
23					— Lillie R. H	Mother				no	F	W	53	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	W	yes				
24		?	472	495	Nelson, Carl W.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	Sea Captain	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no		
25					—	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	33	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
26		1107	473	496	Rollins, Percy L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Merchant	Sporting Goods	9791	O	yes		no		
27					— Emily E.	Wife H				no	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					— Ralph R.	Son				no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Sporting Goods	8390	W	no	3410	no		
29					— Myrtle L.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
30		1077	474	497	Moore, Willie J.	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Indiana	Indiana		63					yes	Agency	Automobiles	8289	O	yes		[illegible]		
31					— Mary E.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Billie W.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
33		1059	475	498	Ezell, William B.	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Delivers Clothes	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
34					— Lillian L.	Wife H				no	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77	1				yes	none								
35					— Edgar L.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
36		1049	476	499	Heath, John L.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		87					yes	Night Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
37					— Nina M.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Merle	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes				
39					— Geraldine	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— John L. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Euclid Avenue	3054	477	500	Martin, Raoul	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
42					— Effie	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
43				501	Martin, Elphia	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Eunice A.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
45	Euclid Avenue	1230	478	502	Pruitt, William	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman Sulphur	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					— Alma E.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47					— Billie M.	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
48					Robinson, Robert L.	Step Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
49					— Ida M.	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
50		1240	479	503	Rodgers, Charlie M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Contractor	Carpentry	06X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Beaumont — Enumeration District No. 123-43 — Sheet No. 23 B

County: Jefferson — Ward of city: 3 Pt. of — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 2

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Euclid Avenue				—— Martha E.	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
52					—— Bertha M.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53		1242	480	504	Jones, Earl J.	Head E	R	25		No	M	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Stinkup?	Oil Refinery	7x x9	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Anita J.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Mildred R.	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Earl C.	Son				No	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	Washington Blvd	1283	481	505	Zwickheimer, Walter D.	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Ophelia	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Sarah	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		1285	482	506	Stallworth, James E.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		
61					—— Jossie	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62		1283	483	507	McMillan, Guy	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oilfield Hardware	7x88	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					—— Annie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— John G. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
65					Linn, Charlie C.	Lodger				No	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No		
66		1281	484	508	Fleak, Glenn D.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Un								
67					—— Myrtle	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
68					Fedd, Ruth	Lodger				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
69		1235	485	509	Sprigg, Clarence D.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20x7	W	Yes				
70					—— Vivian W.	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Bone, Eloise V.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	Euclid Avenue	1300	486	510	Crowell, Lee M.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Illinois		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					—— Hattie	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
74					—— Corinne M.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
75					—— Edith E.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76	Washington Boulevard	1499	487	511	Chimeno, Rose	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	43	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	O	Yes		No		
77					—— Annie	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
78					—— Teresa	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
79					—— Sam	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
80					—— John	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
81					—— Angelo	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Italy	Italy	Louisiana	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un		None								
82					—— Angelina	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Italy	Italy	Louisiana	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un		None								
83					—— Rosa M.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		No		Missouri	Italy	Louisiana		66	29	1				None								
84					—— Concerter	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
85		1493	488	512	Dunkerley, Russell J.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Machinist	Daily Paper	2049	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Alice	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			Yes	None								
87					—— Robert R.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Rallard P.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89		1415	489	513	Current, Arthur H.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Salesman	Cookware	4590	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Dorothy G.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	New Mexico	Norway	Wisconsin		92	05	1			Yes	None								
91					—— Neal H.	Son				No	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	New Mexico		87						None								
92		1403	490	514	Drake, Whitley A.	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Contractor	Steel Siding	7424	E	Yes		No		
93					—— Emma V.	Wife				No	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					Yes	None								
94		1375	491	515	Himmel, James P.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Used Car Sales	8289	W	Yes		No		
95					—— Anita M.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Doris J.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
97					Nichols, Margaret A.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98		1355	492	516	McElroy, George	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Louisiana		84					Yes	Field Foreman	Oil Broker	94xx	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Juanita J.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
100					—— Janec	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2217

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1   Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 24 A   289

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Gideon C. Bradford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Mary V.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
2	Washington Boulevard	1315	493	517	Pennell, Ben B.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	43	M	42	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Slaughter Boss	City Abatoir	7717	W	Yes		No		
3					— Anita	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4		1301	494	518	Schannon, Mortimer A.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	78	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		85	03	1			Yes	None								
5					— Mary E.	Wife H				No	F	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
6	Euclid Avenue	1315	495	519	Gurran, Arthur J.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Signal Man	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
7					— Mattie M.	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
8					Chance, Ora L.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Saleslady	Boys Dept. Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
9					— Shirley E.	Step Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
10		1365	496	520	Means, James J.	HEAD	R	25	R	No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller's Helper	Oilfield	78XV	W	Yes		No		
11					— Nellie	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
12					Gilstrap, Mary M.	Sister				No	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeping	Private family	XXXX	NP	Yes				
13					— Iva M.	Niece				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Lahoma	Niece				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Emma E.	Niece				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		1355	497	521	Breaux, Oliver B.	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Shepherd Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No		
17					— Gladys	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
18					— Juanita J.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Alice	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
20					— Genevie	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
21					— Hairol	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
22					— Harry	Son				No	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
23		1750	498	522	Jolivet, Batson	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
24					— Lorene	Wife H				No	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					— Lucile	Daughter				No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
26					— Leowilson	Daughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
27					— Charles A.	Son				No	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
28	Alma Street	1760	499	523	Gilmore, Wilson G.	Head	O	un		No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Truck Driver	City Garbage Dept.	4X93	W	Yes		No		
29					— Josephine	Wife H				No	F	Neg	32	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
30		1790	500	524	Williams, Silas	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Warehouseman	Stave Company	7888	W	Yes		No		
31					— Ida	Wife H				No	F	Neg	53	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					Gipson, Rosa L.	Niece in law				No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		1795	501	524	Ennis, Edgar	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Team Driver	Pipe Line Contractor	4V75	W	Yes		No		
34					— Mary	Mother H				No	F	Neg	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washer Woman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
35		1765	502	525	Johnson, Olga	Head H	R	15		No	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Office Girl	Doctor's Office	9595	W	Yes				
36					— Bertha	Sister				No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
37					— Clifford	Brother				No	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None		XXXX	W	Yes				
38		1751	503	526	Kelley, James K.	Head	O	2200		No	M	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes				
39					— Daisy	Wife H				No	F	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
40		1731	504	527	Renfro, Oliver J.	Head	O	2200		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Packing House	4X17	W	Yes				
41					— Sisley A.	Wife H				No	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		1715	505	528	Davis, Buddie	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Automobile	3999	W	Yes		No		
43					— Beatrice	Wife H				No	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					— Edward	Son				No	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					— Haywood	Son				No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46					— Buddie Jr.	Son				No	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
47	Hendricks St. (?)	1740	506	529	Grogan, Chester	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Tank Builder	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
48					— Ophelia	Wife H				No	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
49					Gloston, Leola	Sister in law				No	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
50					— Priscilla M.	Niece in law				No	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2287

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	THREADNEEDLE STREET				Spell, Zola	Sister-in-law				No	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
52					Goodwell, Ada	[illegible]				No	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
53		1780	507	530	Oyo, Anthony A	Head	O	2600		No	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
54					— Lucile	Wife H				No	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	House Cleaning	Private family	5896	W	Yes			
55		1785	508	531	Fredrick, Alex	Head	O	2800		No	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Clean Stills	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
56					— Rosie	Wife H				No	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Ironing	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
57					— Elnora	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	None							
58		1745	509	532	Philips, Octavia	Head	O	2500		No	F	Neg	26	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
59					— Lloyd	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
60					— Willie	Son				No	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
61					— Percy L.	Son				No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
62					— Ruth E.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
63					Lee, W. [illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
64		1725	510	533	Wright, Will	Head	O	2800		No	M	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Woodwork	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	40-1B	No	
65					— Margaret	Wife H				No	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
66					— Fred	Son				No	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Scrap + Ground Work	Packing House	7817	W	Yes		No	
67					— Laura B.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
68					Fields, Granville	Nephew-in-law				No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
69		1720	511	534	Williams, Jesse	Head	O	2800		No	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
70					— Ethel	Wife H				No	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
71					— Rose	Daughter				No	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
72					— Isabel	Daughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
73					Moultrie, Owens	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
74	[illegible] AVENUE	1725	512	535	Green, William	Head	O	2800	R	No	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
75					— Elmer	Wife H				No	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
76					— Albert	Son				No	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		No	
77					— Percy	Son				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labor on Yard	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes			
78					— Willie	Son				No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes			
79					— Rosa L.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
80					— Leola	Daughter				No	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
81		1665	513	536	Boone, Daniel	Head	O	2800		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Yes	Mortar Maker	Buildings	78X1	W	Yes		No	
82					— Clara	Wife H				No	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
83					Phillip, Willie	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
84		1635	514	537	Robins, Mose	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Coke Cleaning	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
85					— Beulah	Wife H				No	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes			
86					— Hilton	Son				No	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
87		1625	515	538	Richardson, Benjamin	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Porter	Cash Grocery	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW
88					— Annie	Wife H				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89		1615	516	539	Guidry, Willie	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
90					— Matilda	Wife H				No	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
91	HAC[illegible]LE STREET	1640	517	540	Hensley, Dave H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Teamster	Hauling for City	4X93	W	Yes		No	
92					— Reva	Wife H				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
93					Heart, Gus	Son-in-law				No	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Coke Cleaning	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
94					— Rita	Daughter				No	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	None							
95		1650	518	541	Batiste, Edward	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
96					— Mary A.	Wife H				No	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Wash + Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
97					— Lorenzo	Son				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
98					— Lawrence	Son				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Seamstress	Private family	7896	W	Yes			
99					— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
100					— Cleveland	Son				No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pct. 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25A
290

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Line
1	Haccle Street				—— Merl	Daughter				no	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								1
2					—— Ruby	Daughter				no	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								2
3					—— Pauline	Daughter				no	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								3
4					—— Walter	Son				no	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								4
5		1660	519	542	Cormier, Leonce	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiling Oil	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		5
6					—— Nalby	Wife H				no	F	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								6
7					—— Lester	Son				no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman's Helper	Refinery	77X7	W	no	41-1B			7
8					—— Leon	Son				no	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ranch Work	Cattle	VIVV	W	yes				8
9					—— Dalton	Son				no	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								9
10					—— Alfred	Son				no	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								10
11					—— James	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								11
12					—— Levinia	Daughter				no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				12
13					—— Nelpa L.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								13
14		1670	520	543	Boutte, Val	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common Labor	Cement Plant	7803	W	yes		no		14
15					—— Alice	Wife H				no	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								15
16					Broussard, Lucile	Sister-in-law				no	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				16
17					Fontenot, Alida	Lodger				no	F	Neg	38	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	OA	yes				17
18	Longwood Avenue	612	521	544	Berry, Lewis E.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	Proprietor	Automobile Paint Shop	7223	O	yes		no		18
19					—— Ollie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								19
20					—— John W.	Son				no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	yes		yes	WW	20
21					—— Dorothy	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		85					yes	none								21
22	Brockman Street	1306	522	545	Blaur, Thomas C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		22
23					—— Ina J.	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								23
24					—— Emma C.	Mother				no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								24
25					—— Thomas P.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Louisiana	Kentucky		62					yes	none								25
26					—— Murray W.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Louisiana	Kentucky		62						none								26
27					—— Ira J.	Son				no	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Florida	Louisiana	Kentucky		79						none								27
28		1312	523	546	Nail, Samuel A.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								28
29					—— Jessie B.	Wife H				no	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								29
30					—— Jimmie	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		30
31					White, Tommie	Lodger				no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				31
32					—— Adrina	Lodger				no	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								32
33		1390	524	547	Morreal, Victor	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		33
34					—— Nellie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								34
35					—— Virginia	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				none								35
36					—— Peter	Son				no	M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				none								36
37					—— Ulysses	Son				no	M	W	8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				none								37
38	Pipkin Street	1405	525	548	Parks, Charles	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Bailer Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		38
39					—— Mary A.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								39
40					—— John C.	Son				no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes				40
41					—— James C.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								41
42					—— William E.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								42
43	Avenue A	~~2793~~	~~526~~	~~549~~	~~Richardson, Howard E.~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~4000~~																												43
44					——	?																														44
45					——																															45
46					——																															46
47					——																															47
48	Edwards Street	1445	527	550	Murrah, Bertice E.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Boiler Inspector	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		48
49					—— Nellie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								49
50					—— Juanita A.	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher Music	Public School	82V7	W	yes				50

~~These 5 names are shown on lines 22-26 inclusive of Sheet No. 30A leaving the total for last of April 15th date entered to 654 instead of 659 leaving total for district of 2989 instead of 2992 as indicated on lines 82-83 Sheet 21B less 3 as heretofore shown~~

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Brotfield, Enumerator.

2362

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Reta L.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
52					— Anita N.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
53		630	528	551	Thurston, Lorin	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes				
54					— Alice E.	Wife H				No	F	W	56	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia		87					yes	none								
55					— Marvin	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
56		1490	529	552	Sparks, Milus J.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Pumper	Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes		No		
57					— Ruby	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Frances A.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	Brockman Street	1002	530	553	Smith, James H.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Carpenter	Towing	06X1	W	yes		No		
60					— Bertha L.	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
61					— Rosalee	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
62		1004	531	554	Mire, Gustave	Head	R	26		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Car Knocker	Railroad	9877	W	yes		No		
63					— Clotilde	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Gerald	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65		1030	532	555	Lightfoot, Joe R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Painter & Paperhanger	House Bldg.	28X1	W	yes		No		
66					— Ethel	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					yes	none								
67					— Joe R.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
68					— James W.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
69					— Nancy C.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
70		1480	533	556	Creel, Odie L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Roustabout	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		No		
71					— Muriel	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72		1210	534	557	Hopkins, John F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			yes	Pipe Line	Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— Mary L.	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Corsetiere	Factory	7706	W	yes				
74		1140	535	558	Parks, Celestine	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	64	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					— Walter W.	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	No	421B			
76					— Ethel C.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
77		690	536	559	Carr, Robert L.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roustabout	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No		
78					— Myrle	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	39	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
79	Anderson Street				— Lell L.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Beatrice E.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Marvin R.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82		598	537	560	Seymour, Robert	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	43-13	No		
83					— Leleona	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					Bertrand, Mary L.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	84	[illegible]	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Maryland		85					yes	None								
85		596	538	561	Graham, John W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Blacksmith	Iron Works	0028	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Naomi	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Durette	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
88					— Floyd	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89					— Lonell	Daughter				No	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
90					— Udell	Son				No	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
91	Edwin Street	104	539	562	Middleton, William E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	06X1	W	No	18 44	yes	WW	
92					— Mattie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
93					— Gladys P.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
94					— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
95					— Wilma G.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
96		1045	540	563	Stout, Willis W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Roughneck	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					— Hazel	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— Lole	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	1					none								
99					— C C	Son				No	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
100					— Floraine	Daughter				No	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 26 A
291
2412
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		1560	541	564	Hopkins, Johnson	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Lineman	Oilfield	XXXX	W	yes	78XV	no	
2					— Amy	Wife H				no	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
3		1655	542	565	McClender, Nelson	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Virginia	87	yes	Acid Plant worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
4					— Fannie A.	Wife H.				no	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
5					Robins, Harold	Lodger				no	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		1665	543	566	Boons, Daniel	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clean-up Man	J.B. Hospital	7894	W	yes		no	
7					— Clara	Wife H				no	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes			
8					— Willie	Grand Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	United States	United States	85		none							
9		1650	544	567	Hill, Tom	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Stillman's helper	Oil Refinery	78X9	W	yes		yes	WW
10					— Hattie	Wife H				no	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
11					Spear, Johnie M.	Niece in law				no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
12	AVENUE	1670	545	568	Brazzles, Percy	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	7896	W	yes			
13					— Ava	Wife H				no	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14					Hopkins, Julia	MOTHER				no	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housekeeping	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
15					— Ruby	STEP Father				no	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Load Ships	Wharf of City	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
16					Brozila, James	BROTHER				no	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
17		1660	546	569	Collins, Edward	Head	m	m		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman's helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
18					— Lillian	Wife H				no	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
19					— Edna	Daughter				no	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
20					— Nancy L.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
21					Ellison, Rosa M.	Stepdaughter				no	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
22		1680	547	570	Lofton, Lester	Head	O	m		no	M	Neg	35	M	un	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		yes	WW
23					— Francis	Wife H				no	F	Neg	25	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
24					Murray, Emma	Sister in law				no	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housework	Private family	XXXX	W	yes			
25		1730	548	571	Foote, William M.	Head	O	m		no	M	Neg	37	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
26					— Nancy	Wife H				no	F	Neg	33	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	W	yes			
27		1790	549	572	Bell, R.H.	Head	R	25		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail Carrier	United States Government	8876	W	yes		no	
28					— Conetta	Wife H				no	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States	85	yes	none							
29		1640	550	573	Harris, Harry	Head	m	m		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Common Labor	City Hall	7893	W	yes		no	
30					— Flower	Wife H				no	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Saleswoman	[illegible]	619V	W	yes			
31					Moss, Bessie M.	Niece				no	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
32		1630	551	574	Wade, Adam	Head	O	2800		no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Retail Chain Store	7890	W	yes		no	
33					— Julia	Wife H				no	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
34					— Ambrose J.	Son				no	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
35					— Adam G.	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
36					— Archie S.	Son				no	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
37					— Clyde W.	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
38					— Lorina M.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
39		1655	552	576	Bryant, Earnest	Head	O	2800		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Wholesale Grocery Store	7890	W	yes		no	
40					— Azalee	Wife H				no	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
41					— Earnest	Son				no	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
42					— Tommie M.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
43	THREADNEEDLE STREET	1650	553	575	Grogan, Fred D.	Head	O	2800		no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washing cars	Electric Railroad	7878	W	yes		yes	WW
44					— Virginia	Wife H				no	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housekeeping	Private family	9596	W	yes			
45					— Hazel	Daughter				no	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
46					— Earl F.	Son				no	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
47					— Amos L.	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
48		1696	554	576	Allen, John	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	47	M	un	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Plumber's helper	Plumbing	78X1	W	yes		no	
49					— Alice	Wife H				no	F	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50					Roebuck, Emerson	Roomer				no	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Sheet No. 26 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Brakfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on Unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible] Street				Bradford, Rufus	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saw Milling	Lumber	3244	W	Yes				
52				577	Stanley, Lawrence	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumb Helper	Plumbing	78X1	W	Yes				
53	Alma Street				— Exa	Wife H				No	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7799	W	Yes				
54		1660	555	578	Lewis, Mursie	Wife H	O	2800		No	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
55					— Lawrence	Husband				No	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common Labor	City	7893	W	Yes				
56					Bernard, Myrtle	Daughter				No	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					Lewis, Lawrence	Son				No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					— Gertrude	Daughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
59					— James E.	Son				No	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60					— Edward	Son				No	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
61					Garrett, Alva	Niece				No	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House Cleaning	Private family	5896	W	Yes				
62					— Alvin	Nephew				No	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Shoe Shiner	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes				
63					— Evelyn	Niece				No	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					Spencer, Eddie	Brother				No	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Common Labor	Restaurant	789V	W	Yes				
65		1677	556	579	Bartley, Alberta	Head	O	2000		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
66					— John H.	Son				No	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Garage Helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes				
67		1620	557	580	Brown, Colonial C.	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
68					— Ida	Wife H				No	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69		1630	558	581	Barnes, Joel S.	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
70					— Ruby	Wife H				No	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Joe S.	Son				No	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
72					Calk, Mary	Mother-in-law				No	F	Neg	48	M	Un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
73					Hoke, Tom	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Labor	Gas Shed	7878	W	Yes		No		
74		1680	559	582	King, Walter	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	37	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					— Mary L.	Wife H				No	F	Neg	36	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76		1265	560	583	Hurley, William E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil fields	1VXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Susie	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Store	7190	W	Yes				
78	Euclid Avenue				Joy, Theo	Step Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	Louisiana		99					Yes	None								
79					— Byron	Step Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80		1263	561	584	Hurley, Sydney P.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
81					— Mary E.	Wife H				No	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Hallie H.	Daughter				No	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Goode, Mary E.	Daughter			–	No	F	W	35	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes				
84					— Charles H.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		1261	562	585	Futch, Libby	Head 4	R	40		No	F	W	56	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Lyndon R.	Son				No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Electric Railway Office	[illegible]78	W	Yes		No		
87					— Dorothy	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Saleslady	Electrical Supplies	4590	W	Yes				
88					— Doris	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Claim Agent Railroad	7X77	W	Yes				
89					— Tom	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Investigator	County Official	9093	W	Yes		No		
90		1257	563	586	Watson, Eugene F.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	Yes		No		
91					— Georgia	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Jess	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		1227	564	587	Parkes, Joseph C.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	00X7	W	Yes		No		
94					— Lola	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Iowa		85					Yes	Switchboard Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
95		1217	565	588	DeRutte, Charles B.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	New York	France	France		56	12	0			Yes	Boiler Shop	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
96					— Frances	Wife H				No	F	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	West Virginia	Germany	Germany		75	13	0			Yes	None								
97					— Charles A.	Son				No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	West Virginia		61					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					— Georgia	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
99					— Arthur W.	Grandson				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
100				589	Marshall, Crawford S.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Loan Man	Loan Office	8783	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 27 A
292
2512

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					— Marguerite	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	New York	West Virginia		87					Yes	None						
2					— Juanita E.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3					— Pauline J.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4		1211	566	590	Snyder, Bray	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Captain ship	Tug Boat [illegible]	8680	W	Yes	No	
5					— Fannie	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6					— Clifford P.	Adopted Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
7	Avenue	1194	567	591	Duckworth, Bryan D.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	General Contractor	House Bldg.	06X1	O	Yes	Yes	WW
8					— Leona	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None						
9					— Bryan B.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
10					— Earl M.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
11					— Hazel M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
12					— Joyce E.	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
13					Brooks, Lois	Lodger				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Chain Store	6790	W	Yes		
14					Willman, Ollie M	Lodger				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Cashier	Root Beer Stand	6790	W	Yes		
15		1187	568	592	Iles, Robert L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	48	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Lumber Trade	2044	W	Yes	No	
16					— Goldie	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	Un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17					Tucker, Sammie	Stepson				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Manager	Chain Store	9891	W	Yes	No	
18		1145	569	593	Gagliano, Augustine	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Baker	Baking Shop	8411	W	Yes	No	
19					— Ida	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
20					— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
21					— Kathleen	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
22					— Augustine	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
23		1135	570	594	Touchstone, Lamar W.	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Welder	Electric	77X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24					— Ruth E.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25					— Lamar E.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
26					— Jerry D.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
27					— Mary K.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
28		1099	571	595	Lo Monte, Nicholas	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
29					— Sarah	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	14	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	Yes	None						
30					— Antoinette	Daughter				No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
31					— Mary	Daughter				No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
32					— Anthony	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	W	Yes	No	
33					— Joseph	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Commission House	4590	W	Yes	No	
34					— Frank B.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Asst. Bookkeeper	Candy House	6713	W	Yes	No	
35					— Grace	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
36					— Rose	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
37					— Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
38					— Mabel	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
39					— Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
40					— Nicholas	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
41	Euclid	1095	572	596	Shaw, Everett H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Minnesota	Minnesota		85					Yes	Electrician	Electric Supply Store	VX1	W	Yes	No	
42					— Hazel A.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43					— Everett H.	Son				No	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
44		1085	573	597	Gagliano, Carl	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	O	Yes	No	
45					— Nellie	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
46					— Joe	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Baking Shop	8411	W	Yes		
47					— Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87					Yes	None						
48					— Julia	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87					Yes	None						
49					— Antoinette	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87						None						
50					— Nell	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2562

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont

Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43

Supervisor's District No. 2?

Sheet No. 27 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon P. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— Carl Jr.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87						None								
52					—— Juliette	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas	~~Italy~~ Texas		87						None								
53		1065	574	596	Bliss, John C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	England		57	00	2			Yes	Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	W	Yes		No		
54	Avenue				—— Aries	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55					—— Kenneth N.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Agnes K.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						None								
57		1025	575	599	Greene, Bud	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Fireman	Fire Station	8093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					—— Ora	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
59					—— Bob	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
60		1015	576	600	Matthews, William J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Cora E.	Wife H				No	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
62					Blackburn, Claude	Step Son				No	M	W	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
63		985	577	601	Babb, Robert G.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Printer Sch	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Bertha M.	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					—— Robert G.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66					—— Doris L.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					—— John L.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68		987	578	602	Frost, Nolan A. Jr.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	O	Yes				
69					—— Mildred	Wife H				No	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
70					—— Nolan A.	Father				No	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
71					—— Bertha	MOTHER				No	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72		965	579	603	Robicheaux, Ruben	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Air Man	Railroad Shops	8577	W	Yes		No		
73					—— Dora	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					—— Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					—— Howard	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76		915	580	604	Gafley, Robert	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Assistant	Tax Assessor	9393	W	Yes				
77					—— Ethelin L.	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					Yes	None								
78					—— Bettie J.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
79					—— Bob	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
80					—— Zeta E.	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
81		951	581	605	Harris, Roy	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Implement House	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					—— Virginia	Wife				No	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Loan Office	7X83	W	Yes				
83					Andrews, Lucy C.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	NP	Yes				
84		905	582	606	Harper, Michael H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Tinker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Susan C.	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
86					—— Michael H. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Ruby E.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Henry E.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
89		895	583	607	Toole, William L.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Pipefitter	Plumber	30X1	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Berta B.	Wife H				No	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
91		855	584	608	Morris, John T.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Lela N.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
93					—— James H.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— John T. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95	Euclid			609	Stephens, James E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Refinisher	Automobile	7723	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Arvil L.	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Ruth N.	Daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		847	585	610	Oldham, Willis S.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi		84					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No		
99					—— Helen B.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			Yes	None								
100					—— Willie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—Persons 21 years of age and over.

2612

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 A
293
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					—— Frances G.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
2	Euclid Avenue	825	586	611	Eggleston, Ollie	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7378	W	yes		no		
3					—— Ethel M.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supervisor	Electric Railway	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
4					—— Ollie J.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Doris L.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—— George M.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7		809	587	612	Dupree, Eli A.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate Office	6786	W	yes		no		
8					—— Mary V.	Wife H				no	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none								
9					—— Marie	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					—— James	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
11					—— Roy	Son				no	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
12		801	588	613	Brown, Raymond L.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	Accountant	Oil Company	6690	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					—— Laura F.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
14					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
15					Terrell, Wilma A.	Lodger				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
16	Harriot Street	950	589	614	Charson, William J.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
17					—— Ella	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Jeff	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Moulder	Foundry	2529	W	yes		no		
19					Arnett, William J.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	53	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Consulting Engineer	Oil	53XV	O	yes		no		
20				615	Matthews, Luther B.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
21					—— Margaret A.	Wife H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— John E.	Brother				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Warehouseman	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
23	[illegible]	1315	590	616	Bryson, Brandon C.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate Man	Real Estate Co.	8286	W	yes		no		
24					—— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
25		1335	591	617	Rodgers, J.W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	3749	W	yes		no		
26					—— Mildred	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
27					—— Maurine	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	Eloise Avenue	1340	592	618	Le Blanc, Oliver H.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Structural Engineer	Petroleum [illegible]	5128	W	yes		no		
29					—— Marie F.	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					—— Phyllis M.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
31		1330	593	619	Barker, John	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Pipe Machine	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
32					—— Ida M.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33		1320	594	620	Gowling, James M.	Head	O	4400	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Canada-French		83	42	2			yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
34					—— Guy G.	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
35					—— Baskin A.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
36		1310	595	621	[illegible], Malcolm D.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					—— Pearl M.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
39					—— Mozza L.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
40					—— Malcolm L.	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
41	Church Street	1305	596	622	Davis, Joseph	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		no		
42					—— Lottie K.	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Unetta M.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Joyce B.	Daughter				no	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45		1325	597	623	Doucet, Claude	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	W	yes		no		
46					—— Fannie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Claude Jr.	Son				no	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
48		1335	598	624	Brown, Huel	Head	O	3400		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	Foreman	Steel Construction	[illegible]X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					—— Lonzora R.	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Carolyn L.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Beaumont | Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43 | Supervisor's District No. 2? | Sheet No. 28 B | 2662

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible] C. Brodfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Church Street				— Jerry H.	Son				No	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Roby, John B.	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53		135	599	625	Tevis, Floyd J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Switchboard	9979	W	Yes		No		
54					— Glady S. M.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
55					— Floy M.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Gloria M.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Mary N.	Daughter				No	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	Avenue A	3585	600	626	Brown, Lester L.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Public School	4x94	W	Yes		No		
59					— Millie	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Marine	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Melvin	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Eloise	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		480	601	627	Ogle, Jennie	Head H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	61	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
64					Whiot, Eames	Lodger				No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
65					— Evelyn	Lodger				No	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
66	Anderson Street	478	602	628	Dominguez, Santos	Head	O	un		No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Helper Wagon	Oil Refining	78x7	W	Yes		No		
67					— Concepcion	Wife H				No	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					— Refugia	Daughter				No	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
69					— Severiano	Son				No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
70					— Tuth	Son				No	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
71		472	603	629	Balque, August	Head	O	un		No	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yard Work	Oil Refining	78x7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Silvia	Wife H				No	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					— May G.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74					— Regis	Son				No	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					— Earl	Son				No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76		470	604	630	Lawson, Morris	Head	O	un		No	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refining	78x7	W	Yes		No		
77					— Pauline	Wife H				No	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
78					— Robert	Son				No	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					Roberson, Dudley	Nephew-in-law				No	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80		468	605	631	Cozeau, Joe J.	Head	O	un		No	M	Neg	48	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Oil Refining	29x7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Mary	Wife H				No	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					— Raymond	Son				No	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
83					— Joe	Son				No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
84					— Charlie	Son				No	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85					— Blanche	Daughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86					— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87					— Harold	Son				No	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88					— Louise	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89		466	606	632	King, Alice	Head H	O	un		No	F	Neg	49	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
90					McCarty, Cleveland	Son-in-law				No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter Commission Labor	Produce House	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					— Gertrude	Daughter				No	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
92					Mayfield, Wilbert	Grandson				No	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
93					— Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
94		464	607	633	McKoff, Ida	Head H	O	1200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
95					Tate, Lady M.	Niece				No	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
96		460	608	634	Williams, Alex	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Bus Station	798V	W	Yes		No		
97					— Leona	Wife H				No	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					— Floyd	Son				No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
99					— Rodney	Son				No	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
100					Tate, Homer	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2712

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 29 A
294

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Anderson Street				— Selina	Sister in law				no	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					— Earline	Sister in law				no	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3	Harriot Street	1525	609	635	Harris, Moravsm M.	Head	O	no		no	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
4					— Alonia	Wife H				no	F	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Willie	Son				no	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— M M Jr.	Son				no	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Earnestine	Daughter				no	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— John Eta	Daughter				no	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Patterson, Willie M.	Lodger				no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10		1535	610	636	Malbrough, Onera	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
11					— Velzina	Wife H				no	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					— Delores	Daughter				no	F	Neg	1	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
13					— LeRoy	Brother				no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clean up Man	Ball Park	78?V	?					
14		1545	611	637	Brackeen, Thomas C.	Head	O	5000		no	M	Neg	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
15					— Pauline E.	Wife H				no	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri		66					yes	None								
16					— Paul B.	Son				no	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
17					— Samuel A.	Son				no	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
18					— Thomas Jr.	Son				no	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
19		1553	612	638	Johnson, Enos E.	Head	O	5000		no	M	Neg	43	M	29	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
20					— Irene	Wife H				no	F	Neg	31	M	15	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Attendant	Physician's office	9595	W	yes				
21					— Ruth	Daughter				no	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
22					— Noah	Son				no	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
23					— Iantha	Daughter				no	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
24	Anderson Street	446	613	639	Lee, Horace	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	1845	no		
25					— Louise	Wife H				no	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes				
26					— Rosa	Daughter				no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
27					[illegible], Marguerite	Step Daughter				no	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					Phelps, Ruby	Step Daughter				no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
29		458	614	640	Lee, Cornelius	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	36	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Work	House Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
30					— Amanda	Wife H				no	F	Neg	32	M	18	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
31		456	615	641	Lee, Ollie	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	58	Wd	20	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes				
32					Lewis, Emma	Daughter				no	F	Neg	34	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes				
33					— Ida	Grand Daughter				no	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— James	Grand Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35		474	616	642	Nash, Charles	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	60	M		no	no	District of Columbia	United States	United States		73					yes	None						no		
36					— Teresa	Wife H				no	F	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes				
37		476	617	643	Domingas, Wes	Head	R	5		no	M	[illegible]	46	M	40	no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	X0	45	2	~~[illegible]~~		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXX	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
38					— Tynash	Wife H				no	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	yes				
39	Rear Anderson Street	471	618	644	Barnes, Willie	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
40					— Mangil	Wife H				no	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6X96	W	yes				
41					— Halsey	Son				no	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
42					— Johnnie B.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
43					— Robert	Son				no	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
44					— W C	Son				no	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
45					— Annie L.	DAUGHTER				no	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
46					— Joyce L.	DAUGHTER				no	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
47		473	619	645	Landry, Nora	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
48					— Ada M.	Wife H				no	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					— Rosa L.	DAUGHTER				no	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50		469	620	646	Slaughter, Alex	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driving Team	Contractor	48X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. of
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Brookfield, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Threadneedle Street (lines 52–68); Threadneedle Alley (lines 69–96); Philip Street (lines 97–100)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Adline	Wife H				no	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52	1935	621	647	Dozier, Lemuel	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Pressing Shop	7798	W	yes		no		
53				— Helen	Wife H				no	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54				White, Anita	Sister-in-law				no	F	Neg	29	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Silk Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
55	1760	622	648	Campbell, Fannie	Head H	O	2500		no	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sewing	Private family	8364	W	yes				
56				— Al C	Son				no	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
57				— Mill C	Son				no	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				— Lillian	Daughter				no	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				— Willie	Son				no	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
60				— Hal	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
61				— Hatterlie	Daughter				no	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
62	1765	623	649	Gauthier, Charley	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	32	M	35	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
63				— Genevieve	Wife H				no	F	Neg	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64	1795	624	650	Rubin, Bob	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Man	Ice	8690	W	yes		no		
65				— Bobbie	Wife H				no	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
66				— Paul	Son				no	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ice Work	Ice House	7868	W	yes				
67				— Jesse	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
68				— Peter	Son				no	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69	1	626	651	Smith, A C	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
70				— Louise	Wife H				no	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71				— Edward	Son				no	M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
72				— Leona	Daughter				no	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
73	2	627	652	Chinez, June	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Do	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
74				— Emora	Wife H				no	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75				— Bernard	Son				no	M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
76				— June	Son				no	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
77				— Leona	Daughter				no	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
78	3	628	653	Hopkins, Clark	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
79				— Carrie	Wife H				no	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80				— June	Son				no	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
81				— St Clair	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
82				— Carl	Son				no	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83				— Hattie B.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84				— Zora	Daughter				no	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85	4	629	654	Bluford, Harry	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86				Mary	Wife H				no	F	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes				
87			655	Davis, Lola	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	None								
88				Harris, Conway	Son				no	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89	5	630	656	Brown, Frozina	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
90				— Joseph	Son				no	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes				
91				— Leola	Daughter				no	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92				— John	Son				no	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93				— George	Son				no	M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94	6	631	657	Green, Willis R.	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tank Worker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
95				— Lena	Wife H				no	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96				— Sylvesser	Daughter				no	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97	550	632	658	Youngblood, Isaac	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Auto Shop	2023	W	W		no		
98				— Laura J.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	None								
99				— Isaac D.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
100				— Daniel	Lodger				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Mining	Mine	78V8	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: 3Pt. 8

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-4[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 10 A

295

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Euclid Avenue	966	633	659	Sterling, Walter B	Head	R	35		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lab Chemist	Oil Refinery	48x7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Bernice M.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bakery	7x11	[illegible]					
3					— Dorothy B.	Daughter				no	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Tom M.	Brother				no	M	W	30	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lab Chemist	Oil Refinery	48x7	W	yes		no		
5		906	634	660	Sondrup, Wesley D.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Constructor	Elevator	76x1	W	yes		no		
6					— Rena L.	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Claude O.	Brother				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes				
8					Parker, John J.	Lodger				no	M	W	Un	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Chemist	Rice Graders	4819	W	yes		no		
9		1124	635	661	Tucker, Walter L.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Pipeline	2075	W	yes		no		
10					— Lillie F.	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerical Work	Physicians office	7x94	W	yes				
11		1262	636	662	Gentry, Ruble C.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager Sales Dept	Wall Automobiles	7322	W	yes		no		
12					— Ora L.	Wife H				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
13					— Mary A.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
14	Adams Street	1290	637	663	Stewart, Edgar C.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	4x99	W	yes		no		
15					— Mary T.	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16	Avenue E	3095	638	664	Burrows, Fielty A.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	73	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Manufacturer	Lumber	7241	O	yes		no		
17		3360	639	665	Seale, Harvey	Head	O	1000		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Garbage Man	City	8393	W	yes		no		
18	Avenue A				— Estelle	Niece				no	F	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		4230	640	666	McBride, Robert	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1xx7	W	yes		no		
20					— Mattie	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Tel Supervisor	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes				
21					Lopr, Mabel	Sister in Law				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22		3798	641	667	Richardson, Homer E.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	~~Ontario~~ Canada English	Kansas		87	43	1			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	yes		no		
23					— Lois E.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Newspaper	7149	W	yes				
24					— Arthur E.	Father				no	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	~~Ontario~~ Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1892	Na	yes	Car Repairer	Railroad	0625	W	yes		no		
25					— Minnie M.	Mother				no	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Louisiana		70					yes	none								
26					— Samuel B.	Brother				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Ontario~~ Canada English	Kansas		87	42	1			yes	Labor	Oil Refinery	78x7	W	yes				
27	Ector Avenue	390	642	668	Gallier, Presto P.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	54	M	03	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes		no		
28					— Catherine	Wife H				no	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4590	[illegible]	yes				
29					— Albert P.	Son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Roy	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31		1200	643	669	Card, James G.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Gang foreman	Oil fields	74xV	W	yes		no		
32					— Hattie R.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
33					— Wilma	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Gordon C.	Son				no	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36	Harriot Street	845	644	670	Voorhies, Thomas J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
37					— Daisy M.	Wife H				no	F	W	59	M	14	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
38					Bell, Ida M.	Lodger				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
39	Piper Street	858	645	671	Tilbury, John A.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Brick Mason	Oil Refinery	03x7	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Lenore O.	Wife H				no	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Scotland		61	43	0			yes	None								
41					— Miriam A.	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Canada	Illinois	Illinois		X0					yes	None								
42					— Lenore L.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
43	Kenneth Ave	1225	646	672	Williams, Cashel C.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Welvie E.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					yes	None								
45					— Custos M.	Son				no	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
46					— Dawn	Daughter				no	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						none								
47	Avenue C	3130	647	673	Jenkins, Amos J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Florida		82					yes	Truck Hauling	Public Hauling	4x8V	W	no	~~1846~~	no		
48					— Annie	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					yes	None								
49					— Amos Jr.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Alabama	Florida		85						None								
50					— James W.	Son				no	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Alabama	Florida		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gibson C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Brockman St	1191	648	674	Slaydon, Albert M.	Head	R	26		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Derrick Man	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
52					— Helen	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
53					— Archie G.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
54					— Kenneth E.	Son				No	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
55	Alamae Ave	1710	649	675	Creasy, Robert	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator [illegible]	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
56					— Agnes	Wife H				No	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
57					— Gladys	Daughter				No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
58					— Charles J.	Son				No	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59		1720	650	676	Franklin, W. E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	45	M	39	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chorister	Music	827V	W	Yes		No		
60					— Irene	Wife H				No	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61	Fonville Ave	702	651	677	Craig, Cora S.	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	52	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Holland, Rose H	Daughter				No	F	W	28	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		810	652	678	Gray, Alfred	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	Yes		No		
64					Johnson, Irene	Mother H				No	F	W	36	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65	Tract St	900	653	679	Saxon, Charles M.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		71					Yes	Pipe Line Foreman	Oil Refinery	7475	W	Yes		No		
66					— Nora J.	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Dale W.	Son				No	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	None						No		
68					— Clarice M.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	None								
69					— Mavis R.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Douglass, Martha	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	56	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXX	No	Yes				
71	Cypress St	4110	654	680	Donahue, Patrick P.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Irish Free State	Tennessee		83	04	1			Yes	Contractor	Hardwood Floors	96X1	O	Yes		No		
72					— Mary E.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Registered Nurse	Private Duty	5594	W	Yes				
73					— Mary T.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
74					— Margaret A.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Florida	Mississippi	Louisiana		79						None								
75					Burns, Ed	Lodger				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Irish Free State	South Carolina		82	04	1			Yes	Floor Worker	Hardwood	77X1	W	Yes		No		
76		1610	655	681	Taylor, George	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Regina	Wife H				No	F	Neg	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78		1285	656	682	Cooper, Ben	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	35	M	Un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Common Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	1847	No		
79					— Beulah	Wife H				No	F	Neg	32	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	A					
80	Elsie Ave	1685	657	683	Batiste, William	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	30	M	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					— Rose	Wife H				No	F	Neg	24	M	Un	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Sam	Father				No	M	Neg	50	Wd	Un	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
83					— James	Brother				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
84	Anderson St	3935	658	684	Rieder, John A.	Head	R	26	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oilfield Worker	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
85					— Violet	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
86					— John A. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87		484	659	685	Slaughter, Edgar D.	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retail Wood	Wood Yard	9591	O	Yes		No		
88					— Clara	Wife H				No	F	Neg	47	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash & Iron	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
89	Avenue	660	660	686	Kemp, John E.	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Machinery Supply Co.	7728	W	Yes		No		
90					— Florence	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
91					— Leon	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87						None								
92		676	661	687	Jones, Elbert O.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	Yes		No		
93					— Lester	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
94					— Donnie	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Newell	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
96		690	662	688	Davis, Charles P.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Construction Foreman	City Water Works	9493	W	Yes		No		
97					— Annie E.	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			Yes	None								
98					— Irma K.	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Office girl	Physician's office	9595	W	Yes				
99					— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Charles P. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2912

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: 3 Pct. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 37 A
296
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	ECTOR AVENUE	112	663	689	Judice, Gabriel	Head	R	35		no	F	W	56	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	None								
2					— Claude	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Un								
3					— Irene	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					Conway, Felicia	Daughter				no	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5		510	664	690	Daniels, Forest	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	City County	5193	W	yes		no		
6					— Alice	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
7					— Charlie	Uncle				no	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	General Practice	5194	W	yes		no		
8					— Lola M.	Daughter				no	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	EUCLID AVENUE	1092	665	691	Vavel, Samuel J.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02x7	W	yes		no		
10					— Lydia	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11					— Marjorie	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
12					— Don	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
13					— JoAnn	Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
14		1098	666	692	Galloway, K. Chambers	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes		no		
15					— Susie G.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store Helper	Grocery	XXXX	W	yes				
16		1364	667	693	Crone, Tandy D.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30x7	W	yes		no		
17					Byerly, John T. Jr.	Nephew-in-law				no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Simmons Mach Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
18					— Bertine	Niece H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Beauty Parlor	7196	W	yes				
19	Virginia Ave	1210	668	694	Fort, Emmett F.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Shift Man	Oil Refinery	77x7	W	yes		no		
20					— Vivian	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
21					— Estelle	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
22					— Lettie R.	Daughter				no	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
23		985	669	695	Shaw, A.N.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	Wd	22	no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck farmer	Farming	V1VV	W	yes		no		
24					— Ada	Daughter H				no	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Elevator	5999	W	yes				
25					— Bill	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— A.N. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Helen	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	WASHINGTON BOULEVARD	725	670	696	Landry, Charley N.	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
29					— Julia	Wife H				no	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					Becker, Dale	Lodger				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1Vx7	W	yes		no		
31				697	Wright, Ebenezer D.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sub foreman	Oil Refinery	74x7	W	yes		no		
32					— Bess B.	Wife H				no	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33		785	671	698	Cooper, Joe	Head	R	45		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Abi	Wife H				no	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Carroll	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no		
36					— Elnora L.	Daughter				no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37		795	672	699	Hildreth, Henry B.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina		84					yes	Lumberman	Lumber	7844	W	yes		no		
38					— Minnie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	None								
39					— Mary J.	Daughter				no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85					yes	Stenographer	Steve store	7180	W	no	1848			
40					— Janise	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
41					— Ellen C.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85					yes	Office Helper	Real Estate	7x86	W	yes				
42		803	673	700	May, Annis A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Salesman Manager	Grocery Store	9x91	W	yes		no		
43					— Margaret M.	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					yes	Toll operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
44		1117	674	701	Oglesby, Benjamin F.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	yes		no		
45					— Lucy C.	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Park Dept City Hall	7x93	W	yes				
46		1215	675	702	Kehrer, Ed R.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refinery	20x7	W	yes		no		
47					— Alma H	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48		1225	676	703	Meagher, Roy	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33x7	W	yes		no		
49					— Bennie L.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
50					Mason, Alvin	Step son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont
Ward of city: 3 Pt. 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 31 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Gideon C. Bradfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
51	Washington Boulevard	1255	677	704	Brown, Roy G.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Steam fitter	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes		no		
52					— Virginia	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Dorothy	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Virginia R.	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Roy Jr.	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		Rear 1255	678	705	Axline, Robert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Water Boy	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
57					— Lena	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash & Iron	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
58		1265	679	706	Hamilton, Arch R.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	Amusement Club	859V	O	yes		no		
59					— Frances B.	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
60		1275	680	707	Gallinera, Manuel Jr.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	~~Italy~~ US	Italy	Italy		99	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
61					— Katherine	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
62		1395	681	708	Urquhart, William	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none								
63					— Lella	Wife H				no	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	~~Italy~~ US	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Elmer	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
65					— Jessie	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— William Jr.	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
67		1409	682	709	Bugley, Timothy J.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Interurban	9378	W	yes		no		
68					— Edna	Wife H				no	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69	Brandon Avenue	1190	683	710	Knobloch, Henry G.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
70					— Bernice	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Francis E.	Son				no	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
72		791	684	711	Kelley, Standley	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	19	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66					yes	Sales Manager	Investments	8983	E	yes		no		
73					— Pauline	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes				
74		1097	685	712	Kuhne, Clarence H	Head	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Service Station Garage	6923	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Myrtle	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Department Manager	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
76					Paula	~~Relative~~				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	~~[illegible]~~	~~811~~	~~686~~	~~713~~	~~Fontz, Emmett F.~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~$3750~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~31~~	~~M~~	~~22~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~yes~~	~~Houseman~~	~~Oil Refinery~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
78					~~— Vivian~~	~~Wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~30~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
79					~~— Edith Estelle~~	~~Daughter~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~6~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~		~~Louisiana~~	~~Texas~~	~~Louisiana~~								~~none~~								
80					~~— Netty L.~~	~~Daughter~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~1 1/12~~	~~S~~		~~no~~		~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Louisiana~~								~~none~~								
81		~~1330~~	~~687~~	~~714~~	~~Dubree, Marvin O~~	~~Head~~				(This completes the enumeration of E.D. 123-43 S.D. 27 Texas Ward #3 Beaumont Tex.)																										
82	[illegible]	1330	687	714	Dubree, Marvin O	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes				
83					— Lela A	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Dry Goods	7190	W	yes				
84					— Edward F	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
297
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 300

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Washington Blvd	1925	1	1	Papania, Tony	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
2					—, Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
3					—, Conception	~~Daughter~~					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
4					—, Francis	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
5		1927	2	2	Morris, Cal	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Dolly	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7		1935	3	3	Hughes, Will F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Waiter	Hotel Cafe	619V	W	No	1-11	No		
8					—, Anna B.	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes				
9		1945	4	4	Burrell, Raymond	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Warehouseman	Wholesale Fruit Dealer	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—, Alda	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
11		1995	5	5	Young, Van W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Postman	U.S. Mail	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					—, Vida R.	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
13	Washington Blvd	1997	6	6	Hough, Alfred E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Heater	Foundry	7729	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Effie O.	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Vernon E.	Son					M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Eloise F.	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Raybon F.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Alfred E.	Son					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		2061	7	7	Morton, Elie	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					—, Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
21					—, Elie Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22		2071	8	8	Moses, Antwine M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hauling	Contractor	728V	E	Yes		No		
23					—, Lucy	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24	Euclid St.	1850	9	9	Rease, George	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
26		2010	10	10	Johnson, Nathan	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad	0225	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Lizzie	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	16	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32				11	Lee, Julius	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	No	2-14	No		
33					—, Rosa F.	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Julius S. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
35		2066	11	12	Smith, Willie F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Daisy L.	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	North Carolina	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
37		2080	12	13	Hopkins, Hose	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Ella F.	Wife H.					F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					—, Lillian	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					—, Mary A.	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41					—, Bessie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42	Euclid Ave	2036	13	14	Ogan, William Jr.	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	35	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tile Layer	Roofing Houses	03X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—, Elda M.	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					—, Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
45					—, Leroy	Son					M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46					—, Olga	Daughter					F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47					—, Daisy	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48		1992	14	15	Morton, Cornilla V.	Head H	O	600		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
49					—, Herman A.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hand	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
50					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

43

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 385

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth – Person (18)	Place of birth – Father (19)	Place of birth – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A (State or M. T.)	Code B (Country)	Code C (Nativity)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—, Sherman	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
52					—, Walter C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
53					—, Ruth A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
54		1990	15	16	Harris, Samuel	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
55					—, Mary M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
56					—, Lenor	Adopted Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	Tire Changer	Auto Service Station	7823	W	yes				
57					—, Lola M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
58	Euclid Ave	1988	16	17	Mims, Leroy	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	State Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
59					—, Irene	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Dishwasher	Hotel Cafe	959V	W	yes				
60					—, Columbus	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61					—, Daisy B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
62		2004	17	18	Bennett, Lawrence	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes		no		
63					—, Elizabeth M.	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
64					—, Arthur R.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
65				19	Johnson, Josephine	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	63	Wd.	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
66		1970	18	20	Durall, Peter	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes				
67					—, Faytha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
68		2106	19	21	Wilson, Hugh T.	Head	O	2600		no	M	Neg	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Head waiter	Hotel Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
69					—, Marie H.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
70		2115	20	22	Harris, Billie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Dressmaking	Private Family	8364	O	yes				
71		2117	21	23	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		no		
72					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
73	Washington Blvd	2119	22	24	Moore, Benjamin J.	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Truck Driver	Produce House	4X90	W	yes		no		
74					—, Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Louisianna	California	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
75					—, Lawrence	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
76					—, Viney	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
77					—, Luciens	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
78					—, Levy	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
79					—, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
80					Jackson, Mabel	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
81		2121	23	25	Williams, Emma	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	Neg	49	Wd.	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
82					—, Farris J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	26	Wd.	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	5-1A	yes	WW	
83					—, Jeneva P.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	Elevator Girl	Hotel	599V	W	yes				
84					Patton, Gloria	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	5 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85																																				
86		2123	24	26	Newman, Herman	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
87					—, Clarita	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
88		2397	25	27	Bennett, Arthur R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	United States		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes		no		
89					—, Hettie B.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Austin	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
91					Blanks, Ulysses S.	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Ward School	9494	W	yes				
92		2399	26	28	Dozier, Stephen W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	721V	E	yes		no		
93					—, Minerva	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
94					—, Cleveland	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
95					—, William Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
96					—, Barbara B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
97		2477	27	29	Thompson, Duke	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		yes	WW	
98					—, Lela	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
99					—, Reva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Florida		87					yes	None								
100					—, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Florida		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
298
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3100

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Euclid Ave. Blvd.				——, Leon D.	Son				no	M	Neg	5 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Florida		87						None								
2					Morgan, Jane	Aunt					F	Neg	67	Wd	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
3		2485	28	30	Briscato, Sam	Head	R	40		no	M	W	48	M	30	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
4					——, Bessie	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1913	Al	yes	None								
5					——, Angelina	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
6		2470	29	31	Goins, Louis B.	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Pastor	Mt. Carmel Church	8694	W	yes		no		
7					——,	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
8		2410	30	32	Lewis, Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
9					——, Madeline	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
10		2352	31	33	Broussard, John	Head	O	750		no	M	Neg	45	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Ditch digger	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no		
11					——, Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12		2312	32	34	Price, Gussie	Head H	R	20		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Physician	Medicinal	9294	O	yes	8+95			
13					——, William	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Poultry Dresser	Poultry Mkt.	7790	W	yes				
14					Boaza, Myrtle B.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Price, Dorothy M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
16		2308	33	35	Carter, Herbert	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	42	M	36	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Truck driver	Feed Store	4X90	W	no	3-1A	no		
17					——, Delia O.	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	32	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
18					Hochlees, Willie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
19		2172	34	36	Broussard, Alfred	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Contractor	7875	W	no	4-1A	no		
20					——, Edna	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
21					——, Donald	Father					M	Neg	78	Wd	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					no	None								
22		2178	35	37	Straughter, Stanford	Head	O	500	R	no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no		
23					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
24					——, Stanford Jr.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
25	Euclid Ave.	2102	36	38	Goss, Mamie	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Warehouseman	Meat Packing Co.	7817	W	yes		no		
26					——, Laura	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
27					——, Richard H.	Son					M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car washer	Auto Service Station	7823	W	yes		no		
28		2506	37	39	Colvin, William C.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	31	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mattress maker	Mattress Factory	7768	W	yes		no		
29					——, Elma C.	Daughter H					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
30	Washington Blvd.	2541	38	40	Alexander, Benny F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
31					——, Cora E.	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	None								
32					——, Zoka L.	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Holland, Abe	Father-in-Law					M	Neg	80	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		79					yes	None								
34					Gordon, Gertrude U.	Sister					F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
35		2546	39	41	Lockhart, Freddie L.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Blacksmith Shop	7728	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					——, Matilda A.	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
37					——, Freddie Jr.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					——, Myrtle K.	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39		2595	40	42	Davis, Theodore R.	Head	O	2800		no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Undertaking Parlor	7690	W	yes		no		
40					——, Veoletta	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					——, Ollie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	5 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					——, Helen L.	Daughter					F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		2593	41	43	Roy, Rudolph	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Paving Contractor	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					——, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					yes	None								
46					Orange, Carrie V.	Mother-in-Law					F	Neg	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
47		2597	42	44	Adams, Elizabeth E.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Graduate Nurse	Public School	5594	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					Wilson, Dewey	Nephew					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Beaumont City

Ward of city: Part of 3

Block No.: X

Unincorporated place: X

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3148
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A

299

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran yes/no	What war	Farm schedule
1	Euclid Av.	2594	43	45	Rollins, George	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	no	9-21	no	[illegible]	
2					——, Matil	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
3					North, Southern	Adopted Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					——, Rosina	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5		2592	44	46	Anderson, Robert Jr.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Painting	28X1	O	no	6-21	no		
6					——, Mae N.	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
7		2590	45	47	Spears, Will	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Stower	Freight House	7877	W	yes		no		
8					——, Mary E.	Wife H.					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
9					Williams, Edward	Cousin					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Repair man	Furniture store	7742	W	yes		no		
10		2604	46	48	Washington, Arthur	Head	O	3500		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no		
11					——, Rebecca	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
12		2570	47	49	Williams, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
13					——, Mason	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
14					——, Novella	Daughter					F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
15		2536	48	50	Reynolds, Lyman	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
16					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
17					——, Margie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
18					——, George	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
19					Mayfield, Viola	Sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
20					——, Herbert	Brother					M	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
21		2502	49	51	Shankle, Tom F.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chain man	Steel Fabricator	7828	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					——, Jettie	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					——, Tom Jr.	Son					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					——, Varee	Daughter					F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	Washington Blvd.	2715	50	52	Carter, Michael G.	Head	O	2100	R	no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sand Drier	Railroad	8577	W	yes		no		
26					——, Amy J.	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					Davis, Levi J.	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Jewelry store	7890	W	yes		no		
28					Clark, Alexander	Boarder					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tire Changer	Auto Service Station	7823	W	yes		no		
29	Euclid Av.	2898	51	53	Chimeno, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	D	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	21	V	1910	Al	yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
30					——, Sam	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
31		2790	52	54	Aaron, Anna	Head	O	1700		no	F	Neg	38	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Nebraska		85					yes	Cook	Public School	609V	W	yes				
32					Bennett, Mechanie	Daughter					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					——, Anna J.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		2610	53	55	Frances, Norris	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	27	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-½ A	no	7-1A	
35					——, Gussie	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36					——, Eula	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37					——, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					——, Dalla	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
39					——, Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40					——, Wilfred	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
41					——, Weston	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42		2797	54	56	Baker, Ofay	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	no	3-½ A	no	8-1A	
43					——, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					——, Alzina	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
45		2705	55	57	McCoy, Henry	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	United States	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	4-½ A	no	9-1A	
46					——, Salind	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47		2646	56	58	Gober, Josephs	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Iron Cleaner	Iron Foundry	7828	W	no	5-½ A	no	10-1A	
48					——, Rose	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					——, Letha	Daughter					F	Neg	18	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50					——, Joseph Jr.	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

40

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.
3198

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2645	56	58	Edwards, Elsie L.	Granddaughter				no	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
52		2571	57	59	Lands, Charles	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Refining Cafeteria	609V	W	yes		no		
53					—, Tempa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		85					yes	None								
54	Euclid Ave	2561	58	60	Lewis, Robert L.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cylinder Driller	Gas Co.	78X8	W	yes		no		
55					—, Cinretta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					—, Robert L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58					—, Pearlie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					—, Henry L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60					—, Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
61					Stewart, Oscar	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	no	6-2A	no		
62		2525	59	61	Victor, Noah	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
63					—, Lonnie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64				62	Armstrong, Milton	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	no	7-2A	no		
65					—, Beulah	Sister H				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66					Guidry, Alberta B.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					—, Eula M.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68		2515	60	63	Bernard, Joseph	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
69					—, Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70	Houston Ave	3110	61	64	Toalson, Jefferson L.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	45	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
71		3120	62	65	White, Pearl	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	W	yes				
72		3130	63	66	Bird, Jessie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	42	M	40	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Concrete Mixer	Construction Conc.	78X1	W	yes		no		
73					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74		3140	64	67	Ossino, Peter	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
75					—, Clone	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Estavia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77		2504	65	68	Bilbo, Richard D.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City Street & Bridge Dept.	7871	W	yes		no		
78					—, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					—, Edith	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80					—, Myrtle B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81					—, Willie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82					—, Janie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83					Adams, Everett	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	8-2A	no		
84					—, Eva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					—, Margie J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
86	Harriot Street	2510	66	69	Peterson, Esteal S.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	yes		no		
87					—, Ella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					—, Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
89					—, Milton	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
90		2560	67	70	O'Conner, John J.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Blacksmith	Lumber Contractor	008V	W	yes		no		
91					—, Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
92		2570	91	94	Lands, Joseph	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wringer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no		
93					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94		2580	68	71	Johnson, Arthur W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Garbage Dept.	7868	W	yes		no		
95					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96					—, Robert L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
97					—, Mary O.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
98					—, Bertha M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
99					—, William A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
100					—, George E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
300
3248

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Harriot St.	2580	68	71	——, Eddie E.	Son				No	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
2		2586	69	72	Labeaux, Robert	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
3					——, Luelva	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
4					——, Leather M.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
5					——, Corinne	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
6					——, Vida M.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
7					——, Robert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
8					——, Charletta	Daughter					F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
9					——, Vernon L.	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
10					Tyler, Ora L.	Cousin					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
11		2483	70	73	Lackey, Shelby	Head	O	1650		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Boiler washer	Railroad Shop	825	W	Yes		No		
12					——, Sedalia	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					——, Shelby Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
14		2485	71	74	Jenkins, Felix	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	46	M	27	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Contractor	Cement	04X1	E	Yes		No		
15					——, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	26	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
16		2377	72	75	Broussard, George A.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Checker	Oil Co. warehouse	7X88	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Odile	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
18					——, Dominick	Father					M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Pipe Greaser	Oil Co. warehouse	7788	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Amy L.	Mother					F	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
20		2376	73	76	Fontenot, Oscar	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					Yes	Laborer	Well works	78X1	W	Yes		No		
21					——, Louisa	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	United States	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
22					——, Lee	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Shoe retail store	7890	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Lucious	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisianna		87					Yes	None								
24					——, Ira	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisianna		87					Yes	None								
25	Euclid St.				——, Winston	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisianna		87					Yes	None								
26					——, Ruby M.	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
27					——, Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisianna		87						None								
28					——, Josephine	Daughter					F	Neg	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
29					Morris, Vinky	Mother					F	Neg	69	Wd.	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					Yes	None								
30		2371	74	77	Ford, Benjamin F.	Head	O	1750		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Janitor	Masonic Temple	6X94	W	Yes		No		
31					——, Susie A.	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
32					——, Ada M.	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
33		2315	75	78	Fatine, Basil	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	38	M	34	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Loader	Wholesale Grocery House	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					——, Hattie	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	27	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
35					Allison, Annie B.	Neice					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
36		2171	76	79	Briscoe, Alex	Head	O	1750		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Tube Blower	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
37					——, Caldonia	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	14	No	Yes	Louisianna	Oklahoma	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
38					——, Tucker	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Dishwasher	Hotel Cafe	959V	W	Yes		No		
39					——, Pauline	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
40		2155	77	80	Myrick, Robert J.	Head	O	7000		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Ruth	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					——, Bernice	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					——, Robert J. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					——, John	Son					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					——, Edward	Son					M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	Harriot St.	2120	78	81	Mayo, Paul	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	54	M	26	No	No	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					Yes	Janitor	Hotel	6X9V	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Lilly E.	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	16	No	No	Louisianna	United States	Louisianna		85					Yes	~~Servant~~	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
48					——, Nicholas	Son					M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	Porter night	Drug store	7890	W	Yes				
49		[illegible]			Turner, Libra	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
50		2150	79	82	Matthews, Anthony F.	Head	O	1900		No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					Yes	Groundman	Telephone Co.	7879	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

37

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3398

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		2150	79	82	——, Bessie	Wife H				no	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52		2160	80	83	Stephenson, Annie	Head H	O	700		no	F	Neg	28	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
53					——, Robert T.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
54					——, Leagy	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
55					——, Alec	Son					M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
56					——, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57		2170	81	84	Jackett, Ozie	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
58					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					——, George	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60					——, Willie	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61					——, Forrest	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
62					——, Alton	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					——, Ruby J.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					——, Phillip	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
65	Harriot St.	2198	82	85	Anderson, John T.	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Insurance Office	7385	E	yes		no		
66					——, Tillie M.	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
67					——, Joseph E.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68					——, Rufus B.	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69					——, John T.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70					——, Marteal J.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
71		2372	83	86	Burns, Isaac B.	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Candy Maker	7913	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					——, Ada	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					——, Gussie M.	Daughter					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
74		2380	84	87	Cabble, Emanuel	Head	O	2400		no	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Boiler Washer	Railroad Round House	7877	W	yes		no		
75					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76					——, Ola M.	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
77					——, Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78		2420	85	88	Jones, Coleman	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Creosote Plant	7845	W	yes		no		
79					——, Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
80					——, Christine E.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
81		2484	86	89	Moss, James W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	59	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City Street & Bridge Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
82					——, Rosella	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83					Bryant, Agnes	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84	Houston Ave.	3105	87	90	Gaylor, Leonard	Head	R	30	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Private Club	799V	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					——, Sybil	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86	Euclid Ave. (See Line 3 Sh 3A)	2574	43	45	White, Mary	Sister					F	Neg	82	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United State		85					yes	None								
87	Euclid Ave.	2526	88	91	Peters, Hampton	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
88					——, Ada	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
89					——, Eva M.	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					——, Mary J.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91					——, Ulysses	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92	Euclid Ave.	2585	89	92	Peterson, Fred	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wagon Driver	Ice Retailer	8690	W	yes		no		
93					——, Susie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
94					——, Ogden	Brother					M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	no	10	yes	WW	
95					Young, Robert	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		2545	90	93	Hope, Sheridan	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafeteria	609V	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					——, Etta	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
98					Williams, Edna	Sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
99		2597	92	95	Ned, Leona	Head	R	11		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
100					——, George	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, city
Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No. X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Sheet No. 5 A — 301
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3348

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Euclid St.	2597	92	95	——, Eugene	Son				no	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					——, Mandiy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
3		2099	93	96	Johnson, John	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	Un	Un	yes	Janitor	Hotel	6X9V	W	yes		no		
4					——, Mozella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5		2097	94	97	Woodard, Lewis J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Wholesale Grocery House	7X90	W	yes		no		
6					——, Sarah B.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					——, Barbara B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					——, Luther M.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		2071	95	98	Mayfield, Clyde	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
10					——, Clara	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	[illegible]	Public School	609V	W	yes				
11					——, Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
12		2075	96	99	Hicks, Lula	Head-H	O	1950		no	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Servant~~	Private family	9596	W	no	10-21			
13					Coleman, Rena	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14					Harris, Henry	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
15		2045	97	100	Bolden, Prince A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pastor	Mt. Sinai Church	8694	W	yes		no		
16					——, Susie S.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
17					——, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
18					——, Kaso A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Wholesale auto parts house	7889	W	yes				
19					Mardis, Gwendolyn	Neice				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
20		1927	98	101	Foreman, Otis G.	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Car washer	Auto sales agency	7889	W	yes		no		
21					——, Lilly	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22					——, Chas. L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
23					——, Edna M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
24		2005	99	102	Buie, Rason	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Contractor	Carpenter	04X1	E	yes		no		
25					——, Katherine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
26					——, Murray	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		2003	100	103	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Roof Layer	Roofing Concern	89X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——, Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Day Nursery	6096	W	yes				
29					Nicholas, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30		1945	101	104	Gilbert, John J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pastor	1st Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
31					——, Ada	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32		1925	102	105	Kelly, Benjamin	Head	O	2400		no	M	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no		
33					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					Monk, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes				
35					Kelly, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
36					——, Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	?	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37		2004	103	106	Bobino, Rodger	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
38					——, Orelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					James, Gussie	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Drug store	789C	W	yes				
40					——, Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
41					Bobino, Rodger Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
42					——, Dalton	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					——, Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44					——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
45					——, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46					——, Geneva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47					——, Lawrence	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48		1850	104	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	~~yes~~	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Laborer~~	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
49					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
50					Ozan, Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

44

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No. X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3398

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		1850	104	107	Ozen, Preston O.	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
52					——, Clifton A.	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
53		1920	105	108	Jackson, Cleveland	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
54					——, Mary	Wife H				√	F	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
55		1940	106	109	Stewart, Clara	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Virginia	Barbados W. West Indies		85	47	2			yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	O	yes				
56					Barnes, Roy	Son				√	M	Neg	32	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No		
57					——, Roy Jr.	Grandson				√	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Illinois	Louisianna	Louisianna		61					yes	None								
58					——, Lois	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Illinois	Louisianna	Louisianna		61						None								
59		1950	107	110	Snead, Jacob	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	12-24	No		
60					——, Amelia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
61					Cole, Harriot	Mother in law				√	F	Neg	77	Wd.	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
62		2080	108	111	Robinson, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					——, Mada	Wife H				√	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					——, Lemuel	Father				√	M	Neg	69	Wd.	21	no	no	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	None								
65					Bostick, Sarah	Neice				√	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
66		2090	109	112	Baker, Salviny	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Neg	39	D	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Proprietor	Hairdressing Parlor	8096	O	yes				
67					Frahan, Sydney	Son				√	M	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
68					James, Gladys	Daughter				√	F	Neg	24	D	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
69					——, Hazel	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
70					Guidry, Joseph	Father				√	M	Neg	64	Wd.	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Yard Servant	Private family	7896	W	yes		No		
71	Harriot St.	2092	110	113	Spradley, William	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	51	M	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	no	13-24	No		
72					——, Sarah	Wife H				√	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
73					Bassaday, Leslie X.	Son				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	14-24			
74					Fonsan, Milton X	Son				√	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes				
75					Fonsan, Aaron	Son				√	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	yes				
76		2002	111	114	Johnson, David	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
77					——, Melinda	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
78					——, Nathan	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
79					——, David Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
80					——, Lillian	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
81					Robinson, Mary	Mother in law				√	F	Neg	45	Wd.	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Arkansas	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
82		1985	112	115	Roy, Sidney	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
83					——, Clementine	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
84					——, Clifton	Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
85					——, Harold	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
86					——, Chester	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
87					——, Gracie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
88					——, Warren	Son				√	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
89					——, Ethel	Daughter				√	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
90		1965	113	116	Fuller, Luke	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Carpenter	Home Building Con.	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					——, Elder	Wife H				√	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
92					——, John B.	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
93					——, Joseph J.	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
94		1935	114	117	Rigmaiden, Joseph	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Lumber stacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
95	Harriot St.				——, Elmetha	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
96					——, Femetta	Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
97					——, Eunice	Daughter				√	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
98					——, Pearl	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
99		2045	115	118	Jules, Emile	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Janitor	County Hospital	6X94	W	yes		No		
100					——, Olivia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 9
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 123-44
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 6 A
302
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3448

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		2045	115	118	——, Murray	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
2					——, Daisy	daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
3					——, Ruby	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
4					——, Daniel	Son				√	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
5		1945	116	119	Thibodaux, Julius	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Janitor	Newspaper office	6X49	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					——, Mary	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
7					——, Sarah	daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
8					——, Pearl	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
9					Byers, Albert	Boarder				√	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no		
10		1929	117	120	Thompson, James	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	15-2A	no		
11					——, Lillian	Wife H				√	F	Neg	35	M	24	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
12					——, Nancy M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
13					——, Beatrice J.	daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
14					——, Anthony J.	Son				√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
15					——, Geneva M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
16					——, Willie C.	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
17					——, Robert C.	Son				√	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
18		2015	118	121	DeVille, Andrus	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	no	16-2A	yes	WW	
19					——, Rebecca	Wife H				√	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
20		1988	119	122	Hebert, Rudolph	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Gang foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
21					——, Rosabelle	Wife H				√	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
22					——, Emma	daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
23					——, Woofford	Brother				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes				
24					Robinson, Junius	Nephew				√	M	Neg	3	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
25	Hamot St.	2009	120	123	Felix, Lewis	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Street Paver	Rock & asphalt co	7871	W	yes		no		
26					——, Anna	Wife H				√	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
27					——, Anna L.	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
28					——, Samuel	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
29					——, William	Son				√	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
30					——, Doris	daughter				√	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
31					——, Moses	Son				√	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
32				124	Jones, Alfred	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	17-24	no		
33					——, Nola	Wife H				√	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
34					——, Raymond	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
35					——, Acy	Son				√	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
36					——, Dorothy	daughter				√	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
37					——, Florence	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
38		2010	121	125	Gamble, Earl G.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Refining	86X1	W	yes		no		
39					——, Willie	Wife - H				√	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
40					——, Archie L.	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Earlie M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42		2089	122	126	Adams, Rose L.	Head	O	2500		no	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
43					——, Lorance	daughter				√	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
44					——, James J.	Son				√	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					Darkins, Johnny A.	Son				√	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
46		2049	123	127	Hunter, Edward	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foundryman	Iron foundry	2428	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					——, Carrie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	no	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
48	[illegible] St.	100	124	128	Washington, Earnest	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
49					——, Eva L.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Bakery shop	9596	W	yes				
50					——, Evelyn	daughter				√	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City.
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27.
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3498

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51		2109	125	129	Diamond, Mary	Head-H	O	100		No	F	Neg	40	D	21	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
52		2145	126	130	Davis, Beatrice	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	25	D	16	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
53					Boudreaux, Zelda	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	20	D	17	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
54		2151	126	131	Jones, Lucy	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	17	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
55				132	Ricket, Ardley	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Meat smoker	Meat Packing House	7717	W	yes	No	
56					——, Maline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
57					——, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None						
58				133	Ricket, Benjamin	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Meat Checker	Meat Packing House	7X17	W	yes	No	
59					——, Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
60					McDay, Nolan	Relative				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
61		2161	127	134	Dalcour, Daniel	Head	O	650		No	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Section Hand	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
62					——, Antonette	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
63					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None						
64					——, Lydia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None						
65					——, Antonette	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None						
66	Pariot St	2165	128	135	Jackson, Eliza	Head-H	O	1600		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
67					——, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
68					——, [redacted] Edith	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia	85	yes	None						
69					——, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia	85	yes	None						
70					——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia	85	yes	None						
71				136	Lewis, Leroy	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	No	
72					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Virginia	85	yes	None						
73					——, [redacted] Warren L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None						
74					——, Wanda M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None						
75		2175	129	137	Ford, James	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Machine Feeder	Lumber Mill	7744	W	yes	No	
76					——, Sallie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
77					——, Willie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
78					——, Mattie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	44	Wd	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
79					Meeks, James	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
80		2185	130	138	Sonnier, Foster	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
81					——, Leah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
82					——, Lee	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
83					——, Ussabelle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
84		2169	131	139	Morveaux, Laurence	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
85					——, Engel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
86					——, Edmo	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
87					——, Yola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
88	Pariot St				——, Woodrow	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
89					——, George	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
90		2375	132	140	Owens, Edward	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Lumber stacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW
91					——, Lennie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
92					——, Lula B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None						
93		2385	133	141	Marveaux, Joseph	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
94					——, Mary M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
95					——, Rosano	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
96					——, Dalton	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
97					——, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None						
98		2425	134	142	Fregia, Andrew	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
99					——, Cora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None						
100					——, Bertha B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
303
Enumerated by me on April 4th 5, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3548

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1		2425	134	142	——, Freeman	Son				no	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
2					——, Zene	Sister				✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
3		2435	135	143	Young, Anna	Head H	O	1700		no	F	Neg	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
4					——, Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	45	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Porter	Refining store	7890	W	yes		no	
5	Harriot St.	2461	136	144	Ventres, Wilson	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
6					——, Eleanna	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States	85	yes	None							
7					——, Eola	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
8					——, Wilson Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
9					——, Mabel	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
10					——, Leona	daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
11		2485	137	145	Breaux, Adrass	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	62	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	9591	O	yes		no	
12					——, Leona	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13					——, Adrass Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	1824	no	
14					——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	1824	no	
15					——, Clyde	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
16					——, Laura	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
17	Sutherland St.	768	138	146	Gaines, Jerry	Head	O	1250		no	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
18					——, Henrietta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
19					——, Corrine	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
20					——, Timothy	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
21					——, Albertha	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
22					——, Cecile	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
23					Paxton, Ivory	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					30		
24					Metz, Walter	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
25					Schakesnider, Walter	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
26		2003	100	103	Jackson, Leona	Neice				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
27		3703	139	147	Dugar, Earnest	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
28					——, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	10	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
29					——, Otto	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
30	Sutherland St.	704	140	148	Mott, Irving	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Steel Packer	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
31					——, Orelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
32		706	141	149	Darcoire, Peter	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
33					——, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
34	Harriot St.	2535	142	150	McTier, Matthew J.	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Lumber Grader	Lumber Yard	7590	W	yes		yes	WW
35					——, Lorena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
36		2573	143	151	Harrison, Benjamin	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	yes		no	
37					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
38					——, Fred	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
39		2579	144	152	Howard, Fred	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Track Greaser	Street Railway	7878	W	yes		no	
40					——, Eliza	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
41					——, Katie O.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
42					——, Fay L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
43		2585	145	153	Harrison, Bernard	Head	O	7000		no	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	yes		no	
44					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
45					——, Oliver	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
46					——, Ruby	daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
47					——, Velma	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
48		2675	146	154	Woods, Wilford	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2024	yes	WW
49					——, Orelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50					——, Wilford Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: States
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., 35?, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		2675	146	154	—, Percy	Son				no	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
52					—, Pearl	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
53					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
54					—, Frances	daughter				✓	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
55				155	Goolsby, Edwin	Head	R	Hw		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Timber Roller	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
56					—, Viola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
57					—, Edwin Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
58	Garnet St.	2785	147	156	Greck, Matthom	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Truck driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
59					—, Alma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60		2795	148	157	Spain, Richard	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	U States		83					yes	Timber Cutter	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
61					—, Elvira	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
62					—, Richard Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
63					—, Virginia	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
64					—, Enroy	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
65					—, Bertha	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
66					—, Bernice	daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
67					—, Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
68					—, ~~Ester~~ Ester	~~daughter~~ Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					~~yes~~	None								
69					—, Dorothy L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
70					—, Yneed	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
71					—, J. B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
72		3400	149	158	Johnson, Joseph	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
73					—, Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
74					—, Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
75					—, Cora L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
76		3430	150	159	Wyatt, Squillins	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
77					—, Fannie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
78					—, Cleveland	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	2424	no		
79					—, Myrtle	daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
80	Gladie St.	34~~28~~	151	160	Chargois, Leon	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Wagon Loader	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
81					—, Theresa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
82					—, Levert	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
83					—, Leroy	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
84					—, Stella	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
85		3440	152	161	Dalcour, Raymond	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Water Boy	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
86					—, Evonia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
87					—, Virgie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
88		3450	153	162	Mott, Joseph	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	7620	no		
89					—, Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
90					—, Essie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
91					—, Whitney J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
92					—, Mary R.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
93		34~~98~~	154	163	Hicks, James W.	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co.	0690	W	yes		no		
94					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
95					Perkins, Ethel	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
96		3439	155	164	Brown, Moses	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
97					—, Elvira	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
98					—, Urene	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
99					—, Maudry	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
100		3435	156	165	Stewart, William	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6367

K SAFETY A FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: 8
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
304
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3648

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Prairie St.	3435	156	165	——, Cora	Wife H				No	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					——, Lewis	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3					——, Stanley	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					——, Santres	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					——, Hazel	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
6					——, Howard	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
7					——, Evelyn	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
8					——, Ruby M.	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
9					——, Harvey	Son					M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
10		3415	157	166	Mickens, Harry	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	R.R. Roundhouse	7877	W	yes		No		
11					——, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mangel worker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
12					——, Irma	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13					——, Rilla M.	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14	[illegible] St.	102	158	167	Comeaux, Dora	Head H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	56	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
15					——, Foster	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
16					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Basket maker	Box Factory	7745	W	yes				
17					——, Earnest	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Delivery Boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes				
18					——, Clifton	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
19					——, Hilda	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
20		103	159	168	Dalcour, Adrass	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
21					——, Lucille	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					——, Frozella	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
23					——, Walter	Son					M	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
24					——, Edward	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
25		104	160	169	Hebert, John	Head	O	1700		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
26					——, Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27		110	161	170	Broussard, Willie	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
28					——, Retha	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29					——, Hazel	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
30					——, Gaston	Son					M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
31					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
32	Southerland St.	815	162	171	Granger, Joseph	Head	O	500	R	No	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
33					——, Uneeda	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34					——, Alton	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
35					——, [illegible] E.	~~Daughter~~					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
36					——, Betty	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
37					——, Milton	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38					Williams, Zella	Neice					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
39					Granger, Joseph Jr.	Son					M	Neg	4 3/12	S		~~yes~~		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40		811	163	172	Melancon, Paul	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					——, Amelia	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
42					——, Velia	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
43					——, Nelson	Son					M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
44		809	164	173	Babino, Julius A.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
45					——, Julia	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					~~Trouchett~~, Earnest	~~Son~~					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Basket maker	Box Factory	7745	W	yes				
47					——, Chester	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					——, Gladys	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					——, Ercill	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
50					Babino, Lawrence	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Beaumont City — Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No.: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3698

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
51	Southerland St.	807	165	174	Malvo, Jesse	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		51
52					—, Rena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								52
53					—, Neja	Sister				✓	F	Neg	27	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				53
54		806	166	175	Piert, Beacham	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		54
55					—, Rosa	daughter H				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								55
56					—, Verdie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								56
57					—, Beacham Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								57
58		803	167	176	Washington, Morris	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	22-24	yes	WW	58
59					—, Ada	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								59
60					Cormier, Carrie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								60
61					—, Chester	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								61
62		2605	168	177	Baldwin, James	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Checker	Lumber yard	7X90	W	yes		no		62
63					—, Josie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								63
64					Allen, Earl	nephew				✓	M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								64
65					Allen, James	nephew				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								65
66	Nelson St.	103	169	178	Harmon, Willie	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		66
67					—, Waver	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								67
68					—, Morris	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								68
69					—, Mabel	daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								69
70					—, Mack C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								70
71		803	170	179	Lockett, Nelson	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	no	23 2A	no		71
72					—, Felicia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								72
73					Aker, Beatrice	Sister				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								73
74					Anderson, Virginia	Neice				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								74
75		804	171	180	Hawkins, Louis	Head	O	2200		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no		75
76					—, Laura	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								76
77					Boudreaux, Alvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								77
78		806	172	181	Bernard, Sydney	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		78
79					—, Lorence	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								79
80	Potts St.				—, Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								80
81					—, Mary L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								81
82					—, Helen	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								82
83		808	173	182	Comeaux, Ake	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible] 2A	no		83
84					—, Eva	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								84
85					—, Mary J.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								85
86					—, Shirley	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								86
87					—, Edna	daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								87
88					—, Curly	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								88
89					—, John	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								89
90		810	174	183	Derouen, Joseph	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	37	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	90
91					—, Lorena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								91
92					—, Dalton	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								92
93					—, Nola	daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								93
94					—, Marie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								94
95					—, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								95
96		816	175	184	Perry, Felicia	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	63	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								96
97					—, Wilson	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								97
98		715	176	185	Cary, Joseph	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Team Driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	no	26 2A	no		98
99					—, Lila	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								99
100					—, Leona	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
305
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.
3748

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Southerland St.	715	176	185	——, Ross	Son				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
2					——, Lena	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
3					——, Beatrice	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
4					Jackson, Lorena	daughter					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
5					——, Curtis L.	Grandson					M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
6		~~715~~	~~176~~	186	Ned, Lorenzo	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	O	yes		no		
7					——, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
8					——, Lolton	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
9					——, Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
10					——, Rosa ~~Lee~~	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
11		711	177	187	Wilridge, Lender	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	36-28	no		
12					——, Leola	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
13					Williams, Theresa	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
14		707	178	188	William, George	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~188~~	~~William~~, ~~[illegible]~~	~~Wife~~ H	~~R~~	~~6~~		~~no~~	F	Neg	20	M	~~[illegible]~~	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
16					——, Ida B.	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
17					——, Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
18		705	179	189	Jones, Morris	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
19					——, Dora	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
20					——, Lucille	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
21					——, Nora	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
22					——, Emma	daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
23	Houston Ave.	3234	180	190	Stelly, Emma	Head H	R	3		no	F	Neg	42	Wd	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
24					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
25					——, Lawrence	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
26		3236	181	191	Granger, Clarence	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	27-28	no		
27					——, Mabel	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
28					——, Clarence Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
29				192	Broussard, Rena	Head H	R	Un		no	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
30					——, Dalton	Son					M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
31		3246	182	193	Robertson, Charles	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
32					——, Laura	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
33					——, Virgie A.	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
34					——, Leroy	Son					M	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
35					——, Helen	daughter					F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
36					——, Charles W.	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
37	Potts St.	704	183	194	Guidry, Lucy	Head H	O	500		no	F	Neg	40	~~M~~ Wd	16	no	no	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
38					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	~~yes~~ no	28-28	no		
39					——, Mary	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
40					——, Roosevelt	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
41					——, Rosana	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
42					——, Alec	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
43		706	184	195	Haines, Willie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
44					——, Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					——, Bertha B.	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46		708	185	196	Smith, John	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	41	~~Wd~~ M	25	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
47					——, Jane	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
48					——, Reva	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
49					——, Edward	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
50					——, Margaret	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5 & 7, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Potts St.	708	185	196	——, John	Son				no	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
52					——, Edolia	daughter				√	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
53		710	186	197	Whittington, Eugene	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
54					——, Virginia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
55					——, Ardley	Son				√	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87		none							
56		714	187	198	Fontenot, Soudie	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
57					——, Cecilia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
58					Frahan, Earnest	Nephew				√	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
59	Southerland St.	605	188	199	Williams, Mary	Head	O	700		no	F	Neg	39	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
60					——, Lawrence	Son				√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Refinery~~			no	28-2[illegible]		
61					——, Elzina	daughter H				√	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
62					——, Rosa M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
63	Potts St.	2410	189	200	Broussard, Philip	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
64					——, Adelide	Wife H				√	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
65					——, Lucille H.	daughter				√	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
66	Southerland St.	505	190	201	Broussard, Arthur	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
67					——, Ella M.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	50	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
68					——, Octave	Son				√	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	3[illegible]	no	
69					——, Leah	daughter				√	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
70					——, George	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
71					——, Edward H.	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
72		503	191	202	Sonia, Clovis	Head	R	25		no	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	9591	O	yes		no	
73					——, Lou A.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
74	Potts St.	504	192	203	Levy, Clifton	Head	O	1100		no	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
75					——, Ada	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
76					——, Roy	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none							
77					——, Clifton J.	Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none							
78					——, Mildred	daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none							
79					——, Rosa B.	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
80					——, Mary B.	daughter				√	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
81		508	193	204	Thibodeaux, Morris	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes		No	
82					——, Cecilia	Wife H.				√	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
83					——, Lucile	daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
84					——, Enoch	Son				√	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
85					——, Larry	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
86					——, Frances	Son				√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none							
87					——, Enolie	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
88		512	194	205	Robinson, Lawrence	Head	O	4000		no	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
89					——, Amy	Wife H				√	F	Neg	42	M	26	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
90					Deon, Memphis	Nephew				√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
91				206	Cobb, Isaac	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
92					——, Julia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
93					——, Divena	daughter				√	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none							
94	Southerland St.	411	195	207	Declouette, Lemar	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	53	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
95					——, Orioca	Wife H				√	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
96		409	196	208	Jones, Emila	Head	O	200		no	F	Neg	69	M	15	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
97					Johnson, Herbert	Grandson				√	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none							
98		405	197	209	Jack, Albert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Laborer	State Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		no	
99					——, Mary	Wife H				√	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	Louisiana		85	yes	none							
100					——, [illegible] B.	daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none							

April 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hi, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10A
306
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3848

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Southerland St.	405	197	209	——, Gustavia	daughter				no	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none								
2	Waco St.	402	198	210	Guidry, Arthur	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible]	No		
3					——, Mary P.	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none								
4					——, Mabel	daughter					F	Neg	$2\frac{3}{12}$	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none								
5		104	199	211	Wilmore, Josephine	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
6					——, Irene	adopted daughter					F	Neg	$2\frac{9}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States		87				none								
7	Potts St.	404	200	212	Paul, Walter	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
8					——, Rosa	Wife H.					F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
9					——, Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
10					——, Mary	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
11					——, Homer O.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
12					——, Rena B.	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
13					——, Will T.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
14					——, Charlton	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
15					——, Walter Jr.	Son					M	Neg	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
16		408	201	213	Tebo, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	48	M	46	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					——, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
18					Johnson, Thelma	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
19					Powells, Mary E.	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
20		414	202	214	Council, William	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	59	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		No		
21					——, Nancy	Wife					F	Neg	55	M	15	No	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	None								
22					——, Willie	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		No		
23					Gordon, Juanita	daughter					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87			yes	None								
24	Southerland St.	309	203	215	Jackson, Claude	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					——, Julia P.	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
26					——, Claude Jr.	Son					M	Neg	$4\frac{2}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
27	Potts St.	302	204	216	Thomas, Bud O.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
28					——, Udelle	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
29					——, Fred	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
30					——, Henry	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
31					——, William	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
32					——, Evolla	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
33					——, Valmo	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
34					——, Clara	daughter					F	Neg	$3\frac{3}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
35		304	205	217	Guidry, Neicy	Head	R	7		No	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
36					——, Edmund	Son					M	Neg	22	M	20	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Team Driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		No		
37					——, Netha	daughter					F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
38					Mayfield, Charlie M.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
39					Guidry, Alfreda	daughter					F	Neg	$2\frac{6}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None								
40		306	206	218	Guidry, Batson	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	49	M	16	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Porter	Cafeteria	799V	W	yes		No		
41					——, Easter	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	19	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
42					——, Jesse	Son					M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		No		
43					——, Perfect	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	34-20	No		
44					——, Milton	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
45					——, Namo	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
46					——, L. D.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
47					——, Bernice	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
48		308	207	219	Simon, Creecy	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
49					Ford, Ella M.	daughter H					F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
50					——, David	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

38

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont city
Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No. X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3898

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Potts St.	308	207	219	Simon, Ella L.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
52	Potts St.	310	208	220	Washington, Nancy	Head H	O	350		No	F	Neg	49	D	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
53	Southerland St.	205	209	221	Johnson, Dalsey	Head	R	UW		no	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		No		
54					——, Josephine	Wife H				v	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
55					Smith, Calvin	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
56					Johnson, Ivory	Grandchild				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Basket maker	Box Factory	7745	W	yes		~~No~~		
57					——, Lloyd	Grandchild				v	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes				
58		203	210	222	Taylor, James	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Virginia	Virginia	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	32-20	No		
59					——, Claudie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	38	M	32	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
60					Thomas, Stella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
61	Potts St.	204	211	223	Victor, Celia	Head H	O	600		No	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
62					Cormier, Curtis	Son				v	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	33-20			
63				224	Wilson, Dalton	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
64					——, Bessie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	None								
65					——, Vernetta D.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87		None								
66		206	212	225	Ross, Isaac	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisianna	87	yes	Road worker	County	7871	W	yes		No		
67					——, Vernette	Wife H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68					——, Johnny	Son				v	M	Neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69					——, Ida B.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70		208	213	226	Anderson, James	Head *	R	6		No	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Labor Foreman	Building Contractor	94X1	W	yes		No		
71		210	214	227	Thomas, Valmo B.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	64	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States	85	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	O	yes		No		
72					——, Judie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
73					——, Joyce	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
74	Part of Potts St.		215	228	Mooring, Robert	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
75	Potts St.	201	216	229	Williams, George	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	Team Driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		No		
76					——, Mercy	Wife H				v	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	No	Louisianna	Mississippi	Texas	85	yes	None								
77		203	217	230	Mouton, Caffrey	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
78					——, Mamie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
79					——, Darlean D.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas	85		None								
80					——, Adrees L.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas	85		None								
81	Marie St.	203	~~218~~	231	Ross, Sampson	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Bill Poster	Advertising Agency	7782	W	yes		No		
82					——, Edith	Wife H				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
83					——, Marguerite	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None								
84					——, Sampson Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None								
85					——, William	Son				v	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None								
86				232	Anders, Wilson	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Storage & Warehouse	4X88	W	yes		No		
87					——, Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
88					——, Herman	Son				v	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		None								
89	Hegele St.	212	219	233	Eugene, John M.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	E	yes		No		
90		208	220	234	Jaffen, Charles	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
91					——, Azalee	Wife H				v	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None								
92					——, Ruth E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87	yes	None								
93					——, Earl A.	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None								
94					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None								
95					——, Jewel L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None								
96					——, Charles Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None								
97		204	221	235	Carrington, Herbert	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					——, Leeanna	Wife H	~~O~~	~~800~~		~~No~~	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
99		116	222	236	Davis, Sidney	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	65	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	No	34-20	No		
100					——, Joanna	Wife H				v	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, city
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
307

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3948

April 8.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	Potts St.	303	224	239	Wilmore, George	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Assistant Pastor	West Tabernacle Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
2					——, Elmira	Wife H				√	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	None							
3					——, Lillian	daughter				√	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							
4					——, Clem	Father				√	M	Neg	64	D	30	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no	
5		305	225	240	Fenner, Thomas	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Team driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		No	
6					——, Dussie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
7					——, Ruby	daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
8		309	226	241	Londo, Albert	Head	O	400	R	no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
9					——, Amy	Wife H				√	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	None							
10					Londo, Albert	Grandson				√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	~~Louisianna~~ Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87	yes	None							
11	Hegele St.	312	227	242	Simon, Sedonia	Head H	O	200		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	16	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
12					——, Alberta	daughter				√	F	Neg	18	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87	yes	None							
13					——, Roberta	daughter				√	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							
14		310	228	243	Wilson, Ralph	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
15					——, Vicy	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Proprietress	Barbecue stand	889V	O	yes			
16					Knight, Robert	Cousin				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
17		308	229	244	Howard, Jack	Head H	R	8		no	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
18		304	230	245	Jefferson, Ida	~~Wife~~ H				√	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Florida	Florida		85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
19					Jefferson, James	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	United States	United States		85	yes	Boiler Fireman	Box factory	1545	W	yes		no	
20	Potts St.	403	231	246	Thomas, Arthur	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	State Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		no	
21					——, Lillian	Wife H				√	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
22					Goring, Robert	nephew				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87	yes	None							
23				247	Madison, Frank	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	37-28	no	
24					——, Ebella	Wife H				√	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87	yes	None							
25		409	232	248	Martin, Rosa	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	North Carolina		85	yes	Cook	~~Private family~~	6096	W	yes			
26	Hegele St.	404	233	249	Mason, William H.	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
27					——, Rena A.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
28					——, Walter E.	Son				√	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
29					——, Brow G.	Son				√	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
30					——, Mary K.	daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
31					——, William A.	Son				√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
32					——, Lois M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
33					——, Raymond A.	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
34					——, Fannie G.	daughter				√	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
35					——, Earnestine	daughter				√	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
36					Fenner, Fannie	Mother				√	F	Neg	68	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Mid wife	Confinement cases	8696	O	yes			
37		402	234	250	Thomas, Lewis	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
38					——, Julia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	None							
39					Lee, David	Nephew				√	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							
40					——, Walter S.	Brother				√	M	Neg	27	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
41					——, Adam	Brother				√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	None							
42		400	235	251	Williams, James W. Jr.	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	
43					——, Frances J.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	~~None~~	[illegible]						
44					——, Lajoice J.	daughter				√	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisianna		87		None							
45	Waco St.	407	236	252	Thomas, Benjamin	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
46					——, Louisa	Wife H				√	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85	yes	None							
47					——, Margaret	daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87	yes	None							
48					——, Sallie	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							
49					——, Mary	daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							
50					——, Ruth	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

40

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of 3 | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 3998

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
51		407	236	252	——, Charles	Son				no	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
52	Potts St.	525	237	253	Winters, Harry W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Steel Fabricator	2928	W	yes		no
53					——, Ella G.	Wife H				√	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54					——, Unez	Daughter				√	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55					——, Richard C.	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56					——, addie L.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57		507	238	254	Broussard, Corine	Head H	O	600		no	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Ironer	Cleaning & Pressing shop	7798	W	yes		
58					——, Ebella	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
59		509	239	255	Williams, Leola	Head H	O	2500		no	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	yes		
60					Flowers, James	Brother-in-law				√	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	City Water Works	7893	W	yes		no
61					——, Beulah	Sister				√	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62					——, Lorsie	Neice				√	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
63					——, Walter M.	Nephew				√	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
64					——, James Jr.	Nephew				√	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
65	Hegele St.	508	240	256	Jones, Julius	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mortar Maker	refinery	78X1	W	yes		no
66					——, Amelia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
67		506	241	257	Jones, Joseph	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Plumber	Water works Dept.	3093	W	yes		no
68					——, Edmonia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Seamstress	Garment Mfg. Co.	7710	W	yes		
69					~~Blanchette~~, Emma	Daughter				√	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
70					——, Virgie M.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
71					——, Ruby B.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
72					Blanchette, Esther R.	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73		504	242	258	Johnson, Edward	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
74					——, Louise	Wife H				√	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
75	[illegible] St.	410	243	259	Rueben, Olivia	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
76					——, Wanda	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
77					Lewis, August	Boarder				√	M	Neg	39	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no
78					Dyer, Rose	Boarder				√	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
79	Potts St.	603	244	260	Albert, Otilin	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
80					——, Ageman	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
81					——, John L.	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
82					Monton, Lawrence	Brother-in-law				√	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
83		615	245	261	Goodwin, Demar	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	49	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
84					——, Hilda	Wife H				√	F	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85					——, Sam	Son				√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
86					——, Lionel	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
87					——, Henry	Son				√	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
88	Hegele St.	690	246	262	Coleman, Wilson	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	38-28	no
89					——, Edna	Wife H				√	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
90					——, Chester	Son				√	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	39-28	no
91					——, James	Son				√	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Tire Changer	Auto Service Station	7823	W	yes		
92					——, Burton	Son				√	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Porter	Gas Service Station	7989	W	yes		
93					——, Wilson Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
94					——, Clarence	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
95					——, Eva	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
96					——, Sedonia	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
97					——, Kenard	Son				√	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
98					——, Margie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
99					——, Lionel	Son				√	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
100		683	247	263	Tilman, Edward	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Furniture Store	7890	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
308
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		680	247	263	——, Hillie	Wife H.				no	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
2					——, Henrietta	daughter					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
3					——, Ella	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
4		608	248	264	Goodman, Oliver	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
5					——, Lorena	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	14	no	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
6					——, Julia	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
7					——, Geneva	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
8					——, Victor	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
9					——, Beatrice	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
10					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					[illegible]	None								
11					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
12					——, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
13		606	249	265	Jefferson, [illegible] M.	Head H	O	150		[illegible]	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	[illegible]	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
14					——, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
15					——, [illegible] N.	Son					M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
16					——, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Team Driver	Teaming Contractor	4V8V	W	no	40-20			
17					——, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
18		604	250	266	Cormier, Julius	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
19					——, Lela	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
20					——, Alberta	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
21					——, Ethel	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
22					——, Willie	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
23					——, Irma	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
24					——, Charles	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
25					——, Aaron F.	Son					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
26					——, Robert L.	Son					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
27					——, Lela	daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
28		703	251	267	Ford, Neoma	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	35	Wd	19	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
29					——, Eddie L.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	yes				
30					——, King	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
31		705	252	268	Lewis, Mary P.	Head H	O	500		no	F	Neg	42	Wd	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
32					Harrison, Willow	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
33	Potts St.	707	253	269	Richards, Joseph	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
34					——, Eva	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	14	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
35					——, Zenobia	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
36					Johnson, Elordan	nephew					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
37					Breaux, Claude	brother-in-law					M	Neg	41	M	22	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None	Crippled	XXXX				no		
38		709	254	270	Degar, Alex	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	41-20	no		
39					——, Lela	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
40					——, Virginia	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
41					——, Garfield	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	None								
42					——, Willie	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
43					——, Nueda	daughter					F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
44		711	255	271	Goodman, Oneal	Head	O	600	R	no	M	Neg	44	M	29	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
45					——, Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
46					——, Eloise	daughter					F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
47		710	256	272	Wilson, Olivia	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
48					——, Anna	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
49					——, Laura	daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
50		708	257	273	Washington, Nora	Head	R	10	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Louisianna	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of 3 | Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 8+9, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4098

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Hegele St.	708	257	273	——, Valree	Wife H				no	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	609V	W	yes				
52		706	258	274	Wilson, John	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	42-30	no		
53					——, Alzena	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54					Jones, K. C.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
55		704	259	275	Washington, Percy	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					——, Orelea	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					——, Hilda	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
58					——, Clifford	Nephew					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					——, Pauline	Mother					F	Neg	66	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60		702	260	276	Dugan, Anna	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	35	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
61	Potts St.	805	261	277	Clark, Arthur	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Washer	Railroad	8577	W	yes		no		
62					——, Rosie	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63		807	262	278	Scott, John	Head	O	800	R	no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		
64					——, Gatsy	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					——, Chelsey	Son					M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
66					——, John Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
67					——, Christopher C.	Son					M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
68		809	263	279	Wiltz, Carlton	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
69					——, Ada	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mangel feeder	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
70					Green, Benjamin F.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71		811	264	280	Scott, Alfred	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tank Truck repair Helper	Railroad shops	7725	W	yes		no		
72					——, Ogilee	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73	Preston St.	201	265	281	Green, Simon	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
74					——, Mattie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					——, Ozilee	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					——, Simon Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
77					——, Lionel	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
78		205	266	282	Henry, Fernand	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	County Drainage	78X1	W	yes		no		
79					——, Curtis	Son					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	County Drainage Dept	78X1	W	yes		no		
80					——, Eldred	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery	8690	W	yes		no		
81					——, Azalee	Mother H					F	Neg	84	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82	Hegele St.	2610	267	283	Jones, Sam	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	City Abbatoir	7717	W	no	42-28	no		
83					——, Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
84					——, Mattie	Daughter					F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85	Nelson St.	204	268	284	Jones, Wallace	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
86					——, Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87					——, Ufa M.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88					——, Sam F.	Son					M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89	Potts St.	905	269	285	Guidry, William	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
90					——, Ethel	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Isaac, Getta	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92		817	270	286	Nichols, Joel J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Machinists Helper	Railroad shops	7725	W	yes		no		
93					——, Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					——, L. B.	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
95	Goliad St.	206	271	287	Harrison, Adam	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
96					——, Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					——, Harriet	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98					——, Beatrice	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99		208	272	288	Melonson, Tom	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	City Abbatoir	7717	W	yes		no		
100					——, Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

309

4148

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Goliad St	208	272	288	——, Charles	Son				no	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
2					——, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
3					——, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
4		304	273	289	Scott, Cornelius	Head	O	1100		no	M	Neg	56	M	27	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
5					——, Louisa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
6	Pradice St.	3535	274	291	Green, Arthur	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	42	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
7					——, Ezora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					Landry, Bertha M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
9					Green, Susie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10		3533	275	291	Comeaux, Laode	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	44-28	no		
11					——, Salina	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					——, Calvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plow Hand	Truck Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
13		3525	276	292	Woods, Arthur	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		no		
14					——, Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15					——, Ekalter	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					——, Alonzo	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17					——, Mabel	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18					——, Arthur Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
19					——, Ollie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
20		3575	277	293	Haney, Robert	Head	O	1100		no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		no		
21					——, Ollie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					Milligan, Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	auto repair Shop	2923	W	no	45-28	no		
23					Williams, Rosena	Mother				✓	F	Neg	75	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24		3510	278	294	Joseph, Abraham	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					——, Delia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					——, Nertha	daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					——, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28					——, Chester	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29		3520	279	295	Jones, Plummer	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Steel fabricator offices	6X28	W	yes		no		
30					——, Adeline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					Antwine, Gladys L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32		3530	280	296	Stewart, Charles	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
33					——, Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34					——, Pearl	daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
35					——, Virginia	daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
36					——, Ughacios	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	46-28	no		
37					——, Anthony	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes				
38					——, Vickel	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	47-28			
39					——, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40					——, Mary	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
41					——, Leo P.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
42		3550	281	297	Comeaux, Junius	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
43					Comeaux, Rosa	~~Wife~~ H	~~R~~	~~12~~		~~no~~	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44		3560	282	298	Henry, Clara	Head H	O	500		no	F	Neg	32	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
45					Grant, Henry	Son	(Born out of				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	City abbatoir	7717	W	yes				
46					Jones, Emmett	Son	wedlock)			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47		3570	283	299	Comeaux, Julia	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
48					——, John C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
49	[illegible] St.	402	284	300	Vallet, Alfred	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	48-28	yes	WW	
50					——, Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

36

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Beaumont, City — Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No. X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4198

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	PRESTON ST.	402	284	300	——, Hilda M.	daughter			No	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		none							
52					——, Dalton	Son				M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		none							
53					——, Julian	Son				M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		none							
54					——, Jack	Father				M	Neg	77	Wd	23	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
55		403	285	301	Giles, Edward	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	43	M	27	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
56					——, Amelia	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
57					——, Garland	daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
58					——, Willie	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
59					——, Ettie M.	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		none							
60					——, Helen	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		none							
61					Ville, Antwine	Brother				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Porter	Dance Hall	797V	W	yes		no	
62		407	286	302	Baloney, Gabe	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Hauling	Contractor	4X8V	O	yes		no	
63					——, Salina	Wife H				F	Neg	54	M	16	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
64					——, Wallace	Son				M	Neg	24	D	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Hauling	Contractor	4X8V	O	yes		no	
65					——, George	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes			
66					——, Chester	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
67					——, Virgie	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
68					——, Edward	Grandson				M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		none							
69					——, Wallace Jr.	Grandson				M	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		none							
70		411	287	303	Goodman, John	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Hauling	Contractor	4X8V	O	yes		no	
71					——, Orelia	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
72					——, Nevenie	Son				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
73					——, Nelson	Son				M	Neg	23	D	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		no	
74					——, L. J.	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes			
75					——, Earnest	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	delivery Boy	Retail Grocery store	8690	W	yes			
76					——, Eldredge	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
77					——, Henry	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
78	HEBERT ST.	305	288	304	Patterson, Zack	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
79					——, Anna	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
80					——, Monnie	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81					——, Bonnie	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82					——, Rhea M.	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83					——, Amos J.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84					——, Zack Jr.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85					——, Anna	daughter				F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86					——, Ella	daughter				F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87		307	289	305	Henry, Eva	Head H	R	8	no	F	Neg	79	Wd	18	no	no	Louisianna	United States	United States	85	yes	none							
88					——, Leonce	Son				M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Bricklayer	refinery	03X7	W	yes		no	
89					——, Lawrence	Son				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Laborer	Steel Fabricator	782[illegible]	W	no	49-28	no	
90					Solomon, Crissy	Granddaughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Maid	Furniture Store	9596	W	yes			
91					——, Eva	Granddaughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
92					Le Blanc, Elvon	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
93					——, Urving	Grandson				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
94					——, Jill	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85		none							
95	HOUSTON ST.	3640	290	306	Elias, Ella	Head H	O	150	No	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
96					——, Myrtle	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97		3638	291	307	Jones, Urvory	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	36	M	25	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
98					——, Celestine	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	yes	none							
99					——, Naomi	daughter				F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87		none							
100		3634	292	308	Lincoln, John	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Team driver	refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3 — Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14 A — 310

Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4248

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.	Line
1	Houston St.	3634	292	308	——, Edmonia	Wife H				No	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									1
2					Richards, Raymond	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									2
3		3610	293	309	Woods, Cellous	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Porter	Wholesale Grocery House	7890	W	yes		no			3
4					——, Alof	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					Horkans, Stewart	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none									5
6					Woods, Amanda	Mother				✓	F	Neg	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia		83					yes	none									6
7	Ollie St.	4051	294	310	Lewis, Leroy	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no			7
8					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									8
9					——, Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									9
10					——, Warner	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									10
11	Houston St.	3536	295	311	Lewis, Alcead	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Teaming Contractor	788V	W	yes		no			11
12					——, Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13	Hegele St.	703	296	312	Riggs, Henry	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Office Bldg.	6X96	W	yes		no			13
14					——, Florence	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitress	Office Bldg.	6X96	W	yes					14
15					Robertson, Alec	Adopted son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Office Bldg.	6X96	W	yes					15
16					Riggs, Mildred	Adopted daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									16
17		705	297	313	Baloney, Jim	Head H	O	200		no	M	Neg	42	D	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	refinery	78X7	W	no	59-28	no			17
18					——, Curly	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	60-28	no			18
19		707	298	314	Lincoln, Horace	Head	R	un	R	no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			19
20					——, Beulah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									20
21					——, Horace Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									21
22					——, Margie B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									22
23					——, Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									23
24		709	299	315	Lincoln, Amos	Head H	O	100		no	M	Neg	74	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no			24
25					Granger, Joseph	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	53	D	37	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Truck farm	V1VV	W	yes		no			25
26		711	300	316	Hebert, Kroldien	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			26
27					——, Eva	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									27
28					——, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									28
29					——, Raymond	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									29
30					——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									30
31					——, Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									31
32	Houston St.	3655	301	317	Nobles, Aleksander	Head	O	7000		no	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Porter	Retail Hardware store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW		32
33					——, Jessie L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34					——, Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									34
35					——, Alberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									35
36					——, Florida M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									36
37		3635	302	318	Goodman, Amar	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			37
38					——, Celestine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes					38
39					——, Eola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									39
40					——, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									40
41					——, Geneva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									41
42					——, Amar Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									42
43		3625	303	319	Hilton, Jacob H.	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			43
44					——, Sibbie L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					——, Jacob H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									45
46		3631	304	320	Hebert, Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	39	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									46
47					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes					47
48		3633	305	321	Williams, Dalton	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Iron Foundry	7728	W	yes		no			48
49					——, Elvina	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	34	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									49
50					——, Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									50

(Margin note beside line 32: April, 10)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 123-44
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4298

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Houston St.	3633	305	321	——, Mary M.	Mother				no	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52					Zedar, Rosa	Sister				✓	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53		3635	306	322	Bobb, Eloide	Head H	O	720		no	F	Neg	36	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
54					——, Nolie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55		3637	307	323	Harris, Mose	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hardware store	7890	W	yes		no		
56					——, Leona	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					——, Walter A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hardware store	7890	W	yes		no		
58					——, Eloise K.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					——, Carrie F.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Kirkwood, Earnest	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	no	50-28	yes	WW	
61		3639	308	324	Wille, Rosetta	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
62					Ned, Rosy	Sister H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63	Hebert St.	311	309	325	Henry, Abraham	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
64					——, Julia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					——, Torrie	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					——, Clara	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					——, Alice	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
68					——, Easter	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69	Usan St.	320	310	326	Collins, Emma	Head H	O	600		no	F	Neg	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				327	Dewey, Joseph	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		no		
71					——, Viola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					Briscol, Angelina	Sister				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
73		318	311	328	George, Staf	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		no		
74					——, Adeline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					——, Lorena	daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					——, Viola	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
77					——, Dudley	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
78		316	312	329	Dumonx, Joseph	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
79					——, Frances	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					——, Genevieve	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
81					——, Mary H	daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
82					——, Alphonse	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
83		310	313	330	Jones, Ebony	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Cleaner	refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
84					——, Dallie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
85					Recalison, Johnnie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Jones, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					——, Ruby L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					——, Mary W.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89		306	314	331	Lewis, Willie	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Ranch	6096	W	yes		no		
90					——, Celestine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					——, Willie W.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
92					——, Johnnie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
93		304	315	332	Comeaux, Valery	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	33	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					——, Corine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
95					——, Usabella	daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
96					——, Valery Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
97	Hegele	607	316	333	Comeaux, David Jr.	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
98					——, Beulah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					——, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
100					——, Willie M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Ward of city: Part of 3 | Block No. 8

Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A | 311

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4348

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Hegele St.	607	316	333	——, David III	Son				no	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
2		609	317	334	Sheffield, Emerson	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		yes	WW
3					——, Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4		273 / 2595	318	335	Vison, John	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery [illegible]	Feed store	8690	W	yes		no	
5					——, Pinky	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Proprietress	Soft Drink Stand	8091	O	yes			
6	Waco St.	406	319	336	Bailey, Jim	Head	O	500	R	no	M	Neg	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
7					——, Nora	Wife H					F	Neg	61	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
8					~~[illegible], Eulai M.~~	~~Granddaughter~~					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9				337	Adams, Harold	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
10					——, Rosetta	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes			
11					——, Harold Jr.	Son					M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12		404	320	338	Bailey, Walter J.	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
13					——, Easter	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14					——, Walter J. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15					——, Vince	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16					Lipkin, Remeal	Step Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
17					——, Lorenzo	Step Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Bus Line office	798V	W	yes			
18		402	321	339	Adams, George	Head H	O	500		no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
19	Hegele St.	507	322	340	Bailey, Vince	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
20					——, Preston	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
21		509	323	341	Cartwright, Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	54	M	31	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
22					——, Pearlie	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
23					——, Robert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes			
24					——, Vonie	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25					——, Lillie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26					——, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27					——, Leona	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28					——, Lionel	Son					M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	Waco St.	403	324	342	Lazenberry, Percy	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Driver	refinery	4VX7	W	no	51-28	no	
30					——, Delia M.	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31					——, Lenora M.	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32					Adams, Lucy	Aunt					F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33		405	325	343	Henry, Woodson	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Road worker	County	7871	W	yes		no	
34					——, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
35					Johnson, Peter	Nephew					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
36					Henry, Willard L.	Grandson					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
37		407	326	344	Haynes, Amos	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
38					——, Easter	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none							
39					——, Vivian	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
40					Livingston, Celra V.	Father					M	Neg	68	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
41	Marie	304	327	345	Flandard, Sarah	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
42					Solomon, Aaron	Brother					M	Neg	29	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
43					Patterson, Sarah	Boarder					F	Neg	54	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
44	Hegele	309	328	346	Sias, Dudley	Head	O	2600		no	M	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no	
45					——, Virginia	Wife H					F	Neg	51	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
46					~~Hooks~~, Charlie	Grandson					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
47					——, Henderson	Grandson					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
48					——, O. D.	Grandson					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
49	Marie	305	329	347	Duhon, Rodolph	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50					——, Esla	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Homer Goddy Jr., Enumerator.
4398

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Maries St.	305	329	347	—, Manson	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
52					—, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
53					—, Uva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
54					—, Alton	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
55					—, Gertie B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
56	Ollie St.	1880	330	348	Broussard, Joseph W.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
57					—, Sophia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
58					—, Uva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					—, Joseph W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60					—, Willie M.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
61		1888	331	349	Bobino, Simon	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					—, Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
64					—, Valma L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
65	Hegele St.	205	332	350	Johnson, Mozella	Head H	O	2000	R	No	F	Neg	52	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none								
66					West, Mary	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	28	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		83					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
67		207	333	351	Pratt, Hilton	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist Helper	Railroad Round House	7777	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					—, Aquilla	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Jane	Mother				✓	F	Neg	63	Wd.	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70	Irma St.	302	334	352	Henry, Thomas	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	75	M	53	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No		
71					—, Jane	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72				353	Dagg, Mose	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Meat Packing House	7717	W	yes		No		
73					—, Ida	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74		304	335	354	James, Garrett	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	refinery	4VX7	W	No	52-2B	No		
75					—, Phedelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					—, David	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
77					—, Angna M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
78					—, Harvey	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
79					—, Garrett Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
80	[illegible]	No #	336	355	Gullery, Lester	Head H	O	150		No	M	Neg	49	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
81				356	Ballow, Edward	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Hand	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
82					—, Ament	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
84	Inca St.	402	337	357	Cormier, Alice	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	49	Wd.	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
85				358	Parker, Peter	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
86					—, Onesia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87	Ollie St.	575	338	359	Wiltumer, Ozie	Head	O	1700		No	M	Neg	33	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
88				360	—, Elise	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
89					—, Nolia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
90		595	339	361	Richardson, Mickens	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
91					—, Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Smith, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Truck farm	VIVV	W	No	53-2B	No		
93	Broussard St.	865	340	362	Briscoe, George W.	Head	O	1400		No	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
94					—, Waver	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
95					—, Mack C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
96					—, Nella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
97					—, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
98					—, Loretta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
99					—, George W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
100					Jackson, Eda	Mother				✓	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, Texas
Ward of city: Part of 3 Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A 312
4448
Enumerated by me on April, 11, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

April, 11,

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ollie St.	1849	343	365	Zeno, Alexander	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	42	M	41	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
2					——, Udelle	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					August, Emmy	Neice				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
4	Marie St.	306	344	366	Jones, Will	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lumber stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
5					——, Julia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					Berry, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
7		307	345	367	Bowie, Lorenzo	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Home builder	06X1	W	yes		no		
8					——, Doris	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					——, Alline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					——, Lorenzo Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11		308	346	368	London, Rufus	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	67	M	40	no	no	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1875	al	yes	None								
12					——, Ola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Haynes, Lillian	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					——, Willie Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					——, Elwin	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		410	347	369	Moore, Shadrick	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	54-28	no		
17					——, Beatrice A.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18					Richards, Clifford L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
19	May St.	311	348	370	Henry, Roosevelt	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
20					——, Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21	Waco St.	409	349	371	Moore, Henry	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
22					——, Beatrice H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23					——, Edward C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
24					——, Francis P.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
25		407	350	372	Peterson, Raymond G.	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
26					——, Ella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					——, Roger	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
28	Waco St.	408	351	373	Bailey, Vincent H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	69	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no		
29					——, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	72	M	13	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
30					——, Chester	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
31				374	Gilbert, Abe	Head	R	Uw		no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Presser	Cleaning & Pressing shop	7798	W	yes		no		
32					——, Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					——, Urma L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
34		412	352	375	Gober, Matilda	Head H	R	7		no	F	Neg	70	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
35					——, Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
36		402	353	376	Tapen, Hector C.	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Private families	7896	W	yes		no		
37	Usan St.				Spillar, Charlie	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
38		315	354	377	Lewis, Vaughn	Head	O	650		no	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	City abbatoir	7717	W	yes		no		
39					——, Lelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	None								
40					——, Waadie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Laborde, Herbert	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	55-28	no		
43					Bendy, Azalee	Neice				✓	F	Neg	25	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					——, Leo	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					——, Baby R.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46		309	355	378	Mouton, Leonard	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
47					——, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48	Waco St.	405	356	379	Mayfield, Louis	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	69	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
49					——, Matilda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50					Richard, Thomas	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Hand	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3 Block No. X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 123-44 Sheet No. 16 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4429

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Waco St.	405	356	379	Mayfield, Myrtle B.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52					——, John M.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53					——, Earnest G.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
54					——, Alexander	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
55		403	357	380	Richards, Collin	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					——, Mae	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					——, Cleo G.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58					Jones, Joseph	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
59	Hebert St.	406	358	381	Darby, Walter	Head	O	1800		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
60					——, Mae	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61					——, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62		405	359	382	Malveaux, Randolph	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
63					——, Stella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					Hopkins, Mary	Sister				✓	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
65					——, Salome	Niece (Daughter struck out)				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
66					——, Lilly M.	Niece (Daughter struck out)				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					2	None								
67					——, Paul	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
68					——, Doris	Neice				✓	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69		403	360	383	George, Angel	Head H	O	1300		No	F	Neg	66	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
70					——, Emmet	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Iron foundry	7828	W	yes		no		
71					——, Lilly	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
72					Lewis, Leroy J.	Grandson					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
73	Near Hebert	Near 402	361	384	Provost, Lucy	Head H	O	100		No	M	Neg	36	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
74					——, Yola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					——, Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76					——, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
77					——, Joseph W.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78	May St.	3870	362	385	Ratcliff, Mary	Head H	O	1200		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
79					Green, William	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	57	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
80	Nora St.	575	363	386	Williams, Orie K.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
81					——, Basha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Arkansas		85					yes	Proprietress	Cold drink stand	8091	O	yes				
82	Marie St.	507	364	387	Hurel, Alice	Head H	O	200		No	M	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
83					Joseph, Essie	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Joseph, Effie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Grice, Doris M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
86					——, Iva L.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
87					Hurel, Jane	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	87	Wd	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88		505	365	388	Gordon, Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
89					——, Nolda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					——, Twilver	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91					——, Isaac	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
92					——, Hillery	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
93					Johnson, Dorothy	Neice				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94	Hebert St.	201	366	389	Mitchell, Hurley	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	56-2B	no		
95					——, Rosena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
96					——, Corine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
97					——, Kenwood	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
98					——, Octavia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
99	Hebert St.	508	367	390	Broussard, Josephine	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	56	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Seamstress	Private family	8364	O	yes				
100		506	368	391	Pellerain, Morris	Head	O	850		No	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter, Paper Hanger	Contractor	28X1	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
313
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.
4548

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	... St.	506	368	391	——, Bessie	Wife H				No	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
2					Davis, Edna B.	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	Nora St.	425	369	392	Moore, Thomas	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4					——, Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					——, Lathia	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——, Cecile C.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					——, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					——, J. D.	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					——, Eugene	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		435	370	393	Ushmet, Alec	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
11					——, Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12	Burton & T.R.R.		371	394	Creviston, John M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	Wd	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
13			372	395	Haynes, Elliot O.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		yes		
14					——, Nora M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Thurman, Raymond	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes		no		
16					——, Weaver	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			373	396	Berwick, Daniel	Head	O	200		no	M	W	57	Wd	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Transfer	Contractor	4X8V	O	yes		no	SP	
18	Burton St.	104	374	397	Blaylock, Artie	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
19					——, Baxter	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil tank farm	78X6	W	no	57-28	no		
20					——, James R.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes		no		
21					——, Maude E.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
22					——, Leona	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
23					——, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					?	None								
24	Burton St.	R.F.D. 106	375	398	Priolo, Tom	Head	O	500		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Al	yes	Mortar maker	Iron foundry	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					——, Mary	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
26					——, Tony	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	2428	W	yes		no		
27					——, Johnny	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
28					——, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
29					——, Nick	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
30		100	376	399	Lee, Jesse J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0099	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					——, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32		155	377	400	Lewis, Benjamin	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Street & bridge dept. city	7871	W	yes		no		
33					——, Francis	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					——, Vanilla	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35		165	378	401	Rickens, Lipscomb	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Team Driver	Refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no		
36					——, Georgana	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
37	Nora St.	195	379	402	Landry, Edward	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
38					——, Daisy	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
40					——, John W.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
41		245	380	403	Mayes, Edward	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
42					——, Hester	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					——, Jesse M.	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes				
44					——, Lenora	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
45					Broussard, Annie M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46	Lela St.	190	381	404	Ned, Lucius	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
47					——, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					——, Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Servant~~	Private family	9596	W	yes				
49					——, Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50					——, Lucius Jr.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: 8
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 11 & 12, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4598

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51		190	381	404	——, Edna	daughter				no	F	Neg	8	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
52					——, Mary L.	daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
53					——, Lillie M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
54					——, Morris	Son				√	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
55					——, Evelona	daughter				√	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
56		184	382	405	Mayes, Mallets	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
57					——, Virginia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
58		178	383	406	Trotti, Albert	Head	O	1600	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
59					——, Hattie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
60					——, Ella	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	Lela St	172	384	407	Price, Archie L.	Head	O	1400	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
62					——, Cleona	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	none							
63					——, Archie L. Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
64					——, Othello E.	Son				√	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
65					——, Charles W.	Son				√	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		none							
66					——, Albert J.	Son				√	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		none							
67		160	385	408	Pradie, Sydney	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	58-2B	no	
68					——, Lillian	Wife H				√	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
69		154	386	409	Rhem, Joseph	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
70					——, Odile	Wife H				√	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
71					——, Frazia J.	Son				√	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator Elevator	Office Bldg.	5996	W	yes		no	
72					——, Essie	Son				√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
73					——, Leola	daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
74					——, Adeline	daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
75					——, Hazel	daughter				√	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
76		142	387	410	Henry, Perry Jr.	Head	O	1300		no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
77	Lela St				——, Bessie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78					——, Thelma	daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
79					——, Esther M.	daughter				√	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
80					——, Perry III	Son				√	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
81					——, Leana	daughter				√	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
82					——, Napoleon	Son				√	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
83		124	388	411	Lee, Aaron	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
84					——, Clara	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
85		106	389	412	Banks, Frank	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	39	D	26	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
86					Dupre, Lucy	Sister H				√	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
87					Banks, Mary	Sister				√	F	Neg	41	S		no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
88					——, Rosie	Mother				√	F	Neg	59	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
89					Dupre, Fannie M.	Neice				√	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
90		[illegible]	390	413	Raymond, John	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	V1VV	W	yes		no	
91	Lela St				——, Annie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92					——, Otis J.	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93					——, Elwood	Son				√	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94		407	391	414	Dalco, Horace	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	3A-1	no	
95					——, Climmie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96		405	392	415	Henry, Albert	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Bricklayer	refinery	03X7	W	yes		no	
97					——, Mozella	Wife H				√	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
98					Jones, Vetter	daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
99	Lou St	507	393	416	Powel, Bonzie	Head	O	1700		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist Help.	Railroad shop	7725	W	no	3A-2	no	
100					——, Charlotte	Wife H				√	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 123-44
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 18 A
314
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4648

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		507	393	416	——, Josephine	daughter				no	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					——, Rivers	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
3	Lou St.	506	394	417	Hebert, Augustus G.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	Neg	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		No		
4					——, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	60	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					——, Augustus Jr.	Son					M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Pastor	Emmanuel Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No		
6					——, Usan	Son					M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No		
7					——, Hazel	daughter in law					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					——, Delaware	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Porter	Bus line offices	798V	W	yes		No		
9					——, Mackroy	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Dry Goods House	4290	W	yes		No		
10		508	395	418	Andrews, Alfred	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Cleaning shop	7298	E	yes		No		
11					——, Selena	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
12		510	396	419	Hebert, Orelia	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
13	Usan St.	404	397	420	Gayles, Florence	Head H	O	1200	R	no	F	Neg	41	Wd.	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					——, Florence N.	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
15					Hebert, Usan	Father					M	Neg	85	Wd.	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16		406	398	421	Guidry, Will	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ditcher	County	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					——, Hurldy	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					——, Deverne	daughter					F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
19	Houston St.	4044	399	422	Patterson, Annie	Head H	O	1600		no	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Arthur	Son					M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					——, Irma B.	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					——, Lucille	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Emile Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Ozan	Son					M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Martha A.	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26	Ozan St	4010	400	423	Mire, Lace	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	69	M	50	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					——, Clorina	Wife H					F	Neg	66	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	none								
28					——, Roiley	Son					M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
29					Gerourd, Leona	daughter					F	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					——, Louis	Son in Law					M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	No	3-3A	No		
31		4050	401	424	Blanchette, Atlas	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	City abbatoir	7717	W	yes		No		
32					——, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					——, Reed	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
34					——, Lee C.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
35					——, Ruby L.	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
36					——, Sylvia V.	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
37					——, Octavia	daughter					F	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
38					——, Vert	daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
39					——, Atlas Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
40	Goliad St	504	402	425	Lincoln, Louis	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	48	M	44	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
41					——, Hazel	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
42					——, Margaret	daughter					F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43					——, Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
44					——, Mary B.	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
45		508	403	426	Cormier, Adam	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
46					——, Uris	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Butcher	City abbatoir	7717	W	yes				
47					——, Belle	daughter H					F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
48					——, David	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					——, Velma L.	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
50					——, Nelson	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4698

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Goliad St.	508	403	426	——, Clifton	Son				no	m	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
52		408	404	427	Bassard, Jim	Head	O	1400		no	m	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	City abbatoir	7717	W	yes		no		
53					——, Helen	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54					——, Martha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Checker	Bakery shop	7X11	W	yes				
55					——, James	Son				✓	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
56					——, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
57					——, Johnnie	Son				✓	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58					——, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					——, Ovie E.	Son				✓	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
60					——, Elvira	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
61					——, Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
62					——, Louis	Son				✓	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
63	Sarah St.	423	405	428	Mouton, Omeal	Head	O	1000		no	m	Neg	49	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hauling	Contractor	4X8V	O	yes		no		
64					——, Daisy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					——, Cora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					——, Ada	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					——, Alvina	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
68					——, Joseph	Son				✓	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69					——, Lester	Son				✓	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
70					——, Mary K.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
71		430	406	429	Levis, Percy	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
72					——, Elodie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
73					——, Cecile	Son				✓	m	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
74					——, Loucile	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
75		428	407	430	Fontenot, Henry	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
76					——, Adveae	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77					——, Willis	Son				✓	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					——, Leona	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
79					——, Cecilia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					——, Harry	Son				✓	m	Neg	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
81					——, Manuel	Son				✓	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
82					——, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
83					——, Leroy	Son				✓	m	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
84					Green, Wilson	Uncle				✓	m	Neg	38	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	no	4-3A	no		
85		426	408	431	Boudreaux, ~~[illegible]~~ Paul	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	32	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					——, Joseph P.	Son				✓	m	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
88					——, J. D.	Son				✓	m	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
89		424	409	432	Green, Whitney	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
90					——, Rosana	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					——, Whitney Jr.	Son				✓	m	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92		422	410	433	Fusilier, Sabra	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cl[illegible]	refinery	[illegible]	W	no	5-3A	no		
93					——, Celeste	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94		418	411	434	Prejean, Wilfred	Head	O	1650		no	m	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
95					——, Anna	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					——, Ollie	~~[illegible]~~ Son				✓	m	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
97					——, Wilfred Jr.	Son				✓	m	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
98					——, Willis	Son				✓	m	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
99		416	412	435	Bell, Burt L.	Head	O	2270		no	m	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	no	3A-6	no		
100					——, Olivia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 123-44
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 19 A
315
474
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
Sarah St.	416	412	435	——, Theresa	Daughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				——, Murphy	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				——, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				——, Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Feather	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
Goliad St.	415	413	436	Frances, Joseph	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no		
				——, Rebecca	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Eddie	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	7-3A			
				——, Norman	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	refinery	4VX7	W	yes				
				——, Roland	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Claude	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Lewis	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				——, Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				——, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
	411	414	437	Crockett, Tom	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	67	Wd.	35	no	no	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia		74					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	O	yes		no		
				Cormier, Hannah	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	39	Wd.	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	O	yes				
	409	415	438	Scott, Moses	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	51	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ground Keeper	Base Ball Park	8577	W	yes	787V	no		
				——, Josephine F.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	none								
				Jones, Walter	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
Ozan St.	903	416	439	Landry, Henry	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
				——, Earnestine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Eulace	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Elosia	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	x	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
				——, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Guy	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Earnestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				——, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
	905	417	440	Lewis, Joseph	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Cleaner	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
				——, Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				——, Leanna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
				——, Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				Scott, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Basket Maker	Box factory	7745	W	yes		no		
	1098	418	441	Jones, Ida	Head H	O	1400		no	F	Neg	48	Wd.	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
				——, Morris	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	refinery	4VX7	W	yes		no		
				——, Lorella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
				——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hide Salter	City Abbatoir	7717	W	yes				
				——, Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Feeder	City Abbatoir	7717	W	yes				
				——, Earnestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
				Chaisson, Alton	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	refinery	4VX7	W	yes				
Garden	202	419	442	Blanchette, Clarence	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Cafeteria	799V	W	yes		no		
				——, Maude	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				Mitchell, Ivy	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tractor driver	refinery	4XX7	W	yes				
				Watson, Estelle	Sister				✓	F	Neg	26	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
				Taylor, Samuel	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.
4798

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51	Garden St.	210	420	443	Blanchette, David	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes
52					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes
53		207	421	444	Castile, Cornelius L.	Head	O	1900	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes
54					——, Hazel U.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes
55					Blanchette, Willie L.	Father				✓	M	Neg	61	M	22	No	Yes
56					——, Hattie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes
57					——, Willie L. Jr.	Brother				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes
58		205	422	445	Vallier, Joseph	Head	O	1800		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes
59					——, Vela L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes
60					——, Edwin	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No	
61					——, Roscoe	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No	
62					——, Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No	
63	Usan St.	604	423	446	Chargois, Edward	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	No
64					——, Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes
65					——, Georgianna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes
66					——, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes
67		606	424	447	Cormier, Joseph	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	No
68					——, Vera	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes
69					——, Creamonia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	
70					——, Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No	
71		607	425	448	Bailey, Howard	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes
72					——, Leola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes
73					——, Howard Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6/12	S		No	
74		605	426	449	Provost, Octavia	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	No
75					——, Rosa M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes
76					——, Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes
77		603	427	450	Jo, Willie	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	No
78					——, Paula	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	No
79					Frezia, Ophelia	Niece				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes
80					Robertson, Wilson	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes
81					Jo, Margaret	Niece				✓	F	Neg	8 1/12	S		No	
82					Frezia, Baby	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes
83					Lincoln, Phylias	Mother in law				✓	F	Neg	69	Wd.	19	No	No
84	Lou St.	604	428	451	Turner, Bee	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	No
85					——, Ebella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes
86					——, Gifford B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes
87					——, Warren	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes
88		606	429	452	Coleman, Frontenat	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	No
89					——, Tracy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No
90					——, Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes
91					——, Lawrence	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes
92					——, Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes
93					——, Ovila	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes
94					——, Audrey	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes
95					——, Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	
96					——, Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	
97					——, Raymond	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No	
98		607	430	453	Pickens, Ella	Head H	O	300		No	F	Neg	33	Wd.	15	No	Yes
99					——, [illegible]	Brother				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes
100					Jones, Will	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	45	D	23	No	No

Line	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Ice House (Retail)	9291	W	Yes		No	
52	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
53	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cleaner	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
55	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Butler	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No	
56	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Midwife	Confinement Cases	8696	O	Yes			
57	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	O	Yes		No	
58	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Motor maker	Refinery	78X1	W	Yes		No	
59	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
60	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
61	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
62	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
63	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
64	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
66	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
68	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
69	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
70	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
71	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	8-3A	No	
72	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
75	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
76	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
77	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	No	9-3A	No	
78	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
79	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
80	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
81	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
82	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
83	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
84	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Still Cleaner	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
85	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	609V	W	Yes			
86	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
87	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
88	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hauling	Contractor	4X8V	O	Yes		No	
89	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
90	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
91	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
92	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
93	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
94	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
95	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
96	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
97	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
98	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
99	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farm Hand	Truck farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont, City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20A
316
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.
4848

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	Lou St.	605	431	454	Pickens, Riley	Head	R	Un	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No
2					——, Roberta	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3		603	432	455	Smith, George	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no
4					——, Rebecca	Wife H				F	Neg	63	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	Lela St.	501	433	456	Horton, Cleveland	Head	O	1500	no	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinists Helper	Machine shop	7728	W	yes		No
6					——, Inez	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
7					——, Alzena	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
8					——, Joseph	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
9					——, Mozella	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
10					——, John W.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
11	Sarah St.	510	434	457	Pickens, Henry L.	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cow Boy	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No
12					——, Lillie	Wife H				F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13					——, Velma	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14					——, Henry Jr.	Son				M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15					——, Vera M.	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	Lela St.	404	435	458	Gordon, Simon	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Garage	2973	W	yes		No
17					——, Alice	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
18					——, Simon Jr.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
19					——, Ruby L.	Daughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
20		403	436	459	Hicks, George	Head	O	750	no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
21					——, Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
22	Marie St.	711	437	460	Boudreaux, Mary	Head H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	48	Wd.	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
23					Julian, Annie M.	Neice				F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
24		707	438	461	Gordon, Horace	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Car washer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No
25					——, Josephine	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
26					——, Ivory	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
27					——, Everedge	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	No	10-3A	
28					——, Atlas	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		
29					——, Melva	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
30					——, Atwillies	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
31					——, William	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
32					——, Sarah	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
33					——, Audrey	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
34					——, Jessel	Son				M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
35	Lela St.	508	439	462	Babino, Joseph	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Janitor	office Bldg.	6X96	W	yes		No
36					——, Rosa L.	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
37					——, Carrol L.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
38					——, Wilma M.	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
39					——, Weldon R.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
40		510	440	463	Cormier, Alfred	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	refinery	4VX7	W	No	11-3A	No
41					——, Naomi	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
42					——, Eldred	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Hand	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43					——, Alvin	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
44					——, Wesley	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
45	Burnard St.	183	441	464	[illegible], Harvey	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
46					——, Eva	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47					——, Rosetta	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48					——, Otis	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50					——, Nawaro	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Brevard	183	441	464	——, Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	Sarah St.	1590	442	465	Cormier, Valmore	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	12-3A	no		
53					——, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54					——, Ernest	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	13-3A	no		
55					——, Leslie	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	14-3A	no		
56					——, Cora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Saleslady~~ Laborer	Garment Mfg. Co.	7710	W	yes				
57					——, Ralph	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	15-3A			
58					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
59					——, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Minnesota	Louisiana	Louisiana		64						none								
60					——, Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Minnesota	Louisiana	Louisiana		64						none								
61					——, Mary H.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Minnesota	Louisiana	Louisiana		64						none								
62					Evans, Louis	Father-in-law				✓	M	Neg	76	Wd.	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	none								
63		102	443	466	Dequear, Peter	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
64					——, Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					——, Robert R.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
66	Bob St.	104	444	467	Davis, Amos	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	4V8V	W	yes		no		
67					——, Beulah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					——, Thomas	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		no		
69					——, James B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes				
70					——, Addon	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					——, Margaret V.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72	Sarah St.	1795	445	468	Le Blanc, Athim	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Road worker	State Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		no		
73					——, Lena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					——, Athim Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					——, Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					——, Sanders	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77					——, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
78					Henry, Perry	Father				✓	M	Neg	69	Wd.	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79		1790	446	469	Bullock, Henry	Head	O	1340		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	yes		no		
80					——, Helen	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Cigar store	7890	W	yes		no		
81					——, Henry J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
82					——, Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
83		1780	447	470	Vallair, Lena	Head H	O	1500		no	F	Neg	51	Wd.	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84					——, Joseph E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	Wd.	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		no		
85					——, August	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	no	16-3A	no		
86					——, Sellina M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
87					Henry, Susie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	66	Wd.	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88		1620	448	471	Dyer, Charles	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	18-3A	no		
89					——, Ceola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					——, Ruby S.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91		1630	449	472	Baker, Sam	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	refinery	78X7	W	no	17-3A	no		
92					——, Beatrice	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93	East [illegible] St.	985	450	473	Tortoris, Rosalee	Head H	O	250		no	F	W	60	Wd.	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Al.	yes	None								
94					——, Charles	~~Grandson~~				✓	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery store	8690	W	yes		no		
95					——, Josephine	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
96		995	451	474	Tortoris, Sam	Head	O	100		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Al.	yes	Proprietor	Vegetable stand	8891	O	yes		no		
97					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Al.	yes	None								
98					——, Rosalee	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
99					——, Grasail	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
100					——, Sam Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas, | Incorporated place: Beaumont City | Enumeration District No. 123-44 | Sheet No. 21 A | 317

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: Part of 3 | Block No. X | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4948

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	[illegible]	195	451	474	—, Pete	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
2		no #	452	475	Plaia, Leon	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	3
3					—, Francis	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
4					—, Rosglee	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
5					—, Andrew	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
6					—, Andrew	Father					M	W	79	Wd	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	no	None						no		

Enumeration completed

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Person / Father / Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		Occupation / Industry / Code		

Blank

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Beaumont City
Ward of city: Part of 3
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 123-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 A 318
Enumerated by me on April 8, 10, 14, 1930, Homer Gaddy Jr., Enumerator. 4959

Street	Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
Washington Blvd.	1	2517	223	237	Elmore, Willie L.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Contractor	7875	W	Yes		No	
	2				——, Ara	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes			
	3				——, Quantinia	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
	4			238	Richards, Willie	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Contractor	7875	W	Yes		No	
	5				——, Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
Goliad St.	6	309	341	363	Patterson, Phylias	Head H	O	300		No	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	609V	W	Yes			
	7	305	342	364	Richardson, Augusta	Head H	O	100		No	F	Neg	28	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
	8				——, Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
	9				——, James	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
	10				——, Joshua	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
Lela St.	11	510	440 (463)	476	Samples, Denny	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
	12				——, Leslie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
	13				——, Denny Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
	14				——, Donald	Son					M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
	15			477	Hebert, Arthur	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
	16				——, Ada	Sister H					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
	17	606	429	452	Mitchell, Sylvania	Mother					F	Neg	89	W	M	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 152

JEFFERSON CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

JEFFERSON CO.

E. D'S. 123-46 to 123-60

(part)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (Geographer Winn 8-29-30)
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 123-46 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on 4/2, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]	3649	1	1	Sikes, Henry F.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Alta J. M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Tillman S.	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Rougeou, Mary L.	Cousin				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Waitress	Boarding House	6198	W	yes				
5					Berryman, Ira J.	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no		
6		3633	2	2	Whitehead, Joseph A.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
7					— Sirelva F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Joseph A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Margaret H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Virginia F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Marian C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Audrey D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		3621	3	3	Green, Arthur L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
14					— Dorothy L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Kentucky		78					yes	None								
15					— William C.	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
16		3614	4	4	Maris, Wiley D.	Head	R	$45		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Building Material	4590	W	yes		no		
17					— Edna E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				5	Brooks, Joe W.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Red Cross	5594	W					
20		3609	5	6	Nilson, Elmer W.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Salesman	Art Store	4590	W	yes		no		
21					— Edith J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
22					Braderford, Warren W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
23					Bradford, Ruth	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7194	W	yes				
24		3601	6	7	Coleman, Brannum C.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
25					— Sidney E.	Wife-H	O			✓	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
26					— Flora M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Irvine, Louis J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Merchant	Hardware	9391	E	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Marie	Roomer				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
29					— Juliette	Roomer				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
30	[illegible]	3630	7	8	Tribble, Hugh B.	Head	R	38		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman Engineer	School Building	1594	W	yes		no		
31					— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Bertha M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	7186	W	yes				
33	[illegible]	1237	8	9	Laubauch, Emma	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	55	Wd	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
34					— Priscilla M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35					— Ennis J.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	1-10	no		
36		1237	9	10	Walther, Ben B.	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	no	2-10	no		
37					— Susan A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38					— Bennie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
39					— Marvelle A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40		1815	10	11	Taylor, Luther	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Gas Plant	77X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Henryetta M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42	[illegible]	3535	11	12	Roth, Hugo M.	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1898	Na	yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Refinery	8979	W	no	[illegible]	no		
43					— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
44					— Hugh M.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes				
45					— Herma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
46					— Helen D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
47		3529	12	13	Bergmand, Edward	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telegraph Op.	Oil Refinery	8979	W	yes		no		
48					— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					— Edward M.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50		3521	13	14	Williams, Ray	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Clerical	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur city (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-46 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 4/2, 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Williams, Margaret W. #	Wife—H				no	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Mona R	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
53					— Maree M	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						none								
54		3415	14	15	Redman, Clarence M	Head	O	3800		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
55					— Neil B	Wife—H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	yes				
56					Herrington, Jeanette	[illegible]				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
57		1222	15	16	Florin, Lee H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Inspector	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
58					— Alouise B	Wife—H				√	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
59					— William T	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
60		3452	16	17	Williams, Stanley L	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Merchant	Grocery	2X9	E	yes		no		
61					— Gladys H	Wife—H				√	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Betsy Jean	Daughter				√	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
63	Thomas Blvd	3339	17	18	Scott, Wallie E	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng.	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Stella M #	Wife—H				√	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
65					— Wallie E	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
66		3907	18	19	Woodard, Cicero S	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Doctor	General Practice Medicine	1294	O	yes		yes	WW	
67					— Ruby G #	Wife—H				√	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					— Andrew L	Son				√	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69		3305	19	20	Beaty, George W	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes				
70					— Margret E #	Wife—H				√	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
71					— Edward S	Son				√	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
72		3249	20	21	Arthur, William C	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Physician	Gen. Practice Medicine	9294	O	yes		no		
73					— Victoria O #	Wife—H				√	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
74		3241	21	22	Rainwater, Clarence A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
75					— Mary A #	Wife—H				√	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					— Margaret B	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77		3243	22	23	Schuler, Elmer A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					— Jessie F #	Wife—H				√	F	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
79					Howell, Sarah L	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	[illegible]	Canada		62	43	0			yes	none								
80		3201	23	24	Carthman, Hallie B	Head	R	55	R	no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supt	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes		no		
81					— Maude #	Wife—H				√	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri		85					yes	none								
82		3248	24	25	Stokes, Mary M #	Head—H	O	5000		no	F	W	41	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
83					— King R	Son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grease Making	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	3 10	no		
84					— James L	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	no	4 10	no		
85					— Thomas E	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Boy	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
86	Thomas Blvd	3101	25	26	Myers, Wilbert E	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
87					— Edna H #	Wife—H				√	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	West Virginia		58					yes	none								
88					— William E	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Maryland	Kansas	Pennsylvania		72					yes	Helper	Beach resort	787V	W	yes				
89					— Dorothy E	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Maryland	Kansas	Pennsylvania		72					yes	Saleslady	Novelty Store	4590	W	no	5 10			
90					— Dawn J	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Kansas	Pennsylvania		75					yes	None								
91					— Robert C	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Kansas	Pennsylvania		75					yes	none								
92					— Guy R	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
93					— John G	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
94					— Garnet F	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
95					— Grace R	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
96					— Wilbert E	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
97					— James J	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
98					— Mary E	Daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
99		[illegible]	26	27	Baily, Orville M	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	8979	W	yes		no		
100					— Sarah L #	Wife—H				√	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 make no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on 4/2, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Gerald C	Son				no	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
2	13 St	3044	27	28	Otey Herbert C	Head	O	3650		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		no		
3					—— Amire E #	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					—— Herbert C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
5					—— Merlyn L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
6					Gresemberg Melva C	Cousin				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Grocery store	7190	W	yes				
7		3040	28	29	Langdon Perry R	Head	O	3650	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
8					—— Gladys W #	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Hammond Fay	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	6-10			
10				30	Parker Farrell	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	no	7-10	no		
11					—— Bessie M #	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
12	North Thomas	3041	29	31	Gilstrap Wiley J.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerical Work	Oil Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		no		
13					—— Lily J C #	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
14					—— Anetia H	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
15				32	~~Winkler~~ Merlin C	Head	R	22		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
16					—— Ruby L #	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
17					—— Merlin	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18		3031	30	33	Harrington Emar	Head	O	3600	R	no	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Can filler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
19					—— Percilla #	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					—— Wanda M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
21					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
22					Harrington B. C.	Brother				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Domino Hall	~~7774~~	W	yes	9371V	no		
23		3015	31	34	Cliffe John A.	Head	O	4400	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	At sea		72					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—— Pauline J #	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1920	na	yes	none								
25		3009	32	35	Stiefel Sidney G.	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
26					—— Doris M #	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					—— Sidney G.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					—— Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29					Hebert Everline M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30		3021	33	36	Speare Robert H. #	Head-H	R	20		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Night Watchman	School	4694	W	yes		no		
31					Speare William W	Roomer				V	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	25X1	W	no	8-10	no		
32		~~3025~~																																		

APR 11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur City (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-46 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 3 A | 3

Enumerated by me on 4/3, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 0132

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	14th St.	3614	34	37	Dixon Orey	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8016	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Jennie L. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3					— Helen M.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
4					— Dolores T.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
5					Rodriguez Clarence	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	no	1-20	no		
6			35	38	Stansbury Robert A.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Inez M. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					— Marjorie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
9					Stansbury Mamie	Sister				√	F	W	46	D	38	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House work	Private Home	9596	W	no	2-20			
10		9433	36	39	Hunt Willie T.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Mexico (Am Cit)	North Carolina	Texas	~~English~~	~~10~~			~~1893~~	Na	yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
11					— Sadie R. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Walter Geo	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico (Am Cit)	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	Thomas Blvd				— Willard R.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico (Am Cit)	Texas		87					yes	none								
14		3407	37	40	Fortune Morris J.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Motor man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
15					— Clara L. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Maine	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
16					— Barbara L.	Daughter				√	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
17					Anderson Marie	[illegible]				√	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18		3316	38	41	Darby Frank J.	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Gen Merchandise	8891	W	yes		no		
19					— Rose M. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					Vincent Clara M.	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21		3131	39	42	Ayres John T.	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Maryland		87					yes	Journalist	News Paper	8574	W	yes		no		
22					— Maxie L. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Private	9494	OA					
23	2nd Ave	1230	40	43	Hazen Dillard B.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Mississippi		87					yes	Inspector	U. S. Customs	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					— Mary H. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Mildred D.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Evie L.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27		2935	41	44	Badgett Dave L.	Head	O	6200	R	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		no		
28					— Mamie #	Wife—H				√	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
29				45	Badgett Earnest Lester	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
30					— Ida M. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Earnest L.	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
32					— Bettie L.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
33	Woodworth	2921	42	46	East Hiram	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	48	M	47	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
34					— Evelyn S. #	Wife—H		5000		√	F	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Nurse	Private	5594	W	no	3-20			
35		1900	43	47	Farrell Frank E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Carmen H. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	New York	Spain	France		56	30	0			yes	none								
37	17th St.	2900	44	48	Kelly Lewis E.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Cement	78X1	W	yes		no		
38					— Odie #	Wife—H				√	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Ethel A.	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Dimple L.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
41					— Robert L.	Son				√	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
42	Woodworth Blvd	2900	45	49	Romero Cliophas J.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Olive E. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Root Beer Stand	619V	W	yes				
45					— Bessie A.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					— Fred L.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
47					— Carrie E.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
48	15th St.	2900	46	50	Roberts Edwin L.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
49					— Rubine #	Wife—H				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			46A	50A	Kelly Nilam	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 22, 23, and 25—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 3 of April, 1930, Mrs. Willie T. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Ruth L #	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52	2931	47	51	Edwards, Marvin B	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	39	M	29	yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee		82					yes	Water Tender	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
53				— Ruth #	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
54				— Kathleen R	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86						none								
55	3017	48	52	Malott, Clay M	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	47	M	19	yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Officer	Salvation Army	8895	W	yes		no		
56				— Edna N #	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	18	yes	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Iowa		70					yes	Adjutant	Salvation Army	8895	W	yes				
57				— Aleta F	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Literature	4590	W	yes				
58				— Roy C	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
59				— Leta V	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
60				— Pearl Ude	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none								
61				— Evangeline L	Daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								
62				Burwell, Anna E	Friend				√	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	Assistant	Salvation Army	8895	W	yes				
63	3101	49	53	Davies, Coleman M	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	Collector	Household Goods	9791	W	yes		yes	WW	
64				— Ola M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Alabama		87	05	1			yes	none								
65				— Florence A	Daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
66				Hansen, Pauline A	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Ireland		82	04	2			yes	none								
67		~~49~~	54	Tippin, Ruben F	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
68				— Mattie #	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69	3107	50	55	Jetton, Cuthbert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	8611	W	yes		no		
70				— Manilla #	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71	Rear 3107½	51	56	Hughes, Edward L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	32X7	W	yes		no		
72				— Pearl D #	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
73				— Wilma L	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
74				— Thelma L	Daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
75				— Doris K	Daughter				√	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						none								
76				— William E	Son				√	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
77				Hughes, Frank T	Uncle				√	M	W	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	O	no	42	no		
78	3037	57	57	Priddy, Albert G	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	~~7507~~	W	yes	75X7	no		
79				— Carra L #	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Collector	News Paper	6349	W	yes				
80				— Robert B	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes				
81				— John V	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
82				— Weldon E	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83	3100	53	58	Patrick, Willie T	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
84				— Theo D #	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85	3232	54	59	Baker, Richard E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
86				— Hazel #	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87				— Richard E	Son				√	M	W	4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88			60	Stanley, Burl C	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
89				— Lora M H	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	3245	55	61	Holland, Henry S	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	no	57	no		
91				— Mattie #	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
92	3235	56	62	Roll, Fred Jr	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Russia	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
93				— Clarice L #	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94				Curtis, Maree L	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arizona	Texas		87					yes	none								
95	3216	57	63	Dahlquist, Oscar C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
96				— Alla M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
97				— Carl O	Son				√	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				— George M	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			64	Wells, Edwin W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	16X7	W	yes		no		
100				— Stella M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 4 A 4
Enumerated by me on 4/3, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

0232

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				—— Dorothy K	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
2				—— Audrey M	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
3	3601	54	65	Dumas Vital	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardner	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4				~~Dumas~~ Exilda H	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
5	36??	59	66	McCall Charles D	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Specialist ??	Office	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
6				—— Nina C H	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	3600	60	67	Baker Hardy F	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Deputy Sheriff	Jeff Co.	7943	G?	yes		no		
8				—— Amelia H	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9				—— Rae V	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10				—— Beverly A	Daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Florida	Louisiana	Louisiana		79					yes	none								
11	3329	61	68	Tonn Otto H	Head	O	4800	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1925	Pa	yes	Clerk	Gen. Merchandise	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
12				—— Elizabeth H	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1925	Pa	yes	none								
13				—— Hertha	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1925	Pa	yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes				
14	3340	62	69	Cason Harry J	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Mec Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15				—— Mary J H	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
16				—— Mary A	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	3?41	63	70	Gould William E	Head	O	3750		no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	XX7	W	yes		no		
18				—— Frances D H	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
19				—— Mattie M	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
20				—— Gloria F	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
21				—— Mercer	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
22				—— Mary R	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none								
23	1421	64	71	Howard Henry E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
24				—— Etta J M H	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25				—— Raymond E	Son				√	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26	3416	65	72	Fredrichsen Fred S	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1922	Na	yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
27	~~34??~~			—— Birdie A H	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28				—— Fred B	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none								
29				Dodson John E	Stepson				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30	2939	66	73	Armstrong Emmett E	Head	O	2?00		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	American US	American US		87					yes	Paper Hanger	Contractor	86X1	W	no	62	no		
31				—— Sallie C H	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	none								
32				—— Pauline E	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
33	3601	67	74	Tucker Robert W	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW	
34				—— Fern H	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
35	1503	68	75	White Fred A	Head	R	55		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Lawyer	Own Office	5X94	O	yes		no		
36				—— Agnes K H	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
37				—— Fred A	Son				√	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38				Durham Katherine C	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia		83					yes	none								
39	152?	69	76	Smith Wilson D	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
40				—— Jessie H	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				—— Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
42	3601	70	77	De Bruler Norman P	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Brick Mason	Contractor	03X1	O	yes		no		
43				—— Viola ? H	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	18	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none								
44	3515	71	78	Gipson Elton J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		no		
45				—— Lela L H	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
46				—— Frankie R	Daughter				√	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
47				—— Herschel D	Son				√	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
48				Gipson Alfred	Brother				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	no	72	no		
49			79	Gibbens Harry B	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	Teacher	Pub Schools	9494	W	yes		no		
50				—— Verna M H	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on 4th of April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
51		3427	72	80	Olson John H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	87	06	0	yes	Engineer	U.S. Marine	9893	W	yes		no
52					—— Esther H #	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
53					Ellzey J. T.	Step Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	8-2c	
54					Williams Elmer J	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Wood Finisher	Lumber Co	7730	W	no	9-2c	
55					Caston S. P. Jr	Roomer	R	#		no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
56					Bush Curtis D	Roomer					M	W	24	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	yes		no
57					Bush Barbra L	Roomer				√	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
58		3401	93	81	Cappel John D	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	5591	W	yes		no
59	14th St.				—— Georgia A #	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
60					—— Mary L	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Secretary	Lawyers Office	7X94	W	yes		
61					—— Cora M	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Secretary	Merchant [illegible]	7X12	W	yes		
62					—— Mattie M	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
63					—— Charles B	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
64					—— J. Perry	Son				√	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
65					—— Henry	Son				√	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
66					—— M. Mary	Daughter				√	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
67					—— [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
68		3335	74	82	[illegible] Douglas J	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no
69					—— Daisy M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
70					—— Douglas	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
71	13th St.	3324	75	83	Burker George C	Head	O	6600		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Indiana	62			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no
72					—— [illegible] #	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Indiana	87				None						
73		3306	76	84	Lamson Robert B	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86 (87 struck)			yes	Lawyer	Own Office	5X94	O	yes		no
74					—— Clara L #	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana	60			yes	None						
75					—— Thomas B	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Indiana	87			yes	None						
76					—— Franklin M	Son				√	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Indiana	87				None						
77	12th St.	3349	77	85	Camak Edward J	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas	84			yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	E	yes		no
78					—— Eileen A #	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
79					Withrup Stella M	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co	7190	W	no	10-2c	
80		3344	78	86	Walker Robert	Head	O	4300		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no
81					—— Thelma #	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
82				87	Berry Vernon M	Head	R	40		no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no
83					—— Mildred R #	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
84	Thomas Road	2945	79	88	Bell Isaac H	Head	O	4750		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana	60			yes	Elevator Operator	Oil Refinery	59X7	W	yes		no
85					—— Edith #	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
86					—— Roberta L	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes		
87					—— Burke W	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Electric Helper	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
88					—— Buse D	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Pipe Insulator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		
89					—— Clara V	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
90					—— Clarence V	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
91					—— Walter J	Son				√	M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None						
92					—— Harry D	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
93					—— Emma L	Daughter				√	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None						
94	13th St.	3035	80	89	Colbert Collie J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cleaning & Pressing	Shop	7898	W	yes		no
95					—— Verna E #	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
96		3123	81	90	Olevia Clebourne	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	General Contractor	06X1	W	no	11-2c	no
97					—— Isabella #	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	no	12-2c	
98					—— Armenia	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
99					—— Vera Belle	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
100		3306	82	91	Thiery Albert A	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	Carpenter	House Repair	06X1	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

5

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1				— Laura #	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2				— Pearl O	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
3				— Albertia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
4				— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
5				— Albert A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
6				— Robert J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
7				— Helen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisian		87						none								
8	3227	83	92	Kraitchar, Hubert V.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
9				— Hilda M. #	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1913	Al.	yes	none								
10	3149	84	93	Fleurry, Virgil R.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11				— Anetta E. #	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12				— Violet F	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
13				— Richard E	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
14				— Dawn V.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
15				Lee, James B	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
16	1527	85	94	Womack, Mira A #	Head-H	O	1800		no	F	W	31	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
17				— Christine A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18				— John A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
19				— James W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		85						none								
20				— Charles H	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
21				— Reid B	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
22				Austin, Rachel E.	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
23	3144	86	95	Etie, Stacy J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	00X	W	no	13	no		
24				— Florence #	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25				— Gertie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26				— Gertrude E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27				— Rofal J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
28	3110	87	96	Lacour, John	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
29				— Edethia #	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisian		85					yes	none								
30				— Lena M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31				— Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87 85					yes	none								
32				— Goldie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	8 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
33				— Delia E.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
34	7624	88	97	Pellerin, Edward	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
35				— Ova A. #	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisian	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36				— Milton J	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37				Romero, Clafait	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	39	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	no	14	no		
38	304	89	98	Faulk, Warren E	Head	R	37	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	no	15	no		
39				— Jessie A #	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
40				— Donald G.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
41				Morgan, Willie E	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4500	W	yes		no		
42				Morgan, Virginia S.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	66	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
43	3945	90	99	Allen, Cecil G	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Building Oiler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
44				— Ruth V. #	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
45				— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
46			100	Girouard, Alvin E	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
47				— Mary R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48				— Alton P	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49				— Elizabeth H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Missouri		69	13	1			yes	none								
50	2949	91	101	Graham, Frank A #	Head-H	O	2000		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51		2927	92	102	Broussard, Frank	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	5X7	W	yes		no	
52					— Marie D. #	Wife-H		2000			F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
53					— Shirley M.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
54		2901	93	103	Robershaw, Ben	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
55					— Julia D. #	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None							
56					— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
57					— Everence	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
58		3049	94	104	Doiron, Fred J.	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
59					— Ada A. #	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
60					— Fred J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
61		3016	95	105	Sonnier, J. E.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Own Store	5591	E	yes		no	
62					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
63					— Fred	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
64			95A	105	Birdques, Charles	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	Dredger	Dredge Boat	7580	W	yes		no	
65					— Mamie #	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None							
66					— Dominic C.	Relative					M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None							
67		3236	96	106	Gregory, Murphy B.	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	35	M	24	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6390	W	yes		no	
68					— Ellen J. #	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69					— Mary B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
70		315	97	107	Chadwell, Rufus R.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Captain	Tug Boat	5680	W	yes		no	
71					— Barbra M. #	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
72					— Area L.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
73		3136	98	108	Hardy, Ross	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
74					— Mirtha #	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
75					— Wilma G.	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	17th St	3310	99	109	Harrington, Robert E.	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
77					— Modena L. #	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					Robert E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
79					Laverne	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
80					Eula M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					— Donna L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
82					— A. J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
83		3249	100	110	Duplantis, Loyd E.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Chain Store	9811	W	yes		no	
84					— Ida #	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
85					Head, Jefferson P.	Brother-in-law					M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	XX7	W	no	162	no	
86		3209	101	111	North, Kernel	Head	O	2900	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
87					— Bessie #	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
88					— Vernon R.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
89		3215	102	112	North, Arthur	Head	O	1100		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	Town Contractor	06X1	W	no	172a	no	
90					— Lena #	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
91					— Lela M.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None							
92		1745	103	113	Allen, Franklin M.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retired						no	
93					— Ella F.	Wife H					F	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
94		3145	104	114	Prince, Lewis	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW
95					— Antonia #	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
96					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
97					— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
98					Davila, Eunice	Niece					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canner	Canning Factory	7716	W	yes			
99		3121	105	115	Rene, Mayond	Head	R	40		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
100					— Ida #	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice (Precinct 2)
Incorporated place: Pt. Arthur City (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
6

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

0432

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	17 Street				—— Wilfred W	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
2					—— Wilma V	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
3					—— Melvin J	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
4					—— William J	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
5					—— Joice M.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
6		3332	106	116	[illegible], Roy J.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	yes		no	
7	15th St				—— [illegible] I. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8					—— [illegible] I.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
9					—— Roy J.	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
10					[illegible]	[illegible]				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11		3320	107	117	[illegible], [illegible] F	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Butcher	Market	5891	E	yes		no	
12					—— [illegible] #	Wife—H				√	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Clerk	Market	8310	W	no	18-20		
13					—— [illegible] R	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
14					[illegible] B	Mother				√	F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
15					[illegible]	[illegible]				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Clerk	Market	310	W	yes		no	
16		3314	108	118	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	72X7	W	yes		no	
17					—— [illegible] #	Wife—H				√	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18					—— [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	W	5 2/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19					—— [illegible]	Son				√	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20		3418	109	119	Hebert, Whitney	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
21					—— Laura A. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
22					—— Bettie J	Daughter				√	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
23		3420	110	120	Trapps, Albert L	Head	O	3250	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Plasterer	Contractors	87X1	W	no	19-20	yes	WW
24					—— Fannie #	Wife—H				√	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
25					—— Mary L.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26					—— Bertha L	Daughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27				121	McCurley, George B.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	20-24	no	
28					—— Jennie L. H	Wife—H				√	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
29					—— Dorothy G.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None							
30					—— George B.	Son				√	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None							
31		3348	111	122	Jennings, Fred W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana	85	00	1	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	5076	W	yes		no	
32					—— Mabel J #	Wife—H				√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
33		3338	112	123	Martel, Benjamine A.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	House Contractors	06X1	W	no	21-20	no	
34					—— Ida R #	Wife—H				√	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
35		3332	113	124	Duhon, Clovis D.	Head	O	2300	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no	
36					—— May H #	Wife—H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
37					—— Clovis D	Son				√	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
38		3328	114	125	Landry, Andrew A	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	34	M	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
39					—— Lena #	Wife—H				√	F	W	31	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
40					—— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
41		3318	115	126	Knight, Charles C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina	85			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
42					—— Effie L #	Wife—H				√	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible] House	4776	W	no	6792		
43					—— Charles W	Son				√	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
44		3342	116	127	Rebott, Lotal	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Lithographer	Oil Refinery	8749	W	yes		no	
45					—— Daisy #	Wife—H				√	F	W	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
46		3440	117	128	Guilinger, Willis G	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47					—— Ida L. #	Wife—H				√	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
48					—— Ova L	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Mississippi	59			yes	None							
49					—— Bettie J	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	87				None							
50		3346	118	129	Martel, Dancy L	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 5-4, 1930, Mrs Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Liddie #	Wife—H				No	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52	5th Ave	1343	119	130	Atkinson Milo O.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ade Man	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
53					— Minnie J. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
54					— Given L.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					— Troy L.	Boarder				V	M	W	16	—		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56	17th St	3241	120	131	Wolford Willard W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Doctor~~	Dentist	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
57					— Arthur	Father				V	M	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Cashier	Bank	6783	W	yes				
58					Kuehler Joe R.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	W	yes		no		
59		2935	121	132	Nugent Clarence W.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
60					— Willie V.	Wife—H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		2927	122	133	Throne Ben S.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carman	Rail Road	725	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Mabel R.	Wife—H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	none								
63					— Billie J.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
64				134	Thomas Harry O.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						Truckman	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
65					— Jennie G.	Wife—H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	none								
66					— Sherman B.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
67		2929	123	135	Mercer George	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W					
68					— Carrie #	Wife—H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— George E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Taylor Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71	9th Ave 16th St	3421	124	136	Kirwin James M.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Priest	Catholic	5674	W	yes		no		
72					Malloy William	Roomer				V	M	W	75	M	40	no	yes	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland		74	04	1			yes	Retired								
73					Malloy Ellen	Servant				V	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
74		1741	125	137	Kielenbecker Allen R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Service Station	4X94	W	yes		no		
75					— Reba N. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
76					Lawhon Allene	Sister				V	F	W	21	D	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	Smith Road		126	138	Smith Rudolph R.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Case Boxing	Sawing Co	7280	E	yes		no		19
78					— Ella M. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
79					— Jennie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80					— Martha B.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
81					— Edie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82					— Rudolph L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
83					— Lottie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
84					Fidler Erma	Servant				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
85			127	139	Brussard Edmond	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard Man	Home	7896	W	yes		no		
86					— Ethel R. #	Wife—H				V	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
87			128	140	Roll Fred	Head	O	6500	R	yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Cabinet Maker	Shop	0542	O	yes		no		
88					— Mary #	Wife—H				X	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Na	yes	none								
89					— Reinhold G.	Son				X	M	W	27	D	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Pa	yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
90					— Willie P.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Germany	Russia	Russia	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	yes				
91					— Bruno L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Germany	Russia	Russia	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
92		1244			LeBlanc Arthur J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		yes	WW	1
93					— Leta M. #	Wife—H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— John T.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
95					Gilbert Adam	Servant				X	M	Neg	65	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		no		
96			129	141	Feathers Charley B.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	Truck Driver	County	4X93	W	no	22	no		
97					— Sue H. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					— Charlie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Sammie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Hughes David L.	Stepson				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		81					yes	Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on 5th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie O. Hastings, Enumerator.

7

0532

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Road to Higher		130	142	Dorsey Thomas V	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Cork	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no		
2					—— Augusta E A	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					—— Gaspard C.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
4					—— Byron V	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
5					—— Thomas E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					—— Dorothy A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7					—— Gerald W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
8			131	143	Peckham [illegible] H	Head H	O	4500	R	no	M	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	None								
9					—— Adian R	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	None								
10					—— Bera	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11				144	Harrell Jesse L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
12					—— Ella B	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13				145	Kole James A	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Decorator	Home	25X1	W	yes		no		
14					—— Anna L	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					—— James S	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Truck	4349	W	yes				
16					—— Jessie M	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17					—— Anna M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
18					Augustine Eula	Servant				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Private Home	5776	W	yes	9596			
19			131A	145A	Portis C. A.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	American US	American US		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
20					—— Daisy H	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
21	Marion Robinson		132	146	Daigle Alcid J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Treater Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
22					—— Amy V. H	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23					—— Alcide J	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
25					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
26			133	147	Wood William B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Decorator	Home	25X1	W	yes		no		
27					—— Viva A H	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
28					—— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Car Stenciler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	23			
29					—— Melvin W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
30					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
31			134	148	Ward William B	Head	O	4200		no	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee US At	American US At		81					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	36X1	W	yes		yes		
32					—— Alton G. H	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Mexico Am Cit	Illinois	Illinois		X0					yes	Cook	Public School	6094	W	yes				
33					—— Harry A	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mexico Am Cit		87					yes	Stenciler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	24	no		
34			135	149	Phelps Buford E.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					—— Mountain M	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
36					—— William D.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
37					Jinning Georgie N	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			136	150	Bombina Mario	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
39					—— Antoinette H	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
40					—— Paul	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
41					—— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
42	Marion Ave		137	151	Lambert Travis H	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Florida		84					yes	Salesman	Real Estate Agency	8286	O	yes		no		
43			138	152	Bussard Winnie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Repair man	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	no	25	no		
44					—— Victoria H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
46					—— Eula M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47					—— Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48			139	153	Blanchard Edgar	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					—— Daisy H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Lolee G	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 99
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie T. Hastings, enumerator.

0582

(Written vertically in left margin: Marian Addition)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War
51			— William E	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	140	154	Rucker, Charles A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	General Contractor	06X1	W	yes	no	
53			— Laura M #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
54			— Arthur H	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			— Lenord E	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
56	141	155	Stine, Allie J	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
57			— Effie J #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
58			— Leona J	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
59	142	156	Stine, George A	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
60			— Myrtle L #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
61	142A	156A	Davis, J Billie	Head	R	14		no	M	W	36	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes	no	
62			— Mary #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
63			Billie	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
64			Lonnie	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
65	143	158	Provost, Gloria	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Retired					no	
66			— Afase #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
67			— John E	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Butcher	Market	5891	W	yes	no	
68	144	158	Dugas, Sidney J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
69			— Ivy B #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
70			— Sidney J	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
71	145	159	Brussard, Armain	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Crane Operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes	yes	WW
72			— Aline #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
73			— Rubie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
74			adolph	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4X87	W	yes	no	
75	146	160	Penn, Millard M	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
76			— Susie G #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Jean G	Daughter				×	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Marion E	Daughter				×	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
79			— Hilda M	Daughter				×	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
80			Oneal, Nannie E	Mother-in-law				×	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	147	161	Gordey, Joseph L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
82			— Nettie G #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
83			— Everett L	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
84			— Douglas J	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
85			— Beatrice G	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
86	148	162	Law, Robert E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Printer	General Contracting	[illegible]X1	W	yes	yes	WW
87			— Katherine #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			[illegible], Martha [illegible]	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	78	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
90	149	163	J Dick, Albert J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	85	yes	Carpenter	General Contractor	06X1	W	yes	no	
91			— Lydia B #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
92			— Elliott O	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	General Contractor	06X1	W	yes		
93			— Grace B	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
94	150	164	Gordy, William R	Head	R	30	2	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	yes	WW
95			— Lillie C #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
96			— Oscar R	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
97			— Evelyn L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
98			Gordy, Lewis M	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	07X7	W	yes	no	
99	151	166	Landry, Joseph G	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
100			— Jessie D #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	[illegible]	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A — 8
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Willie V. Hodges, Enumerator. 0632

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	John ave (Marian addition)		152	165	Rhyner, Peter J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1904	Na	yes	Clerk	Store	5390	W	yes		no		
2					—— Theodora #	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1906	Na	yes	None								
3					—— Connie H	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	Merchant	Confectionery	81?	E	yes		no		
4					—— Nick H	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		
5					—— Henry M	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	Mechanic	Filling Station	7?23	W	yes		no		
6					—— Johanna F	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	Stenographer	Bank	7?13	W	yes				
7					—— Dora M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	None								
8			153	166	Hunt, Lee	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Pressure operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
9					—— Jessie B #	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Colorado	Scotland	Missouri		91	01	1			yes	None								
10					—— Viola M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Colorado		87						None								
11					—— Sarah L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Colorado		87						None								
12					Brown, Viola M	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Colorado	Scotland	Missouri		91	01	1			yes	Controller? Op.	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	yes				
13					Brown, Sarah A	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	30	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Scotland	Missouri		91	01	1			yes	Telephone Operator	Oil Refinery	9379	W	yes				
14			154	168	Lewis, Hannah E #	Head-H	O	7000		no	F	W	80	Wd	19	no	yes	New York	England	New York		56	61	1			yes	None								
15			155	169	Lewis, Albert J	Head	O	49000		yes	M	W	60	M	37	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Own Leasehold	8276	E	yes		no		
16					—— Sophia S #	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
17					—— James A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Carold B	Son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
19			156	170	Herder, Anton F	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	62	M	38	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	[illegible]	yes	Pump Repairer	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no		
20					—— Nilla M #	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
21					Procter, Helen R.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	California	Illinois	Germany		98	13	2			yes	None								
22					Herder, Walter F	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	California	Germany	Germany		98	13	0			yes	None								
23	[illegible] ave		157	171	Daigle, Willie J	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	?XX7	W					
24					—— Eliner J #	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25					—— Margery M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
26					—— Ulford J	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
27					—— Roderick F	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
28					—— Willie R	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
29					—— Frances J	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30	[illegible]		158	172	Tomlinson, William D	Head	O	1200		[illegible]	M	W	69	Wd	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		63	00	0			yes	Farmer (struck through)	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
31				173	Christain, John F	Head	R	45-	R	[illegible]	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware S	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—— Velma #	Wife-H				XX	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Elinor	Daughter				XX	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Elmo	Son				XX	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35		1207	159	174	McKee, Joseph M Jr	Head	R	35-	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					—— Marjorie A #	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37					—— Richard W	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
38			160	175	Grover, Oscar A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W					
39					—— Maude #	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Music	?27V	O	yes				
40					—— Llewellyn	Daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Sarah Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			161	176	Eddy, John B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					—— Edith #	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None								
44					—— Marillyn E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			162	177	Kessler, Anthony W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	02 17	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					—— Lydia #	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Island St Helena	Virginia		87	V4	1			yes	None								
47					—— Jack W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Nellie M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—— Gean	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Jackson, Charles H.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Island St Helena	Texas		87	V4	1			yes	Steam Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	No	26	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, Mrs. Willie [illegible] Hastings, Enumerator.

Col. 1 (Street) written vertically: Marian Addition (lines 76–95); Belmont (lines 96–100).

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Unemp. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51	163	178	Strauh, Lexas M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
52			— Ruth #	Wife—H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Is. St Helena	Virginia		87	Y4	1			yes	None								
53			— William N	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— Jane R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			— Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			Jackson, William H	Father-in-law				V	M	W	86	Wd	25	no	yes	Island St Helena	N. England	New Foundland	English	07	Y4	V	1864	Na	yes	Retired						no		
57			Jackson, John C	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Maryland	Island St Helena	Virginia		72	Y4	1			yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea	[illegible]	O	no	27	no		
58	164	179	Jenkins, Thomas J	Head	O	7100		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	American Born	American Born		66					yes	Sea Captain	Towing Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
59			— Annie R. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
60			— William E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
61			— George L.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62			— Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
63	165	180	McDonald, Shirley P	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	O	[illegible]		no		
64			— Florence R. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
65			— Roger R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
66			— Phyllis A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
67	166	181	Guy, Charley H	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	11	11	V	1901	Na	yes	Machinist	Towing Co	2080	W	yes		no		
68			— Ethylyn #	Wife—H				V	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69			— Ruth G	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	None								
70			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None								
71	167	182	Lee, Moses J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Night Watchman	Lumber Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
72			— Margret E. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73	168	183	~~Baker~~, Lyman	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	West Indies (Canada)	Massachusetts	West Indies	English	~~10~~			~~1914~~		yes	Captain	Ship	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
74			— Lilly May #	Wife—H				V	F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	11	47	V	1920	Pa	yes	None								
75	169	184	Hergert, Henry J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Al	yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
76			— Agnes E #	Wife—H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
77			— Etta H	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	West Indies		87	13	0				None								
78			— Roy E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	West Indies		87	13	0				None								
79			— Ralph M.	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	West Indies		87	13	0				None								
80			Walters, William L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	English	00	47	V	1910	Na	yes	Steelworker	Contracting Co	77X1	W	no	28	yes	WW	
81	170	185	Cobb, Bennett J	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
82			— Florence #	Wife—H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
83			— William E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
84			— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
85			— Florence W	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
86			Hudson, Elijah D	Boarder				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
87			Hudson, D. L.	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1V62	W	no	29	no		
88	171	186	Ellis, Tom F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	C4X1	E	yes		no		
89			— Vera #	Wife—H				V	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Sales Lady	Own Shop	4590	[illegible]	yes				
90			— Fred T	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Own Shop	[illegible]590	[illegible]	yes				
91			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
93	172	187	Lockrider, Roy J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
94			— Katherine #	Wife—H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					yes	Comptometer Op.	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	yes				
95	173	188	Fontana, Lawrence	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	[illegible]	E	no		no		2
96	174	189	Patterson, James R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
97			— Velma G #	Wife—H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98			— Peggy J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
99	175	190	Deale, Roy D	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
100			— Ethel #	Wife—H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	No								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

0732

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Doris A	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			176	191	James, Ira C	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Plasterer	Contractor	87X1	W	no	30	yes	WW	
3					—— Louise #	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
4			177	192	Eggleston, Frank H #	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	36X7	W	yes		no		
5					—— Bessie #	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Ohio	England	England		59	H	0			yes	none								
6			178	193	Vincke, Susan A #	Head-H	O	2100		no	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
7			179	194	Guice, Emmet F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retired								
8					—— Mary M #	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Wisconsin	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
9					—— Walter E	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Mississippi		85					yes	Painter	Auto Shop	29?3	W	yes		no		
10					—— Shirley M	Adopted				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	unknown	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
11			180	195	Davis, William C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	38X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— [illegible] #	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13					—— William C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14					—— Bert L	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15			181	196	Wattler, Dorsey L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	English	00	47	V	1915	Na	yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
16					—— Eulalie #	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	B. West Indies	English	H	47	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
17					—— Dorsey L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	B. West Indies	B. West Indies		87	47	0			yes	none								
18					—— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	B. West Indies	B. West Indies		87	47	0			yes	none								
19			182	197	Thomas, Carlos	Head	O	3400	R	no	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					—— Willie F #	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Gregson, Robert E	Step Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						none								
22			182A	197A	Dupree, Layton L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					—— Sophia M	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					—— Wallace	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
25			183	198	Sheppard, Daniel W	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no		
26					—— Frankie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none								
27		1	184	199	Palmer, William J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
28					—— Ola V #	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
29					—— Juanita A	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	none								
30					—— Robert R	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	Delivery Boy	News Paper	8890	W	yes				
31					—— William W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	Delivery Boy	News Paper	8890	W	yes				
32					—— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	none								
33					—— Barbalowell	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Florida	Alabama		85						none								
34					—— Dorinda	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						none								
35					—— Christopher F	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						none								
36					—— James B	Son				V	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						none								
37		6	185	200	Dorice, Zachary	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
38					—— Lydia A #	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					—— Andy J	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40					—— Ola E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
41					—— Aron L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Paper Boy	News Paper	8890	W	yes				
42					—— Ruth A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
43					—— Jarel J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
44					—— Bettie B	Daughter				V	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
45					—— Joy L	Daughter				V	F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
46		2	186	201	[illegible], Jim R	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Driver	Oil Refinery	4X7	W	yes		no		
47					—— Bobbie H #	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—— Jorene	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Jayrette O	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		5	187	202	Deason, Lewis	Head	R	18	R	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on 9th April, 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				—— Maude #	Wife-H				No	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
52				Preston, Beverly	Stepson				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
53	174	188	202	Foster, Artie P	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85			yes	Cargo inspector	Oil Refinery	7517	W	yes		yes	WW
54				—— Pearl A #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Texas		85			yes	none							
55				—— Artie P	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
56				—— Arcola M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
57				Norris, Nellie L	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	30	Wd	17	yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Texas		85			yes	none							
58	136	189	203	Williams, Henry P	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	24X7	W	yes		no	
59				—— Jewel Ra #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none							
60	140	190	204	West, Wilburn	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1?X7	W	yes		no	
61				—— Minnie L #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
62				—— Doyle W	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
63				—— Dorothy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
64				—— Ernestine M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
65				—— Wallace	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
66				—— Maywood	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
67				Mercer, Jonnie	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Driller	Oil Refinery	26X7	W	yes		no	
68	144	191	206	Gevala, Charles H	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6290	W	yes		no	
69				—— Irene E #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
70				—— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none							
71				—— Esrith S	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
72				—— Charles H	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
73	152	192	207	Locher, Dennett D	Head	O	3050	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Janitor	Oil Refinery	6XX7	W	yes		no	
74				—— Rosalie #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
75				—— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Stenographer	Engineer Office	7194	W	yes			
76				—— John B	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Seaman	Oil Boat	8980	W	yes		no	
77	156	193	208	Bonnin, Earl J	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Louisiana		61			yes	Manager Druggist	Drug Store	8091	W	yes		yes	WW
78				—— Jewel M #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85			yes	none							
79				—— Earl G	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87				none							
80				Smith, Lydia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	65	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England Scotl	Texas		87			yes	none							
81	168	194	209	Carrier, Lee P	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
82				—— Louise M #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
83				—— Lenza M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
84				—— L. D.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
85	188	195	210	Sanders, Guy E	Head	R	35		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	New York		66			yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4590	W	no	31-20	no	
86				—— Margret E #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
87				—— Marie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85			yes	none							
88				Sanders, Alma G	Mother				✓	F	W	59	Wd	20	no	yes	New York	Canada English	Canada English		52	43	0	yes	none							
89	153	196	211	Rosidore, Ray	Head	R	un		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	32-38	no	
90				—— Christine #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none							
91	169	197	212	McGeuire, Fred E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
92				—— Charlotte A #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none							
93				—— Lunella C	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				none							
94	165	198	213	Stamper, Newton F	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Recording Gauger	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW
95				—— Ione #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none							
96				—— Sibyl I	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87				none							
97	161	199	214	Singleton, Dillard	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
98				—— Nora I #	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
99				—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
100				—— Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 39
Sheet No. 10 A
10
Enumerated by me on 4th April, 1930, Mrs. Nellie T. Hastings, Enumerator.

Margin notes: 24B / 177 (beside line 15); Apr 9 (beside line 28)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Port Ray addition	103	300	214	Welch, Albert L	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	0511	W	No	33	No		
2					Wilma #	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	None								
3					Wilma M	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
4					Noreen B	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87						None								
5					Joan M	Daughter				√	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87						None								
6					Bettie L	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87						None								
7			301	215	Mathis, G. H. #	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Garage	5273	E	yes		No		
8		133	302	216	Anderson, Antone M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1914	Na	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	5511	W	No	34	No		
9					Mary #	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					Verna	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Denmark	Louisiana		87	07	1				None								
11					Marietta K	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Denmark	Louisiana		87	07	1				None								
12		145	303	218	Lessage, John R #	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	48	Wd	28	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	England	English	00	43	V	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Own Store	9891	O	yes		Yes	Sp	
13					John R	Son				√	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Canada English	Louisiana		87	43	1				None								
14	Beaumont Road		304	219	Ryan, Mary A	Sister				No	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Ireland south	south Ireland	S. Ireland	English	00	14	V	1887	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospitals	5594	W	yes				
15					McCarthy, Helen	Sister				√	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1891	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
16					Walsh, Mary	Sister				√	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Out Ireland		87	04	0				Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
17					Gunning, Lena K	Sister				√	F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1927	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
18					Quigley, Bridget	Sister				√	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
19					Kelly, Christina	Sister				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	14	V	1928	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
20					Nihill, Bridget	Sister				√	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
21					Cahill, Rose M	Sister				√	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1911	Pa	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
22					Purcell, [illegible]	Sister				√	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1910	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
23					Hogan, Kathleen	Sister				√	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Dublin Ireland	Dublin Ireland	Dublin Ireland	English	00	04	V	1900	Na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
24					Lambert, Margaret	Sister				√	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1922	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
25					Kilnan, Mary	Sister				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1922	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
26	Kay addition	121	305	220	Taylor, John W	Head	R	35-	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1187	W	No	35-26	No		
27					Susana	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		72	13	0			yes	None								
28			306	221	Jamer, Harlan A	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		No		
29					Geraldine H	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
30					Virginia C	Daughter				√	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Harland A	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			307	222	Portie, P. R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		Yes	WW	
33					Annie M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Store	5390	W	yes				
34					P. R. Jr	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
35					McLaurin, F. L.	Roomer				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Store	5390	W	yes		No		
36	Pine Grove addition		308	223	Schoppe, Thomas A	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria Hungary		87	13	0			yes	Auditor	Oil Refinery	6687	W	yes		No		
37					Etta M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Preston D	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Beatrice A	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Leland J	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Ethel G	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					George A	Son				√	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Dorothy M	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Lepold, Lawrence	Boarder				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Loader	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		No		
45			309	224	Benton, Elmer L	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oiler	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		Yes	WW	
46					Grace B #	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
47					Countz, Lucien	Grandson				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48			310	225	Young, Victor F	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery man	Ice Company	8690	W	yes		No		
49					Gladys L #	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50					Varley F	Son				√	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					John Bruce	Son				M	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
52		211	226		Dugas, Andrew	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
53					Lena M. #	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54					Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
55		212	227		Moore, Noel S	Head	R	25-	R	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Collector	Loan Co	6383	W	yes		no		
56					Myrtle #	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57					Gwendolyn L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Kenneth M	Son				√	M	W	1 5/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		213	228		[illegible], Valsin A H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	7235	[illegible]	yes		no		
60		214	229		[illegible], Andrew R	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Captain	Bank	8680	W	yes		no		
61					[illegible] #	Wife-H				√			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
62					Burton [illegible]	Son				√						no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes				
63					William F	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Elec Shop	1V62	W	yes				
64		215	230		Cutler, John E	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		no		
65					Eliza M. #	Wife-H				√	F	W	5[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	New York	New York		60					yes	None								
66					Baldwin, James L	Adopted Son				√	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2017	W	yes		yes	WW	
67	River	216	231		Fusilier, Frank	Head	R	7		yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
68					Julia #	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
69					Kentwood	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
70					Premier	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
71					Laverne	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
73	Orange Road	217	232		Brinkmann, George C	Head	O	un	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	
74					Katherine M	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Ohio		66	13	1			yes	None								
75					Mary L	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
76					Myrtle J	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
77					George C	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
78					Hickel, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	74	Wd	30	no	no	Ohio	England	Ohio		59	61	1			yes	None								
79		218	233		Tocha, Alcee	Head	R	5-		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
80					Lelisa #	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81		219	234		Dommgu, Burrell	Head	R	5-		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardner	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
82					Mamie #	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83					Beatrice	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84					Rena G.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85		220	235		Simmons, Marvin T	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
86					Elnor M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Floretta L	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					J. Victor	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Blanca L	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Jerry D	Son				√	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	Rays Addition	221	236		Hightower, Ray	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						Const Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					Laura J	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86						None								
93					Bartley	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
94					Jesse	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
95		222	237		Burnell, Alexander C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		81	04	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Garden	VVVV	O	yes		no		
96					Julia C #	Wife-H				√	F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
97	Orange Road	223	238		Brinkmann, H Ernest	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	Merchant	Filling station	5984	E	yes		no		
98					Lucy D #	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Joyce A	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
100					Bettie K	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
11

Enumerated by me on 9th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 8932

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Ernest J	Son				No	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
2		324	239		Smith Minnie H	Head H	O	11000		yes	F	W	46	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								6
3		325	240		Jones Fred A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	French Canada	Canada French	Michigan	English	01	42	√	1900	Na	yes	Painter	Contractor	2X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Agnes E #	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1				Teacher	Piano	27V	O	yes				
5					— Fredrick S	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Fr	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none								
6					— William P	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Canada Fr	Texas		87	42	1				none								
7		326	241		Arse Edmond	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		17
8					— Isabelle M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Wyoming		85					yes	none								
9					— Harold	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					— Ethel	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11		327	242		Stanly Lee N	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina		60					yes	Store Keeper	Power Co	7X62	W	yes		no		
12					— Kate #	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Irish Free State		87	01	0			yes	none								
13		328	243		Tentrup Stephen	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1885	Na	yes	Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
14	[illegible] Road				— Louisa #	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	New Jersey	Illinois		69					yes	none								
15					— Stephen	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	none								
16					Johnson Victor	[struck out]				X	M	Neg	70	Wd	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stableman	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes		no		
17					Barnett Jimmy	[struck out]				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stable man	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes		no		
18		329	244		Carpenter Lawrence	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler washer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Agnes #	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					— Charles A	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
21					— Anna Bell	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22		330	245		Vandersall William J	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	√	1912	Na	yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes		no		
23					— Katherine #	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	√	1912	Na	yes	none								
24		331	246		Baumer Lewis C	Head	O	20000		yes	M	W	50	M	37	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Ireland N.		65	13	0			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
25					— L. Elizabeth #	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	40	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	none								
26		332	247		Fett John C	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1891	Na	yes	Retired						no		
27					— Pauline M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1893	Na	yes	none								
28			248		Becker Meindert	Head	R	20-		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	√	1912	Na	yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Caroline #	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
30					— Dorothy M	Daughter				√	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				none								
31		333	249		Kibba Charles E	Head	O	14000	R	no	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	1256	O	yes		no		
32					— Clare M #	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa		68					yes	none								
33					— Harry E	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Dakota		87					yes	Salesman	Magazine	8890	W	yes				
34					— Robert C	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Dakota		87					yes	none								
35					— Arthur L	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	South Dakota		87						none								
36					— Elmer A	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	South Dakota		87						none								
37		334	250		Gautreaux Joseph L	Head	R	25-		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Ollie L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
39					— Juanita L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40					— James D	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
41					— Malonie	Mother-H				X	F	W	55	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
42		335	251		Cook John J	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Water Tender	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Mattie C #	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
44		336	252		Duplissey Robert E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Lita E #	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46	Road	337	253		Burns Henry	Head	R	8-		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardener	Home	VIVV	W	yes		no		
47					— Emeline #	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	yes				
48					— Frances	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
49					— Roberta	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
50		338	254		Henderson Lewis D	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Oil Refinery	52X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 10th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— Ida L. #	Wife—H				No	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none	~~none~~							
52					—— Lorine B.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
53			239	255	Wilson William R.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
54			#		—— Annie R. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none								
55			240	256	Wardour Earl A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dockman	Oil Refinery	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					—— Jessie B. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas	85	yes	none								
57					—— Bettie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								
58					—— Lois B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								
59					—— Arthur E.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none								
60			241	257	Stagg George	Head	R	25		No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	no	36	No		
61					—— Pearl #	Wife—H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Counter Girl	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
62			242	258	Gaul Edd	Head	R	5		No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driver	Truck	4X49	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					Garret Bill	Roomer				V	M	W	24	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X49	W	yes				
64					Paige Mary	Boarder				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	House	9596	W	yes				
65			243	259	Daigle Dorie A.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
66					—— Martha E. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
67					—— Rosemary R.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
68					—— Jack Ashley	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		none								
69			244	260	Daigle Ellis J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Overseer	French Farm	VXVI	W	yes		no		
70					—— Dymtill #	Wife—H				V	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
71			245	261	Oneal Leon	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Press Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					—— Vester #	Wife—H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
73					Smith Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	52	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
74					Smith Chester	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	Wd	9	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes		no		
75					—— Lona B.	Relative				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
76					—— Lucille	Relative				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
77					—— Bulah L.	Relative				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
78					—— Della	Relative				V	F	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								
79			246	262	Dillard Loyd J.	Head	O	15000		yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dairy Man	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
80					—— Louise J. #	Wife—H				X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none			~~E~~	yes		no		
81					—— Herber F.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
82			247	263	Dillard Lawrence	Head	R	27		No	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
83					—— Olive #	Wife—H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	62	yes	none								
84					Batter Robert B.	Stepson				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Michigan	87		none								
85			248	264	Hallant John	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	51	yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		no		
86					—— Selma W. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes				
87					—— Laura M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	New Hampshire	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
88					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	New Hampshire	Mississippi	83		none								
89			249	265	Robert Noah M.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler washer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
90					—— Jamie E. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
91			250	266	Taylor Thomas	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	Building Cons.	06X1	W	no	37	yes	Sp	
92					—— Annie #	Wife—H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
93					—— Mabel E.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
94					—— Ned F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
95			251	267	Sikes Joshua W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	62X7	W	yes		no		
96					—— Mae M. #	Wife—H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
97			252	268	Walters Stephen	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7?X7	W	yes		no		
98					—— Caldona	Wife—H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
99					—— Henry	Brother				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
100			253	269	Rhodes Harry B.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Montana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	88	yes	Carpenter	Woodwork	06X1	[illegible]	yes		No		

Street names in margin: Orange Road (lines 51–89); [illegible] St. / Graves St. (lines 89–96); Orange Road (lines 96–100).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A — 12

Enumerated by me on 10th Apr, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 1032

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	Fairview add / Bignall Addition				— Elizabeth H	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes
2					— Burnett L	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes
3					— Grace M	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes
4					— Harry L	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
5			254	270	Brown, John W	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	58	Wd	37	no	yes
6					— Aron J	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes
7					— Ralph E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
8					— Roy E	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
9			255	271	Parmer, Hilary G	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	55	M	47	no	yes
10					— Ethal K H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes
11					— Jewel G	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	
12					— George L	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no	
13					Phoche, Kelley J	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes
14					— Lelia J	Lodger				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes
15					— Robert J	Lodger				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no	
16			256	272	Andrus, Martin W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes
17					— Lena H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes
18					— Angelina K	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
19			257	273	Hebert, Arthur	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes
20					— Zoe H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes
21					— Samson E	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes
22					— Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
23					— Esmond	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
24					— David	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
25					— Mal	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
26	Wagner Addition		258	274	Wagner, Adolph H	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes
27					— Elsie C H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes
28			259	275	Wagner, Walter C	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes
29					— Esther H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes
30					— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	
31					— Eugene W	Son				✓	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no	
32					— George M	Son				✓	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no	
33					— Lloyd Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no	
34			260	276	Wagner, Paul	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes
35					— Annie C H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes
36					— Annie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes
37	Evergreen Drive		261	277	Nimmer, James N	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes
38					— Amelia H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes
39					— James D	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
40					— Eugene N	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	
41					— Calvin B	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	
42			262	278	Sellers, William L	Head	O	5800	R	no	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes
43					— Josephine H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	36	no	yes
44					— William L	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		no	
45			263	279	Gallagher, Robert G	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes
46					— Irva M H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes
47					— Bettie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
48			264	280	Jamison, Paul T	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes
49					— Dorse H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes
50					— Price O	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Texas	Sweden	America		87	06	1			yes	none								
2	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
3	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					yes	None								
4	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
12	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
13	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insolator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
14	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
17	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1910	na	yes	None								
18	Texas	Louisiana	Holland		87	08	2				None								
19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	City	20X1	W	yes		no		
20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Builder	20X1	W	yes				
22	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
23	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
24	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
25	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
29	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes		no		1
38	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
40	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
41	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						none								
42	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
43	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V62	W	yes		yes	WW	
46	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boss	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on 10th Apr, 1930, Mrs. William Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51	Evergreen Drive				— Alfred L	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes	
52					— Louise R	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		no	
53			265	281	Jones Manuel	Head	R	12		yes	M	Mex	43	M	19	no	no
54					— Angeline ✱	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	16	no	no
55			266	282	Whelpley Jay M	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes
56					— Bertha M ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes
57					— Jay E	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
58					— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	
59			267	283	Butherlin Edgar B	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes
60					— Edith W ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes
61					— Clyde W	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
62					— James E	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		no	
63	Lake [illegible] Addition		268	284	McLaughlin James H	Head	O	4800	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes
64					— Irene ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes
65					— Mary M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	
66			269	285	Pool Thomas G	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes
67					— Emily M ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes
68					— Robert F K	Step Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
69					McClosky George A	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes
70					Dacin Fredrick L	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes
71					Burrell Harrell H	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes
72			270	286	Gackin George W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes
73					— John L ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	33	no	yes
74			271	287	Pace Hillary P	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes
75					— Vera A ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes
76					— Wesley G	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
77					— Virginia A	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	
78					— K Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	
79			272	288	McNamara Charles E	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	yes	yes
80					— Jacqueline ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes
81	Glenwood Drive		272A	288A	McWhorter Oliver B	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes
82					— Willie M ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes
83					— Evelyn K	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no	
84			273	289	Welsh Eugene	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes
85					— Erma M ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes
86					— Velma J	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes
87					— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes
88			274	290	Bush Clarence E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes
89					— Ruth L ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	32	no	yes
90					— Carl E	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	
91					— Brent D	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no	
92			275	291	Oursler Eliot P	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes
93					— Gladys ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes
94					— Joseph E	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	
95					— Lawrence J	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	
96					— Richard F	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	
97					— Donald J	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	
98			276	292	Martin Albert J	Head	R	4		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	no
99					— Lorina L ✱	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes
100			277	293	Barker Eugene	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardener	Flower Shop	VIVV	W	yes		no		13
54	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	OA	yes				
55	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
56	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
57	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Merchant	Jewelry Store	9341	E	yes		no		
60	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
61	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
62	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none								
63	New York	New York	Switzerland		56	11	2			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
64	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						none								
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Dealer	5289	E	yes		yes	WW	
67	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		59					yes	none								
68	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
69	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Employee	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
72	Florida	America US	America US		79					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
73	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Acid Plant Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
75	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Tool Maker	Oil Refinery	22X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
80	North Ireland	North Ireland	France	Irish	60	03	V	1905	Na	yes	none								
81	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
82	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
83	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						none								
84	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Tool man	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
85	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Compounder	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	no	38-26			
88	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
89	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
90	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none								
91	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none								
92	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Tennessee		53					yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
93	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none								
94	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87						none								
95	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87						none								
96	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87						none								
97	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87						none								
98	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		no		
99	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Homes	9596	W	yes				
100	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A — 13
Enumerated by me on 11 Apr., 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 1132

(Street names written in left margin: Evergreen Drive; Glen Arbor Drive)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unempl. line	Veteran	War
1			—— Lessie L #	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
2			—— Eugene Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
3			—— Aubrey A.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
4			—— Melton L	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
5	378	294	Cowart Walter E	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Marine Engineer	Boat	1X50	W	yes		yes	WW
6			—— Lillian #	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
7			—— Elaine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87				None							
8	379	295	Lee Herbert	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW
9			—— Gladys #	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
10			—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
11			—— Chester Thomas	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	no	393		
12	380	296	Droddy Olin E	Head	O	3400	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
13			—— Clara B #	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
14			—— Margeline	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
15	381	297	Nelson Albert	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan	59			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
16			—— Leona #	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	Homes	8364	W	yes			
17			—— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Texas	59			yes	None							
18	382	298	Pessarra Edward N	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		no	
19			—— LaVerne #	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
20			Bailey James J	Grandfather					M	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Retired						no	
21	383	299	Matheson Henry L	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
22			—— Flasraam #	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
23			Russell Clyde A	Step Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24	384	300	Parnell James M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	04X1	E	yes		no	
25			—— Lora B #	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Keeper	Hotel	841V	E	yes			
26			Pell Lafon	Step Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87				None							
27			Naill Martha A	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							
28	385	301	Latimer Kate E #	Head-H	O	8000		no	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
29			—— James L	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes			
30		302	Lee Leslie H	Head	R	50		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sec. Treasurer	Planing Mill	7344	W	yes		yes	WW
31			—— Lenora #	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Dep. Clerk	U.S. Customs Off.	7X93	W	yes			
32	386	303	Williams Ida H.	Servant					F	Neg	32	Wd	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes			
33	387	304	VanDeventer Nathaniel L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Assistant Foreman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW
34			—— Verna L #	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
35			—— Adrian L	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83				None							
36			—— Nathaniel	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				None							
37	388	305	Lamont John K	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84			yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
38			—— Gladys #	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	None							
39			—— John W Jr.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87				None							
40	389	306	Turner J Albert	Head	O	7500	5-	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	
41			—— Inez #	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
42			—— Aline	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
43			—— Glenn A	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
44			Reede Edith B	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes			
45			Foster Flora	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
46			Young Ruth	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
47	390	307	Mitchell Gertie	Servant	R	6		No	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes			
48			Jones Helen F	Lodger				No	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes			
49	391	308	Lamont Byron L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
50			—— Esther #	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 11 Apr., 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51					— Ruth M	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52					— Jesse B	Son				√	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53					— Verne L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			292	309	Richard Colvin H	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
55					— Albina H	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none							
56					— Harvey L	Son				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5XX7	W	yes		no	
57					— Gertrude B	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
58					— Warren G	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
59					— Louis H	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
60					— Walter A	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
61					— William F	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
62	Beaumont Road		293	310	Broussard Henry J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V62	W	yes		no	
63					Elizabeth A H	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	00	√	1906	Na	yes	none							
64			294	311	Woodworth George M	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
65					Bedette M H	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
66					— George M	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
67					— L Marjorie	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
68					— Eugene F	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
69			295	312	Coleman Webb	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
70					Bessie G H	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
71					— Jewel A	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
72					— Mildred J	Daughter				√	F	W	4 10/12			no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
73			296	313	Stafford Loyd E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Assistant Cashier	Power Co	6762	W	yes		no	
74					Eleanor S H	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Iowa		56					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Shop	6762	W	yes			
75	Thomas Road	3325	297	314	Ross George M	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
76					— Mary E H	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	New York	New Jersey	Texas		56					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	1494	W	yes			
77					— Bonnie H	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none							
78		3315	298	315	Reams Eugene H	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
79					Gladys M	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Store	1390	W	yes			
80		3343	299	316	Mook A Webb	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes		no	
81					— A Louise H	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	7192	W	yes			
82	Port Arthur Loan Oil addition		300	317	Byrne Joe H	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	unknown U.S.		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		no	
83					— Mary A H	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
84					— Jesse L	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85					— Virginia B	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			301	318	Glover Herbert H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
87					— Mellissa A H	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					— Morris W	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			302	319	Grober Edward C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW
90					— Estelle M H	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
91			303	320	Gute Hollie L H	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	53	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	none							
92					Gute G. Glen	Son				√	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Auto	4584	W	yes		no	
93					— Anna B	Daughter-in-law				√	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					— Anna G	Granddaughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95					— Mary L	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes			
96					— Nettie M	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes			
97			304	321	McDonald John H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	W	yes		no	
98					— Jobe H	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					— John H Jr	Son				√	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Contractor	30X1	W	no	4 0		
100			305	322	Brown Robert D	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia		85					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW

Margin notes: "apr 12" (beside line 86); "92 A Lau..." (beside line 75).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A 14

Enumerated by me on 12 Apr, 1930, Mrs. Willie V Hadings, Enumerator.

1232

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Carrie R. H	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—— Eula E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
3			306	323	Kastner, Fred E	Head	O	18000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1887	na	yes	Decorator	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
4					—— Rosa L H	Wife-H		17000		✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61						None								
5					—— Laura DP	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1				Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6			307	324	Vital, John	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	62	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Home	7846	W	yes		no		
7			308	325	White, Samuel E	Head	O	13000	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic	36	36	✓	1900	na	yes	Doctor	Dentist Office	5894	OA	yes		no		
8					—— Corrine F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78						None								
9					—— Ellias A	Adopted Son				✓	M	W	7 1/12	S		no		Unknown US	Unknown US	Unknown		99						none								
10	Beaumont Road		309	326	Beshara, John J	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11			310		—— Pauline M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Iowa	Kansas	Kansas		65					yes	None								
12					—— John J	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87						None								
13					—— Dorothy M	Adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87						None								
14			310	327	Castlett, Thomas J	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical Work	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
15					—— Sallie M H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
16	Pear		311	328	Farmer, Walter	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	no	41.28	no		
17					—— Cecil H	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
18					—— James E	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
19			312	329	Day, James E	Head	O	16500	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					yes	Publisher	News Paper	7249	E	yes		no		
20					—— Jessie E H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
21					Everett, John M	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	72	M	46	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Virginia		65					yes	Retired						no		
22					—— Daisy R	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	6[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65					yes	None								
23					Everett, Vaudine	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	32	Wd	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
24					Everett, James E	Nephew				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						none								
25			313	330	Swim, Will T	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard Man	Home	7896	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—— Alyce H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
27	Bradshaw [illegible]		314	331	Jewett, Charles W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
28					—— Azzid A H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	None								
29					—— Thelma E	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
30			315	332	Myers, Lee M	Head	O	5600	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
31					—— Lena L H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Hazel L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Kenneth R	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			316	333	Owens, Arthur L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
35					—— Jetha B H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36					—— Albert L	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
37					—— Joy E	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38			317	334	Weber, Henry P	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auditor	Oil Refinery	66X7	W	yes		no		
39					—— Essie M H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—— Hazel M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
41					—— Harry L	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42					Mouille, Nora	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
43			318	335	Wampler, J. Boyner	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Civ Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		no		
44					—— Hester L H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59					yes	None								
45			319	336	Huber, Ernie R	Head	R	35		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Printer	Contracting	28X1	W	yes		no		
46					—— Elizabeth H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
47					—— Betty C	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	None								
48					—— H. Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			320	337	Puckett, John M	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	American US	Texas		89					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
50					—— Addie M H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 07
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on 12th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Sorrell Guy Raymon	Step Son				No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Employment Man	Oil Refinery	13X7	W	yes		No		
52					Sorrell Lynn B	Step Son				V	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1444	W	yes		No		
53					Sorrell Imogene	Step Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54					Singleton Rosa	Servant				V	F	Neg	40	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
55		321	338		Hackney Allie M.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					— Florence M. H	Wife H		3000		V	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					— Lillie L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
58					— Georgia B	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59					— Allie M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
60		322	339		Watson Floyd F.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	unknown	unknown	unknown		99					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		No		
61					— Ada P. H	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
62					Mills Marshal B	Step Son				V	M	W	28	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	No	42	No		
63					Yeager John Ira	Step Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Tinner	Oil Refinery	37X7	W	No	43	No		
64					Yeager James E.	Step Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Tinner	Oil Refinery	37X7	W	No	44	No		
65		323	340		Norwood James C	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	44	D	36	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	26X1	W	yes		No		
66					Norwood Ella H	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
67		324	341		Stump Forrest G	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Linotype Op.	News Paper	0744	W	yes		No		
68					— Hazel F H	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
69					— Dubelle M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	None								
70	Evergreen Drive				— Forrest G.	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87						None								
71		325	342		Gager Mortimer D	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	0240	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Ruth R. H	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	American	North Carolina		85					yes	None								
73					— Mortimer D Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
74					— Ruth R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
75					— Douglas R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
76					— Hortense M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
77		326	343		White Walter W	Head	O	6750		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
78					— Minnie S H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Walter E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Louise M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
82		327	344		Theriot Charley R.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Own Business	9791	E	yes		yes	WW	
83					— Lisha H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes				
84					Russell	adopted				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	unknown	unknown	unknown		99														
85			345		Adams Otis L	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Safety Dept	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
86					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87			346		Lancaster Jasper G.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agitator	Oil Refinery	77X1	W	yes		No		
88					— Delmia H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89	Englewood Court	328	347		Sadler John R	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Advertiser	News Paper	4149	W	yes		No		
90					— Helen H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
91					— John R. Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
92					Farrington Mildred	Sister in law				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Co	6790	W	yes				
93	Beaumont Road	329	348		Bernhardt Julius E	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Glazier	Lumber Co	2944	W	yes		No		
94					— Louise A.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Kenneth W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
96					— Lawrence J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
97					— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
98					— Howard J.	Son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
99		330	349		Kuntz John A.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	America		87	13	1			yes	Foreman	Acid Plant	740V	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Theresa E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 97
Sheet No. 15 A
15
1332

Enumerated by me on 12th April, 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]			—— John W	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2				—— Joseph E	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3				Tickell William M	Father-in-law				V	M	W	72	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	30X[illegible]	W	yes	no	
4				Tickell Olga M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany	87	12	0	yes	None						
5		331	350	Collins Robert A	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes	no	
6				—— Ada L H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
7				—— Dorothy E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8				—— Charlotte B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
9		332	351	Maxey Everett L	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Ky	Mo	66			yes	Clerk		7X[illegible]9	W	yes	no	WW
10				—— Dora H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	assistant Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		
11				—— Dortha Dee	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			yes	none						
12				—— Marilyn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			yes	none						
13		333	352	Strowbridge Fredrick J	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	New York	England	England	56	[illegible]	0	yes	assistant Supt	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes	No	
14				—— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	None						
15				—— Eleanor M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87			yes	none						
16				—— Jane E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87			yes	none						
17				—— Fredrick J	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	New York	87			yes	none						
18	[illegible] Drive	334	353	Deering Walter R	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78			yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	4764	[illegible]	yes	no	
19				—— Etta L H	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
20		335	354	Tunna Walter H	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Mississippi	87	14	1	yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
21				—— Minnie H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22				—— Quincy V.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23		336	355	Holmes William M	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Captain	Boat	8650	W	yes	no	
24				—— Jewel K	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none						
25				—— Margaret A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26				—— William A	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	Sunken Court	337	356	White J Milton	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85			yes	Physician	Own Office	9394	O	yes	no	
28				—— Olive H	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	None						
29				—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan	85			yes	none						
30				—— John M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan	85			yes	None						
31				—— William Dee	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan	85			yes	None						
32				—— Triggs	Son (Daughter struck out)				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan	85			yes	none						
33				—— Joanne	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Michigan	87				none						
34				Triggs Eloise	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	none						
35		338	357	Lofton Clarence L	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	Clerical work	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	yes	WW
36				—— Marjorie M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	Clerical work	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		
37		339	358	Spruce Richard R	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Carpenter	Oil City	06X1	W	yes	no	
38				—— Nona R	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	None						
39				—— Marjorie H	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
40	Forest Drive	340	359	Aiser Harold L	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Marine Surveyor	Construction	5180	W	yes	yes	WW
41				—— Constance M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas	87			yes	None						
42				—— Lillian F	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
43				—— Charles E	Father				V	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	New York	Kentucky	80			yes	Retired				yes (struck out)	no	
44		341	360	Gregory Carl B	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Miss	87			yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
45				—— Jessie J H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
46		342	361	Beckner Robert L	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	10			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
47				—— Ella C H	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82			yes	None						
48		343	362	Barrett Mary J H	Head H	O	4500		No	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49				—— M Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
50				Woodruff Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	assistant Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on 12th April, 1930, Mrs Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Woodruff, Dennis H	Grandson				M	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Woodruff, Don W	Grandson				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			344	363	Miller, Fred A	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Bicycle Shop	9791	E	no	4313	no		
54					Florence H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	New York	Sweden	Sweden		52	06	0			yes	none								
55					Donald C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	New York		87					yes	none								
56					Geraldean	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	New York		87					yes	none								
57					Novack, Annie	~~Housekeeper~~				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oregon	Germany	Nebraska		97	13	1			yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes				
58			345	364	Boudreaux, Lawrence B	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
59					Lucille H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			346	365	Lynch, Robert E	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					Lou V H	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
62					Judd, Cyril C	Step Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Lynch, Beulah J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Lynch, Ruth E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			347	366	Moran, Paul B	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	New York		87					yes	Compounder	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
66					Ida H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					Dolores A	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
68			348	367	Cheney, Wilbur H	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
69					Alice O H	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					Paul E	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						none								
71			349	368	Powers, Kemp W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					Kemp W Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Morris E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					William H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Powers, Mattie E	Mother H				V	F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
76			350	369	Richmond, George B	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
77					Jimmie H	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					Jimmie B	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
79					Albert M	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
80			351	370	Box, John W	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refinery	66X7	W	yes		no		
81					Lottie H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Murff W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			352	371	Snell, Albert E	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
84					Eula L H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Albert E Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Paul H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			353	372	Winters, Paul	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Manager	Own Garage	7273	E	yes				
88					Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Iowa	Iowa		58					yes	none								
89			354	373	Bell, Chester K	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	57	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		86					yes	Manager	Lumber Co	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					Dixie H	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois		85					yes	Saleslady	Store	4590	W	yes				
91					Heinrich, Erich C	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Mate	Tug Boat	8680	W	yes		no		
92					Willie C	Lodger				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93					Pauline E	Lodger				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
94			355	374	Richter, Annie E H	Head H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
95					William M	Son				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	yes		no		
96					Adolph H	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Radio man	Shop	7690	W	yes		no		
97					Robert	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	12X7	W	yes		no		
98					John M	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
99			356	375	Friedl, Emil M	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
100					Lois M H	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								

Margin notes: "Apr 14" (at line 65); "Ammon St" (beside lines 87–93)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A 16
Enumerated by me on 14th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.
1432

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				—— E Mack	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2	Hollywood Drive	358	376	Fuller Newton T	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
3				—— Aubie R H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					yes	none						
4		357	377	Moore Arthur J	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Switzerland		62	11	2			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
5				—— Iris H	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
6				—— Arthur J	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none						
7		359	378	Broussard Alex G	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Lumber Co	5690	W	yes	no	
8				—— Emily S H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
9				—— Edith C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
10				—— Neal J	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
11				—— Mabel M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
12	Forrest Drive	358	379	Truscott William R	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Mg.	Insurance	7X25	W	yes	no	
13				—— Frances R H	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none						
14				—— William R Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15		360	380	Hansen Adolph B	Head	O	50000	R	no	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1898	Na	yes	Vice President	Towing Co	7380	E	yes	no	
16				—— Marya H	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1909	Na	yes	none						
17				—— Arne M	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none						
18				—— Margaret A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none						
19				—— Evelyn R	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none						
20				—— Lillyane	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none						
21		360	381	Granite Joe	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	37	Wd	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Home	7896	W	yes	no	
22				Broussard Billy	Servant				V	F	Neg	40	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		
23		362	382	Evans Arthur G	Head	O	18000		No	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Wales	Wales		65	12	0			yes	assistant Treasurer	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes	no	
24				—— Nova B H	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					yes	none						
25	Evergreen Drive			—— Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						none						
26		364	383	Allen Henry	Head	R	28		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Home	7896	W	yes	no	
27				—— Rosa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Home	6096	W	yes		
28		365	384	Anderson Oscar A	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	52	M	41	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	11	11	V	1892	Na	yes	Captain	Oil Refinery	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
29				—— Jennie C H	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	11	11	V	1903	Na	yes	none						
30		366	385	McAfee Elmer M	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Petroleum Refiner	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes	yes	WW
31				—— Marguerite H	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32				—— Arelitte M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33				—— Marguerite C	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34				—— Jack T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35				Talfeet Martha E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	79	Wd	19	yes	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	none						
36		~~367~~	~~386~~	Rose Mandy	Servant	~~R~~	~~10~~		No	F	Neg	44	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	cook	Home	6096	W	yes		
37	Date St.	368	387	Hastings Edward S	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
38				—— Willie V. H	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	California		82					yes	none						
39				—— Mary Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
40				Moore Helen	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes		
41		369	388	Boggio Henry B	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Plumbing Co	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
42				—— Julia M H	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
43				—— Collier	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44		370	389	Riggs Hattie	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	District of Columbia	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		
45				Hill Charles J	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Home	7X46	W	yes		
46		370A	389A	Weaver Robert L	Head	O	4300	R	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes	no	
47				—— Hollie M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
48				—— Oscar A	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	News Boy	News Paper	8890	W	yes		
49				—— Leonard D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50				Fisher Eddie A	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Power Co.	7762	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on 14th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		370	390	Sims, George M	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	55	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Supt. Schools	Public Schools	9444	W	yes	no	
52				— Rubie A	Wife H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Alabama	87	01	1	yes	None						
53				— Ruby W	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		
54				— George M	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55	Beaumont Road	370A	390A	Youngblood, Oscar W	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Salesman	Service Station	4589	OA	yes	No	
56				— Relva	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
57				— Arnold	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Tire Co	8289	E	yes	no	
58				Elliott, Jesse E	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Tire Co	4590	W	yes	no	
59				— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60		372	391	Smith, William H	Head	O	14000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cashier	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
61				— Loretta P	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
62				— Harold J	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87			yes	None						
63				— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87			yes	None						
64				— Bobbie R	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87				None						
65		373	392	Stevenson, Charles R	Head	O	30000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Pennsylvania	69			yes	Manager	Oil Refinery	72X7	E	yes	no	
66				— Mabelle	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Illinois	65			yes	None						
67				— Dorothy E	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Iowa	87			yes	Secretary	Public Utilities	7X79	W	yes		
68				— Anna G	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Iowa	87			yes	None						
69				— Charles A	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Iowa	87			yes	None						
70		374	393	McLeod, Johnnie	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	29	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	House	6046	W	yes	yes	
71		375	394	Baker, J Elmer	Head	O	14000	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Gen. Contractor	Own Business	04X1	E	yes	no	
72				— Florence	Wife H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
73	Brookdale Drive	376	395	Ford, James	Head	R	8		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown	85			yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes	no	
74				— Octavia H	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		
75		377	396	Grier, Charles G	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85			yes	Engineer Stationary	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
76				— Emma B H	Wife H					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Illinois	84			yes	~~Manager~~	Amusement Park	857V	E	yes		
77				Briggs, Addie A	Mother-in-law					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
78				Grimm, Lawrence F	Nephew					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
79				— Patricia	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80		378	397	Leach, Mack C	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	Salesman	Insurance Real Estate	[illegible]85	W	yes	yes	WW
81				— Margaret R H	Wife H					F	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Ireland	70	04	2	yes	None						
82		379	398	McCoy, William H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	46	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia	60			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	OA	yes	no	
83				— J Bernice K	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
84				— H Murray	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85			yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
85			399	Czafa, Ignatius	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	No	
86				— Frank	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87			yes	Gardener	Home	V1VV	W	yes	no	
87	Forrest Drive	380	400	Oliver, Maurice B	Head	R	35		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	Autoforge Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
88				— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	None						
89				— Sophie V	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90				— Rose B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91				— John M	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92				— Maurice G	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93				— Janet E	Daughter					F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94		381	401	Woodruff, William A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee	11			yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes	yes	WW
95				— Bessie B H	Wife H					F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	Nebraska	91			yes	None						
96		382	402	Bradley, Oscar C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes	no	
97				— Inez M H	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
98				— Oscar C	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
99				— George H	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
100				— Bettie J	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account OA, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 17 A

17

Enumerated by me on 14th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hidinge, Enumerator.

1532

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			383	403	Gunstream, Walter L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	News Paper	6749	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Fannie M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Martha F	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Bonnie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—— Walter L	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			384	404	Brown, Addison L	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Assistant Engineer	Power Plant	X62	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—— Lucille L. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
8					—— Addison L	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
9			385	405	Young, Richard	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	X87	W	yes		No		
10					—— Aubrie M. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	None								
11					—— Gugneth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87					yes	None								
12					—— Richard E	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87					yes	None								
13					—— Norma R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87						None								
14					—— Wynona C	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87						None								
15			386	406	Katterjohn, Edward L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	2X7	W	yes		No		
16					—— Louise B. H	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
17					—— Henry M	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Pennsylvania	Kentucky	Tennessee		58						None								
18					—— Martha B	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Ohio	Kentucky	Tennessee		59						None								
19					Wellington, William S	Stepson				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
20			387	407	Orchard, Porter L	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Route Foreman	Laundry	7447	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					—— Madeline I	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Madeline L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Porter L	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— James M	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— Robert F	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	Forest Drive				—— William M	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			388	408	Lochill, Willie	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	0X87	W	yes		No		
28					—— Eloise	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			389	409	Helms, John M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No		
31					—— Pauline M	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
32					—— Daisy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
33					—— Willie Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
34			390	410	Pearce, Archata P	Head	R	24		no	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Retired						No		
35					—— Nellie A	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	None								
36					—— Paul A	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Missouri		83					yes	None								
37					—— L. Maxwell	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	None								
38			391	411	Ferris, Emmett J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Elec Welder Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					—— Yvonne L	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—— Edwel E	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41					—— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42					—— Clifton J	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43			392	412	Orin, George R	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bulk Oil Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					—— Sallie R	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					—— Raymond E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46					—— Cecil A	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
47					Hunt, Luther E	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85 (87 struck)					yes	Tester Lab.	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	No	46			
48			393	413	Sherwood, Samuel E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	No	47	No		
49					—— Minnie U	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Florist	Hot House	VIVV	W	yes				
50					—— Eliza A	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on 14th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hadnuga, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51					— Charles	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
52					Brown Rual B	Soninlaw				✓	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes
53					— Bonita	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes
54		3801	393	414	Grieg Ashton J	Head	O	3400		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes
55					— Martha M H	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
56					— Ashton Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	
57					— Edward T	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	
58					— Robert E	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no	
59					Cooper A. Frances	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes
60					Cooper Bobbie	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes
61		3429	394	415	Higgs John A	Head	O	3350		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes
62					— Mary F H	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes
63		3432	395	416	Johnston Martin R	Head	R	37		no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes
64					— L. Marie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes
65					— Marie A	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no	
66				417	Lester Job H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes
67					— Jennie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	28	no	yes
68		3444	396	418	Carter Columbus E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes
69					— Bonnie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes
70					— J. H.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	
71					Carter [illegible]	Brother				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
72		3842	397	419	Bird Charles W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes
73					— [illegible] H	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes
74		3848	398	420	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes
75					— Maud E H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
76					Lundy Lillian	Motherinlaw				✓	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes
77		3100	399	421	Robinson Joseph R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes
78					— Jeanice E	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes
79			400	422	LaGrone Perry H	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes
80					— Trintie S	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes
81					— Marvin C	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
82					— Max H	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
83					— Joseph P	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	
84			401	423	Rees Harry T	Head	R	45		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes
85					— Hilda E H	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes
86					— Beverley E	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	
87			402	424	Manning Donald P	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes
88					— Eleanor H	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes
89					— Edgar D	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	
90					— Shirley E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		no	
91			403	425	Harrison Lee R	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes
92					— Jolie B H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes
93					— Aaron L	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
94			404	426	McWhorter Benjamin T	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes
95					— Annie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	27	no	yes
96					— A. Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes
97					— Andrew A	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes
98			405	427	Meeren Ed F	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes
99					— Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes
100					— Rudelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	no	48	no		
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lead Burner		77X7	W	yes		no		
55	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
57	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58	Tex	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Lineman	Oil Refinery	7775	W	yes		no		
60	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
62	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
63	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
64	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Taylor	Shop	8011	W	yes		no		
67	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None								
68	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
69	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
73	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		
75	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	Texas	New York	Canada English		87	43	2			yes	None								
77	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	City	8093	W	yes		no		
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repair Clerk	Telephone Office	7X74	W	yes				
79	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supervisor Cost and Budget	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no		
80	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Pennsylvania	Wales	Wales		58	02	0			yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
85	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			yes	None								
86	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
87	Faulkland Islands	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	V4	V	1920	Na	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
88	Isle of Mann	Isle of Mann	Isle of Mann	English	00	00	V	1921	Al	yes	None								
89	Texas	Faulkland Is.	Isle of Mann		87	V4	0				None								
90	Texas	Faulkland Is.	Isle of Mann		87	V4	0				None								
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Service Station	8984	E	yes		no		
92	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Utility Man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
95	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
96	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
98	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Draftsman	Own Business	5V94	E	yes		yes	Spa	18
99	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	None								
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A — 18
Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie[?] Hastings, Enumerator. 1632

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1					— Wilbur H	Son				No	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Louise L	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			~~408~~	425	~~Young~~ Hackney[?] Harold A	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
4					— Laura	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					— Martine M	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
6					— Louise A	Daughter				√	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
7			~~407~~	428	Kennel Joseph A	Head	R	45		No	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
8					— Margaret E	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1927	Al	yes	None								
9					— Allan K	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2				None								
10			~~408~~	429	Roberts Benj F	Head	O	4900		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	New York	Georgia		86					yes	Carrier	Post Office	1876	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Bettie F H	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					— Aline B	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None								
13			409	431	Brown Lawrence R	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Building Custodian	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Rosa Lee H	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Michigan		61					yes	None								
15					— Doris M	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
16			410	432	McGuire Wilmoth J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
17					— Mattie L H	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Ida Fay	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					yes	None								
19					— Evelyn E	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
20			411	433	Betzel Frank G	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Austria	Austria	France	~~[illegible]~~	13	16	√	1898	Na	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	Spa	
21					— Anna K	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	English	08	43	√	1882	Na	yes	None								
22					Jacobs John R	Lodger				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23	Pail Road ave	1	412	434	Hoff Martin L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		no		
24					— Nannie H	Wife H				√	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
25		2	413	435	Sanders Bob L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Artie	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Charley	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			414	436	Morgan Mary A	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
30		3		436	Shoat Clarence	Head	R	15		No	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		no		
31					— Edolia L	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32					— Addison	Son				√	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Manufacturer	[illegible]	7768	W	yes		no		
33					— Harry B	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		4	415	437	Hines Lewis J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
35					— Eloise H	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36					— Bruce	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37					— Bessie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					— Troy	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					— Jack D	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40					— Floy	Daughter				√	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
41		5	416	438	Nagle Charley L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	48	M	36	no	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Sizer	Saw mill	7744	W	no	4923	no		
42					— Carrie H	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
43					— Edgar	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85					yes	None								
44					— Minnie E	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85					yes	None								
45			417	439	Collins Louise	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	67	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46		6	↓	↓	Falcon Lessian J	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
47					— Beatrice	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					— Alberta	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					— Lessian J	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50					— Myrtle	Daughter				√	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: -
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 1682

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		418	440		Justice Octavia	Father-in-law				N	M	W	56	Wd	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retired								
52		418	440		Changos George M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	√	1908	Na	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
53					— Lena	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6791	W	yes				
54					— Olga M	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none								
55					— Rube L	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
56					— James S	Son				√	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
57		419	441		Showe Thomas E	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
58					— Jennie V	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	none								
59					— Doris A	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Lonnie A	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61		420	442		Trisabel John J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Edith E H	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio		86					yes	none								
63					— Benj M	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
64					— George M	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	Oklahoma		87						none								
65					Burkham Glenn A	Lodger				√	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	50 2/3	no		
66					— Myrtle M	Lodger				√	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	none								
67					Robinson Nora R	Lodger				√	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	Nurse	Private	5594	W	yes				
68		421	443		Winfree Raymond	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	1444	W	yes		yes	Spa	
69					— Louise E	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					yes	none								
70					— Durward S	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Printer	Printing Shop	0749	W	yes				
71					— Shelby H	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
72	Rail Road Ave.				— Joyce A	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
73		422	444		McGowan William J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Scotland	Canada-French		66	01	0			yes	Boiler Maker Layer Out	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
74					— Mamie A	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia		84					yes	none								
75					— Sarah Frances	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
76		423	445		Hopkins Philip A	Head	R	40		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		no		
77					— Mary A	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
78					— Philip J	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Ohio	Michigan	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none								
79					— Perdita A	Daughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Pennsylvania		87						none								
80		~~444~~			Collum M Anna	Aunt				√	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	none								
81					Collum James E	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	no	51 23	no		
82					Collum Charles P	Uncle				√	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	Boat Loader	Oil Refinery	8880	W	no	5-2 23	no		
83		424	446		Gager Barna H	Head	R	40		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1V62	W	no	5-3 23	no		
84					— Margaret S	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
85					— Billie	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						none								
86		425	447		Mabry William H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Susie E	Wife H				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					Moran Fred O	Lodger				√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refinery	69X7	W	yes		no		
89	Beaumont Ave.	426	448		Abshire Leonard L	Head	O	5800	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Savings & Loan Co	7380	E	yes		no		
90					— Lucille M	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	none								
91					— Virginia	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
92		~~427~~			Kennedy Winfield S	Father-in-law				No	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Retired								
93					— Margaret	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
94		426A	448A		Peterson Thurston	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Home	7846	W	yes		yes		
95					— Edmona	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Home	6046	W	yes				
96		428	451		Nogle Harold B	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Adv manager	News Paper	7349	W	yes		no		
97					— Maye A H	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		74					yes	none								
98					— Jyles E	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
99					— Frances L	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
100		428A	451A		Rockway Leona	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	30	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shift Man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		

APR 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A 19

Enumerated by me on 16th April, 1930, Mrs. Willie H. Hastings, Enumerator. 1732

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	(32)
1					— Agnes H	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Edward J	Son				√	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3	Evergreen Drive		428	452	Wallace Robert L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	37	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Motor Repairman	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes		no		
4					— Susie E	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			429	453	Ellender Luther	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	117	W	yes		no		
6					— Eula L H	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7			430	454	Lavery James T H	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	37	S		No	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	11	14	√	1894	Na	yes	Salesman	Real Estate	4286	W	yes		no		
8			431	455	Johnston Robert	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	67	Wd	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		no		
9					— Marie H	Daughter H				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Tennessee	Tennessee		12					yes	none								
10			432	456	Johnston Johnnie B	Head	O	18000		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
11					— Susan J H	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
12					— Johnnie B	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— J Raymond	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Richard M	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15	Hollywood		433	457	Avants Ira A	Head	O	6800		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	4276	W	yes		no		
16					— Grace B H	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Texas		83					yes	Secretary	Real Estate Office	7X96	W	yes				
17					— Eloise	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
18					— Carol G	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
19					— Peggy	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
20					— Rudell J	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
21			~~434~~	~~458~~	Bigley Spacer C	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Sykes Ava	Servant				√	F	W	21	D	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Home	1596	W	yes				
23	Glenwood		434	458	Lee Ovelia J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					— Evelyn M H	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Secretary	Dressing Shop	7X98	W	yes				
25					Armstrong Ellie	Servant				√	F	Neg	30	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
26			435	459	Bellingfield Wm	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					— H Elizabeth	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	New Jersey	United States	United States		57					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
28			436	460	Hill Charles J	Head	O	45000		No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Architect	Contractor	8294	W	yes		yes	WW	
29			437	461	Deseur Charlie G	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Electric Co	4595	W	yes		no		
30					— Lorraine H	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes				
31	Blammont		438	462	Howe Albert W	Head	O	16000	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Indiana		91					yes	Advertising	Newspaper	4149	W	yes		no		
32					— Ruth E H	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
33					— Gwendlyne	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Indiana		87					yes	none								
34					— Albert W	Son				√	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Indiana		87						None								
35	Forrest Drive		439	463	[illegible] Dick C H	Head H	O	75000		No	M	W	54	D	49	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	14X7	W	yes		yes	Spa	
36			440	464	Barlow Tom C	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
37					— Rudolph H	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes				
38					— E Shirley	Sister				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
39			441	465	Whelpley Harry W	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Salesman	Building Material	4590	W	yes		no		
40					— Ella E H	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Lola M	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
42					— Hal H	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Harry W Jr.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
44			442	466	Yarbrough William T	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Marie H	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Stenographer	Garage	7173	W	yes				
46					— Robert A	Brother				√	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tester Lab.	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
47			443	467	Johnston Hez G	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
48					— Mary B H	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	yes				
49					— Helen R	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			444	468	McDillough Jordon	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	49	D	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Watchman	Hospital	4694	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	19th St	3210	445	469	Jordan, Guy E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Meter man	Water works	7X93	W	yes		no	
52					—, Ruth M	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes			
53	Tennessee Road		446	470	Paul, Riley D.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
54					—, Lehua	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none							
55					—, Julia N	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	none							
56					—, Dixie D	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	none							
57					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	none							
58			447	471	Briaux, Albert	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labour	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
59					—, Amelia	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
60					—, Allen C	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
61					—, Earl P	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
62					—, Anna L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
63					—, Albert	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
64					—, James R	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
65			448	472	Weatherby, Tom L	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]2X7	W	yes		no	
66					—, Lillie	Wife H					F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	04	0			yes	none							
67					—, Ina	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	71X3	W	yes			
68			449	473	Whitten, John T	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X1	W	yes		no	
69					—, Eugenia A	Wife H					F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
70			450	474	Ball, James D	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
71					—, Anna M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
72					—, Marjorie R	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
73	Hopps St		451	475	Hargraves, James D	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	C2X7	W	no	54	no	
74					—, Lelia E	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					—, Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					—, Dorothy F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
77					—, L. Pearl	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
78					—, Anna L	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
79					Holmes, Mary E	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
80					—, John M	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	C2X7	W	yes		no	
81	Cumphor Street		452	476	Fascke, Conrad F	Head	R	22		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
82					—, Mabel	Wife H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Wisconsin		64					yes	none							
83					—, Conrad F	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Minnesota		85	13	1			yes	none							
84					—, Waltraut	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Minnesota		85	13	1			yes	none							
85					—, Floyd	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Minnesota		85	13	1			yes	none							
86					—, Alvin	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Germany	Minnesota		85	13	1			yes	none							
87					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Minnesota		87	13	1				none							
88			453	477	Rasca, Adam	Head	O	1100		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	no	53	yes	WW
89					—, Linda	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
90					Pitre, Cora	Step Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
91					Rasca, Ray A	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
92			454	478	Jones, John C	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes			
93					—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
94					Arrechea, Chester J	Nephew					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none							
95			455	479	Rethke, Rudolph W	Head	R	30		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labour	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
96	County Road				—, Clarice A	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					—, Milton K	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98					Clark, Earl A	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Ohio	England	Ohio		59	00	1			yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	56	yes	WW
99					Clark, Horace C	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	England	Ohio		59	00	1			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes			
100					Parker, George P	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	no	57	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 20 A | 20

Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Kailingo, Enumerator. 1832

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Campton St		456	480	Garry, Elmus	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	yes	no	
2					—, Leah	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
3					—, Roy	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
4					—, Kirk	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
5			457	481	Peoples, James W	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3887	W	yes	yes	WW
6					—, Josiah R	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7					—, Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
8					—, Pearl W	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
9					—, Jennie J	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
10					—, Mary E	Daughter				√	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
11					Middlebury, Eugene	Stepson				√	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			458	482	Dawer, Lewis F	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	3887	W	yes	yes	WW
13					—, Mary E	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none						
14					—, Frances E	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
15					—, Lewis M	Son				√	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
16					—, Mary L	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
17			459	483	Duplantis, Luke	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co	4X5?	W	yes	yes	WW
18					—, Fay D	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
19					—, Horace R	Son				√	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
20			460	484	Culpepper, Hermann	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Power Plant	X62	W	yes	yes	WW
21					—, Beulah L	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none						
22					—, Ruby L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
23				485	Culpepper, John	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Fireman	Railroad	4077	W	yes	no	
24				~~485~~	—, Jennie B	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none						
25					—, Dolyse H	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
26			461	485	Leclere, Lawrence M	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labour	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		
27					—, Georgine M	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
28					—, Lawrence M	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
29					—, George J	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
30	Sycamore St		462	486	Poole, Thomas J	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	1587	W	yes	yes	WW
31					—, Ruth	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
32					—, Thomas J	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33					—, Mary F	Daughter				√	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			463	487	Landry, John	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe man	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes	yes	WW
35					—, Theresa	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
36					—, Emma	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
37					—, John	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
38					—, Floyd	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
39					—, Rose	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
40			464	488	Brazeal, William R	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
41					—, Emma E	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06		[illegible]	Na	yes	none						
42					—, Mabel R	Adopted Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Sweden		61	06	2			yes	none						
43					—, Edith M	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none						
44					—, Willie A	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none						
45					—, Alvin F	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2				none						
46					—, Ernest G	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2				none						
47			465	489	Rehling, August	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1887	W	yes	no	
48					—, Freda M	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
49					—, Edna L	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50					—, Bernice M	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. Nellie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – person (18)	Birthplace – father (19)	Birthplace – mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Emmet A	Son				No	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		466	490		Griffith Emmet	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	M	43	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	yes		no		
53					—— Marie H	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
54					—— Erma M	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
55		467	491		Griffith Dudley	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
56					—— Luna	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57					—— Eloysa	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9479	W	yes				
58					—— Dudley W	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					—— [illegible] L	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
60		468	492		Ford Frank	Head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Rail Road	4077	W	yes		no		
61					—— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Charles	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Darlene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Frankie M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	[illegible] St.	469	493		Morrant Paul C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
67					—— Theresa B	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68					—— Delvina	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69					—— Lacitus	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
70					—— Paul J	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
71					—— Lynell	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
72					—— Mathew	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
73		470	494		Lormand Felix L	Head	R	18		no	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
74					—— Hattie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					—— Wayne	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
76					—— Leroy	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
77					—— Frank R	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
78		471	495		Goudy Lester L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
79					—— Gertrude D	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80	[illegible] St.				—— Leslie J	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
81					—— Earl R	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
82		472	496		Singleton William H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	[illegible]8	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
83					—— Julia M	Wife H					F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Virginia		85					yes	none								
84					—— Nellie R	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
85					Brocklin Arthur	Lodger					M	W	45	D	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
86					Gunn Lee	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	8-23			
87		473	497		Lyons Lee	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X41	E	yes		no		
88					—— Callie S	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89					—— Hubert	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90					—— Wyndell	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
91		474	498		Welch Monroe	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
92					—— Elvesta	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93	Sycamore St.	475	499		Williams Sydney H	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
94					—— Effie J	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
95					—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stenographer	College	7194	W	yes				
96					—— Harwood H	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
97					—— Robert W	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
98		476	500		Philips John W	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
99					—— Isabel C	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue—Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A

21

Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator. 132

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Sycamore Street				John D	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					Rupert B	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Helen R	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Ercyline	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			477	501	Bater, John S	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
6					Annie L	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none								
7					Loyd B	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					Cammie H	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Mary J	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			478	502	Hutson, Clyde L	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	43	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		71					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		
11					Cecilia	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Poland	Germany		85	14	0			yes	none								
12					Claud L	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87						none								
13			479	503	Rucker, Charles K	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
14					Viola M	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15					Muriel V	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
16					Charlie K	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
17					Ralph D	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
18			480	504	Sparks, Monroe M	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
19					Adeline M	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
20					Bessie E	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Monroe M	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					William B	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Robert M	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			482	505	Prather, Fletcher T	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
25					Louise A	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					Davis, T Cary	Nephew			R	√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
27					Prather, Rufus T	Brother				√	M	W	35	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes		no		
28			483	506	Haas, Fred E	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		58	13	1			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	5923B	no		
29					Mattie	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Michael T	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Texas		86					yes	none								
31					Edgar M	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Virginia B	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
33					Prather, Alice	Aunt				√	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
34			484	507	Ellender, David H	Head	O	9600		No	M	W	45	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	7?X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					Lena M	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					Teale, Willie M	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37			485	508	Daigle, Sydney J	Head	O	2950	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pilot	Boat	8680	W	yes		no		
38					Rosalie E	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Ohio		85	13	1			yes	none								
39					B. Elva	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
40					Ilda M	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
41			486	509	Butler, Jesse	Head	O	800		No	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Hanger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
42					Lillie E	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
43					Follet, Bessie	Step Daughter				√	F	W	24	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Girl	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	No				
44			487	510	Friedrich, Conwell R	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
45					Leila	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
46					Marion	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none								
47					Genevieve	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none								
48					Alta	Daughter				√	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none								
49					Aumar, Lee	Nephew				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Brick Layer	Contractor	03X1	W	yes		no		
50			488	511	Reid, Floyd W	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. William H. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible] St				—— Shelby L	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Walter F	Son				√	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			489	512	Popisch Edward	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Europe un NS	Europe un NS		87	33 VV	0			yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
54					—— Bettie	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Europe un NS	Europe un NS		87	33 VV	0			yes	none								
55					—— Alice	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Freddie	Son				√	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	[illegible] St		490	513	Hebert Adolph	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		No		
58					—— Lorena	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
59					—— Murphy	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60					—— Melvin	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
61					—— Dennis	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
62					—— Horace	Son				√	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
63			491	514	Whitten Hubert N	Head	R	4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	6X7	W	yes		No		
64					—— Lula	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
65			492	515	Strausbaugh Ray	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4590	W	yes		No		
66					—— Lizzie M	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Ray	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Iowa	Missouri	Texas		65						none								
68			493	516	Stewart Hubert R	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					—— Eunice	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Jessie E	Daughter				√	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71				517	Reed Johnnie P	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		No		
72					—— Jeanette	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
73	[illegible] St		494	518	Thom John W	Head	O	2300	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
74					—— Mary	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					—— Annie [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
76					—— Myrtle	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
77					—— Willie	Son				√	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
78					—— Harold L	Son				√	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
79			495	519	Smith Elmer L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	no	60-23	No		
80					—— Eloise	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Mary J	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
82					—— Louis	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Billie	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Iris	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Annie M	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Elmer L	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Juanita B	Daughter				√	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			496	520	Philips Nicholas R	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					yes	Carpenter	Carpenter	06X1	W	yes		No		
89					—— Viola	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Velma L	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Mercer R	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Lennie	Daughter				√	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Martin V	Son				√	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
94			497	521	Mills Thurston J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
95					—— Thelma G	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			498	522	Hassell William P	Head	R	32		No	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
97					—— Louritha E	Wife H				√	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98			499	523	Clawson Herman B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Paper Hanger	Contractor	86X1	O	yes		No		
99					—— Lillie M	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			500	524	Salley Carl L	Head	R	20		√	M	W	20	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 A

Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, Mrs. Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

22

3032

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Elm Street			— Emma A	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
2				— Dean K	Son				√	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
3		501	535	Stuotz, Johnnie J	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	5X7	W	yes		No	
4				— Emma	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
5				— Cynthia M	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
6				— Emma	Daughter				√	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
7		502	536	Loerner, Olympe	Head H	O	800	R	No	F	W	41	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
8				— Isadac	Son				√	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
9		503	527	Briker, Fredrich A	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Ohio		85	13	1			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	yes		No	
10				— Henrietta M	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	none							
11		504	528	Powers, Joseph B	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Preacher	Church	5694	W	yes		No	
12				— Bessie B	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none							
13		505	529	Oliver, Arthur A	Head	R	27		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	yes		yes	WW
14				— Maxine	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15				— Arthur W	Son				√	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
16		506	530	Marburger, Walter	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
17				— Hilda	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
18				— Clinton W	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19		507	531	Braun, Max	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	yes		No	
20				— Gertrude	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
21				— Clarence	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22				— Harold	Son				√	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23				— Irene N	Daughter				√	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24				— Maxine	Daughter				√	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25	County Road	508	532	Petrie, Charles M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	71	M	32	No	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes		No	
26				— Grace R	Wife H				√	F	W	62	M	23	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
27		509	533	McMullen, William M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Lead Melter	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
28				— Emma E	Wife H				√	F	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
29				— Mary E	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
30				Summerlin, Willie	Nephew				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
31		510	534	Hughes, Harry G	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Rigger	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
32				— Nancy	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Nurse	Private	5594	W	no	61.34		
33		511	535	[illegible], Thomas	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	01	V	1915	Pa	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
34				— Lucy	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	none							
35				— [illegible] R	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Arkansas		67	01	1				none							
36		512	536	Stonecipher, Robert W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Store	0542	W	yes		yes	WW
37				— [illegible]	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
38				— [illegible] E	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none							
39				— [illegible] M	Daughter				√	F	W	3½	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none							
40	2nd Street	513	537	[illegible], [illegible] E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	no		yes	WW
41				— [illegible] M	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
42				— [illegible] E	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					no	none							
43				— Ruth M	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
44				— Billie E	Son				√	M	W	½	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
45		514	538	[illegible], Jimmie J	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	yes		No	
46				— [illegible] E	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47				Miller, Wade E	Lodger				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes			
48		515	539	Morrison, Clyde	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Canada English		12	01	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
49				— Albertine	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
50				— Robert F	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Louisiana		62						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—WW, Sp, Civ, Phil, Box, Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 32 B
Enumerated by me on 21st April, 1930, (Mrs.) [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 What war	32
51					—— Bonnie M	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87						None								
52					Hargrave Rose	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53			576	540	Parker Henry L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		78X7	W					
54					—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
55					—— Beverly A	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56			577	541	Wilson Jesse W	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Andrea L	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
58					—— Jesse W	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
59					—— Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			578	542	Johnston Byron L	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		15X7	W					
61					—— Eva E	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
62					—— Byron L	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Lupton Ray B	Lodger				V	M	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None		30X7	W	yes				
64			578	543	Ward Hal M	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stocker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
65					—— Vivian E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
66					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			579	544	Crown Robert L	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						~~Carpenter~~	Oil Refinery	C8X7	W	yes		no		
68					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					no		
69					—— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—— [illegible] L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			580	545	[illegible] M	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Power Co	1V60	W	yes		no		
72					—— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
73			581	546	Bride Edgar E	Head	O	3100		No	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
74					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Hershel L	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Radio	966V	W	yes		no		
76					—— Elizabeth D	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes				
77					—— Frances B	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			522	547	Swenson Martin B	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	64	M	45	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	96	01	V	1882	Na	yes	First Mate	Boat	8680	W	yes		no		
79					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
80			523	548	McGuffey C Arnold	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
81					—— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	None								
82					—— Pauline E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					—— Christine L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					—— [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
85					—— [illegible] M	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
86			524	549	Carter Thomas E	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
87					—— [illegible] E	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
88					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
89					Kelly Jimmie	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
90					Kelly Serena	Lodger				V	F	W	27	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			525	550	Goebel [illegible] H	Head	O	4300	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
92					—— Emma E	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
93					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
94					—— Bertha M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Gene H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			526	551	[illegible] Herman	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
97					—— Bessie E	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
98					—— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 23 A
23
Enumerated by me on 23rd April, 1930, Willie V. [illegible], Enumerator.
2132

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	2nd Street				— Herman ?	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					Pitts Isabel I	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Pitts Willie D	Stepson				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			527	552	Gruen Pat H	Head	R	22		No	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					— Franklin ?	Son				√	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
7			528	553	Sorell J Clifford	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	5X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Flora A	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Lola P	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
10					Etta A	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
11			529	554	Brauer Robert R	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No		
12					— Elmida U	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
13			530	555	Atkins James F	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Oil Refinery	96X7	W	yes		No		
14					— Ida F	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
15					— Inza L	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Charlie C	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Charline	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Jack T	Son				√	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			531	556	Jacob August H	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
20					— Lillie	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
21			532	557	Hawthorne Joseph H	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	50	M	47	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
22					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23					— Charley	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
24					— Bettie	Daughter				√	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
25					Sepp Robert L	Step Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26					Sepp Loraine	Step Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
27			533	558	Atchison Judge W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Tessie B	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Ellis [illegible]	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
30					— Louise [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
31	3rd Street		534	559	[illegible] James M	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
32					— [illegible] B	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8891	W	[illegible]		No		
34					— Ola L	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					— Willie M	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
36					— Conway M	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37			535	560	Fairchild Harvey J	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Grace B	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		87					yes	none								
39					— Harvey J	Son				√	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
40			536	561	McAuliff Peter T	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
41					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Evelyn L	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			537	562	Culpepper Charles T	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	70	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Water Tester	Power Plant	7762	W	yes		No		
44					— Ella J	Wife-H				√	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
45			538	563	Gilliam Newton	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
46					— Dorothy	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	05	2			yes	none								
47					— Newton E	Son				√	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
48					— Jerome D	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
49			539	564	Culpepper Edward L	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					— M Maude	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on 22nd April, 1930, Willie H. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51					— Dorothy L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
52					— Erma L	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas
53			540	565	Brazeal M. T.	Head H	O	1000		No	M	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
54					— Maggie L	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55			541	566	Horton Jack H	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56					— Helen S	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57					— [illegible] H	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
58					— [illegible] M	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
59					— [illegible]	Son				√	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
60					Gutcher [illegible]	Father-in-law				√	M	W	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61	3rd Street		542	567	Kain Albert H	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
62					— Claudia	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— A. Late	Son				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas
64					— Hattie	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas
65					— Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas
66					— Ruth	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas
67					— Jessie	Daughter				√	F	W	1	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas
68			543	568	Cook Alfonso W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
69					— Beulah	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70					— Kenneth W	Son				√	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
71					— David T	Son				√	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
72					Grammont Willie	Step-sister				√	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73			544	569	Welsh Walter W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
74					— Gertrude	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
75					— Marjorie E	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
76					— Verda L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
77					Innis Samuel L	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
78					James Wilhelmina	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79			545	570	Welsh William P	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80					— Ruth	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81					— William P	Son				√	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
82			546	571	Strother Mason	Head	R	22		No	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas
83					— Ludie	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84					— Mittie M	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85					— Loyd V	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
86					— Vonnie L	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87					— Charlotte M	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
88					— Ruby J	Niece				√	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89			547	572	Bradley Ralph W	Head	O	2260		No	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
90					— Bella J	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91					— Dorothy A	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
92	County Road		548	573	Taylor James E	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
93					— Helen E	Wife H				√	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas
94					— James E	Son				√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
95					— Malcom H	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
96					— Carl E	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
97					— Martha E	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
98			549	574	Carter Floyd W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas
99					— Emma J	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
100					— Floyd W	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		87					yes	none								
52		87						none								
53		83					yes	none								
54		87					yes	none								
55		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No		
56		87					yes	none								
57		87					yes	none								
58		87					yes	none								
59		87						none								
60		87					yes	Retired						No		
61		76					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	7[illegible]X7	W	yes		No		
62		87					yes	none								
63		84					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
64		84					yes	none								
65		84					yes	none								
66		87					yes	none								
67		87						none								
68		85					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	7[illegible]X7	W	yes		No		
69		85					yes	none								
70		87						none								
71		87						none								
72		85					yes	nurse	Dr. Office	5594	W	yes				
73		85					yes	Labourer	Oil Refinery	7[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
74		85					yes	none								
75		85						none								
76		87						none								
77		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
78		85					yes	[illegible]								
79		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
80		87					yes	none								
81		87						none								
82		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
83		85					yes	none								
84		85					yes	none								
85		85						none								
86		85						none								
87		85						none								
88		85					yes	none								
89		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
90		87					yes	none								
91		87						none								
92		85					yes	Merchant	Furniture	5931	E	yes		No		
93		87					yes	none								
94		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
95		87					yes	none								
96		87					yes	none								
97		87						none								
98		87	ov	1			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	52	No		
99		87					yes	none								
100		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on 2nd April, 1930, Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

21

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					—— Evelyn E	Daughter				No	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2					—— Alora A	Mother				✓	F	W	54	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
3			550	575	Vincent Paul M	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Wisconsin	Irish Free State	Massachusetts		63	04	1			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
4					—— Anna M	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
5					—— J. Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	New York		87					yes	Fireman	Boat	1580	W	yes		No	
6					—— M. Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	New York		87					yes	none							
7	3rd Street		551	576	Willingham Holly W	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
8					—— E Lois	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					—— Billie E	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10					—— Holly L	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			552	576	Moye William L	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes	43	No	
12					—— Lillie B	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					—— Juanita B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					—— Luther L	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15	County Road				—— Elnora	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16					—— Velma G	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			553	577	Domingue Addes	Head	O	800		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
18					—— Lucelia	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
19					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
20					—— Addes Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
21			554	578	Livingston Connelly E	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No	
22					—— Clyde M	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
23					—— Johnnie B	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
24					—— Jane M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
25			555	579	Smith Willie B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		No	
26					—— Violet M	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
27					—— Willie B	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28					—— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29					—— Hazel F	Sister				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			556	580	LaSalle Simon	Head	R	12		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	11X7	W	yes		No	
31					—— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
32					—— Dudley	Adopted Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33			557	581	Trouille Charles T	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
34					—— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
35					—— Charles T	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
36					—— Arthur J	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
37					—— Ray P	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
38					—— Thomas E	Son				✓	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
39					—— Lula M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
40			558	581	Aucoin A. J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
41					—— [illegible] E	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
42					—— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
43					—— [illegible] Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
44	Elm St.				—— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
45					—— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
46					—— Stephen	Nephew				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
47			559	581	Goodwyn Joseph F	Head	R	27		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
48					—— Geneva	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49					—— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					—— Carolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 123-46
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on 22nd April, 1930, Willie V. Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51			— Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52			— Eva D	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	560	583	Holzer, Martin	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Water Treater	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
54			— Daisy	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
55			— Lloyd H	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
56			— Carol	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
57	561	584	Atkins, James F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Oil Refinery	1677	W	yes	no	
58			— Ida F	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none						
59			— Charles C	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60			— Charline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61			— Jack F	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62	562	585	Heard, Jesse S	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes	no	
63			— Sophronia M	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
64			Atkinson, Norman	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	62X7	W	yes	no	
65			Heard, Marshal	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
66	563	586	Gautreaux, Lawrence	Head	O	1100 (2nd marriage)		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
67			— Olida	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
68	566		Meguiz, Ozia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	96	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
69		587	Bauttl, Avery G.	~~Son-in-law~~ Head	R	20		✓	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
70			— Fannie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
71			— Clyde J.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
72			Gautreaux, Laura	Step daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
73			— Adam	Grand son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
74			— Juanita	Grand daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
75	564	587	Hughes, Frank A	Head	R	7		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Woodyard	4X10	W	Yes	No	
76			— Jesse E	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77			Lumbrober, Josephine					✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	switchboard operator	Hospital	9974	W	Yes		
78			Carthage, Sister Mary	Nurse				✓	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Eng-Irish	01	04	✓	1927	Al	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
79			Hubert, Sister Mary	Nurse				✓	F	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1927	Al	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
80			James, Sister Mary	Nurse				✓	F	W	50	S		No	No	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
81			Bojson, Rose	Nurse				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
82			Bojson, Bernadette	Nurse				✓	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
83			Kane, Ola E	Nurse				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		
84			Conley, Audrey E	Nurse				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes		

Margin notes: Procter Street; Gearing Road; St. Mary's Hospital; 10A 214

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-46 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible] Hastings, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration year	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War
51			[illegible] Lee L.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes			No
52			— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— [illegible] L	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes			
54			— Harry J	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			— Kenneth R	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			Cox [illegible] L	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
57			Cox [illegible] L	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			[illegible] Lawrence M	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes			No
59			— [illegible] R	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
60			— Lawrence M	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
61			— [illegible] R	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
62			[illegible] [illegible] E.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes			No
63			— [illegible] M	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
64			— [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
66			— [illegible] R	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
68			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
69			[illegible] Lee C.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	94X7	W	yes			No
70			— [illegible] H	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
71			— [illegible] E	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			[illegible] Joe H	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes			No
74		2201	— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	[illegible] Store	8390	W	yes			
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Geographer
Wilson
8-29-30

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-46

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (H-O)
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A — 26
0001

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	5141	1	1	Clement, George T.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Contractor	Dwelling	041[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
2				— Dollie W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
3	4615	2	2	Sipole, Joseph	Head	O	6600	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Colorado	United States	Colorado		91					Yes	Operator	Theater	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4				— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5				— Joseph W	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
6				— Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7				— Helen J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Colorado	Louisiana		87						None								
8				— Calvin P.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Louisiana		87						None								
9	5015	3	3	Ownsley, Ray J.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
10				— Lillie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Florida	Scotland		83	01	2			Yes	None								
11				— Jean E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
12				— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
13	5104	4	4	Yarbrough, Lorter C.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Lithographer	Oil Refinery	8749	W	Yes		No		
14				— Gladys L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	None								
15				— Laverne J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
16				— Billie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
17				Lillian A	Niece				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois		84					Yes	None								
18	5107	5	5	Durvoie, Rudolph C	Head	O	3700		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Accountant	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19				— Mary I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
20	5119	6	6	Ingham, Leslie E.	Head	O	3850	R	No	M	W	30	M	5	No	Yes	Mississippi	Michigan	Mississippi		83					Yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21				— Eva L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
22				— Leslie V.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
23				— Lionel R	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
24				— Gloria M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
25				— Jerry E	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
26				— William L	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd	5	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
27	5133	7	7	Russell, Walter S.	Head	O	3000	—	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Pool Hall	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
28				— Dora R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
29				— Truman R	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Pool Hall	92[illegible]	W	Yes				
30				— Roger D	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31	5015	8	8	Hance, Ed M	Head	O	1500	—	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32				— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33	5024	9	9	Russell, John	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
34				— Zula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	City School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
35				— Willie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	5047	10	10	Byerly, William H.	Head	O	4200	—	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chart man	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38				— Elnora	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				— Alfred J	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	5007	11	11	Buchanan, Carl	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41				— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Trinidad	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	5015	12	12	Edwards, John S.	Head	O	3900	R	No	M	W	28	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Architect	House	8[illegible]94	W	Yes		No		
44				— Ora M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	8	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
45				— Bessie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
46				— James E	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
47				— Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
48			13	Brownlee, Wm R.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
49				— Velda M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				— Roe M	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. 1)
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51	Eighth St	5024	13	14	Johnson, Adrian E.	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Bus Line	9994	W	Yes		No			51
52					— Ella M	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									52
53					— Adrian E.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									53
54		5008	14	15	Zuronggen, Joseph P.	Head	O	3100	R	No	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Germany		66	11	0			Yes	Paint Contractor	House	04X1	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.		54
55					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	None									55
56					— Dorothy	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None									56
57					— John	Step Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None									57
58					Shoptaw, Edwin	Nephew				V	M	W	5	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None									58
59					Frost, Chester C.	Nephew				V	M	W	2?	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	W	No	1				59
60	Ninth St	5016	15	16	Heard, John L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4.X7	W	Yes		No			60
61					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	None									61
62					— Johann L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									62
63		5005	16	17	Ragsdale, Lee	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	9054	W	Yes		Yes	WW		63
64					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					Yes	None									64
65		505	17	18	Gibson, Thomas W	Head	O	2850	–	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Operator	Bus Line	3994	W	Yes		Yes	WW		65
66					— Alma L	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									66
67					— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									67
68					— Minnie C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									68
69					— James E.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									69
70		5048	18	19	Peterson, Albert L.	Head	O	3?00		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plasterer	Oil Refinery	9??	W	Yes		No			70
71					— Vera B.	Wife H.				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	None									71
72					Head, Martha E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									72
73		5117	19	20	Cox, Marion	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	?X7	W	Yes		No			73
74					— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									74
75					— Allison	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No			75
76		5116	20	21	Tipton, Lee H	Head	R	35	–	No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	City	5193	W	Yes		Yes	WW		76
77					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78		5117	21	22	Choate, O. T.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	??X7	W	No	2	No			78
79					— Agnes D	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									79
80		5117	22	23	Blanton, John	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Cleaning Shop	????	O	Yes					80
81					— Fuzze	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82		5116	23	24	Tucker, Sidney L.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No			82
83					— Lucilina	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None									83
84					— Terry	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									84
85		5019	24	25	Stanley, Grady A	Head	R	18	–	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Violate	Wife H.				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									86
87		5035	–	26	Berry, Orval	Head	O	2900	–	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	?X7	W	Yes		No			87
88					— Cara	Wife H.				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									88
89		5003	25	27	Berg, John	Head	O	2000	–	No	M	W	44	M	48	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	8780	W	Yes		Yes	WW		89
90					— Agnes	Wife H.				V	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None									90
91		?	26	28	Wetsel, James A	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States		66					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No			91
92					— Fania	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1897	Na	Yes	None									92
93					— Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Germany		70	13	2			Yes	None									93
94					— Marcella	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Germany		70	13	2			Yes	None									94
95			27	29	Matthews, Allison	Head	O	2000	–	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No			95
96					— Carmen	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									96
97			28	30	Felps, Edward	Head	O	4200	–	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	??17	W	Yes		Yes	WW		97
98					— Edna M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									98
99					— Edward E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									99
100					— Harold E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (P.O.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	—	28	30	Tolfe, Edna M	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2				Crome, Emma	~~[illegible]~~				✓	F	W	34	D	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse		8794	W	Yes				
3	—	29	31	McGorry, John	Head	R	10	—	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	3	No		
4	—	30	32	Nunez, Raoul	Head	O	2500	—	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5				—, Editha	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6				—, Nelkin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
7		31	33	Golden, Allen	Head	O	2000	—	No	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Minnesota	Holland	Minnesota		64	08	1			Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8				—, Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
9				—, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Washington	Minnesota	Arkansas		96						None								
10				—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Washington	Minnesota	Arkansas		94						None								
11				—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Washington	Minnesota	Arkansas		96						None								
12		32	34	Stewart, John	Head	O	3000	—	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13				—, Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14				—, John W	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Abstract office	7X97	W	Yes				
15		33	35	Porter, Nelson M	Head	O	600	—	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
16				—, Amelie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
17		34	36	Rickkatz, Everett C	Head	O	3000	—	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	8004	W	Yes		No		
18				—, Erma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
19				—, Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
20		35	37	Gallway, John B	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9191	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
21				—, Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	6	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22				—, Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
23				—, Emmabelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
24				—, John B Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
25				—, Mary L	Mother				✓	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26				—, George	Brother				✓	M	W	29	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
27		36	38	Serara, Milton P	Head	O	1700	—	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
28				—, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29				—, Weston	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30				—, Ray	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
31		37	39	Requena, Santel	Head	O	800	—	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32				—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33	500	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aycock, Richard L	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wales ~~England~~		87	02	2			Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8877	W	Yes		No		
34				—, Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	None								
35				—, Richard L	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	4	No		
36				—, Robert A	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37				—, Bonnie L	Dau in law				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
38				—, Cecil A	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	1032	39	41	Bounds, Rupert	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40				—, India	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41				—, Burke	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				—, Billie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	1023	40	42	Flippen, Henry L	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refinery	69X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44				—, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45	[illegible]	41	43	Grey, John L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46				—, Reine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee		81	00	1			Yes	None								
47				—, Johnnie Jr	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83						None								
48	4.3	42	44	Wall, Clemm	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49				—, [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
50				—, Curline F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Arkansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2B
151

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Ave A	413	42	44	Baker, Maud	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	46	Wd	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Indiana		66	13	1			Yes	None							
52		315	43	45	Taylor, Joe	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	Salesman	Pianos	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
53					—, Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
54		303	44	46	Dunn, Clifford L	Head	O	6600	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
55					—, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
57					LaPointe, Lelia	Servant				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
58		225	45	47	Tompkins, Emmett	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
59					—, Annie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
60					—, Helen P.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	Delaware Ave	1022	46	48	Guidry, Phillip W	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
63					—, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					Bates, Eva	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	No	5		
65		1045	47	49	Richmond, Jake	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
66					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	None							
67					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None							
68					—, Elnore	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None							
69					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84						None							
70		444	48	50	Kugler, George	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	No. Ireland		58	03	2			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71					—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
72					—, George Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None							
73					—, Cyril Jr.	Wife's Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
74		?	49	51	Murad, Homer	Head	R	30	—	No	M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
75					—, Dora L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
76					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85						None							
77					Gaudet, Estelle	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
78		3828	50	52	Gibson, William E.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					Yes	Salesman	Lumber	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
79					—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes			
80	Smith Road	3838	51	53	Nelson, Chester B.	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes			
81					—, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None							
82		3844	52	54	Miller, James W	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
83					—, Winnie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None							
84					—, Shirley L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None							
85		3850	53	55	Smith, Dale	Head	O	7000	—	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	England		67	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86					—, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Wisconsin	United States	Ohio		63					Yes	None							
87					—, Loren	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Nebraska	Wisconsin		87						None							
88		320	54	55	Patterson, Samuel K	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
89					—, Milton O	Father				V	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		83					Yes	None							
90					—, Maretta	Mother-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	No. Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
91					Pierson, Sarah J	Aunt				V	F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	No. Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
92		334	55	56	Hardcastle, Harley A	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Missouri		60					Yes	Welder foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93					—, Jellen L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
94					—, Ercelle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						None							
95					—, Vernon L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						None							
96					—, Harry A	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						None							
97		3438	56	57	Buchanan, Cecil W	Head	O	4000	—	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
98					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
99					—, Billie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ______
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (P.O.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
28
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.
0200

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	Smith Rd	—	57	58	Warlick, Joe	Head	O	2500	—	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Mark	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
3					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Burla M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
5					—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6		5021	58	59	Pipes, William G	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
8					Osborne, Perry	Lodger				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	No	6	Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																					
52																																					
53																																					
54																																					
55																																					
56																																					
57																																					
58																																					
59																																					
60																																					
61																																					
62																																					
63																																					
64																																					
65																																					
66																																					
67																																					
68																																					
69																																					
70																																					
71																																					
72																																					
73																																					
74																																					
75																																					
76																																					
77																																					
78																																					
79																																					
80																																					
81																																					
82																																					
83																																					
84																																					
85																																					
86																																					
87																																					
88																																					
89																																					
90																																					
91																																					
92																																					
93																																					
94																																					
95																																					
96																																					
97																																					
98																																					
99																																					
100																																					

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ...... O; Rented ...... R

Col. 9—Radio set ...... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ...... F

Col. 12—White ...... W; Negro ...... Neg; Mexican ...... Mex; Indian ...... In; Chinese ...... Ch; Japanese ...... Jp; Filipino ...... Fil; Hindu ...... Hin; Korean ...... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ...... S; Married ...... M; Widowed ...... Wd; Divorced ...... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ...... Na; First papers ...... Pa; Alien ...... Al

Col. 27—Employer ...... E; Wage or salary worker ...... W; Working on own account ...... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ...... NP

Col. 31—World War ...... WW; Spanish-American War ...... Sp; Civil War ...... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ...... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ...... Box; Mexican Expedition ...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (1+2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ave A	2814	59	60	Threadgill, Sam J.	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Nor. Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					—— James E.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
4		220	60	61	Campbell, Marvin	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
5					—— Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Mabia	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Theater	[illegible]	W	No	87			
7					—— Rosamond	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Marvin Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Charley	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		224	61	62	Cardcastle, Levi	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Virgil	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Germany		81	13	2			Yes	None								
12					—— Lester	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14		300	62	63	Lauer, Carl E.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Asst. Chemist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
16					—— Carl Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
17					—— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
18		304	63	64	Revere, Earnest	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	United States		53					Yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					—— Lydia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
20					—— Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						None								
21		320	64	65	Smith, Dewey L.	Head	O	6500	-	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					—— Cornelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23					—— Harold D.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24					—— Lurline F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
25		422	65	66	White, T.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Germany		60	13	2			Yes	None								
27		427	66	67	Hancock, Fletcher H.	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—— Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		85					Yes	None								
29					—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30	Ave B	327	67	68	Fears, Ed	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Contractor	House	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
31					—— Millie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
32					—— S. E.	Mother				✓	F	W	75	Wd	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
33					—— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bricklayer	House	[illegible]	W	No	V-2	No		
34					—— Helen	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Percy	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36		3839	68	69	Paschal, Leon J.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					—— Anna M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					Yes	None								
38					—— Joyce A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
39		3843	69	70	Cope, Tom	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	48	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Georgia M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
41		211	70	71	Coleman, Dan	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
43					—— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
44		200	71	72	Turner, Riley	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	[illegible]	E	No	V-3	Yes	WW	
45					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
46					—— Nezzie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
47					—— Jacqueline	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
48		234	72	73	Hunt, Thomas E.	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Catherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
50					—— Edward S.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	V-4			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt 2)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Delaware Dr.	234	72	73	Hunt, Dora, C	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		924	73	74	Gean, James F	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Iowa		84					Yes	Commercial Salesman	Grocery	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	8270	O	Yes				
54					— James A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Polly R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
56		201	74	75	Faircloth, George R.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Contractor	House	0411	E.	Yes		No		
57					— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Noried	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Beverkly	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		3820	75	76	Brim, Stephen	Head	O	10000	-	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No		
61					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Nurse	Practical	[illegible]	W	No	P-5			
62					— Thomas	Grand Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
63					— Alvin W	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
64					Jones, John	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65		3926	76	77	McKee, Harry L	Head	O	5700	R	No	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Advertising	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Trella L	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
67		337	77	78	Draughon, Robert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Cora B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
69					— Dick	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
70					Orsak, Mollie	Maid				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71					Forbes, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	-	
72		134	78	79	Harborth, E. H.	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	a			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73					— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					— Agnes	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	None								
75		444	79	80	Reisner, Charles	Head	O	3200	-	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Germany	California		56	13	1			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					— Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						None								
78					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None								
79	Bradley St	830	80	81	Carr, B. L.	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manufacturer Gas	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
81					— Venoid	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
82					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
83					— Lartell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
84					— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
85		870	81	82	Burr, Harold A	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Ohio		86					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					— Jean M	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		69					Yes	None								
87					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Colorado	Oklahoma	Nebraska		91						None								
88					— Harold A	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87						None								
89					— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87						None								
90		108	82	83	Baxter, Gordon	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
91					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94	Delaware Dr	921	83	84	Goss, Afford	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95		~~921~~	~~83~~	~~84~~	~~Goss,~~ Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96		953	84	85	Drouet, Joe	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	39	M	38	No	Yes	Tennessee	England	Alabama		81	00	1			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Canvasser	Ladies Furnishing	[illegible]	O	Yes				
98					— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
99		1049	85	86	Mettkie, Hiram D	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Contractor	Cabinet Maker	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
100					— Cora E	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (14-?)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5A
30
0308

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible] ave	3	86	87	Maltbie, William F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2					Norma D	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Texas		84					yes	None								
3					William F	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
4		1025	87	88	Tuniscella, Anthony	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					Gussie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Italy	Texas		58	29	1				None								
7					Cecil R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
8					Wesley M	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
9					Calvert, James	Cousin				V	M	W	14	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			yes	None								
10		1019	88	89	Parker, Travis	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11					Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
12					Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
13		1025	89	90	Burns, Ira R	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Ganger	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14					Willie M	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
15					Willie E	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		1005	90	91	Milstead, Homer	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					Ora	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19		137	91	92	Glasson, Carroll H	Head	O	5500	-	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
20					Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
21					Joe	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
22					Carroll Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23		931	92	93	Irvings, James E	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					Kathleen	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25					James B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
26					Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
27					Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
28					Gladys E	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None								
29					Stella	Mother				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
30		901	93	94	Hollander, Fredrick W	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Manager	Automobile Garage	[illegible]	W	No	V-6	No		
31					Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
32					Fredrick W	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Sweden		87	06	2				None								
33		837	94	95	Mallet, Odell J	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35					Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					[illegible] J. W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37					Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38					Dan	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39					Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40		831	95	96	Gonsoulin, George B	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	-				yes	None								
42					Eileen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Gerald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
44		819	96	97	Carr, Thomas	Head	O	7000	-	No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mail Carrier	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	WW	
45					Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46					Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
47					Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
48					Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
49	[illegible]	700	97	98	Malone, Oscar	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Still fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50					Mollie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Line
51	South St	110	98	99	Langton, Eddie	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		51
52					— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								52
53					— Jennette	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								53
54					— Oseverna	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								54
55		?	99	100	Long, Ferris W	Head	R	28	–	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Delaware	United States	United States		71					Yes	Marine Engineer	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	55
56					— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	None								56
57		127	100	101	Welch, Gilbert T	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		57
58					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	Yes				58
59					— Edith G.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								59
60					— Dorothy B.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								60
61		3.5	101	102	Jolley, Earl B.	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	Yes				61
62					— Jessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								62
63		?	102	103	Pinkerton, Vonnie	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		63
64					— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								64
65	Eighth St	381	103	104	Miller, August	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Bicycle Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		65
66					— Adelia	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								66
67					— Ellsworth	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								67
68					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								68
69					— August	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								69
70					— Irving	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								70
71		383	[illegible]	105	Hardy, Ledel	Head	O	2000	–	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Burner	Oil Refinery	7x7	W	Yes		No		71
72					— Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								72
73		806	[illegible]	106	Rell, Theodore C	Head	R	22.		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Na	Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		73
74					— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								74
75					— Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				None								75
76		5??	106	107	Culhouse, Burmise	Head	O	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	19	No	Yes	United States	Texas	Texas		99					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		[illegible]		76
77					— Verna	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								77
78					— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								78
79					— Martice	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								79
80		818	107	108	Roberts, Royal	Head	O	2800	–	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caboser	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	80
81					— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								81
82					— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								82
83					— Neva	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								83
84		82?	108	109	Matthews, Bonner	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Express Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		84
85					— Elma	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								85
86					— Sybil G	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								86
87		846	109	110	Stone, Oliver	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		87
88					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	No. Carolina		82					Yes	None								88
89					— Oliver W	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								89
90	[illegible]	3840	110	111	Lacy, Isaac M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	France		85	12	2			Yes	Truck Grower		[illegible]	O	Yes		No		90
91					— Rosalee	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								91
92					— James	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes				92
93					— Eula	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								93
94		3844	111	112	Lacy, Lucius L	Head	O	3500	–	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	7587	W	Yes		Yes	WW	94
95					— Cecile	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								95
96	[illegible]	900	112	113	Chauson, Robert	Head	O	4500	–	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		96
97					— Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								97
98		918	113	114	Porter, Chester J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Airbrake Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		98
99					— Dora L	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	None								99
100		924	114	115	Corley, Roy	Head	O	3500	–	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Saw Filer	Oil Refinery	13x7	W	Yes	328	No		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on april 3, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

31 0408

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Tenth Ave	924	114	115	Corley, Fay	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
2					— Judith	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
3		1030	115	116	Hilliard, Thomas A	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Na	Yes	Trimmer	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No	
4					— Clarissa M	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Na	Yes	Nurse	Practical	8790	W	Yes			
5		1036	116	117	Clark, Herbert A	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Loader	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
6					— Mary L.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7		rear	117	118	Woods, Morris	Head	R	15	-	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
8					— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
9	Rose Ave	3735	118	119	Davis, Jackson L	Head	O	4250	-	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	3287	W	No	V-7	No	
10					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11					— Floice	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	7184	W	Yes			
12		3749	119	120	Cole, Sam	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW
13					— Ruby	Wife-H.				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	Beaumont Rd	948	120	121	Riley, Stratton	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boiler House fireman	Oil Refinery	7587	W	Yes		No	
16					— Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17					— James H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19					— Stratton	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20					Cruse, Ada B	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
21	[illegible] Ave	314	121	122	Handle, Ralph M	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama		84					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No	
22					— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			Yes	None							
23					Davis, Robert A	Roomer				V	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24					— Walter S	Roomer				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
25		401	122	123	Grady, Robinet C	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	3087	W	Yes		Yes	WW
26					— Mineola	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27					Moore, Eloise	Daughter in law				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28	Tenth Ave	1032	123	124	Rodriguez, Joseph	Head	O	2950	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refinery	7587	W	Yes		No	
29					— Marion	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None							
30					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						None							
31					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						None							
32	Beaumont Road	1010	124	125	Lippincott, Edward	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Stranger	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
33					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
34					— Elrice	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes			
35					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
36					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
37					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
38					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87						None							
39		1020	125	126	Rose, James	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
40					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None							
41					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Embalmer	Morgue	9090	W	Yes			
42		120	126	127	Delaune, Clarence	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	720	E	Yes		No	
43					— Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
44					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
45					— C.J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
46					Bernard, Paul	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	841	W	Yes			
47					Devoren, Lloyd	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	841	W	Yes			
48					Deleone, Thebla	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Bakery	6711	W	Yes			
49		736	127	128	Chapman, Blanch	Roomer			-	No	M	W	36	Wd	24	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Manager	Soft Drink Stand	8091	W	Yes			
50		V	V	V	Tyler, Redwin	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky		83					Yes	Proprietor	Soft Drink Stand	8091	E	Yes		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Eighth Street	3716	128	129	Root, Roy	Head	O	3600	-	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		No		
52					— Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					— Lawrence R	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54			129	130	Grimes, Hugin C	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56		3720	130	131	Hardy, Evans	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					— Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					— Kent	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59					— Vance	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60		3724	131	132	Badeaux, Joseph A	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		No		
61					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62					— Gloria A	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63					— Edsel	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					— Napoleon	Brother				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		No		
65	Seventh St				— John	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		No		
66		3745	132	133	Breaux, Leonard	Head	R	18	-	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cast Welder	Oil Refining	7587	W	No	V-8	No		
67					— Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68		?	133	134	Guillory, Hickman	Head	O	3600	-	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refining	7587	W	Yes		No		
69					— Alleda	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70					— Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71		3744	134	135	Thorn, J. S.	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No		
72					— Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					Range, Nora	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	Wd	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					— Doyle	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7587	W	No	V-9	No		
75		3735	135	136	Hicks, Crawford	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Time Auditor	Oil Refining	6587	W	Yes		No		
76					— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
77					— Gene	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
78					— Sarah	Mother				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
79		3725	136	137	Freeman, Samuel E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Cutter	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
80					— Lula	Wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					Clark, Otis	Lodger				✓	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82		3721	137	138	Hotchkiss, Oscar L	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4887	W	Yes		No		
83					— Mildred	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	Seventh Street				— Oscar Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85		3717	138	139	Bean, J. J.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
86					— Dona J	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Hoy	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes				
88					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes				
89					— R. V.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes				
90					— Selman	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes				
91					— Berie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		3715	139	140	Guilbeau, Walter	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7273	W	Yes		No		
93					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					Bernard, August	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	74	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97			140	141	Dugas, Rille	Head	R	17		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98					— Eragie	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99		3717	138	139	Bean, J. Junior	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		720	126	127	Boudreaux, A. F.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
32
0508

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Eighth St	3816	141	142	Whiddon, Walter B.	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—— Lilie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Margaret F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Walter J.	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Summerall, Lee	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Odd Jobs	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
6					George, Mary A	Cousin				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7		3820	142	143	Adams, Prentice W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Good Store	[illegible]	W	No	10	No		
8					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Instructor	Domestic Science	[illegible]	W	Yes				
9					—— Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
10					—— James	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
11		3834	143	144	Hart, Burl D.	Head	O	4200	-	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					—— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
14		3840	144	145	Devillier, Preston	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					—— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17					—— Junior	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
18					Moor, Emily	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19		3844	145	146	Wilson, Fred	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					—— Ardis	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Elaine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Seventh St	3849	146	147	Wiltz, John	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Grease Maker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Cecile	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24					Byrd, Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					Wiltz, Anna L	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					Byrd, O. E.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27		3845	147	148	Aloe, Richard L	Head	O	4150	-	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Scotland	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	Yes	Refrigerator Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Sarah M	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Fayvette	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
30					—— Rundall	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
31		3837	148	149	Byrom, Howard	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Grease Maker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Mable	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					—— Howard	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34					Gilman, Lester	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35		3833	149	150	Montgomery, Lloyd M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
37					—— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38		3829	150	151	McGill, Lona	Head-H	O	3000	-	No	F	W	30	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					—— Georgia H	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
40					—— Clara M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
41					Laning, William	Father				✓	M	W	51	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					—— Oscar	Brother				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Construction Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
43					—— Guy	Brother				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	17			
44		3815	151	152	Nitsche, Karl E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	12			
45					—— Rosalie	Wife H.				✓	F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
46		3811	152	153	Klevar, Henry	Head	O	2500	-	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
47					—— Iria W	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					—— Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
49					—— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
50		3805	153	154	Davis, James R	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Gas Plant Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (Pt 4)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	7th	3805	153	154	Davis, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
52					—— Porter J	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
53	Eleventh Court	732	154	155	Carroll, Nolan E.	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Ship Gauger	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
55					—— Charlotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
56		736	155	156	Porter, Hugh V	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					—— Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
58					—— Nora Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87						None								
59					—— Reva R	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87						None								
60	Kings Court				Hopkins, Clarabell	Lodger				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
61		745	156	157	Price, Walter	Head	O	3600	-	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Dora M	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Eddie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			157	158	Boren, Edgar	Head	R	16		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65					—— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
66		735	158	159	Matthews, E. W	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Contact Operator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Enid	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
68					—— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
69					McComber, Ralph	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Clara	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
71		725	159	160	Owens, John H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto. Garage	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
72					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					—— Jack F	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
74		715	160	161	Howell, Hunter	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
76	Seventh	3425	161	162	Boudreaux, J. Aronce	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Eslina	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					—— Alton M	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
79					—— Ereste J	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80	Kings Court	722	162	163	Futch, George	Head	R	36	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Neada	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					—— Frances E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
83		730	163	164	Joffrion, Lance	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
84					—— Alfreda	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86					—— Betty A	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87					—— Evelyn F	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88		734	164	165	Donald, Troy F	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
89					—— Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
90	Delmar Drive	731	165	166	Fields, Frank	Head	O	2500	-	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	None								
92					—— Clifton H	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87						None								
93		711	166	167	Boudreau, Lewis	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Violet	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
98					Hebert, Winnie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99		731	165	166	Fields, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87						None								
100		730	166	167	Jones, Charles	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Accountant	Towing Co	1680	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
33
0608

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	730	166	167	Jones, Lula E.	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
2				—— Charles P	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3	710	167	168	Arnie, Henry A	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0	Yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
4				—— Jessie I	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
5				—— La Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
6	706	168	169	Walker, Carl	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
7				—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
8	700	169	170	Fears, Milder F	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			Yes	Bricklayer	House	[illegible]	W	No	73	Yes	WW
9				—— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
10				—— Bonnie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
11	4024	170	171	Roten, Wallace	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
12				—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13				—— Lois M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	4006	171	172	Dupre, Lee	Head	O	3400	-	No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Pipefitter Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
15				—— Violet	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
16				—— Cleo	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
17				—— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
18	?	172	173	Rudd, Ilal	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	05	1	Yes	Reading Meters	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
19				—— Hallie M	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20				—— Maevelu	daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21	4015	173	174	Jackson, Jacob M	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
22				—— Gladys L	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23				—— Claude L	Step Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24				Sted, John W	Cousin				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Plumber	House	[illegible]	W	No	74	No	
25	4021	174	175	McGrew, Alden	Head	O	3800	-	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26				—— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
27				—— James C	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
28				Barker, Rudin	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
29	4023	175	176	Franklin, Marcus R	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	58	00	0	Yes	Electrical Eng.	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
30				—— Estelle M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	59	04	0	Yes	None							
31				—— June D	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Ohio	56			Yes	None							
32	4035	176	177	Hood, Eulice	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
33				—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			Yes	None							
34	3949	177	178	Dawkins, Sam D	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
35				—— Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
36				—— Sam D	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
37				Ward, Doris	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes			
38	3945	178	179	Landry, Simonet	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No	
39				—— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
40	3937	179	180	Norcross, Samuel D	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
41				—— Leagle	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
42	3953	180	181	Mundt, William C	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	46	M	38	No	Yes	New York	United States	New York	56			Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
43				—— Katherine J	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
44	3901	181	182	Crittenden, Charles R	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	Ferryman	Ferry River	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
45				—— Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
46				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Louisiana	87				None							
47				Hardy, Catherine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
48				—— James E	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
49				—— James R	Nephew				V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
50				—— Jack E.	Nephew				V	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (Pt A) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-47 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 B — 0658

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
51	Seventh Street	3400	182	183	Singletary, Neal	Head	O	2300	-	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Air Compressor	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		51
52					— Diamond	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								52
53		?	183	184	Elmer, O'Brien	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	Yes		No		53
54					— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								54
55					— Vivian	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States	85			Yes	None								55
56					— Beulah M	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None								56
57					— Doris	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None								57
58		3410	184	185	Fields, Cottrell G.	Head	R	41		No	M	W	43	M	42	No	Yes	Florida	United States	United States	79			Yes	Marine Engineer	Sabine Towing Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	58
59					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Nor. Carolina	78			Yes	None								59
60					Girvin, John W	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia	79			Yes	None								60
61					Driskell, Ida	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Nor Carolina	New York	Nor Carolina	76			Yes	None								61
62		3424	185	186	Noack, Earnest P.	Head	O	3700	-	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Cashier	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		62
63					— Jeanean	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								63
64		3428	186	187	McFadden, L W	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Dockman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	64
65					— Maud R	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	England	Missouri	70	00	1	Yes	None								65
66		?	187	188	Crouch, J. M.	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Express Messenger	Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		66
67					— Mossye	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								67
68					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Soft Drink Stand	[illegible]	W	Yes				68
69		3432	188	189	Harrington, J. R.	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		69
70					— Maide	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								70
71					— Jesse R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None								71
72					— Virginia F	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								72
73		?	189	190	Warren, William	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		73
74					— Emoline	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								74
75		3433	190	191	French, Josiah	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Iowa	92			Yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		75
76	Seventh Street				— Rhetta N	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	So. Dakota	Wisconsin	Germany	68	13	2	Yes	None								76
77		3440	191	192	Hill, Willie F	Head	O	3750	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			Yes	Linotype Opr	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		77
78					— Jewel I.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								78
79					— Jewel A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								79
80		3420	192	193	Beck, Carl H	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		80
81					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None								81
82		3416	193	194	White, E. H	Head	O	3600	-	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	Acet. Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	15	No		82
83					— Golder	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								83
84					— Jame E	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87				None								84
85					— L. A.	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	Filterer	Oil Refining	7217	W	Yes		No		85
86		3414	194	195	Becker, Marvin	Head	O	3200	-	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Illinois	So Carolina	83			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7217	W	Yes		No		86
87					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			Yes	None								87
88					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None								88
89		4018	195	196	Johnston, Leroy J	Head	O	2900	-	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Salesman	Electric Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		89
90					— Mary I	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Norway	87	05	2	Yes	None								90
91					— Billie P	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								91
92					— Betty G	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								92
93					Blanton, Thomas	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Ind. Territory (Oklahoma)	Tennessee	Mississippi	86			Yes	Operator	Oil Refining	7287	W	Yes		No		93
94					Sydnes, Olaf S.	Lodger				V	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Norway	Norway	99	05	0	Yes	Proprietor	Passenger Boat	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		94
95					— Nellie	Lodger				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								95
96	Hill (Apr 5)	3905	196	197	Provost, Telismar	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Machine Setter	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes		No		96
97					— Odile	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								97
98					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								98
99					Jontte, Junius	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		99
100		3911	197	198	Begnaud, Frank	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		3911	197	198	Bignand, Irene	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2		3914	198	199	Forgue, Elmer	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Loraine	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Brown, Mickey	Sister in law				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Elmer	Brother in law				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6		3849	199	200	Guidry, Marie L.	Head H	O	4700	—	No	F	W	44	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					—, James E.	Son				✓	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					Davis, Lois	Adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		56					Yes	None								
9					Vaughan, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
10					Landry, Ella D	Daughter in law				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
11		3836	200	201	Lumbley, John	Head	O	4800	—	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	33X	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Eileen	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
13					—, John Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		3833	201	202	Lumbley, Charles C	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					—, Reba	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Charles C	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
17		3829	202	203	Dailey, Ralph	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	9	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19					—, Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
20					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21					—, Merlyn	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22					—, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					DeValcourt, Robert	Brother in law				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24		3827	203	204	Symmes, Leo J	Head	R	55	—	No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Ireland Free State		55	04	2			Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—, Kathleen	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Ireland Free State		55	04	2			Yes	None								
26					—, James C	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut		87						None								
27		3817	204	205	Sewell, Willis	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—, Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29					—, Elsie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30					—, James P	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
31		3811	205	206	Taylor, Lew D.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber Helper	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Ellen M	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Missouri		87	06	1			Yes	None								
33					—, Betty M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		3805	206	207	Guidry, John	Head	O	3500	—	No	M	W	43	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					—, Morris	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
38		3801	207	208	Fillingame, George P	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Line foreman	Electric	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	France	Louisiana		83	12	1			Yes	None								
40	Seventh	3810	220	221	Jensen, Thomas C	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Matthilda	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Marjorie N	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	6th	3925	222	223	Crawford, Joe	Head	R	37	—	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee		78					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		70					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
46	Seventh	3806	209	210	Peters, Benny A	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer Stationary	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Ada	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					McElkin, Nadine	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49					Peters, Thomas F	Son				✓	M	W	28	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Thomas	Grand Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (No abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Jeff
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Seventh St	3806	209	210	McAlpin, Mark N.	Grand Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
52					Lee A	Grand Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
53		3812	210	211	Birkelbach, Harry	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Olga	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Zimmerman, Benno	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	16	No		
57		3826	211	212	Bailey, Fred	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
59					—— Klondyke	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
60		3836	212	213	Voorhies, Don L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	17	Yes	WW	
61					—— Linley	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62					—— Mary V	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
63					—— Elizabeth J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64		3846	213	214	Carruth, Bruce	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland		53	01	0			Yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65					—— Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66					—— Bruce Jr	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87						None								
67	Sixth St	3779	214	215	Griffin, James	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68					—— Marveline	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
69		3727	215	216	Cresswell, Edward	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States		85					Yes		Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Heloise	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Stenographer	Store	[illegible]						
71		3717	216	217	Channels, Floyd	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					—— R. S.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74		3703	217	218	Brewton, Bibb	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	44	M	44	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
75					—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
76					Cotham, Leonard	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Checker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Edwina	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
78					—— Kathleen	Lodger				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
79	Sixth St	3748	218	219	Boyd, William	Head	O	5200	-	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Plumber	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					—— Ora	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— William	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Anna R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
84	Seventh St	3800	219	220	Ironsand, Lester L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector	Loan Business	313	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Amanda	Sister H				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					—— Olive	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					—— Alix	Sister				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					—— Shirley	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
89					Bontwell, W. J	Lodger				V	M	W	58	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
90		3830	221	222	Foreman, W. E.	Head	O	5600	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
92					—— Lynn	Adopted Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown		83						None								
93	Sixth St	4001	223	224	Bell, James J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—— Gayle	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96	Thomas Blvd	3630	224	225	Fuller, Joe R	Head	O	4400	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—— Wilda	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—— Felicia	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		3601	225	226	Thibodeaux, Eulinor	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Refining Oil	Oil Refinery	7717	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

KODAK SAF

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
35
0808

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
Eleventh Street	3601	225	226	Thibodeaux, Ida	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									1
				—, Joseph R	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									2
	3604	226	227	Toler, William D	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			3
				—, Willie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
				—, Billie D	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
	3617	227	228	Sanks, Robert	Head	O	4900	-	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Canada Eng		58	43	2			Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			6
				—, Lessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
				—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None									8
				—, June	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None									9
				—, Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None									10
	3621	228	229	Samfield, Marcus	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry Store	[illegible]	O	Yes		No			11
				—, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None									12
				—, Max	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									13
				—, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									14
				Kuhn, Lena	Mother in law				✓	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	(1)	Un	Yes	None									15
	3633	229	230	Lonpee, Lewis	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			16
				—, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									17
				—, Roy	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									18
				—, Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									19
				—, Edna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									20
Ninth Ave	1101	230	231	McGehee, Robert M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			21
				—, Carolyn	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
				—, Sammy D	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									23
	1109	231	232	Hicks, John	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			24
				—, Mildred	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									25
				—, Dorothy J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
[illegible]	3548	232	233	Peterson, Ben	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			27
				—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									28
				—, Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Printing Office	[illegible]	W	Yes					29
	3536	233	234	DeRosier, Robert L	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	No	78	Yes	WW		30
				—, Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									31
				—, Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									32
	3524	234	235	Bonsall, Raymond	Head	O	2500	-	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			33
				—, Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									34
				—, Betty R	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									35
				—, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									36
	3520	235	236	Dawson, Joseph	Head	O	4750	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			37
				—, Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Cashier	Nursery	[illegible]	W	Yes					38
				—, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					Yes	None									39
				—, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87						None									40
	3512	236	237	Holladay, Charley J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			41
				—, Allie	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	None									42
				—, Weldon N.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									43
	3510	237	238	Jansen, John H	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Compounder	Oil Refinery	7717	W	Yes		No			44
				—, Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									45
				—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									46
	3500	238	239	Wukasch, Hallie M	Head-H	Un			No	F	W	24	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
				—, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
				—, Alvin	Daughter				✓	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
				Capps, Allen	Father				✓	M	W	68	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (1/2)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		3500	238	239	Capps, Elaine	Sister				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Pratical	8796	W	Yes		
52	Seventh	1132	239	240	High, Robert	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes	No	
53					—— Robbie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54					—— Jack R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55					—— George D	Brother				V	M	W	31	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes	Yes	WW
56		3501	240	241	Grissom, George T.	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Cigar & Tobacco	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57					—— Iva	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Oklahoma		85					Yes	None						
58					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
59					Brown, Harper	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
60		3509	241	242	Meador, Willa	Head H	Un			No	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	None						
61					—— Ferne	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
62	Seventh Street	3517	242	243	Miracle, Elmer S.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63					—— Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
64					—— Hardin	Nephew				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
65					Blassengame, R. F.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	United States	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		99					Yes	None						
66		3525	243	244	Carlstrom, John	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	39	M	38	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1915	Na	Yes	Chief Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
67					—— Violet E.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
68		3535	244	245	Nelson, Walter O	Head	O	4250	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	No Dakota	Switzerland	No Dakota		67	11	1			Yes	Proprietor	Bicycle Store	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
69					—— Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
70		3541	245	246	Swenson, Carl J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1903	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Service Sta	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
71					—— Flora B	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	None						
72					—— Julia D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1				None						
73					—— Barbara L	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1				None						
74		3549	246	247	Schwick, Carl	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	64	D	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	None					No	
75					—— Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes	No	
76	Sixth	3731	247	248	McDonald, Mitchell	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Concrete foreman	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
77					—— Wilma	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
78					—— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79					—— Edna M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None						
80		3733	248	249	Hachard, Eugene E.	Head	O	3300	R	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Commercial Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
81					—— Erma	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
82	Street	3737	249	250	Ieks, Edward J.	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
83					—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
84					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
85					—— Betty M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
86					—— Leslie J.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
87		3721	250	251	Konske, Richard R.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Service Sta	8989	E	Yes	No	
88					—— Ira L	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
89	Thomas Blvd	3600	251	252	Cook, Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90		3600	251	253	Cook, Henry C	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
91					—— Charles G	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92		3438	252	253	Dennis, Tom L	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
93					—— Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
94		3436	253	254	Frensly, George	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
95					—— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97					—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98					—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100					Ferrel, David H	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (½) — County: Jefferson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-47 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 A — 358

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		3436	253	254	Killbrew, William	Lodger				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2					Jones, William	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3		3428	254	255	Krause, Walter	Head	O	3700	-	No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					— Ida	Wife H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Billie	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
6	Thomas Blvd	3426	255	256	Waldrep, Grover	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					— Lula	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Lindroth, Lula M	Step Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					Waldrep, Jerald	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Leland	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Ward, Pearl	Niece					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	No	19			
12		3420	256	257	Kingsley, Michael	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13					— Julia [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14					— Michael Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
15					— Mary K	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16					— Erin F.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17					Sullivan, Rose	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18		3400	257	258	Rees, Clifford	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					— Hulldah	Wife H					F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					Yes	None								
20		3415	258	259	Sherrill, Victor	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Delaware		58					Yes	Const. Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21					— Alicia	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	England	Spain	England	English	00	10	V	925	Un	Yes	None								
22					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2				None								
23					— Victor	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2				None								
24		3421	259	260	Phillips, Arthur	Head	O	3700	-	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					— Bess	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Florida		87					Yes	None								
26					— Glenn	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
27	Eleventh St	3433	260	261	Mueller, Emil	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Printing Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					Dedman, Mary Bell	Step Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Earl	Step Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		3431	261	262	Graves, Arthur W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					— Mattie L	Wife H					F	W	30	M	13	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
33					— Arthur W	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66						None								
34		33[illegible]	262	263	Stevens, Elbert A	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Mill man	Lumber Co	7744	W	Yes		No		
35					— Edith	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Elbert A	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No		
37					— Monta	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None								
38	Thomas Blvd				— Clyde	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None								
39					— Claud	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None								
40					— Crelsie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85						None								
41		3326	263	264	Clements, James F	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No		
42					— Minnie M	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
43	Eleventh St	33[illegible]	264	265	Ludwig, Robin	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Projectionist	Furniture Store	8991	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44					— Rose V	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45					— Robin	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46					— Gloria M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
47					Steele, Gladys	Lodger					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W					
48					Tuttle, Maude	Lodger					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
49		3349	265	266	Leak, Dan	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Tax Office	8793	W	Yes		No		
50					— Camilla	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stenographer	Automobile Dealer	[illegible]89	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [fine print illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (Pt.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes or No	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	3349	265	266	Baker, Cinnie	Mother in law				No	F	W	53	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
52				Schuessler, Kathryn	Niece				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
53	3215	266	267	Brannen, Benson	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
54				—— Cynthia	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
55				—— Edith L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56				—— Cynthia R	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	3221	267	268	Neeb, Frank J	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	5749	W	Yes		No		
58				—— Ernestine	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59				—— Erline	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60	3227	268	269	Lindsay, George G	Head	R	47	R	No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		75					Yes	Foreman	House Const.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61				—— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia		75					Yes	None								
62	3233	269	270	Nolen, Gregg	Head	O	4300	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63				—— Elma	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64				—— Oneita	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65				—— Judith	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66				—— Gregg	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67				—— Marilyn R	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				—— Iris E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69	3237	270	271	Swearingen, William R	Head	O	3000	+	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman Box Factory	Oil Refinery	7417	W	Yes		No		
70				—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71				—— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				Anderson, George	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes		No		
73	3040	271	272	Stewart, George M	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	Yes		No		
74				—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75	3036	272	273	Bahnsen, Christian	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76				—— Moryland	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
77	3034	273	274	Hargrove, Felton	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Electric	4580	W	Yes		No		
78				—— Rhoda	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79				—— Ronald	Son				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				Bennett, Dan H	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1887	W	Yes		No		
81	3016	274	275	Davis, Gabron	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Painter	House	2881	W	Yes		No		
82				—— Jewel R.	Wife H				✓	F	W	8	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
83				—— Carroll E	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
84	[illegible]	275	276	Carnegie, L. W.	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No		
85				—— Anna G	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
86				—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
87	3045	275	277	Rhodes, William T	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	4687	W	Yes		No		
88				—— Lena M	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89				—— Dorsey D	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer Laboratory	Oil Refinery	1887	W	Yes		No		
90				—— Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	No	20			
91				—— Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	Yes				
92				—— Miriam M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93	3031	276	278	Poole, Gilbert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	3387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94				—— Jimmie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95	3100	277	279	Skeffe, Albert	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	42	M	34	No	No	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1900	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96				—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
97				—— Fay M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				None								
98				Dawes, Cooper	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
99				—— Ellah	Lodger				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes				
100	3014	278	280	Harris, Truman	Head	R	38	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	3024	278	280	Chariss, Leona	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
2					—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
3					—— Denney	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
4		2938	279	281	Page, Barney	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					Yes	Millman	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
6					—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
9					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
11		2924	280	282	Johnson, Benjamin	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Furniture Store	6393	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Willie B	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
13					—— Benjamin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
14					—— Peggy J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
15					Price, Mattie	Mother in law					F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
16		2920	281	283	Dowdy, James	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					—— Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
19					—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
20					—— George	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
21		2914	282	284	Busch, Lewis	Head	O	3700	-	No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
23					—— Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
24					—— Agnes L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
25		2910	283	285	Dean, Kent	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Erma	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Denis R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— James K	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	[illegible]	2915	284	286	Hatch, Leonard	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Kate	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					—— Gale	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					—— June	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34					—— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
35					—— Don	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36		[illegible]	285	287	Marsety, John	Head	Un			No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Betty	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								
38					—— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
39		2921	286	288	Fischer, Martha	Head H	O	2500	-	No	F	W	42	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laundress	Private families	[illegible]	O	Yes				
40					—— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—— George	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			287	289	Mincher, Foster	Head	R	27	-	No	M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	United States	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		99					Yes	Collector	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
44					—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	United States	[illegible]	Unknown U.S.		99	13	1			Yes	None								
45		2933	288	290	Root, George H	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Mertrice	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
47					—— Fanny	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
48		2936	289	291	Williams, Haywood	Head	O	4750	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paymaster	Iron works	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					—— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	No. Carolina	Virginia		79					Yes	None								
50					—— Haywood	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt 2)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

1058

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Eleventh Street		290	292	Griffin, Tate T	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	64	1			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
52					— Sybil L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
53		2449	291	293	Sands, Leonard K	Head	O	3100	-	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
54					— Carrie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
55		3	292	294	Liepke, Albert	Head	R	18	-	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
56					— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		[illegible]	293	295	Manuel, Jana	Head	R	8	-	No	F	Neg	25	Wd	23	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	[illegible]	O	Yes				
58					— Lou Ella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		2410	294	296	Eidom, Joe	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilmaker	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					— Jenna P	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Joe A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Bettyrue	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Robert N	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					McLemore, John	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		2430	295	297	Gorin, John	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					— Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
67					— Elvin-Abe	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
68		2448	296	298	Oorley, Otis M	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
69					— Pearl S	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70					Spikes, John H	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71	Tenth Street	2331	297	299	Simmons, Levi	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	~~Unknown~~ U. S.	~~Unknown~~ U. S.		82					Yes	Auditor	Public	6694	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
73					— Clara A	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
74					Simmons, Elton	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Auditor	Real Estate	6094	W	Yes		No		
75		2419	298	300	Russau, Henry J	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	Yes	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76					— Leonora	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky		70					Yes	None								
77					— Virginia F	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas		86						None								
78		3	299	301	Rogers, Johnnie	Head	R	21	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Burner	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
79					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	None								
80					— Jenette	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
81		2415	300	302	Davis, Leo	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	7+X1	W	Yes		No		
82					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83	Eleventh Street	3725	301	303	Church, Alfred C	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No		
84					— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					— Zelda W	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
86					— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
87		3524	302	304	Moak, Henry M	Head	O	4200	-	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No		
88					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
89					Pierce, Annie	Mother in law				V	F	W	51	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
90		[illegible]	303	305	Currie, John C	Head	O	5500	-	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Illinois		64					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
91					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
92					— Rosemore	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		~~Mexas~~ Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas		87						None								
93		3025	304	306	Hebert, James	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					Yes	Deputy Constable	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— James E.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
96					— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
97					Bowlin, Ethel	Sister in law				V	F	W	30	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
98					Cornell, John	Brother in law				V	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Insulating	Oil Refining	77X7	W	No	8721	No		
99					— Bernice	Sister in law				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100		3049	305	307	Gautreaux, Henry	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	38X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (H.S.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
38
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator. 1108

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		3049			Gautreaux, Della	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					Inhon, Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Cecile	Lodger				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					—, Billie R	Lodger				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5			306	308	Borrel, Clarence	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Elva	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
7		2944	307	309	Gratson, Ray	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
9		1021	308	310	Reagan, John M	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Provisions	999	O	Yes		No		
10					—, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
11					—, James A	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elec Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Peggy I	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Bessie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		3044	309	311	Bellanger, Anthony	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					—, Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
19					—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
20					—, Anthony L	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21		?	310	312	Moreau, Claude	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22					—, Nettie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes				
23		3136	311	313	Friedl, Albert	Head	O	5600	-	No	M	W	43	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Fitter platform	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	None								
25					—, Simmons	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
26					—, Emmett	Step Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
27					—, Earnest	Step Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
28					—, Albert Jr	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
29		1031	312	314	Shannon, Hanford	Head	O	2500	-	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					—, Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					Chaisson, Harwood	Brother in Law				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]			
32					Clark, Wesley	Nephew				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						None								
33		[illegible]	313	315	Franklin, Charles	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Traffic Manager	Oil Refining	62X7	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	None								
35					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	Yes				
36					—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee		85					Yes	None								
37					Malone, Elbie L	Lodger				V	M	W	29	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
38		3131	314	316	Matthews, Irving	Head	O	3300	-	No	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Registered Nurse	Private	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]			
40		3162	315	317	Britten, James	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
42					—, Malvin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
43					—, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
44					—, James F	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
45		3101	316	318	Lennep, Bruner	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Winnie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
47					—, Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
48					—, August	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
49					—, Minnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
50		3210	317	319	Price, Charles R	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1158

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (HD)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~123~~ 123-47

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Eleventh Street	3240	317	319	Price, Althia	Wife H				No	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		32[illegible]	318	320	Hammond, Edith	Head	O	3000	R	No	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Missouri		69					Yes	Registered Nurse	Oil Refining	5387	W	Yes				
53					—— Mattie	Mother H				V	F	W	68	Wd	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
54					—— Maurice	Brother				V	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Missouri		69					Yes	Const. Engineer	Steel Const.	5 x 1	W	No	24	No		
55					—— Pearl	Sister in law				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		57					Yes	None								
56		3234	319	321	Nowlin, Bascom J	Head	O	4200	–	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Labourer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Sallie M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					—— Alice N	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
59		3241	320	323	Reeves, Lewis F	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					—— Cordia M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Velma J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		3227	321	325	Kramer, Edgar A	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elec. Engineer	Utilities Co	6299	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—— Eva F	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Elizabeth A	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66		322[illegible]	322	326	Cuvillion, Willis	Head	O	2600	–	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Inspector	Oil Refining	7 7 x 5	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					—— Neda	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					—— Elinora L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69		3326	323	327	Simmons, Richard	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	[illegible]87	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
71					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Theater	877V	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Ivona	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Leida C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
74		3332	324	328	Juhasz, Joseph W	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1893	Na	Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining	5889	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1905	Na	Yes	None								
76					—— William	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Colorado	Hungary	Hungary		91	17	0				None								
77					—— Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Pennsylvania	Hungary	Hungary		58	17	0				None								
78					—— Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Pennsylvania	Hungary	Hungary		58	17	0				None								
79		333[illegible]	325	329	Crow, Buck	Head	O	3500	–	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	85[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
80					—— Lorine	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Patsy L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Bullard, Lee C	Brother in law				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8693	W	Yes				
84	Tenth Street	334[illegible]	326	330	Livingston, Lyman J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	7589	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					—— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Lucy J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89		3334	327	331	Kroll, Nora	Head H	O	3000	–	No	F	W	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Riddle, Vernon	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	4887	W	Yes		No		
91		3373	328	332	Holmes, Ronzo	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Service Car	7223	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
92					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
93					—— Virginia L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
94					Lewis, Clara	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9958	W	No	V-25			
95					Weaver, Ida	Lodger				V	F	W	30	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96		332	329	333	Genitottes, Nicholas	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1911	Pa	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No		
97					—— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
98					—— John	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Pennsylvania		87	27	1				None								
99					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Pennsylvania		87	27	1				None								
100		3314	330	334	Thorn, Earnest	Head	O	6000	–	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Ho)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		331	330	334	Thrown, Gertrude	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Oneida	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Jay J	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6		3304	331	335	Hammack, John	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
9					—— Velma E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10		3300	332	336	Crow, Rufus	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
12		3410	333	338	McNeil, Peter	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1888	Na	Yes	Sta Fireman	Oil Refining	5887	W	No	NA	No		
13					—— Dona P	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None								
14		3400	334	339	Armentor, Ralph	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tool Checker	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					—— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17					—— Bradley	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
18			335	340	Stewart, Robert	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	27	No		
19					—— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Practical	5790	W	No	28			
20		3422	336	341	Holcomb, Oliver	Head	R	30	-	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7633	O	No	29	Yes	WW	
21					—— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
22					—— Gracie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
23					—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
24					—— Oliver C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
25					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
26		3424	337	342	Adams, Osborne	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Steamfitter	Oil Refining	3887	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
29		3440	338	343	Shaddock, Joe	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Credit Man	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Oma	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
31					—— Sammie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
32					—— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
33					Turner, Ike T	Brother in law				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	5887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34		3444	339	344	Blanchard, Desire	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	0387	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					—— Luke	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refining	0387	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Meter Gang	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		?		
38					—— Wade	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					—— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					—— Junior D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41		1045	340	345	Barras, O. V.	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	3887	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43					—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
44					—— Melba K	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
45					—— Anna L	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46		1035	341	346	Barras, Alcide	Head	R	10	-	No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					—— Rella	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					—— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
49					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
50					—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (1-9)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R Swan, Enumerator.

1258

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	3447	342	347	Smith, Earnest	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	No	30	No	
52				—— Johnnie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
53	3443	343	348	Smith, Arthur L	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54				—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
55				—— Arthur L	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
56	3439	344	349	Bonham, Joe	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Steel Const.	Oil Refinery	3594	W	Yes	35X1	No	
57				—— Cynthia	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Public	9214	O	Yes			
58				—— Joe B	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes			
59				—— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes			
60	3421	345	350	Marsh, Glenn T	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4599	O	Yes		No	
61				—— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62				—— Clara M	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	2	346	351	Armitage, John T	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Accountant	Lumber Co	6690	W	No	31	No	
64				—— Clara E	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65				—— John T	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	3421	347	352	Crist, Beryl	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Ireland		99	04	2			Yes	Manager	Electrical Store	9791	W	Yes		No	
67				—— Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
68				—— Theodora	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87						None							
69				—— Beryl E	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87						None							
70	3510	348	353	Broussard, Isidore	Head	O	1500	-	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Inter-worker	Oil Refinery	0887	W	Yes		No	
71				—— Felicia	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
72				—— Alvee	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
73				—— Allen	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
74				—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
75	3524	349	354	Crist, Lorenzo D	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No	
76				—— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
77	3532	350	355	Haze, Roland	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Express Office	6772	W	Yes		No	
78				—— Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
79				—— Roland	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				—— Wiggins J.	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	3536	351	356	Lemoine, Jules L	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paperhanger	House	8681	W	Yes		No	
82				—— Juliet R	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None							
83				—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
84				—— Leonard H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Transfer Co	7381	W	Yes		No	
85				—— Emery	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
86				—— May	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
87				—— Juliet	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
88				—— Mary W	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
89	1027	352	357	Landiss, Austin L	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		80					Yes	Minister	Church of Christ	8694	W	Yes		No	
90				—— Lois	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
91				—— Bessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81						None							
92	3549	353	358	Dunham, Lee	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Foreman Tank House	Oil Refinery	7487	W	Yes		No	
93				—— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
94				—— Wendel R	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	Chf. Clerk	Electric Co	7362	W	Yes		No	
95				—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
96				—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
97				—— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
98				—— James W	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
99	3539	354	359	Johnston, Lloyd H	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		85					Yes	Structural Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	Yes		No	
100				—— Lel M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
4008
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1		3539	354	359	Johnston, Lloyd R	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
2					—, Rowena L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
3					—, Jack H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
4					—, Shirley J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
5		3535	355	360	Owens, Roy L	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Supt Gas Plant	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		Yes	WW
6					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
7					—, Helen J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
8		3521	356	361	Lacy, Annie D	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
9					—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
10					—, Carl	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11					Jacobs, Miriam	Sister in law				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Baptist Church	7946	W	Yes			
12		3615	357	362	Wellbaum, August	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	22	22	V	1912	Na	Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	7317	W	No	32	Yes	WW
13					—, Amanda	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	Estonia	22	22	V	1927	Na	Yes	None							
14					—, Genieve	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Estonia	Estonia		87	22	0				None							
15		1030	358	363	Broussard, Ova	Head	O	2000	—	No	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
16					Melancon, Moise	Son in law				V	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
17					—, Melia	Daughter in law				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
18		3615	359	364	Beckman, Rudel	Head	R	25	—	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	5749	W	Yes		No	
19					—, Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
20					—, Elvania	Mother				V	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
21					—, Helen	Sister				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cashier	Theater	7778	W	No	33		
22		3612	360	365	Hunter, Thomas	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Acid Maker	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24					—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25		3614	361	366	Hassell, Howard	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Marine Clerk	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
26					—, Bess	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
27		3616	362	367	Lee, Creedom	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
28					—, Edna A	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
29					—, Gloria J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
30		3620	363	368	Wilson, Don L	Head	O	4000	—	No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9577	W	Yes		Yes	WW
31					—, Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
32					—, Don	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
33					—, Hilda M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
34					—, Bobbie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
35					—, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
36					—, Jimmie D	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
37		1049	364	369	Tucker, Lydell	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman Stills	Oil Refining	7317	W	Yes		No	
38					—, May A	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
39					—, Joshua L	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	Ninth Street	1021	365	370	Riviere, Oliver J	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bricklayer	Building	0470	E	Yes		No	
41					—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
42					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
43					—, Harvey J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
44					—, Oliver J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
45					—, Nellie M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
46					—, Roy G	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
47		1020	366	371	Isbar, Robert J	Head	R	45	—	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Scotland		59	01	2			Yes	Chief Draftsman	Oil Refining	5717	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48					—, Marylon	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
49		3609	367	372	Le Compt, L C	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cooper	Oil Refining	0817	W	Yes		No	
50					—, Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (pt.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

358

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		3609	367	372	Le Compt, Veron L	Adopted Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
52	Eleventh St.	3244	368	373	Lighthouse, Tracy F	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	No. Dakota	Nebraska		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54	Tenth Street	3125	369	374	Keith, Maxine	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	30	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Paint & Paper Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
55					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
56					McDaniel, Louise	Lodger				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
57		313	370	375	Holmes, Thomas	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Adele	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					Russel, Howard	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61		3325	371	376	Harrison, J. J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Refy Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					—— E. E.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— J. J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	Fifth Ave.	1024	372	377	Cockrill, Bethel	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					—— Minon L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		76					Yes	None								
68					—— Carol L	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Oklahoma		81						None								
69		1020	373	378	Bootesh, Thomas	Head	R	32	-	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71	Tenth St.	3601	374	379	Reser, Neal	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Delaware		61					Yes	Lithographer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					—— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
73					—— Neal	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
74		3621	375	380	Billeaud, Francis	Head	O	4300	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
75					—— Elita	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	No	34			
76	Winfield Ave.	1035	376	381	Besson, Delamar	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79					Brandin, Cliff	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Service Sta.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80	Apr 9	3131	377	382	Fernandez, Jack P	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Irene M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Margie N	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Negle, Richard E	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
84					Cuthirth, Charles M	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
85		3621	378	383	Murphy, John C	Head	O	1900	-	No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland		62	04	0			Yes	Sta. Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
87		3616	379	384	Yarbrough, Reuben	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88					—— Kathy L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Librarian	Library	5794	W	Yes				
89	Ninth St.	3614	380	385	Brinkman, Lewis	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8889	E	Yes		No		
90					—— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Ohio		70					Yes	None								
91		3617	381	386	Ensby, Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Alabama	Illinois		65					Yes	Const. Foreman	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Nellie M	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		76					Yes	None								
93					Kerr, Thomas B	Lodger				V	M	W	44	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
94		3625	382	387	Youngblood, Wesley	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95					—— Celia	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					Kavanaugh, Addie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85					Yes	None								
97					Smithwith, Sue	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
98	Ninth	3229	383	388	Stokes, William T	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	New Jersey		82					Yes	Minister	Methodist Epi.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Letitia	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
100					—— Otis H	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (P.A.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

418 / 1408

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	Memphis Street	3514	384	389	Dolese, Harry	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Cuba	Louisiana		85	46	1			Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8894	E	Yes		No			1
2					—, Maydell	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									2
3					—, Gerald	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									3
4		3530	385	390	Rogers, Clarence	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Water Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		Yes	WW		4
5					—, Sylvia	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	No	2-B 35				5
6		3536	386	391	French, Freeman	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		Yes	WW		6
7					—, Olive B.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									7
8					—, Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									8
9		3520	387	392	Baker, Erwin	Head	O	4500	–	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	Still Helper	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No			9
10					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	None									10
11					—, Erwin	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									11
12		3516	388	393	Wade, Bedford	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									12
13					—, Claude	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14	North Street	3501	389	394	Faircloth, Scott	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	4-B 36	No			14
15					—, Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									15
16					—, Lee S	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									16
17		3511	390	395	Booker, Floyd A	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois		61					Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	5991	W	Yes		No			17
18					—, Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None									18
19					Smith, Grace	Lodger				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20		3521	391	396	Warren, John R.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	3831	W	Yes		No			20
21					—, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									21
22					—, Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Simplex Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes					22
23					—, John R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									23
24		3527	392	397	McGuire, Jim	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Public	8894	O	Yes		No			24
25					—, Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Delaware	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None									25
26					—, Eleanor E	Adopted Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									26
27					Fisher, Eleanor	Mother in law				V	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					Yes	Nurse	Practical	8794	O	No	4-B 37				27
28					—, A. D.	Brother in law				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Delaware	Pennsylvania		85					Yes	Radio Operator	Theater	8171	W	Yes					28
29		3533	393	398	Forst, Isidore	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	50	M	47	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Haberdashery	8491	E	Yes		No			29
30					—, Nathalia	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									30
31					—, Harold C	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None									31
32					Liebreich, Jennie	Mother in law				V	F	W	61	Wd	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	None									32
33					Parlet, Jennie	Lodger				V	M	W	37	Wd	14	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None									33
34		3537	394	399	Boyd, Albert	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	68	M	32	No	Yes	Canada Eng.	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1882	Na	Yes	None									34
35					—, Anna J	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Canada Eng.	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1904	Na	Yes	None									35
36		3633	395	400	Boyd, Milton	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	30	M	33	No	Yes	Canada Eng.	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1904	Na	Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7X87	W	Yes		Yes	WW		36
37					—, Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	So. Dakota	Pennsylvania	Minnesota		68					Yes	None									37
38	Tenth Street	3448	396	401	Wells, Franklin W	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman Pumper	Oil Refining	7X87	W	Yes		Yes	WW		38
39					—, Cecile	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40		[illegible]	[illegible]		—, Billie F	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41		3440	397	402	Walker, John	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	W	Yes		Yes	WW		41
42					—, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	No. Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	None									42
43					Ford, Jesse	Step son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8591	W	Yes		No			43
44		3436	398	403	Withers, Ora C	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Yard Foreman	Oil Refining	7X87	W	Yes		No			44
45					—, Alta	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					Knox, John	Brother in law				V	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		46
47					—, Jesse	Sister in law				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Shop	8196	W	Yes					47
48					—, Maxine	Niece				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					—, M. E.	Niece				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50		3420	399	404	Johnson, Roy	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Cash Register	4590	W	Yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. 9)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

145

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51		3420	399	404	Johnson, Mabel	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Ohio	Texas	Texas		59						None									52
53					— Margole	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Georgia	Texas	Texas		78						None									53
54					— Harrell	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55		3415	400	405	Gray, Jesse	Head	O	4500	–	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5187	W	Yes		Yes	WW		55
56					— Lorna	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									56
57					— Larry	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									57
58		3400	401	406	Boudreaux, Sidney J	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Refining Oil	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No			58
59					— Ettie J	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					— Lola M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									60
61		3401	402	407	Isidore, Elvina	Head	R	8	–	No	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	8094	W	Yes					61
62		3427	403	408	Hamilton, Jesse	Head	O	3800	–	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	City	9093	W	Yes		Yes	WW		62
63					— Pullen	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									63
64					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									64
65		3433	404	409	Albritton, Joseph S	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refining	7187	W	Yes		Yes	WW		65
66					— Vera M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Loan Office	7183	W	No	3-26 38				66
67		3449	405	410	Tesch, Ed	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1117	W	Yes		No			67
68					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									68
69					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Automobile	23	W	Yes					69
70					— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					Gerbrich, Ida	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					— Earnest	Father-in-law				V	M	W	87	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	Yes	None									72
73					— Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	No	None									73
74		931	406	411	Martin, Harry	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	New York	England	Scotland		56	00	0			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No			74
75					— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76		3336	407	412	Rosenthal, Alexander E.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Tax Office	7793	W	Yes					76
77					— Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Illinois		70					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	7187	W	Yes					77
78					— Alice E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	None									78
79					— Alphonse	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					Yes	None									79
80					Redd, Mary J	Lodger				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	Nurse	Practical	39	O	No	3-13 39				80
81		3324	408	413	Bellamy, Samuel R	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7776	W	Yes		No			81
82					— Claudine R	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									82
83		3300	409	414	Daller, Frank H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8990	E	Yes		Yes	WW		83
84					— Cleo	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									84
85					— Annadell	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86		920	410	415	Hale, Lester B	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No			86
87					— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	29	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Loan Office	8783	W	Yes		No			88
89					Montgomery, Anna	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	New York	United States		87					Yes	None									89
90		3307	411	416	Hjerpstedt, Carl	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1920	Un	Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5187	W	Yes		No			90
91					— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1921	Un	Yes	None									91
92		3311	412	417	Murphy, Lee J	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa		65					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		Yes	WW		92
93					— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	None									93
94					— Wayland	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa		65					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No			94
95		3349	413	418	Cherry, Homer	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	3087	W	Yes		Yes	WW		95
96					— Matilda	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									96
97					— Jennings	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					Nolte, Alice M	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9094	W	Yes					98
99		931	414	419	Swenson, Arnold	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Norway	Norway		62	06	0			Yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	E	Yes		No			99
100					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (P.O.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 17 A
1508
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	931	414	419	Swenson, Arnold	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87						None								
2		935	415	421	Dean, Vernon	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3					Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	[illegible]	W	Yes				
4	Tenth Street	3240	416	422	Litchfield, Charley	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					Lulah	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
6					Gordon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7		3232	417	423	Baker, Emery	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
9					Marjorie A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
10					Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
11		3226	418	424	Johnson, Sam W	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
13					Jerome W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
14					Sarah L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
15		3224	419	425	Saxon, Robert M	Head	O	4800	-	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Treator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16					Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
17					Mildred J	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Secretary	Public Schools	[illegible]	W	Yes				
18					John L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85		X			Yes	None								
19		3216	420	426	Rix, Cecil	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Secretary		[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
21					Cecil	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
22	Ninth Street				Cargile, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter Man	Gas Co	[illegible]	W	No	20			
23					Guest, Lemon	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
24		3229	421	427	Paul, Leo L	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					Onita	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
26					Patty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
27		3233	422	428	Wells, Claude E.	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas		86					Yes	Loco. Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					Yes	None								
29					Betty G	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None								
30					Stella B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None								
31					Holcomb, William J	Brother in law				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					Yes	Loco. Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	No	24	Yes	WW	
32	Fifth Ave	921	423	429	Strauss, Herman	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
33					Erna	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
34					Tommy	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Dorothy D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Colkers, Carl	Brother in law				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
37	Tenth Street	3133	424	430	Robinson, Roy	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trolley foreman	Electric	7478	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Graduate Nurse	Private	5594	O	No	42			
39		3129	425	431	Bedford, Minnie	Head-H	[illegible]			No	F	W	41	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Reagan	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watertender	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes				
41					Ellis	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator Centrifuge	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes				
42					Charles M	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Aubra D	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					John P	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	Ninth Street	3106	426	432	Hamilton, Roy	Head	O	2500	-	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Boiler Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
47					Roy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
48					Robert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
49		3115	427	433	Hosmer, Cuthbert	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	New York	Wisconsin	New York		56					Yes	Physician	Public	9294	O	Yes		No		
50					Rosalie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
1558

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible] Street	3115	427	433	Hoosmes, Rosalie M	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
53		3123	428	434	Lanson, Joseph	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Norway	Alabama		85	05	1			Yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6307	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	None								
55			429	435	Ringgold, Nealy	Head	R	27	–	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Elec Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
56					— Ellie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86						None								
58					— Jarrold	Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Ohio	Arkansas	Texas		59						None								
59					— Chilton	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
60		3137	430	436	Cummings, Patrick	Head	O	500	–	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1913	Na	Yes	Cargo Inspector	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
61					— Gaynelle	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
62					— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
63		3143	431	437	Naquin, Jules	Head	R	37	–	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Secretary	Ice Co	7768	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					— Aleda	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					— Jules	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66		[illegible]	432	438	Darby, Arthur	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69					— Camille	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
70	Tenth Street	3040	433	439	Campbell, George C	Head	R	32	–	No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Pressing Shop	4898	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					— Cleo M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— Doris G	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
73					— Nolan	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
74					Talley, F.R.	Lodger				V	M	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
75					— Merle	Lodger				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		3026	434	440	Nelson, George E.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	7589	O	Yes		No		
77					— Merillia	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78		3030	435	441	Mercer, Villie	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Sta. Engineer	Construction Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					Yes	None								
80					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
81		3022	436	442	Bentley, Lealon	Head	R	27		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cutter-Bill	Planing Mill	3244	W	Yes		No		
82					— Gwendolen	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Nebraska	Wales, Eng	Illinois		69	02	1			Yes	None								
83					— Mabel R	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Nebraska		85					Yes	None								
84		3015	437	443	Shepard, Robert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas		87					Yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8893	W	Yes		No		
85					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	Ninth Street	940	438	444	Rogers, Clifford L	Head	R	35	–	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Wax Maker	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					— Bliss E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90		3006	439	445	Beal, Charles C	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Ireland		69	04	2			Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refining	7687	W	Yes		No		
91					— May	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
92					— Evelyn M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	So Dakota	Nebraska	Iowa		68					Yes	None								
93					— Clarence C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Nebraska	Iowa		90					Yes	None								
94		3010	440	446	Love, Irving	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
95					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					— Leslie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					— Bertha M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	441	447	Rachel, Ralph	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	City	8893	W	Yes		No		
100					— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (H-D)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] Street	2948	441	447	Rachel, Bonnie	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None								
2					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None								
3		2940	442	448	Baker, Oscar B	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					— Lollie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5		2944	443	449	Overton, Frank	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7		2940	444	450	Emerson, William J	Head	O		-	No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	V-73	No		
8					— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9		2932	445	451	Hughes, William C	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					— Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
11					— Evangeline	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Richard C	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		2926	446	452	Boles, Floyd M	Head	O	4200	-	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14					— Ola	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	No	V-24			
15		2920	447	453	Bradberry, Leon	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marine Dept	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16					— Elma	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Alvis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	7787			
18		2914	448	454	Kinney, Herbert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Iowa		85					Yes	Auditor	Public	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
19					— Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
20					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22					— Susie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23		2910	449	455	Benson, Olie	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		75					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
25					— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	W Virginia	Kansas		86					Yes	Bookkeeper	Notion Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
26					— Orville	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Ola M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Omar	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	W Virginia	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
29	[illegible]	2930	450	456	McDowell, Jesse	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Ganger	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
31					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Peggy R	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	[illegible] Street	2909	451	457	Neel, William	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Inspector	Government	3003	W	Yes		No		
35					— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Waldron	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
37					— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
38					— Ellis	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes				
39					— Crockett	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes				
40		2915	452	458	Davis, Ralph M	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	3385	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					Love, Sheila L	Daughter (Step-daughter)				V	F	W	18	D	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Texas		66					Yes	None								
43					Davis, Walter L	Adopted Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		82					Y	None								
44		2921	453	459	Darlison, Albert L	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	00	1			Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
45					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
46					— Estaleana	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47		2925	454	460	Laughman, Witmer C	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48					— Kathryn	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
49		2935	455	461	Smith, Frank T	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto Supplies	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
50					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (Pt A)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
1658

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
51	Ninth Street	2935	455	461	Smith, Hannah F.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Frank T.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Munson	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54		2937	456	462	Sabin, Curtis	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55					— Lucile M.	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57		2945	457	463	Lock, Dwight	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Manager	Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
58					— Frances K.	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			Yes	None								
59					— Dwight	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	None								
60					— Melburn	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
61					Avery, Cora M.	Maid				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
62	Tenth St	3006	458	464	Miller, Gay E.	Lodger			R	v	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri		66					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63					Harris, Jefferson R.	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
64					— Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Catherine	Adopted Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Lucy A.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		3216	459	465	Roush, Robert E.	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Inspector Oil	Oil	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68					— Wilma	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69		3334	460	466	Tiffin, Willie J.	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					— Mertie	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71		33[illegible]	461	467	Willard, Ransome	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery	9891	W	Yes		No		
72					— Bess M.	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes				
73	Eleventh St	3301	462	468	Broussard, Frank F.	Head	R	55	-	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					— Jenna	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					— Jerome	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
76		3303	463	469	Melliff, Carl V.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Superintendent	Const. Co	7381	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Marguerite	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
78					— Gerald	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Hal	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
80		2949	464	470	Dawson, Reason M.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9891	E	Yes		No		
81					— Fannie M.	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	Yes				
82					— Earl D.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
83					— Imogene	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
84					— Corina M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
85					— Reason M.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
86		3001	465	471	Mathensen, Alfred	Head	O	2600	-	No	M	W	41	M	37	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Na	Yes	Boat Captain	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					— Evelyn	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	05	0			Yes	None								
88					— Joan E.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Norway	Wisconsin		87	05	1				None								
89		3021	466	472	Metz, Adam H.	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Alabama		80	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing	7298	E	Yes		No		
90					— Lola	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
91			467	473	Davis, Andrew W.	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Manufacturing	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
92					— Barbara	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	6790	W	No	V-B 45			
93		3025	467	473	Harper, John L.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			Yes	Elec. Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					— Jessie F.	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Hair Dresser	Public	8096	O	Yes				
95					— Donald	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
96					— Leon	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
97					— Gloria	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
98					— John R.	Son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
99		3201	468	474	Saunders, Gary L.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
100					— Lorine	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	7194	W	Yes				

Apr 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (8+9)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
1488
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1		3224	469	475	McGee, John	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes
2					— Verdie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes
3					Vogth, Ewald	Step Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes
4		3421	470	476	Strond, Joe	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes
5					— Mettie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes
6					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
7		3439	471	477	Tufford, Preston	Head	O	3800	–	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes
8					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes
9		3635	472	478	Duhon, Gilbert	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes
10					— Ebbie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes
11					— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
12					Franks, Franklin F	Father in law				V	M	W	77	Wd	22	No	Yes
13					Duhon, Gaudins	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
14		3600	473	479	Barrier, McKey	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes
15					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes
16		3434	474	480	Freeman, Ambrose	Head	O	5500	–	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes
17					— Maggie I	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes
18					— Ivy	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes
19		3242	475	481	Dawson, Elmer E	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes
20					— Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes
21		3400	476	482	West, Will H	Head	O	3600	–	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes
22					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes
23					— Will H	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
24					— Adolph M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	
25					Mabel M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	
26		3434	477	483	Indice, Charley A	Head	O	3500	–	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes
27					— Rita	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes
28		1127	478	484	Pardue, Charles	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes
29					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes
30					— Robert C	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes
31					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes
32					— Claude	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
33					— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
34					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	
35		2908	479	485	Comfort, Conrad	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes
36					— Cloe M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes
37					— Katie L	Daughter				V	F	W	6 9/12	S		No	
38		2934	480	486	Linnell, Herbert H	Head	R	50	–	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes
39					— Marian	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes
40					— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No	
41		1932	481	487	Lindreth, Leslie	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes
42					— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes
43		1448	481	487	Olive, Prince	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes
44					— Ila	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes
45					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
46					— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
47					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	
48					— Prince	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	
49					Dorfhoff, John J	Lodger				V	M	W	45	D		Yes	Yes
50		2911	482	488	Rothmann, Carl	Head	O	3600	–	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes or no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Librarian	Library	[illegible]	W	Yes	9395			
4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Secretary	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	V-B 46	Yes	Sp	
8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
11	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
15	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	No	V-47			
19	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
20	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
21	Wisconsin	New York	Canada English		63	43	2			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No		
22	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85						None								
25	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87						None								
26	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
28	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
29	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchboard	Power Co	5979	W	Yes		No		
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
40	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						None								
41	Virginia	United States	United States		74					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42	Virginia	Unknown U.S.	United States		74					Yes	None								
43	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	United States	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		99					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7417	W	Yes		—		
50	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

751

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		2947	482	488	Pothmann, Bertha	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
52					—— Roger	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— Gloria M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Flora M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		2943	483	489	Tuscha, Herman	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	0021	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—— Elsa	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
57					—— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			484	490	Broadway, Earnest	Head	O	4000	—	No	M	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7817	W	Yes		—		
59					—— Vivian	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	5799	W	Yes				
60		2935	485	491	Walther, Oswald	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	0217	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Esther	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Fremond	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Winston	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Domaschk, Theresia	Mother in law				✓	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
66					—— Herman	Brother in law				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elec Welder	Oil Refining	7717	W	No	B 48	No		
67		29[illegible]	486	492	Vinstel, Earnest	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		44					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	0217	W	Yes		No		
68					—— Eova	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
69					—— Earnest	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Ann E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
71		3104	487	493	Lavelle, Espana J	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Truck foreman	Oil Refining	7215	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
72					—— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—— John	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
74					Ellender, James	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7817	W	Yes				
75					—— Lois	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		3004	488	494	Rhodes, Lee R.	Head	R	30	—	No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	House	0021	W	No	B 49	No		
77					—— Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
78		3008	489	495	Hugghins, Harry S	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Foundry worker	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82		3008	490	496	Hugghins, Mary	Head H	O	4500	R	No	F	W	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
83					—— Carroll	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No		
84		3012	491	497	Bates, James E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sanitary Inspt	City	9093	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Mamie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— James E.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89		3110	492	498	Frosch, Ewald	Head	R	35	—	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Teller	Bank	7713	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Alma	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Elianor	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92		3124	493	499	Singleton, George A.	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator Gasoline	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Richard D	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			494	500	Drake, William L	Head	R	32	—	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sta Engineer	Oil Refining	1X97	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Bernice R	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97		3126	495	501	Inman, Major	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Business	9289	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Philisie	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99					—— Major	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
100		3130	496	502	Koonce, Herman	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7673	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War
1	3130	496	502	Koonce, Floy	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
2				— Herman F	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
3		497	503	Livingston, Jewel	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	50	No	
4				— Kathryn	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes			
5	3138	498	504	Hoffpauir, John	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
6				— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None							
7				— Frances P.	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas		85						None							
8				— Cora A	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87						None							
9				— Elizabeth R	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87						None							
10	3144	499	505	Tesker, Otto	Head	O	4400	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
11				— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12				— Howard	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	3144	500	506	Frailbright, J. C. R.	Head	O	55000	R	No	M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None							
14				— Luna	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None						No	
15				— C. W.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Physician	Public	9294	O	Yes		No	
16				McCauley, R. M.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	Wd	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None							
17				— Emma Sue	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		United States	United States	United States		99						None							
18	Rear	501	507	Carey, Ida	Head H	R	8	–	No	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	O	Yes			
19				Mencer, Fay	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	[illegible]	O	Yes			
20				— Joe	Lodger				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes			
21	3143	502	508	Garrard, Thomas E	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Gen. Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
22				— Alberta	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada English	Massachusetts	English	00	43	V	1908	Na	Yes	None							
23				Babb, Abby	Mother in law				V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None							
24				— Charles	Brother in law				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada English	Massachusetts	English	00	43	V	1908	Na	Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	51	No	
25	3121	503	509	Coolum, Charles	Head	O	6000	–	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26				— Luna	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
27				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
28				— Bert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
29				— James	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
30				Swindell, John	Father in law				V	M	W	70	Wd	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
31	3121	504	510	Richardson, Arban	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Service Sta	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33				— Sharkell	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34		505	511	Woodall, Tollie M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
35				— Geraldine	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
36				— Jay L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		United States	United States	United States		99						None							
37	3109	506	512	Kile, Roy B.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Norway		63	05	2			Yes	Elec. Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
38				— Nina	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	England	Spain	England	English	00	00	V	1921	Na	Yes	None							
39				— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	England		63	00	2				None							
40				— Roy B.	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	England		87	00	2				None							
41	3101	507	513	Griffin, Joe B	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Transfer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
42				— Madge V	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois		85					Yes	None							
43		508	514	Vehl, Charles	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	Yes	Captain	Steam Ship	8690	W	Yes		No	
44				— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
45		509	515	Tolert, Robert B	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Patrolman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
46				— Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47	204	510	516	Eddington, [illegible]	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	West Indies British	West Indies British	West Indies British	English	00	47	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Owner	Towing Co	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
48				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
49				— Rosey	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Indies	West Indies		87	47	0			Yes	None							
50	510	511	517	Davis, Roy A	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator. 1858

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	310	511	517	Davis, Venice	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		3100	512	518	Schmitz, Hugo	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
54					—, William	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
55					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
56	Ninth Street	3208	513	519	Baynard, Artillus	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Shelley	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					—, Artillus W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60		322	[illegible]	520	Halliburton, Theodore	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elec Welder	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Vernon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		324	514	521	Mohlin, Albin	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1916	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—, Gudrun	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Norway	Sweden	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1925	Na	Yes	None								
66					Molin, Oscar	Brother				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1920	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	Yes				
67		324	516	522	Lowndes, Fred	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
69					—, Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	California	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		98					Yes	None								
70					—, Paul L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		58					Yes	None								
71	Eighth Street	3205	[illegible]	523	Fenchett, Warren W	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Turbine Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Gayle	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					—, Jay W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74					—, Doris M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75		3201	518	524	Rambo, Albert E.	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	None								
77					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
78					—, Lee	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
79					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Glen	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
81					Mashburn, Alvin	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenciler	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
82		324	519	525	Telfair, William H	Head	O	6800	R	No	M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Elec Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Stella G	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	No	3-A 17			
84	Ninth Street	3006	520	526	Dubose, Ovie	Head	R	27	-	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86		3200	521	527	Poore, Homer	Head	O	3000	-	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	So. Carolina	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—, Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Weldon	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89		3216	522	528	Ransom, Samuel	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Merrow	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
91					—, Samuel	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
92					—, Sherrill V.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
93		3238	523	529	Austin, William C	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Mens Clothing	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					—, Bessie D	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—, Helen B	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
96					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
97		3300	524	530	Cherry, Sanford	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Sue	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Sanford	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100		3308	525	531	Grist, Raymond	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		60					Yes	Sta Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

Margin note beside line 84: April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (P.O.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1				Gish, Bessie	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
2				— Joe A	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87						None								
3	3320	526	531	Tolinson, George	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Manager	Coopering Co	73-5	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4				— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
5				— James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66						None								
6				— Marylin	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
7	3324	527	532	Pedassen, Magnus	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	47	M	46	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Na	Yes	Captain	Boat Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8				— Eldla	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	44	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1929	Un	Yes	None								
9	3332	528	533	Hampton, John R	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hardware	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10				— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Texas		83					Yes	None								
11	3338	529	534	Parker, Thomas E.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					Yes	None								
13				— Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
14	3340	530	535	McElwain, Essie	Head H	O	7000	—	No	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	U-B 52			
15				— Ed R	Brother				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Assessor	Tax Office	9093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16	3348	531	536	McCarty, Robert B	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4887	W	Yes		No		
17				— Muriel	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes				
18	3320	532	537	Goodman, Leslie B	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	W. Virginia		61					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19				— Marcella	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Maine	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
20				— Marcella	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87						None								
21	3324	533	538	Bishop, J. Brooks	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Supt Sales	Electric Co	7302	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22				— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— J. Brooks	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
24	3400	534	539	McCord, Ralph H	Head	O	5400	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Contractor	Houses	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
25				— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Mississippi		87	43	1			Yes	Teacher	Schools	9494	W	Yes				
26	3412	535	540	Laurents, Edward	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sta Fireman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27				— Lelia	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
28				Eagleson, Tom	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laboratory worker	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
29				— Lee	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laboratory worker	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		-		
30	3420	536	541	Dorsch, Russel	Head	R	40	—	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refining	53X7	W	No	U-B 53	No		
31				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
32	3432	537	542	Ewing, Thomas L	Head	R	50	—	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Oregon		97					Yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8094	W	Yes		No		
33				— Marion L	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Minnesota	New York	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
34	3432	538	543	Hill, Byron	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5X87	W	Yes		No		
35				— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
36				— Byron M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					—	None								
37				— Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
38	3440	539	544	Truman, Jack	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Foreman Crew Vestorage	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39				— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
40	3448	540	545	Benz, Henry	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			Yes	Supt. Oil	Oil Refining	73X7	W	Yes		No		
41				— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	England	England		66	00	0			Yes	None								
42				— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes		No		
43				— Morris	Son-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						No		
44				— Larry	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes				
45				Sands, Leslie	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No		
46				— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
47				— Carlyn	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	3442	541	546	Lowe, Frank	Head	O	5600	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes		No		
49				— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50	3428	542	547	Ewell, Joseph	Head	O	7600	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Part Owner	Furniture Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pct)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Tivell, Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52					Turner, Lillie	Mother in law				✓	F	W	80	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53		3[illegible]	543	546	Dodson, Joe	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	Yes				
55					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
56					Walker, William A	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
57					— Ruth	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
58		3[illegible]	5[illegible]	54[illegible]	Walker, August	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Proprietor	Auto Parts	72[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					— Versa	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					Jack H	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61		3510	545	550	Russell, Patrick C	Head	O	5700	·	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					— Catherine	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Cunningham, Rosalie	Lodger				✓	F	W	27	D	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
66					Nevill, Lucile	Lodger				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
67		3516	546	551	Boyd, Grant H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	V	1902	Na	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Edith M	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Nebraska		65					Yes	None								
69					Bruce [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Canada English	Iowa		87	43	1				None								
70		35[illegible]	547	552	Lipscomb, Mike	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Shop Foreman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
71					— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Charles D	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					House, Edward	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99						Helper	Service Sta	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					Hatfield, James	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99						Helper	Service Sta	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
75		3[illegible]	548	553	Wilcox, Gerard M	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Assistant Nurse	Public	[illegible]	O	No	[illegible]			
77					— Samuel M	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		35[illegible]	549	554	Morehead, Robroy	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Part Owner	Auto Supplies	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					— Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
80					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
81					— Marvin	Brother				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Auto Supplies	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82		353[illegible]	550	555	Commander, Robert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
83					— Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
84					— Margaret M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
85					— Julia B	Adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
86		3600	551	556	Driggel, Wesley F	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			Yes	None								
88					— Wesley F	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
89		3612	552	557	Meyer, Cecil	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
90					— Eunice	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Edith L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Billy	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93		3614	553	558	Wilson, John	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					— Jennie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
95					— Lillie H	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
96		3620	554	559	Moser, Willard R	Head	O	4500	—	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Canada English	Illinois		61	43	1			Yes	Asst. Supt	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					— Ruth A	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					Willard C	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
99		3600	555	560	Taylor, Preston	Head	R	[illegible]	—	No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7827	W	Yes		No		
100					— Azelie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 22-A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				Taylor, Anna B	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
2	729	556	561	Crouch, Jet S	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	22	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cabinet Maker	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
3				—, Dean S	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	California	82			Yes	None						
4	3631	557	562	Raiffeisen, Otto J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
5				—, Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri	66			Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	W	Yes		
6				—, Charles J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Missouri	Missouri	93			Yes	None						
7				—, Otto Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Missouri	Missouri	93			Yes	None						
8	3601	558	563	Logan, James T	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dealer	Furniture	8991	E	Yes	No	
9				—, Ernestine	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
10				—, Harry B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11	[illegible]	559	564	Winter, Rose A	Head H	O	7500	-	No	F	W	45	Wd	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	None						
12				—, Sam F	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87			Yes	Clerk	Shipping	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
13				—, Gladys A	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
14	3625	560	565	Camille, Ledoux	Head	R	15	-	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
15				—, Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16				—, Sadie M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
17				—, Joseph B	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
18	3627	561	566	Henderson, Louis	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes	No	
19				—, May	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
20				—, Jess	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Missouri	65			Yes	None						
21				—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
22				—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87				None						
23				[illegible], John W	Step Father					M	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80			Yes	None						
24	3521	562	567	Love, Leslie J	Head	O	5500	-	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
25				—, Bertha M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
26				—, Samuel B	Brother				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Still man	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27				—, Everett W	Brother				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
28	3501	563	568	Dorras, Andrew J	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Foreman	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
29				—, Myrtis	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
30				—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
31				—, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
32				—, Junior	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
33	3510	564	569	Walker, Arthur C	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87			Yes	Treaterman	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes	No	
34				—, Anita	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri	70			Yes	None						
35				—, John	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				None						
36				—, William	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				None						
37	[illegible]	565	570	Ermintor, Forrest	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	56	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8891	W	Yes	No	
38				—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
39				—, Ennis	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	Yes	No	
40				—, Lennie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes	No	
41				—, Dolly	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
42				—, Sidney	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
43	Rear	566	571	Mason, Tilda	Head H	R	10	-	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
44	3526	567	572	Bailey, Douglas	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England	87	00	2	Yes	Stem Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
45				—, Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
46				—, Robert D	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	3532	568	573	Latimer, Morris	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87			Yes	Manager Elec. Dept	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
48				—, Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87			Yes	Sales lady	Millinery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
49				—, Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50				—, Morris E	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (140)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
51	Eighth Street				Dismukes, Mary	Mother in law				No	F	W	71	Wd	20	No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
52		3538	569	574	Hart, Norman M	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	46	M	44	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	United States
53					—, Ogaretta	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
54			570	575	Tregecz, August	Head	R	50	-	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary
55					—, Ozella	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	No	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary
56					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary
57		3540	571	576	Roth, Arthur L	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
58					—, Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
59					—, Shirley M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
60					—, Mathis J	Father				V	M	W	71	Wd	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Bavaria	Bavaria
61	[illegible]	735	572	577	Simpson, John F	Head	O	3500	-	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					—, Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	W. Virginia	Ohio
63					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Ohio
64					Parsons, Francis	Father in law				V	M	W	69	Wd	20	No	Yes	W. Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
65	Seventh Street	3447	573	578	Kempfe, Rhinehardt	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
66					—, Lorraine	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					—, Rhinehardt	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
68					—, Gerald	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
69					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
70		3421	574	579	Goldsmith, Earl M	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky
71					—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
72					—, Earl A	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					—, Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74		Rear	575	580	Beck, Willis W	Head	R	17	-	No	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana
75					—, Zorman	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
76					—, Earl G	Son				V	M	W	41	Wd	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana
77		3417	576	581	Whitehead, Sam L	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
78					—, Laura B	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
79					—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
80					—, Charles D	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi
81		Rear	577	582	Talley, Gibson	Head	R	8	-	No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82					—, Thelma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
83					—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84		3401	578	583	Hill, Howard G	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
85					—, Eula	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
86					—, Anna L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	New Hampshire	Louisiana
87					—, Virginia M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Alabama	New Hampshire	Louisiana
88					—, Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Virginia	New Hampshire	Louisiana
89		Rear	579	584	Trahan, Marshall	Head	R	12	-	No	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
90					—, Arlean	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
91					—, Marshall	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
92	Eighth Street	3400	580	585	Matthyeletz, Emil	Head	O	4500	-	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
93					—, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					—, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
95		3410	581	586	Cochran, O. P.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
96					—, Gussie R	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
97					Smith, Mollie	Mother in law				V	F	W	77	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama
98		3435	582	587	Perkins, Erwin	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
99					—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Wales
100					—, Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania

Line	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		61					Yes	None								
52		60					Yes	Supt. Roads	County	3393	W	Yes		No		
53		61					Yes	None								
54	Hungarian	17	17	V	1924	Pa	Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refining	5387	W	Yes		No		
55	Hungarian	17	17	V	1928	Al	No	None								
56	Hungarian	17	17	V	1928	Al		None								
57		85					Yes	auditor	Oil Refining	5587	W	Yes		No		
58		85					Yes	None								
59		87						None								
60		85	13	0			Yes	None								
61		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62		59					Yes	None								
63		59					Yes	None								
64		75					Yes	None								
65		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Store	3581	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66		87					Yes	None								
67		87						None								
68		87						None								
69		87						None								
70		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
71		87					Yes	None								
72		87						None								
73		87						None								
74		65					Yes	None								
75		60					Yes	None								
76		70					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
77		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78		83					Yes	None								
79		87					Yes	None								
80		87						None								
81		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
82		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8592	W	Yes				
83		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	7899	W	Yes				
84		51					Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refining	5387	W	No	V-B 35	Yes	WW	
85		85					Yes	None								
86		87						None								
87		82						None								
88		74						None								
89		85					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
90		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	7797	W	Yes				
91		85					Yes	None								
92		87	13	2			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93		87					Yes	None								
94		87						None								
95		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
96		87					Yes	None								
97		83					Yes	None								
98		87					Yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
99		58	02	2			Yes	None								
100		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (A.8)
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Streets (written in margin): Eighth Street (lines 1–11); Seventh Street (lines 12 onward). Margin note at line 18: April 12

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	3447	583	588	Peters, Van H	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman Gas Plant	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2				—, Verina	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
3				—, Irone	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
4				—, David	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
5	3448	584	589	Pace, Perry [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	Furniture	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
6				—, Eva C.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
7				—, Perry J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
8				—, Gordon L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
9				—, Ingram C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
10				—, Carey P	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11				Chenault, Wright	Brother in law				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12	3444	585	590	LeBlanc, Henry	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foundryman	Brass	2334	W	Yes		No	
13				—, Wilma	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	So Dakota	Indiana	Illinois		68					Yes	None							
14				—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	So Dakota		87						None							
15				—, Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	So Dakota		87						None							
16				—, Billy	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	So Dakota		87						None							
17				—, Albert	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Ice Mfg	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
18	3349	586	591	Nancarrow, Frank H	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	New York	United States	New York		56					Yes	Auditor	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
19				—, Christine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Texas		66					Yes	None							
20				—, George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Missouri		87						None							
21	Rear	587	592	Richards, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
22				—, Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
23	3343	588	593	Sheppard, Milton	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
24				—, Ida M	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
25				—, Marco	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Office Boy	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes			
26				—, Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
27				—, Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
28				—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
29				Hill, William H	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
30				Spiggins, Lola	Mother in law				V	F	W	57	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
31				Lalan, Avery	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
32				—, Irene	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None							
33				—, Avery J	Lodger				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
34	3335	589	594	Cutlar, Frank T	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	No. Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
35				—, Delphia	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Church	[illegible]	W	Yes			
36				—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes			
37				—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				—, Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39				Masson, Glen	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Elec Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	8295		
40				Grance, Ray	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elec Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
41	3331	590	595	Skeat, William E.	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
42				—, Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
43				—, Lydia M	Daughter				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
44				Carrier, Roy E	Son in law				V	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
45				—, Lula M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46				Skeat, Vivian	Niece				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
47				—, Charles D	Nephew				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Ganger	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	56	No	
48	3325	591	596	Carruth, Alexander	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	58	M	36	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1896	Na	Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
49				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1888	Na	Yes	None							
50				—, Victor	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland		53	01	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

2158

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			391	396	Carruth, Marion	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		98	01	0			Yes	None								
52		700	392	397	Bryan, John D	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Dealer	Clothing	8-0	E	Yes		No		
53					— Sadie E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— John D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Lalie L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57	Fifth Ave	748	393	398	Fischer, Harrison H	Head	O	15000	—	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Missouri		70	13	1			Yes	Engineer Civil	Oil Refining	57X7	W	Yes		No		
58					— Arlene	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
59					— Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Harrison E	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
62					McClure, Georgia	Lodger				V	F	W	63	S		No		Kentucky	Scotland	Virginia		80	01	1			Yes	Seamstress	Public	8304	W	Yes				
63		3320	394	399	Simmonds, Thomas H	Head	R	42	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	Statistician	Oil Refining	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					— Fannie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
65					— Thomas H	Son				V	M	W	6			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Francis L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
67		332	395	400	Berryman, Lloyd	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refining	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Cynthia	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
69					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
70					Corbett	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
71		3336	396	401	Weetman, Bruce	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	England (Am. Cit.)	Wisconsin	England	English	80	00	2	1920	Na	Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland		64	01	0			Yes	None								
73			397	402	McNamee, Minnie	Head H	O	5000	—	No	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes				
74					— Mabel	Sister				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes				
75		3338	398	403	Thompson, Benjamin	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
76					— Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	None								
77					— Ethel L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
78		Rear	399	404	Finley, John	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
80		3348	400	405	Fox, George C	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Supt Shipping	Oil Refining	73X7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Volborg I	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	Y	1903	Na	Yes	None								
82					— George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	District of Columbia	Illinois	Sweden		73	06	2			Yes	None								
83					— Earl F	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Sweden		61	06	2			Yes	None								
84					— Donald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Sweden		61	06	2				None								
85		701	401	406	Hudson, Harry H	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					Yes	Auditor	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
86					— Nora V	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	New York		62					Yes	None								
87					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
88					— Lone	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
89					— Kittie Rae	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None								
90					— John A	Brother				V	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					Yes	Steam fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
91	Seventh Street	3235	402	407	Savage, Samuel W	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Architect	Oil Refining	4244	W	Yes		No		
92					— Florence M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
93					— F. Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
94					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
95					— Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
96		3241	403	408	Dugay, Dell E	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-French	Texas		87	42	1			Yes	Pilot	Pilot boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
97					— Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			Yes	None								
98					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99		3201	404	409	Tuckey, Edward S	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
100					— Leah	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		58	13	2			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
		391	396	Carruth, Marion	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		98	01	0			Yes	None								
	700	392	397	Bryan, John D	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Dealer	Clothing	8-91	E	Yes		No		
				— Sadie E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— John H	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Sallie L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
Fifth Ave	748	393	398	Fischer, Harrison H	Head	O	15000	-	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Missouri		70	13	1			Yes	Engineer Civil	Oil Refining	5787	W	Yes		No		
				— Arlene	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
				— Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Harrison E	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
				McClure, Georgia	Lodger				V	F	W	63	S		No		Kentucky	Scotland	Virginia		80	01	1			Yes	Seamstress	Public	8864	W	Yes				
	3320	394	399	Simonds, Thomas H	Head	R	42	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	Statistician	Oil Refining	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
				— Fannie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
				— Thomas H	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				— Francis L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
	332	39[illegible]	400	Berryman, Lloyd	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refining	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
				— Cynthia	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
				— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
				— Corbett	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
	3336	39[illegible]	401	Weetman, Bruce	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	England Am. Cit.	Wisconsin	England	~~Scottish~~	X0	00	2	1900	Na	Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
				— Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland		64	01	0			Yes	None								
		397	402	McDaniel, Minnie	Head H	O	5000	-	No	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes				
				— Mabel	Sister				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes				
	3337	398	403	Thompson, Benjamin	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
				— Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	None								
				— Ethel L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
	[illegible]	399	404	Tensley, John	Head	R	10	-	No	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
				— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
	334[illegible]	400	405	Fox, George C	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Shipping clerk	Oil Refining	73X7	W	Yes		No		
				— Volborg L	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	Y	1903	Na	Yes	None								
				— George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	District of Columbia	Illinois	Sweden		73	06	2			Yes	None								
				— Earl F	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Sweden		61	06	2			Yes	None								
				Donald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Sweden		61	06	2				None								
Fifth Ave	701	401	406	Hudson, Harry H	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					Yes	Auditor	Oil Refining	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
				— Nora V	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	New York		62					Yes	None								
				— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
				— Ione	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
				— Kittie Rae	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None								
				— John A	Brother				V	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					Yes	Steam fitter	Oil Refining	3?X7	W	Yes		No		
Seventh Street	322[illegible]	402	407	Savage, Samuel W	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Architect	Oil Refining	8244	W	Yes		No		
				— Florence M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
				— F. Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
				— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
				— Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
	3211	403	408	Dugay, Dell E	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Canada French	Texas		87	42	1			Yes	Pilot	Pilot Assn	8680	W	Yes		No		
				— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			Yes	None								
				— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	320	404	409	Stuckey, Edward S	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes		No		
				— Leah	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		58	13	2			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (910)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1				Stuckey, Mary J	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None						
2				Edward A	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87				None						
3	3201	408	410	Stuckey, Edward E	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania	58	00	1	Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	9390	E	Yes	No	
4				Mincy J	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	So Carolina	87			Yes	None						
5	Rear	40	411	Ling, Victoria	~~Head~~ Servant	R	8		No	F	Neg	63	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
6				Foreman, Luther	~~Servant~~				V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
7	3209	407	412	Drake, James F	Head	O	4500	–	No	M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2587	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8				Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
9				Sara E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10				Robert H	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None						
11	3210	408	413	Smith, Anson	Head	O	4000	–	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	2087	W	Yes	No	
12				Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
13				James	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87				None						
14				Evelyn	Mother				V	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
15	3212	409	414	Willis, Robert L	Head	O	6000	–	No	M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7381	W	Yes	No	
16				Ledra	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Good Store	4580	W	Yes		
17				Brooks, Emma	Mother in Law				V	F	W	68	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
18	3232	410	415	Ludlow, James R	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	54	43	2	Yes	Proprietor	Bottling works	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
19				Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi	85			Yes	None						
20	3230	411	416	Hall, Samuel D	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83			Yes	Musician	General Practice	3294	O	Yes	No	
21				Kate	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
22				Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9394	W	Yes		
23				Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
24				Mary V	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
25				Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87				None						
26	3147	412	417	Shaw, Otho	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Drilling Supt	Oil Refinery	7387	W	Yes	No	
27				Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
28				Lavon	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29				Otho	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30	3149	413	418	Melton, Clarence T	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8290	O	Yes	Yes	WW
31				Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
32				Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
33				Annell	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
34				Jarvis, Robert R	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Seaman	Oil Refinery Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
35	3141	414	419	McCorkle, Henry	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio	85			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7387	W	Yes	Yes	WW
36				Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	So Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	68			Yes	None						
37				Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	So Dakota	85				None						
38				Henry A	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	So Dakota	87				None						
39				Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	So Dakota	87				None						
40	3131	415	420	Balliette, Guy	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States	63			Yes	Superintendent	Oil Refinery	7387	W	Yes	No	
41				Olive	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
42				Ferne	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois	61			Yes	None						
43	3129	416	421	Fenow, Edwin R	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2587	W	Yes	No	
44				Norman E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
45				Margaret L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	3119	417	422	Leach, James F	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Secretary	Retail Merchants	7392	W	Yes	No	
47				Winnie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas	85			Yes	None						
48				Frank J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None						
49				Rodney B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None						
50				Gloria L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (148)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	Seventh St				Leach, Clinton C	Son				No	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None									51
52		3113	418	423	Hoag, Charles E.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No			52
53					— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									53
54					— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Arkansas		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			54
55					— Ethel L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									55
56					— Helen H	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									56
57	Eighth St	3120	419	424	Hunter, Alto A	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Lawyer	Public	[illegible]	O	Yes		No			57
58					— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									58
59					— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					— Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61					— Benjamin F	Cousin				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	[illegible]			No			61
62		3126	420	425	Ray, Forest	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					Yes	Dealer	Furniture	[illegible]	E	Yes		No			62
63					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	So Carolina		87					Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes					63
64					— Grace L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									64
65					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87						None									65
66	Ave	731	421	426	Neeme, Jack K	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Pipe Bender	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			66
67					— Zallia	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68	Seventh St	3049	422	427	Mills, Henry	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					Yes	Agent	Automobile	5289	W	Yes		Yes	WW		68
69					— Indiana	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					Yes	None									69
70					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	So Carolina	Missouri		87						None									70
71					— Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	So Carolina	Missouri		87						None									71
72					— Walter	Brother				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	So Carolina	Pennsylvania	Missouri		77					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW		72
73		Rear	423	428	Williams, Bessie	~~Head H~~	R			No	F	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					73
74					Love, Emma	Lodger				V	F	Neg	27	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					74
75					— Clarence	Lodger				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									75
76					— Lula M	Lodger				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									76
77		3043	424	429	Stonebumer, John	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Dealer	Electric Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No			77
78					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None									78
79					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	38	D	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Manager	Electric Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		No			79
80		Rear	425	430	Granger, Morris	Head	R	20	-	No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No			80
81					— Lorena	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					81
82		3035	426	431	Morgan, Addie	Head H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									82
83					— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			83
84					— Frank J	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			84
85		3025	427	432	Briley, Lucy L	Head H	R		-	No	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Registered Nurse	Public	[illegible]	O	Yes					85
86					— Billy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83						None									86
87					Livingston, Bert	Lodger				V	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			87
88					— Gladys	Lodger				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None									88
89		3019	428	433	Balfanz, Frank	Head	O	7000	-	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V		Na	Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			89
90					— Tillie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Saxony	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									90
91					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									91
92					— Earnest	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									92
93		3001	429	434	Graham, Nolan	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			93
94					— Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									94
95	Eighth St	3000	430	435	Whaling, James L	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	W Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		75					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			95
96					— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									96
97					— John D	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	W. Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			97
98					— Winnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									98
99		3008	431	436	Moore, Hubert E	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			99
100					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (R.D.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25 A
50
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.
2308

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		431	436	Moore, Hubert Jr	Son				No	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
2				Yawn, May	Lodger				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3				—, Arthur E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4		432	437	Ponder, Fred	Head	R	35	–	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Loan Office	[illegible]383	W	Yes		No	No	
5				—, Lillie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6				Thomason, Samuel D	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7				—, Winnie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	3032	433	438	Hassell, Wiley	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9				—, Lois J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10				—, Jewel B	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11				—, Wiley Sue	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	3034	434	439	Usey, Anthony	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	New Stand	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
13				—, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14				—, James T	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
15				—, Emmett	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16				—, Joseph L	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17				Lundy, Ella	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18	3[illegible]8	435	440	Broughton, William	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sta. Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19				—, Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20				—, Elaine	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
21				—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
22	3136	436	441	Duggan, James I	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Superintendent	City Garbage	[illegible]	W	Yes	9093	No		
23				—, Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	No Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
24				—, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
25				Beard, Ann	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	So Carolina		83					Yes	None								
26	2945	437	442	Davis, Marcellus	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27				—, Marie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
28				—, Jeanne	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
29	2931	438	443	Albers, Richard P	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30				—, Sophia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
31				—, Gloria M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
32	2933	439	444	Makins, James	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Michigan		70	01	1			Yes	Physician	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
33				—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
34				—, James E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
35				—, William J	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
36				—, Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None								
37	2927	440	445	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	5200	–	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland	08	08	V	Un	Na	Yes	Mariner	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
38				—, Flora F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
39				—, William [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes	None								
40				—, Flora B	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes	None								
41				—, Theodore B	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				None								
42				—, Jeanette M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				None								
43				—, Betty R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				None								
44				—, Charles G	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				None								
45	2904	441	446	Mazur, Fred W	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	Y	1905	Na	Yes	Sta. Fireman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
46				—, Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	Y	1886	Na	Yes	None								
47				—, Walter	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Laborer	Gas	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48				—, Auguste	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Laboratory work	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
49				—, Herman	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Auditor	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50				—, Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (Inc.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Eighth St.				Mazur, Anna	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
52					— Lilly M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
53		740	442	447	Montagne, Wilfred	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Jessa	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		58					Yes	None								
55		944	443	448	Domaschk, Carl	Head	O	4600	—	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	0287	W	Yes		No		
56					— Hulda	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
57					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Willard	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Eleanora	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61		948	444	449	Rothman, Herman	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	0087	W	Yes		No		
62					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		3041	445	450	Granger, Lawrence	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
66					— Ophelia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8792	W	Yes				
67					— Claude	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68		3117	446	451	Newberry, Clyde	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8192	E	Yes		No		
69					— Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Clyde M	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— James A	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72		[illegible]	447	452	William, Lawrence	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
73					— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8792	W	Yes				
74					— Rosa M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
77		3215	448	453	Huber, Herbert	Head	O	10000	—	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Painter	House	0471	E	Yes		No		
78					— Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
79					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80		3517	449	454	Raymond, Rolla R	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	Yes		No		
81					— Anna L	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	California	Missouri	Pennsylvania		98					Yes	None								
82		3527	450	455	Smiley, Raymond	Head	O	5500	—	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky		70					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					— Olive	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New Jersey	New York		56					Yes	None								
84		3534	451	456	Richards, Robert T	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Wales Eng.	England		86	02	0			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
85	Ninth Street	3524	452	457	Leon, Joseph	Head	O	2400	—	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
86					— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
87					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
88		3231	453	458	Shepard, Carl	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Proprietor	Service Sta	8984	E	Yes		No		
89					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Lester	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	N	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
93		2931	454	459	Dreau, Clarence L	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No		
94					— Felicia	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95		2920	455	460	Teague, May	Head H	R	50	—	No	F	W	64	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
96					— Georgia L	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
97		2920	456	461	Dowdy, Herman	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Stillager	Oil Refinery	7587	W	Yes				
98					— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Millinery	4590	W	Yes				
99		2820	457	462	Pike, Talmadge	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	22	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
100					— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hi, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pct) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 123-47 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 26 A | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			457	462	Pike, Talmadge	Son				No	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Wayne R	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3		3630	458	463	Ellison, Calvin C	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
4					— William	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		3510	459	464	Broussard, Euclide	Head	O	2500	—	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
8		3408	460	465	Tenac, Eddie J	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9					— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12					— Clarence	Brother				V	M	W	28	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13					Rothkamm, Elmer	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14		2937	461	466	Ellison, Compton C	Head	O	4200	—	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
15					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	Yes				
16		3435	462	467	Smith, John H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Florida		85					Yes	Plumber	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					— Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
18					— [illegible] F	Mother				V	F	W	58	Wd	18	No	Yes	Florida	United States	United States		79					Yes	None								
19		3446	463	468	Lewis, Leonard	Head	O	2500	—	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
20					— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes				
21					— Ervill Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas		92					Yes	None								
22					— Bonnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23		3437	464	469	Jones, William	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
24					— Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minor Observator	Weather Bureau	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27		3419	465	470	DeWitt, Clifford R	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	Mechanic	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					— Margaret E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Canada English	Canada English		61	43	0			Yes	None								
29					— Clifford R	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
30					— John R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
31		3601	466	471	Zweiger, Samuel	Head	R	55	—	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Ceylon	Unknown	Ceylon	Unknown	VV	40	V	1922	Na	Yes	Checker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32					— Naomi	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Registered Nurse	School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
33		639	467	472	McCullen, George	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
34					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
35					[illegible], Edward M	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Acet. Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36					— Lucile R	Step Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					McCullen, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38		3633	468	473	Swanson, Joel A	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	Yes	Captain	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Germany		82	13	2			Yes	None								
40					— Edna M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		82	06	1			Yes	None								
41					— Joel A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		82	06	1			Yes	None								
42		3651	469	474	Lewin, Richmond	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	New Jersey	Ohio	New Jersey		57					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
43					— Lena M	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Illinois		70	04	1			Yes	None								
44					— Richmond B	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
45					Yarbrough, Margaret	Maid				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
46		3609	470	475	Stine, Frank	Head	O	7000	—	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watertender	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					— Antoinette	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					Close, Alice	Mother in law				V	F	W	61	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
50		620	471	476	Burt, Luther	Head	R	15	—	No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Str. Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 26 B
2458
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Burt, Effie	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52		3601	472	477	Brown, Albert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Sta. Engineer	Oil Refinery		W	Yes		No		
53					—, Dell	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Nurse	Public School		W	Yes				
54					Franklin, Joe	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
55					Bright, Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
56		3541	473	478	McMullen, Rube	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8391	E	Yes		No		
57					—, Mittie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Jaune	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		rear	474	479	Lumber, Earl	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store		W	Yes		No		
60					—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family		W	Yes				
61					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—, LeRoy	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	480	Fuller, [illegible]	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe		E	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	37	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
65					—, James	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
66		3524	476	481	Crow, Joe W	Head	O	14000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
67					—, Isabelle	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Isabel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, Joe W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—, Leon	Brother				V	M	W	37			No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72		35[illegible]	477	482	Carroll, James W	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
73					—, Ethel W	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Ethel E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
76		3508	478	483	Pomeroy, Walter	Head	R	35	—	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop		E	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					—, Yetive	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
80					Foster, Leona	Mother				V	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Georgia		66					Yes	None								
81		353[illegible]	479	484	Snyder, Harvey M	Head	O	7500	—	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	United States		58					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
82					—, Nina C	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Wisconsin	Massachusetts		56					Yes	None								
83					Westfall, Beatrice W	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Canada English (Am. Cit.)	Pennsylvania	New York		X0			1918	Na	Yes	None								
84					—, Barbara	Step Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Pennsylvania	New York		48						None								
85					Brenner, Karl N	Brother in law				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Wisconsin	Massachusetts		56					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
86		3417	480	485	Hooker, Guy B	Head	O		R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—, Ecil L	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Lady	Doctor Office		W	Yes				
88					—, Guy B	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Breaux, Aline	Maid				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	959	W	Yes				
90		[illegible]	481	486	Dahl, Mary	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	44	D	22	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	1907	Na	Yes	None								
91					—, Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Canada English		56	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	599	W	Yes				
92					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Canada English		56	13	0			Yes	None								
93					—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Germany	Canada English		56	13	0			Yes	None								
94					—, William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Canada English		87	13	0				None								
95		3400	482	487	Hatty, Andrew	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	34	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Rebecca	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	959	W	Yes				
97		3400	483	488	Park, Joe	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					Yes	Vice President	Bank	1513	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Connecticut	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
99					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur (Pt. A) Tex
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swain, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	[illegible]		483	488	Park, Suzanne	Daughter			R	No	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None								
2		3408	484	489	Lacy, Abby	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	[illegible]	
3					— Eula	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					— Abby R Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5		3416	485	490	Ingerson, Camille	Head	O	5500	—	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	[illegible]	
6					— Stella	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					— Eugene	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
9					— Edward	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10					Landry, Fernand	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	City	9023	W	Yes		No		
11		3420	486	491	Tennant, John D	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					— — Ellen	Wife H					F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Michigan		60					Yes	None								
13					— Max H	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
14		3434	487	492	Van Tyen, Christine	Head H	O	4000	—	No	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland	08	08	V	1922	Un	Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	Yes				
15		3449	488	493	Boog, Clarence E	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York		57					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16					— Johannah	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
17		[illegible]	489	494	Kissey, Edward	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					— Mona	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Iowa		87	43	1			Yes	None								
19					Saunders, Otis	Step Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		3337	490	495	Smith, Marvin	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21					— Lora	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Mabel L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23		3331	491	496	Snider, Paul W	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Auditor	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					— Marjorie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
25					— Archie	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
26					— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Carlie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Johnny L	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
29		3324	492	497	White, David G	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Field Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					— Nora	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Gordon D	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32					— Roland C	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
33					— Payton R	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					— Doris M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35					— Mercer	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
36		3325	493	498	Heide, Taylor H	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Watchman	Stores	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					— Sophia	Wife H					F	W	72	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
38					Westbrooks, Vere	Son in law					M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Pilot	Inland	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					— Eleanora	Daughter					F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
40					— Albert	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Heide, Tillie	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
42					— Earl	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43		3319	494	499	Lang, Don A.	Head	O	4600	+	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Foreman	Steel Const.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
44					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
45					— Donald	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
46					— Marsden	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87						None								
47					— Sarah L	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87						None								
48		3600	495	500	Scott, Aubrey	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Dealer	Furniture	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
49					— Dollie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
50					Zaloma, Mary	Maid					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	VV	15	V	1914	Un	Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Fifth Ave	610	496	501	Dandel, Phillip L	Head	R	20	—	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
52					— Monique	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Phillip L	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
54		640	497	502	Cland, Edwin L	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56					— Elizabeth H	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Carter, Lawrence	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refining	30[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
58					— Pearl	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59	Eleventh St	334	498	503	Pierce, Gottfried B	Head	R	45	—	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Asst. Superin	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					— Marguerite H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
61					— Lorena M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
62					— Elma R	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	New York	New York		86					Yes	None								
63					— Robert W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		New York	New York	New York		56						None								
64		3324	499	504	Moseley, William	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66					— William M	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
67					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
68					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
69		3348	500	505	Secrest, Clyde	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Sta Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			Yes	None								
71	Sixth Street	Rear 3349	501	506	Journet, Jerome	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Blacksmith	Public	0304	O	No	57	Yes	WW	
72					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Private family	8[illegible]	W	Yes	57			
73		3225	502	507	Land, Charles	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		98					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Archie	Grandson				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		3223	503	508	Oldham, William H	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Elec Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					— Lottie L	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
78					— William H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		58					Yes	None								
79		3221	504	509	O'Halloren, Edward J	Head	O	5000	—	No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	00	04	V	1914	Pa	Yes	Oil Inspector	Own boats	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					— Marion	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
81		3225	505	510	Drake, Willis L	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Mfg Department	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]79	W	Yes				
83					— Dora E.	Mother				V	F	W	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
84					— Gladys	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	99[illegible]	W	Yes				
85					— Beulah L	Sister				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	[illegible]494	W	Yes				
86		3209	506	511	Farsley, Richard C	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Constable	County	[illegible]93	W	Yes		No		
87					— Leanna G	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
88					— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
89					— Ida M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
91					Pate, Bennie	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
92		3201	507	512	Watkeys, Thomas R	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	Wales		58	02	0			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
93					— Margaret A	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Wales Eng	Wales Eng	Wales Eng	English	00	02	V	1880	Na	Yes	None								
94					— Lyons R	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Wales Eng		58	02	2			Yes	Dentist	Public	8894	O	Yes		No		
95	Seventh St	3226	508	513	Farrick, Gerald	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Advertising	News Paper	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96					— Phyllis	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1918	Na	Yes	None								
97					— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Kansas	England		86	00	2				None								
98					— Mildred J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	England		87	00	2				None								
99					Armagost, Harold	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		99					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes		No		
100		3234	509	514	Beard, Arthur J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (P.O.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1			509	514	Beard, Sarah L	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					— Charles J	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
3					— Ned F	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
4					— Sarah L	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
5		[illegible]	510	515	Flettman, Albert	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	Yes	Dealer	Grocery		E	Yes		No		
6					— Blanche	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	17	0			Yes	None								
7					— Stanley	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1				None								
8					Kovacs, Alma	Maid					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Germany	Kansas		97	13	1			Yes	Maid	Private family		W	Yes				
9					Likoff, Carl	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Manager	Jewelry Store		W	Yes				
10		3143	511	516	May, Eugene F	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					— Leota M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance		W	Yes				
12				517	Raughton, Clyde V	Head	R	35		No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
13					— Montera	Wife H					F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas		66					Yes	None								
14		3141	512	518	Jennings, Mae	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Vermont		65					Yes	None								
15					Walker, Cora I	Daughter					F	W	43	M	6	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					Yes	Purchasing Agent	Commissary		W	Yes				
16		3135	513	519	Weir, George L	Head	R	25	–	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
17					— Jessie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Lucile L	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Lo C.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		3127	5[illegible]	520	Smith, William L	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Supervisor	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
21					— Bessie E	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22					— William L	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
23					— Howard W	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
24		3119	515	521	Blankfield, Meyer	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0			Yes	Dealer	Gents Furnishing		E	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					— Erma F	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Czechoslovakia	Indiana		60	15	1			Yes	None								
26					— Myron W	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
27					— Babbette E.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
28		3105	516	522	Smyth, Daniel J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	89	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina		82					Yes	None								
29					— Mollie	Wife H					F	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	Tennessee		83					Yes	None								
30					— Texie	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes				
31					— Burdett	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools		W	Yes				
32					Farrell, Daniel J	Grandson					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		3103	517	523	Yates, Calder E	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
34					— Olive	Wife H					F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								
35					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
36					Turner, Myrtie	Maid					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family		W	Yes				
37		3114	518	524	Deason, Harley	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Jane	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Jerry	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Atkins, Roy	Nephew					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
42		3126	519	525	Gunthorpe, Charles H	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
43					— Bernice J	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
44					— Charles W	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Illinois	Alabama	Tennessee		61						None								
45		3132	520	526	Gunthorpe, Charles H	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Elec Engineer	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
46					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
47		3136	521	527	Monaghan, Richard	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No		
48					— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
49					— Paul	Son-at					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50		314[illegible]	522	528	Gunn, Cliff	Head	O	5500	–	No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining		W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt 9)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

265

Street (col. 1, written vertically): [illegible]

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Gunn, Ethel	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
52				— Dorothy M	Daughter				v	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	3149	523	529	Jackson, Chester	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes	No	
54				— Alice L	Wife H				v	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9090	W	Yes		
55	3149	524	530	Goldberg, Abe	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	62	M	37	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1885	Na	Yes	Dealer	Dept Store	5391	E	Yes	No	
56				— Elsie	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						
57				Loeb, Pauline	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Russia	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
58	3043	525	531	Young, Marvin	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85					Yes	Physician	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
59				— Maude K	Wife H				v	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
60				— Dora	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
61				Kennedy, Elvadora	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	83	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		85					Yes	None						
62	3031	526	532	McCoy, Clarence W	Head	R	30	—	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana		60					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63				— Stella L	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
64				— Dexter V	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80						None						
65			533	Granger, Agnes O	Head H	O	5500	—	No	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	So Carolina		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dress Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes		
66				Coleman, Clarence M	Son				v	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	So Carolina		87					Yes	None						
67	3031	527	534	Smith, Edward J	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois		61	04	1			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes	No	
68				— Isabel	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	None						
69				— Edward J	Son-at-home				v	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Illinois	Maryland		72					Yes	None						
70				— Walter R	Son-at-home				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Illinois	Maryland		72					Yes	None						
71				— John W	Son-at-home				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Illinois	Maryland		72					Yes	None						
72				Evans, Clifford L	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
73	3019	528	535	Tisdale, Phillip	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes	No	
74				— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
75				— Dorothy M	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
76	3015	529	536	Suggley, Theodore	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
77				— Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
78	3001	530	537	Peveto, G. A.	Head	O	7600	—	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes	No	
79				— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	None						
80				Lucasse, Claude	Lodger				v	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					Yes	Instrument Man	Oil Refinery	5187	W	Yes	Yes	WW
81				— Hilda	Lodger				v	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	English	00	43	V	1906	Na	Yes	None						
82	3008	531	538	Krensch, John	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	Dealer	Groceries	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
83				— Martha	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
84	3010	532	539	Jones, Lela	Head H	R	27	—	No	F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
85				— Edward	Son				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes	No	
86				Hurst, Alfred	Father				v	M	W	81	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	11	0			Yes	None						
87				— Katherine	Mother				v	F	W	77	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	No Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
88	3017	533	540	Jungmichel, G. E.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Dealer	Meats	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
89				— Emma M	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	None						
90				— L. E.	Son				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
91	3026	534	541	Nickleburn, John M	Head	O	5500	—	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8813	W	Yes	Yes	WW
92				— Virgil	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
93				— John M	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
94	3030	535	542	McCullough, Willis	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	7187	W	Yes	Yes	WW
95				— Edith	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	None						
96				— John C	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87						None						
97	Rear	536	543	Lands, Robert	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98				— Lucile	Wife H				v	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
99				— Lewis	Son				v	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
100	3032	537	544	Crill, Ray	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9204	O	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930 — Population Schedule

Form 15-6. Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State	Texas	Incorporated place	Port Arthur city	Enumeration District No.	123-47	Sheet No.	29 A
County	Jefferson	Ward of city		Supervisor's District No.	27		
Township or other division of county		Unincorporated place		Institution		Block No.	

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1		537	544	Criel, Rae	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83			Yes	None							
2				— Marjorie	Daughter					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							
3	304[illegible]	538	545	Murray, Raymond L	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
4				— Alma	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5				Mayor, Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6	300[illegible]	539	546	Scharnberg, Lester M	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
7				— Marine C	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
8				— G. Robert	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
9	3349	540	547	Dillinger, Thomas [illegible]	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Asst. Superintendent	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No	
10				— Glenna	Wife H					F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11				— Thomas G	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	3425	541	548	Smith, Mose A	Head	O		R	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
13				— Mata	Wife H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14				— Mose	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15				— Charles	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16				— Harry L	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17	3[illegible]35	542	549	[illegible], James T.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Ireland Free State	85	04	2	Yes	Salesman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
18				— Marie B	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
19				— James	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes			
20				— Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
21	3[illegible]	543	550	Snell, John	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	85			Yes	Pipefitter	Gas Co	3015	W	Yes		No	
22				— Grace M	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
23	[illegible]	544	551	[illegible], Elmo	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24				— Inez	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
25				— Wilm	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
26	3600	545	552	Sims, Garland	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Civil Engineer	Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
27				— Rosella	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden	65	06	0	Yes	None							
28				— Garland	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Mississippi	Louisiana	Iowa	83				None							
29				— Millie	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Mississippi	Louisiana	Iowa	83				None							
30	362[illegible]	546	553	Lee, Milton P	Head	O	3400	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No	
31				— Mary C	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	[illegible]	W	No	58		
32				— Milton F	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33	3642	547	554	Mayfield, Andrew	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
34				— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas	86			Yes	None							
35				— Betty A	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
36				Gregory, Bernice	Maid					F	W	50	Wd	26	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Private family	9590	W	Yes			
37				Mayfield, Lester	Brother					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			Yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes			
38	3[illegible]20	548	555	Dalton, Harry F	Head	O	6000	—	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri	80			Yes	Dentistry	Mechanical	8195	O	Yes		No	
39				— Lynn F	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
40				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
41	3515	549	556	Buck, Beaumont	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Utah	Mississippi	Arizona	94			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
42				— Luxine	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
43				— Beaumont M	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Utah	Tennessee	87				None							
44	3549	550	557	Crawford, Henry	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			Yes	Manager	Planing Mill	7344	W	Yes		No	
45				— Clara	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46	354[illegible]	551	558	Thompson, Joseph L	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	51	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Physician	Specialist	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
47				— Alma J	Wife H					F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
48	3539	552	559	Cherry, Walter T	Head	O	17000	R	No	M	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			Yes	Pilot	Bar	8380	W	Yes		No	
49				— Lorna	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
50	3527	553	560	Pollock, Carson L	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	No Carolina	84			Yes	Physician	Specialist	9294	O	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (H-d)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 29 B
2758
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			553	560	Pollock, Addie	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
52	Fifth Street	3525	554	561	Monroe, Walter	Head	O	8000	-	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Janie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	127V	O	Yes				
54					—— Eugene	Adopted son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Texas		66					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes				
55					—— Martha E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Stokes, Silvester	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					Yes	Engineering Dept	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
57		3535	555	562	Kirkmayer, William D.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		58					Yes	Brickmason	House	03X1	W	No	V-60	Yes	WW	
58					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
59					—— William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
60					—— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
61					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
62		3509	556	563	Wilson, Joseph P	Head	R	50	-	No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						No		
63					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	No Carolina	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
64		3501	557	564	Moss, Forrest	Head	R	50	-	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co	6789	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
66		Rear	558	565	Burks, Earl	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Service Sta.	3889	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8090	W	Yes				
68					Lester, Marion	Cousin				V	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8090	W	Yes				
69		3503	559	566	Ervin, Andrew C	Head	O	6300	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
70					—— Joley	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Telephone Office	[illegible]79	W	Yes				
71					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
72					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					Davis, Wellington J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	83	M	38	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		[illegible]					Yes	None								
74		3510	560	567	Anderson, Daniel	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
75					—— Edrieda	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	No	Yes	None								
76					—— Ida L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
77					—— Elsie L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
78					Kettler, August	Uncle				V	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes				
79		3500	561	568	Sepschleger, William	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Supt.	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	Yes		No		
80					—— Christine	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Billy Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85		3536	562	569	Furst, Robert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					—— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None								
87					—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88		3544	563	570	Limberger, Moses	Head	O	8400	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
89					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
90					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	38	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	0 7X7	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Thomas Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
92	7th Ave	526	564	571	Perkins, Belton	Head	R	25	-	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X70	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	Fifth Street	Rear 541	565	572	Green, William	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	-18V	W	Yes		No		
95					—— Ollie	Wife				V	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	809[illegible]	W	Yes				
96					Henderson, Elma	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97		3441	566	573	Imhoff, William E	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Dealer	Building Material	[illegible]91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					—— Kathryn C	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
99					—— William E	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								
100					—— John K	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt. 2) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 A
58

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			566	573	Cann, Cora C	Mother in law				No	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Hostess	Girls School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
2		3401	567	574	Banks, Allie R	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8513	W	Yes		No		
3					— Bernice	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					Yes	None								
4			568	575	Charles, Wesley	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					— Eleanor	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
6		3424	569	576	McElwee, Worth	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					— Anna M	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
8					— Edward M	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
9					— Woford	Brother					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10		3438	570	577	Stevens, Walter G	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England		53	00	0			Yes	Master Mariner	Boat Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11					— Lea	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	Y	1908	Na	Yes	None								
12					— Louise M	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Norway		87	05	2				None								
13		344[illegible]	571	578	King, [illegible]	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14					— Henrietta	Wife H					F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16					— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17		3449	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foote, John M	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		Sabine Towing	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
18					— Lucile	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
19					[illegible], Mary	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
20					Browne, Margaret	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	[illegible]	W	Yes				
21		3439	573	580	Bluestein, Frank	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	Dealer	Ready to wear Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		[illegible]		
22					— Bernice	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Peggy	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
24		3349	574	581	Fox, Samuel P	Head	O	14000	R	No	M	W	74	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					— Ida J	Wife H					F	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
26					— Victor R. C.	Son					M	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27					— Willie	Daughter in law					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
28					— Samuel V	Grand son					M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
29	Fifth Street	3321	575	582	Morris, Roy C	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Asst Supt	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
31					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Billy C	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Marlyn	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
34					Lunt, Howard	Brother in law					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35		3311	576	583	Moarke, [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
37					— Curtis	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39		516	577	584	Thomlin, Howard	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40					Sloan, Edward	Lodger					M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	United States		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					— Velma	~~Lodger~~					F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					Thomlin, Howard	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
43					— Johanna	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
44	Fifth Ave	52[illegible]	57[illegible]	585	Jenkes, Daniel H	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	57	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
45					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
46					— Mac H	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
47					— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Nona	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49		648	579	586	Ronhausen, M. A	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
50					— Augusta	Wife H					F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					[illegible], Madeline	Daughter				No	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-0-[illegible]	W	No	3 1			
52					[illegible], Francis	Son [illegible]					M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Imantha	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					Storms, Malvin	Son-in-law					M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	So. Carolina		87					Yes	Chf Engineer	Tug Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55		548	580	587	Allison, Andrew	Head	R	10.		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Job	Public	7899	W	No	3 2			
56					— Sevelia	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
57		3325	581	588	Henderson, Pitley	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
58					— Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
59		3330	582	589	Williams, John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sta. Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
62					— John B.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63		3346	583	590	Scott, Elmer R.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Supt of Constr	U.S. Engineers	9993	W	Yes		No		
64					— Mary K.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	New York	Kentucky		81					Yes	None								
65		3235	584	591	Hand, Chester L.	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Sup	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Katharine	Wife H					F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
67					— Nancy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
68		3224	585	592	Clarke, Schuyler	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	52	M	43	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Gov. Engineer	Engineer Office	5193	W	Yes		Yes	Sp War	
69					— Ayrma	Wife H					F	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Wisconsin		61					Yes	None								
70		3321	586	593	Tampson, Preston	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
71					— Madeline	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— Theda D.	Daughter					F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73					— Preston	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74					Joshua, Odelia	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
75		3200	587	594	Button, Irvine	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		63					Yes	Dealer	Lumber	959[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
76					— Marjorie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan		62	00	1			Yes	None								
77					— Paul	Son					M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7890	W	Yes		No		
78					— Marian	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
79					— Edith E.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None								
80					— Ruth W.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
81		3210	588	595	Morgan, Robert E.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82					— Cora S.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
83					— Robert E.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84		3216	589	596	George, Charles A.	Head	O	6500	–	No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7187	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					— Sarah E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		83					Yes	None								
86					— Edward	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
87					— Henry	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None								
88		[illegible]	590	597	Gray, Pearl	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
89					— Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
90		3220	591	598	Heckler, Lee A.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
91					— Margaret L.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
92					— Margaret J.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93		3222	592	599	Gardner, Thomas E.	Head	O	[illegible]000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Team	[illegible]	E	Yes	28V	No		
94					— Effie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
95					— Fein E.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
96		3026	593	600	Hall, Wyatt	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Meter Man	City	[illegible]3	W	Yes		No		
97					— Lucile	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Wyatt	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
99		537	594	601	Latham, William H.	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8299	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					— Leta	Wife					F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James K. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51				Storms, Madeline	Daughter				No	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-2?	W	No	3-1		
52				Ronhausen, Francis	Son-in-law				v	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
53				—— Iwantha	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
54				Storms, Malvin	Son-in-law				v	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	So Carolina	87			Yes	Chf Engineer	Tug Boat		W	Yes		Yes	WW
55	548	580	587	Allison, Andrew	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Odd Job	Public	7899	W	No	3-2		
56				—— Sevelia	Wife H				v	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family		W	Yes			
57	3325	581	588	Henderson, Hillery	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
58				—— Bertha	Wife H				v	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family		W	Yes			
59	3330	582	589	Williams, John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Stw Fireman	Oil Refining		W	Yes		No	
60				—— Mabel	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
61				—— Geraldine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
62				—— John B.	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
63	3346	583	590	Scott, Oliver R	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	Supt of Construction	U.S. Engineers	9993	W	Yes		No	
64				—— Mary K	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	New York	Kentucky	81			Yes	None							
65	3235	584	591	Hand, Chester L	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Sup	Oil Refining	7327	W	Yes		Yes	WW
66				—— Katharine	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
67				—— Nancy	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
68	3220	585	592	Clarke, Schuyler	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	52	M	43	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Gov. Engineer	Engineer Office	5193	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
69				—— Azona	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Wisconsin	61			Yes	None							
70	3121	586	593	Sampson, Preston	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
71				—— Madeline	Wife H				v	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
72				—— Theda D	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
73				—— Preston	Son				v	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
74				Joshua, Odelia	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
75	3200	587	594	Button, Irvine	Head	Un			No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan	62			Yes	Dealer	Lumber	959	E	Yes		No	
76				—— Marjorie	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan	62	00	1	Yes	None							
77				—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7890	W	Yes		No	
78				—— Marian	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87			Yes	None							
79				—— Edith E	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87				None							
80				—— Ruth W	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
81	3210	588	595	Morgan, Robert E.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	-390	W	Yes		No	
82				—— Cora S	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87			Yes	None							
83				—— Robert E.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84	3216	589	596	George, Charles W	Head	O	6500	-	No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Unknown	85			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85				—— Sarah E.	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	83			Yes	None							
86				—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
87				—— Henry	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
88	3316	590	597	Gary, Pearl	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No	
89				—— Alice	Wife H				v	F	Neg	42	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8696	W	Yes			
90	3220	591	598	Heckler, Lee W	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No	
91				—— Margaret L	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
92				—— Margaret J	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93	3222	592	599	Gardner, Thomas E	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Contractor	Team		E	Yes	28	V	No	
94				—— Ellie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	None							
95				—— Lewis E.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
96	3026	593	600	Hall, Wyatt	Head	R	20	-	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Meter Man	City	7153	W	Yes		No	
97				—— Lucille	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
98				—— Wyatt	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
99	537	594	601	Latham, William H	Head	Un			No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		Yes	WW
100				—— Leta	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt A)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 31 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Litham, Billy M	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2	537	594	601A	Young, Mary E	Head H	O	7000	R	No	F	W	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					Yes	None								
3	535	595	602	Jacobs, Jacob	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	English	00	14	V	Un	Na	Yes	Dealer	Jewelry	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
4				— Bardassa	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	English	00	14	V	1893	Na	Yes	None								
5				— Moselle	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			Yes	None								
6				— Gloria L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0				None								
7	Rear 535	596	603	Vinson, Elisha	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8				— Pinkie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9	3147	597	604	Wagner, Garhardt	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
11				— Elvina	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
12				— Eric	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
13				— August	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Repairman	Radio	[illegible]	W	Yes	7763			
14				— Emile	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	3121	598	605	Borden, Fred	Head	O	6000	-	No	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Credit man	Lumber Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19				— Sivea	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None								
20				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
21	3143	599	606	Titus, Marry	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland		53	04	2			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22				— Madge	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
23				Bailey, Gordon	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
24	3044	600	607	Denney, Alfred E.	Head	O	18000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		54					Yes	Chief Engineer	Boat Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25				— Ephine	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								
26				— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Sweden		54	06	2			Yes	None								
27				— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	23	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	Clerk	City	[illegible]	W	Yes				
28				— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	21	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	Clerk	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
29				— Edward	Son				V	M	W	19	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	Checker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
30				— Adelle	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None								
31	Rear 3044	601	608	Johnson, Henry	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes				
32				— Lula	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
33				Williams, Robert	Step Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Pressing Shop	7898	W	Yes				
34				Willie M	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35	3019	602	609	Simon, Leo J	Head	R	42	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36				— Genevieve H	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					Yes	None								
37				— Gertrude Q	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87						None								
38	3006	603	610	Domaschk, John	Head	O	4000	-	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39				— Julda	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
40				— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41				— Karl	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				— Roy	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				— John	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45				— Alse	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	3001	604	611	Stewart, Charles A	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Contractor	House	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
47				— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
48				— Andy	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49				— Charley W	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50				— John C	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City, Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 31 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	3001			Corley, Irene J	Daughter				No	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									51
52				—, Schley	Son in law					M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW		52
53	520	605	612	Kilgallon, Henry	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	England		58	04	0			Yes	Structural Iron worker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	35X1	Yes	WW		53
54				—, Nettie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									54
55				—, Henry J	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		80						None									55
56				—, Thomas	Brother					M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	England		58	04	0			Yes	Structural Iron worker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes	35X1	Yes	WW		56
57				—, Florena	Sister in law					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None									57
58	522	606	613	Tillis, Joseph	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Elec welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			58
59				—, Maude	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None									59
60				—, Betty	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None									60
61	Rear 2201	607	614	Times, Walter F	Head	R	32	–	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Maine	Georgia		78					Yes	Sta Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			61
62				—, Ena	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Denmark	Florida		79	07	1			Yes	None									62
63	[illegible]	608	615	Curtis, Robert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrical Operator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			63
64				—, Robert	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									64
65				Giddings, John	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			65
66				Wilson, Carl	Lodger					M	W	29	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Inspector	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			66
67				Anderson, Roy	Lodger					M	W	26	Un		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes		No			67
68	3008	609	616	Atkins, Henry W	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					Yes	Sea Captain	Boat	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW		68
69				—, Isabelle	Wife H					F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	1908	Na	Yes	None									69
70				McQueen, Donald H	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		53	43	0			Yes	Traveling salesman	Disinfectant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			70
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	617	Eastman, William	Head	R	40	–	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Mech-Engineer	Oil Refining	5587	W	Yes		Yes	WW		71
72				—, Annie E. V.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			Yes	None									72
73				—, Martha N	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None									73
74	Rear 3026	611	618	Ellis, John	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW		74
75				—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					75
76	3042	612	619	Thornton, Crusley	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No			76
77				—, Gillie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oregon		87					Yes	None									77
78				—, Opallee	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79	304	613	620	Scott, Joseph W	Head	O	3300	–	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refining	X80	W	Yes		No			79
80				—, Lovice	Wife H					F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	None									80
81				—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									81
82	3035	614	621	Overbaugh, Walter V	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	Maryland		57					Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refining	5787	W	Yes		No			82
83	3039	615	622	Stephenson, Archie	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Asst Supervisor	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No			83
84				—, Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Auditor	College	6694	W	Yes					84
85	3907	616	623	Madams, Robert	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		70					Yes	Dealer	automobile	8289	E	Yes		Yes	WW		85
86				—, Annie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	None									86
87				—, Judith	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						None									87
88	3008	617	624	Strond, Lawrence	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	No Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler House	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No			88
89				—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Finance Co	[illegible]	W	Yes					89
90				—, Muriel	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									90
91	3318	618	625	Smith, Henry	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			91
92				—, Katt	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Dietician	Public School	6994	W	Yes					92
93				—, Geneva	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cashier	Gas Co	[illegible]	W	Yes					93
94	3030	619	626	Ellender, Willie	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			94
95				—, Ecy Mae	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									95
96	3612	620	627	McClintock, Alexander	Head	R	55	–	No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maine		58					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			96
97				—, Edna E	Wife H					F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									97
98				—, Christie R	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									98
99				—, Robert	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									99
100				Karlson, Ralph V	Lodger					M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			100

Street names written vertically in column 1: Eleventh Street; Sixth Street. Margin notes: April 16; 10th.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (P+D)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 32A
57
3008
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			620	627	Karlson, Genieve	Lodger				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Teacher	College	9794	W	Yes				
2		3548	621	628	Shelburne, Samuel J	Head	O	9000	-	No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	United States		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	0237	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3					—— Erma	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					—— Milton B	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					—— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
6		3538	622	629	Cook, Elford B	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	9131	O	Yes		No		
7					—— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
8					—— Lewis B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9		3532	623	630	Bell, Henry A	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9039	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Fannie E	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	W. Virginia	Kentucky		83					Yes	None								
11					—— Henry F	Son-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
12					Moolen, Leslie W	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	7337	W	Yes		No		
13		3435	624	631	Laurentz, Fred K	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					—— Cornelia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Freddie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Robert G	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		3416	625	632	Mannley, Robert E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		55					Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refining	9737	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]	
19					—— Dorothy H	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
20					—— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Michigan		53					Yes	None								
21					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Michigan		87						None								
22		3400	626	633	Lear, Louis C	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87					Yes	Physician	Specialist	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
25					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Johnson, Ruth	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Doctor Office	7394	W	Yes				
27		3136	627	634	George, Fred A	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	53	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7417	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	France	Tennessee		87	12	1			Yes	None								
29					—— Juliet	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Public School	8394	W	Yes				
30		3121	628	635	Averill, Victor E	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7417	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
32		3100	629	636	Lowe, Joseph A	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7717	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					—— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
34					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
35					—— Betty R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
36		3100	630	637	Titus, Len	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	England		55	10	2			Yes	Experimental Engineer	Oil Refining	9737	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Mary F	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Unknown U.S.	New York		50					Yes	None								
38					—— Floyd	Son-Ab				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	New York		61					Yes	None								
39					—— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	New York		61					Yes	None								
40					—— John	Son				V	M	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	New York		61					Yes	None								
41					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Connecticut	New York		87						None								
42		2921	631	638	Moerke, Alvin	Head	O	5800	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Texas	German	13	13	Y		Un	Un Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	0237	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Kappler, Louis	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	9837	W	Yes		No		
45	Seventh St.	2900	632	639	Taylor, Harold D	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	00	1			Yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—— Bess L	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Harold E	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Nancy E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Pittman, Ola L	Lodger				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
50					—— Thelma	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 32 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at 1st marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32
51	[illegible]	2922	633	640	Word, Mendel	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chief of Police	City	4793	W	Yes		No		
52					— Lollie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
53					— Mendel Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
54		2910	634	641	Chambers, B. F.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
55					— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Frank M	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		29[illegible]	635	642	Michalk, William	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
59					— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Larry	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Dorothy J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Horback, Isidore	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63		22[illegible]	636	643	Carlsen, Charles J	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	58	M	41	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	Yes	Ship Master	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
64					— Margaret J	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Un	Yes	None								
65		2920	637	644	Mitschke, Carl	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
67					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68		2901	638	645	Broussard, Joe	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	3	No		
69					— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes				
70					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71		2901½	639	646	Wiggins, Robert D	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Taxi Co	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
72					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					— Juanita J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Dugan, James H	Father-in-law				V	M	W	82	M	39	No	Yes	So Carolina	Ireland	Wales Eng		77	04	0			Yes	None								
75					— Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
76		2915	640	647	French, Frank	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	Pilot	Inland	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	None								
78					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					Yes	None								
79					— Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Maine	Maine		87						None								
80					Swan, Eva	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	None								
81		2921	641	648	Perkins, Howard	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Service Sta	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82					— Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Wales Eng		58	02	2			Yes	None								
83					Woodworth, George	Lodger				V	M	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87						None								
84		[illegible]	642	649	Fisher, Leonard B	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Merchant	Mens Clothing	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
85					— Eva Adal	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
86					Salmon, Betty	Lodger				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					Stumpe, Frankie	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	[illegible]	W	Yes				
88		[illegible]	643	650	Lindquist, Ernest	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	None								
89					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1902	Na	Yes	None								
90					— Olga M	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
91					— Elsie L	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	651	Bunge, Elsa	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	651	Bunge, Alexander	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1918	Na	Yes	Manager	Bank	8583	E	Yes		No		
94					— Sonja	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0				None								
95					— Tom	Son				V	M	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0				None								
96					Krantz, Hulda	Maid				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
97		3020	[illegible]	652	Moskowitz, Maurice	Head	O	12500	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Manager	Dept Store	8391	E	Yes		No		
98					— Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Russia	Russia		61	19	0			Yes	None								
99					— Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
100					— Elise	Daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (pt. of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 33 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Sixth Street	2023	646	653	Chambers, Foster B.	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	State Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Ermile	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
3					—, Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
5	Seventh Street	3101	647	654	Davison, Bruce	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	No Carolina		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	929[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					Crile, Madge	Housekeeper				v	F	W	26	D	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Indiana		86					Yes	None								
7					Davison, Helen M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
8					—, Bryan H.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
9		3108	648	654	Traweek, John L.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	849	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Sarah E.	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
11					—, Max	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes				
12					—, Walter	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Carpenter Helper	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	54			
13					—, Eva	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
14					Davis, W. R.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	80	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
15		3411	649	655	Grissom, Nellie	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Mississippi		85	12	1			Yes	None								
17					—, Mabel	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					—, Milford	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	656	Baldwin, Harold C.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Michigan	Connecticut	Canada English		62	43	2			Yes	Contractor	Pile Driving	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
20					—, Ruby W.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Edwin H.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Michigan	Texas		91					Yes	None								
22					—, Elizabeth A.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
23	Ninth Street	3530	651	657	John, Oran	Head	R	40	-	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Radio	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					—, Helen	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
25					—, Oran Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—, Norman J.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	Eighth Street	Rear 3045	652	658	Polidor, Octive	Head	R	10	-	No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Evelia	Wife H				v	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29		3100	653	659	Pittman, Victor	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	United States		82					Yes	Proprietor	Cigar Stand	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
30					—, Maude	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—, Darrell	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Victor	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		3114	654	660	Clark, William J.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Literature	7390	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Bertha	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					—, Charles E.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37		3220	655	661	Loe, Charles W.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Service Station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
38					—, Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Victor	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Marlice J.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Ogden Ave	231	656	662	Ellender, William	Head	O	7600	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	Gen. Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					—, Ellen	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Billy R.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	Fifth Street	303	657	663	Fraley, William	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	44	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Research Work	Oil Refining	9904	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Vinnie L.	Wife H				v	M	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	Yes				
46					Kennedy, Winfield S.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	77	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
47					—, Margaret E.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Maryland	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
48		3624	658	664	Ridges, Daniel J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	Yes	Counsellor	England	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Ollie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50		Rear 3600	659	665	Albert, John	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	7811	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 33 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Sivas, Enumerator.

9158

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			659	666	Hebert, Mary	Wife H				No	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
52		3614	660	667	Yoast, James A	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Refy. Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Myrtle E.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	Yes				
54	Procter Street?	3625	661	668	Hayes, Walter S	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Merchant	Gen. Mdse	9V91	E	Yes		No		
55					— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					— Abbott J	Son				V	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					Yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	9V91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					— Mattie	Daughter in law				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	New York		85	11	1			Yes	None								
58					— Beverly	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59		3624?	662	669	Whaley, Andrew	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					Yes	Asst Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					— Vila	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Canada English		62	43	2			Yes	None								
61					— Warren	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None								
62		3647?	663	670	Mackey, Dee	Head	O	2000	-	No	M	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Stenciler	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
65					— Lorice M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
66					— Rose M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
67	Fifth Street?	3638?	664	671	Schriever, John	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No		
68					— May	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			Yes	None								
69					— Althea	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
70					— John	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71					Lekking, John	Lodger				V	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
72		3628?	665	672	Yardley, James T	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7417	W	Yes		No		
73					— Hadie E	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
74					— James T	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76		3620	666	673	Lohman, Henry	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	53	M		No	Yes	W. Virginia	Germany	Ohio		75	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	Yes				
77					— Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	W. Virginia	Louisiana		87						None								
79					— Howard	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	W. Virginia	Louisiana		87						None								
80					Troussand, Adrian	Maid				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
81		3610	667	674	Gladson?, James A	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		85					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	5294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
83					— James	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
84					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
85					Button, Phillis J	Step Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Missouri		59						None								
86					Hauze?, Alta	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
87	Seventh Street	3048?	668	675	Hightower, Albert	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	8287	W	Yes		No		
88					— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None	Boarding House	8298	O					
89					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
90					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Alvin L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
92					— Etta V.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
93					— Eva J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						None								
94					Day, Leonard	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes				
95					McIvers, Le Roy	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
96					Graham, Thomas	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
97					Wilkinson, Edward	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	4217	W	Yes		No		
98					Graham, Lewis	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
99					Barley, Luther	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
100					Stewart, Almon	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt 8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 34 A
59
3208

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	2916	669	675	Goodwin, Hartwell	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Contractor	Paint	9411	E	Yes		No	
2				—— Eula	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3				—— Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4	2940	670	676	Fairbairn, George C	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	New Jersey	United States	United States	57			Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4855	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5				—— Mary A	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
6				—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7				—— Grace	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8				—— George	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87				None							
9	2938	671	677	Townley, Charles W	Head	O	5500	–	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4855	W	Yes		Yes	WW
10				—— Bess D	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
11				—— Charles W	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12				—— Robert B	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13	3022	672	678	Smith, Curtis S	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Dispatcher	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No	
14				—— Minnie M	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	480	W	Yes			
15	3102	673	679	Griffin, Paul H	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	So. Carolina	So Carolina	No Carolina	77			Yes	Accountant	Motor Co	6690	W	Yes		Yes	WW
16				—— Gladys	Wife H					F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Motor Co	7190	W	Yes			
17	3448	674	680	Borden, Earl	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	3387	W	Yes		No	
18				—— Gladys	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
19				—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
20				Roundtree, Martha	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
21				Young, Hattie	Lodger					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Shop	8896	W	Yes			
22	3438	675	681	Lawson, Robert	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes			
23				—— Julia	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
24				—— Ida M	Daughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
25				—— Amona	Daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
26				Polidor, Matilda	Mother					F	Neg	39	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
27	3434	676	682	Garrett, William M	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Supervisor	Oil Refining	7787	W	No	3-5	Yes	WW
28				—— Winnie W	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			Yes	None							
29				—— Winifred	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin	87			Yes	None							
30				—— William M	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin	87				None							
31				—— Ann	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin	87				None							
32	3424	678	684	Blair, Sam G	Head	O	7600	R	No	M	W	47	M	39	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Wales Eng	60	02	2	Yes	Gas Engineer	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No	
33				—— Thelma	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	None							
34	3412	679	685	Logan, William B	Head	R	60	–	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW
35				—— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36				—— William B	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37	3406	680	686	Green, George H	Head	O	8500	–	No	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	No. Carolina	Indiana	60			Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		No	
38				—— Ollie	Wife H					F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Massachusetts	Kentucky	60			Yes	Agent	Chain Corp.	4390	O	No	3-6		
39				—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
40	3400	681	687	Brooks, Thomas F	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Collector	Lumber Co	6390	W	Yes		No	
41				—— Anna	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan	62	00	1	Yes	None							
42				—— Julia A	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Michigan	87				None							
43				Barker, Villa	Lodger					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Research Work	Public School	9994	W	Yes			
44				Cecil, Blanche	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Michigan	65			Yes	Librarian	Public School	9994	W	Yes			
45				—— Edith	Lodger					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Michigan	65			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
46	3446	682	688	Altis, Richard	Head	O	18000	R	No	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Kansas	92			Yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	Yes		Yes	WW
47				—— Frances	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48				—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87				None							
49				—— June	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87				None							
50	3445	683	689	Wright, Evelyne	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	14	No	Yes	Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina	78			Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt. 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 34 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Procter Street	3448	684	690	Loving, C. S.	Head	R			No	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9594	W	Yes				
52					—, Thelma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
53		3444	685	691	Ferguson, Roger E.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
54					—, Victoria A.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
55					—, Martha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56		3334	686	692	Moseley, Hattie	Mother				V	F	W	67	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
57					—, Mae	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Graduate Nurse	Oil Refining	5387	W	Yes				
58					—, Margaret	Sister H				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	No. Carolina	Virginia	Mississippi		76					Yes	Graduate Nurse	Doctor Office	5394	W	Yes				
59					Erwin, Esther L.	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Motor Co.	8289	W	Yes				
60					Pullen, Gladys	Lodger				V	F	W	37	D	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Nurse	Private family	5396	W	Yes				
61		3332	687	693	Hall, Frank W.	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4817	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Corinna	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		3328	688	694	Davis, William H.	Head	O	3300	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					—, Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
65					—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
66	Fifth Street	448	689	695	Wynn, Genibeth	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Manager	Dept Store	8391	E	Yes		No		
67					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
68					—, Erma	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
69					Peyton, Sarah	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
70		3319	690	696	Stripling, James J.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Power Engineer	Oil Refining	3X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
71					—, Rosa M.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
72		3319	691	697	Boozer, Herbert H.	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Boat	19[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					—, Daisy	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	Procter Street	3323	692	698	Earhart, C. E.	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refining	33X7	W	Yes		No		
76					—, C. E.	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
77					Humphrey, A. M.	Lodger				V	F	W	65	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Indiana		61					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
78				699	Kobold, J. B.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80				700	Graham, R. P.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	Yes		No		
81					—, Ola	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
82		3327	693	701	Greenberg, Jake	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1898	Na	Yes	Manager	Dept Store	93[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	None								
84					—, Sophie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1				None								
85					—, Ralph N.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1				None								
86					Goldstein, Helen	Sister in law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	14	C			Yes	None								
87		3334	694	702	Preston, Harrison L.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	48	M		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Asst. Superintendent	Oil Refining	73X7	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
89					—, Harrison	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						None								
90					Barrey, Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85						None								
91	Fifth Street	3234	695	703	Brooks, Dillard	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Merle	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	O	Yes				
93					—, Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None								
94					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None								
95		3332	696	704	Thompson, James D.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7X7	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Lavica	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					—, James D.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
98		3320	697	705	Watkins, George	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					Yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Refining	73X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99					—, Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
100					Cox, Ray	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Acty Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (H-9)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 35 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James K. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Koy, Doris L	Step Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
2					— Anna	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
3					Watkins, Elizabeth A	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
4		3201	698	706	Schlicker, Hubert	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					— Martha	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	None								
6					Spence, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Electric Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes				
7					Schlicker, Walter	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					Spence, Helen	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9		3201	699	707	Waldron, Roy	Head	R	45	–	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					— Rosine	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Rhoda G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		3215	700	708	Fierlow, Nettie	Head H	O	6500	R	No	F	W	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					Coward, Clyde	Lodger				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14		3221	701	709	Flowers, Stephen	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	So America	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	44	V	1900	Na	Yes	Contractor	House	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					— Clara	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Stephen	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	So America	Texas		87	49	1			Yes	None								
17					— Brandon	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	So America	Texas		87	49	1				None								
18					— Willard	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	So America	Texas		87	44	1				None								
19					— Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	So America	Texas		87	44	1				None								
20		3[illegible]	702	710	O'Malley, Leo	Head	R	55	–	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4887	W	Yes		No		
21					— Clara	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22		3[illegible]	703	711	Bennett, C. Otho	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					— Agnes L	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
24					— Rita Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None								
25		3[illegible]	704	712	Ashire, Overton	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					— Winnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Muriel	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28		3.24	705	713	Temple, Tillman	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Michigan		66					Yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
29					— Blanche	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
30					— Tillman	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
31		314	706	714	Snider, Dudley F	Head	O	5500	–	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4887	W	Yes		No		
32					— Clara M	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33		3[illegible]	707	715	Embrey, Alfred R	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		76					Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					— Ida M	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Elizabeth Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Ida M	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		3[illegible]	708	716	Martin, Mary	Head H	R	7		No	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
38		3[illegible]	709	717	Smith, Edwin L	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Safety Inspector	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
39					— Rosa B	Wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
40		3.C[illegible]	710	718	Moore, Edna	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41					— Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42		314	711	719	Ellsworth, J. Willis	Head	R	50	–	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	4887	W	Yes		No		
43					— Leona	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Registered Nurse	Hospital	5094	W	No	3-7			
44				720	Gilmore, Clyde F	Head	R	35	–	No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
45					— Lella	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
46				721	Maul, George H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		58					Yes	Manager	Apartment House	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
47					— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee		70					Yes	None								
48					— Harley R	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Fern	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
50					Rogers, Mary E	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (Pt. A) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 35 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				721	Rogers, Eunice	Head	R	45	R	No	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	7187	W	Yes				
52				722	Austin, Frank	Head	R	50	—	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
53					— Althea	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
54					Hutchinson, Lorene	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
55		3129	712	723	Graham, Fred E	Head	R	35	—	No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Advertising	Newspaper	4-49	W	Yes		—		
56					— Verlie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Betty Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58		3118	713	724	Carstens, Carl	Head	R	40	—	No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	Inspector	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60		3107	714	725	Narum, Thorleif	Head	O	9000	—	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Na	Yes	Captain	Boat	9-23	W	Yes		No		
61					— Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1922	Na	Yes	None								
62		Rear 3105	715	726	Bataas, Willie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	20	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
63					— Corinne	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
64		3046	716	727	Marble, Phillip H	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Supt	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		[illegible]		
65					— Marie L	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Maine	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
66					— Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
67					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
68		Rear 3046	717	728	Southall, John	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	No	3-8	Yes	WW	
69					— Ettla	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
70		3032	718	729	Gonzales, Josh	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			Yes	Br. Pilot	Boat	8693	W	Yes		No		
71					— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
74					— Jerome	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
75		Rear 3001	719	730	Forst, George	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-9	No		
76					— Della	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
77		3001	720	731	Frithell, Joe	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	37	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	Pilot	Bar	8693	W	Yes		[illegible]		
78					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	None								
79					— Mabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					Yes	Stenographer	Motor Co	7190	W	Yes				
80		3019	721	732	Steele, Roderick	Head	R	26		No	M	W	84	Wd	34	No	Yes	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	English	00	43	V	①	Un	Yes	Marine Surveyor	County	5093	E	Yes		No		
81					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	New York	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)		56	43	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
82					— Roderick	Son				V	M	W	41	Wd	23	No	Yes	New York	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)		56	43	0			Yes	Deputy Surveyor	County	5093	W	Yes		No		
83					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	New York	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)	Nova Scotia (Canada-English)		56	43	0			Yes	Deputy Surveyor	County	5093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84					— Mary Lois	Granddaughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
85					— Anna	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
86					— Irma	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
87		Rear 3019	721	733	White, Mary	Servant				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
88		3021	↓	↓	Vock, Lee C	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Finland		87	23	2			Yes	Purchasing Agent	Oil Refining	6587	W	Yes		No		
89					— Dorris	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Dorris	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		2148	723	734	Reichle, Alfred E	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8893	W	Yes		No		
94					— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Dist. of Columbia	Dist. of Columbia	Virginia		73					Yes	None								
95					— Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Dist. of Columbia		87					Yes	None								
96					— Alfred E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Dist. of Columbia		87						None								
97					— Donald A	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Dist. of Columbia		87						None								
98					Snead, Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Scotland	Virginia		74	01	1			Yes	None								
99		2141	724	735	Bliss, George	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	64	M	36	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	Yes	Marine Manager	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
100					— Mina	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 36 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Procter St				Bliss, Ada	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None						
2					Kassel, Settie	Servant				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9590	W	Yes		
3		2915	726	736	Slater, William A	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	Supt	Oil Refining	1387	W	Yes	No	
4					—, Eleanora	Mother H				v	F	W	72	Wd	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	France	Pennsylvania		58	12	1			Yes	None						
5		Rear			—, Gertrude	Sister				v	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	None						
6		2946	726	737	Modwok, Parker	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7890	W	Yes		
7					—, Alice	Wife H				v	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
8		501	727	738	Tanker, Harry F	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					Yes	Title man	Abstract Office	3395	O	Yes	No	
9					—, Florence	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					Yes	None						
10					—, Mary F	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None						
11					Badger, Beulah	Lodger				v	F	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		75					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
12					—, Chester	Lodger				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	W. Virginia		87					Yes	None						
13					—, Edward	Lodger				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	W. Virginia		87						None						
14		Rear			—, Mary E	Lodger				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Wyoming	Kansas	W. Virginia		90						None						
15		501	728	739	Wright, Isom	Head	R	10		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gen Public	7899	W	Yes		
16					—, Eleanor	Wife H				v	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9594	W	Yes		
17			?		Viatol, Joseph	Head	R	8		No	M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yard man	Private family	7846	W	Yes		
18					—, Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	3[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	9596	W	Yes		
19		500	729	740	McIntyre, William A	Head	O	18000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Gas Co	9891	W	Yes	No	
20					—, Ella	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
21		Rear			—, William A	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Texas	Florida		79					Yes	None						
22		500	730	741	Lee, Bertha	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9590	W	Yes		
23		3333	731	742	Crockett, Lucian	Head	R	60	–	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	2887	W	Yes	No	
24					—, Thelma	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
25					—, Lucian R	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26					McFarland, Mildred	Lodger				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
27					Cowan, Mildred	Lodger				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
28					Driscoll, Ruth	Lodger				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
29		3441	732	743	Weathersall, William	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Vice President	Bank	5583	W	Yes	Yes	WW
30					—, Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
31					—, Lee F	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
32					—, Jack	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
33		3430	733	744	Hasney, Joseph W	Head	O	7000	–	No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	7113	W	Yes	No	
34		Rear			—, Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
35		3419	734	745	Foster, Josephine	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	9596	W	Yes		
36	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	—, Leonora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
37	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Steele, John R	Lodger				v	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	New York	Canada Eng	New York		56	43	1			Yes	Deputy Marine Surveyor	Marine Insurance	3785	W	Yes	No	
38	[redacted]				Brown, Olive M	Lodger			R	v	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	1898	Na	Yes	File Clerk	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		
39	[redacted]				Mabley, Laurie S	Lodger				v	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Supt	Oil Terminal	7387	W	Yes	Yes	WW
40	[redacted]				Wallbank, Joseph A	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	England	Connecticut		55	00	1			Yes	Priv. Secy	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes	No	
41	[redacted]				Gilbert, Francis H	Lodger				v	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4587	W	Yes	No	
42	[redacted]	3401	736	747	Vaughan, Edward L	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8280	E	Yes	Yes	WW
43	[redacted]				—, Beatrice C	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Cotter, James J	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	04	0			Yes	Research Chemist	Oil Refining	2887	W	Yes	No	
45		3949	737	748	Dawson, Frank	Head	R	40		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refining	2787	W	Yes	No	
46					—, Betty	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
47		2114	738	749	Love, Van	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes	Yes	WW
48					—, Ruth	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None						
49					—, Van	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50		3622	739	750	Werner, Paul H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Tinsmith	Oil Refining	3787	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 36 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51					Werner, Ruth	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52					—, Paul L	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53		324	740	751	Wood, Allen	Head	R	10	–	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		81					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	3687	W	No	3-7?	No	
54					—, Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
56					Wood, Lee	Father				V	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	3687	W	Yes		No	
57		419	741	752	[illegible], Walter	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Georgia		86					Yes	Controlman	Oil Refining	7687	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					Yes	None							
59					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
60					—, Joseph L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
61					—, Billie L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois		87						None							
62			742	753	Babin, Isaac	Head	O	5000	+	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
63					—, Orelia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
64			743	754	[illegible], Leon	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Water Dept.	City	7893	W	Yes		No	
65					—, Alice M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
66					Vaughan, Alex	Lodger				V	M	W	50	D	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elevator Man	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
67		[illegible]	744	755	[illegible], Miller	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
68					—, Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
69					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
70		—	745	756	[illegible], William	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Salesman	Foundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71					—, Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72					—, Billie M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73		—	746	757	[illegible], Leonard	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Dealer	Shoes	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
74					—, Susanette	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	Yes	None							
75					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Shoes	4590	W	Yes		No	
76					—, David	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
77					—, John A	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
78					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
79		235	747	758	Vaughn, Edward	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					Yes	Physician	Specialist	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
80					—, Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81					—, Alice E	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82					[illegible], Emma M	Maid				V	F	W	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
83		221	748	759	Browne, Buford	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Janitor	Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
84					—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
85		[illegible]	749	760	Anderson, Rebecca	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
86					—, Anna M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
87		151	750	761	Williams, Joseph W	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Iowa	Wales	United States		65	02	1			Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No	
88					—, Ina	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Scotland	Illinois		65	01	1			Yes	None							
89					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
90		121	751	762	Baker, Anderson	Head	R			No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes			
91					—, Della	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
92		121			Williams, Joe W	Son Ab				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
93					—, Evan N	Son Ab				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7X87	W	Yes			
94		[illegible]	752	763	Baker, Eunice F	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	Yes		No	
95					—, Ina	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
96					—, Enos	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Motor Co	7X89	W	Yes		No	
97		3100	753	764	Jenkins, Alphonse	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No	
98					—, Evelyne	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
99					Baker, Lee	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co	6789	W	Yes		No	
100		[illegible]	754	765	Tucker, Walter	Head	R			No	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Motor Co	7889	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (87-1) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 37 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Dryden Place	Rear 111			Tucker, Lillian	Wife H				No	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
2		101	755	766	Safford, Robert R	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Vice President	Lumber Co	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
3					—, Verone	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4					—, Verone	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5					Martin, Fannie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
6					—, Stewart	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	President	Lumber Co	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
7					—, Vera	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9		Rear 101	756	767	Young, James	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	39	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
10					—, Charlotte	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
11			?		Landry, Shelley	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
12					—, Isabelle	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
13		102	757	768	Tappington, Thomas B	Head	Un			V	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81			Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
14					—, Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Canada English	Pennsylvania	59	43	1	Yes	None						
15					—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87				None						
16					—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87				None						
17					Hackman, Sarah	Head H	O	22000	R	No	F	W	75	Wd	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None						
18		Rear 102			Wilkin, Anna	Servant				V	F	Neg	28	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
19		120	758	769	Haas, Walter	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
20					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
21					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
22					Kentzi, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			Yes	Advertising	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
23		Rear 120	759	770	Breaux, Morris	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
24					—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
25					—, Haywood	Son				V	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			?	None						
26		Rear [illegible]	760	771	Lason, Mary	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
27					—, Genieve	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
28					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
29		[illegible]	761	772	Matlock, Eugene	Head	O	14000	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
30					—, Jennie M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31		Rear 201			Lason, Gracie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
32		209	762	773	Imhoff, Frank J	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61			Yes	Dealer	Building Matl	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
33					—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Canada English	Iowa	65	43	1	Yes	None						
34					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87			Yes	None						
35		221	763	774	Crumpler, Walter E	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82			Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
36					—, Lee M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
37					—, Emmett	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
38	Proctor Street	3500	764	775	Brinkmann, H.E.	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	66	Wd	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	Yes	None						
39					—, Amanda	Daughter H				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			Yes	None						
40		Rear 3420	765	776	Chestam, Tom	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
41					—, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
42					—, William	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
43		[illegible]	766	777	Thompson, Edward	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			Yes	Dentist	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
44					—, Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
45					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66			Yes	None						
46		[illegible]	767	778	Gifford, F. Eugene	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Dealer	Furniture	890	E	Yes	No	
47					—, Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None						
48					—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			Yes	None						
49					—, Lavon	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			Yes	None						
50					—, Helen	Mother				V	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt. 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 37 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Proctor St	3400	768	779	Williams, John	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Texas		84					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No			51
52					— Carrie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6094	W	Yes					52
53		3320	769	780	Eddington, Harley	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	1908	Na	Yes	Signwriter	Sign Shop	2881	E	Yes		No			53
54					— Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									54
55					— Harley	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	West Indies	Louisiana		87	47	1				None									55
56		A1	770	781	Booth, Edwin	Head	R	70	R	No	M	W	47	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	U. S. (Unknown)	U. S. (Unknown)		87					Yes	Credit Manager	Motor Co	4499	W	Yes		No			56
57					— Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									57
58		2		782	Hill, Emmett	Head	R	60	—	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Ohio		70					Yes	None									58
59					— Olive M	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	New York		70					Yes	Designer	Public	7994	O	Yes					59
60					Keller, Carrie M	Lodger				v	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					60
61		3		783	Halpern, Michail	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Canada (French)	New York		56	42	1			Yes	Asst Supt	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			61
62					— Lillian	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			Yes	None									62
63					— John	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None									63
64		4		784	Sullivan, Thomas	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			Yes	Supt. Acid	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW		64
65					— Evelyn	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None									65
66					— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					Yes	None									66
67		3324	771	785	Troger, Ira O	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					Yes	Supt. Stills	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			67
68					— Carrie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	None									68
69		B1	772	786	Abel, Overton W	Head	R	50		No	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			69
70					— Doria M	Wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					— Doria A	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									71
72		R	773	787	Prather, Rufus T	Head	R	55	—	No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					No	Organ	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes					72
73					— Ellen	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74		4		788	Dyson, Enslo S	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Nova Scotia (Canada English)		53	43	2			Yes	Metallurgist	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		Yes			74
75					— Donna M	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Nova Scotia (Canada English)		53	00	0			Yes	Teacher	Private	9494	W	Yes					75
76					— Shirley E	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes	?	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53						None									76
77		O	774	789	Wynne, Joe E	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Dept Store	5391	W	Yes		No			77
78					— Lena	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86					Yes	None									78
79		4		790	Powers, David W	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			79
80					— Allyne	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81		S1	775	791	Weatherby, Walter C	Head	R	57	—	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi		81					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oxense Co	5794	W	Yes		No			81
82					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Florida		82					Yes	None									82
83		3		792	Griffith, Wilson D	Head	R	55	—	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			83
84					— Lelia N	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None									84
85		4		793	Heightam, William	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	5486	O	Yes		No			85
86					— Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None									86
87					— Betty L	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87						None									87
88		5		794	Granger, Sidney	Head	R			No	M	Neg	37	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Apt. House	6294	W	Yes		No			88
89					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Apt. House	9294	W	Yes					89
90	Proctor St	3149	776	795	Sherwood, A M	Head	R	45		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7187	W	Yes		No			90
91					— Sarah Mc	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Louisiana		83	01	1			Yes	None									91
92					— Wilson	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Tester	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No			92
93					— Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									93
94					— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									94
95					— Gloria	Daughter				v	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None									95
96					Bloomfield, Mary J	Lodger				v	F	W	84	Wd	19	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scottish	00	01	V	1846	Na	Yes	None									96
97	[illegible]	336	777	796	Busch, William J	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Dist of Columbia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Inspector	C. Martin Co	7387	W	Yes		Yes	WW		97
98					— Agnes	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									98
99					— William J	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									99
100					— Ralph E	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 38 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Turch, Charles O	Son				No	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
2	Allen Place	234	778	797	Heid, Otto A	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3					Lyda F	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia		84					Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Parlor	[illegible]	O	Yes				
4		224	779	798	Lupius, Pierre	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7		202	780	799	Foote, Henry F	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sta Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					Grace F	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Society Editor	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes				
9		204	781	800	Plummer, F. C.	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Maine	Texas	Maine		50					Yes	Pilot	Boat	[illegible]	W	No	3A 11	No		
10					Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Missouri		61					Yes	None								
11	Rear				Ratzel, Minerva	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
12		204	782	801	Coleman, Earl	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13					Amanda	Wife H				v	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
14					Henry, Garfield	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7867	W	Yes		No		
15		301	783	802	Brown, James	Head	R	31		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1922	Pa	Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16					Cecelia	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	None								
17					Barbara	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	None								
18					Donald	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	None								
19					Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Scotland	England		58	01	0				None								
20		331	784	803	Allison, Don	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Branch Pilot	Boat	[illegible]	W	No	3A 12	No		
21					Maureen	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	05	0			Yes	None								
22					Sarah G	Mother				v	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	France		87	12	2			Yes	None								
23		315	785	804	Bankston, Milton	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elec Welder	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					Jenny	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					Milton	Son				v	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
26					Talmadge	Brother				v	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27	Procter St	3212	786	805	Schulz, Richard	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Paint Store	979	E	Yes		No		
28					Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	No Dakota	Germany	Germany		67	13	0			Yes	None								
29					Herbert	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	No Dakota		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Paint Store	979	E	Yes		No		
30	Rear				Emory	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	No Dakota		87	13	1			Yes	None								
31		3212	787	806	Turner, James	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
32					Bertha	Wife H				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
33		3120	788	807	Linton, John	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7867	W	Yes		No		
34					Cordelia	Wife H				v	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					John	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
37					Bertha	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					Garden, Willie	Grand Son				v	M	Neg	8 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39		3100	789	808	Drumagel, Fred F	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	58	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Commissioner	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40					Anna	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Illinois		70	13	1			Yes	None								
41					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
42					Fred F	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
43		3000	790	809	Bailey, William B	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	No	3A 8	No		
44					Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida		85					Yes	None								
45					Odessa	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
46					James R	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
47		[illegible]	790	810	Smith, George	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	5191	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					Anna M	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Soft Drinks	[illegible]	E	Yes				
49		2942	791	811	Birdsong, William O	Head	R	20		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					Yes	Manager	Estate	629x	W	Yes				
50					Dora	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	So Carolina	So Carolina		79					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 38 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	Procter Street	100	792	812	Woodworth, Mary	Head H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					Yes	None								
52					— Phebe	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Iowa		61					Yes	None								
53					Jackson, Robert	Chauffeur				V	M	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	9996	W	Yes		No		
54		3121	794	814	Durham, Lindy	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					— Fanny	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	8096	O	Yes				
56					Jackson, Frances	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9994	W	Yes				
57					Vaughn, Myrtle	Lodger				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9994	W	Yes				
58		3123	795	815	King, George H	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes		No		
59					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	California	Illinois	Illinois		98					Yes	None								
60					— Delbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	California		87					Yes	None								
61		3041	796	816	Davis, Clifford	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			Yes	Secretary	Oil Refining	7387	W	Yes		No		
62					— Jane	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
63					Phenyle, Carruth	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64		3165	797	817	Jones, Willis	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
65					— Floy	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	No Carolina		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4093	W	Yes				
66					— Thomas H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Lantchett, Lilla M	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	Yes				
68					— Orlean	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Public School	7194	W	Yes				
69		Rear 3001	798	818	Fottey, Andrew	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	No	3-A 14	No		
70					— Salina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boarding House	9990	W	Yes				
71		3031	799	819	Penn, A Roy	Head	R	25	–	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Radio Serv.	Radio Shop	7691	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73					— Roy R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
74				820	Popham, Homer	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
75					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76	Fifth Street	400	800	821	Carroll, Benj. B.	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Sales Agent	Oil Refining	4487	W	Yes		No		
77					— Ila B.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
78					Wolverton, Ben	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Sales Sta	7889	W	Yes				
79					Brooks, A. H	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	Office	8894	O	Yes		No		
80		444	801	822	Wignall, C. L.	Head	O	17500	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	United States		61					Yes	Architect	Home	8294	O	Yes		No		
81					— Adele	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83		3438	802	823	Rogers, J. D	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Supt Water	City	9093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	S Dakota	Sweden	Nebraska		68	06	1			Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	2194	W	Yes				
85		945	803	824	Renfaro, Joseph	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refining	7787	W	Yes		No		
86					— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
87		3534	804	825	Bonner, Oscar L	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Asst. Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		No		
88					— Edna M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cashier	Furniture Store	6790	W	Yes				
89		3500	805	826	Kirkland, Alfred M	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	England	Germany	Russia	English	00	00	V	1891	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
90					— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1905	Na	Yes	None								
91					— Lethale B.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	England	Russia		66	00	0			Yes	None								
92					Rosenberg, Mortimer	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	New York		56	19	1			Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4887	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					Stanford, Mary	Maid				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9590	W	Yes				
94		3441	806	827	Ferion, Grover	Head H	R	20	R	No	M	W	58	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Virginia		70					Yes	Mech Engineer	Oil Refining	5387	W	Yes		No		
95		3334	807	828	McComb, Isaac	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	New York		70					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	790	W	Yes		No		
96					— Lorafe	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					Yes	Compotometer	Oil Refining	8887	W	Yes				
97		3221	808	829	Milliard, Walter	Head	O	6600	–	No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1910	Na	Yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	7487	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98		3211	809	830	Enloe, R. C.	Head	O	10000	–	No	M	W	57	M	39	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	So Carolina		81					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7887	W	Yes				
99					— Rena	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
100					Earnest, James	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4887	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 39 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R Swan, Enumerator.

3708 64

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1	[illegible] Street	3211			Carpenter, Clark	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
2		3125	810	831	Wilson, Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ireland
3					—— Reba	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
4					—— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana
5					—— Evans	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana
6					Evans, Maggie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
7	Ellington Court	M	811	832	Baker, Lee C	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
8					—— Susie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9		B	812	833	Browne, N. Bruce	Head	R	55	-	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
10					—— Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11		K	813	834	Bartlett, Virginia	Head	R	55	-	No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
12					Gesterman, Margaret	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
13					Threlkeld, Zelma	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States
14		O	814	835	Shaw, Ralph	Head	R	50	-	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
15					—— Harriet	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	No Carolina
16		S	815	836	Montague, Vivian	Head H	R	52	-	No	F	W	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					—— Sallie	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
18	[illegible] Street	3021	816	837	Brown, Larry	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Maryland
19					—— Kate	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
20		3024	817	838	Franow, Leo	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York
21					—— Loretto	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland
22					—— Mary M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	New York
23					—— Catherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	New York
24		2935	818	839	Faulkner, Richard	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
25					—— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama
26	Fifth Street	3105	819	840	Baker, Larry W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky
27					—— Martha E	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
28		3138	820	841	Blackwell, J. F.	Head	R	55	-	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	No Carolina	Tennessee
29					—— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
30		3142	821	842	Donaldson, William	Head	R	50	-	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States
31					—— Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States
32		3218	822	843	Litherland, Clinton W	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	42	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
33					—— Anna B	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee
34					—— Mary R	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
35					—— June E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
36		515	823	844	Duke, Joe	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37					—— Vivian	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
38	Fifth Street	3304	824	845	Hoag, W. Edward	Head	R	22	-	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Kansas
39					Hewitt, Lester W	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
40					Hoag, Phillip H	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana
41		3042	825	846	Ferris, Alfred R	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England
42					—— Millie	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States
43					—— Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi
44					—— Nanie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi
45		3102	826	847	Bird, Mary	Head H	R	6	-	No	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
46	Seventh Street	3332	827	848	Watson, Claude W	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
47					—— Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
48					—— Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
49					—— Wright	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
50		3149	828	849	Hoffstead, Wilmette	Head	R	35	-	No	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Washington	Sweden	Wisconsin

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		81					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	7817	W	Yes		No		
2		80	04	2			Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3		85					Yes	None							-	
4		87						None								
5		87						None								
6		85					Yes	Practical Nurse	Public	8794	W	Yes				
7		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7317	W	Yes		No		
8		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-94	W	Yes				
9		58					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes				
11		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-94	W	Yes				
12		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-94	W	Yes				
13		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-94	W	Yes				
14		66					Yes	Accountant	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
15		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9-94	W	Yes				
16		87					Yes	Secretary	Physician Office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
17		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9-94	W	Yes				
18		69					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19		87					Yes	None								
20		58					Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21		56	04	0			Yes	None								
22		87						None								
23		87						None								
24		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25		84					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9-94	W	Yes				
26		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27		70					Yes	None								
28		81					Yes	Collector Tax	Public	1399	W	Yes		No		
29		81					Yes	None								
30		99					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
31		99					Yes	None								
32		61					Yes	Paymaster	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
33		87					Yes	None								
34		87					Yes	None								
35		87					Yes	None								
36		87					Yes	Dealer	Produce	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
37		87					Yes	None								
38		85					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39		83					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40		85					Yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	Accountant	Motor Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
42		83					Yes	Nurse	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
43		87	00	1			Yes	None								
44		87	00	1			Yes	None								
45		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
46		82					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	7817	W	Yes		No		
47		85					Yes	None								
48		87						None								
49		87						None								
50		96	06	1			Yes	Social Worker	Red Cross	[illegible]	W	Yes				

april 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 39 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	[illegible] Street	3149	829	850	Royle, Champ G	Head	R	40	–	No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Foreman	Steam R.R. Round House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
52					Bessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio		70					Yes	None						
53	[illegible] Street	2949	830	851	Elbers, Pete D	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	Mail Carrier	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
54					Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55					Richard	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56	[illegible] Street	3512	831	852	Canarian, Sam	Head	O	3500	–	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Insulator work	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57					Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58				853	Erwin, Cletis	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Elect. Welder	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
59					Hilda	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60					Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
61	[illegible] Street	3130	832	854	Carnahan, Alfred R	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Louisiana		72					Yes	Asst Supt.	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
62					La Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	No. Carolina		74					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
63	Fourth Ave	448	833	855	Fainton, Mark J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	Un	M		No	Yes	Kansas	England	Unknown U.S.		70	00	1			Yes	Dentist	Gen Practice	8894	O	Yes	Yes	Sp
64					Lillian M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Na	Yes	None						
65					Mark J	Son-Jr				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None						
66					Clifford E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	England		87	06	2			Yes	Seaman	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		
67					Maria	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
68					Jack E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
69					Elizabeth A	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	England		87	00	2				None						
70	[illegible] Street	3102	834	856	Hofstine, Balan R	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	D	25	No	Yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		75					Yes	Retail Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
71		3022	835	857	Rogers, Earl	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	Supervisor	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
72					Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	New York	Mississippi		84					Yes	None						
73					Trohriet, Walter	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		62					Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
74	[illegible] Street	3631	836	858	Bronsard, John	Head	O	4700	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Acet. Welder	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
75					Lora	Wife H				V	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Credit Manager	Furniture Store	6493	W	Yes		
76					Nichols, Lloyd L.	Brother in law				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		
77	[illegible] Street	3548	837	859	Smith, Oliver J	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
78					Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		
79		3237	838	860	Stuckey, Harry F	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
80					Amy	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81	[illegible] Street	3530	839	861	Corley, Robert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
82					Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	7194	W	Yes		
83					O'Conner, Dorothy	Lodger				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Wisconsin	Massachusetts		56					Yes	Artist	Gen. Practice	8394	O	Yes		
84	Procter Street	2946	840	862	Peck, Amanda	Head H	O	5000	–	No	F	W	53	Wd	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	So. Carolina		66					Yes	None						
85					John	Son				V	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
86					Naomi	Daughter in law				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		
87		3311	841	863	Fuller, William M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88					Dennie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
89		2949	842	864	Bluestein, Alex	Head	O	10000	–	No	M	W	62	Wd	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Dept Store	9391	E	Yes	No	
90					Leon	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1				Manager	Dept. Store	9391	E	Yes	No	
91		3623	843	865	Dinkins, Lillian	Head H	R	25	–	No	F	W	36	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
92					L. L.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93	[illegible] Street	3025	844	866	Stadczyk, George	Head	O	7200	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	9294	O	Yes	No	
94					Cleo	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					Yes	None						
95					George	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
96	[illegible] Street	3000	845	867	Vincent, Arthur	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
97					Ola M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98					Wanda M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
99		2108	846	868	Riles, Samuel	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yardwork	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
100					Lillie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. 2)
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 40A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	3536	847	869	Walker, John L	Head	R	16	–	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
3		3108			Riles, Lucy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
4	[illegible]	3008	848	870	Hayden, Edward	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Shell	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—— Mignon	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
6	[illegible]	3101	849	871	Dunn, Raymond	Head	R	35	–	No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Alpha	Wife H			–	V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Secretary	Commercial association	[illegible]	W	Yes				
8	[illegible]	2404	850	872	Payne, Herschell R	Head	R	8	–	No	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Tella	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
10	[illegible]	716	851	873	McCormick, M. Vance	Head	O	5000	–	No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Salesman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					McInsay, Howard L	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Constr. Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					Barrett, Edward L	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	W. Virginia	Virginia	Missouri		75					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13	[illegible] Street	2940	852	874	Bobino, Willie	Head	R	10	–	No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Constr. Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	[illegible]	W	Yes				
15					—— Frankie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16	[illegible]	545	853	875	Watson, Ed. L	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18	Edington Court	M3			Wallace, J Vance	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky		80					Yes	Executive Organizer	Trade & Commercial Organization	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					—— Ruth B	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
20					Tridgford, Iantha	Mother in law				V	F	W	67	Wd	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
21		B–			Belger, William H	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Maine		61					Yes	Claims adjuster	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					—— Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Loan Office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
23		M2			Mauldin, Arthur	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	45	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Vice President	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24		R3			Wallace, Bruce L	Head	R	55	–	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Vice President	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Anne B	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____

Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 41 A (3883)
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James R. Swan, Enumerator. (41)

Line	Street	House No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	B	C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		01	Erzman, Oscar	Head	R	52	R	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden	62	06	0	Yes	Patternmaker	Brass Works	3V3V	W	Yes	No	
2			Craft, W. M.	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee	81			Yes	Bookkeeper	Brass Works	1731	W	Yes	No	
3		132	Booth, Thomas A	Head	R	57	–	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes	No	
4			—, Lucile	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Home						
5			—, Tommy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
6		3040	Tinston, Fred L	Head	R	25	–	No	M	W	47	D	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes	No	
7	17th	2924	Mincher, Woster	Head	R	27		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Collector	Furniture Store	6392	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8			—, Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9			Manovitch, Willie M	Step-Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Refinishing	Furniture Store	7742	W	Yes	No	
10	7th	3040	Ellis, Joe W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	Yes	No	
11			—, Dorothy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12			—, Joe Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No	No	Florida	Kansas	Texas	79				None						
13	Tenth	2900	Meyer, Fred O	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	Yes	No	
14			—, Beulah	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
15			—, Fred O Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
16	Fifth	3129	Michie, Horner D	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	Yes	No	
17			—, Mary C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
18			—, Leo H	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19			—, Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20	4th	449 rear	Dean, John	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Labor	College	7894	W	Yes	No	
21			—, Mable	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
22	10th	~~944~~	DeBruler, Ruby	Lodger				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	56			Yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	Yes		
23																													
24	Thomas Blvd	3538	Sandefur, Clarence M	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	7387 / 15X7	W	Yes	No	
25			—, Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Norway	64	07	0	Yes	None						
26			—, Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota	87			Yes	None						
27			—, Clinton	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota	87				None						
28			—, Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota	87				None						
29		[redacted]	Guidry, Ishmael	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes	No	
30	9th	3501	Palermo, Joe	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	7897	W	Yes	No	
31			—, Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	None						
32			—, Francis	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
33			—, Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None						
34	4th	825	Taylor, J E	Head	O			No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84			Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7387	W	Yes	No	
35																													
36	6th	3337	Smith, Marvin H	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman		4590	W	No (3A-16)	No	

Lines 37–50 blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 41 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A (67)
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Glory Hatton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Lakeshore Drive	3702	1	1	Schulz, Bruno R.	Head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	yes	Proprietor	Welding works	7228	E	yes		no		
2					—, Ottilie — H	wife				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
4					—, Udo U. — ab	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Na	yes	Welder	Welding works	7728	W	no	1	no		
5		3848	2	2	Woodyard, George W.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
6					—, Grace — H	wife				V	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					yes	none								
7					—, James H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Michigan		87						none								
8					—, Peggy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Michigan		87						none								
9		Rear 3848	3	3	Simmons, Arthur J.	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard-man	Private Family	7890	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					—, Caroline — H	wife				V	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
11					—, Leon K.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12		3924	4	4	Holmes, Homer C.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8890	E	yes		no		
13					—, Clara — H	wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
14		3940	5	5	Boehme, Paul E.	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7727	W	yes		no		
15					—, Martha M. — H	wife				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—, Edward V.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	7727	W	yes				
17					—, Ella E.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Benhart B.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, Clifford P.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		4040	6	6	Plettman, Sacka	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	yes	none								
21		4020	7	7	Boyd, Nugent	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Meter Reader	Oil Refining	7727	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					—, Rachel — H	wife				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
23					—, Nugent Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
24	Third Street	4040	8	8	Graham, Gillam B.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	7727	W	yes		no		
25					—, Jewel — H	wife				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					—, Raymond B.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
27		3948	9	9	King, William H.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Furniture	8891	E	yes		no		
28					—, Cornelia — H	wife				V	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Canada-English	England	New Foundland	English	02	43	V	1889	Na	yes	none								
29					—, William H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2			yes	none								
30					—, Frances A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2			yes	none								
31		3912	10	10	Blanin, Albert J.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Masonry Foreman	Oil Refining	7427	W	yes		no		
32					—, Lama B. — H	wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33		3900	11	11	Morrison, Clovis B.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	4827	W	yes		no		
34					—, Mary V. — H	wife				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
35		3919	12	12	Brown, James V.	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8284	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					—, Ella I. — H	wife				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					yes	none								
37		3921	13	13	Moak, Julian L.	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8284	W	yes		no		
38					—, Elizabeth S. — H	wife				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					—, Addie V.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
40		3833	14	14	Holstine, Bolan R.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		74					yes	Agent	Ship Chandler	6290	W	yes		no		
41					—, Vivian M. — H	wife				V	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
42					—, George F.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
43					—, Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87						none								
44					—, James G.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana		87						none								
45					—, Ernest B.	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana		87						none								
46					Brown, Alice	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	03	0			yes	none								
47		3811	15	15	Fritz, Charles O.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	yes	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	Welder	Welding Works	7728	W	yes		no		
48					—, Ethel — H	wife				V	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	none								
49					Wilson, Sarah B.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	D	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	none								
50					Dunn, Arthur A.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8284	W	yes		no		

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-71
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Harry Hatten, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: yes or no	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: yes or no	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	[illegible] Drive				Becker, Lella	Sister in law				No	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	Secretary	Real Estate Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
52					—, Barbara	niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Wyoming	Kansas	Kansas		90					yes	none								
53					—, Beryl	niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Wyoming	Kansas	Kansas		90					yes	none								
54		3747	16	16	Hannell, Robert L	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					—, Joe D — H	wife					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
56					—, Joe B	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
57					White, Helen	Mother in law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	none								
58		3737	17	17	Azwell, John M	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	Merchant	Retail Radio & Electric Supply	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
59					—, Laurence — H	wife					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
60					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
61		3701	18	18	Zoch, Alois J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
62					—, Clara M — H	wife					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
63					—, Evelyn M	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		3821	19	19	Collins, Frederick A	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			yes	Reed maker	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
65					—, Harmonde — H	wife					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					—, John F	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
67		3819	20	20	Wimes, Ray L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66					yes	Car Inspector	oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no	WW	
68					—, Olivia — H	wife					F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Eva	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Ray	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
71					McClintock, George L	Roomer					M	W	54	D		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		38					yes	Machinist	oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
72	Third Street	3841	21	21	Sawyer, Alfred L	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Engineer	oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—, Carmen — H	wife					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Spain	California	English	00	45	V	1904	Na	yes	none								
74					—, Carmen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Mexico		61	45	2				none								
75					—, Alfred A	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		South America Am. Cit.	Illinois	Mexico		X0	45	2				none								
76					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Mexico		61	45	2				none								
77		3855	22	22	Davis, Paul B	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Iowa		70					yes	Merchant	Retail Building Material	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
78					—, Frank — H	wife					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois		54					yes	none								
79					—, Frank B	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Kansas	Ohio		85						none								
80					—, Luvia A	Mother					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Vermont	England		65	00	2			yes	none								
81					Morrical, Mary A	Mother in law					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois		61					yes	none								
82		3847	23	23	Baldwin, Earl H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		54					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
83					—, Fannie R — H	wife					F	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	teacher	Piano music	82??	O	yes				
84					McGowan, Rob R	Step Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Insurance	88??	W	yes		no		
85		3848	24	24	Hukasch, Gus A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Laundry	?137	W	yes		no		
86					—, Clara — H	wife					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Vernon C	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88		3830	25	25	Moncrief, Ferrel F	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Pennsylvania		85					yes	Water-Tender	oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—, Flossie — H	wife					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	none								
90					—, Florence	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						none								
91		3820	26	26	Stevenson, John H	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Assistant Superintendent	Oil Refining	7387	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					—, Sadie — H	wife					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none								
93					—, John H Jr	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
94		3816	27	27	McWhorter, Jarrer	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Lawyer	Abstracting	5X94	E	yes		yes	WW	
95					—, Annie R — H	wife					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		3742	28	28	Sahlin, Ernst O	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1925	Pa	yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
97					—, Barbara — H	wife					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1926	Al	yes	none								
98					—, Bengt	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1926	Al	yes	none								
99					—, Nils	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1926	Al	yes	none								
100					—, Oke	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1926	Al		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt. of)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. of)

Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Unincorporated place: —

Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-41 (47)

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 43 A

68

3967

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Henry Holton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1		220	28	28	Christopher, T Brooks	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Wholesale	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
2					—, Maude - H	wife					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas		85					yes	Secretary	Physician office	[illegible]	W	yes			
3					—, Eloise	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
4					Schultz, Louise	Roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
5		215	29	29	Swanson, Lloyd G.	Head	O	11,000		no	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Iowa	Nebraska	Nebraska		65					yes	Power Engineer	Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
6					—, Grace - H	Wife					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
7					—, Jean H.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
8	Dixie Drive	245	30	30	Baird, Holcomb H.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	M	46	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84					yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
9					—, Ellie E. - H	wife					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
10					—, Jack H. - at	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Arkansas		61					yes	none							
11					—, David T.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
12					—, Holcomb H. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
13		301	31	31	Abbey, Charles E	Head	O	11,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	chief clerk	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
14					—, Ethel S. - H	wife					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Canada-English	Tennessee		61	43	1			yes	none							
15					—, Charles E Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87						none							
16		345	32	32	Weddell, George C	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
17					—, Marywood - H	wife					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—, Francis	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
19					—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					Stevenson, Wade	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Tailor shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
21					—, William A	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
22					—, Charles T. Jr	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
23	Third St.	3909	33	33	Moore, Arthur O.	Head	R	100		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Minister	Church	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
24					—, Katherine - H	wife					F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
25					—, Jack O	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
26					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
27					—, Bruce F	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
28		3915	34	34	Dudley, Andrew T.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	46	M	46	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Mc. Experiment man	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
29					—, Genevieve - H	wife					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
30		3929	35	35	Boring, Clarence W	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Physician	medical	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
31					—, Marie - H	Wife					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
32					—, Carrie M.	Step Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
33					—, Don S.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
34					—, Jack W	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
35					—, Clarence W. Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
36					—, John S.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
37					Patin, Emma	Roomer					F	W	31	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
38		3934	36	36	Melton, George M	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Contractor	Paint & paper	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
39					—, Fannie E. - H	wife					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
40					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
41		3928	37	37	Davis, Ralph J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman oil Depart	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
42					—, Lillie D. - H	wife					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					Davis, Lucille	Sister					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	yes			
44		3920	38	38	Tischwald, James F	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Motor Company	8284	W	yes		yes	WW
45					—, Lillian - H	wife					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
46		3918	39	39	Akin, Ambrose N	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47					—, Daisy - H	wife					F	W	38	M	33	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1920	Na	yes	None							
48					Day, Della M	Roomer					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	café	[illegible]	W	yes			
49					Broussard, Amelia	Roomer					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	waitress	confectionery	[illegible]	W	yes			
50		3916	40	40	Grahame, James H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1924	Pa	yes	Patent attorney	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt of)

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-71

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 43 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Henry Walton, Enumerator.

47

4017

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Fourth St				—, Marguerite - H	wife				No	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1924	Pa	yes	none								
52					—, Allen R.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	43	0				none								
53					Beall, Bert A.	Roomer				V	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	Optometrist		9691	O	yes		no		
54		3910	41	41	Dobbs, Andrew N.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Employment Supervisor	oil Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
55					—, Lorena T. - H	wife				V	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56		Rear 3910	42	42	Chilias, Walter	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Park caretaker	city	7893	W	yes		no		
57					—, Edna - H	wife				V	F	Neg	32	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9?7?	W	yes				
58		3900	43	43	Theobald, Rupert E.	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					yes	Owner	Motor Co	6?89	E	yes		yes	WW	
59					—, Kathryn M. - H	wife				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Canada-English		87	43	2			yes	teacher	music	92??	O	yes				
60					—, Rupert E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
62	Third St	4001	44	44	Badgett, Robert H.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Paint	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	Sp	
63					—, Lou Ada - H	wife				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
64					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	7190	W	yes				
65					—, Dal W.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Paint	7XX1	W	yes		no		
66					—, Erma E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					—, Robert H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68		4007	45	45	Frasty, Thomas H.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Pumper	oil Refining	7X87	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					Ida M. - H	wife				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	02	00	V	1920	Na	yes	none								
70		4021	46	46	Haman, Stafford P.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Clerk	oil Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
71					—, Ladiena V. - H	wife				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Maryland		66					yes	none								
72		4029	47	47	Landry, Albert S.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Bakery	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
73					—, Lacy M. - H	wife				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					—, Hugh A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75		4043	48	48	Johnson, Leslie	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Secretary	oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
76					—, Laura L. - H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Herbert M.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
78		4022	49	49	Morris, John H.	Head	O	3700	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Building	04?1	E	yes		no		
79					—, Adeline - H	wife				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80		4010	50	50	Davis, Will M.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Unit Stock Manager	oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no		
81					—, Lola O. - H	wife				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Loreal	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83	Fourth St	4006	51	51	Armstrong, Lee	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Stillman	oil Refining	7787	W	yes		no		
84					—, Dessa - H	wife				V	F	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
85					—, Bernice	Step-daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Historian	Hospital	8494	W	yes				
86		4000	52	52	Stark, Grover F.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Sweden		64	07	0			yes	Manager	Drugstore	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					—, Ruth - H	wife				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Pennsylvania		70					yes	none								
88					—, Colby G.	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						none								
89					—, Robert P.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						none								
90		3928	37	37	Davis, Everett C.	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Retail cigar store	7590	W	yes		no		
91		4005	53	53	Whitson, Homer T.	Head	O	4500		V	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
92					—, Jessie - H	wife				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	oil Refining	9979	W	yes				
93		4017	54	54	Williams, Oscar L.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Repair man	Furniture store	?342	W	yes		no		
94					—, Mildred - H	wife				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, Carrol	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Lessie G.	Step-Daughter				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Clerk	Refining	7199	W	yes		yes	WW	
97		4049	55	55	Boone, Frank L.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none		7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					Edna M. - H	wife				V	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	oil Refining	XXXX	W	yes				
99		4044	56	56	McDonald, Floyd E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87								15X7	W	yes		yes		
100					—, Orna E. - H	wife				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-41 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 44 3A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Harry Holton, Enumerator.

69 4061

(Street column, written vertically: Procter St, lines 1–14; Fourth St, lines 15–50)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				——, Floyd E. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		85						none								
2		56	57	Larsen, Sven E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Denmark (Copenhagen)	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1926	Pa	yes	Stock clerk	oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no		
3				——, Marcella H	wife				✓	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Denmark (Copenhagen)	Denmark (Copenhagen)	Denmark (Copenhagen)	Danish	07	07	V	1928	Pa	yes	none								
4				——, Boyd A.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Denmark (Copenhagen)	Denmark (Copenhagen)		87	07	0				none								
5		56	58	Perkins, Joseph P	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Distillation Apprt. Foreman	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
6	3924			——, Beatrice J. H	Wife				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Tax office	7193	W	yes				
7	3924	57	59	Rainey, Owen E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Foreman Barrel House	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
8				——, Ruth H	wife				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
9				——, Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
10				——, Owen E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
11	3914	58	60	Wilkins, Marvin M	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manufacturer	oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
12				——, Winnie H	wife				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13				——, Marvin M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14				——, Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15	3901	59	61	Brown, Richard Z	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Manager	acid plant	7304	W	yes		no		
16				——, Martha H	wife				✓	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
17				——, Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi		87						none								
18				——, Gretchen E	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi		87						none								
19	Rear 3901	60	62	Lair, Alfred	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil Refinery	7887	W	no	2	no		
20				——, Viola H	wife				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
21	3937	61	63	Martin, Marion A.	Head	R	65	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Engineer	oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
22				——, Pansy H	wife				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23				——, Ada B	Mother				✓	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
24	3941	62	64	Asbyson, Harry J	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Machinist	Supply Shop	2269	W	yes		no		
25				——, Lillian M H	wife				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26				——, Lillian C	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
27				——, Thomas C	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
28				——, Harry J	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81						none								
29	3841	63	65	Cobb, Buck S	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
30				——, Earline H	wife				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
31				——, Leona O	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	music	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
32	3937	64	66	Frange, Robert D	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	Art man	Theater	8394	W	yes		no		
33				——, Margaret H	wife				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany-Bavaria		87	13	2			yes	none								
34				——, Robert D Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	3817	65	67	Crow, Howard L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6733	W	yes		no		
36				——, Edith H	wife				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	England	Mississippi		81	00	1			yes	none								
37	3815	66	68	Joffrion, Alvin H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Experimenter	oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no		
38				——, Thelma H	wife				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
39				——, Alvin H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
40	3811	67	69	Lord, Alexander E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
41				——, Georgie H	wife				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				——, Betty A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	3905	68	70	Wills, Robert G	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Feedstore	6790	W	yes		no		
44				——, Lucie H	wife				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
45				——, Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46				——, Robert G Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47				Thornton, Charles E	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Machinist	oil Refinery	2087	W	yes		no		
48				——, Betty	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
49	3915	69	71	Renaud, Fred W	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Engineer	oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no		
50				——, Kathryn H	wife				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4117

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 43 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Harry Holton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Fourth St				——, Fred H Jr	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
52		3939	70	72	Horan, Charles W.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Auditor	Refining	6627	W	yes		no		
53					——, Mildred A-H	wife				V	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
54					——, Charles W Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Iowa		87					yes	none								
55					——, Margaret R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	New York	Iowa		87						none								
56					——, William	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Iowa		87						none								
57					——, Carrie M	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
58	Dixie Drive	310	71	73	Potts, Paul G	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
59					——, Jodie H–H	wife				V	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
60					——, Anna S.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		3732	72	74	McFarland, Hugh O	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4596	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					——, Mary B–H	wife				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, Hugh O Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		3749	73	75	Gipson, Ben A.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Contractor	Building	0411	E	yes		no		
65					——, Daisy – H	wife				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
66					——, Flo G.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
67					——, Fay O.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	none								
68		3838	74	76	Cockman, Stillwood	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Foreman Recovery	Dept Refining	7X87	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					——, Renetta M–H	wife				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70		3840	75	77	Kingrey, Marvelon	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
71					——, Minnie L–H	wife				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72					Feemster, Lora	aunt				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
73		3844	76	78	German, Robert C	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Dry-Goods Store	8791	E	yes		no		
74					——, Mildred – H	wife				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Kansas		85					yes	none								
75		3701	77	79	Gist, Lawrence S	Head	O	16000	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Maryland	Ohio		70					yes	Owner	Real Estate	8896	E	yes		no		
76					——, Lillie – H	wife				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, George M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	Procter St	3715	78	80	Riche, Federick A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
79					——, Edna – H	wife				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					——, Clothilde	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
81					——, Ashton M.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Glazier	Lumber Co	2944	W	yes		no		
82					——, Federick A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Boy	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
83					Broussard, Raymond	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Elec. Burner	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
84					——, Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Department Store	8793	W	yes				
85		3717	79	81	Overton, Earnest C	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		60					yes	Foreman Boiler House	Refining	7X87	W	yes		no		
86					——, Martha – H	wife				V	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
87					——, Gloria Mae	adopt. Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
88					——, Glen Roy	adopt. son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
89					——, Amanda	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	none								
90		3725	80	82	Mackey, Linn N	Head	O	5700	R	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	0411	E	yes		no		
91					——, Myrtle – H	wife				V	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Linn N	Grandson				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
93		3731	81	83	Steglich, Alma O	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cafeteria Work	Refining	9594	W	yes				
94					——, Adelia E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					——, Gilbert E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		3749	82	84	Melancon, Norris C	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Grocery	8191	E	yes		no	WW	
97					——, Celeste L–H	wife				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					——, Curtis N.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
99					——, Leatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
100		3744	83	85	Corley, Ennis M.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Electrician	Refining	7X87	W	yes		yes	WW	

See 45A-35

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 45 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Harry Hatton, Enumerator.

70 4167

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	Fifth Street				——, Wilma D—H	wife				No	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi		84					yes	none									1
2		3740	84	86	St Cyr, Joseph M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman Steam Fitter	Refinery	3057	W	yes		No			2
3					——, Marcelline—H	wife				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									3
4					——, Joseph M Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									4
5		3736	85	87	Suggs, Joe M.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			5
6					——, Mamie V—H	wife				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					yes	none									6
7					——, Marvin H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									7
8		3732	86	88	Hani, Mike	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	86	36	V	1916	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	yes		No			8
9					——, Francis H	wife				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1921	Na	yes	none									9
10					——, Pete	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none									10
11					——, Steven	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none									11
12					——, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none									12
13		3728	87	89	Walker, Robie L	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman Foundry	Manufacturing Co	[illegible]	W	yes		No			13
14					——, Bennie—H	wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									14
15					——, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									15
16					Smith, Ed E	Brother in law				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			16
17		3724	88	90	Sonnier, Kling J.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Garage	[illegible]	O	yes		No			17
18					——, Gertrude L—H	wife				V	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									18
19					Smith, Carrol L	Roomer				V	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Department Store	3391	W	No		No			19
20					——, Opal—	Roomer				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Department Store	3390	W	yes					20
21		3716	89	91	Sellers, Melton A	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW		21
22					——, Rosie—H	wife				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24		3710	90	92	Culp, Tom P	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW		24
25					——, Eleanor M—H	wife				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	NP	yes					25
26					——, Tom P. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									26
27		Rear 3710	91	93	Washington, Peter	Head	R	$800		No	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Yard work	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW		27
28					——, Eunice—H	wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes					28
29					——, Atcalia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									29
30					——, Burks	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									30
31					——, Etta M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									31
32		3704	92	94	Linke, Charles H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	58	M	38	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Crane Operator	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			32
33					——, Emma M—H	wife				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none									33
34					——, Wanly D	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	none									34
35		3749	82	84	Delonde, Durnee	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Government	193	W	yes		No			35
36	Procter Street	3805	93	95	Adams, Wilbur H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			36
37					——, Norma L—H	wife				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38		3815	94	96	Dailey, Edward L	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			38
39					——, Eva—H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40		3819	95	97	Cook, Allen C	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Fireman	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No			40
41					——, Pearl—H	wife				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					——, Muryline E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					——, Jack A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									43
44					——, Maxine E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									44
45		3838	96	98	Clark, Benard F	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Insurance Agency	7385	W	yes		yes	WW		45
46					——, Blanche M—H	wife				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New Jersey		63					yes	none									46
47					——, James R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Wisconsin		85					yes	none									47
48		3836	97	99	Brooks, James N	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	[illegible]	W	No	3	No			48
49					——, Virginia—H	wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none									49
50					——, Norma H	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72						none									50

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex. Use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt. of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Harry Holten, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Frew, Bessie	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	28	D	17	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72	yes	none						
52					——, Lucille	niece				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Washington D.C.	Virginia	Maryland	73		none						
53					——, William L	nephew				V	M	W	5	S		no		Maryland	Virginia	Maryland	72		none						
54					——, Thomas	nephew				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Washington D.C.	Virginia	Maryland	73		none						
55	Fifth Street	3848	98	100	Myers, Phillip A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Pipe Foreman	Refinery	7487	W	yes	no	
56					——, Mary E. – H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	none						
57					——, Jane P.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	none						
58					——, Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58		none						
59		3826	99	101	Shoemake, Rosie E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Custom Inspector	Government	9693	W	yes	yes	WW
60					——, Lillie M – H	wife				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61					——, Howard L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
62					——, Earl L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
63					Johnson, Leo	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Alabama	86	yes	Painter		2811	W	yes	no	
64		3820	100	102	Sumrall, Wyatt N.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Oil Treater	Refinery	3387	W	yes	no	
65					——, Mildred E – H	wife				V	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
66		3820	101	103	Fuller, Earle V	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Oil treater	Refinery	3387	W	yes	no	
67					——, Clyde S	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Oil Fitter	Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
68		3816	102	104	Douglas, Lloyd G.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book-keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	yes	WW
69					——, Eloise A – H	wife				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70		3810	103	105	Hill, James E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Paint Store	6793	W	yes	no	
71					——, Agnes – H	wife				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72					——, William G	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	City Reservoir	1893	W	yes	no	
73					Coon, Maurice T	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Service Sta.	6789	W	yes	no	
74	Procter St.	3931	104	106	Jewett, Darrell	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Cashier & time keeper	Refinery	6787	W	yes	no	
75					——, Elise J – H	wife				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Building Material Co	7180	W	yes		
76		3935	105	107	Griffith, Alvin P.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Marine Engineer	Towing Co	180	W	yes	no	
77					——, Marie A – H	wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
78					——, Alvin L	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
79					Jordan, E. L.	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Salesman	Tire	7189	W	yes	no	
80		3947	106	108	Leggett, John C	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60	yes	Foreman Tool	Refinery	7487	W	yes	yes	WW
81					——, Grace M – H	wife				V	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
82					——, Laura – at	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois	60	yes	none						
83					——, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois	60	yes	none						
84	Fifth Street	3936	107	109	Gay, James S	Head	O	5200		No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teller	Bank	7183	W			
85					——, Maude J – H	wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85	yes	none						
86					——, James S Jr					V	M	W	2 7/12	M		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
87		3932	108	110	Gonsoulin, Horace J	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Chemist	Refinery	7817	W	yes	no	
88					——, Georgie A – H	wife				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
89					——, Geraldine A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
90					——, Ozelle S.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
91		3910	109	111	Snell, Willie G.	Head	O	4800		No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	7887	W	yes	yes	WW
92					—— Edna – H	wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria	85	yes	Stenographer	Commission Co.	6783	NP	yes		
93					—— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
94		3900	110	112	Poole, Joe H	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	Fuel Man	Refinery	1887	W	yes	yes	WW
95					——, Rhoda L – H	wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96					——, Yuma R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
97					——, Joe H. Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
98					Taylor, Susie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99		3939	111	113	Choate, John W	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Foreman Pipe Const.	Refinery	7487	W	yes	no	
100					——, Julia – H	wife				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. D—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

123-71

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 46 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Harry Hatten, Enumerator.

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	Procter Street				——, Nellie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					——, Beatrice J.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
3		3913	112	114	Polite, Frank	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes		no		
4					——, Margaret-H	wife					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
5					Aquilina, Grace	Mother-in-law					F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
6					——, Sam	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			no	none								
7					——, Tony	Brother-in-law					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Ticket-taker	Theater	9[illegible]	W	yes				
8		4019	113	115	Clark, George E	Head	O	6800	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Oil company	1887	W	no	4	no		
9					——, Rose L.-H	wife					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					——, Geraldine E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
11	Fifth Street	4036	114	116	Berlin, Quincy A.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Printer	Newspaper	5749	W	yes		no		
12					——, Claire E-H	wife					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
13					——, Ethelyne C	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none								
14		4026	115	117	Rompf, John H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
15					——, Lorene-H	wife					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					——, Jacquelyne	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17					——, John H Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18					——, Barkley	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
19					——, Phyllis M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						none								
20					——, Ralph C	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						none								
21		4016	116	118	Porter, Leroy R	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Texas		83					yes	Oil inspector	Oil industry	7717	W	yes		no		
22					——, Gladys E-H	wife					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Kenneth R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Roy A	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Charles R	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
26					——, James L.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
27		4014	117	119	Elder, Ted A	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		66					yes	Refrigeration Engineer	Refining	5317	W	yes		no		
28					——, Cecile-H	wife					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	none								
29		4004	118	120	Hoy, Malcolm M	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	Bill clerk	Refining	7887	W	yes		no		
30					——, Louise-H	wife					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas		85					yes	Book-keeper	Physician office	6794	W	yes				
31					Butz, Peter	Step father-in-law					M	W	81	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	France Alsace-Lorraine	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Watch maker	own business	8664	O	yes		yes	Civ Sp	
32					——, Louisa B-H	Mother-in-law					F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
33	[illegible]	438	119	121	Prafke, Ralph E.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Material Man	Oil Refining	7887	W	yes		no		
34					——, Annie L.-H	wife					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					——, Nancy J.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
36		436	120	122	Gearheart, Elmer G	Head	R	32	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	New York		60					yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
37					——, Margaret J-H	wife					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
38	Fifth Street	4001	121	123	Sands, Marvin M	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car man	Oil Refining	7787	W	yes		no		
39					——, Cecily L-H	wife					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
40					——, Lucille L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Comptometer Operator	Oil Refining	6817	W	yes				
41		4015	122	124	Campbell, Ralph W	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Engineer	Civil Refining	5187	W	yes		no		
42					——, Velma G-H	wife					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	none								
43					——, Shirley M.	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87						none								
44		4019	123	125	Stovall, Herbert B	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Foreman shipping Depart	Oil Refining	7487	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					——, Margaret J-H	wife					F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					——, Marie R	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
47		4021	124	126	Reeves, Richard W	Head	O	4300		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Elect. Welder	Oil Refining	7787	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					——, Mary G-H	Wife					F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
49					——, Mary J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina		74						none								
50					——, Richard M.	Son					M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina		74						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

cat.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-47 (41)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B (46)

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Harry Hatton, Enumerator.

4317

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	4025	125	127	Kirberg, Emil J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
52				——, Lula M - H	wife					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
53	4031	26	128	Cockerham, Ira H	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	32	M	31	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
54				——, Lucile B - H	wife					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none								
55	4034	127	129	Lashley, Benton E	Head	R	45		no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Machinist	Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
56				——, Gladys G - H	wife					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois		83					yes	none								
57				——, Edgar A	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						none								
58				——, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						none								
59	4036	128	130	Allen, Ralph L	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Steam Dept.	Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
60				——, Lucinda J - H	wife					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61				——, Virline A	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62				——, Claudine M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				——, Gladys E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64	4020	129	131	Green, James W	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Typist	Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
65				——, Ireane P - H	wife					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	4020	129	132	Jones, Wallace H	Head	R	37		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Plumber		[illegible]	W	no		no		
67				——, Etta M - H	wife					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
68	4016	130	133	Minter, Mose M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes		no		
69				——, Frankie H - H	wife					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70				——, Mose M Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
71	3948	131	134	Miguez, Elin	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	55	D	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
72				——, Willie J	Son					M	W	36	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Wash. Machine	4590	W	yes		no		
73				——, Egilda	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cashier	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
74				——, Nellie	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cashier	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
75				——, Nolie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cashier	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
76				——, Lloyd	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
77				——, Dalton	Grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
78	3928	32	135	Harrington, Leonard B	Head	R	75		no	M	W	52	M	47	no	yes	New York	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		46					yes	Mech. Engineer	Construction Co	2381	W	yes		no		
79				——, Edna L - H	wife					F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80				Harrell, Raymond	Step son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Handy Boy	Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
81				——, Monroe	Stepson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82				Locke, Jimmy	Roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W					
83	3924	133	136	Hewitt, James H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Operator	Theater	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
84				——, Elsie C - H	wife					F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			yes	none								
85				——, Elsie M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	none								
86	3920	134	137	Virgilio, Joseph C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	clerk	oil Refining	7887	W	yes		yes	WW	
87				——, Muriel - H	wife					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
88				——, Joseph C Jr	Son					M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
89	3912	135	138	Foreman, Eugene S	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	cashier	oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
90				——, Thelma - H	wife					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91				——, Jane C	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						none								
92	3908	136	139	Wimmer, Samuel A	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany-Wimmer	Ohio		87					yes	Machinist Foreman	oil Refining	2087	W	yes		no		
93				——, Billie - H	wife					F	W	30	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
94				——, Samuel A	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	3908	136	140	Smith, Fred L	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Paper	7747	W	yes		no		
96				——, [illegible] - H	wife					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	3904	137	141	Broussard, Felix	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Store	6790	W	yes		no		
98				——, Almeda - H	wife					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes				
99				——, Eugene S	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		77						none								
100				Sublett, Laura F	Mother in law					F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (Pt of)
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A (367 / 372)

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Harry Halton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War
1		3909	138	142	Vidrine, Robert	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
2					——, Ida – H	wife					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
3					——, Lawrence	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	6787	W	yes	no	
4					——, Elmo J	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
5					——, Vandyne	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
6		3939	139	143	Thornton, Charles W	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	41	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
7					——, Katherine – H	wife					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	United States	87			yes	none						
8					——, Charles G	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Usher	Theater	9772	W	yes		
9		3941	140	144	Thruston, John M	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	31	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	Civil Engineer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
10					——, Corinne – H	wife					F	W	22	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
11					——, Bertrice A	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12	[illegible] Street	3945	141	145	Chapman, William M	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66			yes	Elect. welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
13					——, Lena P – H	wife					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
14			142	146	Staudenmeier, Blanche	Head – H	R	37.50		no	F	W	39	D		no	yes	Kansas	England	England	70	00	0	yes	none						
15					——, Sam W Jr	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86			yes	Laboratory man	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
16					——, Louise	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	none						
17		3841	143	147	Elliott, Ross E	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Gas man	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	yes	WW
18					——, Constance – H	wife					F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	6787	W	yes		
19		3835	144	148	Green, James N	Head	O	4800	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
20					——, Violet – H	Wife					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
21		3833	145	149	Luneau, Isham W	Head	O	4300		no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	yes	WW
22					——, Adele M – H	wife					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
23		3825	146	150	Coleman, Russell O	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Still Operator	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
24					——, Dora V – H	wife					F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none						
25					——, Annie Bell	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
26					Pederson, George F	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	05	1	yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
27					Flowers, Julia E	Roomer					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28		3821	147	151	Black, William M	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	House-man	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	no	
29					——, Lela L – H	wife					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30		3809	148	152	Symmank, Walter C	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
31					——, Ettie B – H	wife					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	6795	W	yes		
32			149	153	Gangehei, Thomas	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway	87	05	0	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4996	W	yes	no	
33					——, Opal – H	wife					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
34		3820	150	154	Branda, Carmel	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes	yes	WW
35					——, Florina – H	wife					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
36					——, Gilbert	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
37					——, Floyd C	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
38					——, Gerald E	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
39					——, Eldon	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
40	[illegible] Street	3832	151	155	Buttrill, John H	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	6787	W	yes	no	
41					——, Nell A – H	Wife					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Collector	Magazine	6349	W	yes		
42					——, Carroll O	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43		3838	152	156	Peck, Whitney J.	Head	O	5700		no	M	W	35	M	25	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Owner	Bakery	7211	E	yes	yes	WW
44					——, Lelia – H	Wife					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	waitress	Bakery	6198	NP	yes		
45					——, Daniel J	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
46		3840	153	157	Shultz, Robert St	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Traffic Officer	Oil Refinery	4793	W	yes	no	
47					——, Katherine – H	Wife					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
48					——, Norman	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	8987	W	yes		
49					——, Robert W	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50		3846	154	158	Segale, James V	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Salesman	Novelty	4590	O	yes	yes	WW

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 28, 30, and 33—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 42/8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Harry Holton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					—, Edith W.-H	Wife					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52		3741	155	159	Donegan, Glenn S	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratoryman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53	7th Street				—, Louise-H	Wife					F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Registrar	College	1994	W	Yes				
54		3737	156	160	Edwards, Andrew E	Head	R	36	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Motor Co	8289	E	Yes		No		
55					—, Jewell-H	Wife					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co.	1589	NP	Yes				
56		3735	157	161	Meek, Florence A	Head	O	7000		No	F	W	40	Wd	28	No	Yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					Yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
57					—, James B	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	South Dakota		60					Yes	None								
58		3725	158	162	Rowe, Emmett C	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Bessie-H	Wife					F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Alabama		85	13	1			Yes	None								
60					—, Emmett H	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	None								
61					—, Bessie J.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—, Marjorie M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
63					—, David A	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
64		3712	159	163	Hendrix, Harry H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
65					—, Nora B-H	Wife					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
66					—, Don R-at	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
67	Sixth Street	3716	160	164	Salter, Julian C	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
68					—, Hilda-H	Wife					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69					—, Julian C. Jr.	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
70		3720	161	165	Griffith, James	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Frankie-H	Wife					F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
72		3724	162	166	Barnsdal, Earl	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Bertha-H	Wife					F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
74					—, Ruth	Sister					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
75					Collins, Elvin	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76		3717	163	167	Singletary, John B	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Owner	Loan office	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
77					—, Ophelia-H	Wife					F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
78					—, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
79	Fifth Street				—, Jack	Son					M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Collector	Loan office	6393	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Dorothy	Daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		81					Yes	None								
81				168	Minner, Harvey C	Head	R	25			M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Mechanic	Electric plant	7662	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Hazel-H	Wife					F	W	18	M	16	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		66					Yes	None								
83		3715	164	169	Gaslino, Lizzy	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
84					—, Benard	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes				
85					—, Lilly	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86		3804	165	170	McCoy, Sherman B	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Still-Foreman	Oil Refinery	7487	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—, Willie F-H	Wife					F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Joseph F	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
89	Sixth St	3814	166	171	Dodd, Ennis L	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8091	E	Yes		No		
90					—, Hilda-H	Wife					F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91		3828	167	172	Cossa, David H	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Scout Executive	Scout office	5894	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
92					—, Hattye-H	Wife					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
93					—, Emogene	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
94					—, David H. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
95					Holms, Gustav R	Roomer					M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1895	Na	Yes	Port Captain	Pipe Line Co	8683	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Sophie	Roomer					F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	France Alsace Lorraine	France Alsace Lorraine	France Alsace Lorraine	French	12	10	V	1920	Al	Yes	None								
97					Ellis, Marjorie	Roomer					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
98																																				
99																																				
100					Work done in Del Mar Addition																															

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

4417

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-71 (47)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Harry Hatton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	3rd St	3924			Call, Lulu B	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2	Lakeview Drive	3919			Smith, Harris A	Head	R	60	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Patent Attorney	Oil Refinery	5X17	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					——, Minnie D — H	wife				V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——, Anna E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	5th St	4005			Maxey, David B	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	7717	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					——, Jessie — H	wife				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					——, Tom	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								

See 64 / 920

See Mar. Add.

These people have moved to this address in Del Mar, and they found [illegible] in their names had been missed by enumerator on account of moving.

Transferred from E.D. 123-71

Geographer 8-30-30

446

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________ Incorporated place ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7/51)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
74
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Martha L Hadar, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Fifth Street	525	1	1	Seglich, Emil F.	Head	O	$8000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
2					— Hilda T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Norma A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Gulf Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
4					— Dora H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Herman A.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Herbert E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Margerite H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8		2545	2	2	Puddicombre, Sidney J	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	Chemist	Gulf Refinery	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Kasimiera B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1913	Na	yes	None								
10					— Victoria L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None								
11					— Sidney J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	New York	Poland		87	14	2				None								
12	Marshall Lane	533	3	3	Pevoto, Idonnie M.	Head-H	O	$5000		no	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
13					Munro, Will	Brother				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	Cut	87	01	0			yes	Custodian	Masonic Temple	6X96	W	yes		no		
14					Ward, Bessie	Roomer				✓	F	W	37	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Insurance Agt	S. E. Texas Mutual	8885	W	yes				
15		547	5	5	Locke, Ornald E.	Head	R	$45.00		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1926	Un	yes	Paint Chemist	Texas Co	48X7	W	yes		no		
16					— Anne C.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky		74					yes	None								
17		548	6	6	Oldfield, B. Harrison	Head	R	$35.00	R	no	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Sweden		70	06	2			yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	8664	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					— Rosa C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
19					— Mary R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Ben H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
21					Canova, Secondina	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
22		538	7	7	Dunn, Margerite K.	Head-H	O	$7000		no	F	W	66	Wd	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Boarding	Housekeeping	8294	O	yes				
23					Nickals, Will R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Stenographer	Texas Co	71X7	W	yes				
24					Bringal, Nora	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	S	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contomater	Texas Co	68X7	W	yes				
25					Shindler, Augusta	Roomer				✓	F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
26					— Nell L.	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	School teacher	Grammar Sch	9494	W	yes				
27		534	8	8	Campbell, Phillip Jr	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	Civil Engineer	Texas Co	51X7	W	yes		no		
28					— Marjorie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					— Phillip III	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
30	DeQueen Blvd				— Donald H.	Son				✓	M	W	3			no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
31		532	9	9	Stapleton, Victor T.	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Chemist	Texas Co	48X7	W	yes		no		
32					— Gladys P.	Wife-H	R			✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
33		530	10	10	Bagelman, Ike	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1914	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Shoe Store	8491	O	yes		no		
34					— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None								
35					— Shirlie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
36					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
37		528	11	11	Fitzgerald, Clarence H.	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Maine	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia (Canada-Eng)		50	43	2			yes	Purchasing Agt	Gulf Refinery	65X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	West Virginia		81					yes	None								
39					— Ray H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Maine	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
40		514	13	12	Gilley, Fred C.	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7623	W	no	1	no		
41					— Margarite A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		74					yes	None								
42					— Ina F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None								
43					— Margarite E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
44		500	15	13	Moro, Jerral	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Texas Co	78X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Olile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					— Janice	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47					— Jerrell	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					— Margarite	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49					— Olide	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
50					— James	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7201)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Martha L. Wade, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Moro, John	Son				no	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
52				— Evelyne	Daughter				✓	f	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
53	2609	17	14	Wright, Thomas H	Head	O	$6500	R	no	m	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes	yes	WW
54				— Vivian A	Wife-H				✓	f	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
55				— Marian E	Daughter				✓	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
56				— Francis E	Daughter				✓	f	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
57	2617	19	15	Metzer, Homer J	Head	O	$4500		no	m	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Retail Merchant	Plumbing Store	9791	W	yes	No	
58				— Lena E	Wife-H				✓	f	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	None						
59				— Billy V	Daughter				✓	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Illinois	Illinois		74					yes	None						
60				— Betty E	Daughter				no	f	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None						
61	2633	20	16	Graham, Hugh E.	Head	R	$35.00	R	no	m	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	8795	W	yes	No	
62				— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	f	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	California	Indiana		60					yes	None						
63				— Marchi M	Daughter				✓	f	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Indiana	Indiana		91						None						
64				Carpenter, George W	Father-in-law				✓	m	W	66	Wd	26	no	yes	California	Indiana	Indiana		98					yes	None					no	
65	2641	21	17	Crockett, Walter M	Head	O	$7500	R	no	m	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana		62					yes	Chemical Engineer	Gulf Refining	54X7	W	yes	yes	WW
66				— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	f	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
67				— Walter M Jr	Son				✓	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Indiana		87						None						
68				— Mary E	Daughter				✓	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Indiana		87						None						
69	2644	22	18	Eaglund, Marcellus	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Co	8880	W	yes	No	
70				— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	f	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
71	2647	23	19	Horn, William A	Head	R	$45.00	R	no	m	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Connecticutt	Germany	Germany		55	13	0			yes	Physician	U.S. Public Health	7294	W	yes	No	
72				— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	f	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	England	England		53	02	0			yes	None						
73	531	25	20	Pickens, Eddie	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Insurance Agt	Am Nat Ins	8885	W	yes	yes	WW
74				— Clemmentine	Wife-H				✓	f	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
75				— Dorothy C	Daughter				✓	f	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
76				— Patricia O	Daughter				✓	f	W	2 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
77	2648	26	21	Peulecha, Eddie J	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	W	43	M	26	no	yes	California	Denmark	Denmark		98	07	0			yes	Painter	Odd jobs	28X1	W	yes	No	
78				— Pearl V "AB"	Wife-H				✓	f	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					yes	None						
79				Lawson, Irene L	Step Daughter				✓	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oklahoma		97					yes	None						
80				— Ruby L "AB"	Step Daughter				✓	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Montana	Oregon	Oklahoma		88					yes	None						
81	2634	27	22	Adney, Jervis J	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	m	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Electrician	Railway Co	1V78	W	yes	yes	WW
82				— Sible	Wife-H				✓	f	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
83				— Betty J	Daughter				✓	f	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84						None						
84				— Carolyn B	Daughter				✓	f	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None						
85				— James L	Brother				✓	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	machinist	Auto Shops	2023	W	No	No	
86				Partin, J. Vernie	Brother-in-law				✓	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None						
87				~~Butler, Woodrow~~	~~Roomer~~					m																							
88	2630	28	23	Ader, George	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	m	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes	yes	War
89				— Lorean	Wife-H				✓	f	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90				— Ruth E	Daughter				✓	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
91	2616	30	24	Rosen, Harry M	Head	O	$10,000		no	m	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Warsaw Poland	Europe	Europe	Hebrew	35	14	✓		Na	yes	Wholesale Merchant	Iron & Steel Co	9991	W	yes	yes	WW
92				— Elizabeth S	Wife-H				✓	f	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Rumanian	24	24	✓	1902	Na	yes	None						
93				— Benjaman	Son				✓	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Rumania		87	14	0				None						
94				— Frederick	Son				✓	m	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Poland	Rumania		87	14	0				None						
95				— Shirley N	Daughter				✓	f	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Rumania		87	14	0				None						
96	2676	31	25	Fay, Emma	Head-H	R	$10.00		no	f	Neg	21	D	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Washing	Private Families	8596	O	yes		
97				Guidry, Maurice	Roomer				✓	m	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Gulf Refining	78X7	W	yes	No	
98		31	26	Allen, Sidney	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Gulf Refining	78X7	W	yes	No	
99				—, Elalia	Wife-H				✓	f	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Washing	Private Family	8596	O	yes		
100				—, Lilly Mae	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Homemaker: "H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Port Arthur City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7250)

Enumeration District No. 123-48 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Ninth Street	2608	32	27	Muller, Jullian C	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Civil engineer	Gulf Refining	51X7	W	yes		no	
2					— B Eldera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
3					— Jullian P	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Tester	Texas Co	75X7	W	yes			
4					— Lawrence C	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
5					Pearson, Leona	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	None							
6		2600	33	28	McCarty, Bernard	Head	R	$50.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Utah	Ohio	Utah	94			yes	Chemist	Texas Co	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW
7					— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
8					— Jack A	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Utah	Tennessee	87				None							
9	[illegible] ave	524	34	29	Crow, Carroll C	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
10					— Lilly B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
11					— Sarah B	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			y	None							
12					Christman, Erroll	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Chemist	Gulf Refining	48X7	W	yes		no	
13	Fifth Street	2721	37	30	Lee, Milton	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boiler maker	Texas Co	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
14					— Alice A	Mother-H				✓	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
15					— Fulton	Brother				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Night Clerk	Railway Co	7X77	W	no	3	no	
16		2727	38	31	Bonvillian, Robert J	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York	87			yes	Brick layer	Gulf Refining	03X7	W	yes		no	
17					— Hazel A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18					— Bobbie E	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19			38	32	Barnett, Robert L	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Texas Co	78X7	W	yes		no	
20					— Christina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Holland	England	87	08	u	yes	None							
21					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
22		2735	39	33	Couch, Joseph V	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87			yes	Salesman	Cigar co.	4590	W	yes		no	
23					— Ida M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kansas	87	13	1	yes	None							
24					— Victor O	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25		2747	40	34	Root, Will E	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Timekeeper	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
26					— Lillie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
27					— Robert F	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28					— Edward L	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29					— Ralph L	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30					— Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31	El Paso ave	523	41	35	Perry, Hubert E	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Electrician	Texas Co	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW
32					— Jessie O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33					— James	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
34					— June E	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
35					Long, Ruth	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86			yes	None							
36			41	36	Claypool, Leander	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refining	06X7	W	no	4	no	
37					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland Free State	United States	84	24	1	yes	None							
38					— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
39					— Theodore	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Tank Builder	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	no	5		
40					— Harold C	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Laborer	Gulf Refining	78X7	W	no	6		
41					— Vida A	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
42			41	37	Bade, Peter	Head	R	$6.00		no	M	W	59	M	42	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	85			yes	Janitor	School house	6X94	W	yes		no	
43					— Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (1793)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Martha L Hoke, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Sixth St	2748	49	40	Cary, Edward A.	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	m	W	54	wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Watchman	Texas Co	46X7	W	yes		no		
2					Edward R.	Son				✓	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Jimmie L.	Son				✓	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4		2740	50	41	Wagner, Theodore G.	Head	O	$4000		no	m	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Berlin Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
5					Helen M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Amsterdam Germany	Amsterdam Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
6					Edgar T.	Son				✓	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
7					Adelle H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8		2726	51	42	Raup, Calvin R.	Head	O	$6500		no	m	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Traffic Foreman	Texas Co	74X7	W	yes		no		
9					Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	01	0			yes	None								
10					Virginia E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
11					Calvin R. Jr.	Son				✓	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
12		2720	52	43	Gipson, Joseph M.	Head	O	$4700		no	m	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States		81					yes	Agent Real Estate	Real Estate office	8286	W	yes		no		
13					Zella D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
14					Doris L.	Daughter				✓	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					Solomon O.	Brother				✓	m	W	44	wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States		81					yes	Laborer	Texas Co	78X7	W	no	1	no		
16					Solamon O. Jr.	Nephew				✓	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
17		2708	53	44	Mills, William J.	Head	O	$4500		no	m	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Texas Co	20X7	W	yes		no		
18					Lula E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
19					Marjorie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
20					Maurice H.	Son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
21		Rear 2708	54	45	Thibaud, Leon	Head	R	$12.00		no	m	Neg	29	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Buildings	78X1	W	no	2	no		
22					Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private families	8596	O	yes				
23					Sylvan L.	Step son				✓	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24		2700	55	46	McLaughlin, Aubrey	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	m	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Packing Co	6717	W	yes		no		
25					Ara L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			55	47	Collins, Jessie Jr.	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	m	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Chemical Engineer	Texas Co	54X7	W	yes		no		
27					Minnie K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			55	48	Payne, Allen	Head	R	$34.00		no	m	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	U.S. Engineer	United States Gov	1X93	W	yes		no	WW	
29					Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
30					Moses L.	Mother				✓	F	W	72	wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None								
31			55	49	Walker, Steven F.	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	m	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi		78					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Texas Co	53X7	W	yes		no		
32					Geral	Wife-H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
33	Florida	530	56	50	Gillespa, Theodore J.	Head	R	$25.00		no	m	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	01	1			yes	Oil treater	Oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
34					Fern R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	California	England	English Canadian		98	01	0			yes	None								
35					Theodore J. Jr.	Son				✓	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	California		87						None								
36		524	57	51	Young, Michael	Head	R	$30.00		no	m	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		no		
37					Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					Wilma	Son				✓	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
39					Willard	Son				✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
40					Earnest K.	Son				✓	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41					Michael Jr.	Son				✓	m	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42	Fifth Street	2803	58	52	Milstead, Madison	Head	O	$5000	R	no	m	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	E	yes		no		
43					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44		2815	59	53	Goodwin, John M.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	m	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Oil Treater	Texas Co	33X7	W	yes		no		
45					Mary T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					yes	None								
46					Charles K.	Son				✓	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					yes	None								
47					John M. Jr.	Son				✓	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					yes	None								
48					Robert G.	Son				✓	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87						None								
49					Ralph G.	Son				✓	m	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87						None								
50		2817	60	54	Fitzner, Gus P.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	m	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Shift Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7343)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Martha L Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51		2817	61	55	Filzner, Maud K.	Wife-H				no	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52					—— Beaulah M	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Gulf Refining	71X7	W	No	3			
53					—— Gus P Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
54					—— Stanton	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
55	Fifth Street	2821	62	56	Fortune, Maurice M	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	French Canada	Louisiana		85	42	1			yes	Engineer	Gulf Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
56					—— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								
57					—— Leah R	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58					—— Merlin F	Grandchild				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59					~~Lough~~ Frank	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7828	W	no	4	yes	WW	
60		2841	63	57	Jones, Wilmonte	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Machinist	Texas Co	20X7	W	yes		no		
61					—— Beaulah M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		9					yes	None								
62			63	58	Douthett, William	Head	R	$50.00		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil refinery	54X7	W	yes		no		
63					—— Iola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		59					yes	None								
64			63	127	Overton, Rosa Lee	Head-H	O	$7500		no	F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Berlin Germany		87	16	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	no	25			
65		2849	[illegible]	59	Curry, Albert W	Head	R	$50.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	South America	Mississippi	Texas		X0			1904	na	yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil refinery	53X7	W	yes		no		
66					—— Lellie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia		61					yes	None								
67					—— John A	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South America	Illinois		87					yes	None								
68					—— Albert D	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South America	Illinois		87					yes	None								
69	Winter Ave	515	[illegible]	60	Grimes, Troy A	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes		no		
70					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— Dorothy E	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72	Sixth St	2848	66	61	Morrison, William	Head	R	$33.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Eng Canada	Scotland	Irish Free State Ireland	English	00	43	V	1880	Na	yes	Insurance agent	Insurance Co	8885	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—— Catherine L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58					yes	None								
74					—— Donald "A"	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Pennsylvania	English	00	43	V	1913	Na	yes	None								
75			66	62	Forman, Jules	Head	O	$4700		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
76					—— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					—— Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					—— Olga F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
79					—— Jewel M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
80		2843	67	63	Raap, Bert	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
81					—— Erma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
82					—— Delbert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		California	Kentucky	Indiana		98						None								
83		2828	68	64	Moore, Eugene J	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Texas		83					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
84					—— Elsie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	None								
85					—— Elsie D	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	California		87					yes	None								
86					—— Ruby N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	California		87					yes	None								
87					—— John D.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	California		87						None								
88		2830	73	65	Nielsen, Niels M	Head	O	$9000		no	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	17	V	1892	na 1909	yes	Retail merchant	Art Store	9791	O	yes		no		
89					—— Christine C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	36	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	17	V	1893	na	yes	None								
90					—— Agnes W	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Den Mark	Denmark		87	17	3			yes	Salesman	Art Store	4590	W	yes				
91		2800	74	66	Hodges, Will	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
92					—— Ollie	Wife				✓	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washings	Private Families	8596	O	yes				
93					—— Bertha W.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
94	Sixth St	2521	77	69	Hammons, James T	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refining	06X7	W	No	6	yes	[illegible]	
95					—— Martha L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
96					—— Howard L	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Virginia E	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
98		2515	78	70	McDonald, Chester A	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Store	30X1	W	yes		no		
99					—— Alice C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	New Hampshire	Missouri		61					yes	None								
100		2525	79	71	Fusilier, William	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Truck	788V	O	no	7	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7393)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Martha L Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Sixth St				— Celina	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					— Luana	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
3					— Ramona	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
4		2547	80	72	Vickers, Elmer L.	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87					yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Agcy	8883	E	yes		no		
5					— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Marshall	621	81	73	Says, Thelbert J.	Head	R	$35.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Railway Co	9677	W	yes		no		
8					— Dicy B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					— Carolyn C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
10					Collins, Callie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Store	7710	W	yes				
11		631	82	74	Shoffitt, Jessie F.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
12					— Ronnie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13					— Lorenzo L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14					— Alvin P.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15	Seventh St	2538	83	75	Ahlbom, Otto A.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	[illegible]	1903	yes	Marine Engineer	Texas Co	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Irene A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
17					— Irene V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Mississippi		85	06	1			yes	None								
18					— Anders S.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Mississippi		85	06	1			yes	None								
19					Fuller, Pearl S.	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	School Grammar	9494	W	yes				
20					Kindred, Josie	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School Grammar	9494	W	yes				
21		2524	84	76	Jennings, Candus J.	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
22					— Lula M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— James J.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
24		2520	85	77	Ashton, Thomas	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					— Pearl B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					yes	None								
26					— Leon T.	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
27					— Harry L.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
28	De Queen St	640	86	78	Badgett, Leslie B.	Head	O	$12,000	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
29					— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes				
30					— Lloyd F.	Son "Ob"				✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	None								
31					— Marian E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes				
32					— Kenneth R.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	None								
33					— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	None								
34					— Ellen S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	None								
35					— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	New York		87						None								
36		620	87	79	Hounsley, Charles	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	00	✓	1903	1913	yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible]	no		
37					— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	00	✓	1885	Na	yes	None								
38		616	88	80	Kelly, John H.	Head	R	$50.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Stock Office	8983	W	yes		no		
39					— Odell B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
40					— John H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			88	81	Ramsay, Thomas	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	00	✓	1900	1911	yes	Plasterer	Contractor	87X1	O	no		no		
42					— Blanche M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes				
43					Rogers, Leonard C.	Step son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	no	[illegible]	no		
44					Littman, Darrell	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Auto Store	8690	W	yes				
45		rear 616	89	82	Welch, Sedonia	Head-H	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	30	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	yes		no		
46					Fusilier, Tony	Nephew					M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible]			
47					— Pauline	Niece-in-law					F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	[illegible]			
48		rear 610	[illegible]	83	Hadley, Reid	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	[illegible]	no		
49					— Sylvia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	At Home	8596	O	no	[illegible]			
50					Fuston, Bessie Mae	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

april 4

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7443)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Marla L Hods, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		610	91	84	Able, Edward A	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
52					—— Mae L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
53					—— Mary V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
54					—— William W	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
55					—— Jack P	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
56		600	92	85	Hogue, William H	Head				no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Washington	United States	Kansas		96					yes	Draftsman	Gulf Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					—— Ruth A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
58					—— Zoeltta M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Pennsylvania	Washington	Ohio		58						None								
59	Sixth Street	2601	93	86	Wilson, William E	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no		
60					—— Minnie V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	~~Georgia~~	Alabama		82					yes	None								
61					—— N. L.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Ap. Druggist	Drug store	8090	W	yes				
62					—— Nathaniel	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
63					—— Jeannette	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
64					—— Thomas W	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
65					Lancaster, Fred L	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Electric Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
66		2609	94	87	Brockschmidt, Fred F	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pump man	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					—— Ida B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
68					—— Henry C.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		no		
69					~~Wehrung, Ben H.~~	~~Brother-in-law~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~36~~	~~M~~																						
70					Webster, Arthur H	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	Wd	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					—— Wilbur O.	Roomer				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
72		2609	95	88	Wehrung, Ben	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	14	no		
73					—— Sophie S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
74					—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman Helper	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
75					—— Ella M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76		2133	97	89	Loham, Fred B	Head	R	$35.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Gasoline Store	4539	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					—— Pearl L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					—— Fritz C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85						None								
79					Carruth, Max P	Roomer				✓	M	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	no	15	no		
80		2641	98	90	Pace, Henry W	Head	O	$4750	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Instrument Reader	Texas Co	7XX7	W	yes		no		
81					—— Cleo A	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
82					—— F. Elinor	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
83					—— S. Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
84					—— Henry W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	South Carolina		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Newspaper	8890	W	yes				
85					—— Edgar A.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
86					Tracin, Calvin	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Office	8885	W	yes				
87		2641	99	91	Griffith, Horace J.	Head-H				no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	O	yes		yes	WW	
88		2647	100	92	Johnson, John K	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Fireman	Texas Co	15X7	W	yes		no		
89					—— M Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
90					—— Ada B	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
91					—— Madelin	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
92					—— Vergil E.	Son				✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					~~yes~~	None								
93					Gordon, A Gladys	Roomer				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Georgia		85					yes	teacher	school public	9494	W	yes				
94					Hebert, Florence	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	teacher	school teacher	9494	W	yes				
95		627	101	93	Burns, Charles S.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		87					yes	Millwright	Texas Co	21X7	W	yes		no		
96					—— Anne	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
97					—— Burton A.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Fulks, Eva J.	Roomer				✓	F	W	34	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	schoolhouse	9494	W	yes				
99	Florida	629	102	94	Flynn, Clement J	Head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Construction Engineer	Building	51X1	E	yes		no		
100					—— Elaine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7492)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Martha L Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Florida Ave	2631	103	95	Gage, David M	Head	R	$36.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	✓	1926	Al	yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
2					— Grace O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1926	Al	yes	None							
3					— Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	✓	1926	Al	yes	None							
4					— William J	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	✓	1926	Al	yes	None							
5		2648	104	96	Larssen, Henry B	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0				Electric Engineer	oil refinery	52X7	W	yes		no	
6					— Sophie	mother				✓	F	W	58	Wd	35	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None							
7			104	97	McErwin, Henry M	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Texas Co	02X7	W	yes		no	
8					— Stella V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9		2640	105	98	Duhon, Simon	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumpman	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
10					— Angel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
11					— Hazel M	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Telegraph office	7179	W	yes			
12	Lakeside St	2628	106	99	Locklin, Fred W	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X80	W	yes		no	
13					— Catherine W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	None							
14					— George A	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	None							
15					— Charlotte R	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Maine	Maine	Maine		50						None							
16					— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Maine	Maine		87						None							
17		2624	107	100	Seubold, Frank H	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	Cooperage	Oil refinery	08X7	W	yes		no	
18					— Johanna E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Bavaria Germany		80	13	0			yes	None							
19					— Gertrude F	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
20		2610	108	101	Roat, Roy	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	40	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
21					— Juanita E	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
22					— Vera O	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None							
23					— Delma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
24					— Elinor C	Sister-H				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
25		rear 2610	109	102	Derbonney, Frederick S	Head-H	R	$10.00		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	France	Oklahoma		83	12	1			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4590	O	no	16		
26		644	110	103	Grubbs, Emanuel O	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pound Master	City	8783	W	yes		no	
27	Marshall avenue				— Dissie F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
28					— Hazel L	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	North Carolina		85					yes	None							
29					— James F	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87						None							
30					— Jerry	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87						None							
31					— Floyd Y	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87						None							
32		634	111	104	Wilson, Carl E	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Tennessee~~		80					yes	Inspector	U.S. Shipping	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
33					— Eva M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
34					— Carl E Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None							
35		632	112	105	Emmons, Walter R	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no	
36					— Emmy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
37					— Walter R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	oil refinery	71X7	W	yes			
38					— E Freeman	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~		87					yes	None							
39		624	113	106	Palmer, Lee	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Bookkeeper	oil refinery	67X7	W	yes		no	
40					— Marguerite M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41					— Kathaleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
42					Busby, Winifred	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Stenographer	Newspaper	7149	W	yes			
43	Sixth St	2724	114	107	Hampton, Napoleon B	Head	O	$5500	R	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware store	9091	E	yes		no	
44					— Cora M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45					— George	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes		no	
46					— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	North Carolina	Texas		92					yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes			
47					— Ruth E	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	North Carolina	Texas		92					yes	None							
48		2727	115	108	Weatherall, Cyrus T	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
49					— Flora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50					— John T.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(7542)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Martha L Wade, Enumerator.

April 5

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Richard H	Son				no	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		2745	116	109	Dornberger, Karl B	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	oil refinery	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
53					— Peggy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Peggy A	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Fanny J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56		2747	117	110	Carney, Ezra H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
57					— Mabel M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	English Canadian	Wisconsin		62	43				yes	None								
58					— E. Holmes J	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
59					— Jimmy J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
60					— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87						None								
61	El Paso	627	118	111	Mack, John A	Head	O	7600		no	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Hungaria	Irish Free State Ireland		53	17	0			yes	Pipe Fitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
62					— Lydia M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
63		635	119	112	Bourgeois, Vivian W	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	34	M	22	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Ada B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	English Canadian	Tennessee		66	43	1			yes	None								
65					— Richard J	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
66					— Thomas D	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
67					— Robert W	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
68					— Murphy D	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
69					— Albert D	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
70					O'Dwyer, William	F. Father-in-law				✓	M	W	73	D	45	no	yes	English Canadian	Irish Free State Ireland	Irish Free State Ireland	English	00	43	✓	[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
71		2740	120	113	Wright, Hulcomb	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	33	M	8	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Emma K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
73		2730	121	114	Hunter, Elmer E	Head	R	27.00		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		69					yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Ruby D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Massachusetts	English Canadian	English Canadian		53	43	0			yes	None								
75					— Clark R	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Massachusetts		87						None								
76		2778	122	115	Stokes, George W	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					— Gussie B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	English Canadian		85	43	2			yes	None								
78					— Joy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83						None								
79					— Dave F	Brother				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
80	Seventh Street	rear 2730	123	116	Primus, Chainy	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Work	Private Family	9590	W	yes				
81					Artus, Will	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	44	D	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	No	17	No		
82		2718	124	117	Peck, Fred. S	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	English Canadian	England	Vermont	English	00	43	✓	1913	Na	yes	Mechanical Engineer	oil refinery	53X7	W	yes		No		
83					— Mabel L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					yes	None								
84					Scott, Arlene	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Vermont		53					yes	None								
85		rear 2718	125	118	Sills, Joe	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Felisee	Wife				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87					Gilroy, Lillian	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
88		135	119		Walker, Gladys	Head-H	R	15.00		no	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private Family	9590	O	yes				
89					Reynold, Hilda M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
90					— Altha M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
91		2700	126	120	Richardson, Eliza F	Head-H	R	35.00	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
92					— Jos. S	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Electrician	Power House	1V63	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					— Susie	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
94			126	121	Bell, Edward P	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Florida	United States	Florida		79					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
95					— Alma A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Picture Show	9979	W	yes				
96					— Dorothy F	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
97	Florida Ave	620	127	122	Schardt, George W	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Byron Germany	Kansas		66	13	1			yes	Minister	Church house	8694	W	yes		No		
98					— Frieda O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
99					— Evelyn B	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Ohio	Missouri	Ohio		59						None								
100					— Lendra	Sister				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Missouri	Byron Germany	Kansas		66	13	1			yes	Nurse	Trained	5594	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

19.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7592)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Marsha L Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2801	128	123	Reed, Aubey P	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accounts Man	oil refinery	6 X 7	W	yes		no		
2					Esther E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Marsha A	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		2803	129	124	Brophy, Edward J	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Civil Engineer	oil refinery	51 X 7	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					Winifred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6		2805	130	125	Sellers, Arthur A	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
7					Violet M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
8					Patsy R	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9		2807	131	126	Endicott, Herbert L	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		60					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20 X 7	W	yes		no		
10					India	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		46					yes	none								
11		2815	132	127	Davis, George W	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Efficiency Man	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
12					Ella M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	English Canadian	Texas		8[illegible]	+3	1			yes	none								
13					Ray A	Son				✓	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no		
14					Etta M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15	[illegible] Street	2821	133	128	Steck, Walter J	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	English Canadian		62	+3	2			yes	Clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
16					Flossetta L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	English Canadian		62	+3	2			yes	none								
17					Calvert E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Oil treater	oil refinery	~~33X7~~	W	yes	2XX7	~~no~~		
18					Anne M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
19		2835	134	129	Heffner, Harry M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Bookkeeper	oil refinery	67 X 7	W	yes		no		
20					Daisy V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	none								
21					Harry M	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
22		2845	135	130	Smith, Columbus C	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77 X 7	W	yes		no		
23					Jenette	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Prussia Germany	Louisiana		83	13	1			yes	None								
24					Isaac B	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		no		
25					Leon D	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Secretary	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
26					Clara D	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
27		2849	136	131	Spicer, Herbert R	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	New York		70					yes	Checker	oil refinery	77 X 7	W	yes		no		
28					Mollie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		85					yes	none								
29					Norma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Brass Foundry	713V	W	yes				
30					Helen C	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					Herbert D	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32					Francis L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					Rebecca J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85						None								
34	[illegible]	647	137	132	Hunt, Ollie L	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20 X 7	W	yes		no		
35					Maud L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Ollie L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
37					Verta Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
38		2844	138	133	Atkinson, Jessie A	Head	O	5600	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cleaner	Cleaning Shop	7778	E	yes		no		
39					Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Paris France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Cleaning Shop	6778	E	yes				
40					Jack	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
41					Meredith, Roy L	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner Shop	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes		no		
42	Seventh St	2828	139	140	Dugan, Wesley M	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77[illegible]5	W	yes		no		
43					Rose M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
45					Wesley M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Delivery Boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes				
46					Bruce R	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47					Lydia M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
48					Elsie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
49		2824	140	141	Goldsmith, Reginald H.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15 X 7	W	yes		no		
50					Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1893	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 28—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7642)

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Martha L Rohde, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	Seventh St				—— Gladys M	Daughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark	87	47	2	yes	Telephone Op	Telephone office	9999	W	yes			
52					—— Osa M	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark	87	47	2	yes	Salesman	Auto Store	4389	W	yes			
53					—— Olafay	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark	87	47	2	yes	None							
54		2808	141	142	Rohde James A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	Sp Am
55					—— Martha L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	32	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	None							
56		2800	142	143	Nunnelly Guy A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst Stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
57					—— Mary I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
58					—— Garland W	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59					—— Guy A Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
60	El Paso avenue	630	143	144	Hughes, Earl O	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
61					—— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]			yes	None							
62					—— Edward B	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	56			yes	None							
63					—— Mary D	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	56				None							
64					—— Roberta E	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	56				none							
65					—— Joe M	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
66		620	144	145	Kidd F Palmer	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Clerk	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
67					—— Gladys N	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None							
68					—— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69		2609	145	146	McFarland George H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87			yes	Pilot	Boat	8680	W	yes		No	
70					—— Maisie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
71					—— Hattie V	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72		2621	146	147	Groff Conrad R	Head	O	4250		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Auto Electrician	Garage	1V73	W	yes		No	
73					—— Emma K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
74					—— Conrad L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75					—— Fred E	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76		2633	147	148	Root Eddie H	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	28	yes	WW
77					—— Annie D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78	Seventh St	2633	147	149	McCurley Frank J	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
79					—— Annie K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
80					Nettles, R Frank	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Pipe Fitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	no	19		
81		2637	148	150	Kinsey Gladys M	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	oil refinery	67X7	W	yes			
82					—— Joseph W	Brother				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
83					—— Van V	Brother				✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		No	
84					—— Lorna W	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Teacher	Schoolhouse	9494	W	yes			
85		2645	149	151	Wheeler James	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
86					—— Elinor T	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87					—— Bill B	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88					—— Audrey M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89	Florida avenue	725	150	152	Collier John D	Head	R	36.00		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
90					—— Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91					—— Louise N	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92					—— Jimmie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93					McKellon John	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
94		2648	151	153	Lee Bertrand E	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Utility man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
95					—— Ethel L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
96					—— Bertrand E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi	78				None							
97					Wilds, Anna	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	Schoolhouse	609V	W	yes			
98		2648	151	154	Moore Grover S	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
99					—— Eula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4590	W	yes			
100					—— Grover S Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							

April ?

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family: "H" (e.g., "Wife—H"). Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7692)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					—— Mary M	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
2		2640	152	155	Carlos, Cromwell A	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
3					—— Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
4					—— Cromwell Jr	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
5					—— Jewel B	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
6		2640 (rear)	153	156	Scharvin, Albert	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—— Ida T	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
8					—— Maurice	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—— Richard	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					—— Alton	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
11					—— Albert Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
12					—— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
13	Eighth Street	2626	154	157	Spence, Cecil W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Retail Merchant	Battery Station	8289	E	yes		no		
14					—— Anita L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					—— Cecile J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
16					—— George W	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
17		2620	155	158	Tatum, Rembert S	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	Real Estate Agt	Office	8286	W	yes		no		
18					—— Emma A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					yes	None								
19					—— J. Austin	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	None								
20					—— Naomi	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						None								
21		2608	156	159	Maxey, Thomas J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					—— Annie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23					—— Carmen A	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Thomas A	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate Agt	Office	8286	W	yes		no		
25					—— Randolf J	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—— Henry R	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Morgan A	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes				
28					—— N. Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Guy C	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
30					Packard, Carmen M	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31		2600	157	160	Temple, John S	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland (Free State)	Georgia		87	04	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
32					—— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
33					—— Johnny S Jr	Son "13"				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34		2701	158	161	Stranger, Elie T	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mill man	Planing Mill	7749	W	yes		no		
35					—— Theresa M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36		2717	159	162	Youngblood, John A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
38					—— Earl O	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Draftsman	Building	5VX1	W	yes		no		
39					—— Willie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Stenographer	Building	71X1	W	no	20			
40	Seventh St.	2719	160	163	Layford, Ford E	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
41					—— Leta M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
42		2719	160	164	Gibson, Frank F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	yes		no		
43					—— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
44					—— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	44	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					no	None								
45		2719 (rear)	161	165	Moore, Martha	Head	R	5.00		no	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
46		2721	162	166	Gibson, Frank Jr	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					—— C. Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					—— Mamie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None								
49		2721	162	167	Austin, Henry P	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Constructor	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
50					—— Margarite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (7742)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	Seventh St	2731	163	168	Muse, Porter	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no			51
52					— Ophelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes					52
53		2733	164	169	Lake, Orrie E	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	English Canadian	English Canadian	English Canadian	English	01	43	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes		no			53
54					— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	English Canadian	English Canadian	English Canadian	English	01	43	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None									54
55					— George W	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	English Canadian	English Canadian		56	43	0			yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes		no			55
56					— Mast E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	English Canadian	English Canadian	English Canadian	English	01	43	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			56
57					— Helen L	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	English Canadian	English Canadian	English Canadian	English	01	43	V	1922	Na	yes	None									57
58		2735	165	170	George, Jack V	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no			58
59					— Ofelia M	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									59
60					— Bobbie V	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									60
61	El Paso Ave	717	166	171	Lorenz, Fred A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Electrician	Electric Sup	10X1	W	yes		no			61
62					— Etna	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	None									62
63					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	schoolhouse	9494	W	yes					63
64					— Fannie L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									64
65		717	166	172	McDonald, Hugh	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bricklayer	oil refinery	03X7	W	yes		yes	WW		65
66					— Fay W	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	None									66
67		721	168	173	Farnum, Willus	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	no	21				67
68					— Lue E	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									68
69					— Helen I	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									69
70					— Willma E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None									70
71					— Gladys J	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None									71
72					— Lou E	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									72
73		2728	169	174	Giles, Melborn	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW		73
74					— Esther W	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None									74
75					— Melborn H	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	New York	Indiana		85						None									75
76					— Frank W	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Indiana		85						None									76
77		2720	170	175	Sample, John L	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					77
78					— Cecilia	Mother-H					F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									78
79					— Henry A	Brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					79
80					— Willy L	Brother					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									80
81					— Cecilia M	Sister					F	W	3 1/2			no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									81
82					— Lela M	Sister					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									82
83					— Edward L	Brother					M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									83
84	Eighth St				Nichols, Mary L	Roomer					F	W	22	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Grocery store	4790	W	no	22				84
85		2708	171	176	Ratcliff, Garland	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		no			85
86					— Aleone	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									86
87					Watts, Oreala	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88		2708	172	177	Clark, James H	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			88
89					— Mollie E	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None									89
90		2708 (rear)	173	178	Haley, George	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Plumbing Store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW		90
91					— Irene	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	yes					91
92					William, Israel	Step Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	O	yes					92
93					Janison, Marie	Step daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94		2700	174	179	Crawford, Curry L	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8395	O	yes		yes	WW		94
95					— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None									95
96					— Cornelia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None									96
97					— Ralph L	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Georgia		87						None									97
98	[illegible]	230	175	180	Hutsen, Jewel W	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW		98
99					— Elizabeth M	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					— Jean L	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7792)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

81

april 8

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Carlyn C	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		2801	176	181	Vanzurk, John	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	60	M	52	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	65	28		1887	Na	yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
3					Louisa A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United South	English Canada		87	23	2			yes	None								
4					Shunn, George H	Stepson				✓	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	English Canada	Texas		87	23	1			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
5	Seventh St	2827	177	182	Brahm, Martin	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					Bertie V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Martin A	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Ruby C	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		2835	178	183	Patrica, George W	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					Lucie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
11					Richard C	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	oil refinery	76X7	W	yes				
12					Emsy H	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Boiler maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes	V3X7			
13					Kitty L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
14					Hendricks, Willa M	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					Allen	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
16		2846	179	184	Snellgroes, Oscar F	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9 990	W	no	23	no		
17					Nelia C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Ruby B	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	no	24			
19		2833	180	185	Hales, Kenneth C	Head	R	33.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes				
20					Dorothy D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
21					William C	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						None								
22		2828	181	186	Latimer, Robert R	Head	O	3800		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Electric Op.	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
23					A Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
24					Robert R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Albert D	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	Eighth St	2822	182	187	Davis, Roy R	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pumper	oil refinery	1XX4	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					Genevieve	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Armand R	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
29					Marvin W	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
30		2814	183	188	Carter, Aubrey L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					Lillian L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32					Aubry L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
33		2802	184	189	Roberts, Clyde W	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
34					Eunice F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Joyce L	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36		2802	184	190	Keller, John H	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
37					Pearl C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Helen R	Relative				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39		724	185	191	Robichaux, Fred H	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes		no		
40					Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Fred H Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
42					Edna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43					Nora L	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
44	El Frest	722	186	192	Smith, John	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pile Driver	oil refinery	10X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					Evelyn M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
46					John N	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
47					Willy L	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
48		720	187	193	Lauchner, Grant H	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	25	no		
49					Lela V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Washing	At home	8596	O	yes				
50					Grant L	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
(1842)

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	El Paso				—— Geneva F	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
52					—— Margerite F	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Harry C	Son-B				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	no	26	No		
54	Eighth St	2513	188	194	James, Forest C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
55					—— Annie F	Mother-H				✓	F	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
56					—— Melanie F	Sister				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57	Marshall Ave	[illegible]	189	195	Gripp, Edward A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Pipe Fitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
58					—— Sadie C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
59					—— Edward A Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Wilbert R	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61		2540	190	196	Cooper, Henry B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	70	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi		82					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	27	No		
62					—— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
63					—— Donnie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
64					Adams, John L	Roomer				✓	M	W	45	Wd	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	oil pumper	oil refinery	1XXV	W	yes		no		
65					—— Elva L	Roomer-H				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
66					French, Fred	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
67		2538	191	197	Fontana, Lawrence	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	22		1911	Na	yes	Operater	Theater	817V	E	yes		No		
68					—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	21	1			yes	None								
69					—— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29				yes	None								
70					—— Margerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
71					—— Fred L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
72	Ninth St				—— Carmelo	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
73					—— Benito	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
74		2532	192	198	Draper, Edward E	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
75					—— Grace M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
76					—— Edward M	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Mail man	City	8876	W	yes		No		
77					—— Ella M	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
78					—— Charlie B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Delivery Boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes				
79					—— Nelia L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						None								
80					—— Francis J	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None	[illegible]							
81		845	193	199	Jennings, Notely J	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		No		
82					—— Elmer O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83					—— Joyce E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
84					—— James N	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85		848	194	200	Naystette, Charles E	Head	R	18.50	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	no	28	No		
86	De Queen Blvd				—— Margerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
87					—— Jewell A	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88					—— Rosa M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
89					—— Charles E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82						None								
90					—— Fred L	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Alabama	West Virginia	Alabama		82						None								
91		836	195	201	Noble, Ivy N	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Woodworker	Planing Mill	774	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					—— Maud E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					—— R. Wynne	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
94					Post, Clara B	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	27	Wd	16	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
95					—— Delores E	Niece				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Minnesota	Louisiana	Louisiana		64						None								
96		836	195	202	Smith, Allan H	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Real Estate Agent	office	8286	W	yes				
97					—— Blanche L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Connecticut		65					yes	None								
98		830	196	203	Causey, William C	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	no	29			
99					—— Ruby M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					—— Willy J	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7892) 87

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Martha L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	McQueen	830	196	204	Ball, Thomas J	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes
2					— Gussie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	23	no	yes
3		822	197	205	McCracken, James B	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes
4					— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes
5					— Hazel L	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
6					— Narcille	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
7					— Edwina	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
8		2605	198	206	Phillips, Fletcher E	Head	R	28.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes
9					— Lula A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes
10					— Glenn E	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	
11					— Elsie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	
12		2625	199	207	Ritchie, Frank P	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes
13					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes
14					— Francis W	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
15					— Lynfield K	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
16					— Evelyn P	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
17					— Mildred C	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	
18					— Jessie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	
19					— Paul H	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	
20					— J. Earl	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	
21		2625	199	208	Grigg, Albert J	Head	R	22.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes
22					— Gladys W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes
23					— Yvonne A	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	
24		2625	200	209	Granger, Mary	Head-H				✓	F	Neg	45	Wd	17	no	no
25		2641	201	210	Hoffman, Fred H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes
26					— Augusta M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes
27	Ninth Street	2647	202	211	Diener, Carl A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes
28					— Selma M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes
29					— Albert C	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
30					Zock, Alma A	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes
31					— Albert	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes
32		2650	202	212	Moffett, Worth S	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes
33					— Betty A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes
34		2630	203	213	Stattson, J. T.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes
35					— Audrey	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes
36					— Betty S	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	
37		2624	204	214	Long, Carl T	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes
38					— Ella H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes
39					— Evelyn E	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
40					— Robert R	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	
41					— Carl T Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	
42					Massey, Gilbert J	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	83	M	27	no	yes
43					— Ella C	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	80	M	25	no	yes
44		2610	205	215	Denthall, Daniel W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes
45					— Inez J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes
46					— Daniel W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	
47		2600	206	216	Wright, Gabe C	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes
48					— L. Bennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes
49					— Harvey	Grandson				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
50		2524	207	217	Miller, Walter E	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	76	M		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Maine	England	England		50	00	0			yes	None						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		62					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery		W	yes		
3	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
4	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None						
5	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
6	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes	no	
9	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	W	yes	no	
13	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	None						
15	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	None						
16	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	None						
17	Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee		82						None						
18	Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee		82						None						
19	Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee		82						None						
20	Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee		82						None						
21	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Time Keeper	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes	yes	WW
22	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
23	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
24	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	yes		
25	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Electrician	oil refinery	1VX7	W	yes	no	
26	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
27	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
28	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	saleslady	Rootbeer Stand	4590	W	yes		
31	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes		
32	Mississippi	Mississippi	Scotland		83	61	2			yes	Circulator	Newspaper	6249	W	yes	no	
33	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None						
34	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stock Cutter	newspaper	774[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
35	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
38	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	New York		58	43	1			yes	None						
39	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None						
40	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87						None						
41	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87						None						
42	English Canadian	New York	English Canadian		80	43	5	[illegible]		yes	None						
43	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None						
44	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	oil refinery	76X7	W	yes	no	
45	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
46	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
47	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	O	no 30	no	
48	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
49	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7942)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Martha L. Hoda, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51	Ninth				—— Ethel J	Wife-H			no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None									51
52					—— Rose E	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									52
53		2701	208	218	Jackson Joseph	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Holland	Holland		82	08	0			yes	Electrician	oil refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no			53
54					—— Foster O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None									54
55					—— Joseph Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None									55
56					—— Frank B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None									56
57					—— Louise O	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None									57
58					—— Annie D	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None									58
59					—— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None							-		59
60					—— Lucille L	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									60
61					—— William M	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									61
62					—— Ellen F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									62
63					—— C Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									63
64		2715	209	219	Mervin Floyd C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M		no	yes	Florida	Michigan	Michigan		79					yes	Oil tester	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes		no			64
65					—— Vera S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Cook	Confectionary	7713	W						65
66					—— Dorothy V	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					—— Ellen B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68	Eighth St				—— Margerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					—— Ruth P	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None									69
70					Townsend Barbara A	Mother				✓	F	W	67	Wd	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									70
71		2719	210	220	Kiske Anna J	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Saxon Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	None									71
72					—— Richard A	Son				✓	M	W	32	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Acetylene welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		72
73					—— Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Acetylene Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	no	31	no			73
74					—— Violet P	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None									74
75		2725	211	221	Stoede Charles A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW		75
76					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas		87	24	1			yes	None									76
77					Ralph Alma L	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					—— Wilma O	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79		2737	212	222	Keel John W	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	43	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	~~England~~ Ohio		59					yes	Dispatcher	Electric Co	7762	W	yes		no			79
80					—— Elizabeth J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Holland		87	13	2			yes	None									80
81					—— John W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					Kaby Vernon C	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	32				82
83		2747	213	223	Draimes Charles E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Rhode Island	Tennessee		85					yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8990	W	yes		yes	WW		83
84					—— Anna R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None									84
85					—— Anna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									85
86					—— Charles E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									86
87		2728	214	224	Comfort George H	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Miller	Rice mill	8419	W	no	33	no			87
88					—— Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None									88
89					—— Charles H	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes	33	yes	WW		89
90		2720	215	225	Orr Albert S	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	oil refinery	48X7	W	yes		no			90
91					—— Annie M	Mother-H				✓	F	W	45	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									91
92					—— Robert D	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93	Ninth St				—— Ethel	Sister				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					—— A Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95		2710	216	226	Russell John L	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW		95
96					—— L Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None									96
97					—— Allen	Father				✓	M	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									97
98					—— Carl J	Brother				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		98
99					[illegible]	Brother				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Seaman	U S Engineers	8980	W	yes		no			99
100		2700	217	227	Brady Bernard	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States		87	00	1			yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no			100

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(7992)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A 83
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1	Ninth				— Bessie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
2					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3					— Bernardine	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4					— Bernord C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	Ninth Ave	420	218	228	Wright Alonzo H	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	Carpenter	Plumbing Shop	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
6					— Amelie N	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
7		2811	219	229	Fisher Henry	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
8					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9					— Olie C	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10					— Hilton C	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11					— Wilbert B	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12		2817	220	230	Litchfield Henry L	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Painter	Odd Jobs	28X1	O	yes	no	
13					— Susie A	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
14					— Henry L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
15					— C Isabelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
16					— Willard C	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
17					— Earl L	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
18	Eighth St	2825	221	231	Streater Floyd E	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa	85	yes	Chemical Engineer	oil refinery	54X7	W	yes	no	
19					— Marian W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	None						
20					— Jack W	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87		None						
21					— E Blair	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87		None						
22		2835	222	232	Foster, Ezra	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
23					— Mable L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24					— George R	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
25					Hudelle, Clois	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
26		2836	223	233	Christman Calvin B	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		
27					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	None						
28					— Calvin B Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	74		None						
29					— Richard D	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	84		None						
30		2836	223	234	Love Walter F	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
31					— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	None						
32					Thorn Cyril J	Grandson				✓	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes	no	
33					— Nellie O	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
34		2846	224	235	Smith Scott	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
35					— Rosa B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
36	Ninth St				— Travis J	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37					— Margurite L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38					Jenkins Sam R	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Electrician	oil refinery	11X7	W	yes	no	
39		2818	225	236	Rode Arnold R	Head	O	3900	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	Machinist	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
40					— Minnie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
41					— Delores L	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
42					— Elmer H	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
43					— Howard J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
44					— Alfred G	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	None						
45					— Evelyn H	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87		None						
46					— Arnold R	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87		None						
47	Tenth	2530	226	237	Wells, Maud L	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes	no	
48					— Martha L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					— Maud L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery Boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes		
50					— L Merrell	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery Boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes		

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8042)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Sheet No. 16 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line No. Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Tenth St				John F	Father				no	M	W	72	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
52		2570	227	238	James, Rosser D	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		No		
53					Ruth L	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Rosser D Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		2570	229	239	Bean, Madison	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Superintendent	Milk & Ice Co.	9291	W	yes		No		
56					Marian O	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
57	De Queen Blvd	948	229	240	Lee, Daniel Ober	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		55					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
58					Nettie C	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
59		~~906~~	~~230~~	~~241~~	~~Clock, William M~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~3300~~	~~R~~	~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~44~~	~~M~~	~~18~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~New York~~	~~New York~~	~~New York~~							yes	~~Seaman~~	~~oil refinery~~							
60					Robert E	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
61		906	230	241	Clark, William M	Head	O	3300	R	no	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Contny E	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					Simmons, Alice L	Niece					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64		2621	231	242	Armstrong, Mathew M	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	English Canadian	English Canadian	Ireland Free State	English	[illegible]	43	v	1903	Na	yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
65					Unis M	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Robertson, Bonita L	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Avenel E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68		2627	232	243	Hartley, Joseph A	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arizona	New York	California		93					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
69					Florica	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	New York		85					yes	None								
70					Joseph A Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arizona	Louisiana		85					yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes				
71					Pearle E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arizona	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72					Fred H	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arizona	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73		2639	233	244	Rising, Major W	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
74					Lodie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75	Ninth St				Major A	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes				
76					Calvin A	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
77					Ulysses V	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
78					Marie L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
79					Eddie J	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
80					Rosa M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						None								
81					Gilbert L	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						None								
82					Peggy J	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						None								
83		2649	234	245	LeBlanc, John L	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Electric Shop	77X1	E	No	34	No		
84					Hilda M	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					Donald R	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
86					John M	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
87					Rubert L	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
88					Fadra J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89	Florida Ave	921	235	246	Mallen, John J	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	no	35	No		
90					Alice	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
91		921	235	247	Mill, Lloyd V	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Clothing Store	6390	W	yes		No		
92					Selma L	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93		931	266	248	Lehde, Val W	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
94					Ethel M	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Walter V	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	(Arizona)	Texas	Texas		93					yes	Delivery Boy	Newspaper	8890	W	yes				
96					Muriel E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		2620	267	249	Overton, Ella A	Head	O	4400	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		60					yes	Oil treater	Oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		No		
99					Myrtle A	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
100					Kenneth	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Schoolhouse	9494	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8091) 84

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1					Treadaway, Thomas	Son-in-law				No	M	W	22	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						No	
2					— Bernice E	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
3		2701	250	268	Landry, Doma	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	68	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	36	No	
4					— Edina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			no	None							
5					Romerio, Ida M	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
6		2711	251	269	Landry, Dallas	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	37	No	
7					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
8					— Audrey M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
9		2711	251	270	Young, Thomas J	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No	
10					— Edith L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
11	rear	2711	252	271	Jack, Junior	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no	38	yes	WW
12					— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Washing	Private family	8596	O	yes			
13					— Carmine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
14					— Gary	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
15					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
16					— Curtis	Son				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
17					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
18					— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			~~yes~~	None							
19	Ninth St	2719	253	272	Nunnelee, F. Elige	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
20					— Isabelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21					— Edna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22					— Evelyn J	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23					— Bobbie E	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24		2729	254	273	Pierce, Orlo E	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Electrician	oil refinery	10X7	W	yes		No	
25					— Lillie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
26					— Orlo E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None							
27					— Blanche L	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None							
28		2749	255	274	Leger, Eugene D	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No	
29					— Celest L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	None							
30					— Yvonne O	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
31					— Rita L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
32					— Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
33					Lafond, Octave J	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	86	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	French Canadian	Louisiana	85	42	1	yes	None							
34	El Paso Ave	935	256	275	Loescher, Bernhard	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	French Canadian	Germany	85	42	0	yes	~~None~~	Grocery Store		O	yes		No	
35					— Adolphine C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
36		2748	257	276	Noack, Alfred C	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 (over 85)	13	0	yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
37					— Alma M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
38					— Alfred C	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39					— Audrey M	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40					— Wilfred W	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41	Tenth	2738	258	277	Thompson, William A	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
42					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43					— William H	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Typist	oil refinery	71X7	W	yes		No	
44					— Annie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45		2732	259	278	Williams, Olive R	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Michigan	New York	United States	62			yes	Retail Merchant	Coffee Store	8891	E	yes			
46		2720	260	279	Bujard, Robert S	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Louisiana	85	11	1	yes	Gager	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
47					— Edith M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia	61			yes	None							
48					Prentice, Natalie A	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois	85			yes	None							
49					— J. Woodrow	Step-son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois	85			yes	None							
50		2716	261	280	Wilson, Albert D	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Salesman	Insurance Co	8885	W	yes		No	

April 10

April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8141)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					— Edna M	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
52					— Dan W	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
53		2700	262	281	Dettmen, Fred	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Boiler Maker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
54					— Lena W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Clifford F	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56		2800	263	282	Ashmore, Irvan D	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
57					— Eva P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Clarice E	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— W Duncan	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Eva M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Neita A	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— James E	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		2817	264	283	Webb, Frank	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65					Young, Nell E	Visitor				✓	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Russell J	Visitor				✓	M	W	7 10/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
67		2829	265	284	Deaver, Charles	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
68					— E. May	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Charles Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— May D	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Lezia F	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Watson, Charles R	Father-in-law	-			✓	M	W	59	M	25	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
73					— V Lee	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74		2833	266	285	LaVergne, Merrick J	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
75					— Lydia J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76		2849	267	286	LaVergne, Sol. A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	yes		No		
77					— Thresa E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
78					Himmel, Rosa L	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					— Frank F	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Water treater	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					LaVergne, Wilda M	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	trained nurse	oil refinery	5594	W	yes				
81					— Lester A	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82		2848	268	287	Avey, Ralph D	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	W	yes		No		
83					— Mary J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84					— Ralph D Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85		2848	269	288	Quinn, Charles M	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Oregon	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		97	04	0			yes	Engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Capitola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
87					— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Oregon	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88					— Margaret M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Oregon	Alabama		82					yes	None								
89		2838	270	289	Laird, Webster M	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Real Estate Agent	Office	8386	W	yes		no		
90					— Emma H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
91					— W Maurice	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
92					— Gladys C	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
93					— Lloyd J	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
94		2846	271	290	Rusling, Charles J	Head	O	3800		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Tank Builder	Iron Works	0228	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					— Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Charles J Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Donald H	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Southerland, Woodie	G. nephew				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Bennett C	Visitor				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	oil tester	G. R. C	33X7	W	no	39			
100					McCarley, Lunford	Visitor				✓	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seismograph work	G.R.C.	9994	W	yes	40	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8191)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
85

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Martha L, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Ruth	Visitor				no	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—— Neoma L	Visitor				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3		2822	271	291	Standley Hosey L	Head H	O	3000	–	no	F	W	64	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Lodger	Boarders	829V	O	[illegible]				
4					—— Roland H	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
5	Tenth St				Tobey Sam W Jr	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
6					King Emma L	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caf. Helper	school lunch	759V	W	yes				
7					Reynolds L. B.	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
8					Cocknell Herman	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	no		no		
9		2810	272	292	Franklin Hattie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Nurse	Ordinance	5594	W	yes				
10					—— L. Inez	Daughter	"	"		✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11		2800	273	293	Coffey Patrick J	Head	R	32.50	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pumper	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— Ruth S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13		932	274	294	Street Ira	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
14					—— Jemima J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
15					—— Lois Z	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
16					—— Odelle I	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Oklahoma		86						None								
17					—— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
18					—— Edward L	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None								
19					Ainsworthe Thelma	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
20					Johnson Milly M	niece				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None								
21					—— Avis C	niece				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		
22					Walters Ray	nephew				✓	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Interne	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes	9294	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Lines 51–100 (no entries)

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8213)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13A
86

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Fifth St	2609	275	295	Broussard, Isaac	Head	R	8.00		no	M	neg	30	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
2					— Aline	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	24	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	At Home	8596	O	yes				
3	DeQueen Blvd	526	276	296	Falkanberg, Ben L	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	66	0			yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
4					— Ruth H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Michigon		85	52				yes	None								
5					— Bennett L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
6	Muskie Ave (?)	near 533	277	297	Frazier, John	Head	R	10.00		no	M	neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	no	41	no		
8					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
9	Sixth St	near 2632	278	298	Cluckett, Joseph	Head	R	10.00		no	M	neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor	7899	W	yes		no		
10					— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11					— Elnora	Daughter				✓	F	neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12					— Joseph Jr	Son				✓	M	neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13					— Audrey M	Daughter				✓	F	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14					Cormier, Fred B	Brother-in-law				✓	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Golf Links	787V	W	no	42	no		
15		2701	279	299	Anderson, A William	Head	R	55.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Denmark	Pennsylvania		58	67	1			yes	Civil Engineer	Oil refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Astrid	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	67	67	✓	1929	Al	yes	None								
17					— Paul W	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Denmark		58	67	2				None								
18	Fifth St	2705	280	300	Thevis, Thornton F	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Groceryman	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
19					— Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20					— Dorathy	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
21					— Edward L	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22					McNicoll, Wilfred	nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
23		rear 2705	281	301	Simon, Willy	Head	R	12.00		no	M	neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Transfer	Transfer Wagon	4V8V	O	yes		no		
24					— Elma	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	no	[illegible]			
25	Sixth St	2818	282	302	Jones, Horace J	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Dona M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	yes				
27					— Talbert F	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Newspaper	8890	W	yes				
28					— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Juanita J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Dawn D	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	DeQueen Ave (?)	514	283	303	Francis, Mary	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	neg	30	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Family	8596	O	yes				
32					— Lloyd F	Son				✓	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	newspaper	8890	W	yes				
34					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35		2718 (?)	284	304	Boswell, Amy	Head-H	R	5.00		no	F	neg	65	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Families	8596	O	yes				
36	Fifth St	2741 (?)	285	305	Trahan, Renaid (?)	Head	R	10.00		no	M	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Racket Store	7890	W	yes		no		
37					— Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					— John W	Son				✓	M	neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
39					— Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40	Sixth St	2810	286	306	Larsen, Henry	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	45	05	✓	1899	Na 1905	yes	Marine Engineer	oil refinery	1X80	W	yes		no		
41					— Jenny T	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	45	05	✓	1906	Na	yes	None								
42					— Henry Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
43					— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				None								
44					Knutsen, Ralph	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	45	05	✓	1920	Na 1922	yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes		no		
45					— Thomas	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	45	05	✓	1928	Pa	yes	Seaman	Oil refinery	8980	W	yes		no		
46		2715 (?)	287	307	Fanguy, Edmond	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
47					— Mable L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					— Vera J	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					— Hugh P	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
50					Ayo, Odressie J	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Construction	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(4263)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Martha L Hada, Enumerator.

April 8 / April 9

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51		2716	288	308	Caldwell James	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	Engineer	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes		No			51
52					Thompson Tom H	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4590	W	no	43	yes	WW		52
53					— Mabel R	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									53
54					— Jimmie	Roomer				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									54
55	Seventh St	2815	289	309	Browne John W	Head	R	3800	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Operator	Theater	817V	W	yes		yes	WW		55
56					— Marian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		54					yes	None									56
57		2815	289	310	Smith Arthur W	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		No			57
58					— Lena E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Oklahoma		87	13	1			yes	None									58
59					— Joyce L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60		2841	290	311	Rothman Mary	Head-H	O	4500	R	No	F	W	35	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					60
61					Johnson Ida	niece				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					61
62		2841	291	312	Eliasson Charles W	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	06	V	1908	Na	yes	Seaman	oil refinery	8980	W	yes		No			62
63					— Lenora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Warren H	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06				yes	None									64
65					— Ralph K	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None									65
66					— Charles L	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None									66
67	Woodworth Blvd	717	292	313	Creswell Malcom C	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Bricklayer	oil refinery	03X7	W	no	45	No			67
68					— Maud M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no		~~Mississippi~~	Illinois	Illinois		83					yes	None									68
69					— Patricia L	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83						None									69
70					Jeter Goldie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Stenographer	Laundry	7197	W	yes					70
71		717	292	314	Meaville Harvey	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1VX1	W	yes		yes	WW		71
72					— Christine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									72
73		721	293	315	Johnson Joseph W	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	United States		79					yes	Electrician	Lumber Co	1V44	W	yes		yes	WW		73
74					— Lucille H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	None									74
75					Little Homa	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW		75
76		726	294	316	Lee Allen C	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Gager	oil refinery	75X7	W	no	46	yes	WW		76
77					— Armell M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None									77
78	Florida Ave	925	295	317	Morgan Blanche	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Iowa	West Virginia	Ohio		65					yes	Stenographer	oil refinery	71X7	W	yes					78
79					— Roberta L	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					no	None									79
80					— Robert F	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					yes	Laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					80
81					— Blanche M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					yes	Musician	Hotel	827V	W	yes					81
82					— Geneva F	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa		87					yes	None									82
83		2636	296	318	Rowley Henry M	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		75					yes	Machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		No			83
84					— Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York		59					yes	None									84
85					Burgess Fern V	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Illinois		87/59					yes	None									85
86	Ninth St	2636	297	319	Rowley Louis E	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Ohio		75					yes	Gas Welder	Welding Shop	7728	W	no	47	No			86
87					— Harriet E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	West Virginia	West Virginia		61					yes	None									87
88					— Louis H	Son				✓	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Illinois		87					yes	Electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No			88
89					— Fanny L	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Illinois		87					yes	Saleswoman	Rock Store	4590	W	yes					89
90					— Henry M	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Illinois		87					yes	None									90
91					— Jack E	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	Illinois		87						None									91
92		2609	298	320	Dixon Dinas E	Head	R	27.00		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	oil refinery	4590	W	yes		No			92
93					— Velma E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	None									93
94					— Gertrude S	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									94
95					— Doris A	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									95
96	Sixth	2846	299	321	Evans Daniel R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		No			96
97					— Nellie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Store	7710	W	yes					97
98					— Verdith M	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									98
99					— Nellie Bell	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									99
100		2727	300	322	Warren Fred	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	54	M	39	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8313)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
87

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Martha L Hada, Enumerator.

April 10

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	Ninth St				— Mable E	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Oklahoma		61					yes	Beautifier	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes					1
2					Perkins, Thelma D	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	None									2
3					— Donald D	Grandson				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois		83						None									3
4					Johnston, Lonny L	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil refinery	76X7	W	yes		yes	WW		4
5		2300	301	323	Bennett, John A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW		5
6					— Isabelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									6
7					— John A Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	~~Laborer~~ None	~~Oil refinery~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~					7
8					Donnellion, Lena	Niece				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes					8
9	Fifth	2801	302	324	Terry, Gilbert D	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW		9
10					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Missouri		87	18	1			yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	yes					10
11					Vulsteke, Nettie M	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	New York	New York		66					yes	Stenographer	Public	7192	O	yes					11
12	Eighth St	2627	303	325	Chadwick, Guy H	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no			12
13					— Ola M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									13
14					— George C	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None									14
15					— Lee R	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83						None									15
16					— Norma V	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83						None									16
17	Marshall Ave	726	304	326	Le Buff, Harold C	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	Michigan		56					yes	Oil tester	Oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no			17
18					— Allie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None									18
19					— Harold D	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						None									19
20					— Ida B	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						None									20
21	Fifth	2848	305	327	Thompson, Gideon L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			21
22					— Bertha Z	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French Flemish	12	19	✓	1906	Na	yes	None									22
23	DeQueen Blvd	932	306	328	May, John P	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			23
24					— Bessie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	None									24
25					— Thelma F	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					— Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					— Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					— Roy W	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									28
29		936	307	329	Balzerson, Jerrald	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Denmark	Michigan		62	07	1			yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no			29
30					— Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes					30
31		928	308	330	Bishop, Otto W	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric welder	Oil refinery	27X7	W	yes		no			31
32					— Matilda H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None									32
33					— Oliver S	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34		2133	309	331	Mills, Richard D	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	no	48	no			34
35					— Lucie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None									35
36					— Earl R	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									36
37					— A Mouryphyne	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									37
38					— Charles H	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									38
39					— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84						None									39
40					— Jimmey R	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									40
41					Hutchison, Randolf C	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		no			41
42		2549	310	332	Nickolas, Louis	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1906	Pa	yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no			42
43					— Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None									43
44					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None									44
45					— Michael	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None									45
46					— Edmon	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None									46
47					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None									47
48					— George	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None									48
49					— Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None									49
50					— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(8363)

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Martha L. Hada, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Angelina	Mother				no	F	W	65	Wd	16	no	no	Siria	Siria	Siria	Serian	96	96	✓	1913	al	no	None								
52		2701	311	333	Linton, Martha	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	O	yes				
53		2877	312	324	Williams, Earnest	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
54					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Malcom R	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes				
56					— Herbert A	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes				
57		925	313	325	Johnstone, Patrick A	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Ireland Free State	England		85	54	0			yes	Engineer	Refrigerator	1X28	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					— Paula M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59					— Pricilla N	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Minnesota	Louisiana		85						None								
60		2848	314	326	Elam, Kyle C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector Customs	Federal Govt	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					— Mary N	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	None								
62		2738	315	327	Brousard, Joe	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	34	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no		
63					— Roberta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	9096	W	no	49			
64		2718	316	328	Manuel, Ola Neal	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	31	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washing	Private Families	8596	O	yes				
65					— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
66		201	317	329	Sanford, Edgar E	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Canada-English Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	✓	1896	Na	yes	Pilot	Sabine Pilots	8680	O	yes		no		
67					— Eva F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Canada-English Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		00	43	✓	1913	Na	yes	None								
68					— Victor E	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Canada-English Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		00	43	✓	1913	Na	yes	Seamon	Towing Co	8980	W	yes		no		
69					— Engles W	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Canada-English Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		00	43	✓	1913	Na	yes	Seamon	Oil refinery	8980	W	yes		no		
70					— Eva E	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Canada-English Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		00	43	✓	1913	Na	yes	None								
71	Ninth				Crockett, Robert S	Head	R	$30.		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	yes		No		
72					— Milly Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		2748			Henry, William M	Head	O	$3000.		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
75					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	no	2 Boo			
76					— Marvin M	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
77					— Earl	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					Harkins, Ada	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	27	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
79		2810			Hayes, Curtis	Head	O	3750	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					— Lydia L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	yes				
81	Ninth				— Grace L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Lydell O	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
83					— Curtis Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
84					— Clyde J	Brother				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
85	Houston	633			Raughton, R.K.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
86					— Lois M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87	9th	2834			Atkinson, James L	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
88					— Rina M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt 0)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

86

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	9th St.	2401	1	1	Drummond Charles	Head	R	$18.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
2					— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
4					— C E	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
5					— Joyce L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
6	San Augustine Ave.	930	2	2	Able Wade	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8					— Eaby	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9		948	3	3	Travis J Thos	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
10					— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
11					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
12					— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
13					— Hansford	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
14	Tenth St.	2420	4	4	Hund Ernest	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	Machinist Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
15					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	al	yes	None								
16					— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes				
17					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
18		2440	5	5	Taylor Guy A.	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
19					— Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
20					— Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	General Office work	Gas Co.	7XX5	W	yes				
21					Thomason Mattie J	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes				
22					— Alice	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
23		945	6	6	Reece Munroe	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Plumber	Municipal	3093	W	yes		no	-	
24					— Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		86					yes	None								
25					— Myrna J.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Oklahoma		85					yes	None								
26					— Infunette	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
27					— Munroe	Son				V	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
28					— David E.	Father				V	M	W	54	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	W	yes		no		
29					— Eugene B.	Brother				V	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no		
30	DeQueen Blvd.	935	7	7	Camp Robert E.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada-Eng	Canada-English		68	43	0			yes	None								
31					— Delah	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Illinois		68					yes	None								
32				8	Dufree Blanche	Head	R	$25.00		no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Illinois	Minnesota	Illinois		61					yes	Nurse	Oil Refinery	8796	W	yes				
33					— Mary	Sister-H				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Minnesota	Illinois		61					yes	Book Keeper	Gas Co.	67X5	W	yes				
34		923	8	9	Lane Ernest L.	Head	O	$3750		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Bill Clerk	K.C.S. R.R.	7X77	W	yes		no		
35					— Donna	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					— Ernest L	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
37					— Rosa A	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Donaline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
39		905	9	10	Kozlaski Philip F.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Cleo	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		901	10	11	Haynes Charles L	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	New York		69					yes	House Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	1-12	no		
45					— Meltha	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					— Preston	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
47					— Sara	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
48					— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					— Una Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
50		2347	11	12	Fraser James R	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1880	Na	yes	Tire Inspector	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	2-12			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

845

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt. 1)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51				—— Frances	Wife-H				no	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			yes	none								
52				Jacob, Clarence G.	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Leak Inspector	Oil Refining	55X7	W	no	[illegible]			
53				De Coursey, Anita M.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
54		2341	12	13	Freeman, Frank C.	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paint Contractor	Public	28X1	W	yes				
55					—— Alda	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois		65					yes	none								
56					—— Charlotte	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		66					yes	none								
57					—— Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		65					yes	none								
58					—— Alda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none								
59		2333	13	14	Taylor, Henry	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sample Carrier	Oil Refining	70X7	W	yes				
60					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Weldon	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	4-1a			
62					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63		2323	14	15	Marriott, Wilmer K.	Head	O	$4750	R	no	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Manager	Sabine Pilot Assn	7370	W	yes				
64					—— Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
65					—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
66		2309	15	16	Henderson, Mary A.	Head-H	O	$3500		no	F	W	66	Wd	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
67					—— Allany M.	Son				V	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	House Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes				
68					—— Beulah	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69					—— Doris	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
70					—— Gloria Mae	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
71					—— Alice	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
72	Ninth St.			17	Daniels, Robert E.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	no	5-7a			
73					—— Mildred M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					—— Joann	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77		[illegible]	16	18	Trahan, Clarence	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deck Hand	Tug Boat	8980	W	yes				
78					—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
79					—— Margaret E.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
80					—— Aileen	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
81		2301	17	19	Cobb, Fred A.	Head	R	$25.50	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Mercantile Co.	6390	W	yes				
82					—— Leola	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								
84					Shipp, Vela	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Reg. Nurse	Private Family	5594	W	yes				
85		2300	18	20	McGuire, Cecil	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman Stills	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes	2nd			
86					—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Cecil B.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Tenth St.	2324	19	21	Atkinson, Edgar	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes				
89					—— Ellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
90					—— Leo	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
91					—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
92					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
93					—— David	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
94					Englander, Nancy	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Northern Ireland		83	13	0			yes	none								
95					Ratcliff, Eldredge	Roomer				V	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sulphur Burner	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
96					—— Myrtle	Roomer				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— James N.	Roomer				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98		2338	20	22	Turnbull, Alfred B.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Ohio		85	01	1			yes	Night Watchman	Lumber Co.	4690	W	yes				
99					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			yes	Practical Nurse	Public	8796	W	yes				
100					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

851

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (B&D)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
89

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Alfred	Son				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Tank builder	Petroleum [illegible]	7728	W	No.	6-10	no		
2					—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
3					—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
4				23	DeLord – Charles	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co.	30X5	W	yes				
5					—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					—— Sylvia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
7		[illegible]	21	24	McGhee Cyrus	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Repair	Home Repair Shop	7669	W	yes		no		
8					—— Lenda	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					—— Jane D	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
10					Fuge Luke	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
11	San Augustine Ave.	947	22	25	Marshall Dan C.	Head	R	$36.00		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia		84					yes	Carpenter	Public	60X1	W	yes		no		
12					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								
13					—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84						none								
14				26	Hansen August	Head-H	R	$13.50		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	15	0			yes	Machinist	Carbide Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
15					—— Altheen	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16				27	Babin Lilas	Head-H	R	$26.50		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
17					—— Marie	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18					—— Gloria Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
19					—— Mike	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
20		927	23	28	Rogers Hugh K	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
21					—— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Howard K.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
23					McKinney Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Leslie	Son-in-law				V	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Quarter Master	New York Boat	8980	W	yes		no		
25					—— Leslie R.	Grandson				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
26	Tenth St.	2245	24	29	Wittmershaus Henry	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	School Teacher	Parochial School	9494	W	yes		no.		
27					—— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	none								
28					—— Henry	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1				none								
29					—— Audrey M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1				none								
30		2235	25	30	Motti Frances	Head-H	O	$4500	R	no	F	W	29	D	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Secretary	Gulf States Utilities	7X62	W	yes				
31					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
32					Taylor Christine	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33					Dibbs Freda	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
34		Rear	26	31	Griffin Cilateen	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	25	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No.				
35		2227	27	32	Mitchell John D.	Head	O	$2800		no	M	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	7-10	no		
36					—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			yes	none								
37		2223	28	33	East Prentice	Head	O	$1800	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator High Pressure	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
38					—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none								
39					—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
40		2207	29	34	Hancock Effie	Head-H	O	$1500		no	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany		87	17	0			yes	none								
41					—— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	44	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none								
42		2203	30	35	Baynard Wilbert	Head	R	$22.00		no	M	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no		
43					—— Seriafluine	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					—— Orie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
45					—— Lula May	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
46					—— William	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
47	Richmond Ave.	900		36	Norris Whitney	Head	R	$27.50		no	M	W	26	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
48					—— Eugene	Mother-H				V	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					—— Larence	Sister				V	F	W	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
50					Babb Rena	Neice				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

8551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (H.Q.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					——— Mildred	Neice				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
52					Norris Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
53		920	31	37	McGee Jesse	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Public	28 X1	W	yes		no		
54					——— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
55					——— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						none								
56					——— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
57					——— Jessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
58				38	Smith Benjamin T.	Head	R	$20.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Research work	Oil Refining	9994	W	yes		no		
59					——— Ula	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
60					——— Harold D	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
61	Tenth St.	2220	32	39	Quinn Rollie W.	Head	O	$2250	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Yard Clerk	Oil Refining	7X X7	W	yes		no		
62					——— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	none								
63					——— Rollie C.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
64					——— Ida Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
65					Kemp Junie	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Practical Nurse	Public	8796	W	yes				
66		2230	33	40	Hoover Hadrian	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Texas Terminal	7X77	W	yes				
67					——— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68				41	Tippett Dave	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Public	06 X1	W	no	8-1a	yes	WW	
69					——— Ula	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——— James L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					——— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72		2248	34	42	Benton John E.	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina		66					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02 X7	W	yes		no		
73					——— Gertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
74					——— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
75					——— Jack	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Water Tester	Oil Refining	77 X7	W	yes		no		
76					——— Paul	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78 X7	W	yes				
77					——— Mary V.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
78					——— Tom H.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
90

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Liberty Ave.	945	35	43	Benton, Dudley	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	Oil Refining	29X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Lucil	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87						None								
4				44	Chatham, Irving	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Boilmaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	no	1-2a	yes	WW	
5					—, Eric	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
6					—, Milton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Ronald R.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				45	King, Tom L	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilmaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
9					—, Janett	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					Russel, Ione	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11		2147	36	46	Remusat, Lewis A.	Head	O	3300		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1924	na	yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Cuba	France	France	Spanish	30	46	V	1914	Na	yes	None								
13		2141	37	47	Miller, James V	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Topman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
14					—, Macie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Dudley T	Son				V	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Commissary	8891	W	no	2-2a	no		
16					—, Ray	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Lucille	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18		2135	38	48	McGhee, Oscar J.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manufacture Gas	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
19					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20					—, Iris	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Clerk	Doctor's Office	7X94	W	yes				
21					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22					—, Audry	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23					—, Vernice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					—, Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
25					—, Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
26	Ninth St.	2115	39	49	Smith, Lawrence S.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	07	1			yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refining	1X80	W	yes		no		
27					—, Edmay	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	no	8-2a	no		
29					—, Harry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	4-2a	no		
30					—, Cleo	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
31		2113	40	50	Creighton, Henry	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
32					—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					—, Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
35					—, Eva A.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37		2101	41	51	Wright, Alvin	Head	R	14.00		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	4XX7	W	yes		no		
38					—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Edwards, George	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Can Checker	Oil Refining Terminal	7XX7	W	no	5-2a			
40				52	Franklin, Marion C.	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refining	69X7	W	yes		no		
41					—, Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
42					—, Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43	Galveston Ave.	910	42	53	Weaver, William R	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paraffine Operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
44					—, Ramond	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45				54	George, Minnie L	Head-H	R	30.00	R	no	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					Colaney, Edward	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
47					—, Sylvia	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	6-2a	no		
48		930	43	55	Sharp, Arthur	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Press Dumper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
49					—, Jewell	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
50					—, Modene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

36

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)		Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					——	Farrel	Son				W	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		2102	44	56	Lewallen	Dee	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Assistant Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
53					——	Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54	Tant St.	2130	45	57	Elliott	Charles	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					——	Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
56					——	Charles D	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
57		925	46	58	Payne	Alfred L	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		no		
58					——	Howard	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		2100	47	59	Renshaw	Nancy E	Head-H	O	$5500		no	F	W	71	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
60				60	Wetherby	Silas S	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		
61					——	Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62		2116	48	61	Roberts	Walter	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	52	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					——	Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
64					Bishop	Jennie	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					——	Fern	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66		2120	49	62	Wing	Larkin	Head	O	$2800		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		–			yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
67	Ninth St.				——	Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
68					——	Dallas	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69					——	Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
70					——	Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71					——	Clyta	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72		2134	50	63	Clang	Chalice	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no		
73					——	Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	None								
74					——	Earl	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	None								
75		2147	51	64	Lackey	Christopher C	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
76					——	Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					——	Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					——	Clifton	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					——	Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				65	Baugher	Denver	Head	R	$26.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Steam hoist operator	Oil Refining	10X7	W	yes		no		
81					——	Monta	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	None								
82					——	Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None								
83					——	Peggy	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
84	Eight St.			66	Bell	Ray W	Head	R	$13.00		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
85					——	Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
86		2133	52	67	Capaux	Frank	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1914	al	yes	Manufacturing cam...	Oil Refining Remind...	0677	W	yes		no		
87					——	Blasine	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1914	al	yes	None								
88					——	John	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Venezuela	France	France	French	12	49	V	1914	na	yes	None		7799	W	no	7			
89					——	Jeane M.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Cuba	France	France	French	12	46	V	1920	al	yes	Grease maker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
90					——	Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Cuba	France	France	~~Spanish~~	12	46	V	1914	al	yes	Teller	Merchant Nat. Bank	7X83	W	yes				
91					——	Frank	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Cuba	France	France	French	12	46	V	1914	al	yes	None								
92		2121	53	68	Flynn	James E.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
93					——	Mary	Mother-H				V	F	W	48	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94		Rear	54	69	Darby	James E.	Head	R	$21.00		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Belt man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
95					——	Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96					——	Clara M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97					——	Lena G.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
98					——	James E.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99		2111	55	70	Edwards	George	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Secretary Office	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
100					——	Vera C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

867

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pct)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 91

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Eighth St.	2103	56	71	Russel Edward J	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	England	India	England	English	00	00	V	1923	na	yes	None								
3					—— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	None								
4					—— Eddie A	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				None								
5					Syer Bessie	Mother in Law				V	F	W	55	Wd	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1928	Un	yes	None								
6	Galveston Ave.	830	57	72	Doyle Harry J	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Manager Cafeteria	Texas Terminal	889V	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
8					—— Roszlea T.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Maxine R	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None								
10					—— Marie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None								
11	Ninth St.	2210	58	73	Ogden William T.	Head	O	$2800	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Albama		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Dodge Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— Effie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13				74	Higgs Alton A.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Scaleman	Oil Refining	7VX7	W	yes		no		
14					—— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
15		2222	59	75	Thibodeaux Joseph A	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	37	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					—— Henry	Father				V	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]								
17					—— Mary	Mother-H				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18					—— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19					—— Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
20		2226	60	76	Irion Wade W.	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
21					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
22					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	679V	W	yes				
23					—— Wade	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
24					—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
25					Barra Wilton	Nephew				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
26					—— Walter	Nephew				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
27		2231	61	77	Colletti Carlo	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	na	yes	Magazine Salesman	Own Business	4590	O	yes		no		
28					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
29					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
30					—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
31					—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
32	Richmond Ave.	835	62	78	Fulgaham Raymond L	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Washer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
33					—— Janice	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				79	Barbey Roy R	Head	R	$22.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X1	W	yes		no		
35					—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36		2845	63	80	Davis Harriet R.	Head-H	R	$50.00		no	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Jeane M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Notion Clerk	Notion Store	8390	W	no	8-24			
38					—— Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Notion Clerk	Woolworths	8390	W	yes				
39					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Notion Clerk	Woolworth	8390	W	yes				
40	Eighth St.			81	Locke Orville M.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Material Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Dombrosky Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	no	9-2	no		
43					—— Winnie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— Orville	Nephew				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61						None								
45				82	Guidry Dave	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dredge worker	Oil Refining	10X7	W	no	52-28	no		
46					—— Helen	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47		2233	64	83	Byland Jack	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Public Work	28X1	W	yes		no		
48					—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
49					—— Benjamin A.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
50		2231	65	84	Henry Lewis	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Boiler maker	Construction Company	62X1	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (H-8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Eighth St.				—— Mary J	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
52					—— Lewis C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Kansas	Arkansas		85						None								
53					—— Orville	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Kansas	Arkansas		85						None								
54					—— James R.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84						None								
55					Talley Hubert	Nephew				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					—— Mary M.	Niece				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
57		2221	66	85	Rollins George	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
58					—— Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
59					—— George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
60					—— William	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
61		2211	67	86	White William	Head	O		R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Manager	Cafeteria	889V	W	yes		no		
62					—— Clara A.	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	yes				
63					Rachel Susan E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
64					—— Henry	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Barber		8896	W	no	10			
65					—— Rachel	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
66		2203	68	87	Bean John	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
67					—— Elna	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Loyd	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Lyndon	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Alexander	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71		2201	69	88	Cropper William	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
72					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Boiler make	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	11			
74					—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75	Richmond Ave	816	70	89	Meeks Clifford	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— June R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
80				90	Connaly Ted	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carbonizing Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
81					—— Isabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None								
83					—— Neil	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
84		824	71	91	Mosk Julius	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—— Jessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
86					—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
87					—— Willlene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
88	Ninth St.	2318	72	92	Eason Harvey T.	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Rail Road	3077	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1919	na	yes	None								
90					—— Mercer	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Wales		87	02	2				None								
91					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Wales		87	02	2				None								
92		2320	73	93	Goodwin John H.	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
93					—— Ira	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94					—— George W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
95					—— Melba M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
96					—— Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97					Guidry Neal	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98		2322	74	94	Chadwell William L.	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		849	75	95	Chadwell Desira	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bridge Tender	Taylor Bayou	7771	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8789

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - City (H.Q.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123 - 49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
93
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Surname (5)	Given name and middle initial (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	San Augustine Av				—	Margaret	Wife-H				M	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					—	Isaac	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Repair man	Towing Company	77 80	W	yes		no		
3					—	Douglass	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tractor Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes		no		
4					—	Rosalee	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					—	Sylvia	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					Brown	John	Nephew				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Treating oil	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
7		825	76	96	Landry	James R.	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	96 77	W	yes		no		
8					—	Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					—	Eleanor M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					—	James C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
11					—	Howard L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
12	Eighth	2337	77	97	Tillery	Robert P.	Head	O	$2200	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stock clerk	Oil Refinery	7X X1	W	yes		no		
13					—	Sallie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14		2329	78	98	Henderson	Perry J.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
15					—	Willie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					—	Willie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
17					—	Perry J.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
18					—	Norma J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
19					Griffith	Ellen	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
20		2319	79	99	Ward	Randolph	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Tank Builder	Construction Co.	77X1	W	yes		no		
21					—	Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	None								
22					—	Randolph	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
23					—	Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
24					—	Robert N.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
25				100	Arnold	Ivan	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W			Yes	WW	
26					—	Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—	Williard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—	Norris	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—	Dorris	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30		2307	80	101	Norwood	Tom J.	Head	O	$1600		no	M	W	58	M	48	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	12			
31					—	Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
32		2305	81	102	Turner	Wallace W.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Furniture Salesman	Furniture Store	45 90	W	yes		No		
33					—	Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—	Ida D.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Odom	Lawrence	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Drug clerk	Drug Store	7X90	W	yes		no		
36					—	George	Step Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Assistant Manager	Theatre	[illegible]	W	yes	677 W	no		
37					—	Don	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
38	Liberty Ave	806	82	103	Granger	Taylor	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Hardware Co	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					—	Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—	Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—	Thomas	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas		87						None								
42		812	83	104	Rain	Alton J.	Head	R	$27.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
43					—	Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					—	Billie	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
45					—	Alton J.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46		820	84	105	Fitts	Levi	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
47					—	Neva	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—	Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		836	85	106	Diggs	George H.	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					—	Gussie B.	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

33

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					—— Nita M.	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52				107	Howard Joseph H	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Store House clerk	Oil Refining	7X X7	W	yes	no	
53					—— Birdie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
54	De Queen Blvd	829	86	108	Rogers Edward B	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe line man	Oil Refining	7875	W	yes	no	
55					—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
56					—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
57					—— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None.						
58				109	McDonald Ingram	Head	O	4750	R	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi		82					yes	Fuel oil manufacturer	Oil Refining	77 X7	W	yes	no	
59					—— Willie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60					—— William V.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas		83					yes	None						
61					—— Arimantha	Mother				V	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
62	rear		87	110	Cornelius Joe	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	4X X7	W	yes	yes	WW
63					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64					Woodall Cleo	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65					—— Ethene	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66					—— Marilynne	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67		809	88	111	Harrell James E.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Absorber worker	Oil Refining	77 X1	W	yes	no	
68					—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
70		805	89	112	Dunn Russell H	Head	O	7250		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Retail Dry Goods	6790	W	yes	no	
71					—— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72					—— Kathryn A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73					—— Lawrence	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74		801	90	113	Collins Lionel A	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Assistant Auditor	Oil Refining	66 X7	W	yes	no	
75					—— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
76					Susie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
77					Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
78					Lionel A.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
79					Pauline M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
80					Harold E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
81		2417	91	114	Boersma John	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1899	na	yes	House Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes	no	
82					—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
83					—— George	Son				V	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Missouri		87	08	1			yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	75 X7	W	yes	no	
84					—— Melva	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
85					—— Sylvia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Missouri		87	08	1			yes	worker accessories	Oil Refining	77 X7	W	yes		
86					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Missouri		87	08	1			yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		
87		2401	92	115	Warren Kenneth E.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Road Builder	City	1871	W	yes		
88					—— Mable E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
89					—— Hazel B.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	None						
90					Hearndon Claude C.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Hoisting Engineer	Oil Refining	10X7	W	yes	no	
91					—— Daisy	Daughter				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	None						
92		Rear	93	116	Gloston Joseph	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete Contractor	78 X1	W	yes		
93					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
94					—— Georgia A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
95					—— Sylestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
96					—— Verice	Brother				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete Contractor	78 X1	W	yes		
97	Augusta	836	94	117	Rusling Joe	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	na	yes	Cabinet Maker		05X1	O	yes	no	
98					—— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	na	yes	None						
99					—— George R.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Metal Worker	Oil Refining	77 X7	W	yes	no	
100					Powell Dorothy	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (H8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A 93
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line unemp. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1		2340	95	118	Bayer	Ben E.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Missouri		84					yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	W	no	13-2a			
2					—	Ocean	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3					—	Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
4	Eighth St.	2324	96	119	Blackmon	Dock H.	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no	no	
5					—	Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
6					—	Dorothy G.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—	Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—	Bonnie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Peace	Lizzie B.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
10		2318	97	120	Eason	Perkins	Head	R	16.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Machinist	Rail Road	20 71	W	yes		no		
11					—	Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					—	Betty R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13					—	James L.	Son				V	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14	Liberty Ave	748	98	121	Gilmore	Edward E.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	53	M	44	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Store House Keeper	City	7X93	W	yes		no		
15					—	Ester	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—	Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—	Joyce J.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
18	Seventh St.	2201	99	121	Trusty	Jefferson D.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	67	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Justice Peace	County	80 95	W	yes		no		
19					Capps	Gaynelle	Daughter-H				V	F	W	41	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Stenographer	Lumber Company	71 90	W	yes				
20					—	Frank	Grandson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Checker	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	no	14-2a			
21					—	Virginia	Granddaughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
22					—	Margaret	Granddaughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
23		2311	100	122	Hood	Elwood	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
24					—	Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
25					—	Elwood	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
26					—	Melvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
27		Rear	101	123	Green	Roxie	Head-H	R	8.00		no	F	Neg	29	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	60 96	W	yes				
28					—	Eulas	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					O'Brint	Josephine	Mother				V	F	Neg	55	Wd	14	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
30		2321	102	124	Knight	William	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Colorado	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		91	03	0			yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	49B			
31					—	Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Oklahoma		83					yes	None								
32					—	McElvin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Colorado	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
33					—	Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
34		2325	103	125	Stephens	Hubert O.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					—	Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—	Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
37					—	Harold	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
38					Lewis	Ruby	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	99 79	W	yes				
39					—	James	Nephew				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	San Augustine	725	104	126	Beakes	Lenard R.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asbestos worker	Oil Refining	77X1	W	yes		no		
41					—	Nellie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
42					—	Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—	Clifton	Brother				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman on Stills	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
44					—	Will L.	Father				V	M	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Aultia	Lucyle	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	83 90	W	yes				
46		727	105	126	Smith	John S.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pump Operator	City	1X93	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					—	Maida G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—	Wilhelmina	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—	Sidney J.	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—	William T.	Brother				V	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hoisting Operator	Oil Refining	10X7	W	no	15-2a	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

31

8939

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (H.S.) | Enumeration District No. 123-49 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	San Augustine	929	106	127	Gardenhire Boyd	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public	7X99	W	yes		yes	WW		51
52					—— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									52
53					—— Muriel R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									53
54					—— Boyd	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									54
55					—— Harold W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									55
56	Eighth St	2248	107	128	Poerschke Ernst	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil Refining	53X1	W	yes		no			56
57					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	None									57
58					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	None									58
59					Geisel William	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Al	yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining	54X7	W	No.	16-2				59
60		2234	108	129	Garner Robert	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		60
61					—— Angline	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					yes	None									61
62					—— Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None									62
63		2216	109	130	Moore Herman J.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Docks	748C	W	yes		no			63
64					—— Carmelite	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None									64
65					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					—— Jackson	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67		2214	110	131	Aldridge Frank	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	49	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bolt maker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			67
68					—— Lola M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									68
69					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									69
70					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									70
71					—— Frank J.	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									71
72					—— Ada R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									72
73					Bradnax Norris	Step Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									73
74					—— Quinton	Step son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									74
75					—— Maxine	Step Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									75
76		2212	111	132	McGhee Benjamin	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refining	36X7	W	yes		no			76
77					—— Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None									77
78					—— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									79
80					—— Bee L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									80
81	Richmond Ave	748	112	133	Durham George D.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		81
82					—— Flossie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					—— George D.	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84					—— Billie J.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85				134	Hoffpauir Allen	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	62X7	W	yes		no			85
86					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									86
87					Foreman Fannie	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									87
88				135	Taylor Vaden	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filterman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		88
89					—— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									89
90					—— Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									90
91				136	White Leo	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Fireman Helper	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no			91
92					—— Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None									92
93					—— Chalmer L.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None									93
94					Morgan Bernice	Sister in law				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None									94
95		742	113	137	Payne Leonard L.	Head	R	26.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no			95
96					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None.									96
97		740	114	138	Owings Willis B.	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Still operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			97
98					—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									98
99					—— Drenon	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									99
100					—— Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8979

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 94

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Richmond Ave.				—— William T.	Son				no	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
2					—— Doris J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
3					—— Estelle	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Waitress		6199	W	no	[illegible]	48		
4	(April 5)	718	115	139	Mire Norman F.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hauling	Public	4V84	O	yes		no		
5					—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					—— Milda G.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					—— Norman	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8	Seventh St.	2211	116	140	Ott Horace E.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Telegraph manager	Western Union	7379	W	yes		no		
9					—— Drusella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Boarding house keeper	Home	8294	O	yes				
10					—— Elmis	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
12					—— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
13					Lewis Tom G.	Roomer				V	M	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes				
14					Whittaker Herbert	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	California	California	England		98	00	2			yes	Truck Driver	Meat Company	4X17	W	yes		no		
15					Hildreth Leslie H	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Irish Free State		64					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes				
16					McCollum Roy B.	Roomer				V	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes		no		
17					—— Clyde N.	Roomer				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Smith Clyde	Roomer				V	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
19					—— Jewell	Roomer				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Edith	Roomer				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21		2233	117	141	McFadden Wyatt	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	70	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
22					—— Sarah E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
23					—— Jonathan D.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no		
24		Rear	118	142	Willson Willie	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
25					—— Evaleaa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
26					—— Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cement Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no		
27		2237	119	143	Kugler George H.	Head	O	$6500	R	no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
28					—— May B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85						None								
29		Rear	120	144	Fuglier Conrad	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
30					—— Idaa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
31	Liberty Ave.	715	121	145	Rauch Otto	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	na	yes	Instrumental reader	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
32					—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	None								
33					—— Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Illinois		85	13	1			yes	None								
34		721	122	146	Benton James L.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
35					—— Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					—— James L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37	Eighth St.	2148	123	147	Rohde Henry	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
38					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Massachusetts	Alabama		83					yes	None								
39					—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
40					—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
41					—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
42		2116	124	148	Cannon John	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	53	M	48	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					—— Jeannette	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
44		2110	125	149	Childs Travis	Head	O	$3800		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Iron worker	Construction work	77X1	W	yes	18a			
45					—— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
46					—— Carolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Travis	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		New Jersey	Texas	Texas		57						None								
48				150	Walker Hiram	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Highway officer	County	4793	W	yes		no		
49					—— Vada	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Annella M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

48

9079

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt. A)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Royal	Brother				No	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Public	8096	W	no	14-2a				51
52		Rear	126	151	McFadden Clyde	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Tank Builder	Construction Comp	77X1	W	yes		no			52
53					—— Velba	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	None									53
54		2100	127	152	Sharon William	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	20-2a				54
55					—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									55
56					Matherne Frances	Cousin				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marine Fireman oiler	Ship	2680	W	yes					56
57		718	128	153	Jarrett Ben L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Compounder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			57
58					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59		2107	129	154	Burke Edward	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Canada-English	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	43	V	1888	na	yes	Iron Inspector	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	Sp		59
60					—— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Alabama		59					yes	None									60
61					—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Canada English	Ohio		82	43	1			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no			61
62					—— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Canada English	Ohio		82	43	1			yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes					62
63					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Ohio		87	43	1			yes	None									63
64		2109	130	155	Cooper Aron J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Company	5263	W	yes		no			64
65					—— Margorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66				156	Kunitz Marcellus R.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Company	5263	W	yes		no			66
67					—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None									67
68		2119	131	157	Gayle Sarah	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									68
69					—— Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Comptometer operator	Oil Refining	68X7	W	yes					69
70					—— Leo	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None									70
71					—— John	Son				V	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lithographer	Oil Refining	07X7	W	yes					71
72					—— Estelle	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None									72
73					—— Gloria	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									73
74					Crenshaw Oscar	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refining	67X7	W	no	21-2a				74
75					—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telephone operator	Oil Refining	9979	W	yes					75
76		2127	132	158	McFarland Alexander	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		62	04	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refining	1X80	W	yes		no			76
77					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None									77
78					—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	47-2a	no			78
79					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Towing Company	5380	W	yes		no			79
80					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no			80
81					Brice Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes					81
82					—— Henry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barrel House worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			82
83					—— Barbara	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									83
84					McFarland Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					—— John	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Deck Hand	Ship	8980	W	yes		no			85
86					Juenn Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									86
87		2135	133	159	Shaff Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	New York		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes		no			87
88					—— Tracy	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									88
89					—— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									89
90					—— Warren	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									90
91		2100	134	160	Nichols Andrew S.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Leaf Repair man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no			91
92					—— Bessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None									92
93					—— William A.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94				161	Richard Robert J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		82					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	no	22-2a				94
95					—— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	New Hampshire	Alabama		82					yes	None									95
96		2110	135	162	Morgan Emma	Head-H	R	30.00	R	no	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None									96
97					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						None									97
98		2130	136	163	Logsdon Lonnie L.	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oxygen Plant operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		98
99					—— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					—— Lonnie L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9079

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt.-10)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
95

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					—— Robert L.	Son				No	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		2136	137	164	Washburn Joseph H.	Head	O	$9000	R	no	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina		80					yes	None								
3					—— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— James M.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no		
5	9th St.				—— Margarey	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
6					Hoffman Hyny S.	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Aritech & Build	5VX1	W	yes		no		
7					Leiwig Bob	Roomer				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Public	28X1	W	yes				
8					Ashelford Ronald J.	Roomer				V	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Connecticut	Wales	Scotland		55	02	0			yes	Erector	Engineering Contract	35X1	W	yes		no		
9					—— Beatrice	Roomer				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
10		2141	138	165	Leffingwell Sam S.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	63	M	37	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Machinists	Oil Refining	2CX7	W	yes		no		
11					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1897	Na	yes	None								
12					—— Willie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Book keeper	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes		no		
13					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
14		2133	139	166	Adams A.F.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Oil Refining	9677	W	yes		no		
15					—— Olive M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Rogers A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rigger	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	23-2a			
17					—— Christobel	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Company	9979	W	yes				
18					—— Wilbur W.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Capper	Oil Refining	77X7	W		24-2a			
19		2109	140	167	Carr James S.	Head	O	$4200	R	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Painter	Public work	28X1	W	yes		no		
20					—— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
21					—— Delbert	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Electric Welder		7769	W	no		no		
22					—— James S.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Truck operator	Oil Refining	4XX7	W	yes		no		
23					—— Clarence D.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Checker	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
24	Fifth St.				—— John	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Shook Mill worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
25					—— Lester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	none								
26					—— Alberta	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	none								
27		2115	141	168	Oneil John A.	Head	R	$35.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					—— Lucille K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					—— Eileene A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					—— John A.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31					—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
32		2103	142	169	Gerrietts George	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
33					—— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								
34					—— Roza	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Assistant Librarian	Library	9794	W	yes				
35					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Accounting Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
36					—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
37					—— Cedric	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
38		1630	143	170	Johnson William M.	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fire Department	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
39					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Annie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41		2100	144	171	Morgan Fay	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	S. S. agent	Shipping Company	6280	W	yes		no		
42					—— Jerby	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Texas		87	23	1			yes	None								
43					Roegels Edd G.	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	England		87	00	2			yes	Cook	Oil Refining	~~6cX7~~	W	yes	77X7	no		
44					Chadik Calvin J.	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
45		2210	145	172	Youngblood Richard H.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
46					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
47					—— Jessie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
48					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
49					—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
50		2216	146	173	Corley Isham C.	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

48

9129

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pct 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51					—— Joanna	Wife-H				no	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
52					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
53					—— Effie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
54					—— Johann T.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
55					—— Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					Bordlon Hattie	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					—— Earl	Grandson				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
58					Baker Cecil	Nephew				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
59		2232	147	174	Alsup Eric B.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
60					—— Nellie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
61				175	Fontenot Thomas E.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dental Technician	Dental Office	9295	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63				176	Achee Phillip	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Taxi Driver	Taxi Company	393V	O	yes		no		
64					—— Plama	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65					—— Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66		2238	148	177	Miller Alfred H.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Laundry Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
67					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
68					—— Conrad	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None								
69					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None								
70					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None								
71					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					yes	None								
72					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87						None								
73		2246	149	178	Reach Julia	Head-H	O	8000		no	F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Iowa	England	Northern Ireland		65	00	0			yes	None								
74					—— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes		no		
75					Clore Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Iowa		86					yes	None								
76				179	Cockerham Elmore	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock checker	Furniture Store	7X90	W	yes		no		
77					—— V. Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78		2244	150	180	Milne William J.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	England	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		no		
79					—— Artie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
80		2235	151	181	Smith Minnie	Head-H	R	35.00		no	F	W	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Real Estate Office	7X86	W	yes				
81					McPhail Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Company	9979	W	yes				
82					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	5th St.	2238	152	182	Bowden Walter T.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
84					—— Corrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
85					—— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	no	35			
86					—— Corrine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87		2221	153	183	Bandy Arthur T.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Missouri		87					yes	None								
88					—— Olive	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Music Instructor	Home	827X	O	yes				
89		2213	154	184	Denbo Harry W.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Superintendent Shipping	Export Company	7381	W	yes		no	Sp	
90					—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Harry W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Rail Road	6777	W	yes		no		
92					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
93					—— Weldon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
94					Jonas Marilyn	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95					Vargin Frank L.	Roomer				V	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes				
96		Rear	155	185	Jones Julia	Head-H	R	7.50		no	F	[illegible]	39	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
97		2201	156	186	Nacol Sam	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	63	M	27	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1890	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	yes		no		
98					—— Rugon	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1907	Na	yes	None								
99					—— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes		no		
100					—— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Pt 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
96

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
1				— Ruby	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria
2				— Adam	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria
3				— Joe	Son				V	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria
4				— Rose	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
5	632	157	187	Griffin Richard E.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	New York	New York	New York
6				— Ina E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	New Jersey	England	England
7	2310	158	188	Elston Allan F.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
8				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England
9				Hall Emily	Step Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania
10				— Donald	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania
11	Rear	159	189	Martin Dora	Head-H	R	5.00		no	M	Neg	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
12	2320	160	190	Prin U Prin	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
13				— Rozella	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
14				— Francis	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
15				— Frank	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
16				— Dudley	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
17				— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
18	2350	161	191	Langton Elizabeth	Head-H	R	16.00		no	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana
19				— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas
20				— John	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas
21	2331	161	192	McCutcheon David P.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi
22				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
23			193	Westmoreland Luther L.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
24				— Eola	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
25				— Kennard W.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi
26	2344	162	194	Arnesen George	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
27				— Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
28				— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	Norway	Norway
29				— George	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New York	Norway	Norway
30				— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway
31	2348	163	195	Howell Bronson	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32				— Annabelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
33				— Bronson	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
34				— Jack L.	Son				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
35				Parks Gladys	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
36				Willets Myron	Nephew				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Texas
37	2349	164	196	Krakosky Martin H	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
38				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
39				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
40				— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
41				— Milton	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
42	2335	165	197	Clay Joe	Head	R	17.50	R	no	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States
43				— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas
44			198	Collier Joseph P.	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
45				— Dorothy	Wife				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas
46				Aden Edd	Roomer	O			V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
47	2329	166	199	Powell William R.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
48				— Sultie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
49				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
50				— Luther	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		85	36	0			yes	None								
2		85	36	0			yes	None								
3	Syrian	36	36	V	(?)	Na	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
4		83					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
5		56					yes	Still Operator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
6		57	00	0			yes	None								
7		85					yes	Chief Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
8		58	00	2			yes	None								
9		87					yes	None								
10		87					yes	None								
11		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	yes				
12		85					yes	Still man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
13		85					yes	None								
14		85					yes	None								
15		85						None								
16		85						None								
17		87						None								
18		87					yes	None								
19		85					yes	Insulator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
20		85					yes	Insulator	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	45-28	no		
21		85					yes	Construction Work	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
22		85					yes	None								
23		85					yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
24		83					yes	None								
25		87						None								
26	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	na	yes	Longshoreman	Stevedores	8880	W	yes		no		
27	Norwegian	05	05	V	1907	na	yes	None								
28		56	05	0			yes	None								
29		56	05	0			yes	None								
30		87	05	0			yes	None								
31		87					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
32		87					yes	None								
33		87						None								
34		87						None								
35		87					yes	None								
36		61						None								
37		87	13	0			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38		87	13	1			yes	None								
39		87						None								
40		87						None								
41		87						None								
42		61					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
43		84					yes	None								
44		84					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes		no		
45		86					yes	None								
46		87					yes	Fire Marshall	Oil Refining	8093	W	yes		no		
47		81					yes	Treating Carbon	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes		no		
48		82					yes	None								
49		87					yes	None								
50		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

37

7229

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (P.O.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	6th St.				Pinson, William D.	Roomer				No	M	W	61	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	26-2a	no		
52					Powell, Robert S.	Father				V	M	W	61	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
53		2301	167	200	Bukaseh, Earnest	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairer Cars	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
54					—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
55					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber		8096	W	no	53B	no		
56					—, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
57					—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Clifford	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	Liberty Ave	620	168	201	Naomi, Joe	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
62					—, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	None								
63					—, Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					—, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65		640	169	202	Roberts, Raymond	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
66					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri		70					yes	None								
67					—, Todd R.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
68					—, Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Missouri	Kansas	Kansas		66						None								
69		648	170	203	Smiley, William W.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky		70					yes	Foreman Pumpham	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
70					—, Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
71					—, Charles W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
72					—, Eugene L.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
73					Magica, Ambrose	Roomer				V	M	Fil	25	S		no	yes	Philippines	Philippine	Philippine		14			[illegible]	na	yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	no	27	no		
74					Ashley, William J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Indiana		70						Electrician	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	no	28	V	5X7	
75				204	Gorman, Ralph	Head	un	un.		No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
76					—, Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oregon	England	California		97	00	1			yes	None								
77					—, Ralph E.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oregon		87						None								
78	7th St.	2410	171	205	Riske, Otto C.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	na	yes	Dock man	Oil Refinery	8880	W	yes		no		
79					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	na	yes	None								
80					—, Irene M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
81		2420	172	206	Seiberth, Bruno	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	na	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
82					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
83					—, Natalie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
84					Rodemeleben, Hermine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
85		2420	173	207	Chelette, Everette J.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
86					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, Nita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
88					—, Glynn	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
89	De Queen Blvd.	1645	174	208	Kirkmeyer, Charles R.	Head	O	25000	R	no	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	10	0			yes	Boilermaker Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
90					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		58	03	0			yes	None								
91					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Proprietor	Bottling Works	7220	E	yes				
92					Dockerty, Johnson	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		58	03	0			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
93					Reel, Leo	Roomer				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Printer	Office	0749	O	yes		no		
94		1629	175	209	Adamwaite, Charles J.	Head	O		R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Special Delivery	Post Office	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					—, Kathleen C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	na	yes	None								
96					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	England		87	00	2				None								
97					—, Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	England		87	00	2				None								
98					—, Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	England	England		87	00	2				None								
99					Hawkins, Alma	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	al	yes	None								
100					—, George	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	England	France		56	00	0			yes	Night Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9279

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Inc)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
97
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1		176	210	Lysey, Benn	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4X X7	W	yes		yes	WW
2				—, Anola	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3				—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			211	Pereto, John	Head	R	23.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	Acid Plant	Oil Refinery	77 X7	W	yes		no	
5				—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
6		177	212	Morgan, Harry	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02 X7	W	yes			
7				—, Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Iowa	Texas		20					yes	None							
8	2411	178	213	Rutan, Robert	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Wisconsin		64					yes	Abstractor	Abstract Office	8095	E	yes		no	
9				—, Norma	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10		179	214	Dickinson, Edna M.	Head	Un	Un		no	F	W	30	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11				—, Bill	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12				—, Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	2407	180	215	Dommschk, Gerhard	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02 X7	W	yes		no	
14				—, Martha M.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
15				—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				—, William	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	2410	181	216	Wagstaff, Benjamin	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4X X7	W	yes		yes	WW
18				—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20				—, James E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21				Malone, Mackey	Roomer				V	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	2410	182	217	Grassett, John W.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20 X7	W	yes		no	
23				—, Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut		53					yes	None							
24				Todd, Helen	Roomer				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Illinois		58					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71 X7	W	yes			
25	324	183	218	Bennett, Robert E.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee		76					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
26				—, Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Alabama		85					yes	None							
27				—, Franklin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Pressing	Tailor Shop	77 1V	W	yes			
28				—, Sheldon	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
29			219	Flayton, Bwena D.	Head	R	20.00		no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
30				—, Marlee	Wife H				V	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
31			220	Hendrix, Sidney	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Brick mason	Oil Refinery	03 X7	W	no	54	yes	WW
32				—, Ottie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
33				Shettett, Alfas	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Swift Meat Company	4X17	W	yes		no	
34	2401	184	221	Bertin, Jesse	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Compounder	Oil Refinery	77 X7	W	yes		no	
35				—, Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
36				—, Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
37			222	Gill, Calvin	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Oil Refinery	96 77	W	yes		yes	WW
38				—, Ula	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
39				—, Reba M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
40				—, Elaine J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
41				—, Shirley F.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
42			223	Perry, Elvis	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist Helper	Oil Refinery	77 X7	W	yes		no	
43				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
44				—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
45			224	Davis, Murphy E.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Operator	Oil Refinery	77 X7	W	yes		no	
46				—, Mary A.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Georgia		85					yes	None							
47				—, Alda V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
48			225	~~Brittett~~, Bob	Head	R			no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Second Mate	Ship	8680	W	yes		no	
49				—, Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	86	1			yes	None							
50			226	Darce, Velmont	Head	R	20.00		no	F	W	52	Wd	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

42

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9329

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Inc)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Leon	Son				No	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		yes		
52					—— Edd	Son				V	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafeteria Oil Refinery	609V	W	yes		no		
53					—— Antone	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
54					—— Ettine	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rigger	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
55		2417	185	227	Walters David H.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
56					—— Debullen	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
57					—— Ellsworth	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
58					—— Ellmore	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
59					—— Dewitt	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
60				228	Wade James T.	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
61					—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
62				229	Ferguson Melvin	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checking Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		no		
63					—— Bobbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Dola	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Benny J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66		Rear	186	230	Jacob Abel	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	no	29	yes	WW	
67					—— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68					—— Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
70					—— James	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71		2425	187	231	Benton Fred	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	C2X1	W	yes		no		
72					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Cochran Charlie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74		2449	188	232	Swan James R.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
75					—— Kate B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
76					—— James H.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Accessory Salesman	Automobile firm	4589	W	yes				
77					—— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Notion Clerk	Notion Store	8390	W	yes				
78					—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
79					—— Carl E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
80	DeQueen Blvd	515	189	233	Perry Charles E.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	30-2-	no		
81					—— Ida J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
82					Haase Florence	Roomer				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Germany		64	13	2			yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
83					Scourup Elnora	Roomer				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Kansas	Denmark	Kansas		70	07	1			yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
84		523	190	234	Nacol William	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1907	na	yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	no	32-28	yes	WW	
85					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
87					—— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
88					—— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
89		Rear	191	235	Charles Antoine	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Public	7899	W	no	31-28	no		
90					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
91		525	192	236	Ford Robert	Head	R	32.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	yes		no		
92					—— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					—— Minnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94		527	193	236	Rickenbrode John	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None						no		
95					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	New York	Scotland	Irish Free State		56	01	0			yes	None								
96					—— Lindsay J.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Asst Supt Shipping	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
97		Rear	194	237	Cahadea Alfred	Head	R	11.00		no	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	yes		no		
98					—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
99					—— Arthur	Brother				V	M	Neg	39	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	yes		no		
100	6th St	2344	195	238	Guidry Paul F.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	no	33-28	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9379

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Pt A)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 11 A
98

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	6 St				—— Louisa	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					—— Bradley P.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Experiment work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
3					—— Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7194	W	yes				
4					—— Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					Thedll Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					—— Frank	Son in law				V	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	no	34 B	no		
7					—— Thomas R.	Grandson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8		2336	196	239	Pulliam Ben H.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Stock Keeper	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes		no		
9					—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					—— Ben H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					—— John L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
13					—— Donald L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
14		2330	197	240	Porter Richard L.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Foreman Plumber	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
15					—— Mary B.	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleswoman	Nursery Stock	4590	W	yes				
16					—— ~~Harold~~ E.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Texas		83					yes	Electrician apprentice	Oil Refinery	V5X7	W	yes				
17					Long Fred	Nephew				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arizona	Mississippi	Missouri		93					yes	Mess Boy	Boat	6180	W	yes		no		
18		2322	198	241	Steen Gaston F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	07	1			yes	Manufacturing Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
19					—— Matthilda B.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20					—— Thelma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
21					—— George W.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
22					—— Helen A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
23					George	Father				V	M	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Denmark	Holland	Denmark	German	13	07	V	1872	na	yes	None						no		
24	Liberty Ave.	536	199	242	Haibler Joseph	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refinery	7X7	W	yes		no		
25					—— Josephine	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
26					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Michigan		63					yes	None								
27		534		243	Simpson Fred	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland Irish	United States		66	04	1			yes	Movie Operator	Theatre	817V	W	yes		no		
28					—— Jewell	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
29					—— Gene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
30		432		244	Cudd DeWitt W.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Inspector's Clerk	Oil Inspectors	7X7	W	yes		no		
31					—— Margarette	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
32		430		245	Solanty Peter	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					~~yes~~	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					—— Norma	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34		2311	200	246	Lingle Harry	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					yes	Salesman	Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no		
35					—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36		Rear	200	247	Dorsey Grant	Head	R	3.00		no	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Plumbers	78X1	W	yes		no		
37					—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
38					—— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
39		2301	201	248	Allen James L.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana		86					yes	Salesman	General Mercantile	4590	W	yes		no		
40					—— Evon	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1910	na	yes	None								
41		2315	202	249	Gutters Charles	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
42					—— Catherine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43					—— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	None								
44					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
45					—— Vincent	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
46					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
47					—— Lulu	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
48					—— Mike	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
49					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
50					—— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

9439

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2329	203	250	Higginbotham, Douglass	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
53	5th St.				—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Douglass	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
55		2339	204	251	Butterworth, Elmer P.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		53					yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	yes		no		
56					—, Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	None								
57					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Oiler	Ship	2680	W	yes		no		
58		2345	205	252	Poole, John M.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Engineer	Ship Oil Refining	1X80	W	yes		no		
59					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	0A	1			yes	None								
60					—, John W.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
61		Rear	206	253	Parker, Charlie	Head	R	9.00		no	M	Neg	52	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	yes		no		
62					—, Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
63		2236	207	254	O'Brien, Charles	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer Helper	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
64					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Charles H.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	6th St.				Claussen, Henry	Step Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Grace	Step Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68		2236	208	255	Crim, James R.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Shipping Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
69					—, Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, James	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—, Modene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73		2222	209	256	Le Blanc, Eltine	Head	R	36.00		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter & Paperhanger	Public	28X1	W	yes		no		
74					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					—, Eltine Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Filling Station	7689	W	no	35-28	no		
76					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77		2212	210	257	Hine, George S.	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no		
78					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
79					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
80					—, Doris M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
81		22[illegible]	211	258	Allen, George R.	Head	R	14.00		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Repair Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
82					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—, George R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84				259	Allen, William R.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Motor Co.	7689	W	yes		no		
85					—, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					—, John M.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
87					—, William R.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
88					—, Maggie	Mother				V	F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
89	5th St. / Richmond Ave	530	212	260	Rose, Frank	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Diesel Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
90					—, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
91					—, Alberta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		South Carolina	Alabama	Mississippi		77						None								
92					—, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None								
93		2205	213	261	Purcell, Malcolm	Head	R			no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	yes		no		
94					—, Inez M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
95		2201 Rear	214	261	Clayton, Daisy	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	29	Wd	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
96					—, Hilman	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					—, Diamond	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98			215	262	Foreman, Noah	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Gas Company	78X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R
Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F
Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D
Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al
Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP
Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9479

99

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran yes/no	What war	Farm schedule
1					——	James	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
2	5th St.	311 Rear	216	263	Himes	Ephraim	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					——	Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					——	Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
5		2249	219	264	Burdette	Charles A.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	Florida	West Virginia		75					yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing	7298	E	yes		no		
6					——	Charles Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Florida	West Virginia	Florida		79					yes	None								
7					——	Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	West Virginia	Florida		79					yes	None								
8					Thompson	Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Florida		75					yes	None								
9					——	Glenn	Grand Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Florida	Florida	West Virginia		79						None								
10					——	Maxine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Florida	Florida	West Virginia		79						None								
11	Liberty Ave	521	218	265	Jensen	Sam	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Prop	Cleaning Shop	7265	E	yes		no		
12					——	Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
13					——	Morris	Brother				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
14		547	219	266	Smith	James B.	Head	R			no	M	W	52	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Solicitor	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	4398	W	yes		no		
15					——	Ila	Daughter-H				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					——	James B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
17					——	Zelma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes				
18					——	Ima	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Jenkins	Abner	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
20					——	Rufie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
21		549	220	267	Thompson	John J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
22					——	Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
23					——	Winnie P.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
24					——	Gaynel	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
25					——	Katreen	Daughter				V	F	W	0	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
26					——	William J.	Brother				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					——	Marshall R.	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pile Driving	Oil Refining	10X7	W	no	36-48	no		
28					——	Myrtie	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
29	Fifth St.	2148	221	268	Youngblood	Frank	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Utilityman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
30					——	Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					——	Frank	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Helper Laboratory	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
32					——	Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					——	Edith H.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		2140	222	269	Neeley	Camille	Head	O	6000	1	no	F	W	50	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Invoice Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes				
35					Lowry	Mattie	Mother-H				V	F	W	76	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia		84					yes	None								
36				270	Kuhn	Wayne E.	Head	R	42.50		no	M	W	26	M	25	yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Macquardy		63					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
37					——	Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	North Dakota	Scotland	Minnesota		67	01	1			yes	None								
38				271	Vickers	Cleon	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Construction	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
39					——	Margie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Kansas		85					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40		2826	223	272	Dupuy	Charles O.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Irish Free State		85	04	2			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
41					——	Eda	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	07	1			yes	None								
42					Branson	Esther M.	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43					——	Albert A.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
44					——	Betty J.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
45		2120	224	273	Kubitz	Earnest	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Filling oil	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
46					——	Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					——	Robert	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Charter work	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	no	37-0			
48					——	Fred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					——	Edward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					——	Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

44

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Port Arthur city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-49 — Supervisor's District No. 29 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				—— Mattie M.	Daughter				W	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				—— Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	2114	225	274	Carter, George	Head-H	O	6000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Lumber	Retail	9591	E	yes				
54				—— George H.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					yes	None						no		
55	Rear	226	275	Jones, Wilford	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	38 2/3	no		
56				—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
57	2110	227	276	Adamthwaite, Arthur	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	39 2/3	no		
58				—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Hospital	8364	W	yes				
59			277	Henshaw, Earl	Head	R	35		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Prop	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
60				—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
61				—— Grant F.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
62	2101	228	278	Bailey, Thomas	Head	R	35		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman on Stills	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
63				—— Willa	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64				—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65				Collins, Ruthie	Servant				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
66			279	Jacobs, Samuel D.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Austria Hungary (Europe)	Austria Hungary (Europe)		58	33	0			yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
67				—— Elizabeth C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	V	1902	Al	yes	None								
68				—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2				None								
69				—— Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2				None								
70	2115	229	280	Smith, John B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	South Carolina		87					yes	Supt.	Dredge Co.	7386	W	yes		yes	WW	
71				—— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
72				—— John B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73				—— Robert S.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74				Oldham, Beulah	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
75	Rear	230	281	Hamil, Arthur	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
76				—— Angelene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77				—— Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78				—— Clifton	Son				V	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79				—— Clyde	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80			282	Hamil, Lemon	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
81				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82				—— Harvey	Son				V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83			283	Landry, Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	58	M	45	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	yes		no		
84				—— Cylisteen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	37	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
85				—— Gussie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
86				Ross, Joseph	Nephew				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87	2121	231	284	Wennerbom, John F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	80	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	na	yes	None						no		
88				—— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	79	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Germany	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1888	na	yes	None								
89				—— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	Reg. Nurse	Private Duty	5594	W	yes				
90				Nordstrom, Ferris	Grandson				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	None								
91	2125	232	285	Poindexter, Annie	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92				—— Ione	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93				—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94				Hensiek, Lewis	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes		no		
95				Clayton, Paul	Roomer				V	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana		81					yes	Funeral Director	Morgue	9690	W	yes				
96	Rear 2145	233	286	Dumas, Joe	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	no	61-25	no		
97				—— Anna H.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
98				Charles, Philip	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
99				—— Agnes	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100		234	287	Tanner, Buster	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	House Contractor	78X1	W	no	40 1/2	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9579

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (pt of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-49 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 13 A | 100

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1				—— Eula	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Private family	9796	W	yes				
2				—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
3	2145	235	288	Wilson Henry M.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Firemen	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
4				—— Edyla	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None								
5				Mercer Helen G.	Roomer				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6	2211	236	289	Durham Jon T.	Head	R	42.50	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Inspector	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
7				—— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Can Packer	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
8				—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Shipper	Tanker	69X7	W	no	20/92			
9				Morgan Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Office Helper	Dentist	9295	W	yes				
10				—— Tom	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office worker	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes				
11				Stewart Earnest	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Steel worker	Contractor	77X1	W	no	4/13	no		
12	2225	237	290	Stewart Edward L.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
13				—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Germany		82	13	2			yes	None								
14				—— Francis	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82						None								
15				—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82						None								
16				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
17	2237	238	291	Skeet Reese T.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		no		
18				—— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	Dressmaker	8364	W	yes				
19				—— Seward R.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Paint & Paper Store	4590	W	yes				
20	523	239	292	Moerbe Herman	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
21				—— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
22				—— Eckhard	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Cigar Store	4590	W	yes				
23				—— Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				—— Norman	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	601	240	293	Domaschk Alvin F	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refining	00X7	W	yes		no		
26				—— Elvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			294	Gantt Eddie	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
28				—— Jora	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Millinery	4590	W	yes				
29	615	241	295	Traweek James O.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager Stills	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no		
30				—— Mary L.	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
31				Brackin Martha	Sister				V	F	W	39	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
32				—— Ruth E.	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33				—— James K.	Nephew				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				Prister Leslie	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35				Hale Bill	Roomer				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
36				Walker Jack	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
37				Adams Emery	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
38	643	242	296	Lantis Charles	Head	R	55.00		no	M	W	50	M	39	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	14	17	V	1908	na	yes	Mechanic Engineer	Oil Refining	53X7	W	yes		no		
39				—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Texas		83					yes	None								
40				—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Michigan	Hungary	Mississippi		62	17	1				None								
41				—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Michigan	Hungary	Mississippi		62	17	1				None								
42	2443	243	297	Lefkosky Paul	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
43				—— Olive D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
44				—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Russia	Mississippi		85	19	1				None								
45	2435	244	298	Wallace General T.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
46				—— Stella	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
47	2149	273	299	Branson Millie A.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
48				—— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
49				—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				—— Louise F.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								

8-58 14 B.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

44

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51	625	276	300	Frenaley, Robert E.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	[illegible]	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes	no
52				——, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None					
53				——, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
54			301	Branan, Ray S.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	no
55				——, Vetra	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93			yes	None					
56	2117	277	302	Jeane, Austin C.	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Manager	Grocery Wholesale	9991	W	yes	no
57				——, Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
58				——, Austin C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
59				——, Grover S.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
60				——, Harold T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
61	2124	278	303	McClusky, Bill	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Kentucky	78			yes	Brick Layer	Oil Refining	03X7	W	yes	no
62				——, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78			yes	None					
63				——, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	None					
64				——, Billie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	None					
65				——, Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	None					
66	2148	279	304	Smith, Lottie A.	Head-H	O	$4500		no	F	W	57	Wd	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cashier	Commissary	6790	W	yes	
67				——, Richard	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
68	2310	280	305	Weaver, Titus P.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes	no
69				——, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
70				——, Audrey M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
71	2248	281	306	Ginn, Winford	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Cook Still	Oil Refining	7768	W	yes	no
72				——, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None					
73				——, Junior	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None					
74				——, Crystal	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None					
75				——, Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86				None					
76				——, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None					
77				——, Edward L.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None					
78	2212	282	307	Goodwin, Albert	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	California	Iowa	85			yes	Car Knocker	Oil Refining	9877	W	yes	no
79				——, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
80				——, Jay A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
81	2210	283	308	Woolen, Eddie W.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes	no
82				——, Laverne	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	609V	W	yes	
83				——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None					
84				——, Royce	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None					
85	2140	284	309	McBride, John D.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	59	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60			yes	Construction Engineer	Oil Refining	57X7	W	yes	no
86				——, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61			yes	None					
87				——, Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois	70			yes	None					
88	831	285	310	Gomillion, James W.	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes	no
89				——, Mynnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None					
90				——, Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
91				——, Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
92	832	286	311	Neel, Frank	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany	85	13	2	yes	Hammer Driver	Oil Refining	01X7	W	yes	no
93				——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	yes	None					
94				——, Paul	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
95	2210	287	312	Butler, Samuel	Head	R	$32.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	no
96				——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85			yes	Reg. Nurse	Private Duty	5594	W	yes	
97				Flanagan, Annie	Sister in Law				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85			yes	Reg. Nurse	Private Duty	5594	W	yes	
98				Howell, Buford	Brother in Law				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	Texas	85			yes	None					
99	2132	288	313	Young, Horace A.	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Maryland	84			yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	no
100				——, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9679

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
101
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	5th St				Trusty Verna F.	Niece				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
2		2147	289	314	Hughes Charles W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	Illinois		58					yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	yes		no		
3					Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					Joseph F.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5					Ruth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87						None								
6		730	290	315	Heidecker Fred J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Brickman	Public	03X1	W	yes		no		
7					Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Fred J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
9					Velma J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
10					Connie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
11		2119	291	316	Middleton Lewis F	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	no	45-[illegible]	no		
12					Gertrude M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
13					Elzie	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	44	no		
14					Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					Harold	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
16					Veldie	[illegible]				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
17					Buddie	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Barrel filler	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
18					Marie	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19					Self Elzie	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Wholesale Market	8690	W	yes				
20					McMahon Rolla	Roomer				V	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
21	10 St	2110	292	317	Goodyear Joseph H	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
22					Ida A.M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
23					Malcolm P.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
24					Clarence F.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25		2140	293	318	Weaver Virgil C.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	24	S	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Electric Lineman	Electric Power Co	7762	W	yes		no		
26					Lena B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Gail C.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
28				319	Cox Cornelius	Head	R	33.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
29					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30		Rear	294	320	Gordo Dorena	Head				No	F	Neg	24	D	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
31					Miles	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					Roosevelt	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33		[illegible]	295	321	Diamond Abe	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland	14	14	V	1904	Na	yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes		yes	WW	
34					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland	14	14	V	1912	Na	yes	None								
35					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
36					Sidney	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
37		912	296	322	Goldsmith Claude W.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refinery	66X7	W	yes		no		
38					Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ready to Wear Store	8491	W	yes				
39		533	297	323	Lorena Walter	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
41					Conners Anna	Roomer				V	F	W	40	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
42					Pearl	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
43		2319	298	324	Karl Elliot R.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas		80					yes	Assistant Clerk	City	9093	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					Gladys M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Colorado	Denmark	Michigan		91	07	1			yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
45					Burns Willie M.	Roomer				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46	10 St	2120	299	325	Umberger Louie	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	46	yes	WW	
47					Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
48					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50					Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								

April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

9739

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur (city) (Pct 8)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-49

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51		2148	319	326	Ferguson Luther	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no			51
52					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									52
53	7th St.				— Wilford	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Miscellaneous Oil	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes					53
54					— Jay C	Son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55				327	Freeman Robinson	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes		no			55
56					— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					— Corrine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									57
58		601	240	294	Campbell Carrol M	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59	7th St.	2343	241	295	Slaton Edd	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Stockman	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no			59
60					— Mary	Mother-H				V	F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Isle Corsica	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None									60
61	Liberty Ave	731	242	296	Winn Lavon	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW		61
62					— Violet	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None									62
63					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									63
64					— James L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									64
65					— Phillip	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									65
66					— Nannie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None									66
67	7th St.	2312	243	297	Meinang Walter L.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no			67
68					— Isabel F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa		68					yes	None									68
69					— Rose M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68						None									69
70		223	8	9	Lane Harrison D.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71		Rear 2349	244	298	Johnson Dwine	Head H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	24	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes					71
72		Rear 2349	245	299	Lofton David	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Alabama		74					yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	yes		no			72
73					— Vanetta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									73
74					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85					yes	None									74
75					— Jessie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		85						None									75
76					— Samuel	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87						None									76
77					— David	Son				V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87						None									77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Margin notes: "Line 27 sheet 13A April 12" (beside lines 58–60); "Line 38 sheet 1A" (beside line 70); "April 14" (beside line 72).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9756

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pt. of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-49
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 (14) A 102

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Ida J. Perry, Enumerator.

842
10A
1-A/29
23

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY Industry or business (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday – Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	~~[illegible]~~				Perry Leonard	Brother				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Brick Layer Helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	55-2B			
2	[illegible]				—— Paul	Brother				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
3	[illegible]	945			Reese Opal D.	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
4					—— James	Nephew				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11-50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part ?)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 123-50
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 1 A
103
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator. 6051

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1800	1	1	Landry Louis L	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dentist	Medical	8894	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Madeline	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					—— Rutland	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
4					—— Carletta	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Plumbing shop	71X1	W	Yes				
6					—— Adley	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					—— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					—— Louis L. Jr	Son					M	W	10			Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9		1811	2	2	Blair Philip	Head	O	8,000	R		M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
10		~~1811~~	~~2~~	~~2~~	—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Agent	Book	4390	W	Yes				
11					Scott Ethel	Roomer					F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
12					Maulden Elizabeth	Roomer					F	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
13					Peebles Grace	Roomer					F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
14					Kirkpatrick Mary	Roomer					F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
15					Green Lily	Servant					F	Neg	28	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
16					—— Liga	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17		1831	3	3	Corbett Alice	Head-H	[illegible]	6,500			F	W	31	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boarding keeper	Boarding House	8291	O					
18					—— Max A.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					[illegible] Mary	Mother					F	W	71	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Benny	Sister			R		F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	No	1			
22					Cornelius Carl C	Roomer					M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
23		1821	4	4	Keith Oliver W	Head	O	10,000	R		M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	O	Yes		No		
24					—— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
25					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tex	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
26					Hammett Ann	Roomer					F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Vermont	Vermont		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
27		Rear	5	5	Dehon Evelyn	Head-H	R	8.00			F	Neg	24	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
28					—— Laura H	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29					—— Lela H	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
30		1845	6	6	Shivers Robert A	Head	R	8,000	R		M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]94	O	Yes				
31					—— Easter	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— Allen	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Killen Pearl	Roomer					F	W	2[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34		Rear	7	7	Darcy Arthur	Head	R	8.00			M	Neg	22	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	2	No		
35					—— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]3	[illegible]	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	No	3			
36		1849	8	8	Bendipesse Jessie C	Head	R	30			M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Viola	~~Wife~~-H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					—— J. C.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39		1827	8	9	[illegible]	Head	R	2.50	R		M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Gulf Refinery	28X7	[illegible]	Yes		No		
40					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]1	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	Reporter	Houston Post	5594	W	Yes				
41		615	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Texas Refining	26X7	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—— William E	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—— James	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46		537	10	11	Sibley William C	Head	R	32.	R		M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Texas Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
47					—— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					—— Billy D	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
49					Harrison Otto	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckdriver	Truckdriver	4X99	W	Yes		No		
50					Malone Margaret	Roomer					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector	Art studio	9791	W	Yes				

See sheet 12 A line 38 2 lodgers

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 2-th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator. 6161

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		18[illegible]	10	11	Baulsen Kristen	Head	O	6,000			M	W	62	M	54	no	No	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1880	Na	Yes	Air Compressor	Gulf Refinery	18X7	W	yes				
52					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	no	No	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	15	17	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
53		1846	11	12	Hamilton Izaak	Head	O	3,000			M	W	67	Wd	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		No		
54					—— Adney	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Engineering Office	7899	W	yes		No		
55	Sixth Street				—— Samuel	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Dredge	7880	W	No	4	No		
56					—— Ted	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Dredge	7880	W	No	5	No		
57		1822	12	13	Hogaboom Steve	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	New York		65					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		No		
58					—— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
59					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
60					—— James	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
61		18	13	14	Daigle Henry J	Head	O	2,800			M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
62					—— Vantine M	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12				Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6791	NP	yes				
63					—— Hester	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes				
64					—— Norman	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					Russel Theodore	Lodger					M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
66		1802	14	15	Trahan Norcis	Head	R	$30.			M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No		
67					—— Emelie H	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					—— Ollie J.	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switchman	Gulf Refinery	96X7	W	yes	4877			
69					—— Emily G	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Notion Store	4590	W	yes				
70					—— Cecil M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71					Riley Lena M	Roomer					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Operator (toll)	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
72					Gianelloni Herbert	Roomer					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
73		530	15	16	Dumesnil Tess Jr	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Butcher	Butchershop	8891	E	No	6	No		
74					—— Teresa	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
75					—— Walton	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	apprentice Surveying	City	8295	W	yes				
76	Vicksburg Ave				—— Russell	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Butcher	Butchershop	8891	NP	yes	4590			
77					—— Curtis	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Sadie M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Mildred M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Nettie A	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81		524	16	17	Rogers Phil	Head	O	$2,000	R		M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		No		
82					—— Doris	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenography	Dairy	7190	W	yes				
83				18	Priest Archie D	Head	R	$20.			M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Tool repairer	Texas Refinery	22X7	W	yes		No		
84					—— Willie M	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
85		1803	17	19	Canada Ernest D	Head	O	$20,000	R		M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No		
86					—— Darthelia	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
87					—— Robert P	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Fredrich R	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
90					Wood Lora	Boarder					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
91	4th Street	1911	18	20	Williams William	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		No		
92					—— Lora	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	None								
93					—— William [illegible]	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Margery	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Lenard	Father					M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		No		
96					Williams Annie M	Servant					F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
97		1923	19	21	Smith William E	Head	R	$30.			M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	Pipefitter	Texas Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
98					—— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
99					—— Willie R	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
100					—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1900
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A 104
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator. 6151

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Fifth Street	1923	19	21	Smith Richard	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
2					— Howard C.	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
3					— Harry T.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
4					— Madeline	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
5					Kimbrew John P	Cousin					M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	7	No		
6		1925	20	22	Pessara Edward	Head	O	$6,000			M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Still Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
7					— Marie A	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
8					— Bertran C	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Tinner	Gulf Refinery	37X7	W	Yes				
9					— Ermine A	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
10					— Laurence	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
11		1927	21	23	James William	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	06	1			Yes	Building Contractor	Houses	04X1	E	Yes		No		
12					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None			W	Yes				
13					— William F	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W					
14					— Nellie J.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Stenographer		7199	W	Yes				
15	Orange Ave	529	22	24	Martin Francis	Head	R	$25.			M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
16					— Levonne P	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					— Louis M	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19					— Francis K	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
20					— Claire	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21					Frendl Ruth	Roomer					F	W	22	D	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	No	8			
22		1948	23	25	Hooks Bertie R.	Head	R	$35.	R		M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	Electrical Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
23					— Dollie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
24					— Ross J.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
25					— Van R.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
26		~~[illegible]~~		26	Robbins Hiram	Head	R	$35.			M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	9	Yes	WW	
27					— Mae	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
28					— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
29					— Billie	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
30					— James	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
31	Sixth Street	1942	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Pearson James	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Pressman	Port Arthur News	9949	W	Yes		No		
32					— Lois	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
33					— Alton	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Skerde Louise	Roomer					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Southern P. Freight Off	7177	W	Yes				
35		1928	2[illegible]	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$2,200			M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Press Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					— Sonia	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37		[illegible]922	2[illegible]	29	Barton Andrew C	Head	[illegible]	$35.			M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
38					— Jo. S.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Chester	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Bell Vivian	Sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Root Beer Stand	619V	W	Yes				
41		~~[illegible]~~		30	Ha[illegible] Arthur C	[illegible]	[illegible]	$3[illegible]	R		M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Iowa		62					Yes	Machinist	Texas [illegible]	20X7	W	[illegible]		No		
42					— Inez	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	[illegible]		86					Yes	Operator	[illegible]	9979		[illegible]				
43		Rear	27	31	Schultz Kenneth	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Texas Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Maymie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45					Havens Eula	Sister-in-law					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes				
46		1902	[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible] Jack [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Gauger	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Jack W	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					Hughes Augustus	Roomer					M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					Yes	Civil Engineer	Gulf Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
50					— Janet	Roomer					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1960
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 123-50
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house	4 Number of family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51	[illegible]	~~190~~	~~38~~	33	Scuddy Earl J.	Head	R	$95			M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Salesman	Shoestore	4590	W	Yes		No		
52	[illegible]	~~B~~			—— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																		(This completes my First Days Enumeration)																		
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 2050
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-5-0
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 3 A 105
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.
6203

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Orange Ave	640	29	33	Patin Earl	Head	R	$35.			M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Lorena	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
3					—— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
4					—— William E	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
5					—— Robert C	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
6					—— Ralf P	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
7					—— Margery A	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
8		524	30	34	Triplett Herbert S	Head	R	$30.			M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	Time keeper	Texas Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Marie M	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
10					—— Mina G.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	New York		86					Yes	None								
11					Pierce Mina C	Mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd	20	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								
12		C		35	Domatti Robert	Head	R	$36.			M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	Yes	Clerk Office	Gulf Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Patti	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
14					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
15		a		36	Humphrey C. J.	Head	R	$30.			M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Chemist	Gulf Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16					—— Lula M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
17		2001	31	37	Park William P	Head	O	Un.			M	W	87	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
18					—— Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	84	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Virginia	Ohio		65					Yes	None								
19					Duffy Mary	~~Servant~~					[illegible]	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	England	Scotland	Northern Ireland	English	00	00	V	1874	Na	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes				
20	Fifth Street	2019	32	37A	Trembles John	Head	R	$10.			M	Neg	50	M	47	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Methodist church	6X94	W	Yes		No		
21					—— Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	46	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Cook	Hotel	6094	W	No	6			
22		~~[illegible]~~		38	Stuart George C	Head	R	$25.			M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Telegrapher	Texas Refinery	8979	W	No	1	No		
23					—— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	George	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	No	2			
24		2027	33	39	Hood Eddie W	Head	R	$36.	R		M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Claudine	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
26					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Bettie L	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None			W	No	[illegible]			
28		2049	34	40	Willard Horace B	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			Yes	Concrete Finisher	Buildings	3X X1	W	No	3	No		
29					—— Mayde A	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Gorbert B	Son					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemical Engineer	Gulf Refinery	54X7	W	Yes				
31	Galveston	Rear	35	41	Gerrietts Edward	Head	R	$20.			M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Chemist	Texas Refinery	48X7	W	No	1a [illegible] 10	No		
32					—— Fanny	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Iw		85					Yes	None								
33		631	36	42	Bierbaum Frank	Head	R	$31.			M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Gasoline Checker	Texas Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Bessie P	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	New York	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
35					—— Howard F	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Helper	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes				
36					—— Hubert G	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
37	Sixth Street	2048	37	43	Beachamp Rollie J	Head	R	$23.			M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	4[illegible]	No		
38					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39		2048	C	44	Hawkins John T	Head	R	40			M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41					—— Thomas G	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					—— Thelma N	Daughter					F	W	9 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Donald	Daughter					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
44					Cooper Wesley W	Boarder					M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	7	No		
45		2046	38	45	Twomey Thomas J	Head	O	$5,000	R		M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Irish Free State		51	04	2			Yes	Gas Dept. Superintendent	Gulf Refinery	73X7	W	Yes				
46					—— Lucia R	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	Music Teacher	Private Family	227V	W	Yes				
47		Rear	39	46	Washington Ruben	Head	Un	Un.			M	Neg	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48					—— Agnes	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
49					—— Tonny	Adopted Son					M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50		2028	40	47	Harris Elbert C	Head	R	$20.			M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Michigan		87					Yes	Salesman	Book Store	4590	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 2000 - 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		2028	40	47	Harris Edna M	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					Yes	None								
52		2020	41	48	Sloan Thomas F	Head	O	7,000	R		M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4540	W	Yes			No	
53					—— Grace T	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					Spruill Sally	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55		2010	42	49	Thompson Lester H	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Texas Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
56					—— Hazel S	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					Yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	9979	W	No	5			
57					—— Lotha A	Brother					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Texas Refinery	97X7	W	Yes		No		
58	Sixth Street	2000	43	50	Parchman Charley	Head	R	$40.			M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gulf Commissary	4590	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Lilly B.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	10	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Marty B	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Charles	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Post Dispatch	8890	W	Yes				
62					Toler Johnny M	Boarder					M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Texas Refinery	66X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					—— Myrtle M	Boarder					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
64		1801	44	51	Gregory Walter T	Head	R	$50.			M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	No	11	No		
65					—— Nora H	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
66					—— Aline B	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
67					—— Virgil G	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
68					—— Virgie M	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
69					—— Nancy E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Missouri		83					Yes	None								
70				52	Sellers Albert A	Head	R	$20.			M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Piledriver	Gulf Refinery	10X7	W	Yes				
71					—— Lillian H	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					—— Sheldon	Son					M	W	½	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74		Rear	45	53	Hardin Louis	Head	R	$5.			M	Neg	31	S		No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
75				53A	Wesley Eunice	Head H	R	$5.25			F	Neg	25	D	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	No	8			
76					—— Henrietta	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77					—— Jacob M	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78		1815	46	54	Harle Francis M	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—— Ethel L	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Indiana	Illinois		79					Yes	None								
80					—— Olivier L.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Wilma A	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
82		Rear	47	55	Hall Johnson	Head	R	$12.			M	Neg	47	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
83					—— Essie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
84					—— Oliver	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					—— Rosamae	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					—— Evola	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87		1821	48	56	Knight Frank M	Head	O	6,000			M	W	66	M	51	No	Yes	New Jersey	England	Irish Free State		57	00	0			Yes	Steward	Texas Refinery (Tanker)	6U80	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Birdie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Indiana	Georgia	Georgia		60					Yes	None								
89		1829	49	57	Ferguson Henry	Head	R	$40.	R		M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Crane Operator	Texas Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Marie F	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91					—— Margery M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
92					—— Anita R	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
93				58	Harrison Virgil	Head	R	$25.			M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Crane Operator	Texas Refinery	10X7	W	Yes				
94					—— Oma	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
95		1837	50	59	Ellis Earl M	Head	R	$30.			M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Electrical (Inspector)	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					—— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	None								
97					—— Jack	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
98		B		60	Blankinship Jim	Head	R	30			M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Gulf Refinery	9477	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Laura E	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Jim Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 1800 — 1900
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 4 A
106
6303
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.

April 4

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	
1	Sixth Street	1837	50	60	Blankenship Mary	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2					Sivley Margaret	Lodger				F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
3		1837	[illegible]	61	Baker Lonzo P	Head	R	$48.		M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Contractor	Houses	06X1	W	No	9	No	
4					— Ada O.	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
5					Harper Nellie B	Daughter				F	W	36	D	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Chocolate Dipper	Confectionary	7713	W	No	10		
6					— Lonzo	Grandson				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
7			[illegible]	62	Baker Turner	Head	R	$9.		M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Clock Repairman	Gulf Refinery	8664	W	Yes		No	
8					— Elyea	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
9		1849	51	63	Butts Fred M	Head	R	$35.		M	W	58	M	36	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Georgia	62			Yes	Overseer	Warehouse	7488	W	Yes		No	H
10					— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
11					— Fred Jr.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes			
12					— Ferrell	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13					McNulty Wilson M	Son-in-law				M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Electrical Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	11		
14					— Nettie M	Daughter				F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87			Yes	None							
15					— Beverly	Granddaughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
16	Lake Charles	615	52	64	Doiron Edward A	Head	R	$16.		M	W	54	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Floor Finisher	Houses	28X1	O	Yes		No	
17					Bunch Ida M	Daughter-H				F	W	34	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
18					— Maurice	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
19		631	53	65	Blanchett Alex	Head	R	$16.	R	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Tinner	Gulf Refinery	37X7	W	Yes			
20					— Velta	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
21					— Wiley	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
22		18[illegible]	54	66	Iles John G	Head	O	6,000		M	W	62	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No	
23					— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	England	Alabama	82	00	1	Yes	None							
24					— Howell	Son				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			Yes	Stakeman	Engineering Department	7894	W	Yes			E ?
25					— Roy	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
26					— John C	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
27	Seventh Street	1834	55	67	Weber Joseph	Head	O	6,000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Draftsman	Gulf Refinery	57X7	W	Yes		No	
28	See 1/4/1 [illegible]				— Natalie M	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
29					— Rita S	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
30					— Ann C	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
31		1820	56	68	Couch Martha C	Head-H	O	3,700		F	W	52	D	17	[illegible]	Yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri	66			Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes			
32		1900	57	69	Barnes Vocel A	Head	O	6,000	R	M	W	49	M	28	[illegible]	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery & Bakery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
33					— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	None							
34					— William D	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
35					— Thomas	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
36					— James	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
37					— George	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
38					Brooks Johnny	Servant				F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
39	Sixth Street	1901	58	70	Rutherford Wade	Head	R	17.50		M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Auto Repairer	Texas Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		No	
40					— Nettie A	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
41					— Loraine	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
42					— Carroll	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
43					Henry	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
44					Davis Charles L	Roomer				M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
45					— Lorena R	Roomer				F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
46					Slaughter Ivy M	Roomer				F	W	30	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes			
47		[illegible]		71	Williamson Obel	Head	R	$17.50		M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Pumper	Texas Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No	
48					— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	No	12		
49					— Leon	Brother				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
50					Carver James D	Boarder				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Adgitator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	No	13	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

22

5-5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson County

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No. 1900

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27th

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.

6353

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Seventh Street	1923	59	71	Roebuck Murill W	Head	O	4,600	R		M	W	44	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Shop	67X1	W	Yes		No		
52					—— Olla M	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
53					—— Merriola	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
54					—— Rudrow	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
55					Lee Fawn	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
56					Lee George	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Checker	Texas Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
57		1947	60	72	Snoddy James A.	Head	R	$30.			M	W	50	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Service Garage	7373	E	Yes		No		
58					—— Patty	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					Beuhlaa Marie	Step Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					—— Leon C	Stepson					M	W	12	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					—— John W	Stepson					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62					Snoddy Lewis A	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					Blackford William	Uncle-in-law					M	W	63	S		no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
64	Orangeland Ave	625	61	73	Travis Vester K.	Head	R	$26.			M	W	37	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	E	Yes		No		
65					—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Helper	Service Station	7889	NP	Yes	7X89			
66					—— Charles D	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
67					—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
68					—— Lora	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
69					—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
70					—— Billie	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
71					—— Colene	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
72		1940	62	74	Smith Austin	Head	O	3,000			M	W	76	Wd	33	no	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	None						No		
73					—— Virgil J	Son					M	W	42	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74		1928	63	75	Bergman William	Head	O	7,000	R		M	W	34	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		83	13	1			Yes	Retail Merchant	Merchandise	9891	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Canada English	England	England	English	00	43	V	1897	Na	Yes	Music Teacher	At Home	8271	W	Yes				
76					—— Williams	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Texas	Canada English		57	43	2			Yes	None								
77					—— Patricia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada English		87	43	2			Yes	None								
78		Rear	64	76	Thompson Cora	Head-H	R	$10.			F	Neg	28	Wd	16	no	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
79					Anderson Eliza	Roomer					F	Neg	25	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	14			
80		1920	65	77	Heid Theodore	Head	O	5,000			M	W	39	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stillfireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Francis B	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82	Seventh Street				—— Denis J	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Francis B	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
84		Rear	66	78	Magloria Afred	Head	R	$6.			M	Neg	25	M	23	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Team Driver	Dirt yard	4V9	W	Yes		No		
85					Gilbert Sarda	Sister-H					F	Neg	26	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
86		1910	67	79	Mingle Louis	Head	O	5,000			M	W	36	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Water Tender	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Louis Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— C. E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90		B.	68	80	Rabe Henry	Head	R	18			M	W	25	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Holland	Louisiana		87	08	1			Yes	Acetylene Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	30	No		
91					—— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		Rear	69	81	Smith Joseph	Head	R	$10.	R		M	Neg	33	M	27	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	South Africa	Pennsylvania		58	V0	1			Yes	Fireman helper	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
94		1900	70	82	Van Cleave James C.	Head	O	7,000			M	W	44	M	24	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					Yes	Pipe shop Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
95					—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	no	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
96					—— Amy B	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Clifford J	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		89					Yes	None								
98					—— Robert H	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
99					—— George C	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Helen J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 1900 - 2000
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
107
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator. 6463

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Lake Charles		71	83	Dodge Edwin D	Head	R	$25.			M	W	73	Wd	29	no	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		56					Yes	Painter	Gulf Refinery	28X1	W	Yes				
2			72	84	Kennison Aristide	Head	R	$25.	R		M	W	53	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Commercial Traveler	Toilet Goods	4290	W	No	15	No		
3					—— Gaudrate	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					—— Clarence	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
5					—— Leta	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					—— Claude	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckdriver	Grocery Store	4X90	W	Yes				
7				85	Barrious Russel	Head	Un	Un.			M	W	26	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckdriver	Laundry	4X97	W	Yes		No		
8					—— Loretta	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9	Sixth	2045	73	85	Woods Beatrice	Head H	O	15,000	R		F	W	54	M	14	no	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Michigan		85					Yes	None								
10					—— Denis	Son					M	W	28	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mate	Texas Boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
11					Clifford	Son					M	W	23	S		no		Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					Yes	Marine Engineer	Texas Refinery	1X80	W	No	16			
12					Kynard Alfred	Son-in-law					M	W	39	M	29	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Marine Engineer	Texas Refinery	1X80	W	Yes				
13					—— Constance	Daughter					F	W	33	M	23	no		Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14		2009	74	86	Lyles Richard	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	48	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Edna R	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Fisher Cellia	Daughter					F	W	20	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Gulf Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
18					—— Helen F	Granddaughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		2017	75	87	Terrell Henry D	Head	O	8,500			M	W	32	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Gulf Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					—— Myra L	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	25	no	Yes	Kentucky	New Jersey	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
21					—— Dailey B	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Ralph E	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
23					Burnham Eva	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	21	no	Yes	Kentucky	England	Kentucky		80	00	1			Yes	None								
24					—— Lousella	Sister-in-law					F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	New Jersey	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
25		2043	76	88	Graves Marvin E	Head	O	5,000			M	W	48	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Freight Car Repairer	Gulf Refinery	7725	W	No	17	No		
26					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28		2041	77	89	Cheatham William	Head	R	$34.	R		M	W	28	M	17	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes				
29					—— Jessie B	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
30					—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
31					—— Bernice D.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
32		B		90	Rose James B	Head	R	$45.			M	W	45	M	29	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Chief Engineer	Ship	1X50	W	Yes				
33					—— Emma R	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None								
34					—— Caroline T	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
35					—— James B Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
36		C		91	Allred Clarence	Head	R	$28.			M	W	19	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Texas Refining	28X1	W	Yes				
37					—— Murril	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	New York	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
38	Galveston Ave	625	78	92	Smith Albert F.	Head	R	$37.			M	W	33	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Boat Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	H
39					—— Bonny T	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
40					—— Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
41			79	93	Smith Everett J.	Head	R	Un.			M	W	36	Wd	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1X X7	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Willie D	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Buris	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44				94	Marshall Alma	Sister-H					F	W	26	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—— Klein M	Nephew					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Son La Dell	Nephew					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47		2048	80	94	Blackburn Carl C	Head	O	6,500			M	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Texas Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
48					—— Georgia	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Cyrus	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Rueben	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

April 5

Last house in district

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

19

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part 7)
Ward of city:
Block No. 2000 - 1800
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123 - 60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.
6453

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Seventh St	2048	80	94	Blackburn Mary F	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Paul B	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—— John L	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54				95	Humble Bluet	Head	R	$20	R		M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Busdriver	Electric Comp.	9962	W	Yes				
55					—— Edith P	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
56					—— Bluet	Son					M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
57		2034	81	96	LeBlanc Theodore	Head	O	3,800			M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
58					—— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					—— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	27	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Meat Dept.	4590	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Clayton	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
62					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63		2034	[illegible]	97	Moory Joe	Head	R	$18			M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Elouise	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					—— Shirley M	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66			C	98	Glaze Howard	Head	R	$18			M	W	25	M	23	No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Express Co	4V72	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
68		2026	83	99	Peck Harold At.	Head	R	$35	R		M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Vermont	English	00	43	V	1921	Na	Yes	Accountant	Gulf Refining	66X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					—— Lillian B	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Overseer	Cafeteria	889V	W	Yes				
70					Ryan Rosemarie	Sister-in-law					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
71	Orange Ave	648	84	100	Hendrickson Willis	Head	O	4,000			M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Gulf Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
73				101	Corley Albert V	Head	Un	Un.			M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Harbor Master	Docks	7480	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Lillie B	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— A. V.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		636	85	102	Walker Herbert L	Head	R	30.			M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrical Welder	Texas Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					—— Maudie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	Yes				
78		630	86	103	Hannah Henry	Head	R	$30.			M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Canada English	Ireland		61	43	0			Yes	Civil Engineer	Gulf Refining	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—— Beatrice M	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Harold	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None								
82	Seventh St	1801	87	104	Kinney Tom E	Head	R	$65.			M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Michigan	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		62	03	0			Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Texas Refining	8977	W	Yes	8977	No		
83					—— Hessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Willie Nel	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					Herndon Willie F	Mother-in-law					F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
86			C	105	Prine Herman M	Head	R	27			M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Stillfireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
87					—— Ellen E	Mother-H					F	W	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
88		1821	88	106	Andrus Felix	Head	O	4,500			M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alsace Loraine	Louisiana		85	121	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
89					—— Madeline	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alsace Loraine	Louisiana		85	121	1			Yes	None								
90		1825	89	107	Boyfail George	Head	Un	Un.			M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	Un	Un		Merchant	Fruit	9991	O	Yes		No		
91					—— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None								
92					—— George Jr	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				None								
93		1835	90	108	Barksdale Charles B	Head	R	$18.			M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					Yes	Acetylene Welder	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					—— Cleo	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Charlyne	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			B	109	Balch Ruben J	Head	R	$15.			M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lineman	Power Light Plant	7762	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Ione G	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Tale E	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100		1847	91	110	Rogers Harvey	Head	R	20			M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	No	18	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

W

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
108
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.
6503

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes or no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Seventh St	1897	91	110	Rogers Viola	Wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Texas Refining	50X7	W	No	[illegible]	No		
2					— Joe C	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Florida	Texas	Louisiana		79					Yes	None								
3					— Ruby M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Florida	Texas	Louisiana		79					Yes	None								
4		B		111	Clay William C	Head	R	14.		no	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Labor Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					— Jewel I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Parker P	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					William C	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	Lake Charles	715	92	112	Linscomb J.B.	Head	R	25.	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Texas Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
9					— Lucindy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	None								
10					— Marybell	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Root Beer Stand	6191	W	Yes				
11					— Derrell	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		1848	93	113	Mire Arnoud J	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes				
14					— Eda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					— Elmo	Son				✓	M	W	25	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tinner	Texas Refining	37X7	W	No	19	No		
16					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					— Arnoud Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
18					— Nona M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
19					— Everlyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20	Eight Street	1840	94	114	Kleespies Henry	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Heat Treater	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
21					— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Henry Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— George	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24		1828	95	115	Timmerman Samuel	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
25					— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
26					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Newsboy	Port Arthur News	8890	W	Yes				
27					— Lelia	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
28					— Samuel Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
29					— Iva M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
30		1820	96	116	Womack Edgar	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Millwright	Texas Refining	21X7	W	Yes		No		
31					— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
33					— Jim E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		1812	97	117	Hinds Sam D	Head	R	30.		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Stilman	Texas Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
35					— Elma M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia		81					Yes	None								
36					— Maurice	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
37					— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38					— Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
39		1800	98	118	Ansley Ansley A	Head	R	35.		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Gauger	Sinclair Refining	75X7	W			No		
40					Bowers Ruby	Sister-H				✓	F	W	35	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41					Ansley Mary	Mother				✓	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
42		B	99	119	Jones Alba J	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
43					— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Miss U.S.		85					Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	Yes				
44	Vicksburg Ave	730	100	120	Billeaud Leonce	Head	R	25.	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	20	No		
45					— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
46					— Garden	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
47					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					— Vina	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49		716	101	121	Arceneaux Leonce A	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	21	No		
50					— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

April 7

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1900
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Vicksburg Ave	716	101	121	Arceneaux Garden	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52					—— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					Anselm Lee	Roomer				x	M	W	33	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
54			102	122	Blanchard John	Head	Un	Un.		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
55					—— Philichean	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	10	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					—— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57		1901	103	123	Rector Charley C	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gatewatchman	Gulf Refining	46X7	W	No	22	No		
58					—— Lona M	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Anna L	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Toll Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
60					—— Charles Dal	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Quartermaster	Gulf Boat	8980	W	Yes				
61		B	104	124	Lumpkin Riley	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Texas	1XX7	W	Yes				
62					—— Loraine	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63	Seventh St	1915	105	125	James Allen L	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None			W	No				
65					Bertin George A	Stepson				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Gulf Refining	20X7	W	No	23			
66					—— Ada M	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerical	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	No	24			
67					—— Josephine	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					—— Regina	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
69		1919	106	126	Balshaw Eddie P	Head	R	$30.	R	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Northern Ireland		85	03	2			Yes	Cooper	Texas Refining	08X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Mary	Mother-H				V	F	W	66	Wd	18	No	Yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1881	Na	Yes	None								
71					[illegible] Lezzel	Sister				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Ireland		85	03	2			Yes	Pedestrian	Notion Store	4590	W	Yes				
72					Montaingue Leonard	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Apprentice	Gulf Refining	0XX7	W	Yes				
73		1941	107	127	Ramsey Harry M	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Northern Ireland		61	03	2			Yes	Stationary Engineer	Gulf Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					—— Sarah E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Na	Yes	None								
75					—— Harry B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
76		B		128	Meredith Guy C	Head	R	$25.		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Locomotive Switchman	Gulf Refining	9677	W	Yes				
77					—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					—— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					—— G.C.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81		1935	107	129	Mingle Fred	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	Yes		No		
82					—— Claudia	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
83					—— Irwin	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
84		A		130	Roy Robert L.	Head	R	$25.		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					—— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					—— Herman L.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87		B		131	Fisette Eddie J	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Texas Refining	06X7	W	No	25			
88	Seventh				—— Therese	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					Hula M	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90		Rear	108	132	Solomon Norris	Head	R	$10.		No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Concrete Contractor	78X1	W	No	26			
91					—— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes				
92					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
93		1947	109	133	Wilkins Herman	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Pumper Foreman	Texas Refining	74X7	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Baptistine	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—— Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Vallery C	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Odd Jobs	Boy Scouts	7899	W	No	27			
98					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None			W	Yes				
99	[illegible]	731	110	134	Merritt Howard E	Head	R	$25.		No	M	W	29	M	25	No		Louisiana	Michigan	Minnesota		85					Yes	Bus Operator	Public Bus	398V	W	Yes		No		
100					—— Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1900 - 2000
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123 - 60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 109
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator. 6603

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10) [No farms]	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Eight Street	1948	111	135	McQuiller Zola	Head-H	O	5,000			F	W	38	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					Stewart Walter	Roomer					M	W	38	Wd	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3		1938	112	136	Bean Ernest	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—— Gertrude	Wife-H	^				F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
5					—— Jaydee	Son					M	W	28	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Jerry D.	Grandson					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					No	None								
7					Byrd Gertrude	Stepdaughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
8		1924	113	137	Burk Leon D.	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Margie C.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
10					—— Jack W.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
11					—— Glenn O.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Florida	Louisiana	Mississippi		79					Yes	None								
12					Bass Dona F	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
13		1920	114	138	Coker Eugene D	Head	O	3,500			M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stilloperator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Clementine	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					York Ruby M.	Stepdaughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—— Henry H.	Stepdaughter					M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					Tarver Ezra W.	Roomer					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Gulf Refinery	37X7	W	Yes				
19		1900	115	139	Cutaia Sam	Head	O	3,500			M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1907	Na	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
21					—— Rosie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
22					—— Sam Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
23					—— Ben J.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
24					—— Frank	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
25					—— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
26					—— Joseph	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
27					—— Mary G	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	~~Louisiana~~ Italy	~~Italy~~ Louisiana		87	24	1			Yes	None								
28					—— Johnny	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	~~Louisiana~~ Italy	~~Italy~~ Louisiana		87	24	1			Yes	None								
29	Charles Ave	730	116	140	Smith Felix W	Head	R	$30.			M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	No	28	No		
30					—— Ellon L	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Velma	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Social Operator	Telephone	9979	W	No	29			
32					—— Felix J	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Creamfreezer	Creamery	7712	W	Yes					H
33					—— Warren P	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Letabeth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35		724	117	141	Glidden Edward	Head	O	1,500	R		M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Maine	Maine		65					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
37					—— Fern	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Mississippi		85					Yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Shopp	8096	O	Yes				
38		B		142	Arnold Earl	Head	Un	Un.	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					—— Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	France		87	43	0			Yes	None								
40					—— Edna E	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41		720	118	143	Coleman Oscar	Head	R	$8.			M	Neg	30	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
42					—— Ollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant		9596	W					
43					Williams Moses	Stepson					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44	April 8 Seventh St	2009	119	144	Scott Harley	Head	O	4,500			M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Accountant	Gulf Refinery	66X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					—— Viola	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Harold L	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47		2021	120	145	Radusch Paul H	Head	O	5000			M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Tank Inspector	Texas Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No			H
48					—— Ida P	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
49					—— Willie E	Son					M	W	22	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Checker	Texas Refining	7XX7	W	No	18	No		
50					—— Adolf	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 2001
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

6653

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		2021	120	146	Radusch Bernice	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Lunch Stand	6191	W	Yes				
52					Placke Erick	Roomer				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Checker	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	No	32	No		
53	Seventh Street	2031	121	147	Carroll James F	Head	R	$37.50	R	M	W	68	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Octavine	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
55					—— James R	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
56					—— Brooke	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57					—— Bert	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58		2041	122	148	Bowen Henry W	Head	O	2,000	R	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Steam Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
59					—— Lillie M	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
60					—— Myrtle L	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Alabama	Texas	70	Yes	Florist	Floral Shop	9791	O	Yes				2
61					—— Georgie E	Daughter				F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Alabama	Texas	91	Yes	None								
62					—— Willis F	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Alabama	Texas	91	Yes	Machinist Helper	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	34			
63					Rodgers Francis A	Father-in-law				M	W	72	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	87	Yes	None								
64		2049	123	149	Taylor Brook	Head	R	$18.		M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—— Savada	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
66	Galveston Ave	B	124	150	McDougald Clarence	Head	R	$20.		M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Vida	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
68		219	125	151	Sellers King H	Head	R	$32.		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	Yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Thelma	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79	Yes	None								
70					Stevenson Jack A	Father-in-law				M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None								
71					—— Christian C	Mother-in-law				F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama	79	Yes	None								
72					—— Mary M	Sister-in-law				F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79	Yes	None								
73		B	126	152	Stevenson Ernest	Head				M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79	Yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Annace	Wife-H	R	$11.		F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Florida	Tennessee	Georgia	79	Yes	None								
75		2036	126	153	Tomlinson Jessie J	Head	O	4,500	R	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pumper	Texas Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Toll Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
77					—— Baxter J	Son				M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78		B	B	154	Bourgeois Jack	Head	R	20		M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Acetylene Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					—— Colinne	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
80		2028	127	155	Woodson William	Head	O	4,000		M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes		No		
81					—— Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
82		2014	128	156	Tate Walter M	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Oil Tester	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Ethel B	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio	61	Yes	None								
84					—— Helen D	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Cashier	City Hall	6793	W	Yes				
85	Eighth Street	Rear	129	157	Ambroise Felix	Head	Un	Un		M	Neg	38	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Nurse	Red Cross	5594	W	~~Yes~~	33			
87					—— Goldiemae	Neice				F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None			W	Yes				
88		2012	130	158	Collins William S	Head	R	$33.	R	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	~~Accountant~~	Gulf Refinery	66X7	W	Yes		No		
89					—— Hattie B.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90					—— Dora R.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91		2011	131	159	Clark Charles	Head	O	12,000	R	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Star	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana	80	Yes	Clerk Office	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
93			B	160	Dennis Homer	Head	R	35	R	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Telegrapher	Texas Refinery	8979	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
95					—— Earl	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
96					—— Homer B	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
97			C	161	Mitchell T.A.	Head	R	30		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	Accountant	Gulf Refinery	66X7	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
99			D	162	Putnam Fred W	Head	R	32	R	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	74	Yes	Manager	Amusements	8571	W	Yes		No		
100		See 12/23			—— Isabelle	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 9000 – 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123 – 60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
110

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.

6703

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Galveston	730	132	163	Duniven Willis R	Head	R	$30.	R		M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Music	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Seamstress	Millinery	8864	W	Yes				
3					—— Garland	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gulf States	4590	W	Yes				
4		724	133	164	Trim Thomas L	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	36	M	33	No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—— Eulamae	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	26	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					—— Ursula	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Barbara	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Robert D	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
9				164A	Dragne Ross	Head	R	$30.			M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889U	O	Yes		No		
10					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
11					—— Nick R	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
12		1801	134	165	Fleming Thomas P	Head	O	5000			M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	04	0			Yes	None						No		
13					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14					—— Richard P	Son					M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrical Welder	Machine Shop	7728	W	No	36	Yes	WW	
15					—— Camille	Daughter-in-law					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16		1809	135	166	Peveto Holden	Head	O	4000			M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
17					—— Thenia V	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Martha L	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19				167	Tyler Jason L	Head	R	$22.			M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	City Work	06X1	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
21					—— Floramae	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
22		1827	136	168	Anderson James	Head	R	27			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Nelie P	Mother-H					F	W	48	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
24					—— Letha	Sister					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
25	Eighth Street	1829	137	169	Turner William A	Head	R	$36.			M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Customs Inspector	Docks	9693	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Lizzie E	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Iris L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Allegra	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29		Rear	138	170	Washington Willie	Head	R	$10.			M	Neg	39	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	O	No	36	No		
30					—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	No	37			
31		1837	139	171	Peninger Everett J	Head	R	Mn.	R		M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama		85					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Dela	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					—— Dessie L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Donivan	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35					Bushnell Donovan	Roomer					M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Gulf Refinery	71X7	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Allie M.	Roomer					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37		1849	140	172	Hutto Abe L	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					—— Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					—— A.L.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40	Ninth Street	1848	141	173	Hyde Charles B.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	No	38	Yes	WW	
41					—— Hilda L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	No	39			
42		77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Little Willie R.	Head	R	$30.			M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Texas Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—— Alma L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—— Billie R.	Son					M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		1838	142	174	Jenn Henry J.	Head	O	6,000			M	W	57	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Marine Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1X8D	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Celina M.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
47					Richardson Henry	Roomer					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
48		1826	143	175	Crooks Jimmie J	Head	R	$36.	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					—— Georgia	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Scotland		87	43	0			Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	Yes				
50					Davidson Graham	Nephew					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator. 6753

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Ninth Street	1820	144	176	Foley Charles W	Head	O	4,400	R		M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Watertender	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
52					—— Ola F	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			O	Yes				
53					—— Willie	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	Yes				
54					—— Marshall	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	5890	W	Yes				
55					—— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Roelofson Delmar	Roomer					M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		46					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
58		1812	145	177	Garrett Henry	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	49	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Rhoda	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods	7710	W	Yes				
60					—— Alma	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Texas Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
61					—— William	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenography	Texas Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
62			146	178	Lacy Curtis	Head	R	Un.			M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Texas Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
63					—— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenography	Texas Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
64		1800	147	179	Krohn Albert J.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Machinist	Welding Shop	2028	O	Yes		No		
65					—— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66					—— Albert	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Electrical Welder	Welding Shop	7728	W	Yes				
67					—— Richard	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
68					—— Francis	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
69					Strickland Frank	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
70	Vicksburg	820	148	180	Frazar Bertrand	Head	R	35			M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	Dock Foreman	Gulf Refinery	7480	W	Yes		No		
71					—— May	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					—— Pearl R	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					—— Reba M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					—— Dorothy G	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
April 9 — 75	Eighth Street	1901	150	181	Allmand Charles	Head	R	30.	R		M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	None								
77					—— Virgil	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Electrical Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	40	No		
78					—— Clifton	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Wiper	Gulf Boat	8980	W	No	41	No		
79					—— Clyde	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Boat	1580	W	No	42	No		
80					—— Lemos	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
81			151	182	Covington Eliga A	Head	Un	Un.			M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					Yes	Carpenter	Saw Mill	0644	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
83					—— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
84					—— Charles B	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	None								
85					—— Robert	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Oregon	Mississippi	Mississippi		97					Yes	None								
86		1915	152	183	Shillings William	Head	R	32	R		M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent of Service	Motor Co.	7369	W	Yes	323	Yes	WW	
87					—— Sybil	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
88					King Jessie	Roomer					M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
89					—— Wilma R	Roomer					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
90		1925	153	184	Ericson Karl R	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Secretary	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
91					—— George	Brother					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Engineer	Tugboat	1X80	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Margaret	Sister-H					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Marine Secretary	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
93					—— Gertrude	Sister					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Stenographer	Gulf Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
94					—— Wotibee	Sister					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Stenographer	Texas Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
95					Paine Karl E	Uncle					M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None						No		
96		1929	154	185	Caddell James A	Head	O	3,250			M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Bess M	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Wesley C	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Thelma R	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100				186	Windham Warren	Head	R	30.			M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

29

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1900
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
111
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Eighth Street	1929	154	186	Windham, Matilda	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
2					—— Margorie A	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Warren C	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		1945	155	187	Turnham, Thomas D	Head	O	4500			M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					Yes	Watchman	Public School	4694	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
6				188	Schaper, Edwin P	Head	R	$35.			M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Immigrant Inspector	Federal Building	9693	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Louise L	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8		1947	156	189	Hoffpauir, Eddie	Head	R	$40.			M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refining	56X7	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
10					—— Gurvis	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk Office	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Hilman	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Texas Refinery	20X7	W	Yes				
12					Fabque, Irva F	Roomer					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk Office	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13	Orange	819	157	190	Sandefur, Pentard	Head	O	3,000			M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Motor Company	4589	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Ida A	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15		825	158	191	Tyson, Thompson S	Head	R	$30.			M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clay Treater	Gulf Refining	33X7	W	Yes		No		
16					—— Rosa L	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cosmotician	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	No	43			
17					—— Thompson S Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					Power, Lena	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4390	W	Yes				
19		1948	159	192	Mingle, James D	Head	O	4,000			M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
21					—— James D. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
22					Lorance, Bessie M	Neice					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
23					Travis, Joe W	Father-in-law					M	W	76	Wd	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
24	Nineth Street	1940	160	193	Cammack, Nannie	Head H	O	3,000	R		F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
25					—— Marvin	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Melton	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Millman	Planing Mill	7744	W	Yes				
27					—— Verna	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Cement Construction Co	71X1	W	Yes				
28					—— Alton	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Gulf Refining	70X7	W	Yes				
29		1928	161	194	Thompson, Lawrence	Head	R	$35.			M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Iralee	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Harvey M	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker Apprentice	Gulf Refining	V3X7	W	No	[illegible]			
32					—— Henry L	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes				
33					—— Edna E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Ruby L	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Rupert W	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Doleene E	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	Nineth Street	1920	162	195	Franklin, Nichols	Head	R	$30.			M	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
39					—— Nichols D Jr	Son					M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None						No		
40					Alford, Lizzie	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
41		1910	163	196	Wolford, Yvette F	Head H	O	4500			F	W	36	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					—— Arthur F	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43					—— Carroll E	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					—— Bert H	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					—— Roy B	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Laurie D	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Jewell E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
48		1900	164	197	Stevens, George	Head	R	30	R		M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Area Supervisor	Texas Refinery	73X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	H
49					—— Amelia	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					Landry, Louisiana	Servant					F	Neg	42	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 2000
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

6853

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1900 Rear	165	198	Larsen Anton	Head	O	5,000			M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	un	un	Yes	None								
52		2011	166	199	Camp Robert B	Head	O	4,000			M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Clerk Office	Gulf Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Olive	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Ohio		61	00	1			Yes	None								
54					—— Jack H	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Wisconsin		85					Yes	None								
55		2023	167	200	Stanley Johnny	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	11X7	W	Yes		No		
56					—— Georgie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— Alphamell	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—— John H	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Naomi	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Patsy D.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Jane	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62		2025	168	201	McGuire Bernard W	Head	O	2250	R		M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania		58	31	1			Yes	Crainman	Gulf Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
63					—— Lenora B	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	24	1			Yes	None								
64	Eighth Street				Hada Ro-Eva F	Roomer					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	Nurse	Public School	8776	W	Yes				
65		2037	169	202	Cody James J	Head	R	35.			M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Zilla	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— Elaine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Everett	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
69					—— Ivy M.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70		Rear	170	202	Porter Emma D	Head-H	R	8.			F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	44			
71					—— John	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
72			[illegible]	203	Flance Junius	Head	R	8.			M	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Coke Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
73					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
74					—— Widley	Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
75					—— Mary L	Mother					F	Neg	47	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76			[illegible]	204	Comier Bernice	Head	R	8.			M	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gulf States	78X7	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Leola	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78					—— Claude	Son					M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79					—— Leroy	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
80			[illegible]	205	Odoms, Willie	Head	R	8.			M	Neg	42	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	Yes				
82					Odoms Harry	adopted Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83		2047	171	206	Ross, Gus F	Head	R	35.	R		M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
84					—— Eunice D	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
85				207	Marton Wilbur J.	Head	Un	Un.			M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Ada E.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					—— Margareta	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88	Ninth Street	2048	172	208	Graffagnino Steve	Head	O	6,000			M	W	41	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
89					—— Gioacchina	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	Yes	Helper	Grocery Store	7990	NP	Yes				
90					—— Tony	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
91					—— Baptiste	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
92					—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
93		2040	173	209	Franklin Humbert	Head	O	4,000			M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—— Raleigh	Son					M	W	18	M		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96		2024	174	[illegible]	Carter Tom	Head	R	35.			M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99					—— Dalton	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Dayton	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No. 900d - 1800
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
112
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.
6903

April 10

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ninth Street	~~2020 174~~		210	Smith Henry	Head	R	$15.			M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pypefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	No	45	No		
2					— Ethel A	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					— W. V.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5		2020	175	211	Harrell Frank C	Head	O	4,500			M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	cake Foreman	Texas Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					— Elizabeth C	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi		83	43	1			Yes	Interior Decorator	House	850 ~~[illegible]~~	W	No	46			
7		2011	176	212	Pressler Alton H	Head	R	$40.			M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Master Machinic	Car Barn	7378	W	Yes		No		
8					— Anette	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
9					— James W	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10					Farque, Deward V	Roomer					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11		2000	177	213	Ridley, William S	Head	O	5,000			M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Still Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					— Clara M	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
13					— Ida E	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14	Orange Ave	830	178	214	Weekes Ralf N	Head	R	$20.	R		M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	Still Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
15					Cellia	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16		820	179	215	Sherrell Mittleton	Head	R	$20.			M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
17					— Barbara E	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
18					— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
19					— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
20					— Margorie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
21					— Raymond	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
22					— Marvin	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
23					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
24		1801	180	216	Butler, Thomas A	Head	O	4,500			M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	Justice of Peace	Precinct No 9	8095	W			Yes		
25					— Vashti R	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
26		1811	181	217	King Harry B	Head	R	$30.			M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
27		see 1811 1/2			— Essie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
28		1815	182	218	Weldon Samuel R	Head	R	$20.			M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Leadburner	Gulf Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		No		
29					— Bertha M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					Yes	None								
30					— Gloria M	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
31					— Sidney E	Father					M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
32					— Margaret E	Mother					F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
33	8 Street	1831	183	219	Wing Benjamin	Head	R	$35.	R		M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	General Foreman	Electric Company	7462	W	Yes		No		
34					— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
35					— Alice	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Vermont	Maine	Massachusetts		52					Yes	None								
36					— Hanna R	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Maine	Massachusetts		59					Yes	None								
37					— Lester H	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes		Ohio	Maine	Massachusetts		59					Yes	None								
38					— Clifton M	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Maine	Massachusetts		59					Yes	None								
39					— Arthur E	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Florida	Maine	Massachusetts		79					Yes	None								
40					— James E	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Maine	Massachusetts		85					Yes	None								
41	Ninth Street	1835	184	220	Odom William T	Head	O	3,500			M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
42					— Minnie T	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
43				221	Sims Jessie D	Head	R	$25.			M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Texas Refinery	4XX7	W	Yes		Yes		
44					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Hogan Madge	Sister in law					F	W	34	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46		1849	185	222	Lewis Tullie M	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Pumper	Texas Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Bessie S	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					— Leon J.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
49					— Lemar A.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
50					— Kenneth W	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No. 1800 - 1900
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123 - 60
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	Lake Charles	921	186	223	Dowden Otis	Head	R	$30.		M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Tinner	Texas Refinery	37X7	W	Yes		No	
52					— Isadora	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
53					— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
54					— Syble	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
55					— John B	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
56		B.	B	224	Self Joe	Head	R	$30.		M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
57					— Susie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes			
58		1848	187	225	Perkins Oliver	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87			Yes	Boilermaker Foreman	Texas Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
59					— Tillie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None							
60					— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
61		1836	188	226	Crawford Stanley	Head	R	$30.		M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Wymoning	Wymoning	Wymoning		90			Yes	Clerk Office	Texas Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No	
62					— Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Denmark	Sweden		65	07	0	Yes	None							
63					Barkhurst Carlton	Roomer				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Wymoning	Idaho	Idaho		90			Yes	Draftsman	Texas Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No	
64		1834	B	227	Fanguy Alton J.	Head	R	$35.	R	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Chemist	Texas Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No	
65					— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
66		1828	189	228	Hall Willie	Head	Un	Un.		M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
67					— Edith	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	O	No	47		
68					— Willie Jr	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
69	Tenth Street				— Edward	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
70		1810	190	229	Thurston William	Head	O	5,000		M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	Pipeline Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
71					— Chloe	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
72					— Paul	Son				M	W	21	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87			Yes	Machine Apprentice	Gulf Refinery	16X7	W	Yes		No	
73					— Earl	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
74				230	Shephard William	Head	R	$15.	R	M	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87			Yes	Switchman	Gulf Refinery	9677	W	Yes		No	
75					— Zera	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
76		Rear	191	231	Williams Clara	Head-H	R	$8.		F	Neg	60	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	Yes			
77					Ivory Clara	Granddaughter				F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	O	Yes			
78					— Bertha	Granddaughter				F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	Yes			
79		1800	192	232	Harvey William	Head	R	18		M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
80					— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
81					Otto	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Proof Reader	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No	
82					Miess Webb	Roomer				M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No	
83				233	Harvey William C	Head	R	18		M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Topman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
84					— Tressie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
85					— Charles	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
86		1901	193	234	Watson William	Head	R	$35.	R	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Paster	Sign Company	7768	W	Yes		No	
87					— Bobby	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85			Yes	None							
88	Ninth Street	1919	194	235	Robicheaux Louis	Head	O	3,000		M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Toolshopman	Gulf Refinery	22X7	W	Yes		No	
89					— Louise M	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
90					— Louise C	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
91		1925	195	236	Duplantis Dennis	Head	O	3,000		M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
92					— Iddie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
93					— Floyda I	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
94					— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None							
95		1937	196	237	Walker Willie E	Head	O	3,400	R	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Yes	Oil Treator	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No	
96					— Orma	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84			Yes	None							
97					— Willie Jr	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Waiter	Drug Store	6190	W	Yes			
98					— Charles	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None							
99					— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None							
100					— Herbert	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part 9)
Ward of city:
Block No. 1980
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A 113
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lillian B Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Ninth St	1937	196	237	Walker Robert	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Paul	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
4					—— Barbara	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
5		1947	197	238	Waters, Morris	Head	O	4,500			M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		80					Yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Alabama		85	30	1			Yes	None								
7					Cannar Ester	Roomer					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	No	48			
8					—— Laura	Roomer					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9		1950	198	239	Clay Alva C	Head	R	32.50			M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Norma L	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—— Alma E	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Evvone	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13				240	Gliddon Joseph	Head	R	15.-			M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Marine Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1X80	W	Yes		No		
14					—— Dora A	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
15		1940	199	241	Rau Edward	Head	O	2,000	R		M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cooper	Texas Refinery	08X7	W	Yes		No		
16					—— Olive	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					—— Verna A	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Valma E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
19					—— Wilda E	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
20	Tenth Street	1930	200	242	Quebedeaux Rene	Head	O	3,000			M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
21					—— Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	No	49	No		
23					—— Rodney	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
24					—— James D	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
25		1920	201	243	Grady Edwin C	Head	O	2,500	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Expressman	Railway Express	8272	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					—— Rose M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Edith R	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— James C	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Elaine W	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Mickey J	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		1910	202	244	Parrish Armond	Head	O	2,500	R		M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes				
32					—— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Armond Jr.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35		1934	203	245	Weber Sidney A	Head	O	4,500			M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					—— Louise M	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
37					—— Alton L	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38	Ninth Street	2001	204	246	Trahan Jesse O	Head-H	O	3,900	R		M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
39					—— Hazel B	Wife					F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					—— Jesse O Jr.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					—— Harvey B	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42		2015	205	247	Henley Robert S	Head	R	35.-			M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
43					—— Louise	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5394	W	Yes				
44					Hibbits John	Roomer					M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Signs	28X1	W	Yes		No		
45		2019	206	248	Harley William E	Head	O	4,500			M	W	65	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
47		2029	207	249	Gliddeon Oliver H	Head	O	3,000	R		M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					Yes	Marine Engineer	Gulf Boat	1X80	W	Yes		No		
48					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
49					Stanley	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Marine Engineer	United States Boat	1X80	W	No	50	No		
50					Olivette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 2000
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 123-50
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51		2029	207	249	Glidden Gladyce	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
52		2039	208	250	Martin John	Head	O	3,500			M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			Yes	Boiler Fireman	Texas Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No	
53					— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
54					— Donald	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
55					Scroggs Alvin	Stepson					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas	85			Yes	None							
56					— Marie	Stepdaughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas	85			Yes	None							
57	Ninth Street	Rear	209	251	Pickens William L	Head	R	$17			M	W	52	M	42	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi	84			Yes	Construction Foreman	County Roads	7471	W	Yes		No	
58					— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			Yes	None							
59					Quinn Joseph	Stepson					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	Truck driver	County Roads	4X71	W	Yes			
60					Aucoin Joseph	Brotherinlaw					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Grader	County Roads	7871	W	Yes		No	
61					Salzar Francis	Neice					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
62					— Dorothy	Neice					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
63		2049	210	252	Miller Alfred	Head	O	5000			M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	Dock Foreman	Docks	7480	W	Yes		No	
64					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
65					— Fay	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
66					— Ronald	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87				None							
67		77	210A		Glasgow John W	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Scotland	Scotland	86	01	0	Yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No	
68					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			Yes	None							
69	Galveston	911	211	253	Patrick Arthur	Head	R	$30.			M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Still Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
70					— Virdie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	83			Yes	None							
71					Catherine	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							
72					Harrel Ida	Motherinlaw					F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina	85			Yes	None							
73					— Clytia	~~Daughter~~					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	None							
74				254	Oberhausen Joseph	Head	R	$18.			M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	83			Yes	Pipefitter		30X1	W	Yes		No	
75					— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
76		2050	212	255	Woods Tom J	Head	R	$35.			M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Service manager	Garage	7373	W	Yes		No	
77					— Lottye M	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
78					— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
79		2040	213	256	Edgar John E	Head					M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	11X7	W	Yes		No	
80					Lillian M	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
81		2036	214	257	Wilkerson Richard	Head	R	30	R		M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Station Superintendent	Electric Railway	73[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
82					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Iowa	Florida	74			Yes	None							
83					— Richard Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79			Yes	None							
84					— Julian F	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78			Yes	None							
85					— Edith	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79			Yes	None							
86					— Jack	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Florida	87			Yes	None							
87				258	Rhodes Benjamin	Head	R	$25.			M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Centrifuge Helper	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
88					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
89					— Glorianmae	Step Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90					— Steven G	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91	Street	Rear	215	259	Pratt Beatrice	Head H	R	$6.			F	Neg	24	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	Yes		No	
92					— Harrold	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
93					Dorothy M	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
94				260	Thomas Joseph	Head	R	$6.			M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	No	51	No	
95					Elvina	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	O	Yes			
96				261	Sweetman George	Head	R	$4.			M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	Yes		No	
97					Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
98					Wesley Howard	adopted Son					M	Neg	1	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
99		2030	216	262	Buckland Arliff	Head	O	4,500			M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	California	Alabama	87			Yes	Still Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100					Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part 1)
Ward of city:
Block No. 2000
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-50
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
114
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Lillian B. Griffith, Enumerator.
7103

Margin	Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
	1	Tenth Street	2020	216	260	Buckland Arliff	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	2					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	3		2012	217	261	Jones Bird B.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Coke Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
	4					— Mariette	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Light Office	676	W	Yes				
	5					Kay Lucy	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
	6		2000	218	262	Riggs Tillman T	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watertender	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
	7					— Bertha S	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
	8					— Tillman T Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
	9					— Harrold	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
	10	Galveston	924	219	263	Roberts Julius	Head	R	$26.		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
	11					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
	12					— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	679V	W	No	5-2			
	13					— Versie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Cafeteria	679V	W	No	5-3			
	14					— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
	15					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	16					— Julius L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	17					— Gloria M	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	18	Fifth	1911	220	264	Lambert Henry	Head	R	$4.		No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	No	5-4	No		
	19					— Sara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
	20					— Ira C	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
	21	Sixth	1928	221	265	McElroy Ella	Head H	R	$6.		No	F	Neg	19	D	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
	22					— Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
	23	Seventh	1801	222	266	Watson Francis	Head	R	$37.50		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico (Am. Citizen)	Kansas	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	Still Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
	24					— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
	25					— Philis A	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico (Am. Cit)	Texas		87						None								
	26	Eight	1900	223	267	Williams Adaline	Head H	R	$8.		No	F	Neg	36	Wd	18	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	5-5			
	27					— Henry T.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	28					— Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	29					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	30				268	Broussard Lucy	Head H	R	$8.		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	No	5-6			
	31					Brown Richmond	Grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10a / 1b	32	Eighth	1811	181	217	Smith William F	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafeteria	619V	W	No	5-7			
13	33		2000	131	162	Putman Jacquilyn	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
	34	Seventh				Radford Mary	Roomer				V	F	W	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	35		1836	224	269	Bridges Berley	Head	R	$9.		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Electrical Welder	Welding Works	7728	W	No	5-8			
	36					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
	37					— Milton	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
1A/23	38	Fifth	1811			Moro Raymond	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Gas Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
	39					McCaskill Arthur L	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Illinois	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Coca Cola	4590	W	Yes		No		
	40																																				
B-27	41		1424			Breedlove Edward	Roomer	R	$8		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proofreader	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
B-64	42		1401			Price Neoma	Niece				V	F	W	21	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W	No	2359			
	43	Lake Charles	522	225	270	Robinson, George R	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Delaware	Delaware	Massachusetts		71					Yes	Master	Merchant ship	8680	W	No	2860	No		
	44					—, Mary O	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	California	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
	45					—, Gordon R	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Delaware	Texas		87						None								
	46																																				
	47																																				
	48																																				
	49																																				
	50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8451

115

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Woodworth Blvd	435	1	1	Wood, Reed E.	Head	R	$35	R	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
2					—— Lois C.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	None							
3					—— Barbara R.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
4					—— Jerry E.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
5					—— Laverne	Daughter				F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
6		2848	2	2	Gromoulin, Pavie	Head	R	$40	R	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Painting House	04X1	E	yes		no	
7					—— Elodie	Wife H				F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
8					—— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
9					—— Owen	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes			
10				3	Hunter, Mark E.	Head	R	$20		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no	
11					—— Noelie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None							
12					—— Mark E. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
13					—— Gordon R.	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
14	Fifth St	2844	3	4	Brown, Nathan J.	Head	O	$8000		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	Louisiana		56					yes	Superintendent	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no	
15					—— Sadie P.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	New York	New York		81					yes	None							
16					—— Nathan J. Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
17					Owens, Andrew D.	Brother-in-law				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee		81					yes	Civil Engr. Refin.	Oil Refining	9995	W	yes		no	
18		2830	4	5	Gardiner, Henry E.	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
19					—— Ella R.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20					—— Harry E.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					—— Glenna J.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22		2816	5	6	Schwartz, Ira W.	Head	R	$40		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
23					—— Esther B.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland		87					yes	None							
24					—— Lee W. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		New Jersey	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None							
25					—— Mildred B.	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
26		2810	6	7	Goodwin, Ed.	Head	R	$40	R	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Contractor	House Painting	04X1	E	yes		no	
27					—— Annie D.	Wife H				F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
28					—— Thurston E.	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Carpenter Helper	Oil Refining	7?X7	W	no	1		
29					—— Vera	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
30					—— Nelda	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
31		Rear 2810	7	8	Young, Florence	Head	R	$5.00		F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washer Woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
32					Gray, Willie	Lodger				M	Neg	39	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2	no	
33		2803	8	9	Wiseman, Emma	Head H	O	$10,000		F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None							
34					—— Conrad E. (ab)	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
35					—— Eloise J.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
36				10	McCloskey, Morgan W.	Head	R	$20		M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bricklayer	Building	03X1	W	yes		no	
37					—— Mercedes O.	Wife H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
38		2405	9	11	Robinson, William H.	Head	R	$50		M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	42	V	1905	Na	yes	Steam Ship Agent	Shipping	6280	E	yes		no	
39					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					yes	None							
40	Proctor St				—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Canada English	Texas		66	43	1			yes	Clerk	Gift Shop	8390	W	yes			
41					—— Clara Mae	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Texas		61	43	1			yes	None							
42					—— Laura L.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Canada English	Texas		66	43	1			yes	Stenographer	Shipping Co	7190	W	yes			
43					—— Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None							
44		2421	10	12	Mullen, Earl A.	Head	O	$9500	R	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Retail Merchant	Bakery	8891	E	yes		no	
45					—— Hazel	Wife				F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46					—— Earl A. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47					—— Gene	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					y	None							
48		Rear 2421	11	13	Harris, Joe	Head	R	$9.00		M	Neg	56	M	51	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
49					—— Orilla	Wife H				F	Neg	52	M	38	no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
50		Rear 2409	12	14	Green, Charlie	Head	R	$8.00		M	Neg	29	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) | Enumeration District No. 123-51 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Proctor St.				Green, Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
52		2837	13	15	Williams, David L.	Head	R	$40			M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
53					— Iva E.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
54					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					— Dorothy L.	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56	Fifth St.	2748	14	16	Gillette, Roy W.	Head	O	$8000	R		M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Illinois		63					yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
57					— Alma D.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Leon D.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Texas		61					yes	None								
59					— Roy W. Jr.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Frederick H.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
61		Rear 2748	15	17	Lucia, Viola	Head	R	$10.00			F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
62		2787	16	18	Hamilton, E.	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Civil Engineer	City of Port Arthur	5193	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					— Mary Mrs.	Mother H					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
64					— Archie	Brother					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
65					— Lula	sister					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Abstract Co	71[illegible]	W	yes				
66					Johnson, Icye	Sister					F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes				
67					— Carrie M.	niece					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Betty J.	niece					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
69		2742	17	19	Dunn, Francis A.	Head	O	$3250	R		M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
70					— Elizabeth A.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	West Virginia		70					yes	None								
71					— Florence A.	Sister					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Gray, George F.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
73		2724	18	20	Wilkins, Adolph W.	Head	O	$6000	R		M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
74					— Marjorie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
75					— Florence J.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Jay W.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Charles H.	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Noveline M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Dambler, Robert C.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Pumpman	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes				
80		2704	19	21	Otey, James S.	Head	O	$4000	R		M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None						no		
81					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82					— James S. Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	no	3	no		
83					— Walter J.	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	no	4			
84		2700	20	22	Saxon, Jesse M.	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Wax Man	Oil Refining	79X7	W	yes		no		
85					— Emma L.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Maryland	Illinois	Maryland		72					yes	None								
86					— Jack C.	adopted son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Maryland		87					yes	None								
87					Orndorff, John H.	Father-in-law					M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Maryland		61					yes	None						no		
88		Rear 2704	21	23	Davila, Willie H.	Head	R	$12			M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Const. Works	78X1	W	no	5	no		
89					— Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
90	Proctor St.	2915	22	24	Lohman, Carl F.	Head	O	$10000	R		M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	West Virginia		70	13	1			yes	Manager	Laundry	7897	W	yes		no		
91					— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
92					— George	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Jane	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Kubbe, Clara	servant					F	W	18	S		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
96		2935	23	25	Thorne, Lamar E.	Head	R	$80	R		M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Theatre Co.	7378	W	yes		no		
97					— Marie F.	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Elizabeth C.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Lawrence E. Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Eugenia D.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930 — Population Schedule

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

855 | Sheet No. 2 A | 116

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-51

Supervisor's District No. 27

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1	Proctor St.	2725	24	26	Beasley, August	Head	R	$15			M	Neg	59	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	no	294	no		
2					— Etta	Wife H					F	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
3		2741	25	27	Cameron, Earl S.	Head	O	$6000			M	W	45	M	44	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	Lodging House Keeper	Home	8290	O	yes		no		
4					— Emily	Wife H	O	$6000			F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	British W. Indies	British W. Indies	British W. Indies	English	00	47	✓	1922	Al	yes	None								
5					Easley, John A.	Lodger					M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
6					— Myrtle	Lodger					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Gottfried Ralph	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Arkansas		60					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refining	03X7	W	yes		no		
8					King Louis C	Lodger					M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
9					— Lula	Lodger					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None								
10					— Glynn	Lodger					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11					Footz, Horace E.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Pennsylvania	North Carolina		78					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
12					Savage, Paul H.	Lodger					M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Washington D.C.	New York	Maryland		73					yes	Oil Engr.	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					— Lucy C.	Lodger					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
14					— Paul H. Jr.	Lodger					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	District Columbia	Tennessee		87						None								
15					William Gillette D.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	New Jersey	New York		56					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
16					Brandt Reginald L.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Oil Refining	45X7	W	yes		no		
17					Estes Morris W.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	China Am cit	Maine	Missouri		X0					yes	Salesman	Oil Refining	45X7	W	yes		no		
18					Fowler Mary J.	Lodger					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
19					Hoffman, Clara E.	Lodger					F	W	43	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Graduate Nurse	Public Health	5594	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					McCaghren, Tommye	Lodger					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Insurance	7385	W	yes				
21					Winter, George W.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	5193	W	yes		no		
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Margin notes: "Apr. 4" beside line 12; "Apr 5" beside line 19.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____

Sheet No. ____ B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

3572
117

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Procter St	2247	26	28	Schwartz, Frank A.	Head	O	$9000			M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					——— Josie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
3					Gossett, Lizzie	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Germany	Georgia		78	13	1			yes	None								
4					Godwin, Burnett	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	13X7	W	yes		no		
5					Hamilton, Evelyn	Step-daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——— Vivian	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		2644	27	29	Perryman, Floyd W.	Head	O	$5000			M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					——— Mattie O.	Sister					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes				
9		2636	[illegible]	30	Buskony, Francis W.	Head	O	$6000			M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
10					——— Cora D.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
11		2632	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wallace, Frank L.	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Maine	New York		60					yes	Rail Engr.	Oil Refining	53X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					——— Florence D.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Colorado	Iowa	Wisconsin		91					yes	None								
13					——— Loring A.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Colorado		87					yes	None								
14					——— Philip L.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Colorado		87					yes	None								
15	7th St	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Duncan, Ulric D.	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		70					yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					——— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	None								
17					——— Ulric D. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
18					——— Iola Lou	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19					Dickson, Amanda	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
20		2610	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ethridge, Edison L.	Head	R	$25			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes		no		
21					——— Kreyl	Wife H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
22				[illegible]	Darby, Will J.	Head	R	$25			M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
23					——— Clara	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
24					——— James	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
25	Marshall Ave.	448	[illegible]	35	Nails, Edward C.	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
26					——— Isabel	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
27				36	Glover, Clinton J.	Head	R	$38	R		M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——— Alta M.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
29					Wood, George	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter apprentice	Oil Refining	04X7	W	no	1			
30		[illegible]		37	Reaney, Robert M.	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					——— Thelma	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mexico Am cit	California	Texas		X0					yes	None								
32					——— Robert M. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Mexico Am cit	Pennsylvania	Mexico Am cit		X0					yes	None								
33					——— Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Mexico Am cit	Pennsylvania	Mexico Am cit		X0					yes	None								
34		410	[illegible]	[illegible]	Herman, Ed. C.	Head	R	$12.50			M	W	43	Wd	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Riveter	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	2	no		
35					——— Josephine	Daughter H					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					yes	None								
36					——— William H.	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
37					——— Edith M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
38					——— Ruby M.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
39				[illegible]	Kimble, Charlie A.	Head	R	$10			M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Const. work	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	3	no		
40					——— Virgie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41					——— Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
42				[illegible]	Dercher, Louis	Head	R	$12.50			M	W	42	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	no	4	no		
43					——— Cleo	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					——— Earnest	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
45					——— Louise	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
46					——— Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
47	Procter St.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster, Calvin D.	Head	R	$35			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lab Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
48					——— Inez	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
49		?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roberts, Gerald	Head	R	$55	R		M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	English Canada	English Canada		61	40	0			yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					——— Ella B.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war
51					Roberts, James B.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Illinois	New York		57					yes	None							
52					—, Martine R.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York		57					yes	None							
53	Proctor St.	2635	[illegible]	[illegible]	Waite, Ralph B.	Head	R	$55	R	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Iowa		61					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X5	W	yes		no	
54					—, Florence	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
55					—, Robert	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	South Dakota	Illinois		58					yes	None							
56					—, Frances	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Iowa	South Dakota	Illinois		65					yes	None							
57					—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Iowa	South Dakota	Illinois		65					yes	None							
58				[illegible]	Locke, Joseph C.	Lodger				M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes			
59					—, Mabel C.	Lodger				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
60		2637	[illegible]	[illegible]	McCord, James C.	Head	O	$6000	R	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no	
61					—, Minnie G.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	North Carolina		87	13	1			yes	None							
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Watson, Mandy	Head	R	$4		F	Neg	44	M	13	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rayson, Charles H.	Head	R	$30	R	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX9	W	yes		no	
64					—, Christine B.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
65				[illegible]	Rayson, Paul H.	Head	R	$30		M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	4613	W	yes		no	
66					—, Helen	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None							
67					—, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Pennsylvania	Florida		78					yes	None							
68					—, Muriel	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Georgia	Pennsylvania	Florida		78					yes	None							
69	[illegible] St.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ward, James H.	Head	R	$30		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Asst. Supt.	Traction Co.	7378	W	yes		no	
70					—, Aegan J.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
71					—, James H. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
72					—, William A.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					—, Eddie C.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lowe, Marvin O.	Head	R	$30		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1UX7	W	yes		yes	WW
75					—, Vera M.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None							
76					—, Hazel A.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					—, Bewelee	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					—, Garvis G.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
79	Dequeen Blvd.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	McGeorgy, William C.	Head	O	$7000		M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	√	1880	Na	yes	None						no	
80					—, Fannie M.	Wife H				F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	None							
81					—, Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		87	03	1			yes	None							
82					—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		87	03	1			yes	None							
83					—, William A.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		87	03	1			yes	None							
84					Fussman, Louise J.	Lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
85					Moore, Lillian	Lodger				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
86		416	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rice, George W.	Head	O	$[illegible]00		M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no	
87					—, Minnie	Wife H				F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	E	yes			
88					—, John D.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Geologist	Oil Production	2994	W	no	24-8		
89		417	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trice, Gilbert L.	Head	R	$35		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW
90					—, Ethel E.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
91					—, Gilbert L. Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92					—, Billie	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
93					—, Vera	Mother				F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
94	Proctor St.	2501	[illegible]	[illegible]	Haley, Joe M.	Head	O	$20000		M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Auto Filling Sta.	8989	E	yes		yes	Sp
95					—, Mildred L.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
96					—, Joel L.	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	6	no	
97					—, Dallas C.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Filling Sta.	[illegible]89	W	no	[illegible]	no	
98					—, Edna	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
99					—, Virginia M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes	None							
100					—, Ollie Z.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8672

118

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Proctor St.	2501	47	54	Haley, L. J.	Head	R	$40			M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Tank Builder	Pan. Iron Wks	5728	W	yes		no		
2					— Olga B.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
3					— L. J. Jr.	[illegible]					M	W	7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
4		2545	48	55	Horton, Robert F.	Head	R	$50			M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	46X7	W	yes		no		
5					— Ella V.	Wife H					F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Herring, Lois	Daughter					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Vaughan Hotel	679V	W	yes				
7					— A. C.	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
8	DeQueen Blvd	427	49	56	Ephlin, Eben W.	Head	R	$40			M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	Civil Eng.	Oil Refining	57X7	W	yes		no		
9					— Frances D.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Autrieth, Helen	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
11					Felder, Ruth	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12		427	[illegible]	[illegible]	Martin, Ben	Head	R	$6			M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drayman	Public work	4V8	W	no	8	yes	WW	
13					— Violet	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	no	9			
14					— Ceolan	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					— Katie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16		439	[illegible]	[illegible]	Humphreys, M. Lowery	Head	O	$5000			M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
17					— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
18					Jackson, Mattie C.	Lodger					F	W	35	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		71					yes	Nurse Trained	Public School	5594	W	yes		yes	WW	
19	St. [illegible]	430	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sieboldt?, Frederick W. Rev.	Head	R	$60			M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Clergyman	Congregational	8614	W	yes		no		
20					— Mary W.	Wife H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					— Thekla E. M.	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Louisiana		79					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Agt.	6785	W	yes				
22					— Helene R. L.	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Louisiana		79					yes	None								
23					— Frederick W. Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					— Marion E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
25	Proctor St.	3405	52	60	McGuire, Louis S.	Head	O	$15000			M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	None						no		
26					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
27					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		87					yes	Seamstress	Hosiery Shop	7730	W	yes				
28					Rosen, Andrew	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
29					Lewis, Harold J.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
30		2403	[illegible]	[illegible]	Borsio, Gilbert	Head	R	$6			M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
31					— Mildred	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	no	10			
32		1348	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thompson, Hedwig? N.	Head	O	$10000 R			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Food Inspector	Municipal	7093	W	yes				
33					— Alvilda	Mother H					F	W	56	D		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	Na	yes	None								
34					— Emma	Sister					F	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
35				[illegible]	East, Harry H.	Head	R	$45			M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	North Dakota	Illinois	Illinois		67					yes	Physician	Municipal	9294	W	yes		no		
36					— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana		66					yes	None								
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Iraby, Louis	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
38					— Ruby	Wife					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					— Ethel M.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Crawford, Ward B.	Head	R	$35			M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Ruby L.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42					— Marjory	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Billie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Perry, Charlie G.	Head	R	$15			M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Bricklayer Helper	Oil Refining	78X1	W	yes		no		
45					— Eula	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
46					— Smith	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
47					— Monroe	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
48					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
49				[illegible]	McGuire, Roy M.	Head	O	$3500			M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no		
50					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8722

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51					McGinnis, Leslie D.	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		57					yes	None								
52		2326	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mitchell, Clarence	Head	R	$9			M	Neg	39	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman Helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	11	no		
53					—— Edna	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54					—— George	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55					—— Lawrence	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					—— Rosa Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57	Fifth St.	2324	[illegible]	[illegible]	Diaz, Silverio M.	Head	R	$32			M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Romblon Philippines	Romblon Phil.	Romblon Phil.		X4					yes	Waste oil Catcher	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					—— Marie W.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	None								
59					—— Silverio M. Jr.	son					M	W	5	S		no		Pennsylvania	Romblon Phil.	Alabama		58					yes	None								
60					—— Vera D.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Romblon Phil.	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61					Castro, Selerino M.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Pasay Phil. Philippines	Dingaras Phil.	Pasay Phil.	Spanish	X4			1923		yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	12	no		
62		2300	[illegible]	76	Crossman, Livingston D.	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Immigration Insp.	U.S. Gov.	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	
63					—— Eva M.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Scotland		79					yes	None								
64					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Florida		87					yes	None								
65					—— Livingston D. Jr.	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Florida		87					yes	None								
66	Liberty Ave.	428	61	77	Langworthy, Burton L.	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
67					—— Irene	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					yes	None								
68					—— James	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None								
69					—— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None								
70					—— Marilyn	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
71					—— Eugene	son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
72		2305	62	[illegible]	Stuart, Stephen D.	Head	O	$8000	R		M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes				
73					—— Sarah E.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
74					—— Stephen D. Jr.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75					Hodges, Roy C.	Stepson					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refining	5VX7	W	yes				
76					Perryman, Oney P.	Nephew					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes				
77		2249	[illegible]	[illegible]	Black, Chester A.	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					—— Mary L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79	Procter St.			[illegible]	Weeks, Elise	Head	R	$40			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
80					Guin, Nova	Partner					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
81					Hall, Mary E.	Partner					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
82				[illegible]	Haley, Allie F.	Head	O	$7500	R		M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes				
83					—— Silas Mae	Wife H					F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
84				[illegible]	Loper, Joe	Head	O	$7500			M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
85					—— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
86					—— Joe Jr.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87		2249	64	79	Powell, Charlie O.	Head	R	$35			M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filling Sta. opr.	Oil Refining	4589	W	yes	4589	no		
88					Moore, Jessie	Daughter H					F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Mildred M.	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Mamie J.	Granddaughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
91	Fifth St.	2236	65	98	Corcoran, Robert E.	Head	O	$6000			M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Chief Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	yes		no		
92					—— Pearl D.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
93					—— Robert E. Jr.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
94		2229	66	99	Collins, George H.	Head	O	$10000	R		M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	New Jersey	New York	New York		57					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
95					—— Mable	Wife H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
96					—— Charlie (ab)	son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	New York	New Jersey	New York		56					yes	None								
97					—— Howard J. (ab)	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	New York	New Jersey	New York		56					yes	None								
98					—— Mable E. (ab)	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	New York		87					yes	None								
99					Blitch, Edgar W.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Power Student	Oil Refining	V5X7	W	yes				
100					Hechel, Edwin L.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				

Margin notes: "Apr. 4" beside line 87; "Apr. 1" beside line 99.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
119
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	7th St.				Henderson, Thomas H.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	Power station	oil Refining	V5X7	W	yes		no		
2					[illegible], [illegible] A.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
3					Fordy, Elzy J.	Lodger					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
4					Hoffman, Dennis C.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
5																																				
6		3210	66	80	Lohmin, Sam O.	Head	O	$20000	R		M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Insurance	1385	W	yes		no		
7					—, Hattie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
8					—, Louise (ch)	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		2205	68	81	Dickinson, A. L.	Head	O	$12000	R		M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None						no		
10					—, Rosa L.	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
11					—, Bert L.	Son					M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Rack man	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
12					—, Olga	Daughter-in-law					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	None								
13	Procter St.				Miller, Herman A.	Lodger					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	Salesman	Commercial	4290	W	yes		no		
14					Stephenson, Clifford E.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Stillman	oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
15					Cox, Howard G.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Stillman	oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
16		2221	69	82	Talmadge, Arthur B.	Head	O	$8000			M	W	47	M	38	no	yes	New York	Connecticut	New York		56					yes	Civil Engineer	General Contractor	5794	W	yes		no		
17					—, Myrtle M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina		84					yes	None								
18					—, Helen J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19					Kelley, Emanuel M.	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Stillman	oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
20					Arvillard, Vinnie	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chief clerk	Gas office	7XX5	W					
21					McGuan, Donald H.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada Eng / Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		53	43	0			yes	Machinist	oil Refining	20X7	W	no	15	no		
22					Locke, J. C.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
23		2229	70	83	Wattland, George H.	Head	O	$7500			M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Civil Engineer	oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no		
24					—, Jean H.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
25		Rear 2229	71	84	Plater, Pinkie	Head	R	$9			F	Neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
26		2245	72	85	Bergman, William M.	Head	O	$15000			M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Real Estate Loan	8783	O	yes		no		
27					—, Rosa	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
28	Liberty Ave.	419	73	86	Harlow, Lem E.	Head	R	$45	R		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					—, Jeanne	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1920	Na	yes	None								
30		435	74	87	Hay, Howard G.	Head	R	$30			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pot Operator	oil Refining	6V80	W	yes		no		
31					—, Ada L.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—, Howard G. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Nevada	Texas	Texas		95					yes	None								
33		449	75	88	James, Adeline	Head H	O	$16000	R		F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
34					—, Duane A.	Son					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
35					—, Frank C.	Son					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Plaster	House	87X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					—, George H.	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Plaster	House	87X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					—, Paul G.	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Plaster	House	87X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					—, Dale D.	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Trunk Repair	Furniture	4X90	W	yes		no		
39					Smith, Caroline F.	Sister					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
40	7th St.	430	76	89	Brabs, Andy	Head	O	$6000			M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1900	Na	yes	Pumpman	oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
41					—, Annie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1909	Na	yes	None								
42					—, Annie M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
43					Radeker, A. O.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		85					yes	Stenographer	oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
44					Farris, Mary B.	Lodger					F	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Beauty Specialist	own shop	8096	E	yes				
45		410	77	90	Corlet, Emanuel M.	Head	R	$45	R		M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ambulance driver	Undertaking business	3990	W	yes		no		
46					—, Floy B.	Wife					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
47					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
48					—, Marion	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
49				91	Barnett, L. A.	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Teller	Bank	8680	W	yes				
50					—, Fay	Wife H					F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8821

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51					Barnett, Fay L.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52	Galveston Ave.	448	78	80	Corley, Wallace J.	Head	R	$35	R	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
53					—— Opal V.	Wife				F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54					—— Frank	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55					—— Rosemary	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56					—— Wallace J. Jr.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57					Patchak, Jean	Sister-in-law				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	City of P.A.	9979	W	yes			
58		432	79	81	Fuller, William R.	Head	O	$4800		M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
59					—— Clara L.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
60					—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
61					—— Billy	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
62	Procter St.	405	80	82	Ferguson, [illegible] L.	Head	R	$45	R	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes		yes	WW
63					—— Helen M.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5594	W	yes			
64					—— Frances G.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65					Grantt, Hal	Lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Ambulance Driver	Funeral Home	3990	W	yes			
66					Rose, Tom	Lodger				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	10	1	yes	Ambulance Driver	Funeral Home	3990	W	yes			
67					Davis, Weldon W.	Lodger				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ambulance Driver	Funeral Home	3990	W	yes			
68					Nicklas, J. J.	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Collector	Motor Co	63[illegible]	W	yes			
69		2111	81	83	Teuton, Lucy M.	Head H	O	$15000	R	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	Ins. Agt.	Insurance	8883	O	yes			
70					Caskey, Evelyne	Niece				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenography	Insurance	7185	W	yes			
71					Smith, Eula	Lodger				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	North Dakota	Mississippi	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes			
72					Hatch, Robert	Lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.	83			yes	Civil Eng.	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes			
73					Westerfield, George	Lodger				M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Inspecting Engr.	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes			
74					Greske, Harry	Lodger				M	W	24	S		yes	yes	New York	Germany	Switzerland	56	13	0	yes	Power Engr.	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes			
75					Knight, Lester	Lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.	83			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes			
76					Mitchell, John W.	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Sales Statistician	Oil Refining	45X7	W	yes			
77					Worden, William	Lodger				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	New York	Oklahoma	86			yes	Sales Statistician	Oil Refining	45X7	W	yes			
78		2117	82	84	Davis, Ed	Head	R	$8		M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	yes			
79				85	Thomas, Augusta	Head	R	$8		M	Neg	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Paper-Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no	
80					—— Eloise	Wife				F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hair Dresser	Home	8096	W	yes			
81		2125	83	86	Burke, Thomas H.	Head	R	$40		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Alabama	79			yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes		no	
82					—— Ola M.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
83					—— Herman	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
84					—— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
85					Bybee, Mary E.	Step-daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Louisiana	70			yes	None							
86				87	Duplantis, Lucius J.	Head	R	$40		M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
87					—— Sadie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
88					—— Lloyd	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Quartermaster	Boat	8880	W	no	21719		
89					—— Reese	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
90					Powers, Velma	Lodger				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
91		247	84	88	McReynolds, Leme H.	Head H	O	$11000	R	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Connecticut	Iowa	65			yes	None							
92					—— John W.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87			yes	None							
93					—— Dorris	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87			yes	None							
94					Unger, Winnie	[illegible]				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
95					Curry, Ruby B.	Lodger				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes			
96		[illegible]	85	89	Mitchell, Washington	Head	R	$12		M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
97					—— Beulah	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	86			yes	Cook	Oil Refining	[illegible]	W	yes	77X7		
98		203	86	90	Bowen, Wilton O.	Head	O	$8000		M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Civil Engineer	Municipal	5193	W	yes		no	
99					—— Ruby B.	Wife				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
100					—— Margaret E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8871

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Bower, June W.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—— Jack O.	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—— Ann L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Allison, Paul W.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Time Keeper	Municipal	7X93	W	yes		no		
5					—— Edgar J.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes				
6		2030	89	91	Paul, Duffa	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
7					—— Lillie	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
8					—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
9					—— Jessie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10		2018	88	92	Brewster, Henry	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					—— Lula	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					—— Margie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13				93	Sterling?, Johnton D.	Head	R	$30			M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
14					—— Minnie L.	Wife					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					—— Merrill A.	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes				
16					—— Louise F	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
17					—— Bryan	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
18					—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
19		2000	89	94	Adams, Roy H.	Head	R	$48			M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Vermont	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	yes		yes	Sp W	
20					—— Ella	wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
21					—— Robert	son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	California	Louisiana	Louisiana		98					yes	None								
22					—— Paul	son					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23		144	90	95	Prejean, Albert L.	Head	R	$40			M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Merchant	Coffee Stand	8891	E	yes		no		
24					—— Katherine	Wife H					F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		85	07	0			yes	None								
25					—— Nolan	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Box Maker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
26					—— Audrey	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					—— Eckard	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					—— Lillie M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					—— Albert L. Jr.	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
30					—— Donoca?	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
31	Pearce Ave	420	91	96	Musa?, Saba B.	Head	O	$15000			M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1890	Na	yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Produce	4X90	W	yes		no		
32					—— Bessie	Wife					F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1899	Na	yes	None								
33					—— Alice	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
34					—— Elias	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	None								
35					—— George	Lodger					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1905	Na	yes	Boilermaker helper	Oil Refining	7?XV	W	yes		no		
36		420	92	97	Mathews, Robert	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
37					—— Leona	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
38		2019	93	98	Bannworth, John J.	Head	O	$3000	R		M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Copper Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
39					—— Julia?	wife					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	England		85	03	0			yes	None								
40					—— John J. Jr.	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4590	W	no	05			
41					—— Florence?	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
42					Gambrell, Alcesa?	Lodger					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes				
43					Massenburg?, D. J.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	W	yes				
44	Procter St.	2031	94	99	Seibel?, Hazel?	Head	O	$8000	R		F	W	44	D		no	yes	Roumania	Romania	Romania	Hungarian	17	24	V	1904	Na	yes	Beauty Specialist	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes				
45					Lock, Lena	Lodger					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Stenography	Insurance office	7185	W	yes				
46		2035	95	100	Porter, Homer K.	Head	O	$7500			M	W	54	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sheet Metal wk.	Iron Shop	3764	E	no	16	yes	Sp.	
47					—— Henrietta	wife					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					—— Alyce?	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49		2045	96	101	Grotevant?, Philip A.	Head	R	$50			M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Freight Brakeman?	Kansas City RR	7577	W	yes		no		
50					—— Effie B.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

892

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	Procter St.		113	131	Grotewold, Verna E.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
52			97	102	Suttle, Lena	Head	O	$8000		F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
53	Calvert Ave.	415	98	103	Suttle, John H.	Head	R	$20		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes	no	
54					—— Minnie	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55		431	98	104	Parker, Robert A.	Head	R	$32.50		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes	no	
56					—— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
57					—— Aline	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
58					—— Bobbie M.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
59				105	Hagan, John L.	Head	R	$16.		M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes	yes	WW
60					—— Lonnie	Wife				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
61					—— W. J.	Nephew				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
62 (Apr. 5)		1932	99	106	Wood, Pat H.	Head	R	$35		M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Nevada	Louisiana	87	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no	
63					—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	None						
64					—— Sue E.	Daughter				F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
65	Fifth St.	1924	100	107	Bell, Ira L.	Head	R	$35	R	M	W	41	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Marine Engr.	Dredge Boat	5180	W	yes	yes	WW
66					—— Etha R.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
67				108	Merritt, Marguerite	Head	O	$6000		F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia	84	yes	Preacher	Church	8895	W	yes		
68		1912	101	109	May, John W.	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	yes	Sp
69					—— Adah	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
70					—— Mildred M.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
71		1910	102	110	Loraux, George K.	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Tax Collector	City Pt. Arthur	9093	W	yes	yes	Sp
72					—— Zetta L.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
73					—— George K. Jr.	Son				M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes	no	
74					—— Ruby D.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
75					—— Kathrin A.	Grand daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
76					Conger, James K.	Lodger				M	W	46	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	no	
77		1900	103	111	Feehan, Mary P.	Head H	O	$8000	R	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	87	yes	None						
78					—— Arthur A.	Brother				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	87	yes	None						
79	Lake Charles Ave.	426	104	112	Scott, Sidney O.	Head	R	$35		M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes	no	
80					—— Ellie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
81					—— Wayland	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Brakeman	Oil Refining	32X7	W	yes (V3X7)		
82					—— Ina Jean	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
83				113	Hamilton, William	Head	R	$15	R	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil Refining	4XX7	W	yes		
84					—— Mattie L.	Wife				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5594	W	yes		
85					—— William Jr.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86		420	105	114	Walley, Henry L.	Head	R	$29		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia	82	yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes	no	
87					—— Lucile	Wife H				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
88 (Apr. 7)				115	Robinson, J. Eugene	Head	R	30		M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes	no	
89					—— Vera Mae	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
90					—— Frances Nell	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
91		410	106	116	Bland, Lorena L.	Head	R	$32.50		M	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Checker	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes	yes	WW
92					—— Chrystal	Wife H				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Switchboard Opr.	Dry goods Store	9979	W	yes		
93					—— Billie J.	Stepson				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				117	Roland, Alex D.	Head	R	$28		M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes	no	
95					—— Fay E.	Wife				F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
96 (Apr. 7)				118	Coons, Vergie	Head H	R	30		F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Beauty Parlor Opr.	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
97					—— Ralston I.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		
98	Procter St.	1901	107	119	Johnson, William P.	Head	R	$45		M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Bakery	4511	W	yes	no	
99					—— Eula L.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
100					—— Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	7190	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur – City (part 8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51 · Supervisor's District No. 27 · Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

897 · 121

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Proctor St.				Johnson, Justyne	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				120	Fincher, Joseph G.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina		84					yes	Refrigerator Eng.	Oil Refining	53X7	W	yes		no		
3					— Florence C.	wife H					F	W	21	M	21	yes	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Georgia		79					yes	None								
4		1901	108	121	St. Clair, Ramsey	Head	R	$45			M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	Const. Engr.	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Marie	wife H					F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None								
6		1905	109	122	Salzer, Alois J.	Head	R	$50			M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Elec. Engineer	Oil Refining	52X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Mary E.	wife H					F	W	46	M	38	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None								
8				123	Orme, Ben F.	Head	R	$35			M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Tennessee		70					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
9					— Ursula	wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Leona	mother					F	W	69	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
11				124	Longman, Albert W.	Head	R	$30			M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
12					— Isabel G.	wife H					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None								
13		1905	110	125	Stevens, Langley B.	Head	R	$25			M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
14					— Gertrude	wife					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	New Foundland	New Foundland		53	44	0			yes	None								
15				126	McFadden, Riley	Head	O	$10000			M	W	64	WD		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					yes	None								
16		1919	111	127	Davis, Edward R.	Head	R	$50			M	W	60	WD		no	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					yes	Boiler shop foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
17					— Edith J.	daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None								
18					— Ralph E.	nephew					M	W	40	S		no	yes	California	Pennsylvania	Illinois		98					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					Powell, Mary E.	Sister H					F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	None								
20		1903	112	128	Shelby, Mattie	Head	R	$8			F	Neg	56	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
21				129	Dugas, Frank	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
22					— Alberta	wife					F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
23					— Leola	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24					— Hessie J.	son					M	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
25		1925	113	130	Martin, Joe	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	40	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Elizabeth	wife H					F	Neg	33	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
27					— Ida	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28					— Della	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					— Isadore	son					M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
30					— Mattie	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31				131	Logan, Willie	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	57	M	48	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8	W	yes		no		
32					— Hazel	wife					F	Neg	34	M	25	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
33		1947	114	132	Wood, Evelyne	Head H	O	$4000			F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					Goodlee, John H.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
35					Pengrey, Chester	Lodger					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Minnesota	New York	Illinois		64					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
36					Nitschke, Alvin	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Washington	U.S.	Germany		96	13	2			yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
37					Gilstrap, L.P.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
38					Carlson, L.O.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Minnesota		65	06	1			yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
39					DeLee, Augustine	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
40																																				
41	Orange Ave.	431	115	133	Hickey, Kay C.	Head	R	$35	R		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
42					— Joe A.	wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
43		443	116	134	McGee, Matt C.	Head	R	$30			M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
44					— Della S.	wife					F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					— Edith	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					— Stephens T.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47					Stephens, Dora E.	Mother in law					F	W	72	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
48		445	117	135	Botey, John R.	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
49					— Edna E.	wife H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Marjorie	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9020

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Fifth St.	1848	118	136	Wistner, Vernon J.	Head	O	11000	R		M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no		
52					—, Blanch	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					yes	None								
53					—, Viola	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
54					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
55					—, Roger	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Ohio	Ohio		96					yes	None								
56					—, Vernon J. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	None								
57					Green, Hubert R.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
58					Hayes, Walter J.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
59		1844	119	137	Tipps, Jesse J.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	33X7	W	yes		no		
60					—, Artie L.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
61					—, James L.	Daughter					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62		rear 1844	120	138	Donnelly, Sedonia	Head	R	4			F	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
63					—, Evangeline	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64		1826	121	139	Hawkins, Elizabeth	Head H	O	7000	R		F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	Lodging House Keeper	Home	829V	O					
65					—, Edgar W.	Son					M	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
66					—, Velma	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Bobbie	Grandson					M	W	3 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Mansfield, Florence	Sister					F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
69					Pitts, Tom C.	Brother					M	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no		
70					Amock, Alton J.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
71					Pitts, Evelyn	Lodger					F	W	38	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
72					Cook, William B.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
73					Young, William W.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		no		
74					Petrillo, Robt. P.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
75					Gavin, Archie L.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Petroleum Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
76					Ulbrich, Walter	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	10	0			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
77					Wetherall, John H.	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
78					Beatty, Thomas M.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		no		
79					Roland, Ost. E.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
80		1612	123	140	Morrill, Benjamin F.	Head	R	60			M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Minnesota		76					yes	Civil Eng.	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no		
81					—, Claudia C.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mexico Am. Cit.	Michigan	New Mexico		X0					yes	None								
82					—, Dennis H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Mexico Am. Cit.		91					yes	None								
83					—, Claudia H.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Mexico Am. Cit.		87					yes	None								
84					—, Gilbert B.	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Mexico Am. Cit.		87					yes	None								
85				141	Haynes, Dennis M.	Head	R	20			M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Connecticut	New York		65					yes	None								
86					—, Caroline F.	Wife					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan		62					yes	None								
87		rear 1812	124	142	Wilson, Louis	Head	R	9			M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber Helper	Gas Co	78X5	W	no	17	no		
88					—, Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
89				143	Joiner, Anthony	Head	R	8			M	Neg	38	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	18	yes	WW	
90		1800	125	144	Jason, Marion E.	Head	R	10			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes		no		
91				145	Rachal, David P.	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fire Chief	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					—, Antoine	Wife H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					—, David P. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
94					—, Patrick D.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		NA		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
95					Ross, Ezell	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
96	Procter St.	1901	126	146	Evans, Tolisin	Head	O	12000			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Iowa	Wales	Wales		65	02	0			yes	Retired						no		
97					—, John M.	Brother					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Iowa	Wales	Wales		65	02	0			yes	Marine Engr.	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
98					—, David L.	Brother					M	W	51	S		no	yes	Iowa	Wales	Wales		65	02	0			yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refining	79X7	W	yes		no		
99		rear 1901	127	147	Griffin, Annie	Head	R	10			F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
100		rear 1919	128	148	Combs, Horace	Head	R	10			M	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	19			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-51 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 122 | 9070
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	Proctor-SX				Como, Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
2					Silvester, Anderson	Nephew				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	20	no	
3					Comier, Ed	Father				M	Neg	79	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85			yes	None							
4					Gofort, John	nephew				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes			
5		1835	129	149	Pfliffer, Peter C.	Head	O	1000	R	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stevedore	Docks	8880	E	yes		no	
6					— Bessma	Wife H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
7					— Louise	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
8					Brown, Armanda	mother-in-law				F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			yes	None							
9					McCollum, Myrtle	niece				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10		1835	130	150	Foster, Donnie L.	Head	R	11		M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	38	no	
11					— William W.	brother				M	Neg	24	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	no	39	no	
12					Williams, Abner	Lodger				M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Truck Driver	Building Contractor	4XX1	W	yes		no	
13					Paul, Joe	Lodger				M	Neg	29	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	40	no	
14	Lake Charles	425	131	151	Frost, Orva C.	Head	R	60		M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Iowa	69			yes	Salesman	Extracts	4590	O	yes		no	
15					— Lula P.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	70			yes	None							
16					Wescott, Olive C.	mother-in-law				F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Nurse Trained	Home	5594	W				
17					Minor, Herbert H.	Lodger				M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa	69			yes	Boilerman	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes		no	
18					— Lela	Lodger				F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
19																															
20					On second visit this family					There were two							families	in the	house.												
21					had moved out.					I located the							family I	enumerated	but												
22					Unable to locate them.					they could not							give me	the address	of other.												
23																															
24		1800	132	152	Alexander, John E.	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		yes	Sp.
25					Meyer, Earnest W.	son-in-law				M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refining	7XX5	W	yes		no	
26					— Ruth	daughter H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
27					— Marjory R.	granddaughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
28					Alexander, Amanda	Mother				F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia	85			yes	None							
29		1812	133	153	Champollain, Prentiss C.	Head	R	55	R	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no	
30					— Beatrice	Wife H				F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
31					— Prentiss C. Jr.	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32					Horan, Earl C.	lodger				M	W	42	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania	56			yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
33	Proctor-SX	1819	134	154	White, Joe M.	Head	R	40		M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Fireman	Public Schools	1594	W	yes		no	
34					— Ida L.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			yes	None							
35					Smith, Henry J.	son-in-law				M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Ice plant	6768	W	yes		no	
36					— Jamie L.	daughter				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
37					— Herbert	lodger				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
38					Fowler, Mae	lodger				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Trained Nurse	Oil Refining	55X7	W	no	28		
39		1828	135	155	Pearce, Thomas B.	Head	R	40		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi	83	00	1	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
40					— Mae D.	wife H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
41					— Katherine	daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87				None							
42					— Thomas B. Jr.	son				M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85				None							
43					Sparks, Leroy H.	lodger				M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no	
44					— Ota B.	lodger				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas	92			yes	None						no	
45		1846	136	156	Corbet, Harry H.	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	None							
46					— Mary A.	wife H				F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	None							
47					— Ruth M.	daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa	68			yes	Stenography	Insurance	7135	W	yes			
48					— Carl R.	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa	68			yes	Salesman	Motor Co.	4589	W	yes			
49					Massey, Price E.	son-in-law				M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Dry Good Store	8491	W	yes		no	
50					— Floy D.	daughter				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa	68			yes	Saleslady	Dry Good Store	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family "H"; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51 | Sheet No. 8 B | 9115
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

(Street names written in left margin: "... Charles"; "LAKE - SHORE - DRIVE")

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51					Massey, Mary E.	Grand Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota		97						None							
52		335	137	157	Williams, Robert B.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no	
53					—— Ralone	Wife H				F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	None							
54					—— Jack W.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							
55					Gipson, Leatta	Aunt				F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		97	29	1			yes	None							
56					Nunnally, John J.	Brother-in-law				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Line Type	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no	
57					—— Carl	Brother-in-law				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Lete Type	Newspaper	0749	W			no	
58					—— Keith	Brother-in-law				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
59		1849	138	158	Boe, Peter	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Baden Germany	Wiener Germany	Wiener Germany	German	13	13	✓	1893	Na	yes	Contractor	Building	0451	E	yes		no	
60					—— Renske	Wife H				F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Baden Germany	Wiener Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1891	Na	yes	None							
61					—— Herman P.	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Iowa	Baden Germany	Baden Germany		65	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		yes	WW
62					—— John E.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Baden Germany	Baden Germany		97	13	0			yes	~~Service~~ Man	Filling Station	4589	W	yes			
63					—— Peter Jr. (ab)	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Baden Germany	Baden Germany		97	13	0			[illegible]	None							
64		1849	139	159	Benoit, Joe	Head	R	12		M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Cab Service	4590	O	yes		yes	WW
65					—— Ella	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
66					—— Vernon	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
67					—— Charles	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
68		1835	140	160	Drake, George W.	Head	O	12000		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW
69					—— Agnes C.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		97					yes	None							
70					—— John W.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97					yes	None							
71					—— Gloria L.	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97						None							
72		1825	141	161	Dunham, Rufus R.	Head	R	40		M	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	None							
73					—— Emma	Wife H				F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania		62					yes	None							
74					—— Rufus W.	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Maine	Michigan		88					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
75					—— Charles E.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Maine	Michigan		88					yes	None							
76		1821	142	162	Smith, Preston F.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sales Manager	Motor Co.	5289	W	yes		no	
77					—— Marie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		97					yes	None							
78					—— Hilda M.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Stenography	Motor Co.	7189	W	yes			
79					—— Clarence B.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes			
80					—— Ben	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Custodian	Main - Oil Refining	8980	W	no	22		
81					—— Lynn V.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Salesman	Motor Co.	4589	W	yes			
82					—— Dorothy I.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None							
83					—— Theda	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None							
84		1805	143	163	Holliman, Elijah J.	Head	O	6800		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no	
85					—— Irene	Wife H				F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		97					yes	None							
86					—— Earl J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		97					yes	None							
87					—— Juanita B.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		97					yes	None							
88					—— Virginia L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		97					yes	None							
89		1900	144	164	Lancelin, Joe	Head	R	10		M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	16X1	W	no	23	no	
90					—— Cordelia	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
91					—— Myrtle	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92					Lancelin, Herbert	Brother				M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
93		1959	145	165	Craig, George M.	Head	O	25000	R	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
94					—— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None							
95					Dorchester, Louise	Daughter				F	W	36	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None							
96					—— Craig	Grand Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Manitoba	Arkansas		97					yes	None							
97					—— Dean J.	Grand Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Manitoba	Arkansas		97					yes	None							
98					Black, Ed. B.	Lodger				M	W	34	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lawyer	Oil Refining	32X9	W	yes			
99					—— Euphemia	Lodger				F	W	26	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
100		1957	146	166	Berry, Mary	Head	R	12		F	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9165

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A 123
Enumerated by me April 7, 1930, Fitton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	[illegible] Place	247	147	167	Lane, Elmo	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	59	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Marine Engineer	Boats	1X80	W	no	24	no	
2					— Marie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Germany		66	11	0			yes	None							
3					— Marie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None							
4		2100	148	168	Blakeney, Ella J.	Head	O	6000	R	F	W	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
5					— Beulah Flory	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Librarian	Public Library	9794	W	yes			
6					— Murff F. (?)	Son				M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
7					— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
8					— Ella L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
9					Taylor, Lillie	Lodger				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Research Agt	Public Schools	9994	W	yes			
10					Mosher, Alice I.	Lodger				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Vermont	Iowa		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Firm	6785	W	yes			
11					Pelton, MabelBelle	Lodger				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes			
12					Mullar, Margate	Lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes			
13					Byerley, Nina Mae	Lodger				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Dry Good Store	7190	W	yes			
14					Jackson, Tom F	Father				M	W	83	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					yes	None							
15					— Jenny	Mother				F	W	79	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
16		2100	149	169	Linden, Paul	Head	R	12		M	Neg	42	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
17					— Pearl	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
18					— Alice	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
19				170	Johnson, Henry	Head	R	12		M	Neg	34	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mixing Concrete	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
20					— Liza	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	no	25		
21					Joseph, Amelia	Watcher				F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	171	Willis, Frank	Head	R	10		M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
23					— Isabella	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
24		3149	151	172	Johnson, Wal. B.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	yes		no	
25					— Lucy L.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
26					Laloge, Olzie	Maid				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
27		3149	152	173	Robinson, C. V.	Head	R	8		M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
28					— Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
29	Richmond Ave.	315	153	174	Hooper, Willie P.	Head	O	4000		M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer helper	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no	
30					— Edith C.	Wife				F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	Sweden	Sweden		77	06	0			yes	None							
31					Grantham, Mary Fay	Niece				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None							
32					Carlson, Matilda C.	Mother-in-law				F	W	81	WD		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1875	Na	yes	None							
33		328	154	175	Putnam, Homer M.	Head	R	40		M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes		Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
34					— Jessie G.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None							
35		323	155	176	Piland, George J.	Head	O	7500		M	W	56	M	45	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
36					— Lyla	Wife H				F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
37					— Gerard B	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None							
38					— Ada Anna	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						None							
39					Bayard, Ada	Mother-in-law				F	W	79	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
40		325	156	177	Higgins, Charles I.	Head	R	50		M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no	
41					— Willie B.	Wife H				F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None							
42		327	157	178	Tucker, Eric	Head	R	40		M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motion Picture Opr	Theater	8170	W	yes		no	
43					— Maurine E.	Wife H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44					— William E	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45		335	158	179	Schumm, Edward H.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Foreman	News Office	7449	W	yes		no	WW
46					— Myrtle R.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47					Roberts, Dick N.	Step son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steam plant	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	26		
48				180	Lawson, William A	Head	R	40	R	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	57X7	W	yes		no	
49					— Curry Bell	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50		3148	159	181	Young, Klarence A.	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	Maine	New York		63					yes	Railroad Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
9215
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51					Young, Pearl I.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
52					Taylor, Beulah	Maid					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no	
53					Zeichman, Charles	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no	
54					Rothmacher, Carl	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no	
55					Nelson, Roy F.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no	
56					Oberly, Louis A.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no	
57					Williams, George P.	Lodger					M	W	62	WD		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Asst. to President	S.P. Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
58	Proctor St.	2136	160	182	Collins, Oscar W.	Head	R	40			M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no	
59					— Josephine A.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	New York		58					yes	None							
60					— Howard W.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None							
61		2134	161	183	Foster, Joe M.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW
62					— Nora M.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
63					Jordan, John D.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Electric Co.	7462	W	yes		no	
64		2132	162	184	Sharfalein, John	Head	R	40	R		M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Austria-Croatia	Austria-Croatia	Austria-Croatia	German	13	16	√	1909	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	yes		yes	WW
65					— Rose	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany-Alsace	Louisiana		55	13	1			yes	None							
66		2138	163	185	Squires, Lynn E.	Head	R	40			M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	President	College	8794	W	yes		yes	WW
67					— Clara J.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
68		2116	164	186	Holland, George	Head	O	15000			M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Unk U.S.	Unk U.S.		69					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	no	27	no	
69					— Zella	Wife H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Grocery Shop	8491	E	yes			
70					Wylie, Horace B.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no	
71					Keith, Robert B.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes			
72					Gee, Charlie	Lodger					M	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Hoisting Engineer	Gulf Coast Dredging	10X1	W	yes			
73					Briggs, Richard P.	Lodger					M	W	69	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Car Repairer	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
74		2116	165	187	Jenkins, Jim	Head	R	10			M	Neg	45	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Municipal	7893	W	no	28	no	
75					— Mary	Wife					F	Neg	44	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
76					— Milton	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
77		2114	166	188	Jones, Robert W.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Millman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
78					— Carrie L.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
79					Jackson, J. H.	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas		85					yes	[illegible]	A & P. Stores	9X9?	W	yes		[illegible]	
80		2114	167	189	Greene, Daisy	Head	R	12			F	Neg	27	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
81		2110	168	190	Weller, William D.	Head	O	6000			M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Retail Merchant	Dept. Store	8391	E	yes		no	
82					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
83					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
84					— Marshall	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
85					— Avalon	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
86		2100	169	191	Hada, John F.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		64					yes	Clerk	Motor Co	7X89	W	no	29	no	
87					— Blanche L.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	None							
88					— Lois L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	None							
89					— Robert W.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	None							
90		2048	170	192	Hall, Clifford G.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Ohio		70					yes	General Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes		no	
91					— Hortense S.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Iowa		70					yes	None							
92					— William C.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
93					— Josephine M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
94					— Wendell E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
95					Unger, Ida E.	Maid					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
96		2018	171	193	Cormier, Albert	Head					M	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible] Man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
97					— Rita	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
98					— Odelia	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
99		2040	172	194	Shanks, Duffer P.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italian	Italian		87					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW
100					— Vivian	Wife H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9265

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
124

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2020	173	195	Hanson, Henry	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1895	Na	yes	Dock Master	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Olga	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1911	Na	yes	None								
3					—, Hellen	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
4					—, Henry Jr.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
5					—, Carl M	son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				None								
6					—, George	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				None								
7		2014	174	196	Burke, Isaac A.	Head	O	17000	R		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil Agent	Oil Refining	62X7	E	yes		yes	WW	
8					—, Janette	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
9					—, Harold C.	son					M	W	8 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
10					—, Jean A.	daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
11					Carter, Maud	Mother-in-law					F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
12		rear 2020	175	197	Delaney, Everette	Head	R	8			M	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					—, Cardelia	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
14	Proctor St.	1912	176	198	Yeakey, Norman A.	Head	R	50			M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	Salesman	Motor Co.	4584	W	yes		no		
15					—, Louise	wife					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
16					—, Carol	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	None								
17					—, Norman A. Jr.	son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
18		1914	177	199	Voyles, Jack C	Head	R	50	R		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Elec. Engineer	Gulf State U. C.	5262	W	yes		no		
19					—, Mamie B.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Gulf State U. C.	7X62	W	yes				
20					Quinn, Martha J.	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
21		1908	178	200	Williams, Hylon L.	Head	R	50			M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Credit Manager	Dry Good Store	6490	W	yes		no		
22					—, Eunoy	wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None								
23		1900	179	201	Latimer, Jewel L.	Head	R	75	R		M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
24					—, Mantie A.	wife H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Vance, Theodore C.	lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
26					Kent, W. C.	lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
27					Garlick, G. Edward	lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes		no		
28					Dull, Forrest C.	lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
29					Breinholm, Helge	lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	√	1926	Pa	yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no		
30		rear 1900	180	202	Zeyeno, Frank	Head	R	10			M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	[illegible]	6X96	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					—, Lillie	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
32					Jefferson, Janice	step son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33		330	181	203	Smith, Mina	Head	O	8000	R		F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Vermont		51					yes	None								
34		2331	182	204	Hartford, Elmer E.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
35					—, Nora B.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
36					—, Royal H.	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Bookeeper	Office	6799	W	yes				
37					—, Clark H.	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None								
38	Powell St.	rear 2331	183	205	Temple, Bell	Head	R	12			M	Neg	34	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no		
39					—, Edmonia	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
40		2333	184	206	Johnson, Carie	Head (Wife H)	R	40	R		F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
41					—, Grad	Husband (Head)					M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	~~English~~	87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
42		2341	185	207	Haines, Howe H.	Head	R	75			M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	English Canada	New Jersey	Ireland	English	00	04	√	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Chamb. Commerce	7795	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					—, Lois E.	wife H					F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	English Canada	English Canada	New York	English	00	43	√	1898	Na	yes	None								
44					Wade, Phillip W.	lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lighting Engineer	Light & Power	5262	W	yes		no		
45		2347	186	208	Warren, Morris D.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ala. U. S.	Tennessee		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	30X1	E	yes		no		
46					—, Mable F.	Wife H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	None								
47					—, Mary A.	daughter					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Stenography	Public School	7194	W	yes				
48		333	187	209	Early, Louise B.	Head H	O	6000			F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	None								
49					—, Claire	daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Asst. Manager	Bank	8583	W	yes				
50		2353	188	210	Perry, Carlo M.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Photographer	Studio	5X94	E	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9315

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Proctor				Perry, Bessie M.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
52					Mary T.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
53				211	Irwin, William P.	Head	R	55			M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
54					Joanna H.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55	Liberty	324	189	212	Whitehead, Linn	Head	R	20	R		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
56					Eva	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Eva J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
58					Robert W.	Father					M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no		
59					Ola	Mother					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	House Painter	General Contractor	5796	W	no	217-30			
60	Fourth St.	2301	190	213	Reaves, James M.	Head	R	40			M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Checker	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
61					Victoria	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
62					Perry M.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						None								
63					Bob A.	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						None								
64					William L.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						None								
65					Webb, Kate S.	Sister-in-law					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes				
66				214	Scott, Hugh M.	Head	R	25.50			M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
67					Faye M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Iowa		84					yes	None								
68					Hugh M. Jr.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
69				215	Allgood, Edward M.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
70					Jimmie L.	Wife					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71				216	Meredith, Clayton L.	Head	R	22.50			M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner & Dyer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no		
72					Grace M.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Norma J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Grace L.	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75		2317	191	217	Morris, Fred	Head	O	5000			M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Foreman-Road	City	7471	W	yes		no		
76					Pearl	Wife H					F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		66					yes	None								
77					Frankie B.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	Switchboard Opr.	Oil Refining	9979	W	yes				
78					Mildred	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	None								
79					Eddy, Emma	Lodger					F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland		74					yes	None								
80		2327	192	218	Schluchter, Russell B.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	English Canada		60	43	2			yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
81					Zanna L.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Russell B. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
83					Dora E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
84		2347	193	219	Ferguson, James T.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Supt. Shipping	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
85					Kathleen M.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					yes	None								
86					James T. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87						None								
87					Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87						None								
88					Elizabeth A.	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87						None								
89					Campbell, Archie R.	Brother-in-law					M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kansas		58					yes	Railroad Engineer	Steam railroad	7977	W	no	38			
90		311	194	220	Lee, Herbert J.	Head	R	30			M	W	46	M	42	no	yes	English Canada	Northern Ireland	English Canada	English	00	43	✓	Un	Na	yes	Cigar Manufacturer	Own Shop	7200	E	no	2B-3	no		
91					Mary L.	Wife					F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio		63					yes	None								
92	Proctor St.	2346	195	221	Beynum, John E.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
93					May W.	Wife					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
94					Wyatt, Ruth	Mother-in-law					F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas		83					yes	None								
95		2332	196	222	Westmoreland, Oscar B.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		XXXX			83	yes	WW	
96					Helen M.	Wife					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	Home	8271	O	yes				
97		2336	197	223	Caston, Lawrence J.	Head	R	35			M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Metal Worker	Own Shop	3764	E	yes		no		
98					Myrtice L.	Wife					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99					Marjory	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
100					Olive	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

Margin notes: "Apr. 10" beside lines 53 and 71.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

9365 125

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Allamand, Mary	Maid					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	7596	W	yes				
2		2328	198	229	King, Albert A.	Head	R	55	R		M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes		no		
3					— Emma C.	Wife H					F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	None								
4					— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
5					Jones, Mabel	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Ohio		59					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
6		2312	199	225	Dunstan, Cynthia E.	Head	R	55	R		F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	W	yes				
7					— Charles E.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	English Canada	Mississippi		87	43	1			yes	None								
8					— Ada M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	English Canada	Mississippi		87	43	1			yes	None								
9					Fleming, James C.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
10					Craig, Willmot D.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
11					Kelly, William P.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
12					Corbett, Rolly T.	Lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refining	76X7	W	yes		no		
13	Proctor St.	2310	200	226	Cooper, Howard E.	Head	R	60			M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	Truck driver	Cleaners & Dyers	4X98	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Magie R.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Jessie B.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
16					Locke, Wallace D.	Lodger					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Utilities	7862	W	yes		no		
17					Scardino, Ned A.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
18		2310	201	227	Hogan, Paline	Head H	R	10			F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	House keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
19					— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20					Griffin, Willie	Nephew					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Service man	Filling Station	4589	W	yes				
21		2300	202	228	Sheppard, Thomas H. Capt.	Head	O	10000			M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bar Pilot	Sabine Bar	8680	W	yes		no		
22					— Mabel A.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	None								
23					— Earl Z. (A)	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— William E.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— John H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		2403	203	229	Barfield, Richard C.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
28					— Anna B.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Rue E.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes				
30		2445	204	230	Burst, John A.	Head	O	5000			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	District Columbia	Louisiana		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
31					— Anita D.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32	[illegible] St.				— Agnes M.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
33					— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
34		311	205	231	McNatt, Richard E.	Head	R	15			M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Reporter	Newspaper	85[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	None								
36					— Richard E. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92						None								
37					— Billie Jean	Daughter					F	W	2 mos	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
38		325	206	232	Donner, Arvin H.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					— Florence G.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
40	Dequeen				Graham, Lois M.	Sister-in-law					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41		337	207	233	Freeman, Benjamin	Head	R	50	R		M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Rubber Exchange	3791	W	yes		no		
42					— Gertrude L.	Wife					F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
43					— Ethel E.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
44					— Benjamin Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	Oil tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
45					— James E.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
46		337	208	234	Wilson, Elijah	Head	R	8			M	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	34	no		
47					— Selina	Wife					F	Neg	42	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
48	Proctor	448	209	235	Smith, William B.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
49					— Elva G.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
50					— Frank C.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 sometimes no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

9415

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Smith, Mattie A.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None								
52	Procter St.	2420	210	236	Miller, Edward T.	Head	R	45			M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Lotel J.	Wife					F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
54					—— Edward T. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
55					—— Barbara	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
56					—— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
57					—— Berdine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						None								
58					Beittler, Joseph	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
59 (Apr. 10)		2400	211	237	Wilson, ~~Mary~~ Lovie	Head	R	6			M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Plumbing	78X9	W	No	55	No		
60					—— Sylvester	Mother					F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61				238	Broussard, Mylina	Head	R	6			F	Neg	34	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
62					—— Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63	St. Augustine	310	212	239	Hansen, Carl R.	Head	R	30			M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		1905	Na	Yes	Steward Ship	Oil Refining	6080	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Pauline A.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05		1911	Na	Yes	None								
65					—— Sigrid	Daughter					F	W	27	D		No	Yes	Norway	Denmark	Norway	Norwegian	05	05		1911	Na	Yes	Beauty Parlor Op.	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes				
66	Procter St.	2502	213	240	Miller, William J.	Head	R	50			M	W	80	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Handyman	House	8290	O	Yes	35	No		
67					—— Mattie A.	Wife H					F	W	76	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
68					—— Clarence W.	Son					M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No		No		
69	Fourth St.	2525	214	241	Keohu, Lazarus B.	Head	R	50			M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Leecia	Wife					F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
71					—— Earl	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Collector	Clothing Store	6390	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Edgar	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	No	36			
73					—— Glenn	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Collector	Clothing Store	6390	W	Yes				
74					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
75					Matthews, Milton J.	Lodger					M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refining	03X7	W	Yes		No		
76		2521	215	242	Akin, Virgil J.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Viola L.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78 (Apr. 12)	Dequeen Blvd.			243	Graham, Florence A.	Head	O	10000			F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			Yes	None								
79		312	216	244	Wetherington, William	Head	R	22.50			M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
80					—— Jessie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
81		318	217	245	Kanewake, Ed. R.	Head	R	45			M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	Shop Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					—— Jewel	Wife H					F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	North Ireland		58	03	2			Yes	None								
83					—— Ed. R. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None								
85				246	Pettinon, James P.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
86					—— Amanda M.	Wife H					F	W	72	M	36	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
87 (Apr. 11)				247	Ward, Richard L.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Const. Engineer	Oil Refining	31X7	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Thelma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Dean, Mildred	Lodger					F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Telegraph Opr.	Telegraph Office	8979	W	Yes				
90		334	218	248	McKlwee, Henry G.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	Captain	Tug Boat	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—— Jessie B.	Wife					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Wisconsin		85					Yes	None								
92					—— Henry G. Jr.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
93					Morrison, Joseph D.	Father-in-law					M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					Yes	Foreman Lab.	Oil Refining	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					—— Eliza	Mother-in-law					F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
95					—— Helen	Sister-in-law					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Wisconsin		86					Yes	None								
96		336	219	249	Frelot, Joe W.	Head	R	12	R		M	Neg	66	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Maud	Wife H					F	Neg	50	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	37			
98					—— Norman	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Porter	Depot	7977	W	Yes				
99					—— Herman	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes				
100					—— Helena	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9466

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
126

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		2648	220	250	McCord, Henry W.	Head	O	18000	R		M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Contractor	Building	66X1	W	yes		no		
2					—— Norma V.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3					—— Jack V. (Ct)	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4		Rear 2648	221	251	Clark, John A.	Head	R	12			M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
5					—— Gertrude	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	no	48			
6		2636	222	252	Dillon, Mary J.	Head H	O	10000	R		F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	York Island	Guatemala Island		87	04	0			yes	None								
7					—— Archie N.	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Bay Pilot	Sabine Bar	8680	W	yes		no		
8					—— Clarence J.	Son					M	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Engineer Marine	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
9					—— Clarence J. Jr.	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10		2620	223	253	Evans, Lester W.	Head	R	75	R		M	W	35	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					Garrett, Jewett D.	Partner					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman helper	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
12					—— Alex R.	Partner					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boilermaker helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	no	42	no		
13					—— William A.	Partner					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					James, Frank T.	Partner					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
15	PROCTOR - ST				Walker, George P.	Partner					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes				
16					Summerlin, Terrel D.	Partner					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pumpman	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no		
17					Morris, Manford H.	Partner					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
18					Hart, Dennis E.	Partner					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
19					Nelson, Nela A.	Partner					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
20					Bradley, William L.	Partner					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman helper	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no		
21		Rear 2620	224	254	Elmo, Jessie	Head	R	12			M	Neg	51	M	48	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
22					—— Dora	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6C96	W	yes				
23					Hankerton, Cullen	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes				
24					Brown, Mary	Mother in law					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky		85					yes	None								
25		2601	225	255	Taylor, Frank B.	Head	O	5500	R		M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pumpman	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—— Hattie M.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
27					—— Frank B. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
28		2603	226	256	Roeschleger, Emily	Head	O	10000			F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Hanover Germany	Texas		87	10	1			yes	Apartment Manager	Home	8286	O	yes				
29				257	Aptell, Frank	Head	R	30			M	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Electrical Engineer	Gulf State Utilities	[illegible]	W	yes	8245			
30					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining	71X7	W	yes				
31				258	Dawson, Edwine B.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	New York	Missouri	New York		56					yes	Grease Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—— Vivian	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
33					—— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Alabama	New York	Georgia		82						None								
34				259	Root, Frank A.	Head	R	30			M	W	45	M	44	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Plumber	House	3CX1	W	no	34	no		
35					—— Virginia	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					yes	None								
36	Fourth St.	2605	227	260	Kimball, Fate B.	Head	O	5000			M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
37					—— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					—— Joe W.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					—— J.D.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40					—— Gloria Mae	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41					—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42					—— Fate B. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43		2710	228	261	Kenny, Louise	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	West Virginia	Germany	Ohio		75	10	1			yes	Office Manager	Laundry	7397	W	yes				
44					—— James R.	Son					M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	West Virginia		70					yes	Hosteler	Steam Shop	1VX1	O	yes				
45					—— Arlene	Daughter in law					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
46	PROCTOR - ST				—— James R. Jr.	Grandson					M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
47					Livingston, Geo. Jr.	Son in law					M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mate-Ship	Ship	8680	W	yes				
48					—— Aileen	Daughter					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	West Virginia		70					yes	None								
49		2700	229	262	Lohman, Elizabeth	Head	O	10000			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	10	0			yes	None								
50		2736	230	263	Simon, Sam C.	Head	O	6000			M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4593	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9515

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	PROCTOR				Simon, Lorena	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	Home	827V	O	yes				
52		2748	231	264	Immergluck, Joseph	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	German	13	16	V	1899	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	yes		no		
53					—, Dora	Wife H					F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	German	13	16	V	1898	Na	yes	None								
54					Plattner, Joe	son in law					M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	German	13	16	V	1908	Na	yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
55					—, Paula	daughter					F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria		85	16	0			yes	None								
56	Fourth St.	2741	232	265	Hughes, Thomas W.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	Agent	Real estate	5386	O	yes		no		
57					—, Juliet B.	Wife H					F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					yes	None								
58		2717	233	266	Pond, Hoyt A.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		68					yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
59					—, Byrd A.	wife H					F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	None								
60					—, Mack A. (at)	son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Illinois	South Dakota	Indiana		61					yes	None								
61					—, Helen	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87					yes	None								
62					Hoard, Meda	sister in law					F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Saleslady	Ready to wear	4596	W	no	44			
63		2705	234	267	Rubin, Curley	Head	R	10			M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Virginia		85					yes	Laborer	Power House	7862	W	no	45	no		
64					—, Ella	wife H					F	Neg	28	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
65					—, Edward	son					M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
66					Sheppard, Ela B	lodger					F	Neg	24	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
67					—, Chester	lodger					M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
68		2800	235	268	Nicholas, Mike	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	46	M	27	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	3_	3_		1900	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
69					—, Elia	wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70					—, Laura	daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
71					—, Hazle	daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
72					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Syria	Louisiana		87	36	1				None								
73	Proctor St.	2900	236	269	Coleman, Herbert W.	Head	R	15			M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	46	yes	WW	
74					—, Louise	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
75					—, Olivia	niece					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
76					Jones, Sylvania	mother in law					F	Neg	52	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None								
77		2814	237	270	Johnson, Joe	Head	R	12			M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
78					—, Sedonia	wife					F	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
79					—, Fred	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes				
80					Pier, Percy	nephew					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
81		2816	238	271	Eden, Elizabeth A.	Head H	R	40	R		F	W	48	WD		no	yes	Grandcommand West Indies	Grandcommand West Indies	Grandcommand West Indies	English	00	47	V	1900	Na	yes	None								
82					—, Hyacinth L.	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	West Indies Grandcommand	West Indies Grandcommand	West Indies Grandcommand	English	00	47	V	1911	Na	yes	Stenographer	Gulf State Utility	7162	W	yes				
83		2838	239	272	Woodall, Harry L.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Holden Shell Co.	7X__	W	yes		yes	Sp	
84					—, Alice B.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85					—, Harry L. Jr.	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					Jones, Hugh K.	lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Steamship Agent	Shipping	6280	W	yes		no		
87					Abbott, Frank A.	lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		66					yes	Sales Student	Oil Refining	45X7	W	yes		no		
88	Fourth St.	2849	240	273	Fredrickson, Henry M.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Hamburg Germany	Hamburg Germany		87	13	0			yes	President	Towing Co.	7380	E	yes		no		
89					—, Rosa M.	wife					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
90					—, Roy H.	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
91					—, Gertrude M.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
92		2847	241	274	Provost, Rosa	Head	R	8			F	Neg	28	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	no	47			
93					—, Joseph	son					M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94					—, Marjory	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
95					Jones, Willie	lodger					M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	yes		no		
96		2819	242	275	Becker, Jacob E.	Head	O	7000			M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Bayern Germany	Bayern Germany	Bayern Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refining	76X7	W	yes		no		
97					—, Cora J.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Bayern Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
98					—, Elise C. (ab)	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bayern Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
99					—, Doris E.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bayern Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
100					—, Helen B.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bayern Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9566

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
127

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Fourth				Becker, John F.	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bayern Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	None								
2		2811	243	276	Hoe, Harold M.	Head	R	75			M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	California		56					yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refining	53X7	W	yes		no		
3					— Charlotte G.	wife H					F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		57					yes	Music Teacher	Home	327V	O	yes				
4		2811	244	277	Miller, James	Head	R	10			M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Furniture Store	7890	W	yes				
5					— Frances	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
6		2807	245	278	Dickey, Charles F.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Manager	Refining Commissary	9V91	W	yes		no		
7					— Marie E.	wife H					F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Unknown U.S.	Illinois		65					yes	None								
8		230	246	279	Deady, William J.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	91	M	40	no	yes	Virginia	Tawney Ireland	Northern Ireland		74	03	0			yes	None						yes	Civ.	
9					— Ellen	wife H					F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Kerry Ireland	Kerry Ireland	Kerry Ireland	English	00	04	V	Unknown	Unknown	yes	None								
10				280	Parrise, Tom W.	Head	R	50			M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Contractor	General Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
11					— Florence	wife H					F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
12	El Paso Ave				Brackett, Frank H.	lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Civil Engineer	General Practice	5794	W			yes	WW	
13		230	247	281	Sinegar, Arthur	Head	R	10			M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Lucille	wife H					F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
15		224	248	282	Beard, Frank F.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X41	E	yes		no		
16					— Clara E.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Wanda J.	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Frank F. Jr.	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
19					— Ray	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
20					Weatherly, Mary	mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Dale	brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes				
22		224	249	283	Dodson, Richard	Head	R	7			M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Unknown U.S.		85					yes	Gardener	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
23		200	250	284	Peterson, Christian F.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Larvik Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	Na	yes	Bar Pilot	Sabine Bar	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					— Alicia	Wife H					F	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
25					— Christian F. Jr.	son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Larvik Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1				None								
26					— Roney D.	son					M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Larvik Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1				None								
27					— John C.	son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Larvik Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1				None								
28		141	251	285	Evans, Bertha	Head	R	10			F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
29					— Flora	sister					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
30		2716	252	286	Schreck, Ben	Head	O	7000			M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Switzerland		70	13	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
31					— Clara	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
32					— Dorothy D.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
33					— William	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Anna	Mother					F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1874	Na	yes	None								
35	Fourth	2500	253	287	Stiehl, George E.	Head	R	30			M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Oil Inspector	Charles Martin Co.	77X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	New York	Virginia	Wisconsin		56					yes	None								
37					— Rosemary	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Stenographer	Camp Fire Home	7194	W	yes				
38					— George E. Jr.	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refining	03X7	W	yes				
39					— Edward	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
40					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None								
41					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
42					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	New York	New York		87						None								
43					Dryden, Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	New York		63	13	1			yes	None								
44		509	254	288	Bryant, Ollie	Head	R	10			M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Coke Mill	78X2	W	yes		no		
45					— Bettie	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
46		401	255	289	Gross, Ulysses D.	Head	R	10			M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
47					— Katie	wife H					F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
48					— Leroy T.	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
49		405	256	290	Charles, Herbert	Head	R	10			M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	48	no		
50					— Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	no	49			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9615

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me April 9, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Immigration year (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Charles, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
52					— Louise E.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
53		2625	257	291	Dodge, Fred P.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Virginia		62					yes	General Superintendent	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no		
54					— Mildred C.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					yes	None								
55					— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
56		2675	258	292	Preston, Florence	Head H	R	10			F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
57					— Gilbert	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58		2649	259	293	Harlan, Monroe E.	Head	R	85	R		M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	~~Missouri~~	~~Missouri~~	~~Missouri~~		60	–				yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
59					— Mollie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rooming House keeper	Home	829V	O	yes				
60					Farrell, Bryant B.	Step son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W					
61					— Alyne	Step daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Jessie	Step son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Joseph R. Sr.	Cousin					M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
64					Flatt, Mary A.	Mother in law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
65					Williams, Wayne C.	Lodger					M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	50	no		
66					Peevey, Jessie	Lodger					F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
67					— Herman	Lodger					M	W	7	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
68					Johnson, Charlie	Lodger					M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		58	06	0			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	yes		no		
69					Meyers, Randolph	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Connecticut	New York	Ireland		55	14	2			yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	1X7	W	yes		no		
70					Sharp, Walter A.	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
71					Ericson, Eric	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		58	06	0			yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
72					Anderson, Dave	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
73					Shelton, Lee	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
74	Lake Shore Drive	2701	260	294	Court, King	Head	R	55	R		M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Launchman	Oil Refining	8380	W	yes		no		
75					— Bonnie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	Virginia		56					yes	None								
76					LeBlanc, Hazel	Sister in law					F	W	28	M		no	yes	New York	New York	Virginia		56					yes	Food Demonstrator	Wholesale	9590	W	yes				
77					— Allen	Nephew					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85					yes	None								
78					— Mary	Niece					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85					yes	None								
79					Miller, Joseph	Lodger					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany		84	13	0			yes	Boiler Inspector	Oil Refining	76X7	W	yes				
80					Horton, Wilson	Lodger					M	W	26	M		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Shipping Clerk	Furniture Store	6990	W	yes		no		
81					— Mazie	Lodger					F	W	23	M		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
82					Bekamott, Joe	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Virginia		56					yes	None								
83				295	Johnston, Herbert P.	Head	R	25			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Isle of Man		66	00	2			yes	Civil Engineer	General Engineering	5794	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Verda	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Collector	Clothing Store	6390	W	yes				
85					— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Florida	Missouri	Florida		79					yes	None								
86					— Elenor	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Florida	Missouri	Florida		79						None								
87					— William E.	Uncle					M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Vermont	Vermont		70					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
88					— Alice R.	Aunt					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	England	English	00	00	√	1889	Na	yes	None								
89		2735	261	296	Plummer, Carlyle J.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Illinois		87					yes	Bar Pilot	Sabine Pilots	3680	W	yes		no		
90					— Bertha V.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Herbert	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Bertha E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93																																				
94					Garrett, Helen	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95					Garrard, Opal E.	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96		2735	262	297	Jackson, Rufus	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Grocery Store	7890	W	no	51	no		
97					— Ermentine	Wife					F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
98	St.	2477	263	298	Montgomery, Everett F.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refining	67V7	W	yes		no		
99					— Sally F.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Anita M.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9664

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
128
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hutton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Montgomery, Dolores	daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
2		2420	264	299	Lee, Fredrick D.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refining	00X7	W	yes		no		
3					—, Lula	wife					F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
4					—, Martice	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
5					—, Harry	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
6		2418	265	300	Crittenden, Noel A.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		93					yes	Ship Checker	Grocery Store	7991	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—, Frances	wife					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		93	00	1			yes	None								
8					—, Charles A.	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
9		2416	266	301	Serville, William J.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	no	52	no		
10					—, Marie	wife					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11					—, Jeanne	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Newspaper	6749	W	yes				
12					—, Guillaume	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes				
13					Brizzard, Dove	Mother-in-law					F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14	Fourth St.				Serville, William J. Jr.	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Filling Dept.	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
15		2234	267	302	Teufel, Henry A.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
16					—, Elsie L.	wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
17					—, Earl L.	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Texas		64					yes	None								
18					—, Joyce E.	daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
19		2230	268	303	Pietz, Adolph W.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Colby Germany	C Texas		87	13	1			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
20					—, Ida R.	wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
21					—, Emmett	son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22				304	Jaeger, Herbert P.	Head	R	20			M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Auto Mechanic	own shop	7623	O	yes		no		
23					—, Estella	wife					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—, Aubert	son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Jaeger, Marvin W.	brother					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
26					Mileke, Robert A.	lodger					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		no		
27		2301	269	305	Eubank, Gustavus H.	Head	O	13000	R		M	W	70	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Realtor	own business	8286	O	yes		no		
28					—, Jessie W.	wife H					F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					yes	None								
29					—, Ellene	daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Gift shop	7791	E	yes				
30		Rear 2301	270	306	Beslin, Achille	Head	R	8			M	Neg	52	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	gardener	Private Family	7896	W	no	53	no		
31					—, Louise	daughter					F	Neg	52	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
32		2335	271	307	Dryden, Louisa L.	Head	O	17000	R		F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	None								
33		Rear 2335	272	308	Johnson, Dora	Head	R	8			F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
34	Lake Shore Drive	2347	273	309	Loibold, Anthony J.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1894	Na	yes	Cont. Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
35					—, Rose	Wife H					F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	New York	Canada French	New York		56	42	1			yes	None								
36					—, Helen R.	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	None								
37					—, Joseph D.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	None								
38					Ahern, Nellie	cousin					F	W	46	S		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Connecticut		56	04	1			yes	None								
39		2403	274	310	Pine, Joseph G. Capt.	Head	O	27000	R		M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Florida	Cork, Ireland	Luxemburg		79	04	0			yes	Bar Pilot	Sabine Bar	8680	W	yes		no		
40					—, Florence L.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
41					—, Myrtle L.	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Kentucky		82					yes	Stenographer	Public School	7194	W	yes				
42					—, Joseph G. Jr.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Kentucky		82					yes	None								
43					Reaves, Alice M.	Mother in law					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
44		2409	275	311	Earhart, Kraus	Head	R	45	R		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Michigan		80					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
45					—, Agnes E.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	None								
46					—, Joan L.	daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87		1				None								
47					Cooper, William R.	lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Const. Engineer	Oil Refining	57X7	W	yes		no		
48		2415	276	312	Laughan, Edward A.	Head	R	32			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Auto accessories	4589	W	yes		no		
49					—, Lillie P.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
50					—, Betty A.	daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9714

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Langham, Edmund J.	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
52	Lake Shore Drive			313	Rogers, Heard L.	Head	R	40			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
53					—, Marie E.	wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54		2449	277	314	Bennett, Fay A.	Head	R	40			M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Draftsman	Municipal	5V93	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					—, Bettie	wife H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					yes	None								
56					—, Bettie J.	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						None								
57				315	McInnis, Leslie	Head	R	40			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
58					—, Virginia	wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	New York		87					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]62	W	yes				
59				316	Elliott, Hugh	Head	R	40	R		M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana		92					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
60					—, Gladys	wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Rhode Island	Dublin Ireland	England		57	04	0			yes	None								
61					—, Roy H.	son					M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Rhode Island		87						None								
62				317	Humphries, Chad O.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
63					—, Ruth N.	wife H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
64	Dequeen	207	278	318	Moore, Charles B.	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Commissioner	City	9093	W	yes		no		
65					—, Gertrude M.	wife					F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
66					—, Bernice (ad)	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Illinois		85					yes	None								
67					Foster, Minnie	lodger					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9731

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
129
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	339	Petterson, Harry G.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		85	07	0			yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refining	7X X7	W	yes		no		
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	12	Lammer, John R.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Luxemburg	Illinois		86	10	1			yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7X X7	W	yes		no		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	50	Saunders, Joseph R.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Routeman	Dry Cleaning	7798	W	yes		no		
4		420	284	319	Delevan, George H.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	64	M	44	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Refrigeration Engineer	Oil Refining	53X7	W	yes		no		
5					—— Catheryne L.	Wife H					F	W	61	M	41	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
6		2100	283	320	Kemp, Letheus C.	Head	R	58			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
7					Allen, William J. Jr.	Partner					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
8					Warrick, Halsted R.	Partner					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Ohio	New Jersey	Indiana		59					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		no		
9		2405	284	321	Green, Viola	Head	R	10			F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
10		2411	286	322	Mayer, Herbert	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Oil Inspector	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
11					—— Marjorie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12		2310	287	323	Kuhn, John E.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
13					—— Nellie E.	Wife H					F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
14					Smith, Bessie M.	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
15	Proctor	2305	288	324	Burgess, Ray E.	Head	R	40			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		no		
16					—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
17					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85						None								
18		2210	289	325	Howle, Hubert H.	Head	R	45			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes				
19					Newton, Dennis R.	Partner					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
20					Kelley, Joseph J.	Partner					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Secretary	Real Estate	7386	W	yes		no		
21		420	290	326	Seguia, Ivelia	Head Dau H	R	10			F	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
22					Charles, Marcelal	Cousin					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
23					Seguia, Alton	Head					M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no		
24	Orange Ave	418	291	327	Moore, Walter A.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		no		
25					—— Edith N.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26					—— Jessie A.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes				
27					—— Walter A. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Marvin L.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Dorothy E.	Daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	Proctor St.	2015	292	328	Berry, Louis F.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Germany		85	06	0			yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	yes		no		
32					—— Rowena	Wife					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		85					yes	None								
33					~~—— [illegible]~~	~~S~~																														
34					—— Lyle	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer Helper	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
35					—— Claude	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes				
36					—— Clyde	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes				
37					—— Lenice	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					—— Dearwillow	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39					—— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—— Elvira	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
41					Fetterman, Ella M.	Sister-in-law					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		85					yes	Training Nurse	Oil Refining	55X7	W	yes		no		
42		1815	292	329	Cohen, Morris	Head	O	10000			M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	✓	1908	Na	yes	Shoe Worker	Own Shop	9164	O	yes		no		
43					—— Mollie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	✓	1913	Na	yes	None								
44	Lake Charles	427	293	330	Spencer, John B. Jr.	Head	R	22.50	R		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Mexico Am cit	Illinois	Texas		X0					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	54	no		
45					—— Mabel O.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Mexico Am cit	Louisiana		85						None								
47					—— Johnnie B. III	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Mexico Am cit	Louisiana		85						None								
48					—— John B. Sr.	Father					M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					yes	None								
49		1826	295	331	Forke, Otto H.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
50					—— Lauretta J.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

49

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
9780
Enumerated by me April 10, 1930, Hutton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line unempl. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51	Procter				Forke, Howard B.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—, Mary L.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53		305	296	332	Olsen, Tom	Head	O	9000			M	W	44	M	39	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1910	Na	yes	Captain Boat	Oil Refining	8680	W	yes		no		
54					—, Jenny	wife H					F	W	41	M	36	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1923	Na	yes	None								
55		2000	297	333	Wood, Hyson W. Dr.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Physician M.D.	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
56					—, Vera	wife					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	None								
57					Batton, Alva	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
58					—, Jewell	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
59					Fullingim, Vola	Lodger					F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
60	Procter St.	1948	298	334	Ulrich, Alfert L.	Head	O	8500	R		M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	Boat Captain	Oil Refining	8680	W	yes		no		
61					—, Eva	wife H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Spain	Germany		83	30	0			yes	None								
62					—, Jack	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
63					—, Eva M.	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Service	4763	W	yes				
64					Schneider, Clarence	Lodger					M	W	36	D		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
65					Robin, Lloyd E.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	yes		no		
66					Holton, James A.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
67					Barber, Elizabeth	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Supply	6789	W	yes				
68	K St.	2201	299	335	Kramer, Margaret	Head H	O	1000	R		F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
69					—, Karl	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
70					Richardson, Margaret	daughter					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes				
71	Procter St.	2248	300	336	Williams, John J.	Head	R	40			M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	Welsh	00	02	√	1893	Na	yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		no		
72					—, Mary E.	wife H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	Welsh	00	02	√	1895	Na	yes	None								
73					—, Annie	daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	Stenographer	Lumber Yard	7190	W	yes				
74					—, John S.	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	Carman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes				
75					—, William T.	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	None								
76	Procter St.	2200	301	337	Atwell, Charles D.	Head	R	55	R		M	W	65	M	35	no	yes	New York	Connecticut	Connecticut		56					yes	Clergyman	Congregation	8694	W	yes		no		
77					—, Elizabeth B.	Wife H					F	W	66	M	36	no	yes	New York	New York	Connecticut		56					yes	None								
78					—, Mildred J.	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
79		2338	302	338	Wood, Michael J.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Nevada	Louisiana		85					yes	Ship Captain	Oil Refining	8680	W	yes		no		
80					—, Jessie R.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81	4 St.	2415	303	339	Grady, James E.	Head	O	5510			M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes		no		
82					—, Minnie B.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
83					—, Glenn E.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Rose E.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	Procter	2422	304	340	Hayes, Francis H.	Head	O	12000			M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	Retail Merchant	Peanut & Pop Corn	9191	O	yes		no		
86					—, Katrina C.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	County Clare Ireland	County Clare Ireland		58	04	0			yes	None								
87		2530	305	341	Clemmons, Morris C.	Head	R	60	R		M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Projectionist	Theatre	877V	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					—, Cora Dwee	wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Morris C. Jr.	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Sheldon P.	son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91	K St.	Rear 2525	306	342	Boody, Earnest	Head	R	8			M	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Drayman	4X8V	W	yes		no		
92					—, Mandy	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
93					—, Rosalie	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
94	Marshall Ave.	Rear 326	307	343	Boutte, Albert	Head	R	12			M	Neg	43	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
95					—, Anita	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
96					—, Zenovia	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					—, Isreal	Cousin					M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardener	Private Family	7896	W	yes		yes	WW	
98	5 St.	Rear 344	308	344	Green, Lawrence	Head	R	10			M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—, Jewel	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
100		2048	309	345	Strickland, George W.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hilton Lee, Enumerator.

9830 130

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Proctor St.	2048			Strickland, Louise	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany Hamburg	Hamburg Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
2					Hatry, Lucile	Step daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
3		1935	310	346	Misner, Arthur C	Head	R	45			M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
4					—— Alma H.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					—— Ruby R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
6					Towler, Earnest W.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4390	W	yes		no		
7		2320	311	347	Hollier, Norman J.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
8					—— Antonia	Mother H					F	W	54	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9				348	Anderson, Dorise	Head	R	55			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
10					Johnson, Ida Mary	Partner					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
11					Jackson, Mary H.	Partner					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12		2321	312	349	Hollifield, Thelma G.	Head H	O	3500			F	W	31	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Davenport, Lucline	Sister					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchboard Opr.	Oil Refining	9979	W	yes				
15		300	313	350	Coffall, James M.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Secretary	Loan Office	7389	W	yes	7X83	yes	WW	
16					—— Pauline G.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
17					—— Grace E.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87						None								
18	Marshall	346	314	351	Ball, Morgan T.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Maine	Michigan		63					yes	President	Towing Co.	7380	W	yes		no		
19					—— Kate	Wife H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	None								
20					—— Leslie M.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—— Dorothy B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Harper, Mary	Mother in law					F	W	77	WD		no	yes	Indiana	Ireland Dublin	Ireland Dublin		60	04	0			yes	None								
23	Proctor St.	2740	315	352	Diamond, Louis	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	61	M	18	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	1	1895	Na	yes	Proprietor	Junk Shop	9191	O	yes		no		
24					—— Eda	Wife H					F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	1	1901	Na	yes	None								
25					—— Robert	Son					M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	~~Merchant~~	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes		no		
26					—— Pearl	Daughter in law					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	1	1910	Na	yes	None								
27		2740	316	353	Smith, Morris	Head	R	10			M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Junk Yard	7890	W	yes		no		
28					—— Samantha	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
29					—— Willie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30		2720	317	354	Haggerty, Johnnie	Head	R	12			M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Service Man	Service Station	4589	W	yes		no		
31					—— Louise	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32	Lake Shore	2549	318	355	Booz, Clarence E.	Head	O	16750	R		M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		57					yes	Oil Inspector	Oil	77X7	W	yes		no		
33					—— Louise B.	Wife					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	New York	Ohio	New York		56					yes	None								
34					—— George D.	Son					M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	New York		87					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
35					—— Alfred W.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	New York		87					yes	None								
36					—— Ella	Mother					F	W	74	WD		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	None								
37					—— Opal M.	Daughter in law					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38					—— Elizabeth A.	Granddaughter					F	W	3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
39	A. D.	2426	319	356	Morgan, Edward T.	Head	R	30			M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
40					—— Mary Z.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41					—— Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Telephone Opr.	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
42					—— Elroy T.	Son					M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
43	Proctor	2445	320	357	Borris, N. Miller	Head	O	35000	R		M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Realtor	[illegible] Real Estate	328[illegible]	E	yes		no		
44					—— Eva H.	Wife H					F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
45					—— N. Miller J.	Son					M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None						no		
46		2335	321	358	Johnson, Hilton	Head	R	10			M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Service Man	Service Station	4589	W	yes		no		
47					—— Flordia	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
48		2334	322	359	Hillis, Lena R.	Head H	R	50			F	W	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
49					Hillis, Alline	Partner					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50					Gentry, Rufina	Partner					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9880

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Proctor	2253	323	360	Jones, Elgar T.	Head	R	30			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Supervisor	Electric Co	7462	W	yes		no		
52					—, Thelma B.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer Office	7194	W	yes				
53					—, Thomas G.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
54					—, William L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
55					—, Charles R.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
56		1824	324	361	Lively, William N.	Head	R	40			M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salt Washer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
57					—, Nellie J.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods Store	7190	W	yes				
58					—, Gloria	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
59		1832	325	362	Stroud, Eula R.	Head	R	25	R		F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telephone Opr.	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
60					Thrasher, Erma	Partner					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telephone Opr.	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
61	Lake Charles	Rear 425	326	363	Harmond, Albert	Head	R	8			M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
62					—, Katie	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	La Texas		85					yes	None								
63					—, Albert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
64					—, Katie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65		325	327	364	McDonald, Paul J.	Head	R	24			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Italy		83	29	2			yes	Electrician	Oil Refining	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
66					—, Maude M.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Motor Co	7189	W	no	56			
67		1910	328	365	Swearingen, Garrett V.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
68					—, Thelma A.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Office Manager	Real Estate	7X86	W	yes				
69		2400	329	366	Cutshall, Alice	Head	O	15000	R		F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None		839V						
70					Frazin, Larry	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		no		
71					Clements, Otto J.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes		no		
72					Palfrey, Maurice L.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Dept	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
73					Tomblin, Glynn G.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		no		
74					Landry, Walter C.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Shoe	4590	W	yes		no		
75		2812	330	367	Mabry, Lillian M.	Head Wife H	O	12000			F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Frank D.	Husband					M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
77	4th St.	Rear 2144	331	368	Burgess, Joseph	Head	R	10			M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					—, Louisiana	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
79					Decuir, Virginia	Niece					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
80	Woodworth	141	332	369	Drake, Rollin L.	Head	O	25000	R		M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	Superintendent	Oil Refining	73X7	W	yes		no		
81					—, Kate C.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	None								
82					—, Jane	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	None								
83		2737	333	370	Read, Pat J. Dr.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Physician	General Practice	2294	O	yes		yes	WW	
84					—, Vivian	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85					—, Rebecca M.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
86		Rear 2737	334	371	Ramsey, Rosa	Head Wife H	R	8			F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina		79					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
87					—, Louis	Husband					M	Neg	43	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		12					yes	Porter	Hotel	7990	W	yes		no		
88					~~Long, C. A.~~	~~Step son~~					~~M~~	~~Neg~~	~~18~~																							
89		2705	335	372	Jakowsky, Justine F.	Head	O	10000			M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Polish	14	20	V	1891	Na	yes	Merchant	Ice	9291	E	yes		no		
90					—, Hewiga	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Polish	14	20	V	1904	Na	yes	None								
91					—, Eugenia (?)	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Lithuania	Lithuania		61	20	0			yes	None								
92					—, Frances (?)	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lithuania	Lithuania		87	20	0			yes	None								
93					Jurrock, Josephine	Mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Polish	14	20	V	1914	Al	yes	None								
94		2601	336	373	McFarland, E. Capt.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	Nth. Ireland	Nth. Ireland		62	03	0			yes	Bar Pilot	Sabine Bar	8680	W	yes		no		
95					Claypitt, Mary B.	Lodger					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96					Duley, Mercedes	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97					Cobb, Inez	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98		301	337	374	Goodwin, Harold J.	Head	R	25			M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
99					—, Maurine	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		2121	338	375	Vaughan, Ben H.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		10					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9929

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city, part of
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A 131
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Fulton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		2121			Vaughan, Pearl	wife				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
2					—— Mildred	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
3	Procter	1919	339	376	Deuster, Julius	Head	O	14000	R	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
4					—— Fay	wife H				F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none						
5					—— Alton J. (ab)	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none						
6					—— Marion	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none						
7		2816	[illegible]	377	Hause, Alice L.	Head H	R	40	R	F	W	44	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		
8					Howard, Wilburn A.	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Louisiana		83					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		
9					—— Mamie	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Public Utilities	7194	W	yes		
10					Moody, Betty	lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	8494	W	yes		
11					Bright, Marie	lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	8494	W	yes		
12	Lake-Shore	2605	341	378	Watts, Alice	Head	R	75		F	W	55	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Hotel Keeper	own	849V	O	yes		
13					Wallace, Seat	lodger				M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	yes	yes	Sp
14					—— Jeanette	lodger				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
15					Smith, A. G. S.	lodger				M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	un U.S.	un U.S.		87					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
16					—— Mamie	lodger				F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17					—— Dorothy	lodger				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18					Barton, Andy P.	lodger				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
19					Pohl, Fritz B.	lodger				M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Rokitnitz Germany	Rokitnitz Germany	Rokitnitz Germany	German	18	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
20					Livingston, George W.	lodger				M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	yes	Sp
21					Jones, Hugh	lodger				M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
22					Matthews, H. H.	lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel Worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
23					McBride, R. W.	lodger				M	W	48	M	un	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Hoisting Engineer	Oil Refining	16X7	W	yes	yes	Sp
24	Dequeen	315	342	379	Lemaster, Louis L.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	52	WD		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					yes	Yardmaster	Oil Refining	74X7	W	yes	no	
25		3601	343	380	Coleman, George J.	Head	R	10		M	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	yes	yes	WW
26					—— Edna	wife H				F	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W	yes		
27					—— Herman	son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
28		441	344	381	Letcher, Carl J.	Head	R	55	R	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Layer out	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
29					—— Margaret	wife H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58	02	1			yes	none						
30					—— Edward C.	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none						
31					—— Robert J.	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none						
32		2100			Davison, Oliver H.	Head	R	20		M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	un U.S.	un U.S.		85					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	no	
33		2816			Parkinson, Willie Mae	Head	R	10		F	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ____________

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday — Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)

Lines 51–100: Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9962

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Port Arthur - city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-51
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
132

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Patton Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		2002			Peckham, Albert N.	Head	O	16000	R		M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	England	England		62	00	0			yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	W	yes		no		
2					— Adeline F.	Wife					F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none								
3					— Albert O.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
4					— Aileen F.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none								
5		2325			Janush, Josie E	Lodger F					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Lithuania	Lithuania		61	20	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6																																				
7	Fifth	2120			Court, John R	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	no	2B-5	no		
8					— Lillie E	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
9					— Mildred V	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10	Fifth	2326			Perry, Leonard	Brother L					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
11					— Paul	Brother					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
12	Easter	2445			Blackwell, Arlee B	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Helper	Motor Co	7722	W	yes		no		
13					— Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Refinery Cafeteria	609V	W	yes				
14	Procter	2125			Kuhn, Martin A	Head	R	$25			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
15					— May L	Wife H					F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	New York	New York	Michigan		56					yes	Proprietor	Beauty Shop	8096	E	yes				
16					— Albert R	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
17					Dunn, William L	brother in law					M	W	27	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Michigan		56					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes				
18					Andrews, Roy R	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes		no		
19		2347			Hester, Charles S	Head	R	$35			M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	none								
21					— Betty	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
22					House, Walther-at	Step son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
23					— Eugene-at	Step son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
24	Richmond	~~220~~			Burrus, T. E.	Lodger					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
25																																				
26	Fourth	2341			O'Neill, Charles M	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	no		yes	WW	
27					— Lillie F	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					Metrejean, Marie	Maid					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	4596	W	yes				
29		rear 2341			Jenkins, Eva	Head	R	$5			F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
30																																				
31					Corwin, William E	Lodger					M	W	50	D		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-62
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
133
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		500	1	1	Wheat, Donald D	Head	R	$45		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
2					——, Virgie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Janette	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					——, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5				2	Winbery, John V	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes				
6					——, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7		510	2	3	Wilkinson, Allen H	Head	O	$10,000	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	10	43	Y	1802	Na	Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Francis F	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	New York	France	Germany		56	12	0			Yes	None								
9					Gagen, Aloysius F	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Electrical Engineer	Public Utility	5299	W	Yes		No		
10				7	Thompson, Milton G	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Electric Meterman	Public Utility	7762	W	Yes				
11		Rear	3	4	Coleman, James	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
12					——, Ellene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
13		524	4	5	Ward, John L	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	61	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	[illegible] stand	9191	O	Yes		No		
14					——, Jamie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	South Carolina		85	43	1			Yes	None								
15					——, Lemuel C	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seaman	Oil tanker	8980	W	Yes		No		
16					——, Stephen T	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sailor	Tow boat	8980	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Office girl	Building Mang	7X71	W	Yes				
18					——, Julie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
19	Stillwell Boulevard	Rear	5	6	Lewis, Currie	Head	R	$11		No	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
20					——, Lily	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
21				7	Minor, Asia	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Club	6X9V	W	Yes		No		
22					——, Lollie N.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
23					Lewis, Ericka	Boarder				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
24				8	Brousard, Jane	Head	R	$8		No	F	Neg	20	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	1			
25					Keyes, Beatrice	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	2			
26				9	Stephenson, Augdon	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	7871	W	Yes		No		
27					——, Corinne	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
28					——, Leula	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
29					——, Mary El	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
30					——, Laura	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31					——, Durphie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					——, Eolene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33					Malvoe, Dollie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boardinghouse	609V	W	Yes				
34					Berotte, Clarence	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35					Augustine, Beulah	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36		Rear B	6	10	Coleman, Cornelius	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Roads	7871	W	No	3	No		
37					——, Melissa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
38					——, Joe S.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					——, Ella S	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40		Rear C	7	11	Green, John	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	7	No		
41					——, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
42					——, Blossom M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
43		528	8	12	Harlow, Marvin V	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil refinery	53X7	W	Yes		No		
44					——, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Maryland		86					Yes	None								
45					——, Lila L	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87						None								
46					Todd, Phillip	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
47		532	9	13	Dean, Lewis E	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Photographer	Oil refinery	50X7	W	Yes		No		
48					——, Cora L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
49					——, Hardie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
50		534	10	14	Thornton, Jack A.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						Operator	Power plant	1V62	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [instructions illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions illegible]

29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Stillwell Boulevard				——, Mercer F	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None			E	Yes				
52				15	Harris, Nellie H	Head	O	$6,000	R	No	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					Yes	Merchant	Book store	8V91	E	"				
53		548	11	16	Latham, Jonathan M	Head	O	$14,000		No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	None						No		
54					——, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	None								
55					——, Oliver W	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio		61					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
56					Bandy, Thomas H	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57		Rear	12	17	Brown, Corinne	Head H	R	$8		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boardinghouse	609V	W	Yes				
58					——, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
59					Peat, Leroy	Grandson				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					Peat, Ima R	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
61	Sixth Street	1532	13	18	Slechner, Ernest E	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
62					——, Willie G	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Dominguez, Margaret V	Daughter				V	F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Slechner, Edgar D	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		1536	14	19	Smith, Hunter	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Clothing Store	8491	W	Yes		No		
66					——, Mildred L	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					——, Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Office girl	Power plant	7062	W	Yes				
68					——, Hunter Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Stokes, Lester C	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	Yes		No		
70					Pace, John	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture store	6790	W	Yes		No		
71		1538	15	20	Lively, William H	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Anna B	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					——, Anna C	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
74	Fifth Street	1547	16	21	Borrewell, Oliver J	Head	R	$42		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Laundry	8697	W	No	8	No		
75					——, Teresa	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76				22	Tower, James L	Head	R	$32		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Carrie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78				23	LeBaron, Earl W	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		98					Yes	Interior Decorator	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		No		
79					——, Dora F	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
80					Leath, Florence C	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
81		1537	17	24	Devilliers, Curley C	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe cutter	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
82					——, Eloise	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83					——, Heloise E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84					——, Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85					Arnaud, Beatrice	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture store	6790	W	Yes				
86					Arnaud, Charles	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil refinery	67X7	W	No	4			
87					Miller, Adam	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Box Maker	Oil refinery	77X7	W	No	5	No		
88					McBride, Arminine	Boarder				V	F	W	39	D	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitress	School	6X94	W	Yes				
89		Rear	18	25	Toussaint, Cora	Head H	R	$6		No	F	Neg	32	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
90					Levy, Corelia	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
91		1531	19	26	Scaborn, Doris H	Head H	R	$25		No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Librarian	Library	9794	W	Yes				
92					——, Willie R	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Checker	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	No	6	No		
93					——, Cecil V	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
94					Vincent, Fannie E	Grandmother				V	F	W	71	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
95		Rear	20	27	Ruffin, Emma	Head H	R	$10		No	F	Neg	39	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
96					Kufman, Anna B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
97					——, George	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sailor	Oil tanker	8980	W	Yes				
98					Badget, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
99		1523	21	28	Gillard, Gaston J	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Architect	Oil refinery	8294	W	Yes		No		
100					——, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-52 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 184

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
1	Tyfel Street				———, Tommy J.	Son				No	M	W	2	S		No		New York	Louisiana	Texas		56						None									1
2					Plot, Clyde H	Boarder				V	M	W	26	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	7827	W	Yes		No			2
3		Rear	22	29	Jackson, Albert	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	City work	7893	W	Yes		No			3
4					———, L V	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes					4
5					———, Florence	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None									5
6		1517	23	30	Courville, Valsun J.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	4827	W	Yes		No			6
7					———, Mae F	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									7
8					———, Carlyle J.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									8
9																																					9
10																																					10
11																																					11
12																																					12
13																																					13
14																																					14
15																																					15
16																																					16
17																																					17
18																																					18
19																																					19
20																																					20
21																																					21
22																																					22
23																																					23
24																																					24
25																																					25
26																																					26
27																																					27
28																																					28
29																																					29
30																																					30
31																																					31
32																																					32
33																																					33
34																																					34
35																																					35
36																																					36
37																																					37
38																																					38
39																																					39
40																																					40
41																																					41
42																																					42
43																																					43
44																																					44
45																																					45
46																																					46
47																																					47
48																																					48
49																																					49
50																																					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No.:

Supervisor's District No.:

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Column groups: PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
135
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Memphis Avenue	520	24	31	Langdon, Jack A	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					Yes	Shiftman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Wyona	Mother-H				V	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
3					—, George	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	No	1			
4					—, Grace	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5				32	Scarborough,	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Telephone	7X79	W	Yes		No		
6					—,	Wife-H	R			V	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
7	Sixth Street	1610	25	33	Litchfield, Eli R.	Head	R	$60		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
8					—, Hettie G	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
9					—, H S	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					—, E. Reynolds	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Dalton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
12					—, Neroma	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
13				34	Cunningham, Joe E.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Electrician	Oil refinery	14X7	W	No	2			
14					—, Cecil	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
15		1624	26	35	Fant, Dora M	Head H	O	$10,000		No	F	W	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					Yes	Land Lady	Rooming house	8291	O	Yes				
16					—, Lyle	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No		
17					—, Richard G	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes				
18					Jones, Jesse	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
19					Hanchette, Carl	Roomer				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes				
20		1630	27	36	Turner, Finness E	Head	O	$3,200		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	3	No		
21					—, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
22					—, Horace	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					Yes	Grease maker	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Ezra	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					Yes	Clerk	Dept store	8390	W	Yes				
25					—, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
26					Bussey, Delaney	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
27		1648	28	37	Cavaretta, Lewis	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	42	Wd	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
28					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	No	4			
29					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Clerk	grocery store	8390	W	Yes				
30					—, Jennie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
31					—, Carlo	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
32					—, Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
33				38	Rocfort, Sebastian	Head	O	$9,000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	Yes	Merchant	grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
34					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	13	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								
35					—, Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
36					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
37					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
38		Rear	29	39	Webber, Ellen	Head H	R	$10		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
39					—, Herbert	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Grocery store	8690	W	No	5			
40					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Dairy	8690	W	Yes				
41					—, Clifford	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					—, Clarance	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43					—, Wilford	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mother's helper	At home	XXXX	NP	Yes				
45				40	Trimble, Roy J.	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House cleaner	Private family	5896	O	Yes				
47				41	Harrow, Laura	Head	R	$10		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
48					—, Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Obie D.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—, James H	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, (Mrs) Allee M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Sixth Street				Brown, Mauris	Roomer				Mi	M	Neg	42	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
52		1640	30	42	Kutcher, Lawrence	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	66	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No		
53					——, John L	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No		
54					——, Olive A	Daughter-H				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85														
55		Rear	31	43	Frances, Joseph	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Contractor	4X X1	W	Yes		No		
56					Scott, Francis	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	33	D	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
57				44	Baltaga, Albert	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Garage helper	Filling station	7889	W	No	6	No		
58					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
59					——, Lilas	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					Line, Harry	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
61					——, Lawrence	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Garage man	Filling station	7889	W	No	7			
62	New Orleans Avenue	525	32	45	Butler, Cecil	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Hoisting Engineer	Contractor	10X1	W	Yes		No		
63					——, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					——, Cecil Jr.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Messenger Boy	Oil refinery	70X7	W	Yes				
65					——, Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Dept store	4590	W	Yes				
66					——, Walter	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
67					——, Elliot	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					——, Erlene	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69					——, Horace	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
70					——, Milton	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								
71				46	Butler, John P	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Bookkeeper	Freight office	6777	W	No	7	No		
72					——, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
73	Fifth Street	1645	33	47	Furchner, Theresa	Head-H	O	$6,000		No	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Checho-Slovakia	Checho-Slovakia	Checho-Slovakia	German	13	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	None								
74					——, Francis M.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Checho Slovakia	Checho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
75					——, Bertha J	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Checho Slovakia	Checho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
76					——, Minnie K.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Checho Slovakia	Checho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
77		1637	34	48	Lee, James W	Head	R	$50	R	No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X1	W	No	9	No		
78					——, Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					——, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
80					——, J William	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes				
81					Covington, Birdie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					Davis, Robert C	Boarder				V	M	W	45	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
83					Spears, Amerson F	Boarder				V	M	W	43	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	No	10	No		
84		1625	35	49	Derring, Joe	Head	O	$15,000		No	M	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Land Lord	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes		No		
85					——, Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
86					Fletcher, Aaron	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
87					——, Edna	Roomer				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					Grayson, Phenie N	Roomer				V	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
89					——, Wilbur L.	Roomer				V	M	W	30	D	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mail carrier	Post office	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
90					——, Stanley	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Oil tanker	6080	W	Yes		No		
91					Willis, James A	Roomer				V	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Water tender	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
92					——, Pearl	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
93					Trundle, William E.	Roomer				V	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes		No		
94		1617	36	50	Stanfield, Percy C	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
95					——, Gene L	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
96					——, Percy G.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
97					——, Howell	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
98					Howell, Nettie L.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
99					Bodden, Evelyn	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
100					——, Evelyn H.	Neice				V	F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
186

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	Fifth Street	1611	37	51	Kidd, Walter B	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Warehouse Keeper	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
2					——, Alva M	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
3					——, Robert N.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
4					——, Henry D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
5					——, Lois E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None							
6				52	Thompson, Victor E	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Gager	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
7					——, Bessie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8					——, Jack R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9					——, Richard	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10		1605	38	52	Williams, Clyde S	Head	R	$21		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No	-
11					——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
12					——, Gary J	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
13				53	Tanner, Robert B	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
14					——, Lottie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15					——, Robert C.	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
16				54	Newman, John H	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	86X7	W	No	11	No	
17					——, Claudia D	Mother-H				V	F	W	59	Wd	15	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	South Carolina	79			Yes	None							
18				55	Young, Clyde P	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Mechanic	Oil refinery	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
19					——, Jessie G	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
20		Rear	39	56	White, Lewis	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Car laundrer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No	
21					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			
22	New Orleans Avenue	520	40	57	Watson, W Eugene	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	Yes		No	
23					——, Jewel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
24					——, William E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Newscarrier	News paper	8890	W	Yes			
25					——, Nancy L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26					——, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27					——, James H	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28		526	41	58	Click, Minnie M.	Head	R	$18	R	No	F	W	38	Wd	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida	85			Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes			
29					——, Wilmer E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	Usher	Theatre	977V	W	Yes			
30		532	42	59	Bradley, Eric C	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
31					——, Irene E	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
32					——, Walter L	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33	Sixth Street	1706	43	60	Crosby, Tom J	Head	O	$3700		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
34					——, Mae M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
35					——, Horace R	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None							
36					——, Charles H	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None							
37					Procter, Iva L	Step-Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38		1710	44	61	Adams, Wynn N	Head	R	$42	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Dredgeman	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
39					——, Pauline W	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
40					——, Pauline M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Delaware	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	71				None							
41					——, Norma K	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Delaware	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	71				None							
42				62	Shiok, Kenneth D.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Electrician	Electrical shop	1V63	W	Yes		No	
43					——, Clara F	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
44					——, Lela M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
45				63	Meguet, Richard J	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Ship Engineer	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No	
46					——, Ruby C	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	None							
47				14	Cuccia, Johnnie J	Head	R	$57		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	Yes	Mechanic	Motor Company	7622	W	Yes		No	
48					——, Bertha M	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
49		Rear	45	65	Spotaville, Amos	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Coke roller	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
50					——, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)
51					Stord, Lena	Grandchild				No	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
52		Rear B	46	66	Henry, Oscar	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
53					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
54					—, Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
55					—, Eloise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56					—, Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
57					—, Edgar	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
58				67	Keyes, Katie Belle	Head-H	R	$10		No	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
59					Robertson, Rebecca	Sister				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
60					Clark, L.C.	Nephew				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
61					Scott, Jesse	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
62	Sixth Street	1726	47	68	Grant, Joe P.	Head	R	$37	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					—, Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					—, Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
65		1728	48	69	Gorman, Matthew C	Head	O	$12000	R	No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Ireland
66					—, Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Texas
67		1732	49	70	Herpin, Claude	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
68					—, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
69		Rear	50	71	Denard, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	$9		No	F	Neg	28	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70					—, Laurie D.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
71					—, Albertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
72					Gilbert, Walter	Brother				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73		1742	60	72	Wheeler, D Arthur	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
74					—, Mattie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					—, Waldo E	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76		Rear	61	73	Rem, Primus	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	72	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
77					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
78					Foster, Victoria	Step child				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	North Carolina
79		1748	62	74	Hebert, Nicholas J	Head	O	$5500	R	No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80					—, Rosalie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
81					Yaker, Kolbjorn	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
82		Rear	63	75	Washington, Dennis	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
83					—, Callie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84					Willington, Mingle	Step-son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85					Thomas, Elvira	Niece				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
86	Fifth Street	1749	64	76	Heins, Howard E	Head	R	$65	R	No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
87					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
88					—, Frank E	Son				V	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Iowa
89					—, Clara	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
90		Rear	65	77	White, James	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana
91					—, Flay H.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92		1741	66	78	Holmes, Joe N	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
93					—, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
94					Rinertson, Tom	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
95				79	Flynn, Henry	Head	R	$65	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	New Hampshire	Ireland	Ireland
96					—, Letty T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
97				78	Remy, Therom P	Head	R	$70	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
98					—, Ona A	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					—, Winifred A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Florida	Ohio	Texas
100					—, David C.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		87					Y	None								
52		85					Yes	Cement Mixer	Contractor	78X1	W	No	9	Yes	WW	
53		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
54		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
55		85					Yes	None								
56		87						None								
57		87						None								
58		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
59		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
60		85					Yes	None								
61		85					Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
62		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	30X1	W	Yes		No		
63		87					Yes	None								
64		87						None								
65		70	04	0			Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
66		70	04	1			Yes	None								
67		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil refinery	51X7	W	No	12	No		
68		64					Yes	Comptometer Operator	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	Yes				
69		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
70		85					Yes	None								
71		85						None								
72		85					Yes	Truck driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	Yes		No		
73		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailoring shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
74		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Tailoring shop	671V	NP	Yes				
75		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailoring shop	801V	W	Yes		No		
76		76					Yes	Gardener	City	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
77		76					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
78		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
79		85					Yes	Book keeper	Plumbing	67X1	W	Yes		No		
80		87					Yes	None								
81	Norwegian	05	05	V	1923	Na	Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
82		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
83		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
84		85					V	None								
85		87						None								
86		63					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
87		65					Yes	None								
88		63					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89		85					Yes	None								
90		85					Yes	Garage man	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
91		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
92		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No		
93		87					Yes	None								
94	Norwegian	05	05	V	1920	Na	Yes	Dockman	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95		51	04	0			Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil refinery	53X7	W	No	13	No		
96		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
97		59					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98		87					Yes	None								
99		79						None								
100		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
137
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, (Mrs) Alice M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1				79	Murray, Joseph R	Head	R	$65	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Oil Engineer	Manufactury	1X X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					—, Florence A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1918	Na	Yes	None							
3					—, Howard R	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		England (Am. cit.)	Massachusetts	England		20	00	2				None							
4					—, Eleanor C	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		New Jersey	Massachusetts	England		59	00	2				None							
5		Rear	67	80	Spotsville, Mary	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boardinghouse	60 9V	W	Yes			
6				81	Walker, Carrie	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	38	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry	Private family	85 96	O	Yes			
7				82	Green, Agnes	Wife (Head)	R	$8		No	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	95 96	W	Yes			
8				83	Green, Henry	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No	
9		1717	68	84	Alice, Lucy L	Head	O	$9000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					Yes	None							
10		Rear		85	Baker, Gertrude	Head	R	$6		No	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	95 96	W	Yes			
11		1715	69	86	Smith, Joe W	Head	O	7,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Ship inspector	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No	
12	Fifth Street				—, Media D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
13					—, Joseph W	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
14					—, Mae L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
15					—, Maud E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
16					Sherman, Annie	Mother				✓	F	W	73	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
17		1701	70	87	Alexander, Lee C	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
18					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
19					—, Maurice	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	15	No	
20					—, Tom K	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
21					—, Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
22					Hubbel, Robert J	Roomer				✓	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
23					Gussman, Jake J	Roomer				✓	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Switzerland	Arkansas		84	11	1			Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
24		1749	71	88	Chandler, Huel P	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	67	Wd	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Houseman	Oil refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No	
25					—, Mary L	Sister-H				✓	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None							
26				89	Kutcher, Louis M	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No	
27					—, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
28		1741	72	90	Gauss, Phillip W	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Supervisor	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
29					—, Ethel W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
30					—, Phillip W	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31					—, Bob W	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32					—, Anna H	Mother				✓	F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Kentucky		66					Yes	None							
33		1727	73	91	Pierce, Frank M	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pump man	Oil refinery	1X X7	W	Yes		No	
34					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
35					—, Shelby	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes			
36					—, Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
37					—, Jesse	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
38					—, Archie	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					V	None							
39					—, Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
40	Sixth Street	1717	74	92	Hambrick, John D	Head	R	$37		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Store Manager	Oil refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No	
41					—, Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
42					Harris, Clyde N.	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
43					Bresenham, Glynn	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
44		1707	75	93	White, Roy O	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	
45					—, Amanda E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46					—, M Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47					—, Lois W	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48					—, Robert O	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49		1705	76	94	Bernel, Abe	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1917	Na	Yes	Merchant	Filling station	8989	E	Yes		No	
50					—, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M. Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					——, Betty Jane	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
52		1702	77	95	Fox, Roland	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Iowa	Ireland	Nebraska		65	04	1			Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					——, Irma	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Florida	North Carolina		78					Yes	Seamstress	Independent	8364	O	Yes				
54				96	Wayne, Earl W	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Pennsylvania		59	00	1			Yes	Foundry Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
55					——, Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1914	Na	Yes	None								
56					——, Elizabeth J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ireland		58	04	2				None								
57					——, Kathleen D	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ireland		58	04	2				None								
58					——, Earl W	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Ireland		87	04	2				None								
59		1708	78	97	Evans, Marion F	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Filterman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
60					——, Oda M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					——, Adrian D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					——, Betty M	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63	Seventh Street			98	Stowe, Sam F	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
64					——, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
65					Flake, M L	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes				
66		1716	79	99	Marriotte, William L	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi		87					Yes	Merchant	Garage	8289	E	Yes		No		
67					——, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Iowa		85					Yes	None								
68				100	Moore, Clarence D	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Tank inspector	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Hester	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Holland	Louisiana		85	08	1			Yes	None								
70				101	Prince, Howard J	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
71					——, Bobbie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72		1722	80	102	Crewe, John R.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
73					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					——, Margery	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
75					Wycke, Julia M	Boarder				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
76		1732	81	103	Morrisey, Clem H	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					Yes	Hoisting Engineer	Oil refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
78					Worthington, Hawley	Step-son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Oil refinery	70X7	W	Yes				
79		1748	82	104	Le Blanc, Albert	Head	R	$33		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
80					——, Carlotta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					——, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
82	Vicksburg Avenue	625	83	105	Hamilton, Helen M	Head H	O	$2000		No	F	W	53	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					Yes	None								
83					——, Valery	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
84					——, Myron	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	Yes		No		
85	Sixth Street	1701	84	106	King, Charles T	Head	O	$7000		No	M	W	56	M	43	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
87				107	Creech, Andrew M	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	49	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	No				
88					——, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
89				108	Camp, Ira F	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Photographer	Independent	5094	O	Yes				
90					——, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
91				109	Walker, Kenneth C.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Custard stand	889V	E	Yes		No		
92					——, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Assistant	Custard stand	459V	NP	Yes				
93		1645	85	110	Young, James O'B.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	54	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	14	0			Yes	Real estate	Independent	8286	O	Yes		No		
94					——, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Missouri		65					Yes	None								
95					——, James O'B	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
96					——, Charles J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
97		1637	86	111	Harle, Joe Y	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant Manager	Oil refinery	73X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					——, Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
99					——, Joe P.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					——, Neil S.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
138 / 359

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Sixth Street	1631	87	112	Balzersen, Peter H	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1882	Na	Yes	Dockman	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
2					——, Carrie D	Wife-H				√	F	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	None								
3					——, Paul B	Son				√	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Denmark	Michigan		91	07	1			Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
4					——, Robert L	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Denmark	Michigan		62	07	1			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
5		1621	88	113	Roper, Erwin	Head	O	$7000	R	No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Engineer	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
6					——, Irma	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	Memphis Avenue	610	89	114	Lambert, Orlando C	Head			R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
9					——, Horace	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes				
10					——, Orlando C	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Tennesse	Alabama	Alabama		81						None								
11					——, Bernard H	Son				√	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
12		630	90	115	Perser, Lucious D	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	W	Yes		No		
13					——, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
14					——, James L	Son				√	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
15	Seventh Street	1600	91	116	Trowbridge, Wesley H	Head	O	$8000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
16					——, Zora	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17		1620	92	117	Zollinger, Raoul	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Sweden		72	06	2			Yes	Managing Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					——, Ina L	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
19					——, Ruth In	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas		84						None								
20		Rear	93	118	Milsted, Eula	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
21					——, Lena	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
22		1612	94	119	Romero, Davis	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Charlotte	Mother-H				√	F	W	60	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			Yes	None								
24					——, Odell	Sister				√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Secretary	Office	7X99	W	Yes				
25					——, Willie Mae	Niece				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26		1632	95	120	Pierce, Cornelius C	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pipe liner	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
27					——, Edna	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
28					——, Willie N	Daughter				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
29				121	Hoffman, Earl	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Molder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	No	16	No		
30					——, Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					——, Marvella	Daughter				√	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
32		1640	96	122	Davis, William W	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					——, Ivie J	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
34					Richardson, Nannie L	Roomer				√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
35		Rear	97	123	Jackson, Willie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	27	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sewerage man	City	7893	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Anna	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
37					——, Cinderella	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38					——, Oneal	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39					——, Williard	Son				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40				124	Hall, Abbie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Beatrice	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
42					——, Amos	Son				√	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43					——, Agnes	Daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
44		1648	98	125	Skinner, W Ross	Head	O	$9000		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Photographer	Oil refinery	50X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					——, Myrtle A	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					——, William R	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
47					——, George C	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
48					——, Carl D	Son				√	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
49	Sixth Street	1541	99	126	Hankins, Henry E	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
50					——, Zora B	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					——, Herman C	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
52					——, Doward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
53					——, Marcile	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
54					Davis, Nancy R	Grandmother				V	F	W	73	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
55		1537	100	127	Brown, Albert B	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					——, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					——, Murinell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					——, Bobbie J	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					——, Patsy R	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	Sixth Street	1525	101	128	Placett, Joseph G	Head	O	$3800	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
61					——, Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62					——, J G Junior	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Magazine boy	Street	~~8897~~	O	Yes	8890			
63					——, Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					——, Patsy V	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65					——, Cecil	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66					——, Theresa	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					——, Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68		Rear	102	129	Evans, James	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Painter	Motor Company	2922	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Luella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
70		1519	103	130	Barbin, Adelme B	Head-H	R	$30		No	F	W	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71					——, Cecil F	Son				V	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Gertie C	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
73					——, Sidney F	Grandson				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None								
74					——, Herman	Grandson				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes				
75		Rear	104	131	Edwards, John	Head	R	$6		No	M	[illegible]	46	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
76					——, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	17			
77		602	105	132	Wiley, Benjamin H	Head	O	$11000	R	No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	6790	W	Yes		No		
78					——, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	8294	O	Yes				
79					——, William H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes				
80					——, Estus F	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					——, James K	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Rich, Rebecca J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
83					Owens, Mildred	Boarder				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
84	Stillwell Boulevard				Barnes, John E	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil refinery	23X7	W	Yes		No		
85					Feather, Lincoln A	Boarder				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Czechoslovakia		65	15	2			Yes	Assistant chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
86					Barnes, Raphael	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alavama	Alabama		82					Yes	Assistant chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
87					Dillenger, George	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Assistant stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
88					McKinney, William	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil tester	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes				
89					Hildebrandt, Maude	Boarder				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Utilities	6799	W	Yes				
90					Wilky, Leroy	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	Construction Engineer	Oil refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
91		610	106	133	Murphy, Earnest H	Head	R	$50	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale grocery	6790	W	Yes		No		
92					——, Nita	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					[illegible], Otis D	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
94		620	107	134	George, Stephen	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Assyria	Assyria	Assyria	Syrian	36	36	V	1888	Na	Yes	Merchant	Market	8891	E	Yes		No		
95					——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	No	Assyria	Assyria	Assyria	Syrian	36	36	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								
96					——, Emil	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Assyria	Assyria		85	36	0			Yes	Operator	Theatre	8171	W	Yes		No		
97					——, Author	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Assyria	Assyria		85	36	0			Yes	Clerk	Shoe store	8390	W	Yes		No		
98					——, Matilde	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Assyria	Assyria		85	36	0			Yes	Stenographer	Market	7190	W	Yes				
99					——, Mitchel	Brother				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Assyria	Assyria	Assyria	Syrian	36	36	V	1895	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Pool hall	8374	O	Yes		No		
100					——, Mary	Mother				V	F	W	100	Wd	20	No	No	Assyria	Assyria	Assyria	Syrian	36	36	V	1895	Al	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
139
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, (Mrs.) Allie M. Bushnell, Enumerator.

April 7

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Stillwell Boulevard	640	108	135	Collins, Sydney C	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1905	Na	Yes	Agent	Steam ship	6280	E	Yes		No		
2					——, Cora R	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		Rear	109	136	Cox, Shirley	Head				No	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
4					——, Novella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
5		648	110	137	Clayton, James L	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Cooper	Cooperage	0845	W	Yes		No		
6					——, Walsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
7					——, Lenard	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Service station	4589	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas		80					Yes	None								
9					——, Gayland	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
10	Seventh Street	1520	111	138	Stephenson, Charles B	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Postal Telegraph	7379	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Carro	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing store	6790	W	Yes				
12					——, Madge	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		1526	112	139	Taylor, Elmer J	Head				No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina		85					Yes	Supply man	Oil refinery	7X7	W	Yes		No		
14					——, Mildred	Daughter-H				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Motor company	6722	W	Yes				
15					——, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16		1528	113	140	Askew, Dan L	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					——, Wilkie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher (music)	At home	827V	O	Yes				
18		1530	114	141	Rudd, Lucian	Head	R	$21	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Ouida	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					——, Lucian Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21		1532	115	142	Moore, Ida A.	Head-H	R	$27		No	F	W	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
22					——, Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Company	7190	W	Yes				
23					——, Roy L	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	18	No		
24					——, William C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
25		1524	116	143	Allen, Clarence E	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Pipe cutter	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					——, Bertha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27	Memphis Avenue	647	117	144	O'Neal, Milton C.	Head	O	$8000		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					——, Elda M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29					——, Milton C	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30					——, Charles P	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
31	Seventh Street	1549	118	145	Sommers, Lee	Head	R	$24	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Holland	Germany		85	08	0			Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
32					——, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					——, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					——, Otis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35		1531	119	146	Dunn, Darrell L	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	England	Wisconsin		65	00	1			Yes	Pumper	Oil refinery	1X7	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Emeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					——, Darrel	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Service man	Radio company	7690	W	Yes				
38					——, Creola	Daughter				V	F	W	17	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39		1531	120	147	Wheat, Charles G	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Medeia	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
41					——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					——, James	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44	Stillwell Boulevard	710	121	148	Farquhar, Arthur S	Head	R	$27		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockman	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					——, Ruthie	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Graves, Evelyn	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48				149	Thompson, Stephen W	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	Gate keeper	Oil refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
49					——, Eva C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
50					——, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bashnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Stillwell Boulevard			150	Blankenship, William H	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Teresa G	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Luxembourg	Michigan		62	10	1			Yes	None								
53					—, Catherine M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Georgia	Michigan		62						None								
54					—, William J	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		New York	Georgia	Michigan		56						None								
55		716	122	151	Mail, Harry C	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Illinois	Illinois		62					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	None								
57		Rear 732	123	152	Broussard, Allen	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	33	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Dry Cleaner	7298	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59		736	124	153	Flowers, Dale D	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Operator	Pipe Line Company	7775	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Blanche	Mother-H				V	F	W	51	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
61		738	125	154	Fauger, Walter T	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Piano mechanic	Novelty Company	7768	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					—, Martha A	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Elrey H	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Clarence E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Wyoma L	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Edward N	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		748	126	155	Rushing, Roy	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil inspector	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					—, Bellerose	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Natalie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, Beverly A	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71	Eighth Street	1520	127	160	Begler, Andrew S	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Effie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					Yes	None								
73					—, Audrey M	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trained Nurse	Private duty	5594	O	Yes				
74					—, Andrew S	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Furniture store	8690	W	Yes				
75					—, Charles L	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76					Bankston, Luther K	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
77		1542	128	161	Sharon, Joe	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Repair shop	2069	E	Yes		No		
78					—, Bernadette	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					—, Judith	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
81		Rear	129	162	Tates, Calton	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Luella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
83					—, Calton T	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
84		1546	130	163	L'Hommedieu, Abram	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
86					—, Louis P	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Mara L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
88		Rear	131	164	[illegible], Luza	Head	R	$9		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					—, Lera	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
90		1548	132	165	Jones, Lillie J	Head-H	O	$8000		No	F	W	43	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
91					—, Raymond R	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		-		
92					—, Ormund O	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes				
93					—, Oleta M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
94					—, Granville	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
95					Segrest, Wesley	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
96					Hudson, Euclid	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
97					Bean, Carrol	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
98					Vinson, Charlie	Boarder				V	M	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Ice company	7X68	W	Yes		No		
99					Taylor, Lester	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Oil refinery	77X7	W	No	19	No		
100		735	133	166	Moore, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	14	0			Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) — Enumeration District No. 123-52 — Sheet No. 8 B (149)

County: Jefferson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Memphis Avenue				——, Lou A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
2					——, Loraine	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
3				167	Moore, George B	Head				No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	No	23	No		
4					——, Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					——, George L	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6		724	134	168	Carrier, Eddie	Head	O		R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No		
7					——, Armeide	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	NP	Yes				
8					——, Elsie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	NP	Yes				
9					——, Juanita M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	None								
10					Savant, Johnnie	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					——, Charlie	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					——, Earl	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iceman	Ice Company	[illegible]90	W	No	21			
13					McCoy, Alexander R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	General Utility man	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
14					Saunders, Robert B.	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Still operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
15					Taggert, Buford L	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cable splicer (apprentice)	Telephone	[illegible]679	W	Yes		No		
16		746	135	169	Neeb, August J	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician (apprentice)	Oil refinery	V5X7	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Donald	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
19	Eighth Street	1600	136	170	Watler, James	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	English	00	47	V	1904	Na	Yes	Captain	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
20					——, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	English	11	47	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
21					——, Madine	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	Grand Cayman B.W.I.		87	47	0			Yes	None								
22 (April 8)		1614	137	171	Pinder, Charles A	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24					——, Daisy W	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Comptometer Operator	Oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	No	22			
25					——, Lavelle	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
26					——, Norval	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
27					——, [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
28					——, Elizabeth	Mother				✓	F	W	61	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29		1616	138	172	Benfield, Rufus C.	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
30					——, Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
31					——, James E.	Brother				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil refinery	67X7	W	Yes				
32		739		173	Portie, William A	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Shiftman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					——, Winnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None								
34		1624	139	174	Chalagnier, Rene R	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
35					——, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					——, Irvin	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer (Ship)	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
37					——, Murphy	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ship cook	Oil refinery	60X7	W	Yes	6080			
38					——, Roland	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39					——, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40					——, Melbin	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					——, Yola M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
42					——, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43					——, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
44		1646	140	175	Turner, Harlen E	Head	O	$4800	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Mabel D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					Yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
46					——, Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47		1648	141	176	Lovejoy, Leo E	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	Yes		No		
48					——, Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	California	Louisiana		85					Yes	Practical nurse	Independent	8796	O	Yes				
49					——, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					Yes	Newsboy	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes				
50					——, Leo E Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					Yes	Iceboy	Ice Company	7890	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M. Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relation to head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	New Orleans Ave				Wood, Vincent P	Father-in-law				No	M	W	74	Wd	29	No	Yes	California	Ireland	Ireland		98	04	0			Yes	None								
52		729	142	177	Pyeatt, Emma	Head	R	$20		No	F	W	56	Wd	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes				
53					—, Willa	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86					Yes	Secretary	Public school	9994	W	Yes				
54		727	143	178	Rucker, Jack C	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					—, Julia L	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
56		725	144	179	Shawnfield, Walter L	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Peace officer	City	8693	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Jim W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Enoch W	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—, Joe D	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	Seventh Street	1621	145	180	Hebert, Frank J	Head	R	$26	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada English	France		85	43 (42 struck)	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Leontine	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada English	Spain		85	43 (42 struck)	0			Yes	None								
63					—, Calvin W	Adopted son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Sulphur Co	670V	W	Yes		No		
64					—, Odett	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65		1617	146	181	Raingrater, Walter E.	Head	R	$26		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Roofer	Building Co	89X1	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
67					—, Cynthia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Missouri	Arkansas		93					Yes	None								
68				182	Hood, David C.	Head	R	$23		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Cement finisher	Contractor	3XX1	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Elvie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					Yes	None								
70		1609	147	183	Guidry, Albert W	Head	O	$2250	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					—, Myrtle M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Emma L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Agnes L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					—, Albert Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					—, Marian C	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
77		1633	148	184	Mauldin, Charlie E.	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					—, Elroy	Brother				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Electrical Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
80		Rear 1617	149	185	Williams, Dave	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
81					—, Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
82		1639	150	186	Moak, Ephriam M	Head	R	$50	R	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Electrician	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
84					—, Charles E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Y	None								
85				187	Allen, John L	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Maurine	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87	New Orleans Avenue	728	151	188	Smith, Elmer R.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88					—, Rita A	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					—, Ethel R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Y	None								
90					—, Wilma C	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
91		730	152	189	Gregory, Douglas W	Head	O	$5800	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1889	Na	Yes	Tract foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Maud B	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Ulana	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Welding Works	6728	W	Yes				
94					—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Texas		85 (84 struck)	00	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
95					—, Douglas W	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None								
96	Eighth Street	1708	153	190	Polk, John U.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Office clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—, Nina M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Business College	8794	W	Yes				
98					—, Jo M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			154	191	Coleman, Josephine	Head	R	$8		No	F	W	52	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
100		1724	155	192	Salyer, Jim B	Head	O	$3600	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No. 9 A
141
8659
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	Eighth Street				——, Ida M	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Wayne	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Blaine	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
4				193	Perry, Henry R	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Terminal man	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
5					——, Willa	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
6					——, Jack L	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7				194	Gillman, Fred A	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Caretaker	City	7893	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					Stockholm, Ella	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10		1734	156	195	Barron, William E	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Power house Operator	Oil refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
12					Conrad, Pearl	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			Yes	Practical Nurse	Independent	8796	O	Yes				
13					——, Walter	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
14					——, Bernice	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					——, Gladys	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16		1742	157	196	Ellender, James	Head	O	$4500	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			Yes	Marine Engineer	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Lois M	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					——, James W	Son				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Joseph H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					——, Lois	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21		1748	158	197	Darville, Hollis J	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	England		83	00	0			Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	No	23	No		
22					——, Wyoma	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23					——, William C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	4			
24					——, Hollis D	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					——, Robert D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					——, Roy D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
27	Vicksburg Avenue	725	159	198	Jones, Rubin C	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas		85					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					——, Lizzie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
29					——, Vernel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
30					——, Melva J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31					——, Rubin C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32					——, Letha R	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33					——, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
34					——, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35	Seventh Street	1737	160	199	Landrey, Andrew	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Metal worker	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Adonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37					——, Matthew	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					——, Maydelle	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39		1749	161	200	Gianelloni, Johnnie	Head	R	$32	R	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41		1735	162	201	Babin, Armand J	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
42					——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
43					——, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Assistant Timekeeper	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
44					——, Anna A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Oil refinery	61X7	W	Yes				
45					——, Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
46					——, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47				202	Ausburn, James M	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
48					——, Corrinne	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49		1707	163	203	Hebert, John G.	Head	R	$34	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
50					——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, (Mrs.) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Seventh Street				Suarez, Emma	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	77	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52		1705	164	204	Roberts, Francis A	Head H	R	$32	R	No	F	W	60	Wd	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
53					—, Florence E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
54					Frazier, Hollis W	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Filter operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
55					Jernigan, Elmer	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office boy	Oil refinery	70X7	W	Yes		No		
56		1703	165	205	William, Earnest	Head	R	$32		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Blacksmith	Oil refinery	00X7	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Azita	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60		1701	166	206	Iglesias, Mitchel	Head	O	$12000		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1906	Al	No	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Balbina	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1908	Al	No	None								
62					—, Balbina	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			Yes	None								
63					—, Manual	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			Yes	None								
64					Lopez, Jaun M	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Al	Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	25	No		
65		1700	167	207	Frick, Rolland W	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Utah		66					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Helen G	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
67					—, Mildred H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
68					—, Roger C.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
69		1706	168	208	Parmer, George O	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Emma M	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Emanuel D	Son				V	M	W	21	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Jesse	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73		1720	169	209	Cullem, John T	Head	R	$32		No	M	W	58	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Still operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Tom	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
75					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
76					—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
77					Sutherlin, Bessie	Daughter H				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
78					—, Margaret	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Y	None								
79		1742	170	210	Andrews, A. Blake	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
80	Ninth Street				—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	None								
81					—, Dean	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						None								
82					—, Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						None								
83		1746	171	211	Werner, Clyde W	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Ohio		85					Yes	Watchman	Oil refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
84					—, Delphie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					—, James	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes				
86					—, Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					—, Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					—, William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					—, Wilbert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90					—, Clifford	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
91	April 9	1748	172	212	Billeaud, Leo L	Head	O	$7500	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still operator	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					—, Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Office girl	Doctor's office	9595	W	Yes				
94					—, Winnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Assistant [illegible] editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes				
95					Arnold, Edward W	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Meda	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
97	Vick Ave	891	173	213	Nelson, Roy P	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Sales Manager	Motor Company	7322	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri		83					Yes	None								
99		1749	174	214	Griffith, Lonnie B	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
100					—, Lillian B	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Arkansas		87	04	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 A
142

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs) Allie McBushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					——, Lonnie B Jr	Son				No	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Martin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
3		1741	175	215	Schulton, Samuel P	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
4					——, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			Yes	None								
5				216	Landry, Claude O	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Oil refinery	4XX7	W	Yes		No		
6					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
7					——, Leland J	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8		1735	176	217	Carlson, Theodore	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Norway	Norway		79	05	0			Yes	Pilot	Ship	8680	O	Yes		No		
9					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	None								
10		1725	177	218	Evans, John O	Head	O	$4500	R	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Car parts	4589	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					——, Verna M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		1705	178	219	Bodfish, Henry L	Head	R	$50		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Civil engineer	Oil refinery	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
15					——, Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Michigan		55					Yes	None								
16					——, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	Michigan		56					Yes	None								
17	Eighth Street	1701	179	220	Nelson, Laura E	Head	R	$45	R	No	F	W	63	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
18					——, George E	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Howard E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Parts man	Motor Company	4589	W	Yes		No		
20					Ferguson, James	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil tester	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
21		Rear	180	221	Tezeno, Lorrena	Head H	R	$8		No	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
22					Scott, Willie A	Niece				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
23					Norman, Ray E	Brother				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Car mechanic	Filling station	7689	W	Yes		No		
24					——, Vinson	Brother				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	27	No		
25		1649	181	222	Green, William S	Head	O	$7500	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
26					——, Mary B	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59					Yes	None								
27					——, Evelyn B	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
28		1645	182	223	Maas, August J	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engine foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
29					——, Tellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	None								
30					——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Comptometer operator	Oil refinery	68X7	W	No	26			
31					——, Earnest	Brother				V	M	W	48	D	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Car Bracer	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
32		1631	183	224	Wherley, Inman H	Head	O	$5500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
33					——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
34					——, Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
35					——, Annie	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	24	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
36		1625	184	225	Logan, Bryant G	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	8885	W	Yes		No		
37					——, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					——, George B	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Lithographer	Oil refinery	8749	W	Yes				
39		1601	185	226	Reynolds, John E	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		74					Yes	Foreman (steel)	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Mabel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
41					Polk, Eugene	Boarder				V	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Boiler fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
42	Memphis Avenue	828	186	227	Stone, Lewis E	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Pump man	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Birdie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
44		832	187	228	Arnett, Tom	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
45					——, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
46		1600	188	229	Turner, Leo	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					——, Dovie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	dry-goods store	4590	W	Yes				
48					——, Charles J	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					Nichols, Millie M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	54	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50		1610	189	229	Welch, Riley A	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

205

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51					—, Viola A	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
52					—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
53					—, Viola L	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
54					—, Alice V	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
55	Ninth Street	1612	188	230	Schnell, Sarah W	Head	O	$4000		No	F	W	44	Wd	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	Yes			
56					—, William E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes			
57					—, James E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Newsboy	Route	8890	W	Yes			
58				231	Pennington, Walter	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Steel worker	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
59					—, Posey	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
60					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
61					—, June	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
62		1614	189	232	Roddy, Thomas C	Head	O	$3200		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No	
63					—, Ervelia E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					—, T. Carl Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					—, Elizabeth E	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66		1616	190	233	Singletary, John E	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
67					—, Golda	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bill clerk	Furniture store	7X90	W	Yes			
68					—, Hollie F	Brother				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69		1648	191	234	Fassin, Lee R	Head	O	$5500	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	Cargo inspector	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No	
70					—, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
71					—, Nita L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
72					—, Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Y	None							
73				235	Achord, Alvin H	Head	R	$23		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No	
74					—, Arma J	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
75	New Orleans Ave	841	192	236	Gato, Henry E	Head	R	$23		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Spain	Ireland		79	30	0			Yes	Trimmer	Auto top Co.	3822	W	Yes		No	
76					—, Iris E	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None							
77					—, Henry Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None							
78					Ayers, Rufus W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Manufacturer	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes			
79					—, Naomi	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None							
80					—, Lennis	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None							
81		825	193	237	Greensage, Anthony P	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
82					—, Florence P	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83	Eighth Street	1549	194	238	Cooper, Iva	Head	O	$3500	R	No	F	W	55	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
84					—, Iva N	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Stenographer	Drug store	7190	W	No	21		
85				239	Dryer, Fred A	Head	R	$28		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
86					—, Frances A	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None							
87					—, Robert B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	None							
88		1543	195	240	Williams, Joe T	Head	O	$5500		No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Public school	1594	W	Yes		No	
89					—, Sarah M	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None							
90					Clapton, Bessie	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Gas Company	71X5	W	Yes			
91		Rear	196	241	Wise, Ed	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	42	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	No	29	No	
92					—, Adeline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			
93					Yowmens, Henry	Step-son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
94					—, Lawrence	Step-son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
95		1529	197	242	Lecoq, Clarence A	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
96					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	6790	NP	Yes			
97					—, Clarence A Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
98		1501	198	243	Tomlinson, James J	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	Car Mechanic	Repair shop	7623	E	Yes		No	
99					—, Lillie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
100					—, Bert J	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Eighth Street	1501			——, L Mae	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Laundry	7197	W	Yes				
2					——, Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Hale, Daniel B.	Cousin				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W	No	30			
5	Stillwell Boulevard	800	199	244	Beauchamp, Marshall	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas		84					Yes	Wholesale merchant	Meat	9991	E	Yes		No		
6					——, Maymie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
7					——, G Dorrell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Gill, Lela Cora	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
9		804	200	245	Pritchett, Samuel O	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
10					——, Mary B	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
11					——, S Oscar	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	No	31			
12					——, Lydia E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Shirt folder	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
13					——, Lambert A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
14		820	201	246	Dean, John C	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1894	Pa	Yes	None						No		
15					——, Isabella C	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	England	Scotland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1898	Pa	Yes	None								
16 (April 10)		830	202	247	Pahl, George N	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			Yes	Storekeeper	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Blanche B	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
18		840	203	248	Henderson, Clarence L	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					——, Dorothy E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Assistant Manager	Loans	8783	O	Yes				
20					——, Paul	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
21				249	Roache, David A.	Head	R	$28		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Dockman	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
22					——, Corinne E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
23					——, David G.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
24				250	Bardwell, Blanche	Head	R	$24	R	No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Charity worker	Red Cross	5694	W	Yes				
25		848	204	251	Glicksberg, Barnet	Head	O	$5500		No	M	W	49	M	38	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	Phil	
26					——, Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
27	Ninth Street	1532	205	252	Harrell, Alexander M	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Furniture store	6390	W	Yes		No		
28					——, Velma N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
29					——, Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					——, Velma J	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
31		1542	206	253	Huval, Joseph R.	Head	O	$3200		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					——, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					——, Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					——, Agnes T.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
35					——, Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					Beard, Arthur	Father-in-law				V	M	W	79	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37		1548	207	254	Liby, William A.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan		62					Yes	None						No		
38					——, Nellie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
39					——, Bennie S	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Florida	Michigan	Michigan		79					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
40		1549	208	255	Logan, Virginia	Head	O	$3000	R	No	F	W	76	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
41					——, Robert	Son				V	M	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						No		
42		1547	209	256	Andrews, William F	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
44		1545	210	257	Leverett, Susie R	Head	O	$3000		No	F	W	66	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
45					——, Joe T	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Still fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
46		1543	211	258	McKinney, Albert M	Head	O	$2750		No	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Insurance association secretary	Insurance	7385	E	Yes		No		
47					——, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas		83					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	NP	Yes				
48					——, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
49					Gary, Nina N	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50		1515	212	259	Russel, Gladney F	Head	R	$32	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Ninth Street				—, Katherine	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52				260	Woods, James R	Head	R	$31	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Scotland		58	01	2			Yes	Office clerk	Oil refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Cecil	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office clerk	Government	7X93	W	Yes				
54		900	213	261	Byland, Arthur S.	Head	O	$8000		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Contractor	Paint	04X1	E	Yes		No		
55					—, Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Luther E.	Son				V	M	W	26	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		No		
57					Hoser, Lydia A	Daughter				V	F	W	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					Korn, Thelma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Byland, Robert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes				
60					—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64				262	Champagne, Dudley	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Utilities	4X99	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Rita P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66				263	Lynca, Adolphus D.	Head	R	$24		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil refinery	4XX7	W	No		No		
67					—, Robbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Atchley, Louie	Step-son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
69				264	Dupre, George L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Jewel T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71				265	Glasscock, Ancel A.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Interior Decorator	Independent	04X1	E	Yes		No		
72					—, Geraldine	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Michigan		87					Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	71X1	NP	Yes				
73	Stilwell Boulevard	408	214	266	Wiener, Ike	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	9391	O	Yes		No		
74					—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
75					—, Freida	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Poland		66	19	0			Yes	Bookeeper	Jewelry store	6790	NP	Yes				
76					—, Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Poland		66	14	0			Yes	None								
77		924	215	267	Marchbanks, Crater P.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	South Carolina	England	England		77	00	0			Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp.	
78					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					—, Leila M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81		Rear	216	268	Evens, Clifton	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gas regulator	Gas Company	77X5	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Luildie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6X96	W	Yes				
83					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84					—, Lela M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85					—, Eldoria	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86		926	217	269	Alexander, Allen U.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—, Mamie T	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
88					Watkins, John C.	Step-son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89		944	218	270	Manor, Robert L.	Head	O	$7000	R	No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Rosa E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	England	Massachusetts		81	00	1			Yes	None								
91					—, Tommie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oregon	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
92		948	219	271	Achord, Adam C.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	No	33	No		
93					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					—, Archie L.	Son				V	M	W	21	D	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	No	34	No		
95					—, Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					Williams, John	Boarder				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
97					Smith, Laura E.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					—, Odette	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99		1528	220	272	Millburn, Curry J.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Amelie	Mother-H				V	F	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Ninth Street				—, Katherine	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52				260	Woods, James R	Head	R	$31	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Scotland		58	01	2			Yes	Office clerk	Oil refinery	7X7	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Cecil	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office clerk	Government	7X93	W	Yes				
54		900	213	261	Byland, Arthur S	Head	O	$8000		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Contractor	Paint	04X1	E	Yes		No		
55					—, Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Luther E	Son				✓	M	W	26	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		No		
57					Hoser, Lydia A	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					Korn, Thelma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Byland, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes				
60					—, Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Belle	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64				262	Champagne, Dudley	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Utilities	4X99	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Rita P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66				263	Lynca, Adolphus D	Head	R	$24		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil refinery	4XX7	W	No		No		
67					—, Robbie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Atchley, Louie	Step-son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
69				264	Dupre, George L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Jewel T	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
71				265	Glasscock, Ancel A.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Interior Decorator	Independent	04X1	E	Yes		No		
72					—, Geraldine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Michigan		87					Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	71X1	NP	Yes				
73	Stilwell Boulevard	908	214	266	Wiener, Ike	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	9391	O	Yes		No		
74					—, Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
75					—, Freida	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Poland		66	19	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry store	6790	NP	Yes				
76					—, Jeanette	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Poland		66	14	0			Yes	None								
77		924	215	267	Marchbanks, Crater P.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	South Carolina	England	England		77	00	0			Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
78					—, Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					—, Leila M	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81		Rear	216	268	Evens, Clifton	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gas regulator	Gas Company	77X5	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Wildie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6X96	W	Yes				
83					—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84					—, Lela M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85					—, Eldora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86		926	217	269	Alexander, Allen U.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					—, Mamie T	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
88					Watkins, John C	Step-son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89		944	218	270	Manor, Robert L	Head	O	$7000	R	No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					Yes	Foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Rosa E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	England	Massachusetts		81	00	1			Yes	None								
91					—, Tommie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oregan	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
92		948	219	271	Achord, Adam C.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	No	33	No		
93					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					—, Archie L	Son				✓	M	W	21	D	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	No	34	No		
95					—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
96					Williams, John	Boarder				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		~~Lou~~ Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
97					Smith, Laura E.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					—, Odette	Niece				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99		1528	220	272	Millburn, Curry F.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Amelie	Mother-H				✓	F	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 12 A 144

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M. Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	Tenth Street				——, Alice E	Sister				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2		1536	221	271	Thompson, Percy	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
3					——, Lela E	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	44	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	None								
4					——, Elton T	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Car mechanic	Independent	7623	O	Yes		No		
5					——, Sydalese	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	Yes				
6					Chilton, Ewing	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
7	Memphis Avenue	931	222	272	Dauterive, Stanley L	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					——, Argentine	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					——, Dolothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10					——, Carl E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
11					——, Charles R	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
12					——, Orela	Step-mother				V	F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13				273	Molaison, Maurice J	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
14					——, Corrine M	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clothes marker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
15		927	223	274	Smith, Preston C	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
16					——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					——, Arthur G	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Company	30X5	W	Yes		No		
18					Shepherd, Pauline	Foster-daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
19		919	224	275	De Rouen, Lee	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Company	30X5	W	Yes		No		
20					——, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
21					——, Robert L	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22			2"	276	Baker, Luther	Head	R	$32	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tool maker	Oil refinery	22X7	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Susie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
24	Ninth Street (April 11)	1649	225	277	Walker, Whittle B	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					Yes	Riveter	Iron Works	7724	W	Yes		No		
25					——, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
26					——, Norman W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					——, Terry	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28		1627	226	278	Moore, James R	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Still fireman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
29					——, Lottie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
30					——, Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
31					——, Leslie J	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Still foreman	Oil refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
32		1625	227	279	Moon, Charles L	Head	O	$7500		No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		63					Yes	Realtor	Real estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
33					——, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	New York		60					Yes	None								
34					——, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		California	Michigan	Indiana		98						None								
35					——, Majorie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Indiana		87						None								
36					——, Elinor	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Indiana		87						None								
37		Rear	228	280	Vanslyke, Ozias V.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Crane operator	Oil refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
38					——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					——, Hubert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					——, Rufin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41					——, Linwin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42		1621	229	281	Prewitt, Harry H	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
44					——, Izelip	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					——, Roney	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46		1611	230	282	Domingue, Oscar	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes				
48					——, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49					——, Verna M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					——, Milton R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
9009
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Ninth Street	1601	231	283	Duke, William C	Head	O	$4500		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Teamster	Oil refinery	4V X7	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes				
53					—, Willie C	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Mack S	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
55		1600	232	284	Castelle, Moise	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60	Tenth Street	1610	233	285	Eaves, Howard L	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, H. Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
63					—, Blanche E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
64					—, Joseph L	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist apprentice	Oil refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
65		1620	234	286	Furr, Thomas L	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					—, Lady L	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
67		1630	235	287	Newsome, Austin	Head	O	$4100		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Water tender	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Oil refinery	61X7	W	Yes				
70					—, Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	5+10¢ store	4590	W	Yes				
71					—, Austin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Garth	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	None								
74					—, Felton	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Mattie	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
77				288	Wood, Veston	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Water Treater	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Vergie	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79		1646	236	289	Van Slyke, Dolphy	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Boiler foreman	Oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Barbara	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
82		1648	237	290	Mangum, Silvia R	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Rena	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
84					Thompson, Reginal	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Can factory helper	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
85					Jackson, Walter T	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still helper	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
86					Kell, Henry R	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still helper	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
87					Stickley, Charles D.	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Office Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
88					Brueck, Charles W	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
89				291	Davis, Robert C	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Accountant	Oil refinery	66X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91	Ninth Street	1747	238	292	Casrio, G. Roy	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	4	1907	Na	Yes	Traveling salesman	Candy	4290	E	Yes		No		
92					—, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
93					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
94		1743	239	293	Weems, Ollie W	Head	O	$3200		No	M	W	82	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Lila	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, O Washington	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97				294	Davidson, Thomas F.	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Acetylene Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
99		1797	240	295	Bryan, David M	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					—, Ada L	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, (Mrs) Allie M. Bushnell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ninth Street				—, Geraldine	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None								
2					—, David Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
3					—, Duveon	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
4					—, Ruth E	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
5		1723	241	296	Totino, Nick	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
6					—, Lena	Sister				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes				
7					—, Milly	Sister-H				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
8					—, Frank	Brother				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
9		1709	242	297	Townley, Hulen H	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Electrical Engineer	Oil refinery	52X7	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Dillasse	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					—, Hulen H Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
12					—, Arthur S	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None								
13					—, Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
14		1701	243	298	Swenson, Lewis P	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	61	Wd	27	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1902	Na	Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
15					—, Nelson	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Norway	Norway		62	05	0			Yes	Battery man	Service station	7623	W	Yes		No		
16	Tenth Street	1700	244	299	Power, George H.	Head	O	$3800	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Shipping clerk	Oil refinery	69X7	W	No	35	Yes	Sp.	
17					—, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					—, Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Co	7192	W	Yes				
19					—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20		1720	245	300	Andrews, Tom D	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Gate watchman	Oil refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Susan	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22		1730	246	301	Minter, Othni B	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					—, Charlyn E	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
24					—, John B	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
25		1740	247	302	Perior, Lewis	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Acetylene Welder	Oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
28		1750	248	303	Bass, Alfred	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Assistant cashier	Oil refinery	67X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					—, Zelle R	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30	[illegible]	929	249	304	Totino, John P	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Watch-maker	Jewelry store	8664	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Rose M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			Yes	None								
32	Stilwell Boulevard	632	250	305	Grote, Arthur	Head	R	$50		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Oil refinery	66X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					—, Mollie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Arthur J	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	7th St	1732	250	306	Kincks, Jos J	Head	R	17.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	Ship loader	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					—, Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
37			250	307	Everette, L. Elmer	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
39					—, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								

4/26

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5551

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-53 B | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A | 146

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Fifth Street	1105	1	1	Berkery John J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1889	Na	yes	Care taker	K.C. Hall	6X94	W	yes		No		
2		1115	2	2	Pisor Emile J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Farm	VXUV	W	yes		No		
3					— Eva -H	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					— Norris	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	yes				
5					— Isabel	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
6					— Laurence	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	No	1			
7					— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8					De-Ryder Alvin M	Son-in-law				No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	District Columbia	Brazil	Virginia		93	49	1			yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
9					— Lucille	Daughter				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	No	2			
10		Rear	3	3	Washington Sarah -H	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	26	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Catholic School	9596	W	yes				
11					— Leora	Daughter				No	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					Granger George	Brother				No	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	No	3	No		
13	a	1121	4	4	Nestor Louis	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	0626	W	yes		No		
14					— Leonie -H	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					— Homer C	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
16					— Mae	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Dr's office	6794	W	yes				
17					— Gertrude	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Picture Show	677V	W	yes				
18					— Grace	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Dentist office	6794	W	yes				
19					— Charles	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Produce Co	8690	W	yes				
20					— Francis	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21					— Pearl	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					— Harry	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
23	b	1121	4	5	Buffington Gaston	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Gravel pit	4XV9	W	yes		No		
24		1121			— Maybelle -H	Wife				No	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Charles E	Son				No	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
26	c	1121	4	6	Lowery Ray A	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	Riveter	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					— Lillie M -H	Wife				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
28					— Cecil A	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Ray E	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Ruby M	Daughter				No	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— James M	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
32		Rear	5	7	Smith Henry	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Motor Co	7622	W	yes		No		
33					— May -H	Wife				No	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					— Goldie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
35					— Dora	Daughter				No	F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
36					— Loyd	Son				No	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37																																				
38		1138	6	8	Mahoney Stanley S	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		No		
39					— Clara C -H	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none								
40					— Leroy	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Verna	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Hazel B	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		1147	7	9	Monday John A.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Comp. engineer	Bridge & Iron	5128	W	yes		No		
44					— Florence -H	Wife				No	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri		84					yes	None								
45					— Anna M	Daughter				No	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
46					— Fanny L	Daughter				No	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
47		1139	8	10	Richards Oscar B	Head	O	$5500	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Gents furnishing	8491	E	no	4	No		
48					— Adele -H	Wife				No	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49		1147	9	11	Williams Mary -H	Head	O	$6600		No	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Texas		85	30	[illegible]			yes	None								
50		1147	9	12	Cunningham Arthur	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	England	England	Germany	English	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	1906	Pa	yes	Auto Mechanic	Motor Co	7622	W	yes		No		

4a

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

51

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Augusta Street	1147	9	12	Briggs Willie J	Bro-in-law				No	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
52		328	10	13	Gratton Alfred	Head	R	40		no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Canada E.	Irish Free State	English Canada	English	00	43	✓	1907	Na	yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no		
53					Sullivan Thomas	Lodger				No	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no		
54					Cronin Timothy	Lodger				No	M	W	33	S		yes	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1921	Al	yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	O	yes		no		
55					Lannie Maudy - H	Housekeeper				no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Catholic Priest	6V96	W	yes				
56		520	11	14	Koehler Harry A	Head	R	36	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
57					—— Cora - H	Wife				no	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	none								
58					—— Corinne B	Daughter				no	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		82						none								
59		a 1221	12	15	Goldsmith Oscar	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1921	Pa	yes	Foreman	Steel erection	7490	W	yes		no		
60					—— Evelyn - H	Wife				no	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		72	13	0			yes	none								
61		1221	12	16	Resch Walter R	Head	R	60		No	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	United States		65	13	1			yes	Store house keeper	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Ione - H	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	N. Carolina	Virginia		85					yes	none								
63					—— Hazel M	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						none								
64					—— Walter Jr	Son				no	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						none								
65		1221	12	17	Lofton Harold	Head	R	18		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		yes	WW	
66					—— Ola - H	Wife				No	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67	Fifth Street	Rear	13	18	Cypion Pierrie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
68					—— Laura - H	Wife				no	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69					—— Emily	Daughter				no	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					y	none								
70					—— Albert	Son				no	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
71					—— Isobel	Daughter				No	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
72					—— Laurence	Son				no	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
73					Fentener Alston	Lodger				no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
74		Rear	14	19	Gros Mary - H	Head	R	12		no	F	Neg	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					—— Henderson Jr	Son				No	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
76					Jones Timothy	Grand-son				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	no	5	no		
77					Jones Talmadge	Grand-son				no	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
78		1231	15	20	Moore Willie C.	Head	O	$7000		No	M	W	73	M	40	no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Retired		XXXX						
79		1229	15		—— Ariel - H	Wife				no	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					Dupuis Rip	Lodger				no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Civil Engineer	Refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
81		Rear	16	21	Ambrose Willie	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	6	no		
82					—— Olamp - H	Wife				no	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					—— Laurence	Daughter				no	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					—— Willis	Son				no	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85		1203	17	22	Secrest John D	Head	O	$15000	R	No	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	General	04X1	E	yes		no		
86					—— Carrie L - H	Wife				no	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			yes	none								
87					—— Desmond J	Son				no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Dentistry	8894	O	yes		no		
88					—— Louise M	Daughter-in-law				no	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Dr office	7194	W	yes				
89					Vogelsang Ray	Bro-in-law				no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	6777	W	no	7			
90		Rear	18	23	Celestine Mc	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
91					—— Dora - H	Wife				no	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

514

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
147

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Fifth Street	1201	19	24	Vanderberg Gerrit	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1924	Pa	yes	Mechanical engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		No		
2	Sheet 4				— Bouwina - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1924	Pa	yes	Home								
3	line 49				— Peter	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Java	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	V5	V	1924	Pa	yes	None								
4					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Java	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	V5	V	1924	Pa	yes	None								
5					— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Pennsylvania	Holland	Holland		58	08	0				None								
6		Rear	20	25	Bleze Alice	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
7		1247	21	26	Artell Hattie - H	Head	O	12000	R	No	F	W	61	Wd	35	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
8					— Edwin D	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Salesman	Gents furnishing	4590	W	yes		No		
9		Rear	22	27	Thomas Oliver	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	Wd	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
10					Hall Ruth - H	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
11					Thomas Mary L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None								
12					— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None								
13					Hall Joseph	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
14					— Mary	Niece				V	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15					— Joe Jr.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16	Brinkley Ave	531	23	28	Poston Charles D	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Clergyman	First Christian	8694	W	yes		No		
17					— Mary A - H	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Northern Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1904	Na	yes	None								
18					— Charles A	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	North Ireland		59	03	2				Radio Operator	Radio	966V	W	yes				
19					Cunningham June	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1904	Al	yes	None						—		
20	Sixth Street	1234	24	29	Sharpe Walter M	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Florida	France	Florida		79	12	1				Riveter	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					— Corinne M - H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
22					Passarle George S	Lodger				V	M	W	36	M	34	No	yes	Smyrna Turkey	Smyrna Turkey	Smyrna Turkey	Greek	27	37	V	1909	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					— Bertha	Lodger				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24		1230	25	30	Campbell Joyce	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					— Lela D - H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None								
26					— Betty S	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Minnesota	Texas	Oklahoma		64						None								
27					Goolsbee Cynthia	Lodger				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Oil Refinery	55X7	W	yes				
28		Rear	26	31	Lyons Lawrence	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still-man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Essie - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	No	2-1			
30					— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31		1248	27	32	Tally Jacob B	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ohio		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	No	2-2	No		
32					— Annie A - H	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
33					Brown Aron	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes				
34		1216	28	33	Stafford William J	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
35					— Nellie J - H	Wife				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
36					Krug Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Cincinnatti	Maryland		81					yes	Electrician	Lumberyard	1V90	W	No	2-3	No		
37	Savannah Ave	540	29	34	Bagley Dempse W	Head	R	27		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman Transp.	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Janie - H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
39					— Eloise C	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
40					— Marjorie C	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
41					— Rosalie	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42		530	30	35	Goode Wiley B	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
43					— Mabel - H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Millinery	4590	W	yes				
44	Fifth Street	Rear 1211	31	36	Spears Jeff	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	No	2-4	yes	WW	
45		1301	32	37	Baker Adda - H	Head	R	60		No	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								
46					Howard Judy	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Refinery office	71X7	W	yes				
47					Hardesty Carlotta	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book keeper	Real Estate	6786	W	yes				
48					Owens P C	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst manager	Dept Store	8391	W	yes		No		
49					Deaton Gertrude	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes				
50		1301	32	38	Schilz Howard	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Kansas	English	00	43	V	1910	Na	yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

51 9/

State Texas | County Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1301			Schilz Verna - H	Wife	R	30		no	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
52		1315	33	39	Van Brecklin Ardelia - H	Head	R	4		no	F	W	41	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			yes	Practical nurse	Private Homes	8796	W	No	2-5			
53	Fifth St				— Eyres	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	no	2-6			
54		1317	34	40	Patterson Fred G	Head	R	1850		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
55					— Lottie - H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56					— Joyce L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
57					— Allo L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
58			34	41	Palambo Ouide	Head	R	1850		no	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
59					— Essie M - H	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60					June M	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61		1338	35	42	Bonner Edna - H	Head	R	2750		no	F	W	48	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Charles	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Private School	9494	W					
63		1340	36	43	Flinn Glen	Head	R	40		no	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
64					— Elizabeth B - H	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
65					Brewer Emma	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	79	Wd	25	No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
66		1320	37	44	Ulmer Richard J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7X X7	W	yes		no		
67					— Rosa - H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	New York	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None								
68	Sixth Street	Rear	38	45	Tibedeau Mattie Lee	Head	R	9		no	F	Neg	34	Wd	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
69					— Abell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70		Rear	38	46	Beasley Otis	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
71					— Elizabeth - H	Mother				V	F	Neg	39	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
72		1312	39	47	Chambers Samuel B	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	80	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None	Retired	XXXX						
73					— Alealia - H	Wife				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
74		1314	40	48	Wellborn Shelton H	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	51	M	33	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Jeweler	Retail Store	9391	E	yes		no		
75					— May L - H	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1889	Na	yes	None								
76					— Mary E ab	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Wales		87	02	2			yes	None								
77					— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Wales		87	02	2			yes	none								
78		Rear 1317	41	49	Saunders Dan	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Laborer	Gasline	7875	W	no	2-7	no		
79	Fifth St				— Mary H	Wife				V	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
80					Holcomb Nancy	Lodger				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	No	2-1			
81					Crochette Mack	Lodger				V	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Junk yard	7890	W	yes				
82		Rear 1311	42	50	Frances Eugene	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
83					— Ella - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	37	M	2	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
84		1330	43	51	Brown William J	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	58	M	47	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri		81					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
85					— Julia R - H	Wife				V	F	W	57	M	46	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		66					yes	None								
86	Fifth St	1401	44	52	Lowery Alvin G	Head	R	45		no	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman Board	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Ida F - H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88					— Delmer E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
89					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90		Rear 1415	45	53	Fowler Henry	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
91					— Eunice - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92		1421	46	54	Moore Charles A	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Workman	Oil Refinery	8880	W	yes		no		
93					— Sarah E - H	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
94					— Charles A	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Refinery works	7480	W	yes		no		
95					— Alouisie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96					— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Arthur V	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Evans Leo	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Line	7862	W	no	2-8	no		
100		1447	47	55	Reynolds Dewey	Head	R	31		no	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Loan office	7X83	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

+ 5241

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 A | 148

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1147			Reynolds Alice - H	Wife				No	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3		1415	48	56	Tate Earl E	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Alma A - H	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Michigan	Finland	Finland		62	23	0			yes	none								
5					— Keith W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Michigan		82						none								
6	Savannah Ave	517½	49	57	Spivey Lester	Head	R	30		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		79					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Daisy - H	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
8					— Ava	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7XX7	W	yes				
9		517	49	58	Hill John B	Head	R	33		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	City of Port A	6793	W	yes		no		
10					— Charlene - H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Book keeper	Retail Flower shop	6790	W	yes				
11		[redacted]			McKinney Young T	Lodger				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
12		533	50	59	Comerly Amos O	Head	R	45		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher shop	9990	W	yes		no		
13					— Bertie H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14					— Sevilla	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
15					— Billie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
16	Stilwell Blvd				Chaulker E.	Lodger				V	M	W	46	Wd	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Carpenter	Building H	06X1	W	No	9			
17		541	51	60	McIntosh Fred	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	47	M	36	No	yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware		71					yes	Clerk	Refinery Office	7XX7	W	yes		war		
18					— Katherine - H	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	35	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
19		545	52	61	Leo Edward A.	Head	R	65		No	M	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	03	0			yes	Brick-mason	Contractors	03X1	W	No	2-10	no		
20					— Emma C - H	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
22					— Kathryne	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
23					— Patrick E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
24					Carrauford Annie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25		1430	53	62	Dumesnil Theodore	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	2-11	no		
26					— Bertha - H	Wife				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					— Leda C.	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
28					— Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Ice Co	7190	W	yes				
29					— Theodore Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
30					— Anna B - at	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Geraldine F.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32		1418	54	63	Walls Preston A.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	36	M	35	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Labor Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
33					— Jeanne - H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaker	Sewing	8364	W	yes				
34	Sixth Street	Rear	55	64	Dupre Mary - H	Head	R	18		No	F	Neg	43	Wd	14	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
35					— Henry H.	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	2-12	yes	WW	
36					Jones Sam	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	no	Florida	Louisiana	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	2-13	no		
37		1302	56	65	Anderson Harry	Head	R	8.5		No	M	W	64	M	35	No	no	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					yes	none								
38					— Leta L H	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	England	England		65	00	0			yes	none								
39					— Malcolm H.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Iowa		85					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
40					— Harold A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Iowa		85					yes	Mechanic	Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no		
41					Gary Sidney	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
42					Kirkpatrick Artie A.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
43					Zintkler Joe F.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
44					Arnold Clarence R.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	2-14	no		
45	Nashville Ave	530	57	66	Boyette James R	Head	R	22		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pipe fitting	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					— Bonny B - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi		79					yes	none								
47					Williams Lee	Step son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
48					— Annie R.	Step Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
49					— Edgar A.	Step son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
50		530	57	67	Dronet Isadore	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		

Apr 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5391

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 6)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Sheet No. 3 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	Nashville Ave	530			Dronet Erna — H	Wife				no	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									51
52					— Loney	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									52
53					— Virgil	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									53
54					Whittington Virginia	Lodger				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									54
55					Scott Billy	Lodger				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56			57A	67A	Carney James M.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	yes		yes	WW		56
57					— Florine E.	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Bus. College	8794	W	yes					57
58					Antoni Elizabeth — H	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes					58
59	Stillwell Blvd	523	58	68	Latimer Robert	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	59	Wd	L	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina		78					yes	Clerk	Tax Collector office	9093	W	No	15	no			59
60					— Elizabeth at	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					Kelly John	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Tax Collector office	7X93	W	yes		no			61
62					Henry Richard	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		71					yes	Civ. Engineer	Refinery	51X7	W	No	16				62
63					Worley Stewart E.	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Civ. Engineer	Refinery	51X7	W	yes		no			63
64					Wells Nicholas E	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no			64
65		Rear 505	59	69	Drake Henry	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	N Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	7890	W	no	17	no			65
66					— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none									66
67		Rear 523	60	70	Collins Anthony	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Service Station	Garage	7773	W	yes		no			67
68					— Ethel — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									68
69	Nashville	Rear 530	61	71	Frances Willie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Track walker	Refinery	7877	W	yes		no			69
70					— Herma — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	no	18				70
71					— Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									71
72					Johnson Geary	Lodger				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	no	19	no			72
73	Sixth Street	1401	62	72	Schumacher David	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	66	Wd	27	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			yes	none									73
74					Anderson Clara — H	Daughter				V	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Denmark		69	07	2			yes	none									74
75					— Otto J	Son-in-law				V	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Germany		85	06	0			yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no	WW		75
76					— Christine E.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						none									76
77		1414	63	73	Mason Robert E.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					yes	Book keeper	Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no			77
78					— Vivian B. — H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none									78
79					— Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none									79
80					— Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none									80
81					— John W.	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none									81
82					Stroble Thelma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none									82
83		1421	64	74	Biensens Gabriel	Head	R	30		no	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	20	No			83
84					— Nesie L. — H	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none									84
85					— Gerard	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	38X7	W	no	21				85
86					— Alline	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									86
87					— Jannie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									87
88					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									88
89					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									89
90					— Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									90
91					— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									91
92	Stillwell Blvd	601	65	75	Pickle Della — H	Head	R	140	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]		7799	W	yes					92
93					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes					93
94					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes					94
95					— Chesley	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96		615	66	76	Maul Lizzie A.	Head	O	10,000		no	F	W	77	Wd	26	No	yes	New York	New York	Vermont		56					yes	none									96
97					— George H	Son				V	M	W	43	D	30	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Brick mason	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no			97
98					Johnson Thomas F.	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no			98
99					Spradley E. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			99
100					Ashe Opal F.	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma		85					yes	Telephone Opr.	Local Phones	9979	W	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5041

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 149

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		643	67	77	Anderson Amelia - H	Head	O	8000		no	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None								
2		645			— Anna E.	Daughter				V	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Germany		85	06 / 13	0		Na	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
3		645	68	78	Mills Archie R	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
4					— Aline M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					— Marie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
6					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
7		636	69	79	Carter Marquis D.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama		84					yes	Florist	Retail Shop	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Jewel - H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
9					— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
10	Nashville Ave	630	70	80	Parker Christopher	Head	R	16		no	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		60					yes	Restaurant	Own Shop	889V	E	yes		no		
11					— Inez - H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	none								
12					Dudley David G.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	V1VV	W	no	?-21	no		
13					— Effie Mae	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14		620	71	81	Carrier Joseph C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
15					— Lula M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
17					— Lois M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
18					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
19	Sixth St	Rear 1421	72	82	Hunt Irene - H	Head	R	7		No	F	Neg	64	Wd	20	No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
20		Rear	73	83	Goodman Cecile - H	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	36	Wd	17	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
21					— Gilbert	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
22					Brooks Gertie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
23		Rear 615	74	84	Virgin Lee	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Team driver	Contractor	4VX1	W	yes		no		
24					— Gloria - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
25					— Lester	Brother				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Team driver	Gen Contractor	4VX1	W	yes		no		
26		621	75	85	Lindstrom Hattie - H	Head	O	4,000		No	F	W	38	D	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					— Audrey M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28					— Alton G.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29					— Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
30	Stillwell Blvd				— Elizabeth G	Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
31		631	76	86	Walker Irving H.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
32					— Fanny M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Patsy R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	[illegible] Ave	548	77	87	Thomas Royce	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Stenographer	Refinery office	71X7	W	yes		no		
35					— Irene V. - H	Wife				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36	[illegible] Ave	524	78	88	Toland William L.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Checker	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
37					— Audrey M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38	4 St	1420	79	89	Miller Elizabeth - H	Head	O	1800	R	No	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	none								
39					— Theodore R.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 / 13	13	0			yes	Salesman	Toy Shop	4590	W	yes				
40	5 St	1201			Spahn Harry H	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
41					O'Brien Clarence D.	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Michigan		63					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
42					Slabaugh John D	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Maryland		64					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		no		
43		505	80	90	Adams Will J.	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Mercantile	9891	E	yes		no		
44					— Louise L. - H	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45		1301	81	91	Lemington Samuel W.	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pilot	Ship Channel	8680	W	yes		no		
46					— Lillian C. - H	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47	Sixth Street				Reynolds Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	D	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
48		Rear	82	92	Hester Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
49					— Viola - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
50		1311	83	93	Godbold William L.	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		

Margin notes: beside line 41 "Sheet 2 Line 1"; beside line 43 "April 5".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

539

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (partial)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Jno. R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1311			Godbold Myra – H	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
52					Carter Rush L.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk General office	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
53					McCurley Laurence	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk office	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
54			84	94	Smith William J.	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	45	M	44	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	3-23	no		
55					— Jerelia – H	Wife				V	F	Neg	36	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair Dresser	Own Shop	8096	O	yes				
56		1319	85	95	Smith Ray V.	Head	O	3900		no	F	W	66	Wd	16	No	yes	Ohio	England	Pennsylvania		59	00	1			yes	None								
57					Rook Ollie S. H	Daughter				V	F	W	45	Wd	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio		70					yes	none								
58					Quidens Ray A.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						none								
59	Sixth Street	1325	86	96	Hamilton Harry C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanical engineer	Own Shop	5394	O	yes		no		
60					— Laura H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61					— Harry C Jr	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
62		1345	87	97	Laughlin Sidney C	Head	R	50		no	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
63					— Lena L. – H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Eldridge C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					— Richard A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Sidney John	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					— Donald J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
68					— Granville C	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69		Rear			Pine Cora	Servant				V	F	Neg	40	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
70		1348	88	98	Peterman Justin A.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Belgium		85	09	0			yes	Lock-smith	Own Shop	7664	O	yes		no		
71					— Lillian B – H	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								
72					— George A.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
73					Abbott Albert T.	Lodger				V	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Etta M.	Lodger				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
75	Seventh Street	1340	89	99	Antoine Charles C.	Head	R	48		no	M	W	45	M	34	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Northern Ireland		82	03	2			yes	Brick Layer	Refinery	03X7	W	no	2-24	no		
76					— Matilda – H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Germany		84	13	2			yes	none								
77					— Marie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
78					— Albert J. Adopted	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
79					Gaskin Minnie L.	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
80		Rear 1340	90	100	Flake Joe F.	Head	R	1750		no	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Gen Contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
81					— Dell M. – H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— L. B.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Elton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Temple Corinne	Lodger				V	F	W	38	D	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					— Junior	Lodger				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
86	Stillwell Ave	631	91	101	Davis Raymond	Head	R		R	no	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Pansy M. – H	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana		84					yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	yes				
88	Seventh St		92	102	McAlpine John G.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Still operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
89					— Florence B. – H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					Yaun Claude L.	Grandson				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
91					Carder Edna P.	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92					Simpson Mildred E.	Lodger				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
93		1332	93	103	Blalock James A.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Mattie K. – H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	None								
95					— Emma Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		82						none								
96	Charleston Ave	630	94	104	Logsdon Ben R.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
97					— Hannah H	Wife				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
98					— Vaden	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	no	2-25	no		
99		621	95	105	Waldrep Granville J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	no	2-26	no		
100					— Mattie – H	Wife				V	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
150

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Charleston Ave	625	96	106	Akin William M.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	dry good store	4590	W	yes		no		
2					— Sarah M. — H	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	none								
3					— William B	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	no	27	no		
4					— Wilson M.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	28			
5					Riley Mada	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone opr.	Refinery	9979	W	no	29			
6		1236	97	107	Gautreaux L.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Rail Road yds	7477	W	yes		no		
7					— Edolie H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					— Loyd - at.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					— Roberta adopted	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10		1232	98	108	Dusmenil Tad	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meat Dealer	wholesale meats	9991	E	yes		no		
11					— Roberta — H	Wife				V	F	W	62	M	16	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					— Theda R.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
13	Seventh Street	1222	99	109	Harrison Charles K.	Head	R	38	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Machinist	Auto Supply	2022	W	yes		no		
14					— Helen — H	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio		61					yes	none								
15					— Leon I	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								
16			99	110	McMahan Prentis	Head	R	22		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61					yes	Mechanist	Auto Supply	2022	W	no	30			
17					— Mary — H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61					yes	none								
18					— Carl Eugene	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61						none								
19					Harrison Halton	Brother				V	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Auto Factory	7822	W	no	31			
20		1210 a	100	111	Katanar Nathan J.	Head	O	5200	R	no	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1900	Na	yes	Shoe maker	own shop	9964	E	yes		no		
21					— Rose John — H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1902	Na	yes	none								
22					— Goodall	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
23		1210 b	100	112	Howard Jack	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
24					— Etta — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
25					Gloria June	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		98						none								
26		1210 c	100	113	Alexander Ben F	Head	R	3750		no	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	S. Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
27					— Edna E. — H	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	35	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	none								
28		1210 d	100	114	Murray Dewitt	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	16X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Euva L. — H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					Bobby J.	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
31	Savannah Ave	636	101	115	Fennell James C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7XX7	W	yes		no		
32					— Iva I. — H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— James C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
34		618	102	116	Harle James Wiley	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Mabel A. — H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
36					— Wiley B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— James B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38	Sixth Street	Rear 1215	103	117	Delesbore Sidney	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Long Shoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
39					— Celeste — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
40					Nichols Hazel	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
41					— Mamie	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
42					Frelow Emeline	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
43		1225	104	118	Hazelwood Guy	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
44					— Laura — H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
45					McKee Percy O.	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe machine opr.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
46		1229	105	119	Lock Susanah — H	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	62	Wd	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none								
47					— Fred W.	Son				V	M	W	26	D	23	No	yes	Philadelphia	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Boiler shop	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
48		1237	106	120	Thompson Earnest	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1901	Na	yes	Stevedore	Ship loading	8880	W	yes		no		
49					— Annie F. — H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	England	Kansas		70	00	1			yes	none								
50					— Alice A	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	00	1			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

549

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jno. R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1237			Thompson Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	60	1			yes	none								
52					— Lillian M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	60	1				none								
53					— Ernest Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Kansas		87	60	1			yes	none								
54					— John Patrick	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	England	Kansas		87	60	1				none								
55					Moore Bertha	Servant				V	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
56	Sixth Street	1245	107	121	Cook E. Wallace	Head	R	45		no	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Theatre mgr	Theatre	877V	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					— Cordelia P. – H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Annis L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Aaron E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60		1333	108	122	Beard William F.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	S Carolina		83					yes	Garage manager	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no		
61					— Virginia – H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
62					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Stenographer	Oil Inspection	71X7	W					
63 April 7		1325	109	123	Salyer Edgar	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Postal Clerk	Federal Bldg	7X76	W	yes		no		
64		"			— Laura H	Mother				V	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
65		429			Dionne Alvis	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ice	Ice Factory	7768	W	yes		no		
66					— Olivia – H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					— Andrew John	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
68					— Presley	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69					— Priscilla	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
70		1135	110	124	Ramsdohr Claud	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
71					Caldwell Fay – H	Mother				V	F	W	47	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					Read Willie R.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
73					Walsworth John A.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	Asst Agent	Railroads	6277	W	yes		no		
74					Miller Wyley	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
75		1125	111	125	Kasten William	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	64	M	33	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no		
76					— Emma – H	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
77	Sixth Street	1115	112	126	Henry Anna	Head	O	6,000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dentist	Own office	8894	E	yes		no		
79					— Jodie C.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
80					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
81		1101a	112a	127	Hinchcliffe Charles F.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Public School	2894	W	yes		no		
82					— Hattie B.	Wife				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none								
83			~~112~~	~~128~~	Hoffpauir Guery F.	Step son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sig Painter		28X1	W	yes		no		
84		1101b	112b	128	Johnston Gill B.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
85					— Gladys M.	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
86					— Gill B.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
87					— Patricia Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
88		1101c	112c	129	Meagher James L.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Hoist operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes		no		
89					— Mildred L. – H	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
90		630a	113	130	Landry Clifford	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		No		
91					— Olympe – H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92					— Alberta	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Can factory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
93	Augusta Ave				— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94					— Winnie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
95					— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					— Melford	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
97					— Dubey Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
98		630b	113	131	Perricone Charles	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
99					— Lena – H	Wife				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
100		630c	113	132	Begnaud Whitney J.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Time checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5541

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: St Marys Convent Line 15

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
151

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
1	Augusta Avenue	630			Bergnaud Ruby - H	Wife				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
2		646	114	121	Nettle Sam	Head	R	25		no	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
3					— Bessie - H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
4					— Pete A	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
5		648a	115	122	Beemer Arthur H.	Head	R	62		no	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
6					— Elva - H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama
7					— Arthur H Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana
8		648b	115	123	Carlisle George	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9					— Mary - H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
10		648c	115	124	Hansard Sam M.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	52	M	47	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					— Ruby M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12					~~Johnson~~ Carl E.	Step-son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
13		648d	115	125	McBride Henry N.	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
14					— Violet M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
15	Sixth Street	1136	116	126	Carey Reginald - H	Head	O	20,000		no	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
16					Moeller Isidore	Partner				V	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					Gabriel Mary	Partner				V	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	North Ireland
18					McCort Beatrice	Partner				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
19					Odlum Mary J.	Servant				V	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Northern Ireland
20					Butler Mary L.	Partner				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Michigan	England	Michigan
21					Campbell Mary Jude	Partner				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	New Jersey	Scotland	Scotland
22					Raymond Mary	Partner				V	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
23					Lipinskey Rosaria	Partner				V	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
24	[illegible] St	1400	117	127	Ward Hugh M.	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					— Fannie C. - H	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
26					Schmink Sam E.	Lodger				V	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky
27					— Elizabeth	Lodger				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
28					Broussard Ines	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
29	Savannah Ave.	648	118	128	Miller Samuel A.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	64	Wd	38	No	yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana
30					— Cecil W.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
31					— Willis D.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
32					— Kenneth G.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
33		634	119	129	Gafford John A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
34					— Edith M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
35		630	120	130	Oubre Edward J.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
36					— Beatrice - H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
37					— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
38	Sixth Street	1201a	121	131	Owens William D.	Head	R	45		no	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
39					— Katie M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
40					— Willis D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
41					— Carl R.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
42					— Paul R.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
43					— Robert B.	Brother				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
44		1201b	121	132	Clayton Leonard	Head	R	16		no	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas
45					— Willie B. - H	Wife				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
46		1201c	121	133	Laurence James M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
47					— Eunice - H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
48		1215	122	134	Saba Gus S	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria
49					— Matilda - H	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria
50					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria

Line	Name	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Bergnaud Ruby		85					yes	none							
2	Nettle Sam		85	29	0			yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
3	Bessie		87	29	0			yes	none							
4	Pete A		87					y	none							
5	Beemer Arthur H.		61					yes	Foreman [illegible]	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	
6	Elva		85					yes	none							
7	Arthur H Jr.		87						none							
8	Carlisle George		82					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no	
9	Mary		85					yes	none							
10	Hansard Sam M.		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
11	Ruby M.		87					yes	none							
12	Carl E.		87						none							
13	McBride Henry N.		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W				
14	Violet M.		85					yes	none							
15	Carey Reginald		58	04	0			yes	Supervisor	Catholic Convent	8895	W	yes			
16	Moeller Isidore		87					yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
17	Gabriel Mary		87	29	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
18	McCort Beatrice		59					yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
19	Odlum Mary J.		66	83	[illegible]			yes	Servant	Catholic School	9596	W	yes			
20	Butler Mary L.		62	0[illegible]	1			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
21	Campbell Mary Jude		57	0[illegible]	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
22	Raymond Mary	English	00	04	V	1914	Pa	yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
23	Lipinskey Rosaria	English	00	04	V	1885	Al	yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes			
24	Ward Hugh M.		87					yes	Proprietor	Root Beer Stand	8091	[illegible]	yes		no	
25	Fannie C.		87					yes	none							
26	Schmink Sam E.		61					yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6390	W	yes		no	
27	Elizabeth		61					yes	none							
28	Broussard Ines		85					yes	none							
29	Miller Samuel A.		85					yes	Warehouseman	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
30	Cecil W.		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no	
31	Willis D.		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
32	Kenneth G.		85					yes	none							
33	Gafford John A.		87					yes	Riveter	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
34	Edith M.		61					yes	Telephone Comp	Local Phone	9979	W	yes			
35	Oubre Edward J.		85					yes	Manager	Retail Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no	
36	Beatrice		85					yes	none							
37	Gloria		85						none							
38	Owens William D.		83					yes	Water Tender	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
39	Katie M.		83					yes	none							
40	Willis D. Jr.		83					yes	none							
41	Carl R.		87						none							
42	Paul R.		87						none							
43	Robert B.		83					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	2-32	yes	WW
44	Clayton Leonard		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no	
45	Willie B.		85					yes	Assistant Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes			
46	Laurence James M		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		no	
47	Eunice		81					yes	none							
48	Saba Gus S	Arabic	36	36	V	1909	Na	yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	
49	Matilda	Arabic	36	36	V	1902	Na	yes	none							
50	Helen		87	36	0				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

55 91

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51		1215			Saba Emil L.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria	Syria	87	36	0				none								
52					— Theodore E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria	Syria	87	36	0				none								
53		1110	123	135	Vaughn Eddie	Head	R	16		no	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	yes		no		
54					— Marie R. – H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					— Geraldine A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
56					— Ollie Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
57		1126	124	136	Beagle Beff L.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
58					— Willie A. – H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
59					— Ruby Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— David E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Beff L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
62					— James Berol	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
63					— William Howard	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
64	Seventh Street	1130	125	137	Delahoussaye Oswell	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine shop foreman	Oil Refinery	26X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Mary Jane – H	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Ray O.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
67					— Gerard L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
68					— Frances Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69		1142	126	138	Carruth Dennis C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
70					— Myrtle Lee – H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
71					— Dennis C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
72					— Clyde Edwin	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
73					— Abner T.	Brother				V	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no		
74		641	127	139	Blanchet Albert M.	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Head Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Olivia – H	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					— Alberta A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
77					— Marie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
78					— Anne L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
79		645	128	140	Hall William T.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
80					— Ida – H	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
81					Lidet Eddie	Son in law				V	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Head Mechanic	Motor Co	7622	W	yes				
82					— Gettie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Dorothy Jean	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
84	Savannah Avenue	637	129	141	Watts Tyre H.	Head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Water tender	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
85					— Rosa B. – H	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Bruns A.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7X X7	W	yes		no		
87					George A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Lyons Joseph H.	Son in law				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Refinery Shop	1X80	W	yes		no		
89					— Margaret H.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
90		621	130	142	Ashworth Terry C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Rail Road, Refinery	9677	W	yes		no		
91					— Eva L. – H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
92					— Mildred C.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
93					— Malba M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
94					— Terry C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
95		1126	131	143	Provost Rock	Head	R	25		no	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	66X1	W	yes		no		
96					— Josephine – H	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97	Seventh St				— Isabele P.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— Emily M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99		1139	132	144	Smith Brant L.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5640

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 81)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 152
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran yes/no	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	South 21 St	1139	132	144	Smith Annie M. — H	Wife				no	F	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		87	03	1			yes	none								
2					— Jennie Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
3					— Mildred Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
4					— Brant Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
5					— Rance	Brother				V	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	2-33	yes	WW	
6	Savannah Ave (Rear)	745	133	145	Tate Malcom M.	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	no	234	yes	WW	
7					— Arcilla — H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					Causey Hoyt	Step son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					— Ernie	Step son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								
10	Eight Street	1148	134	146	Wiemann Chester W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman Finishg	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	WW	
11					— Lula A. — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					— Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					V	none								
13					— Glady L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
14					— John M.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
15					— Joyce M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
16		1138	135	147	Tumlinson Robert B.	Head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman Lab.	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
17					— Daisy N. — H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	none								
18					— Velma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
19					— Peter C.	Father				V	M	W	74	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
20		1126	136	148	Blanchard Joe	Head	R	3250		no	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Factory	6768	W	yes		no		
21					— Eunice — H	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22		1118	137	149	Carrier Palmer J.	Head	R	15,50		no	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
23					— Agnes D. — H	Wife				V	F	W	14	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					— Palmer Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
25					Patin Hemartia	Lodger				V	F	W	73	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26		1112	138	150	Rogers Walter	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Water treater	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
27					— Berthe — H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					— Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29					— Betty Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
30					— Walter Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
31					Berchman Richard	Bro in law				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk in office	Bell Telephone	7X79	W	yes		no		
32	Augusta Avenue	748	139	151	Legg Loyd A.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
33					— Dulsine — H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34					— Ada B.	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
35		730	140	152	Greneaux Samuel	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Shipping clerk	Oil Refinery	69X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Ella — H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37		716	141	153	Slaughter Hollis E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes		no		
38					— Gladys J. — H	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
39					— Hollis E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
40		708	142	154	McDonald Milton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tank Builder	Steel Contractor	02XV	W	no	2-35	no		
41					— Ella — H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
42					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
43					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					— Everett	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
45		706	143	155	Dorerino Joe	Head	O			no	M	W	46	M	21	No	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	yes		no		
46					— Vera — H	Wife				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	na	no	none								
47					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Sales lady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes				
48					— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
49					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
50	7th	1118	144	156	Creswell Mary L. — H	Head	R	23		no	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Reg. Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5690

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Jno. R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April 8	1125	145	157	Cochran Mary - H	Head	O	8,000	R	no	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	O					
52					— Curtis	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Public Service	7193	W	yes				
53					— Taylor	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Material Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
54					Wiggins Janice	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gas office	7XXV	W	yes				
55					Echols Leona	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Public Service	7193	W	yes				
56					Weems Marguerite	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
57					Williams Benjamin	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
58					— Mary H	Lodger				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	none								
59		111 a	145 a	158	Ludwig John	Head	O	2,800	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Asst Cashier	Rail Road office	6777	W	yes		no		
60					— Alice M - H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Betty Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62		111 B	145 a	159	Lee David	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stencil man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
63					— Grace - H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
64		1215	146	160	Robb Marney B.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1WX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Florence E.	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	New Jersey		61					yes	none								
66					— Robert R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								
67		1215	147	161	Cooper Allen H-	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Asst Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
68					— Grace - H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
69					— Shirley A.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Walter A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					Klutz James F	Lodger				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		74					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73					Coleman Clarence H.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	S. Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
74		1219	148	162	Brown Luther J.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
75					— Marie E - H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
76					— Clarice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
77					— Luther J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
78	Seventh Street	1211	148	163	Thomason George A	Head	R	35		no	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Sales manager	Motor Co	7322	W	yes		no		
79					— Stella - H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
80					— Jane Natalie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
81					Brown Olie D.	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	no	2-36			
82		1223	149	164	Boudy Marvin E.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Laborer carshop	Oil Refinery	7825	W	yes		no		
83					— Callie E - H	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
84					Satterlee Mary Frances	Step Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85					— Aubrey Lee	Son				V	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		82					yes	Switch man	Rail Road	9677	W	no	2-37	no		
86		1227	150	165	Guarnere Sam V.	Head	O	4,000	1	no	M	W	32	M	19	No	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Wax moulder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Mary A. - H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
88					— Vincent A	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
89					— Nelly	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
90					— Nicholas J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
91					— Camille M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92		1237 a	151	166	Virdine Arthur F	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no		
93					— Edmonia - H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94		1237 b	151	167	Murphy Jodie R.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supervisor	Western Union	7379	W	yes		no		
95					— [illegible] - H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
96			151	168	Eubank John T.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dept Store	8391	W	yes		no		
97					— Ada E - H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa		96					yes	none								
98		1237 c			John Thomas Jr	Son				V	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none								
99			151	169	Goirner Harry	Head	R	40		no	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Treater of oil	Refinery	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Bessie - H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5741

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
153
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Seventh St	1247	152	170	Ferguson John T.	Head	O	8,000	R	no	m	w	54	m	40	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Irish Free State	English	00	43	V	1906	Na	yes	Compounder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
2					— Eleanor M. — H	Wife				V	f	w	42	m	26	No	yes	Canada English	England	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1913	Na	yes	none								
3					— Mary Elizabeth	Daughter				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Canada E	Canada E	English	00	43	V	1914	Na	yes	none								
4					— John A.	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Canada English		87	43	0				none								
5					— George T.	Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Canada English		87	43	0				none								
6					Caulfield Sadie	Aunt by marriage				V	f	w	73	S		No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Irish Free State	English	00	43	V	1915	Al	yes	none								
7	Eighth St	743 a	153	171	Ponthier Clanton	Head	R	16		no	m	w	23	m	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes				
8					— Angel — H	Wife				V	f	w	20	m	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9		743 b	153	172	Riggs O. B. — H	Head	O	2,000		No	f	w	67	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10		1248	154	173	Riggs John F	Head	O	3,000		no	m	w	38	m	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	C.O.D Clerk	Federal Bldg.	7X96	W	yes		no		
11					— Vivian B. — H	Wife				V	f	w	30	m	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12		1238	155	174	Boynton George H	Head	R	28		no	m	w	64	m	22	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Proof reader news paper	News paper	7X49	W	yes		no		
13					— Elizabeth — H	Wife				V	f	w	34	m	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
14					Mathis Reagan L	Step son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								
15		1226 a	156	176	Rogers William H	Head	O		R	no	m	w	43	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
16					— Delle — H	Wife				V	f	w	43	m	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
17					— William L.	Son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					— Lucile	Daughter				V	f	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19		1226 b	156	177	Lindstedt Gottfrid	Head	R	30		no	m	w	27	m	26	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
20					— Mamie — H	Wife				V	f	w	22	m	21	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	none								
21		1226 c	156	178	Coffield Laurence E	Head	R	30	R	no	m	w	26	m	24	No	yes	Virginia	Arkansas	Virginia		74					yes	pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
22					— Mary S. — H	Wife				V	f	w	20	m	18	No	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Indiana		91					yes	none								
23					— Cecil Howard	Son				V	m	w	9/12	S		No		Arizona	Colorado	Virginia		93														
24	Eighth Street	1224	157	179	Ward Monroe M.	Head	R	45		no	m	w	53	m	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Crater	Transfer Co	788V	W	no	2-38			
25					— Jennie — H	Wife				V	f	w	39	m	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Virgil M.	Son				V	m	w	20	m	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	no	2-39			
27					Lovett Charlie	Lodger				V	m	w	50	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes				
28		1222	158	180	Gillman Claud P.	Head	O	5,500		no	m	w	46	m	25	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
29					— Vallie — H	Wife				V	f	w	36	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Marrs D. — at	Son				V	m	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Neoma B.	Daughter				V	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Eunice L.	Daughter				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Bankston Jesse H	Lodger				V	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shiftman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
34					Reid Milton	Lodger				V	m	w	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer Barrel H	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
35		Rear 1222	159	181	Lyle Orten L.	Head	R	12		No	m	w	31	m	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Lucy — H	Wife				V	f	w	26	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Elizabeth F	Daughter				V	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
38					— Jesse Lee	Daughter				V	f	w	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
39		1202	160	182	Simon Frank	Head	O	4,000		no	m	w	44	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cigar maker	Own shop	7200	E	yes		no		
40					— Selma — H	Wife				V	f	w	37	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41		1301	161	183	East Thomas B.	Head	R	12		No	m	w	59	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Painter	Signs & autos	28X1	W	yes		no		
42	Seventh St	1311	162	184	Brennan John A	Head	O	2,900		no	m	w	61	m	37	No	yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	10	0			yes	Master mariner	Ships	8680	W	yes		no		
43					— Kate — H	Wife				V	f	w	48	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	63	0			yes	none								
44					Gladys	Daughter				V	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45		1311	162	185	Ducote Lee S.	Head	R	18	R	No	m	w	25	m	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mattress maker	Mattress shop	7768	E	yes		no		
46					— Lois — H	Wife				V	f	w	20	m	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
47					— Gail L.	Son				V	m	w	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
48		1321	163	186	Laskey Arthur T.	Head	R	20		no	m	w	28	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no		
49					— Flora — H	Wife				V	f	w	24	m	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					yes	none								
50					— Quincy C.	Son				V	m	w	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5798

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1321			Starkey Allen T.	Son				No	m	w	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
52					Lamey Austin	Lodger				No	m	w	29	m	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
53					— Mary Lee	Lodger				V	F	w	39	m	15	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1908	Al	Yes	None								
54			164	187	Sweeney Joseph L.	Head	O	6,000		no	m	w	40	m	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	C. Lecher	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
55					— Mary A. - H	Wife				V	F	w	33	m	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Joseph Lyle	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
57					Dismuke Pauline	Lodger				V	F	w	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
58	Seventh Street	1331	165	188	Whaley Maud - H	Head	R	40		no	F	w	56	Wd	29	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
59		[illegible]			— Florence B.	Daughter				V	F	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Stenographer	News paper	7149	W	yes				
60					— V. O.	Son				V	m	w	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	2-40	no		
61					— George Jr	Son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
62					Farquhar Jewel	Lodger				V	F	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
63					Thompson Robert E.	Lodger				V	M	w	53	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
64		Rear 1331	166	189	Jackson Joe	Head	R	10		no	m	neg	36	m	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
65					— Clementine - H	Wife				V	F	neg	25	m	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
66					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					— Genell	Daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
68					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
69					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
70		Rear 1331	166	190	Breaux Ozeama	Head	Un	Un		No	m	neg	38	m	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Oil Refinery	6XX7	W	yes		no		
71					— Laura - H	Wife				V	F	neg	33	m	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
72					— Verrienaize	Daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
73		Rear 1331	166	191	Minix Johnny	Head	R	10		No	m	neg	38	m	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Motor Co	7822	W	yes		no		
74					— Beatrice F. - H	Wife				V	F	neg	31	m	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76		1337a	167	192	Ross Walter J.	Head	R	35		no	m	w	28	m	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Foreman	Brick Layers	03X1	W	yes		no		
77					— Hilda - H	Wife				V	F	w	25	m	19	No	yes	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Scotland		59	03	0			yes	none								
78					— Walter J. Jr	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60						none								
79					— Clifford L.	Son				V	m	w	1 6/12	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61														
80		1337B	167	193	Cox James L.	Head	R	35	R	no	m	w	29	m	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
81					— Ethel G. - H	Wife				V	F	w	23	m	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	none								
82					— Louis Eugene	Son				V	m	w	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
83		1340	168	194	Logan Pearle - H	Head	O	6,000		No	F	w	46	Wd	21	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— James	Son				V	m	w	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	398V	W					
85					— Frank H.	Son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
86					Hudson Violet	Lodger				V	F	w	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87		1337	169	195	Owens Alex	Head	R	25	R	no	m	w	29	m	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Hostler Engine	Oil Refinery	8577	W	yes		no		
88					— Bernelle - H	Wife				V	F	w	20	m	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
89					— Alex D. Jr	Son				V	m	w	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
90	Eighth St	1336	170	196	Heriard Felix C.	Head	O	2,200	R	no	m	w	42	m	20	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	S. Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
91					— Delta V. - H	Wife				V	F	w	40	m	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92					— Rena M.	Daughter				V	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
93					— Etta A.	Daughter				V	F	w	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
94	Charleston Ave	645			Alston Charles R.	Head	O	5,000		no	m	w	42	m	38	No	yes	Texas	Florida	England		87	00	2			yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		
95					— Nellie B. - H	Wife				V	F	w	40	m	20	No	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas		91					yes	Book keeper	Motor Shop	6789	W	yes				
96					Harper Marie	Step-Daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Colorado		87						none								
97	Eighth	1318	171	197	Noack Oliver	Head	R	30		no	m	w	31	m	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	S. Welder's Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
98					— Emma Del - H	Wife				V	F	w	31	m	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					Dagpil Virginia Y.	Step Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
100					Brown Francis	Lodger				V	F	w	25	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Telephone opr	Local Phones	9979	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
154
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	Eighth Street	1314	172	198	Weeks Willie W.	Head	R	2750		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
2					— Sallie J. — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	85			yes	none							
3					— Ruthie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
4					— Willie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
5					— Willie Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
6		1312a	173	199	Collins Sylvester	Head	Un	Un		N	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	no	2-41		
7					— Mollie — H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8					— Bonnie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
9					— Lillian E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10		1312b	173	200	Stubblefield Roderick	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-42	no	
11					— Ethel — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
12					— Jewel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13					— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14					— Helen B	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
15		1300a	174	201	English Floyd D.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no	
16					— Reba J. — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17		1300b	174	202	Kootz George	Head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	England	England	65	00	0	yes	Pile Driver	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes		no	
18					— Ola R — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none							
19	Seventh St.	1333	175	203	Deroven Cornelius	Head	R	25		no	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Commercial	Salesman	4290	W	no	2-43		
20					— Lula Lee — H	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
21					— Otha Madison	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama	83			yes	none		7799	W		2-44		
22		Rear 1331	176	204	Thomas Evalina — H	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	12	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
23		1336	177	205	Lancelin Geneva — H	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	35	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes			
24					— Christine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
25					— Crayton	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
26	Eighth Street	Rear 1316	178	206	Dilworth Ed	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	42	M	40	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	yes		no	
27					— Magnolia — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes			
28		Rear 1310	179	207	Woodson Sam	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	49	M	38	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Contractors	78X1	W	no	2-45		
29					Rogers Irene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	D	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
30					Stephens Jennie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
31					Woodson Laura — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
32		Rear 1310	179	208	Daniels Joseph	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yard man	Private Homes	7896	W	yes		no	
33					— Irene — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes			
34					Hampton Oscar	Stepson				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Porter	Cafe	799V	W	yes			
35					Lyles Leroy	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	no	2-46		
36	Charleston Ave	720	180	209	Armstrong Robert H	Head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes			
37					— Eunice — H	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
38					— Audrey P.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
39					— Jean C.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
40					— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
41					Schexnayder Eunice	Step Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
42					— Robert L.	Step son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
43					— Margaret	Step Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			y	none							
44					— Leonard	Step son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
45					Broussard Yola	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
46	Eighth St	1346	181	210	Jones John R	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi	83	00	1	yes	Collector	Mercantile Co	6390	W	yes			
47					— Adelaide — H	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes			
48					— Clyde L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			yes	Stenographer	Ball Club	717V	W	yes		no	
49		1128	182	211	Williams Vertie J.	Head	R	3250	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Clerk	Refinery office	7XX7	W	yes		no	
50					— Elda Mae — H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

587

State Texas
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Port Arthur City part
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Institution
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	530	183	212	Jackson Aubrey G	Head	R	25		no	m	w	43	m	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		yes	WW
52					— Vivian — H	Wife				V	F	w	29	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		829V	0				
53					Goodwin Clifford	Lodger				V	m	w	26	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
54					Winstead Ruby	Lodger				V	F	w	29	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Stenographer	Gas Co	71X1	W	yes			
55					Cail Tom	Lodger				V	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labratory	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
56					Wood William F	Lodger				V	m	w	27	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labratory	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
57					James Omra O	Lodger			R	V	m	w	19	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
58					Skeen Velta	Lodger				V	F	w	23	m	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	Sales lady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes			
59					Skeen William H	Lodger				V	m	w	24	m	22	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Filter operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
60					Foster George	Lodger				V	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	Sales man	Refinery	45X7	W	yes		no	
61					Hodge William D	Lodger				V	m	w	26	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
62					Coffman Jesse T.	Lodger				V	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
63					Pynes Harvey L.	Lodger				V	m	w	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no	
64					Wilkinson Percy C.	Lodger				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no	
65					Gralbette Harry E	Lodger				V	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
66					Trotti Armon A	Lodger				V	m	w	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labratory	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
67					Dean Ralph F	Lodger				V	m	w	25	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
68					Sanford Booth [illegible]	Lodger				V	m	w	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	U S mail clerk	Federal Bldg.	7X76	W	yes		no	
69					Tranchey Harry L	Lodger				V	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Typist	Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no	
70					[illegible] James [illegible]	Lodger				V	m	w	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
71					White William L	Lodger				V	m	w	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no	
72					Evans Audrey Lee	Cook				V	F	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	yes			
73					Daige Agnes	Cook				V	F	neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	yes			
74					Wilson Gordon M.	Lodgers				V	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shipping Clerk	Planing mill	6944	W	yes		no	
75					Williamson Marvin D.	Lodger				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Typist	Refinery	71X7	W	no	2-47	no	
76					Capps George M.	Lodger				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Checker	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
77					Young T. Brown	Lodger				V	m	w	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Weigher	Oil Refinery	7VX7	W	yes		no	
78		1222	184	213	Ratcliff Ralph	Head	R	35		no	m	w	25	m	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no	
79					— Louise — H	Wife				V	F	w	23	m	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
80					— Jean C	Daughter				V	F	w	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
81					— Larkin	Brother				V	m	w	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Labratory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
82	Eight Street	1227 rear	185	214	Stirner Ida — H	Head	R	13		no	F	w	28	D	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
83					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
84					— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
85					Poling Merle	Lodger				V	m	w	39	D	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Wisconsin	59	yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no	
86		1320	186	215	Devillier Ferdinand	Head	R	12,50	R	no	m	w	35	m	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Lever operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes	yes	yes	WW
87					— Corrinne — H	Wife				V	F	w	34	m	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
88		1320	[illegible]	216	Billeaud Walter L	Head	R	1500		no	m	w	36	m	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
89					— Martha — H	Wife				V	F	w	31	m	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
90		1215	187	217	Jeko Mattie — H	Head	O	10,000		no	F	w	54	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
91					Curry Bernard A	Brother				V	m	w	37	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
92		[illegible]	188	218	Avant [illegible]	Head	O	3,000	R	no	m	w	50	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		no	
93					— [illegible] — H	Wife				V	F	w	50	M	35	No		Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	none							
94	Seventh Street	1215	189	219	Guillot Joachim	Head	R	20		no	m	w	32	m	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
95					— Ida — H	Wife				V	F	w	23	m	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
96					— Elsie M.	Daughter				V	F	w	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
97		1215	189	220	Felton Arthur	Head	R	20	R	no	m	w	28	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Time keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
98					— Opal — H	Wife				V	F	w	24	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99					— Sue Frances	Daughter				V	F	w	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
100					Roberts James D.	Brother-in-law				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				7873	W	yes			

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5940

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Seventh Street	1425	190	221	Davis Lillie — H	Head	R	40		no	F	W	38	Wd	16	No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	Boarding House	Own Home	829V	O	yes				
2					— Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	none								
3					Edward E.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none								
4					Loftin Curtis	Lodger				V	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
5					— Riley	Lodger				V	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
6					Robbins M. H.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		60					yes	Black-smith	Refinery	00X7	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
7					[illegible]	Lodger				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri		85					yes	Pre. Treater Fireman	Refinery	15X7	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
8					[illegible]	Lodger				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]								
9					— Margaret Rose	Lodger				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
10		701 Sheet 15 line 98	191	222	Timmins Frank	Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Canada English	Canada English		59	43	0			yes	Supt. Bulk oil	Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no		
11					— Ethel — H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
12					— Dorothy F.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87					yes	Office Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
13					— Nina A.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87					yes	none								
14					— Foster Ford	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87					yes	Clock Tender	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
15					— Mollie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87					yes	none								
16					Durfee Stephen	Father-in-law				V	M	W	73	Wd	26	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	none								
17					— Ellery H.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Clerk Boiler shop	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
18		715a	191a	223	Bevan William K.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Building Estimator	Planing Mill	7744	W	yes		no		
19					— Frances L. — H	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		715b	191a	224	Hill Ben F.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	75	M	37	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gate watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
21					— Leila — H	Wife				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Joe Sapon	Son				V	M	W	37	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman marine	Refinery	1580	W	yes		yes	WW	
23		717	192	225	Cilleason John P.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Holland	Iowa		66	08	1			yes	Head Pressman	News Paper	9949	W	yes		no		
24					— Elsa M. — H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	none								
25					— Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
26					— Helen F.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
27					— Agnes L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
28					— Margaret F.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
29					— Betty Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
30	Stilwell Blvd				Wile Ira W.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Student	Oil Refinery	8295	W	yes		no		
31					Menefee Gene	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
32		rear 717	193	226	Williams Elijah	Head	R	10		V	M	Neg	37	M	29	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	2-48	no		
33					— Lucy — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
34					Levi Rachel	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	D	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
35					Siva Minnie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	27	Wd	16	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
36					— James	Lodger				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37		725	194	227	George Amin	Head	R	7000		no	M	W	59	M	36	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1887	Na	yes	Retired		XXXX						
38					— Hafelia — H	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1901	Na	yes	none								
39					— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
40					— Georgette	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
41					— Juliette	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
42					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
43					— George Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
44		rear 725	195	228	Batiste Lenit	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Emily — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
46			195	229	Young Junior	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
47					— Rose M. — H	Wife				V	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
48	Charleston Ave	635	196	230	Holley Earl B.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gents furnishing	4590	W	yes		no		
49		Sheet 11 line 8			— Estelle J. — H	Sister				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50					Grace	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5991

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jno R Baty, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		635			Powell William	Lodger				no	m	w	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chemist	Copper Refinery	48X7	W	no	2-49	no		
52					Rethke Rudolph W.	Lodger				V	m	w	47	D	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no		
53		1148	197	231	Montalbano Domine	Head	R	12		no	m	w	32	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Boiler maker	Refinery	02X7	W	No	2-50	no		
54					— Rosa - H	Wife				V	F	w	26	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
55	Stillwell Blvd	749	198	232	Fitzgerald Thomas	Head	O	7,500	R	no	m	w	35	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
56					— Nan E - H	Wife				V	F	w	31	m	21	No	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					yes	none								
57					— Keith	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
58					Keith Nora W.	mother in law				V	F	w	55	Wd		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
59					— Franklin R	Bro in law				V	m	w	28	S		No	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					yes	Typist	Refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
60		Rear 749	199	233	Stephenson Jennings	Head	R	10		no	m	neg	26	m	19	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-51	no	2-51	
61					— Lillie - H	Wife				V	F	neg	29	m	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
62					Armstrong Beatrice	Step daughter				V	F	neg	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					— Willa Mae	Step daughter				V	F	neg	10	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Wolford	Step son				V	m	neg	9	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
65					Stephenson Grace A.	Daughter				V	F	neg	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
66	Eighth Street	1420	200	234	Sartain Jack	Head	O	4,000	R	V	m	w	49	m	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
67					— Della - H	Wife				V	F	w	47	m	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
68					Addiline	Daughter				V	F	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
69		1414	201	235	Castille Elmore	Head	R	20		no	m	w	33	m	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	S. Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					— Lealia - H	Wife				V	F	w	23	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		1400	202	236	Seaburg Alef	Head	R	25	R	no	m	w	34	m	29	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1911	Al	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
72					— Helen - H	Wife				V	F	w	28	m	15	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
73					LaCoe Bernard Bett	Step daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74	Nashville Ave	730	203	237	Hook Jerry W.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	m	w	49	m	29	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1907	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
75					— Lillian - H	Wife				V	F	w	43	m	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Northern Ireland		85	13	0			yes	none								
76		724	204	238	Ling Lonie Preston	Head	R	25		no	m	w	30	m	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Still Fireman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
77					— Iva Mae - H	Wife				V	F	w	24	m	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
78					— Lonie Preston Jr	Son				V	m	w	5 9/12	S		no		Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84						none								
79					Christine Marie	Daughter				V	F	w	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
80					Webber Thomas H.	Bro in law				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Mechanic Co	Motor Co	7622	W	no	2-52	no		
81	Stillwell Blvd	Rear 701	205	239	Antyine Bertha - H	Head	R	15		no	F	Neg	37	D	15	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
82		1401	206	240	Bryant Leo D.	Head	O	7000	R	no	m	w	59	m	21	No	yes	Alabama	N Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
83		1401			— Laurence - H	Wife				V	F	w	51	m	22	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	none								
84					Nagle Teresa, adopted	Daughter				V	F	w	23	S		No	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	none								
85					Bryant Leo D Jr.	Son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
86	Eighth Street	1415	207	241	Smith Sam C.	Head	R	20	R	no	m	w	36	m	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Evelyn - H	Wife				V	F	w	26	m	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88					— Frank H.	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
89					— Homer H.	Son				V	m	w	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90					— Edna May	mother				V	F	w	61	M	18	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					— Sam	Father				V	m	w	65	m	22	No	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
92		1421	208	242	Gibbs George C.	Head	R	18	1	no	m	w	42	m	23	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Maine		62					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
93					— Theresa - H	Wife				V	F	w	39	m	19	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1901	Al	yes	none								
94					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2			yes	none								
95					— Frederick	Son				V	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2			yes	messenger	Postal Telegraph	8479	W	yes				
96					— J. M.	Son				V	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2			yes	none								
97					— Evalyn	Daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2			yes	none								
98					— Aileen	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2			yes	none								
99					— Wayne	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2				none								
100					— Junior	Son				V	m	w	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Austria		62	16	2				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6040

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53

Supervisor's District No. 24

Sheet No. 11 A

156

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Baty, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Eighth Street	1425	209	243	Longquest Charlie	Head	R	30		no	M	W	45	M	43	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Na	yes	Pipe corker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
2					— Louise – H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1				none								
4					Underwood Daisy	step daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					— Jack	step son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					— Vivian Mae	step daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
7		1409	210	244	Wolford Sidney J	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Produce Store	8891	E	yes		no		
8					— Mamie – H	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					— S J Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					— Earl B.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11		Rear 1409	211	245	Williams Oscar	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	58	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Yards	7896	W	yes		no		
12					— Alice – H	Wife				V	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	yes				
13		Rear 1409	212	246	Jackson Willis	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
14					— Mary – H	Wife				V	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15					Alvin	Son				V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
16					Antoyne Leroy	step son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1UU	W	no	2-53			–
17	Stilwell Bvd	735	213	247	Crumpler Charlie B	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
18		Sheet 19 line 9			— Velma – H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator Tel	Oil Refinery	9979	W	yes				
19		Lodge+			Smith Sidney M	step son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Flanagan Pet	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Reg. Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
21					Tarver Ruby	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Dry goods store	6790	W	yes				
22					Chaisson Bertie	Lodger				V	F	W	19	D	17	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
23					Beckler Henry M.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Shiftman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
24	Smith St	Rear 1415	214	248	James Lucindy – H	Head	R			No	F	Neg	48	Wd	16	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
25					— Herbert	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	2-54			
26					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
27					— Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
28					— Hendell Jane	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
30					— Alvin	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
31	Stilwell Bvd	801	215	249	Waldon Loy R	Head	O	1,800	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler House [illegible]	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
32		Sheet 4 line 9			— Sydney – H	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33		Lodger			— Loy R Jr	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
34		811	216	250	Baughm Charles D.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Mercantile store	4590	W	yes		no		
35					— Dolly – H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
36		811	216	251	Peters Millard T.	Head	R	28		no	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Saw filer	Refinery	43X7	W	yes	1328	no		
37					— Lena F. – H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
38					— Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83						none								
39					— Mary B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						none								
40		823	217	252	Johnson Archie B	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Team & Truck Boss	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
41					— Ida L. – H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Louis – at	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46		825	218	253	Ellender Edell J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	11X7	W	yes				
47					— Bessie – H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
49					— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
50					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6070

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		827	219	254	Logan Charles C.	Head	R	50		no	m	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Labor Foreman	Electric Co	7462	W	yes		no		
52					— Pearl — H	Wife				V	F	w	45	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none								
53					— Charles C.	Son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Motor Co	6722	W	yes				
54					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
55					— Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
56					Clay Lizzie	Mother in law				V	F	w	72	m	14	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
57		827	219	255	Yates Malcom V.	Head	R	2750		no	m	w	29	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Motion P. operator	Motion Picture	817V	w	yes		no		
58					— Annie L. — H	Wife				V	F	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59					— Patricia J.	Daughter				V	F	w	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60		827	219	256	Brown Alma H	Head	R	20		no	F	w	32	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
61					— R. B. Jr	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		1410	220	257	Butler Roy L.	Head	R	20		no	m	w	35	m	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	w	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Julia H. — H	Wife				V	F	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		65					yes	none								
65					— Wanda A.	Daughter				V	F	w	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87						none								
66		1337 (?)	221	258	Markey James L.	Head	R	20		no	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	w	yes		no		
67					— Flora — H	Wife				V	F	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Kansas	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
68	Stilwell Blvd (?)	849	222	259	Richard Arthur P.	Head	R	20		no	m	w	44	m	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	w	yes		no		
69					— Minnie — H	Wife				V	F	w	37	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Doris B.	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71					— Thomas D.	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
72					— Garland C.	Son				V	m	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes (?)	none								
73					Dupont Alice J.	Daughter				V	F	w	20	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	w	yes				
74					— Ellis J.	Son in law				V	m	w	24	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	w	no	2.55			
75	Ninth Str	1433	223	260	Perry N. P.	Head	R	35		no	m	w	31	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman warehouse	Furniture	7488	w	yes		no		
76					— Gladys — H	Wife				V	F	w	30	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77					— Clayton	Brother				V	m	w	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	w	yes		no		
78					— Gertrude	Sister in law				V	m	w	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Patricia	Niece				V	F	w	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		[illegible]	224	261	Guy Adam J.	Head	O	4,000		no	m	w	79	m	39	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1899	Na	yes	none								
81					— Emma L. — H	Wife				V	F	w	76	m	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1899	Na		none								
82		1412	225	262	Lazenby Claud	Head	R	3250	R	no	m	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	398V	W	yes		yes	WW	
83					— Effie — H	Wife				V	F	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Anna B.	Daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87		1400	226	263	Joyce Seaborn	Head	R	25		no	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switch man	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
88					— Ophelia	Wife				V	F	w	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89	Nashville	846	227	264	Richard Adolph	Head	R	15		no	m	w	41	m	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Elodie — H	Wife				V	F	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					— Raymond	Son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92					— Jurlea	Daughter				V	F	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
93	Eighth Street	1347	228	265	Pharr Samuel	Head	R	30		no	m	w	45	m	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Trucker	Oil Refinery	78X7	w	yes		no		
94					— Ola — H	Wife				V	F	w	45	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		1345	229	266	Deaver Louis C.	Head	R	25		no	m	w	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	w	yes		no		
96					— Pearl — H	Wife				V	F	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Weldon E.	Son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Mary N.	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Louis Jr.	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100		1341	230	267	Harris Thomas E.	Head	R	1250		no	m	w	40	m	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12 A | 157

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Harris Mollie — H	Wife				no	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
2					— Ivy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
3					— Wilma O.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
4					— Thomas Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
5					— Ida L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
6		1341	230	268	Beaty Lafayette	Head	R	1250		no	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Eva — H	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
8					— Lafayette Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
9		1325	231	269	Strahan Robert E.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
10					— Marcella	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes				
11					Bonnure Hazel	Step daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Mexico Am cit	Iowa	Texas		X0					yes	Operator	Phone office	9979	W	yes				
12					— Nina	Step daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico Am cit	Iowa	Texas		X0					yes	none								
13					O'Dell Catherine — H	mother in law				V	F	W	61	Wd	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59														
14		1319	232	270	Black Edward E.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	Sp	
15					— Rilla — H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		59					yes	none								
16					— Edna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					yes	Sales lady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes				
17					— Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					yes	none								
18					— Frankie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						none								
19		1317	233	271	Banks Cecil O.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
20					— Mary E. — H	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
21					— Cecil O. Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
22					— Luke W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					y	none								
23					Smith Belle	mother in law				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
24		1301	234	272	McKusker Clarence J.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Indiana		85					yes	Switchman	Oil Refinery	9677	W	yes		no		
25					— Mamie — H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					— Cecil J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					— John D.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29					— Donald E.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
30					— Willie C.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
31	Charleston Av	810	235	273	Albert John	Head	O	6,500		no	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			yes	Tool Room man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	2-56/57	no		
32					— Lilly — H	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
35		1300			Howes Charles	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	79	M	51	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1861	Na	yes	none								
36					— Henrietta — H	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	England	Iowa		87	00	1			yes	none								
37					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes				
38					— Nettie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Office Clerk	Dr. Office	7X94	W	yes				
39					Kobersky Victor	Lodger				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no		
40					— Billie	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41		1320	236	274	Lyons Forren	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gate Keeper	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
42					Poole Ellie — H	Daughter				V	F	W	37	D	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
43					— Roy A.	Gr. son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					— Charles W.	Gr. son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
45					— Theda Mae	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
46		1330	237	275	Lyons Lacy J.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Material man	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
47					— Philomene — H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					— Calvin J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
49		1348	238	276	Young Mamie E. — H	Head	O	5,000	R	no	F	W	37	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Sales Lady	Furniture	4590	W	yes				
50					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

619

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Poling Pearl	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
52	Ninth Street	1349	239	279	Scott Ben A.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Field Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		no		
53					— Irene — H	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54		1340	240	280	Gentil Theodore J	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	61	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		no		
55					— Milda — H	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Lynn A.	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler	Sugar plant	7718	W	yes		no		
57					— Frances	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes		no		
58					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	G Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
59					— Rolf J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Radio Helper	Lumber Co	7790	W	yes				
60					Babin Carmelite	Mother in law				V	F	W	93	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61		1247	241	281	Auffurth Erwin	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Kentucky		85	13	1			yes	Pastry Vendor	Own Shop	9191	O	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Inez — H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Alabama		85	30	1			yes	none								
63					— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
64					— Erwin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
65					— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
66		1245	242	282	McClanahan Frank L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	62	M	40	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	N. Carolina		81					yes	Millwright	Veneer Plant	2145	W	no	2-57	no		
67					— Byron — H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Corinne	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Plumbing shop	7190	W	yes				
69					— Frank Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laboratory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
70					— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Robbie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
73		1235	243	283	Gibson Julia — H	Head	R	35	R	no	F	W	58	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74	Eight Street				— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Operator still	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
75					— Martha Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sales Lady	Millinery Store	4590	W	yes				
76		1225	244	284	Peck James Mayo	Head	R	3,000		no	M	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Bakery Shop	4590	W	yes		no		
77					— Johanna — H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1910	Al.	yes	none								
78					— Albert E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Holland		87	08	2			yes	none								
79					— James M.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Holland		87	08	2				none								
80		1211	245	285	Maitre Henry	Head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	44	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	New York	Germany		85	13	2			yes	Merchant	Retail	9891	E	yes		no		
81					— Emma M. — H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	United States		87					yes	none								
82					Matthews Blanch	Step daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83		1201	246	286	Fournet Lucvaro E.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Comptroller	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes		no		
84					— Viola G. — H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85					Gary Pierre	Father in law				V	M	W	59	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590 (2-56 struck)	W	no	2-58			
86					— Corinne D.	Mother in law				V	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					— Willis J.	Bro in law				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
88					— Patrick	Bro in law				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Radio operator	Oil Refinery	966V	W	yes		no		
89					— Hazel	Sister in law				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Filling station	6789	W	yes				
90		1200	247	287	Patin Lillia H	Head	O	7000	R	no	F	W	39	Wd	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					— Gussie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Good store	4590	W	yes				
92					— Chester	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes				
93					— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94					— Wilda	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
95	Ninth Street	1220	248	288	Doiron Walter	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman acid plant	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
96					— Ozelia — H	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97					— Pansy	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99		1228	249	289	Hawes Evans B	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	70	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
100	[illegible]				— Tallie E. — H	Wife				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6240

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
158
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
1		1228			Haus Rozelle	Son				No	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			1
2					— Alice	Daughter in law				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	none									2
3		1230	250	290	Ferrell Richard A.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no			3
4					— Nellie — H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6					— Richard A. Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					— Lena	Sister				V	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8			250A	290A	Ling Clarence V	Head	R	30		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Filterman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		8
9					— Elizabeth — H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	none									9
10		Rear 1230	251	291	Dunning Ernest	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pump Machinist	Oil Refinery	26X7	W	yes		no			10
11					— Gladys — H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									11
12					— Earnest H.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									12
13	Charleston Ave	839	252	292	McKinney John L.	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	2-59	yes	Sp		13
14					— Mildred — H	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									14
15					Coburn Louis [illegible]	Son in law				V	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	no	2-60	no			15
16					— Fyra Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									16
17		825	253	293	Foler Marshall J.	Head	R	28		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no			17
18					— Ettie L. H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									18
19					— Marshall C.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									19
20	Ninth St	1306	254	[illegible]	Follett Wallace E	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Pyrometer	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no			20
21					— Cora B. — H	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Pipe organist	Church	827V	W	yes					21
22			254A	294A	Dauphine Claud	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			22
23					— Belia — H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Millinery	4590	W	yes					23
24					— Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									24
25		1147	255	[illegible]	Stephenson Rudolph	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labratory	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			25
26					— Gennie Lee — H	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					Manguem Arthur	Son in law				V	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	1 Engineer Marine	Steam Ship	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW		27
28					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					Williams Earl	Lodger				V	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shiftman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			29
30					— Nora	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31		1147	~~[illegible]~~	296	Meyers William P	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no			31
32					— Mabel — H	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									32
33					Smith Pauline	Sister in law				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									33
34	Eight Street	1147	~~[illegible]~~	297	Markey William	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	3-1				34
35					— Shurley H	Wife				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									35
36					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									36
37		1135	258	[illegible]	Griffith William G.	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		no			37
38					— Laura A. — H	Wife				V	F	W	69	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Northern Ireland	Kentucky		80	03	1			yes	None									38
39					— Hallie A	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Real Estate	7X86	W	yes					39
40					— Earl G.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					yes	Mechanic and	City 4993	~~7793~~	W	yes		yes	WW		40
41		1125	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bodin Robert D.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no			41
42					— Noeline — H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									42
43					— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									43
44		1121	[illegible]	300	Mosler Alfonse F	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzland		87	13	0			yes	Crater	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes		no			44
45					— Mamie — H	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					Beadle Torras adopted	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Crater	Transfer	788V	W	yes					46
47					Simon Emma	Mother in law				V	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									47
48					— Henry	Bro in law				V	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no			48
49		1121	~~[illegible]~~	301	Gillman John F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	United States	Kentucky		61					yes	Fireman	Public School	1594	W	yes		no			49
50					— Mary J. — H	Wife				V	F	W	62	M	15	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Eighth Street	1111	262	302	Farrell James S.	Head	R	30		no	m	W	39	M	37	no	yes	West Indies (Grand Cayman)	West Indies (Grand Cayman)	West Indies (Grand Cayman)	English	00	47	✓	1916	Na	yes	Captain	Steam Ship	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Josephine-H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Florida	United States	Florida		74					yes	none								
53		1111	262	303	Thompson John H.	Head	R	7000		no	m	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
54					— Katie B.-H	Wife		1		V	F	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
55					— Lydia M	Daughter		1		V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
56					Knight Dove E.	Lodger				V	m	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		85					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
57					— Gladys	Lodger				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
58					— Billy D.	Lodger				V	m	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
59		1121 Rear	263	304	Hill Johns	Head	R	8		no	m	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	3-2	yes	WW	
60					— Lillian H	Wife				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes				
61					— Charles	Son				V	m	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
62					— Curtis	Son				V	m	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
63					— Clarence	Son				V	m	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
64					Bryant Henry	Step Son				V	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
65					Thomas Evelyn	Lodger				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
66	Augusta Avenue	836	264	305	Fournet H. G.	Head	R	12		no	m	W	58	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
67					— Ella M. - H	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68		846	265	306	Abadie Harry	Head	Un	Un		V	m	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman Shift	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					— Isabel S.-H	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Philomene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
71					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
72					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
73		840	266	307	Thomas John R	Head	O	2,000		no	m	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					— Ovalva A.-H	Wife				V	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					— Willie	Son				V	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7 / 3-3	W	no	3-3			
76	Ninth Street	1112	267	308	Bennett Martha	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77					Sapp Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Press operator	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
78			268	309	Bennett Alcide	Head	R	15		No	m	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman Boil.	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
79					— Bessie-H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Martha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
81					— Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
82					Beadle Bramie	Lodger				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					— Herman E.	Lodger				V	m	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	yes		no		
84		1120	268	309	Coburn Walter M.	Head	O	4,000		no	m	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	United States	Kansas		79					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
85					— Ida - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
86					— June	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
87					Hanson William	Father in law				V	m	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	New York		85	07	1			yes	none								
88					— Dorothy	Mother in law				V	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
89					McKinney Albert L.	Lodger				V	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
90		1130	269	310	Youngblood Oscar	Head	O	4,500		no	m	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
91					— Minnie - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Dry Good Store	7710	W	yes				
92					— Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Wade	Son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Robert E.	Son				V	m	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96		1136	270	311	Grissom Carl	Head	R	23	R	no	m	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
97					— Johnie - H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Carl L.	Son				V	m	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99	[illegible] Ave	824	271	312	Hada John L.	Head	R	23		no	m	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi		87					yes	Utility man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
100					— M. Louise - H	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Illinois		82					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6340

159

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		824			Wada John L Jr.	Son				No	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
2	Eig 14 St	1101	272	313	Petrie Paul D	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
3					— Irma M – H	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					— Roy P – ab	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Confectionary	6790	W	yes				
6					Colbert Josephine	Servant				V	F	Neg	48	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes				
7		1138	273	314	Salem Nick	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1922	Na	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
8					— Effie – H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Nick Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Syria		87	36	2				none								
10					— Elizabeth J.	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Syria		87	36	2				none								
11		1135	274	315	Arnaud Chester A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
12					— Hattie – H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Chester A Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Harry E.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Merle R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
16		1148	275	316	Davis James E.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Trouble shooter	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3-4	no		
17					— Sadie A. H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
18					— James E.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— John W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
20					— Earl E.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
21		1127	276	317	Kastner Frank J	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	41	M	28	yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
22					— Rachel A L – H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1900	Na	yes	none								
23					Helmn Harry F	Nephew				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Tracer	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
24	Ninth Street	1131	277	318	Bourque Treville	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
25					— Elida – H	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	yes				
26					Johnson Vivian	Step daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					Vincette Lula M	Step daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
28					Moreau Ashton	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Terry	Lodger				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
30		1155	278	319	Rodriguez Joseph O.	Head	O	2,700		no	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
31					— Edith H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32					— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Filling Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
33					— Adam B.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes				
34					— Belle M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					— Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					— Mary R.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
37					— Joseph O Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
38					— Rita J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
39					— Raymond J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40		4X1	279	320	Bergeron David	Head	R	22		no	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
41					— Annette – H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
42					— Iona E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
43		1149 B	279	321	Faslund Robert	Head	R	45		no	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
44					— Emily A. H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
45					— Gloria M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
46	Savannah Ave	921 A	280	322	Landry Joseph E.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	no	3-5	no		
47					— Edith – H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Olson Charles	Step son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
49		921 B	280	323	Trayes Wilton B.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		89					yes	Lab sheet metal	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					— Mary E. – H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State Texas — Incorporated place Port Arthur City (part 2) — Enumeration District No. 123-53 — Sheet No. 14 B

County Jefferson — Ward of city — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51		927	281	324	Comeaux Ellis A.	Head	R	15	R	no	m	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no			51
52					— Regina — H	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									52
53		1148	282	325	Vaughn Edgar	Head	R	25		no	m	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Partner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no			53
54					— Oldphia — H	Wife				V	F	W	61	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									54
55					— William	Son				V	m	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Partner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no			55
56					— Mary	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57		1148	282	326	Guilbeaux Anoh	Head	R	12.50		no	m	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Owner	Transfer truck	728V	E	yes		no			57
58					— Rita — H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									58
59					— Birdie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									59
60		1138	283	327	Fairly Ralph	Head	R	30		no	m	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Oil gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no			60
61					— Octavia — H	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									61
62					— Ralph E	Son				V	m	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									62
63					— Eibert W.	Son				V	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									63
64					Johnson Fred	Lodger				V	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deck Hand	Barge	8980	W	yes		no			64
65		1138	283	328	Duckworth Jeff E.	Head	R	36		no	m	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Structure iron worker	Buildings	35X1	W	yes		no			65
66					— Mattie — H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									66
67					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									67
68					— Delois	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none									68
69					— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none									69
70	Tenth Street	Rear 138	284	329	Ellender William G.	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no			70
71					— Sarah — H	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Virginia		83					yes	none									71
72					— Lindon E.	Son				V	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Time keeper	Iron Works	7X24	W	yes		no			72
73					— Clifton	Son				V	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Time keeper	Iron Works	7X24	W	yes		[illegible]			73
74					— Carl	Son				V	m	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Iron worker	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			74
75					— Mary	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	none									75
76					— Carl Jr	Grandson				V	m	W	1 10/12	S		no		New Jersey	Louisiana	New Jersey		57						none									76
77					— Vera	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		New Jersey	Louisiana	New Jersey		57						none									77
78		1124	285	330	Quibodeaux Luce	Head	R	30		no	m	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Steel worker	Oil Refinery	~~35X7~~	W	yes	77X7	no			78
79					— Josephine — H	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									79
80					— Milton J. — at	Son				V	m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									80
81					— Elroy J.	Son				V	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									81
82					— Charles A.	Son				V	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									82
83					— Robert F.	Son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									83
84		1110	286	331	Watler William R	Head	R	25	R	no	m	W	26	M	24	no	yes	West Indies Grand Cayman	West Indies Grand Cayman	West Indies Grand Cayman	English	00	47	4	1912	Na	yes	Engineer	Steam Ship	1X80	W	yes		no			84
85					— Selma — H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none									85
86					Scheffel Caroline	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	34	D	24	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Alteration lady	Dry Good Store	7710	W	yes					86
87					— Catherine	Neice				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Missouri		87	19	1				none									87
88		932a	286a	332	Floyd Henry G.	Head	R	25		no	m	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no			88
89					— Susie — H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									89
90					— Opal L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none									90
91					— Billy W.	Son				V	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none									91
92	Augusta Ave.	930	286a	333	Sample Lucien L	Head	R	25		no	m	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no			92
93					— Louise — H	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					— Lucien L. Jr	Son				V	m	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									94
95					— Dolly J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									95
96		1215	287	334	Le Blanc John	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman Boiler	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no			96
97					— Bertie — H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Missouri		86					yes	none									97
98					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87					yes	none									98
99		1219	288	335	Hammett Sleta	Head	O	3,500		V	F	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Sales lady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes					99
100					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15A
160
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1219			Hammett William	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
2					— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
3					Smith John E	Brother				V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Partner	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
4					Smith Portis E	Father				V	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Partner	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		no		
5					— Lizzie - H	Mother				V	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
6		1219 Rear	289	336	Lindsey John C	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	yes		no		
7					— Georgia - H	Wife				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
8					— Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
9					— Love	Brother				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Contractors	4XX1	W	yes				
10		1223	290	337	Hyatt Lee	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Gulf States	1VX1	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Mattie - H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Johnny L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— James M.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
14		1223 B	291	338	Smith Arvil D.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
15					Velma - H	Wife				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16	Charleston Ave	921	291	339	Stuckey Floyd H.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no		
17					— Gladys - H	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	none								
18					— Larova	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
19					— Howard	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
20	Tenth Street	1236	292	340	Cromer Henry B.	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	79	M	21	no	yes	S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina		77					yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	no	3-6	no		
21					— Lizzie - H	Wife				V	F	W	82	M	23	no	yes	S Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	none								
22					Matson Bessie	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23		1230	293	341	Tisdale George	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Kansas	England		65	00	2			yes	Paint Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
24					— Evaline - H	Wife				V	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio		65					yes	none								
25					— Edwin W.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86					yes	Oil gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86					yes	Operator	Telephones	9979	W	yes				
27					— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86					yes	none								
28		1220	294	342	Boudreaux Albert J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Bernice - H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30					— Fagie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Alberta D	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32					— William John	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
33					— Edward J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
34		1200	295	343	Banaren Louie C.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Manager	Milk Depot	8891	W	yes		no		
35					— Marie - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					— Myrtle M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office clerk	Furniture	7X90	W	yes				
37					— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					Burrows Jeanne	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Clerk	Public School	7X94	W	yes				
39					— Mack	Son in law				V	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3-7			
40	Savannah Ave	936	296	344	Jackson Hosea M	Head	R	26		No	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma (Indian Territory)	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Pressure Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
41					— Florence - H	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
42					— Flo Beth	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Indian Territory	Oklahoma		86						none								
43					— Norma J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Indian Territory	Oklahoma		86						none								
44					— Joe D.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Indian Territory	Oklahoma		86						none								
45	Ninth Street	1201	297	345	Hammit Hazel	Head	O	3,000		No	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sales lady	Coal & Ice	4590	W	yes				
46					Rodgers McQuade	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
47		1249 a	298	346	Placette Theodore	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operating Engineer	Electric Shop	1V90	W	yes	1VX1	no		
48					— Maud - H	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					Vassie - At	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
50		1249 B	298	347	Anthony John E	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baggage	Rail Road	8077	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

649

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jno R Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Ninth Street	1244			Anthony Eunice - H	Wife				no	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					— Martha J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
53		1301	299	348	Bishop Howard W.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Kansas		70					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		no		
54		sheet 14	line 99		— Ophelia - H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
55					— Helen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
56					— Mary U.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Arkansas		70					yes	none								
57					— William E.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Arkansas		70						none								
58					— Howard J.	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87						none								
59		1315	300	349	Huff William G.	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	398V	W	yes		no		
60					— Maggie - H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		1319	301	350	Prince Cyprean	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
62					— Emily - H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					— Dimont D.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Leonard J.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
65					— Theresa	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
66		1325	302	351	Walther Riley	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
67					— Elisca - H	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68					— Timothy	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
69					— Irwin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Shelby	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
71					— Riley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
72		1335	303	352	Loeffler Rosa H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	46	Wd	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	none								
73					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Can maker	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
74					— Klothilde	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Can maker	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
75					— Hans	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Electric Shop	7763	W	yes				
76					— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Can maker	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
77					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
78					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
79		1347	304	353	Odom James D.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Florida		82					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	3-8			
80					— Minnie - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
81					— Luther	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
82					— Leslie B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
83					— Agnes B	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
84					Myers Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	20	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Binder	Print Shop	7749	W	yes				
85					— Milton	Grandson				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
86		1247	305	354	Duff Little B.	Head	O	4250	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler M Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
87					— Florence - H	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Reg. Nurse	Oil Refinery	55X7	W	yes				
88	Tenth St	1245	306	355	Johnson Guy O.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
89					— Hestolia - H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
90					— Clarel - at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
91					Cof Clarinda	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
92	Nashville Ave	548	307	356	Johnson Walter J	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerical work	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
93					Winstead Ralph	Partner				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
94					Jensen Earl C	Partner				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana		85					yes	Capper	Island Ry	77X7	W	yes				
95					Jensen Ernest W	Partner				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana		85					yes	Starker	Texas Island	78X7	W	yes				
96					Fondren Charles M	Partner				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	3-9			
97					Braun Herman A.	Partner				V	M	W	55	M	51	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1877	Na	yes	motor oiler	Oil Refinery	26X7	W	yes		no		
98	Stuyse St	701	191	222	Scarborough Beulah	Lodger	V			V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99					Barnes Claudia	Lodger	V			V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100					Cof Bess	Lodger	V			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

Sheet 10 B line 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

654D

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
161

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		701	191	222	Dean Dorothy	Lodger	V			No	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					1
2					Ivy Ailine	Lodger	V			V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					2
3		1336	308	357	Earl Laurence D	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Machinist Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			3
4					— Mamie — H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					— Freda H	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none									6
7		1328	309	358	Stevens Adam	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no			7
8					— Marie — H	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									8
9					— Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Office Clerk	Public School	7X94	W	yes					9
10					— Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									10
11					— Adam J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									11
12					— Simon J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									12
13					— Benjamin A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									13
14					— Virginia O.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									14
15					— John B.	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									15
16		1318	310	359	Beckcom William M.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no			16
17					— Fettie L. — H	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— Louis W.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	3-10	no			18
19					— Weldon	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22					— Flora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									22
23	Tenth Street	1310	311	360	Roddam Charles A.	Head	O	2,200	R	No	M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00	1			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no			23
24					— Lucy — H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									24
25					— Charles B.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									25
26					— Laurence E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									26
27					— Walter W.	Brother				V	M	W	54	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00	1			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	no	3-11	no			27
28					— Frankie	Neice				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none									28
29					— Pauline	Neice				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none									29
30		1300	312	361	Bordonaro Tony	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Al.	yes	Laborer	Gas pipe line	7875	W	no	3-12	no			30
31					— Josephine — H	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Al.	yes	none									31
32					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Gas pipe line	7875	W	yes		no			32
33					— George	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	3-13	no			33
34					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Sales Lady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes					34
35					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none									35
36					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	24	0			yes	none									36
37					— Nicholas	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									37
38		1210	313	362	Nelson Julian P.	Head	O	4,250	R	No	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW		38
39					— Vallie	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	none									39
40		1201	314	363	Leach Jacie C.	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Oil Refinery	9677	W	yes		yes	WW		40
41					— Myrtice — H	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									41
42					— Frank L.	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									42
43	Ninth Street	1421	315	364	Barrilleaux Eugene J.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no			43
44					— Virginia — H	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none									44
45					— Norman G.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lead Burner	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	no	3-14	no			45
46					— George L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									46
47		1409	316	365	Babbin Myron J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Public Service Co	6793	W	yes		no			47
48					— Adele — H	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									48
49					— Myron J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									49
50					— Curtis P.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6590

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part B)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		1409	316	365	Babbin Ralph G.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
52					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
53		1429	317	366	Lacalle Albert D.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
54					— Mary — H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
56	Stillwell Blvd	901	318	367	Lee Charlie A	Head	R	35		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	3-15	yes	WW	
57					— Reva E. — H	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois		80					yes	none								
58					Doolin Thomas J	Step son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					yes	Pyrometer opr.	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
59					— Jamie	Step son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
60					— Julian	Step son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
61					— Verl	Step son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
62					— Madeline	Step daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
63					Tierney Thomas V	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Petroleum Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
64		925	319	368	Hacking Charles W.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Sea Captain	Steam Ship	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Elva — H	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Practical Nurse	Homes	8796	W	No	3-16			
66					Bernhart Louise	Lodger				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Laundry	6797	W	yes				
67					Godkun Fred	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	3-17	no		
68		927	320	369	Burlingham James H.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	yes		no		
69					— Sara A.	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia		78					yes	none								
70		935	321	370	Garrison William W.	Head	O	5,500	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
71					— Irene — H	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					Nelson Helen	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97					yes	Executive	Camp Fire	5694	W	yes				
73		949	322	371	Landers Comley F	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	71	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
74					— Minnie — H	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
75					Cohen Richard F	Lodger				V	M	W	77	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina		83					yes	none								
76					Heinen Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77		[illegible]	323	372	Dewitt Peter	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	80	M	25	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no		
78					— Sarah — H	Wife				V	F	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	00	1			yes	none								
79	Ninth St.	1301	324	373	Wisenbacker Harry	Lodger				V	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labratory Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
80					— Ida	Lodger				V	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia		87					yes	none								
81					— Maurine	Lodger				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82		[illegible]	325	374	O'Malley John W.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Supervisor Janitors	Public School	7494	W	yes		no		
83					— Lorene — H	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
85		1424 B			Thoif Howard	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Electrician	Electric Shops	1VX1	W	yes		no		
86				375	— Pauline — H	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none								
87		1420 a	326	376	McDaniel Robert	Head	R	18		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84					yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
88					— Evelyn — H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
89	Tenth Street	1420	326	377	Hollier Charles V.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Marie — H	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	20	yes	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
91					— Charles V.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92					Le Blanc Rosemary	Step daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
93		1420	327	378	Fenner Howard G	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Emma — H	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
95					Gilbert Elmer R.	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Labratory Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
96					McDaniel William	Step son				V	M	W	27	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	3-18	no		
97					Gilbert John A.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	3-19	no		
98		1345	328	379	Champagne Leo F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8898	W	yes		no		
99					— Elmire — H	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
100					— Eric	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6648

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
462

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jno R Baty, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1		328	328	379	Champagne Mary L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
2					— Leo Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
3	[illegible]	Rear 1401	329	380	Landry Joseph W	Head	R	11		No	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes				
4					— Marie H	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		829V	0					
5					— Joseph Ned	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
6	[illegible]	909			Perez Don C.	Lodger				V	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
7					Alvarez Alfonso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Tailor	Gents furnishing	801V	W	yes		no		
8		Rear 725	330	381	Bobb Albert	Head				No	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no		
9		801			Lydick Elvea	Lodger	V			V	F	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	~~Hostess~~ Dietitian	Texas Company	9994	W	yes				
10	7th	1331			Hudson Violet	Lodger	V			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stenographer	Public School	7194	W	yes				
11	9th	1228	249	289	Londren Charles M	Lodger	V			V	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Book keeper	Furniture	6790	W	yes		no		
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Margin notes: Sheet 16 line 77; Sheet 11A line 31; Sheet 6B line 88; Sheet 12B line 99

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-53
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18-A
163

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Jno R. Batey, Enumerator.

2A-37
10A-18
10A-18
11A-17
5|27
* Lawrence Ave

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		540			Hay James F	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
2					— Ethel R — H	Wife				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
3					— Betty R.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
4					Mann Estelle	Lodger				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes				
5					Hamilton Irene	Lodger				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Can Capper	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
6		715			Edwards Arthur	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
7					— Nancy — H	Wife				√	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
8		635			Holley Owen	Brother	√			√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Material Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
9		735			Shirley Alva	Lodger	√			√	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Insurance Office	6785	W	yes		no		
10		921			McNeil, Henry B.	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Routeman	Laundry	7797	W	yes		No		
11					— Maude H	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
12	*				— Sharland	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
13		1147			Donaldson, Elizabeth	Head	O	9000	R	no	F	W	67	Wd	22	No	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	60	02	v	1870	Na	yes	none								
14					— Wm T.	Son				√	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Kansas	Wales	Wales		70	02	0			yes	Attorney	Oil Refinery	5XX7	W	yes		no		
15		1237			Creswell, Theo C	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		
16					— Olinda H	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	65	05	v	1914	Al	yes	none								
17					Rose, Ruby	Niece				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18		1251			Mitchell Mike C	Lodger				√	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Irish Free State		87	27	0			yes	Painter	General Work	28X1	W	No	3-20	Yes	Sp	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________________ Incorporated place ____________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________________ Ward of city ____________________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	HOME DATA: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	CODE: Country	CODE: Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	EMPLOYMENT: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	VETERANS: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 97
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. J. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

APR 5 1930

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		803	1	1	Hall, Walter M	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	52	M	40	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Ohio		70					Yes	Writer	Newspaper	8594	O	Yes		No		
2					Bula P	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		809	2	2	McMillan, John C.	Head	O	22000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumpper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
4					— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Home maker	Boardinghouse	829V	O	Yes				
5					— James	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Trahan, Al	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Auditor	Newspaper	6649	W	Yes		No		
8					Domingue, Gilbert	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.A	U.S.A		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
9					Walters, James	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Draftsman	Telephone Co	5V79	W	Yes		No		
10					Hubbard, James	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	1	No		
11					Nugent, Fay	Lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					Yes	Storekeeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
12					McNutt, Nicholas	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
13					Wisenburg, Sim	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Russia	Russia		59	19	0			Yes	Sheet metal worker	Roofing Co	37X1	W	Yes		No		
14					Schillings, Charles	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
15					~~[illegible]~~	~~Lodger~~					~~M~~	~~W~~				~~No~~		~~Texas~~	~~New Jersey~~	~~Texas~~								~~Laborer~~	~~Oil Refinery~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		No		
16					Ward, Max	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
17					Goolsbee, Jack	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Chemist asst.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
18					Cannon, Seth	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cablesplicer	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
19					Dorcey, Frances	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		
20					Crennshaw, Sylvia	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes		No		
21					Roger, Reed	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
22					Waits, Lee J	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
23					Grimes, Ollie	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
24					Seal, Lee	Lodger				✓	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
25					Austin, Lewis	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
26					~~Adams Knox~~	~~Lodger~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~23~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~							Yes									
27					Pace, Wyne	Lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cablesplicer	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
28					McGuire, Nancy	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cablesplicer	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
29					O'Brien, Stanley	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cablesplicer	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
30					Stuart, Lester	Lodger				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					Carr, Leola	Servant				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Boardinghouse	959V	W	Yes				
32					Narcisse, Olevia	Servant				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boardinghouse	609V	W	Yes				
33					Oneal, Louise	Lodger				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
34		817	3	3	Courmier, Arthur C	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
35					— Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					— Bettie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
37					June M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
38					Silverthorn, P	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	1927	Pa	Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
39					Cryer, ?	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
40					McDugal, Tressie	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Retail Drugs	6790	W					
41		819	4	4	Clifford, Elma	Head H	R	50	R	No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		89					Yes	Manager	General Mdse.	9V91	W	Yes				
42					— Ellnor	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
43				4a	De Arman, Cecil	Head	Un	Un		✓	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Elma	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Stenographer	Newpaper	7149	W	Yes				
45		825	5	5	Crist, Edmond G	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	Captain	Tug Boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
46					— Charlotte	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	00	04	V	1880	Na	Yes	None								
47					Burke, Mary	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	00	04	V	1890	Na	Yes	None								
48		825	6	6	Marsh, Walter	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No		
49					— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	Yes				
50					— Clifford	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	Yes		No		

Record book page 86

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. J. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
				—— Earl-ab	Son				NO	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
				—— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
				—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
	Rear	7	7	Burden Delia	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	30	M	11	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	0090	W	Yes				
Fifth Street	843	8	8	Baker Claude T	Head	O	30000	R	NO	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Merchant	Retail clothing	8491	E	Yes		NO		
				—— Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
				—— Bryan ab	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
	845	9	9	Wills Mary	Head H	R	50		NO	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi			87					Yes	None								
				—— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Loan Co	7183	W	Yes				
				—— Darnell	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
				Keener R. E.	Lodger				v	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					Yes	Elec. Engineer	Oil Refinery	52X7	W	Yes		NO		
				~~Lodger~~																															
	847	10	10	Kellogg Albert T	Head	R	50		NO	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	New York		61					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		NO		
				—— Agnes M	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	39	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
	849	11	11	Vaughn William O	Head	R	50		NO	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	E	Yes		NO		
				—— Lottie B	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
				—— Roger	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
Allen	521	12	12	Davis Harmelline	Head	R	40		NO	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Verginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
				—— Alonzo M	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Drugs	4590	W	Yes		NO		
				Quinn Charles	Lodger				v	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Ys		Ys	WW	
				Jones Paul O	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Gas Co	45X5	W	Yes		No		
	517	13	13	Stewart George	Head	R	35		NO	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Hauling	Transfer co	4X8V	O	Yes		NO		
				—— Cornelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			Yes	Hostess	Baptist church	6Y94	W	Yes				
		13	14	Hamilton Grady	Head	R	15		NO	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Checker, oil	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		NO		
				—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
				—— Helen R	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
				—— Grady J	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
	848	14	15	King Lee	Head	R	75		NO	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Oil Refinery	8977	W	No	2			
				—— Otkie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Home maker	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes				
Sixth Street				Rosamond Elbert	Step-son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					--	none								
			15a	Kennedy Jack	Head	Un	Un		v	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	Piano finisher	Music store	7790	W	Yes		NO		
				—— Edith	Wife				v	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Missouri		62					Yes	None								
				Holzer Ona B	lodger				v	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	Yes		NO		
				—— Sapra	lodger				v	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
				McLaurie Ruth	lodger				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
				—— Helen	lodger				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
		14	16	Devine Nelaton B	Head	R	40		NO	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Claim Agent	Rail-Road-Steam	6271	W	Yes		NO		
				—— Kate	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				—— Nealton	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				—— Newton	Son				v	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	840			Crawford A P	lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Refinery Oil	7XX7	W	Yes		Ys	WW	
				Miller William T	lodger				v	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		Ys	WW	
	840	15	17	Kincaid Florence	Head H	R	60		NO	F	W	55	D		No	Yes	Arkansas	Verginia	Alabama		84					Yes	Home maker	Rooming house	829V	O					
				Harris Mabel	lodger				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Depart. Store	4590	W					
				Pruitt Harris	lodger				v	M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	Stillman	Refinery-Oil	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
				Richardson Lee V	lodger				v	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		NO		
				Stadler Luther	lodger				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Drugs	4590	W	Yes		NO		
				Berry Alma	lodger				v	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
				—— Omie	lodger				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Public-Radio	827V	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part 8) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A (6) (155)

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1		824	16	18	Roussel Clarence	Head	R	45		NO	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Brass shop	203V	W	Yes		No		
2					— Isabelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3		?	17	19	Stucky William	Head	R	19		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
4					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	None								
5		?	18	20	Cou[illegible] William	Head	R	19		NO	M	W	74	M	29	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Retired								
6					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Vermont		72					Yes	None								
7					— Dixon	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland		74					Yes	Book-keeper	Retail grocery	6790	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8		Hen[illegible]	19	21	Shedrick Walter	Head	R	6		NO	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9					— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					— Sherman	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
11					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12		[illegible]	20	22	[illegible] Henry	Head	R	5		NO	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		No		
13					— Miriah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	17	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14		?	21	23	[illegible] Sam	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Plasterer-helper	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
15					— Lowell	Wife-H				✓	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Charlene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17		8[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	10000	R	NO	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	Retired						No		
18					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
19					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]8	S			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois		66					Yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	0228	W	No	3	No		
20	[illegible]		22	25	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		NO	M	W	[illegible]2	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	France		85	00	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	398V	W	Yes		No		
21					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	[illegible]	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22					[illegible] Hazel	[illegible]				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Book-keeper	[illegible]	6794	W	Yes				
23					[illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	[illegible] Engineer	Oil refining	52X7	W	Yes		No		
24				26	[illegible] Felix	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	8679	W	Yes				
25					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None								
26		810	23	27	Mangan Julian	Head	R	30	R	NO	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	04X1	E	Yes			WW	
27					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29		808	24	28	Boudreaux T. J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
30					— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	None								
31		Rear	25	29	Collins [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watchman	Garage	4673	W	Yes		No		
32					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
33					— Wilburn	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35			24	30	Emile [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
36					— Violet	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
37					— Lucius	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					— Curtis Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40			25	31	Rhodes [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Yard-man	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
41					— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	13	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	House-work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
42					— Roselee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	Alley		26	32	[illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
44					— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
45					— Nadine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47					— Calvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48			27	33	[illegible] Mary	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-work	Boarding-house	959V	W	No	4			
49					Sh[illegible] Alexander	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		X3					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes				
50		Rear 923	?	34	Cole Mary	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Buchanan, Enumerator.

(Left margin: 905 ie sch. 17-88; ser531-547 sch.17 lines 19-26; 549-sch 17-1 3-9)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51		911	28	35	Harris Porter H	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	63	M	35	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York
52					— Nellie E	Daughter H				✓	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Michigan
53					— Porter H	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Michigan
54	Fifth Street	923	29	36	Abby Lutton B	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
55					— Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Iowa
56					Hailenbeck Geneva	Niece				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Kansas	Wisconsin
57		927	30	37	Bunker Cora	Head H	O	12000		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois
58					Pendorris Gaskel	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina
59		925	31	38	Villien Marie	Head H	R	20		No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
60					Hurlbut Grace	~~Lodger~~				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana
61				39	Pierce Jesse	Head	R	35		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
62					— Vera	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— Miriam	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas
64		[illegible]	32	40	Schwink George [illegible]	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	~~United States~~
65					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky
66		[illegible]	33	[illegible]	Holterman Hattie	Head H	R	[illegible]5	R	No	F	W	43	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Georgia
67					Bonneville [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Florida	N. Carolina
68					[illegible]	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69			3[illegible]	42	Rosemary [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
71					— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
72			35	43	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73					— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
74				[illegible]	— Mary	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
75			36	[illegible]	Hunter Lee [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— Idellur	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana
77	5th	near 923	37	46	Banks Burnich	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	46	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
78					— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80			39	47	Hamilton Ben	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	M	7	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
81					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82					— Earl	Brother				✓	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
83	all - not numbered		39	48	Jones Sam	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84					— Lucindy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85				49	— Fillingo	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
86					— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87					— Fillingo Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
88			40	50	Philip Narcisse	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89					— Cora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
90					— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
91					— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
92					Collins George	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
93			41	51	Boyd Eddie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
94					— Isaqualle	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia
95					— Roy	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana
96					— Stalvina	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana
97			42	52	Laheelin Earl	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
98					— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
99					— Earnestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
100		[illegible]	[illegible]3	[illegible]3	— Earline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		70					Yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Railway	5177	W	Yes		No		
52		87					Yes	None								
53		87					Yes	None								
54		70					Yes	Secretary	Independent School	9994	W	Yes		No		
55		70					Yes	None								
56		63					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
57		61					Yes	None								
58		77					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59		85					Yes	Stenographer	Laundry Co	7197	W	Yes				
60		85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	6790	W	Yes				
61		78					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
62		87					Yes	None								
63		92 (~~82~~)					Yes	None								
64		83	13	1			Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	W	Yes		No		
65		80					Yes	None								
66		83	13	1			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes				
67		96					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
68		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
69		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
70		87					Yes	Delivery man	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes				
71		87					Yes	None								
72		85					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	Yes		No		
73		85					Yes	None								
74		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
75		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	No	5			
76		82					Yes	House-worker	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
77		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	6	No		
78		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
79		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Retail drugs	8690	W	Yes				
80		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
81		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
82		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
83		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	7			
84		85					Yes	None								
85		85					Yes	Cook	Retail Grocery	7790	W	Yes				
86		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
87		87						None								
88		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
89		85					Yes	None								
90		87						None								
91		87						None								
92		85					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
93		76					Yes	Laborer	City Junk	7893	W	Yes		No		
94		85					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	Yes				
95		85						None								
96		85						None								
97		85					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
98		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
99		87						None								
100		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part B)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
166

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs J M Buchanan, Enumerator.

Sec 938 - Sch 17-5

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Sixth Street	938	43	53	Miller Ruth C	Daughter				No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Arkansas		65					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes				
2					— Freeda E	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Arkansas		85					Yes	Stenographer	Terminal Co	7177	W	Yes				
3		?	?	54	Vanderworker Ann	Head	R	36		No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
4					Pryden Odie A	~~Partner~~				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
5		?	?	55	Baker Odie	Head	R	40		No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					— — Era	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
7		?	?	56	Cowan Raymond H	Head	R	40		No	M	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					— Helon	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
9		928	44	57	Palmer Ella	Head H	O	10000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Home-maker	[illegible]		O	Yes				
10					— Everett	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	City Service Co	8989	O	Yes		No		
11					Barns B B	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	?								
12				58	Tankersley Bona	Head	R	24		No	M	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Worker	Can Factory	7735	W	Yes		No		
13					— Murel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14		924	45	59	Jenkins Marshall	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					— — Ethel L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16		916	46	60	Pond Frank	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	78	M	26	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	Retired						No		
17					— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	Home-maker	Lodging house	829V	O	Yes				
18					Stillman Mar	Lodger				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
19					Thompson Claude	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Contractor	Sea walls	03X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					Bryan William	Lodger				✓	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Salesman	Tailor shop	4590	W	Yes				
21					Sugg Hebert	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					Hardy Lena	Lodger				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stenographer	Building Materials Co	7190	W	Yes				
23		912	47	61	Rodgers Carl	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Merchant	Music Store	8V91	E	Yes		No		
24					— — Margret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Home-maker	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
25					Smith Herbert J	Lodger				✓	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
26					Conerly Philip C	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
27				62	Bowden Foster B	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Bridge-builder	Construction	7771	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Otis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	10	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
29					Spurlock J W	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Colorado	Louisiana		83					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	8			
30					~~Peters Jessie~~	Servant				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					Yes	House-maid	Boarding house	959V	W	Yes				
31					— Imogene	Daughter S				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
32	Atlanta Ave	520	48	63	Domingue Nume	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes				
33					— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					— J. D.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
35					Duplechin Gladys	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36	Fifth Street	1001	49	64	Murrell Earl B	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Special Officer	Steam Railroad	4777	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					— Lurvinia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Home-maker	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
38					Cadrin Daisy	Sister				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39					— Vernard	Nephew				✓	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Illinois	Canada-French	Texas		61	42	1				None								
40				65	Williams Fransi	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	20	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
41					Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Illinois	Indiana		82					Yes	None								
42					Roy	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85						None								
43					Angelle Julian	Lodger				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					Misner George	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wisconsin		87	13	1			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
45					Keel Robert	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S	U.S		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes				
46					Angelle N. B	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
47					Irby Jimmie	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
48					Hughes Cecil	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Still helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
49		1009	50	66	Heflin Joe H	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Still-man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
50					— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (pair 81)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	Fifth Street	1009	50	66	Moore Lelah	Lodger				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
52					McNiel Alphea	Lodger				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
53		1017	51	67	Perry William H	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Watchman	U.S.E.D. Dredge	7693	W	Yes		No		
54					— Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
55					— Woodson	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
56				68	Doran William	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Foreman	Oil refining	74X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— Lois	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
58				69	Marcum Ben	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas		80					Yes	Builder	Smoke stacks	7728	W	Yes		No		
59					— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
60					— Ben	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
61		1027	52	70	Jones Mary	Head H	R	28		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Gen. Mdse.	4590	W	Yes				
63					— Fayne	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter Reader	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
64		1049	53	71	Roussell Lemuel	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pattern Maker	Oil Refinery	3VX7	W	Yes		No		
65					— Rhoda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Homemaker	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
66					Brannon Albert	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Butcher	Meat-market	8891	W	No	59			
67					Wilson Franklin	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Canada-English	Canada English		61	43	0			Yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	Yes		No		
68					Wilson Robert Jr.	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States		53					Yes	Seaman	Ship	8980	W	Yes		No		
69				72	Wilson Florence	Head H	R	30		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
70					— Lee B	Son				✓	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	No	9	No		
71					Boden Fred	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Br. West Indies Grand Caiman Island	Ireland	Grand Caiman Is.	English	00	47	V	Un	Un	Yes	Seaman	Ship	8980	W	Yes				
72					Hawkins Dorothy	Servant				✓	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes				
73	Augusta Ave	525	54	73	Harlin William	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes				
74					— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
75					— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					— Elsa	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
77	Alley houses not numbered		55	74	Blevins George	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	527V	W	Yes				
78					— Corene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
79		Rear	56	75	Jones George	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
80					— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					— Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	10	No		
82					— Flora D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-worker	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
83					— Margie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
84					— Warren	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					— Wardell	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None								
86					— Flora B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87					Bob Annie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
88					Barney George	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	Yes				
89					Bob Alfonzo	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	39	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
90		Rear	57	76	Rozenett Beatrice I	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
92					— Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94			58	77	Griffin Manuel	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Drayman	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					— Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes				
96				78	Chapman Rosena	Head H	R	18		No	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hair-dresser	Own Home	8096	W	Yes				
97					— Rose M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					Davis Wesley	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
99	Sixth St	1038	59	79	Harman Hatcher	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
100					— Urey	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
167
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		038	59	79	Harman, Milford L	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping dept.	Wholesale Grocery	0990	W	Yes		No		
2					— Vera M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Charles [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4		030	6[illegible]	80	Pirecker, John A	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		
5					— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
6					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— [illegible] L	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					[illegible], Mollie N	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
9					[illegible], Walter	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
10					[illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					[illegible]	Lodger				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Office	6799	W	Yes				
12				81	[illegible], Walter [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
13					— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				82	[illegible], George	Head	R	35		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes		No		
15					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes				
16		1024	61	83	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	18		No	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Contractor	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18				84	Wilder, Thomas	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil-treater	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
19					— Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
20		1020	62	8[illegible]	Price, Clifton [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Board-repairer	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		No		
21					— Marion	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22					— [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
23				85	[illegible] E	Head	R	75		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas		84					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7+X7	W	Yes		No		
24					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Office	Newspaper	7X+9	W	Yes				
25				86	[illegible], [illegible] T	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
26					— Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
27				87	[illegible] D	Head	R	30		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Utilities Co	+362	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	None								
29	Mobile Ave	530	63	88	Freedman, Ike	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	65	M	40	No	Yes	Galacia Austria (Poland)	Galacia Austria	Galacia Austria	Hebrew	35	14	✓	1888	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail Lumber	9591	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
30					Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	✓	1902	Na	Yes	None								
31		801	64	89	[illegible]man, Adrian	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
32					Ruby E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Beauty Operator	Own Home	8096	O	Yes				
33					Wistner, Rosamond	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Ohio	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
34					— Oscar	Step Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Clothing Store	8690	W	Yes				
35					— [illegible]	Step Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Virginia	Ohio	Virginia		74						None								
36					— Mary	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Virginia		87						None								
37					Courville, Lamie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
38					Cox, Manus	Lodger				✓	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil-Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
39					Collins, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil-Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
40	Sixth Street	811	65	90	Rasberry, Robert K	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
41					— Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42					— James	Adopted Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	U.S	U.S		56					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					— Nell	Adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44		815	66	91	Myers, Alta	Head	R	30		No	F	W	35	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45					— Murphee	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes									
46					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47		819	67	92	Hollander, William	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Berlin Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	Na	Yes	Black-smith	Blacksmith shop	0064	[illegible]	Yes		No		
48					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Bavaria	Switzerland		85	13	0			Yes	None								
49					— Gus	Son				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	767[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW	
50		825	68	93	Hawsey, William A	Head	R	50		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retired						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Cols. 30 and 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: J.P. 1
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible] M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Line no. unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51		825	68	93	Hansen, Vera	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
53					— Lincoln	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55		833	69	94	Fleming, Laurence	Head	R	22		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switch-man	Steam Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					— Lois A	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57					— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
58					— Carrie	Mother H				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59				95	Borel, Lewis	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
60					— Myra	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
63					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					— Leon	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65	[illegible] St	837	70	96	Dupois, Edith	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
67					— Nell	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69					Harvey — ?	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
70					Nichols, John	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	M	7	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
71		845	71	97	Moore, Robert F	Head	R	40		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Mary E	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
73			71a	97a	— Martha	Head	R	30		No	F	W	36	Wd		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
74					— William	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82						None								
75				98	Mobus, Otto H	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	71	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Rhine Germany	Rhine Germany	German	87	13	0			Yes	Retired						No		
76					— Mabel [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77				99	— Clarence	Head	R	[illegible]0		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
78					— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
79	Atlanta Av	621	72	100	Oaks, William	Head	R	35 R		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	W	Yes		No		
80					— Eunice	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
81					Geneva	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
82					Anita, at	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None								
83		Rear	73	101	Mathews, Fred	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City Light Plant	7862	W	Yes		No		
84					— Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
85					— Herman	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					— William	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
88					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
89		837	74	102	Cerf, Felix	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	44	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City Light Plant	7862	W	Yes		No		
90					Isabella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Dairy	7890	W	Yes				
91				103	Simon, John	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
92					Maggie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Cafeteria	959V	W	Yes				
93					Smith, Cornelius	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yard-man	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
94			75	104	Johnston, Elizabeth	Head	R	19		No	F	Neg	39	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
95				105	Menard, William	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Yardwork Private	7896	W	Yes		No		
96					— Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hair-dresser	Own home	8096	O	Yes				
97			76	106	Patrice, Jacob	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Baptist Church	6X94	W	Yes		No		
98					— Louise	Wife H	R	6		✓	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
99			77	107	Harris, Ophelia	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
100					John	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5-7, 1930, Mrs. McEachern, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Alley - no house number		77	107	Harris, Thomas	Son				No	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
2				108	Landreth, Florastine	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housemaid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes				
3					— Louis	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
4					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
5					— Beverly	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
6			78	109	Champagne, Earl	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
7					— Lolena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
8					— Carrie	Mother				V	F	Neg	63	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
9			79	110	Marcus, Cleve	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— Shadrow	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
12					— Edmond	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
13					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
14					— Ora M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15					— Loretha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16					[illegible], Ledonia	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Café	959V	W	Yes				
17					Mathews, William	Nephew				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Filling station	7889	W	Yes				
18			80	111	Francis, George	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
19					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
20					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
22					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
23					— Daniel	Son				V	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
24					— Marion	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
25		Rear			Lewis, Joseph	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
26					— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
27			81	112	Daville, Alec	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Construction	4VX1	W	Yes		No		
28					— Alice	Wife				V	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
29					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
30					Naville, Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Ervin	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32			82	113	Mathews, Noisy	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
33					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34					— Pearlie	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
36					— Haywood	Son				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
37			83	114	[illegible], Jimmie	Head-H	R	7		No	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
38					— Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39					— Jessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40					— Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41					— Cora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42					— John	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
43	Atlanta Avenue	629	84	115	McCray, Thomas	Head	R	40		No	M	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	Repair Shop	06X1	O	Yes		No		
44					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
45			84	116	Tullah, Howard	Head	R	13		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Still Helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
46					— Hannah	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Holland	Germany	Dutch	08	13	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	None								
47					— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Germany		84	13	2				None								
48					— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Germany		84	13	2				None								
49			84	117	Adair, William T.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stocker, cases	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
50					— Cornelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					Yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible] M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51	Atlanta Ave		84	117	[illegible] Elsie	Daughter				No	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma
52					— Emma E	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma
53					— Margaret S	Sister				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas
54		633	83	118	Ray Arnold	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana
55					— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas
56		848	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith Benjamin	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
57					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
58					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
59				120	Mansfield [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
60					— Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
61					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
62				121	Payne Clara	Head	R	30		No	F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
63		822	87	122	Smith Morton J	Head	O	13000		No	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Connecticut	Connecticut
64					— Matilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Louisiana
65		832	88	123	Catroe Amos	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana
66					— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
67					— Violet M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bourgeois Paul	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
69	Seventh Street				— Clarisse	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana
70					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
71					— Paul Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
72					— Milton	Brother				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73		520	90	125	Mansfield [illegible]	Head	R	60		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74					— Mittie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	50		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77				[illegible]	Richards [illegible]	Head	R	40		No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	65		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
79					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80		800	91	[illegible]	Temple William	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	N. Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	N. Carolina
81					— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
82					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
83				127	[illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	72	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
84					— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
85					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama
86	Shreveport Avenue	[illegible]	92	[illegible]	Mc[illegible]	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	45	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana
88					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana
89				[illegible]	[illegible] C	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
90					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R	30		No	F	W	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana
92					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
93					[illegible] J	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria
94					Sutton [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
95		636	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Edgar	Head	R	35		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
96					— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
97					— Philip	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
98					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
99					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
100					Rigsby Thurston	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Alabama

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		87						None								
52		87						None								
53		85					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	Yes				
54		85					Yes	Truck driver	Retail Grocery	4X90	W	Yes				
55		85					Yes	None								
56		87					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	40X7	W	Yes		No		
57		83					Yes	None								
58		87					Yes	Fireman	Ship	1580	W	No	11			
59		80					Yes	Construction	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	No	12			
60		80					Yes	None								
61		80						None								
62		80					Yes	None								
63		65					Yes	Cement finisher	Construction	3XX1	W	Yes		No		
64		66					Yes	None								
65		85	43	1			Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
66		85					Yes	None								
67		87						None								
68		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
69		85	43	1			Yes	None								
70		85					Yes	None								
71		87						None								
72		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	Yes		No		
73		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7875	W	Yes		No		
74		87					Yes	None								
75		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77X7	W	Yes		No		
76		87	00	1			Yes	None								
77		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9677	W	Yes		No		
78		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	30X7	W	Yes		No		
79		83					Yes	None								
80		76					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	46X7	W	Yes		No		
81		76					Yes	None								
82		76					Yes	None								
83		78					Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
84		82					Yes	None								
85		87					Yes	Collector	Personal Loan Co	6783	W	Yes				
86		85					Yes	Home-maker	Lodging house	829V	O	Yes		No		
87		85					Yes	Book-keeper	Hotel	679V	W	Yes				
88		85					Yes	Fireman	City water plant	1593	W	Yes				
89		81					Yes	Fireman	City Water Plant	1593	W	Yes		No		
90		87					Yes	None								
91		87	00	1			Yes	None								
92		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
93		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
94		70					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
95		85					Yes	Laborer	School Board	7894	W	Yes		No		
96		85					Yes	None								
97		85					Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	8778	W	Yes		No		
98		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
99		85					Yes	None								
100		83					Yes	Book-keeper	Automobile [illegible]	6789	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part B)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Avenue Stonewall	612	94	132	Crane, [illegible] D	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None								
2					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
3					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes				
4					Collires, [illegible]	Lodger				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5	Sixth Street	913	95	133	Rosenbaum, Robert	Head	O	12,000		No	M	W	64	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Marine Engineer	[illegible]	1X80	W	Yes		No		
6			93A	133A	O'Neal, Joseph	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
8					Ralph	Son				v	M	W	2	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
9					Joe-Ann	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
10					Tilbery, Marlow	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Clerk	Oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
11					[illegible], Latham	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
12		917	96	134	[illegible], Eddie	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
13					Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]								
14					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]					[illegible]		Louisiana		87						[illegible]								
15					Eddie	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]			No		[illegible]		[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
16					[illegible], [illegible]	Cousin				v	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]						87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77X7	W	Yes		No		
17		919	97	135	[illegible], Charles	Head	R	25			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0845	W	Yes		No		
18					Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	5[illegible]	M		No	[illegible]					85														
19					Alex	Son				v	M	W	4	S		[illegible]						85								none		No	13	No		
20					Wilson	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker-helper	Bakery	7711	W	No	14	No		
21		925	98	136	Hunter, James W.	Head	R	33		No	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7+X7	W	Yes		No		
22					Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None								
23					Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telephone Co	7X79	W	Yes				
24					James W	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
25					Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Edgar	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Lewis, Eula	Lodger				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan		85					Yes	Stenographer	Oil [illegible]	71X7	W	Yes				
28					[illegible], Margie	Lodger				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Store	7190	W	Yes		No		
29		929	99	137	Dodson, Thomas H	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Engineer	[illegible] Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
30					Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
31					Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
32					Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
33				138	[illegible], William	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	v	1919	Na	Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
35				139	Franklin, Olin	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	W	Yes		No		
36					May	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37				140	Cassidy, Roy	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
38					Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Beard, Laura	Lodger				v	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Mailing dept.	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
40					Nelson, Harry	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
41					Delton	Lodger				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
42					Cooley, Henry	Lodger				v	M	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					Yes	Cement worker	Construction	78X1	W	No	15	No		
43					Dodson, George W.	Nephew				v	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Machinist	Oil [illegible]	20X7	W	No	16	No		
44					Barns, [illegible] B	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Florida				79					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes				
45		[illegible]	100	141	Childs, Mathew	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
46					Eldora	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
47					Herman	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
48					Warren	Son				v	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					Audrey	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50				142	Edmond, Felix	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Sixth Street	935	101	142	Hartman, Julia	Head H	O	6000		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Home-maker	Lodging house	829V	O	Yes				
52					Hanchett, Elizabeth	Mother				✓	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					Swain, Wesley	Lodger				✓	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					Yes	Retired						No		
54					Palmer, Walter	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	New York	Oklahoma		59					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X87	W	Yes		No		
55					Simmons, Theodore	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes				
56					Simmons, Herbert	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
57		601	102	143	Winberg, Marie	Head H	R	35		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
58					— Samuel E.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	Yes		No		
59					Heard, Ben B.	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	Yes		No		
60					Scott, Walter	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Theatre	7X7V	W	Yes		No		
61		511	103	144	Creed, Thomas L.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Machinist helper	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
62					— Hettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book-keeper	Hotel	679V	W	No	58			
64					— Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Wm. Wdse	4590	W	Yes				
65		[illegible]	104	145	Neal, Charles E.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	34	M	25	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Special officer	Steam R. Road	4777	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Opal	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
67					— Perry	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
68					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
69					Shaw, Joseph	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	D		No	Yes	W. Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					Yes	Baker	Bakery	5411	W	Yes		No		
70		Rear	105	146	Robinson, Effie	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
71				147	Signor, Florence	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckdriver	City	4X93	W	No	17	No		
72					— Ramco	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	White, Ada	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
74					— Mary	Sister				✓	F	Neg	23	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes				
75	Mobile Avenue				— B[illegible]	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76			107	[illegible]	Perkins, Helen	Head H	R	10		No	F	Neg	47	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
77					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
78					— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
79					— Richard	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
81		627	108	150	[illegible], Henry L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Olga	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83					— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
84					— Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
86					— Robert C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
87					— Marguerite A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88					Melton, Maurice	Cousin				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
89																																				
90																																				
91			[illegible]	152	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
92					— Rebecca	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		No		
93			111	153	Brase, Eli	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gardener	Private family	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
94					— Martha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	56	M	16	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
95				154	White, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	18	No		
96	Alley				— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97				155	Hamilton, John	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	No	19	No		
98					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
99					Jones, Beatrice	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100		636			Bagesse, Carlo	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	56			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 23-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs J M Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		631	123	153	Bagerse Frank	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				None								
2					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				None								
3					— Joseph at	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				None								
4					— Carlo Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1				None								
5			123	154	Sterling Cancienne	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
6					Canizzola Cancienne	Mother-in-H				V	F	W	49	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					Beadle Harold	~~Father~~				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
8		940	124	155	McPhillips Hugh	Head	R	30		No	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	+ Ireland	Scotland		82	04	0			Yes	Foreman	Water Department	9993	W	Yes		No		
9					— Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	37	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
10					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
11					Stull Albert G	Stepson				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	20	No		
12					Perkala Stephen	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Na	Yes	Baker	Aboard ship	8411	W	Yes		No		
13		930	124a	156	Shaw William W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No		
14					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Vrana	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		922	125	157	Wagner Henry A	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
17					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail - dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
19					— Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— William	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		908	126	158	Richardson Murray G	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refining	48X7	W	Yes		No		
28					— Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
29					— Bettie Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Bell Edward	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
31		904	127	159	Montgomery Frank	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
32					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	None								
33					— Etta L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
34					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
35					Brassiaux Lillie	Lodger				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing store	4590	W	Yes				
36	Atlas	628	128	160	Irvin Osie E	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
38					Dunn Simpson I	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Post Master	United States	9976	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39		1001	129	161	— Mary R	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	N Carolina		87	00	1			Yes	None								
40					— Mary E. at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Sixth Street	1011	130	162	Crump James W.	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					Yes	Store House Man	Oil Refining	7X87	W	Yes		No		
42					— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
43					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Merchison Ginger	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Splicer-helper	Telephone Co	8619	W	Yes		No		
46					Richardson Dudley	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
47				161a	Venice William	Head	[illegible]	Un		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store Ret.	4590	W	Yes				
48					— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes				
49					Burke Vernon	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
50					Figari Earnest	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Elec. Engineer	Electric Co	5262	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs. M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Sec 621 Sch 17-39 and 87
Sec 621 Aguila Sch Tr-13

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		1011			Brock Kirk	Lodger				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't Engineer	Electric Co	5262	W	Yes		NO		
52					Woods [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		NO		
53				[illegible]	Barns Roy	Head	R	Un		✓	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					Ophia	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55	Sixth Street	1027	131	163	Melder Alma	Head H	R	100		No	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Home-maker	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes				
56					Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					David	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
58					Era	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					Thompson Louis K	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Florida	Sweden	Missouri		79	06	1			Yes	Engineer Civil	City	5193	W	No	21	NO		
60					Neldon Bynum E	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Coke Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		NO		
61					Sanyers Herman	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		NO		
62					Lisle Barrier Myron	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	Arkansas		76					Yes	Truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	Yes		NO		
63					McFarland	Lodger				✓	M	W	32	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		NO		
64					Farley John A	Lodger				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					Smith Frank L	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marble Setter	Building	03X1	W	Yes		NO		
66					Coulter Jess	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanic	Still Construction	76X1	W	No	22			
67					Buchanan	Lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Battery man	Garage	7673	W	Yes		NO		
68		1037	32	[illegible]	Mills Paul	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Steam Railway	7X77	W	Yes		NO		
69					— Elma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Austine	Sister				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	General Mdse	6790	W	Yes				
71		1039	33	165	Flyler James M	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	General Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	Yes		NO		
72					— Willie B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
73					— J. M.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
74					Kennedy Addie	Lodger				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	Yes				
75					Kennedy Emma	Lodger				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Doctor's office	7X94	W	Yes				
76					Fairclock William	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Structural Builder	Construction	35X1	W	Yes		NO		
77					— Dorsey	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Structural Builder	Construction	35X1	W	Yes				
78	Rear	134	166		Perkins Georgina	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
79					Ballard Amelia	Partner				✓	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
80	Rear	135	167		Robertson Selim	Head	R	0		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		NO		
81					— Dudley	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
82					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83	Rear	135	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Street Car Barns	7878	W	Yes		NO		
84					Ezelia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
85					[illegible]	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					Alexander Andros	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					— Wilfred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
88	Rear	136	169		Jones Leroy	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
89					Rosanna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90					— Willie A	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
91					— William	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
92					— Essie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
93					— Melvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94					Colise Deloris	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	19	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95	Rear	136	170		Jones Homer	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City Junk Yard	7893	W	Yes		NO		
96					— Alberta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
97					— Cornellia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					McKinley	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99					— Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100					Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
171

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Allen	R630	37	171	Evans Stella	Head	R	9		No	F	Neg	24	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
2					Frank Eva	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	34	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
3					— Elry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
4		1048	138	172	Taylor William	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retired						No		
5					— Alabama	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
6					— Rudolph	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
7					— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
8					— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
9			138	173	Moor Thomas J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— Bettie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
12			139	174	Allen Carrol C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
13					— Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Pike Mattie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
15		1332	139	175	Loften Thomas	Head	R	40		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
16					— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	No	23			
18					— Lorenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Hattie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
21					— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Junior	Son				✓	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Watson Willie V.	Lodger				✓	F	W	34	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
25					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
26				175a	O'Quinn Wilson	Head	R	40		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		No		
27					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
28					— Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
29					— Jimmie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30					Messer Samuel D	Lodger				✓	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
31		1028	140	176	Savoy Clifford P	Head	R	40		No	M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					— Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
33					Willis Alta L	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Willis Leon A	Step son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Cook Buna	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
36					Shackelford Goldie	Lodger				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Candy kitchen	4590	W	Yes				
37					Hill Robert E	Lodger				✓	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Oregon	England	England		97	00	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					Tanneyhill Wesley	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	[illegible]	02X7	W	No	24	No		
39		1012	141	177	Alden Nolie L	Head	R	35		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
40					— Rachel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Wilbur	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— James	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
43	Mobile	640	142		LeProut Alson J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Pennsylvania		85					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
44		630	143	178	Ganney Charles	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1916	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes				
45					— Edith	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
46					Vernon Ashley	Step-son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	North Dakota	Iowa	Illinois		67					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
47		626	143	179	Baker Herbert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		
48					— Marian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49		624	145	180	Brewster Ben	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No		
50					— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	None								

1022 See Sheet 17 - line 32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-52
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 8 B
0746

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, [illegible] Buchanan, Enumerator.

See 929 Sch. 17-58

See 937 - Sheet 17-51

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51	[illegible]	624	44	181	Jones Ida L	Head H	R	30		NO	F	W	29	D	19	NO	Yes
52					— Joanne J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		NO	
53	Seventh St	901	145	182	Pansano Venus	Head	R	26		NO	M	W	26	M	23	NO	Yes
54					Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	NO	Yes
55					Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		NO	
56			143	183	Garsee C. L.	Head	R	35	R	NO	M	W	68	M	19	NO	Yes
57					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	14	NO	Yes
58			5	184	— — [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	20	M	18	NO	Yes
59					— — Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	NO	Yes
60			5	185	Fair Archie E	Head	R	20		NO	M	W	30	M	22	NO	Yes
61					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	NO	Yes
62					Palmas	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
63					Archie R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	
64		917	146	186	Nunez Edward	Head	R	17		NO	M	W	21	M	19	NO	Yes
65					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	NO	Yes
66			147	187	Miltz Belizare	Head	R	17	R	NO	M	W	51	M	21	NO	Yes
67					Theresa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	NO	Yes
68					Nella	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
69					Joseph	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
70					Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
71					Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
72					Edward J	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
73					Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	5 8/12	S		NO	Yes
74					Harry J	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		NO	
75		925	149	188	Lyles Allen J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	20	NO	Yes
76					Louliana	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	NO	Yes
77					Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
78					Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		Yes	
79				89	Durio Adolphina	Head H	R	40		No	F	W	48	Wd		NO	Yes
80					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
81					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
82					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
83				19[illegible]													
84				190	[illegible]	Head				No	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	NO	Yes
85					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	23	NO	Yes
86		937	148	191	[illegible] Elwyn	Head	O	8000	R	NO	M	W	56	M		NO	Yes
87					— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	NO	Yes
88					Roussel Margret	Step Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes
89					— Charles E	Step Son				V	M	W	33	Wd	22	NO	Yes
90					— Joan E.	Step G. Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes	
91				192	Clusson Jack	Head	R	18		NO	M	W	32	M	31	NO	Yes
92					— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	NO	Yes
93				193	Dice Herbert	Head	R	18	R	NO	M	W	34	M	19	NO	Yes
94					— Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	NO	Yes
95					Butterbee Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	60	D		NO	Yes
96	Mobile Ave	711	149	194	Tritico Antonette	Head	O	8000	R	NO	F	W	52	Wd		NO	Yes
97					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	29	S		NO	Yes
98					— Lyte	Son				V	M	W	27	S		NO	Yes
99					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		NO	Yes
100					Roy	Son				V	M	W	22	S		NO	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		NO		
52	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
53	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
54	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
56	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	NO	25	NO		
57	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil refinery	02X7	W	NO	26			
59	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	tinsmith	Oil refinery	37X7	W	NO	27	Yes	WW	
61	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
62	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
64	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
65	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
66	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Oil refinery	77X7	W	NO	28	NO		
67	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	Gen. Merchandise	4590	W	NO	29			
69	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
70	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
71	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
74	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pile driver	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	NO	30	NO		
76	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	829V	O	Yes				
80	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	[illegible]								
81	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	[illegible]								
82	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	[illegible]								
83																			
84	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7625	[illegible]	[illegible]				
85	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes				
86	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		NO		
87	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana		85	01	1			Yes	None								
88	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book-Keeper	Building Contractor	67X1	W	Yes				
89	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book-Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
90	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
91	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
92	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switch man	Oil Refinery	9677	W	Yes		NO		
94	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes				
95	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1872	Na	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		NO		
96	Sicily	Sicily	Sicily	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
97	Louisiana	Italy	Sicily		85	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Drugstore	4590	W	Yes		NO		
98	Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily		85	29	0			Yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	8591	E	Yes		NO		
99	Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily		85	29	0			Yes	None								
100	Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily		85	29	0			Yes	Boss Par	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		NO		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs J. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Mobile	711	148	194	Tritico Lena	Daughter				NO	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
2					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3		Rear	149	195	Harris Edward	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	56	M	22	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		NO		
4					— Mary	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	15	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
6					— Johnas	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7					— Daniel	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					— Davis	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					— Lillie May	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
10					— Ceasar	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
11					— Cooley	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12					— Herbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
13			T48	196	Davis Alfred	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	35	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
14	Allen				— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	16	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
15					— Julia M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
17		Rear	150	197	Davis Arthur	Head	R	9		NO	M	Neg	43	M	30	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	NO	31	NO		
18					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	29	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
19			150	198	Young Mary	Head H	R	6		NO	F	Neg	35	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
20		721	151	199	Carter Rufus N	Head	O	2500	R	NO	M	W	42	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Asst. Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
21					— Effie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Coffee shop	4590	W	Yes				
22					— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23					— Dellora	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
24					Seals Warren	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	35	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fire man	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	NO	32	NO		
25					Butler Earnest	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	23	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	NO	33	NO		
26					— Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	M	18	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
27	Mobile Avenue	749	152	200	Simms John H	Head	O	10000		NO	M	W	50	M	25	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumpper	Texas terminal	1X77	W	Yes		NO		
28					— Martha R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29					— Clifford H	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
30					— Clarence ab	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32					— Lillian	Sort?				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
33			T52	201	King Frank	Head	R	8		NO	M	W	24	M	23	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Cook	Onboard Ship	6080	W	Yes		NO		
34					— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	NO	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
35				202	McGahey Alex	Head	R	26		NO	M	W	50	M	23	NO	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		NO		
36					— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	16	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					Davis Martin	Step Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					"	None								
38					— James B	Step Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	"	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86						None								
39			T52	203	Read Russell	Head	R	18		NO	M	W	36	M	30	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Beauty Shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Wilson R	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
42					— Allis A	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
43	Eight 21	934	153	204	Hamilton Luby	Head	R	33		NO	M	W	52	M	22	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
44					— Alice G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
45					— Joseph L	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
46					— Berna B	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
47					— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama		80						None								
48					— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	None								
49		934	T52	205	Sewell Frank	Head	R	33		NO	M	W	52	M	31	NO	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Captain	Towboat	8380	W	NO	34	NO		
50					— Reta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	30	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part B) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Buchanan, Enumerator.

08435

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Seward - Woodrow	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	News-boy	Route	8890	W	Yes				
52			153	206	Bean William H	Head	R	33	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					— Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					— Max W	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
55	Eighth Street	926	154	207	Sims James I	Head	R	16		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Painter	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
56					— Henrietta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					— Eileina	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	Yes				
58				208	Beaubouef Otis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
59					— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
60					— Stafford	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
61					— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
62		920	155	209	Dixon Norwood L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Clara [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— Robert [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bottler/Machine	Dairy	7790	W	Yes		No		
65					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
66					— Clera L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
68					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
69					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
70					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
71		Rear	156	[illegible]	Sims John	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
72		724	151	211	Going Harry P	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					— Maria F	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
74					— Mary F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
75					— Elizabeth	Mother-H				✓	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Londonderry Ireland	New York		83	03	1			Yes	None								
76					Edgely [illegible] E	Servant				✓	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House-keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
77		732	157	212	Mitchell Robert L. Jr	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Georgia	Georgia		61					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					— Eleanor H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79					Stone Robert J	Step-uncle				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Checker	Ice Company	7X68	W	Yes		No		
80		730	157	213	Horwath Leroy B V	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Gulf State Utility	1V62	W	Yes		No		
81					— Adell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
82					Horwath Willrich	Brother				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Gulf State Utilities	7762	W	Yes		No		
83		7 0	158	214	Weber Sidney J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil tanks	78X7	W	Yes		No		
84					— Antoina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
85					— Lillie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
86					— Anna R	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87					Burns Antoney	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
88					— Leota	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	Yes				
89		1000	159	215	Robinson George W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	Yes		No		
90					— Dollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
91	Seventh St				— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Cafe								
92					— Lewis W.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Helper	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes				
93					— John	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Boot-black	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes				
94					— Anna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
95					— Ether J.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86						None								
96			159	216	Robinson John P	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	35			
97					— Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98			159	217	Bass Jesse J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Pipefitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
99					— Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
100					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Newspaper boy	Route	8890	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 873

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible] M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Seventh St.		159	217	Barco James	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
2					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
3		1001	159	218	Nelson Leroy N	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
4					— Clare A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Leroy B	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
6		1011	160	219	Dunnam Earnest	Head	R	23		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
7					— Nettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
8					— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
9					— Mary F	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
10		1021	161	220	Pompolina James	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Brickmason	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
11					— Julia M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
12					Hitt Edward	Step son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			161	221	Adams William	Head	R	35		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone	3679	W	Yes		No		
14					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— [illegible] M	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				222	Williams [illegible]	Head	R	?		No	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	?								
17					—	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	None								
18				223	David Ellis	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman pipeline	Oil Refinery	7475	W	Yes		No		
19					— Cecile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
20				224	Dord Dayton	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	S. Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
22				225	McSpadden Howard	Head	R	35		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
23					— Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		Rear	162	226	Griffith Andrew J	Head	O	14000		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retired						No		
26					— Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	telephone	9979	W	Yes				
27			162	227	Walker Herman	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Hoisting Engineer	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
28					— Gertrude	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
29		1031	163	228	Stall Charles E	Head	R	45		No	M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas		84					Yes	Commercial traveler	Plant Products	4290	W	No	36	No		
30					— Dora	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Florida	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
31					— Franklin	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Head-Checker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
32					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
33					Franklin John C	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Arkansas		85					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
34		1031	163	229	Paine James H	Head	R	33		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Wheat seed	4290	W	Yes		No		
35					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
36					— Julious	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
37					— Ferdinand	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	No	37	No		
38					— Hollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39		1035	163a	229	Blanchette Howard	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
40					— Ada B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
41					— Bettie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87						None								
42			163a	230	Robertson Lois	Head	O	8000		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Hamilton	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— William A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	[illegible]	715	164	231	DeCour Frank	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	23	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No	41	
49					— Stenie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					— Raymund	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

Margin notes: 1015 vacant; 1049 vacant

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Mr. M. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

0945

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	R	715	165	232	Coleman Annie	Head H	R	10		NO	F	Neg	32	D	15	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
52					Moore Baize	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	34	S		NO	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Labor	Railroad-Ste	7877	W	Yes		NO		
53					Haines Harry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Garage	7873	W	Yes				
54			166	233	Williams Carrie	Head H	R	10		NO	F	Neg	27	M	15	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
55					Carey Halton	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Lumber yard	7871	W	Yes				
56					Olin Marshall	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	24	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
57	R	1044	167	234	Gordon Edward	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	29	M	25	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					— Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	14	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
59					— Roland J	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60					— Mark L J	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
61					Bettie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62					Turner Sarah	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	16	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House worker	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
63					Gordon Irma L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					Smith Homer C	Head	R	22	R	NO	M	W	30	M	23	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Foreman concrete	Oil Refining	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65		731	168	235	— Ora M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
66					— Homer Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		NO		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
67					— James O	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		NO		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
68		737	169	236	Bertrand Eugene	Head	O	45000	R	NO	M	W	40	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retired						NO		
69					— Erma	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70					Atlie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pattern tracer	Oil Refining	3VX7	W	Yes				
71		1046	170	237	O'Neal Lela	Head	R	25		NO	F	W	35	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
72					— Henry	Father				✓	M	W	80	Wd		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retired						NO		
73		1024	171	238	Walker A. L.	Head	R	25		NO	M	W	46	M	27	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Millwright	Oil Refining	21X7	W	Yes		NO		
74					— Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
75					— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76					— Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77		1017	172	239	Goodrum Hamilton R	Head	R	30		NO	M	W	41	M	37	NO	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Meter Reader	City force	7X93	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					— Johny	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Toll Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes				
79					Clyne J. C	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80					— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81		748	173	240	Furnick Arthur H	Head	R	35		NO	M	W	42	M	38	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept.	8093	W	Yes				
82					· Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
83					· Charlie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					· Norman	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		734	174	241	Bruton John A	Head	R	35	R	NO	M	W	44	M	24	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Georgia		85					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		NO		
86					· Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
87					Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Gen. Merchandise	4590	W	Yes				
88					Erna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					Sybil	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90		730	175	242	Wiggins Felix A.	Head	R	25		NO	M	W	29	M	23	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		NO		
91					· Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	23	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
92					· Jamie R	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		NO		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
93					· Felix A	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		NO		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
94		720	176	243	Aquilino Miriano A.	Head	O	18000	R	NO	M	W	59	M	20	NO	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	Yes	Retired								
95					Louise J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	20	NO	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
96		825	177	244	Keeton James M	Head	R	35		NO	M	W	73	Wd		NO	Yes	Virginia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		74					Yes	Policeman	City force	47[illegible]3	W	Yes		NO		
97					— Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98		839	178	245	Martin George W.	Head	R	42		NO	M	W	29	M	27	NO	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	Yes		NO		
99					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
100					— Jessie R	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Jefferson · Township or other division of county: · Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8) · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54 · Supervisor's District No. [illegible] · Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		839	178	242	Gaines [illegible]	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					Yes	Machinist	On Ships	2080	W	Yes		NO		
2					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manicurist	Hotel	8096	O	Yes				
3					Tuttle Annie	Lodger				✓	F	W	44	D	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	Yes				
4		849	179	245	Follett Edgar C	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Foreman Boil Dept	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		NO		
5					Follett Ida M	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			Yes	None								
6				246	— Edgar	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		NO		
7					— Leona	Wife H				✓	F	W	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Ida May	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
9		835	180	247	Galloway Fred	Head	O	2750	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		NO		
10					— Jean	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
11					— Jean A	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
12					— Royce N	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
13		843	181	248	Harris Joseph	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
14					— Kathleen	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		~~843~~	181	249	Winsberry Herbert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
17					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	S Carolina		85					Yes	None								
18		849	181½	250	Stovall Raymond R	Head	R	35		No	M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		NO		
19					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
20					— Elmo	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Romeo	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— LaVerne	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Vione	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	X	818	182	250	Clevenger Henry R	Head	R	35		No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	South Dakota	Ohio	Ohio		68					Yes	Immigration Officer	Federal Bldg	7693	W	Yes		NO		
26					— Jean H	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1891	Na	Yes	None								
27					— Helen H	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	South Dakota	Denmark		84	07	2			Yes	None								
28					— Rommie N	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	South Dakota	Denmark		84	07	2			Yes	None								
29		816	182	251	Arnaud Louis P	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Blacksmith	Oil Refinery	00X7	W	Yes		NO		
30					— Felisia	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None			W	Yes		NO		
31					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
32					— Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
33		814	183	252	Fuller Alford	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Street Car	8778	W	Yes		NO		
34					— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Ruth T	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Derwood	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					[illegible] Earl	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	8778	W	Yes		NO		
38		812	183	253	Davis Willie A	Head	R	22		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		NO		
39					— Elsie	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40		800	184	254	Creed Albert	Head	R	110		No	M	W	60	M	38	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		NO		
41					— Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Homemaker	Boarding House	8298	O	Yes				
42					Jackson Joseph	Stepson				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	No	38	NO		
43					Rollingson E L	Step daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	N Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	None			NP					
44					Sheppard Oakly	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
45					McKnight [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		NO		
46					[illegible] George	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					Yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		NO		
47					Derrell Lee R	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
48					Derrell Will	Lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
49					Mills Clark	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
50					Stalling H	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R. Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F. Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D. Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al. Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP. Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part 8
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Bonds John	Lodger				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
52		800	8.		Bond Rolley W.	Lodger				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	No	39	No		
53					Davis Gibson	Lodger				✓	M	W	Un	S		No	Yes	~~United State~~	~~United State~~	~~United State~~		99					Yes	?								
54					Russ George	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
55		919	185	255	Barras Vincent	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumpfor	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					— Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
57					— Sidney	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					— James	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59					— Anna L	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60					— Noland	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
61					— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
62			186	255a	Decoux Maurice J	Head	R	18		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Marie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65	Rear	186	256	[illegible] Marie	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8364	O	Yes				
66					— Francis M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
67	Rear	187	257	Hine Albert F	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Ill.	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— Clara M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
69					— John A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					Yes	None								
70					— Virginia A	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					Yes	None								
71		921	188	258	Higginbotham Warford	Head	R	8		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe line foreman	Oil Refinery	1475	W	Yes		No		
72					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					— Warford	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
76		925	189	259	[illegible] Laurent	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	20	No		
77					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78					— Stanley [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79					— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	W	½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
80		931	190	260	Duval Ferdinand	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
81					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
84					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85					Reaux [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86		935	191	261	[illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Crane Operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
87					— Ray	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
88					— Cornelious	Daughter				✓		W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
89					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
90					— Freemann	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						None								
91		921	192	262	Doiron Sidney	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Store Keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
92					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
94		921	192	263	Orkerr Fred R	Head	R	30		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Insulator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Cornelia	Wife-H	R			✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
96					— Winifred O	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Usher	theatre	977V	W	Yes				
97	Rear	193	264	Lindon [illegible]	Head		12		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99	Rear	194	265	Shaw William	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Seawall Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
100					— Mary [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part B)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
875

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Left margin: 9th-936 Sec Sch. 8-52; Mobile Avenue; 820 Ab Sec 17-92; Eighth

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Rear		195	266	[illegible] Cecelia	Head H	R	8		NO	F	Neg	30	Wd		NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
2	Rear		196	267	Bowman Rucker	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	46	M	25	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cement helper	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		NO		
3					— Amelia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	25	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
4					— Evan	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
5				268	Smith Theresa	Head	R	8		NO	F	Neg	30	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
6			[illegible]	265	Choops Emily	Head H	R	8		NO	F	Neg	45	Wd		NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dishwasher	Candy Kitchen	9596	W	Yes				
7				[illegible]	Blendon Marie	Head H	R	8		NO	F	Neg	20	D		NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					Lou	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
9					— Nate	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					— Emily	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~Laundress~~	Private family	~~8596~~	~~W~~	~~Yes~~				
11		930	19[illegible]	269	Carlton Ferri	Head	R	22		No	M	W	33	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					Fannie	Wife				✓	F	W	29	M	19	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		8596	W	Yes				
13					John	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14					Kathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15		930	198	270	Morales Stephen	Head	O	8000		NO	M	W	66	M	25	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain	Spanish	85	30	0		[illegible]	Yes	Retired						No		
16					— Eliska	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17				271	Grumble	Head	R	22		No	M	W	34	M	27	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					—	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
19				272	Crossnay Claude	Head	R	23	R	NO	M	W	28	M	22	NO	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Engineer	Steam Ship	1X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					Lida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	15	NO	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
21					Ixxes Thurmon	Step son				✓	M	W	5	S		NO		Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
22		920	199	273	Armistead Shaffer	Head	O	6000	R	NO	M	W	43	M	23	NO	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture Co	0542	W	Yes		No	[illegible]	
23					— Mathilde	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					— Esther	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					Roth Thomas	Lodger				✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		NO		
27					— Earnest	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		NO		
28		920	100	274	Haynes Henry P	Head	R	25		NO	M	W	46	M	22	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		NO		
29					Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
32					Philip	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Marion	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Mary [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			101	27[illegible]	[illegible] Albert J	Head	R	16		No	M	W	32	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	[illegible]	7768	W	Yes		No		
36					Lucy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37					Francis	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39					Albert Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41		8[illegible]8	102	275	C[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	R	11		No	M	W	25	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Furniture Co	4X90	W	Yes		No		
42					Omie [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
44					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	½	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
45		1009	103	276	Pearson Carl A	Head	R	29		NO	M	W	27	M	25	NO	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1919	No	Yes	Ironworker	Construction	35X1	W	Yes		NO		
46					— Doris M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	NO	Yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
47		109	103	277	Breaux Hermogene	Head	R	50	R	NO	M	W	52	M	30	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		NO		
48					— Bianca	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	28	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					Weil Luther	Son in law				✓	M	W	25	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Lumberyard	4X90	W	Yes		NO		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1025 Sec 18-35

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	1009	103	271	[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			No	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Collector	Personal Loan Co	6383	W	Yes	No	
52	1011	104	272	[illegible], George	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	13	0	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
53				— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	13	0	Yes	None						
54				— Marguerite	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
55				— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
56				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
57				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
58	103	105	273	[illegible], John	Head	R	25	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
59				— Hazel	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61	1037	106	279	Johnston, Everett E	Head	R	27	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
62				— Nora	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
63				— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64				— Rudolph	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
65	[illegible]	107	280	[illegible]	Head H	R	30	No	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87			Yes	None						
66				— Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67				— Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68				Hicks, [illegible]	Step-daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Texas	79			Yes	None						
69				— [illegible]	Step-daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Texas	79			Yes	None						
70	[illegible]	108	281	Weber, Henry B	Head	R	40	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Gate Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
71				— Vivian	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
72				— Henry	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
73				— Vivian	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
74				— Evelyn	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
75				— Lillian	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
76				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
77				— Sylvia [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
78	815	109	282	Farquahar, Jack	Head	R	30	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Marine Dept.	Loading ships	8880	W	Yes	No	
79				— Lura	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
80				— Jack Jr.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81		~~[illegible]~~	283	Pierce, [illegible]	Head	R	18	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Ship Loader	Loading ships	8880	W	Yes	No	
82				Minna	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
83	[illegible]	110	284	Noland, Lee [illegible]	Head	R	12	No	M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X8V	W	Yes	No	
84				— Irene	Daughter H			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes							
85				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes							
86				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87										
87	815	111	285	Bernard, Loyd	Head	R	22	No	M	W	49	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
88				— Walter	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes							
89				— Alma	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes							
90				— Teresa	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes							
91	1048	112	286	Edwards, James	Head	R	22	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes	No	
92				— Eunice	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93				— Irene	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94				— A. L.	Son			V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95				— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96	1028	113	287	Wainscott, Benjamin	Head	R	35	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
97				— Ethel R	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86			Yes	None						
98				— Bertha	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			Yes	None						
99				— Lloyd	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						
100				— Katherine	Daughter			V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1145

1025 Sec 15-35

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1009	103	277	[illegible]	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Collector	Personal Loan Co	0383	W	Yes		No		
52		1011	104	278	[illegible] George	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
54					— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
55					— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
56					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58		1023	105	279	[illegible] John	Head	R	25		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					— Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— John	Son				✓	M	W	$3\frac{3}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61		1037	106	279	Johnston Everett E	Head	R	27		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
62					— Nira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
63					— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Rudolph	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		1039	107	280	[illegible] Lottie	Head H	R	30		No	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	None								
66					— Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Nicks [illegible]	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Texas		79					Yes	None								
69					— [illegible]	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Texas		79					Yes	None								
70		[illegible]	108	281	Weber Henry B	Head	R	40		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gate Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
71					— Vivian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
73					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
74					— Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					— Lillian	[illegible]				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76					— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
77					— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	$1\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
78		815	109	282	Farquahar Jack	Head	R	30		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marine Dept.	Loading ships	8880	W	Yes		No		
79					— Lura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
80					— Jack Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			110	283	Pierce [illegible]	Head	R	18		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Ship Loader	Loading ships	8880	W	Yes		No		
82					— Myrna	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	284	Noland Lee [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
84					— Irene	Daughter H				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
85					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes									
86					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	$2\frac{9}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
87		815	111	285	Bernard Loyd	Head	R	22		No	M	W	49	D		No	Yes/No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
88					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
89					— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90					— Theresa	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
91		1028	112	286	Edwards James	Head	R	22		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No		
92					— Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	$4\frac{8}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	$3\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96		1025	113	287	Wainscott Benjamin	Head	R	35		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
97					— Ethel R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	None								
98					— Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
100					— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	$1\frac{2}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, Texas (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27-1
Sheet No. 13 A
176
Enumerated by me on 4/[illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1028	119	287	—, Dicy	Mother				No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
2					Miller, Daisy	Mother in law				✓	F	W	52	D		No	Yes	Kentucky	S. Carolina	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
3		1010	114	288	Reswober, Louis	Head	R	50		No	M	W	58	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Louise	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					—, Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
6				289	Williams, Collie	Head	R	30		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
7					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
8				290	[illegible], George	Head	R	25		No	M	W	54	M	42	[illegible]	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Carrie H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
10					—, George Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
11		820	115	291	Toups, Philipe	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tank cleaner	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Frozine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13		82[illegible]	116	292	Barbier, E. [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Lulu M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					—, Barbara J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
16		801	117	293	[illegible]	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Florida	[illegible]		61					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8590	W	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
17					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	294	[illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7490	W	Yes		No		
20		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	295	Coon, Roy [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Optometrist	[illegible] office	9691	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible] office	7X90	W	Yes				
23		811	119	296	Price, Lula M.	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
24					—, John	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Emory	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
27					—, E. B.	Brother in law				✓	M	W	57	D		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
28		Rear	119	297	[illegible], Mary	Head H	R	9		No	F	Neg	3[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
29			120	298	Sapp, Nancy C	Head H	R	9		No	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
30	Alley				[illegible], [illegible]	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	25	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					Robinson, Dora M	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	18	M	?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					Robinson, Roswell	Brother in law				✓	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Construction	4VX1	W	Yes		No		
33		819	121	299	Stastings, William J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]1	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Manager	City water & light	9093	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]1	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
35					—, Lucile M	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
36					—, William J	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
37	Ninth Street	825	122	300	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Mina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Antoine	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42					—, Antoinette	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
43		837	123	301	Brock, William J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Bottling Plant	4520	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
45					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Victor	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
48					—, Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
49					—, Herman	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
50	[illegible]	911	12[illegible]	302	Main, William	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	36	M	35	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W			Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-54 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, M. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		911	124	302	— Effie	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52			124	303	Croddy Ellie	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Load ships	8880	W	Yes		No		
53					Myrella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					Cloud Annie M.	Step daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	Yes		No		
55					Edward	Step son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
56		919	125	304	Bent Joe	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	55	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	No	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	189[illegible]	Al	No									
58		925	126	305	Keefe James	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1883	Na	Yes	Retired						No		
59					[illegible]	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	66	04	0			Yes	Collector	[illegible]	9093	W	Yes		[illegible]		
60					Hare Mike	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Engineer Marine	[illegible]	1X80	W	Yes		[illegible]	WW	
61		822	127	306	Fontana [illegible]	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	No	57	No		
62					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
63					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Arkansas		87	29	1				None								
64			127	307	McMillan [illegible]	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
65					— [illegible]	Wife				✓	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
66					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	D	18	No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
67					[illegible]	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
68					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
69					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
70					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
71		816	128	308	Walker Harold	Head	R	35		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Justine	Wife				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
73					Dalcour [illegible]	Step son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74		812	129	309	Jones [illegible] E.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
75					— Eva	Wife				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			Yes	None								
76					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
77		707	130	310	Choate Rene	Head	R	24	R	No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					Yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1V62	W	Yes		No		
78					Felice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
79		804	131	311	Broussard Edward	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
80					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83					— Edna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84		932	132	312	Champagne Raoul	Head	R	21		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Public Building	7896	W	Yes		No		
85					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
88					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
89					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
90					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 0/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
91		925	133	313	Landry Amadie	Head	R	21		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	School Building	6X94	W	Yes		No		
92					— Anita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					— Rufus	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Transfer Line	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
94					Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House keeper	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
96					Fred	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					— Nelson	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					— Felix	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100					— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

9203 ee Sch. 17-76

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		922	133	313	— Roberta	Son				No	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
2		924	134	314	Deville Emerson	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3					— Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					— Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5				314a	Wilson George L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
6					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
7		905	135	315	Isaac Charles	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1896	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77X7	W	[illegible]		No		
8					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1913	Na	Yes	None								
9					— Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None								
10					— Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None								
11		907	136	316	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	20X7	W	Yes		No		
12					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None			W	Yes		No		
14		909	137	317	Dupuis Erwin	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tank inspector	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
15					— June	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16			137	318	[illegible] Lawrence	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	42	Yes	WW	
17					— Milena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
18					— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
20					— Leo	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21					— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22		925	138	319	McDaniel Charles T	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	42	No		
23					— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					James Charles E	Step-son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			~~139~~	320	[illegible] Samuel	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77X7	W	Yes		No		
26					— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
27					— Eva M	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Florida		87						None								
28			139	321	[illegible] Charles [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	20X7	W	Yes		No		
29					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
30					[illegible] Sarah [illegible]	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Virginia	Georgia		79					Yes	Clerk [illegible]	Real Estate	7X86	W	Yes				
31		941	140	322	Martinez Samuel R	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
32					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Cuba		85	46	2			Yes	None								
33					— Eurline D	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		947	141	323	Loudermilk Sidney	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	06X1	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
35					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	None								
36					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina		87					Yes	None								
37		947	141	324	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	27	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	06X1	W	No	43	No		
38					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
41					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42		933	142	325	Bourque Ozias	Head	R	13		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	[illegible]	No		
43					— Rose N.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
44					Broussard Laura M	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
45		927	143	326	Landry Arthur	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
46					— Eleta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
47					— Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
48		~~927~~	~~143~~	327	Bourgeois Samuel	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Longshoreman	8880	W	Yes		No		
49					— Ines	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
50					— James H	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

9th St. 933-18-57 / See 929 ee Sch 18-67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51		927	143	327	—— Manuel	Son				No	M	W	1 1/2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
52					Fuselier Wellington	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	26	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		NO		
53			144	328	Boutte Mary	Head H	R	8		NO	F	Neg	39	D		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
54					—— Cecelie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55					—— Adam	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					—— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
57			145	329	Broussard Anvos	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	31	M	19	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	NO	225	No		
58					Selina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
59				330	Lawrence Frank	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	27	M	19	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
60					—— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
61					—— Ray	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
62					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
63			145	331	Jones Herman	Head	R	Un 0		NO	M	Neg	22	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil mill	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
64			145	332	Glaze Colin	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	42	M	27	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		NO		
65					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House worker	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
66					—— Lillie Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
67					Arline Martha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	M	16	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
68					Glaze Levoice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69					—— Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70					—— Charleen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
71					—— Virgie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
72			146	333	Drake Mamie	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	36	Wd		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
73					—— Elizabeth	Daughter H				✓	F	Neg	16	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
74					—— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					—— Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76			147	334	Lalulet Lena	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	36	M	15	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
77					—— Clotilia	Daughter H				✓	F	Neg	17	S		NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
78					—— Hester	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Marcellia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
80					—— Alton	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
81					—— Odelia	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
82					—— Le Roy	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83			148	335	Bottley Joseph	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	25	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
84					—— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	15	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
85			149	336	Jackson Evelyne	Head	R	10		NO	M	Neg	35	M	23	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
86					—— Josephh	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	18	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
87			149	337	White David	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	37	M	35	NO	NO	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
88					—— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	22	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
89			150	338	Lewis Josephine	Head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	27	M	18	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
90					—— Alex	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
91					—— Grafton	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
92					—— Bettie R	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
93		928	151	339	Keller James P	Head	R	22		NO	M	W	27	M	23	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		NO		
94					—— Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	15	NO	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
95					Helen D	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
96					Jimmie J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
97			151	339a	Ballew Edmond	Head	R	35		NO	M	W	26	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		NO		
98					Lomela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	NO	Yes	Texas	Miss	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99		910	152	340	Manley Samuel A	Head	R	30		NO	M	W	48	M	37	NO	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		NO		
100					Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	27	NO	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

Margin notes: 922 Block; Tenth St; Sec. 922-Sch. 18-62

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part 8) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 15 A | 178 | 139

Enumerated by me on Apr. 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		910	152	340	Munley Samuel Jr.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Charles [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		908	152	341	Mount James F	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Caretaker	City Parks	1893	W	Yes		No		
4					— Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Seamstress	Own home	8364	O	Yes				
5					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Bank	9979	W	Yes				
6					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Oil tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes				
7					Moore Belle	Sister in law				✓	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
8		902	53	342	Gaines Ira	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	45	M	41	No		Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Plumber	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes				
9					— Marcia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
10					Brewton Bruce	Brother in law				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes				-
11					Crenshaw Myrtle	Sister in law				✓	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Manager	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes				
12					Fahee Claude	Cousin				✓	M	W	30	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
13	Atlanta Avenue	924	154	343	Riley Otto	Head	R	24		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
14					Riley Denal	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
15					— Otto Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
16	[illegible] Street	1001	155	344	Fronaferger John C	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri		66					Yes	Storehouse Keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
17					— Annie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
18					— Violet	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66					Yes	Stenographer	Doctor's office	7194	W	Yes				
19					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					Stewart Lester	Lodger				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	O	Yes		No		
21		1011	156	345	Walters George R	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Cooper	Oil Refinery	08X7	W	Yes				
22					— Vesta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		81					Yes	None								
23					— Lenora	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tenn		87					Yes	None								
24					— William H	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tenn		87					Yes	None								
25					— Leola	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tenn		87						None								
26		1015	158	346	Deason Amos B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
27					— Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
28					— Glenn	Son				✓	M	W	31	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	No	76	No		
29					— Milton	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Mina	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
31		1021	157	347	Hubbard Daniel F	Head	R	30		No	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
32					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Practical Nurse	General practice	8796	W	Yes				
33					— Terri	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Laundry	7X97	W	Yes				
34		1021	157	348	Daley Charles P	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Stores	8471	E	Yes		No		
35					— Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	32	No		Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					Yes	None								
36					— Mary B	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None								
37		1024	157	349	Jernigan Eleanor	Head	R	30		No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Lumber co	4590	W	Yes				
38					— Martha	Mother-H				✓	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Tennessee		70					Yes	None								
39			158	350	Schexnayder Eli J.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Marine timekeeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
40					— Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Canada English		56	13	0			Yes	None								
41					— Gwendolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						None								
42		1027	159	351	Lawrence Olen O	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
43					— Dora A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	Home maker	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
44					Barnett Nalerce	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes		No		
45					Garland Nugent	Lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	W. States	W. States		85					Yes	Asst Manager	Dept.-Store	8391	W	Yes		No		
46					King Egbert J	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
47					[illegible] William F	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
48					[illegible] Willie	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Taxi driver	traction co	3978	W	Yes		No		
49					[illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Watchman	Buildings	4699	W	Yes		No		
50					Williams Raymond	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
51		1021	159	351	Burns Weldon B	Lodger				No	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	7869	W	Yes		No		
52				351a	Chick Estel F	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-maker helper	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
53				351b	Sharkey Thomas	Head	R	Un		V	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Boiler-maker	Oil Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
55	Ninth Street	1037	160	352	Coups Ferman	Head	O	5500	No	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Supt. of Mails	U.S. Gov.	7376	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					— Tavie O	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
57					— Fern	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
58					— Jessie B	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
59					Vilo Stafford J	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Meat-cutter	Meat-market	9990	W	Yes		No		
60					Le Maire Tommy L	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Truck-driver	Furniture Store	4X90	W	Yes		No		
61		1049	161	353	Duges Eulise	Head	R	18		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
62					— Lawrence	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65	Mobile	935	162	354	[illegible]	Head	R	30		No	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
66					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Furniture	7190	W	No	47			
68					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69		Rear	163	354a	Benjamin [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
70					Moore Alfred	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	48			
71					— Jessie M	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
72					— [illegible] M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
73		Rear	164	355	[illegible] Earl	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bottle washer	Dairy	7890	W	Yes		No		
74					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
75					— Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
76			~~164~~	356	Curry [illegible]	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	City work	7893	[illegible]	Yes				
77					— Virgie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	P. F.	8596	W	Yes				
78				357	Dancer Clifton	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	49	No		
79					— Cora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W					
80		Rear	165	358	Cameron [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					— Wilama M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83					— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84			~~165~~	359	Prince Bessie	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
85					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
86	Alley			359a	Durbney Minerva	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	40	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress		8596	W					
87					Jones Joshua	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	50	[illegible]		
88					— Algena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House-maid	Private family	9596	W					
89					Nichols William	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	51			
90			~~[illegible]~~	360	Frank Ada	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	23	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress		7797	W					
91					Jones Dallas	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
92					— Effie May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
93					— John T	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	52			
94	Tenth St	1040	166	361	Kolb Edwin L	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Coffee Company	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Demonstrator		9590	W	Yes				
96					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
97					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
98					— Gordon	Sister				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
99					— Myrtle	Mother H				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
100		1034	167	362	Shannon LeRoy H	Head	R	30		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Millwright Oper.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
179
Enumerated by me on [illegible] 4, 1930, Mrs J. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	1034	167	362	Shannon Mary M	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
2				— Bessie ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
3				— Boyd ab	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
4				— Annie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
5				Brown Carl	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Pipeline helper	Oil refinery	9875	W	Yes	No	
6	1038	67a	363	Blanton William H	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes	No	
7				— Bulah B	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
8				— Dean	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes	No	
9				— Don	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
10				— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
11		67	364	Hyde Norvell E.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	City Service	7893	W	Yes	No	
12				— Hattie R	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
13				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14				Lindsey Dorsey B	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	Yes	No	
15	1024	68	365	Louvieoux Grace	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	57	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
16				— Sollis	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Filling station	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		
17				— William	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		
18	946	70	366	Lusignan Philip	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	Canvas	4590	W	Yes	No	
19				— Leza	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
20				— Virgil	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
21				— Iola	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
22				— Terri	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
23				— Delmar	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
24	944	71	367	Byrd Orbie	Head	R	22		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				— Velma	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery	4590	NP	Yes		
26				— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None						
27	942	72	368	[illegible]	Head H	R	22		No	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cafeteria Helper	Cafeteria	959V	W	Yes		
28				— Leslie	Sister				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cafeteria helper	Cafeteria	959V	W	Yes		
29				Pouche [illegible]	Cousin				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Seamstress	Retail Dry Goods	7710	W	Yes		
30				Couvillion Elmonia	Niece				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	Yes		
31	926	[illegible]	369	Dugas Emile	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		
32				— Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
33				— Emile	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
34		[illegible]	[illegible]																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: "

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth (18–20)	Mother tongue (21, A–C)	Citizenship, etc. (22–24)	Occupation and industry (25–27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm (32)
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													
81													
82													
83													
84													
85													
86													
87													
88													
89													
90													
91													
92													
93													
94													
95													
96													
97													
98													
99													
100													

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Mobile Avenue	519	174	370	McDonald Author J	Head	R	22		NO	M	W	46	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					Yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		NO		
2					—— Florie	Sister-H				✓	F	W	41	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					Yes	None								
3				370a	Rohmman Robert	Head	R	40		NO	M	W	30	M	20	NO	Yes	New Mexico	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		92					Yes	Steam Engineer	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
4					—— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	NO	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
6					—— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
7					—— John	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		NO		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Carolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		NO		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None								
9				371	Golden Dell	Head	R	23		NO	F	W	36	Wd		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Milliner	Retail dry Goods	8864	W	NO	53			
10					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	NO	54			
11					—— Cleve	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	NO	55	NO		
12		531	175	372	Henderson Isaac N	Head	R	40	R	NO	M	W	47	M	33	NO	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Medical Technician	U.S. Public Health	8995	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					—— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	2[illegible]	NO	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
14		533		373	Zeck Joe C	Head	O	16000	R	NO	M	W	57	M	29	NO	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		NO		
15					—— Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	NO	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
16		535		374	Bickle Thomas	Head	R	30	R	NO	M	W	36	M	23	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laboratory F.	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		NO		
17					—— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
18		537		375	[illegible] T	Head	R	[illegible]	R	NO	M	W	31	M	28	NO	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Minnesota		58					Yes	Asst. Supervisor	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		NO		
19					—— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20		541	176	376	Kelly William	Head	R	30	R	NO	M	W	32	M	29	NO	Yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		78					Yes	Merchant	Retail dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					—— Ela [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	NO	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
22		543		377	Landon Rowley M	Head	R	35	R	NO	M	W	30	M	25	NO	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	Chem. Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	26	NO	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24		545		378	[illegible]	Head	R	35		NO	M	W	25	M	25	NO	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		NO		
25					—— Muriel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26		547		379	[illegible]	Head	R	30	R	NO	M	W	38	M	20	NO	Yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Kansas		70					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		NO		
27					—— Mary O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	Sixth Street	825	177	380	[illegible] L. S.	Head	R	20		NO	M	W	46	M	21	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	Yes		NO		
29					—— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
30					—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		NO		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
32					Berry Susie	Lodger				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33		928	178	381	Clark Gorie	Head	Un	Un		NO	M	W	36	M	22	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler Maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		NO		
34					—— Loy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35		1029	179	382	Cordum Charlie	Head	R	30		NO	M	W	27	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardclerk	Steam Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes		NO		
36					—— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37					—— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39		1021	180	383	Elmendorf Benjamin	Head	O	12000	R	NO	M	W	67	M	28	NO	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Shipping Supt.	Oil Refinery	69X7	W	Yes		NO		
40					—— Cornel[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	27	NO	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Home-maker	Lodging house	829V	O	Yes				
41					[illegible] Helen	Lodger				✓	F	W	25	S		NO	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
42					[illegible] Bertha	Lodger				✓	F	W	28	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	?	7X99	W					
43					[illegible] Lelia	Lodger				✓	F	W	30	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
44					[illegible] Catherine	Lodger				✓	F	W	21	S		NO	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
45					Chandler Elliott H	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		NO		
46	Atlanta	211	181	384	Bowman Foster	Head	R	30		NO	M	W	35	M	30	NO	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Concrete worker	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		NO		
47					—— Otis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	NO	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					Conley Ellis	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		NO	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	?								
49		940	182	385	Richmond Thomas J	Head	O	4500	R	NO	M	W	42	M	21	NO	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	NO	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	None								

Margin notes: Jack Ifts; Sec 928 - Sheet 3-9; Sec 1021 - Sch. 17-87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-54 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Mrs J M Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ninth St	~~937~~	Error	Error	~~Brice Gordey~~	~~Son~~					M	W	13	S		~~Yes~~	Yes	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~			~~Yes~~	~~None~~						
52		1022	183	386	Welch, Lesley	Head	R	35		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
53	Second Street				— Ora	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Bookkeeper	Doctor's office	6794	W	Yes		
54					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
55					Wells, Virginia	Daughter H				V	F	W	25	Wd		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
56					Welch, Burford	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None						
57					Comeaux, Emma	Servant				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	Yes		
58		909	184	387	McHusband, Louis	Head	R	35		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes	No	
59					— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
60					— J. P.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	Yes	None						
61	Eighth Street	901	185	388	Gouthier, Fillmin	Head	R	36		No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
62					— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
63					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
64					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	Yes	None						
65					— Roma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
66					— Wilburn	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
67	Ninth St	136	186	389	Fuselier, Adam	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes	No	
68					— Elinor	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	Yes	None						
69		1000	187	390	Fleniken, Arbour	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85	Yes	Stockkeeper	Plumbing shop	7XX1	W	Yes	No	
70		909	188	391	Oxley, James H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
71					— Edna D	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	Yes	None						
72					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Oklahoma		87		None						
73					Charles E.	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60	Yes	None						
74		~~1011~~			Kennedy, Kenneth	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
75	6th	938	189	392	Mueller, Lena	Head H	R	36	R	No	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84	Yes	None						
76		920	190	393	Hebert, Fernand L	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Printer	News paper	0749	W	Yes	No	
77					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
78																														
79																														
80		[illegible]	191	394	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]5	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85	Yes	Steam-fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		
81					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
82					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
83					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		None						
84					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
85				394	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W			
86					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
87	6th	1021	192	395	Taylor, Velma	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
88	5th	905	206	408	Fourcheaux, Chester J	Head	R	30		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes	No	
89					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
90					Simon, Irwin	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
91					Flasher, L. G.	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87	Yes	Foreman Bbl. Room	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
92	Atlanta	823	207	409	Prosperi, Albert	Head	[illegible]	16		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
93					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	Yes	None						
94					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
95					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
96					— Albert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
97					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		None						
98																														
99																														
100																														

Margin notes: "See 1011 - Sheet 7 ... at 938 Sheet 3"; "See 900 9th St Sched 15-1"

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Last Sheet for District 91
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 123-54
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 18 A 1817
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. J. M. Buchanan, Enumerator.

Margin: Sch 17-69; See Sheet 1 line 93

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Ninth Street	1022			[illegible], Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
2			193	396	[illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84					Yes	None						
3					Carmen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84					Yes	None						
4					Carmel	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84						None						
5					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87						None						
6	Jack St.	1020	194	397	[illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
7					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
8					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
9					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
10					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87						None						
11			195	398	[illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	Yes	No	
12					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
13		621			[illegible]	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
14					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	24		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	None						
15		935	196	399	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	23	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			6		Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No	
16					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		
17			197	400	[illegible]	Head	R	11		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Pipe-fitter	[illegible]	30X5	W	Yes	No	
18					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No	
19					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87					Yes	None						
20					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87					Yes	None						
21					[illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	3[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No	
22					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
23		1421	198	401	Booth, [illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W			
24					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	58					Yes	None						
25			199	401	Chesson, [illegible]	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	78X7	W	Yes	No	
26					Angella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cleaning Shop	6790	W	Yes		
27		10[illegible]	200	402	Sides, Self [illegible]	Head	R	28		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Electric Welder	O[illegible]	77X7	W	Yes	No	
28					Myrtle M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio	85					Yes	None						
29					Joyce J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85						None						
30			201	403	[illegible], Mab	Head	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Laborer		78X7	W	No		
31					Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
32					Chester	Son adpt				✓	M	W	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Laborer	Printing [illegible]	7849	W	Yes		
33	Eighth Street		202	404	[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83					Yes	Boiler maker		0228	W	Yes	No	
34					Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
35		1025	203	405	[illegible], Wilford	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	55	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes	No	
36					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
37					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87					Yes	None						
38			204	406	Frederick, Marie	Head-H	R	30		No	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		
39					Joyce M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
40					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87						None						
41					[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87						None						
42		922	205	407	Watson, Joseph	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Steel Worker	Construction	35X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
43					Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	None						
44		927			Bice, Grady	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85					Yes	None						
45					Bugene, Severine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	—	Na	Yes	None						
46	Atlanta Ave.				Harris, Pat	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	Timekeeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		
47					Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Yes	None						
48					Pat	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87						None						
49					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87						None						
50																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Buchanan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			207	409																																
52	Ninth Street	936	208	410	Johnson, Levi	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87														
55					— Lewis	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
56					— Fred	Cousin				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes		No		
57		933	209	411	Lee, Wallace	Head	R	18		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	Yes		No		
58					Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59					— Jack M.	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60		933	209	412	[illegible], William L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
61					— Alice	Mother-H				✓	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
62		922	210	413	Watson, [illegible]	Head	O	1900		No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	20X7	W	Yes		[illegible]		
63					Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64		840			[illegible], C. H.	Lodger				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Florida		85					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					[illegible], William L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Office manager	[illegible] Co.	7X83	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					Brown, [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co.	7X83	W	Yes		[illegible]	WW	
67	Ninth Street	927	211	414	Lovett, Albert	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
68					— Vernice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
69					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85						None								
70					— Elbert	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85						None								
71					— Bettie V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85						None								
72	Mobile	927	212	415	Durel, Henry	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W			No		
73					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74		749			Barbin, Wade	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Ice Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No		
75					— Daisy	Wife				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
76					— Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
77		1049			Guillory, Henry L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78	6th St	840	213	416	Vossler, Jay J.	Head	R	28.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee		86					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8340	W	Yes		No		
79					— Alene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					Gunstream, Eola	Maid				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
81					Tippet, Annie L.	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Assistant	Loan Office	7X83	W	Yes				
82	6th St	1036	214	417	Link, Hazel	Head	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Arkansas	Indiana		60					Yes	Saleslady	Paint Store	4590	W	Yes				
83		1032	215	418	Richie, Hugh	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Manager	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
84					— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Music Store	4590	W	Yes				
85					Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
86					Solomon, Mary	Cousin				✓	F	W	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes				
87		846			Spivey, Mary	~~Daughter~~ Lodger				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	Salesgirl	Refreshment	4590	W	Yes				
88	7th St	1047	216	419	Sheridan, Alvier	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Packman	Oil Refinery	28X7	W	Yes		No		
89					— Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
90		744			Going, Florence	Sister				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
91																																				
92		903			Foshee, Grace	Cousin				✓	F	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	None								
93	Ninth	1036			Harms, Katherine	~~Partner~~ Lodger	R	$30	R	No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Grain Co.	6790	W	Yes				
94					— Sophie	Lodger				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes				
95		913			Simmons, Vera	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes				
96		901			Williams, Clifton	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
97		1015 rear			Bartie, Ada	Head H	R	$8		No	F	Neg	26	M		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
98					— Dallas	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99					— Ethel M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100					Frank, Johnnie	Brother				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
182
6701
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swank, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	944	1	1	Walker, S. J.	Head	R	45	Yes		M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	Yes		No		
2					— Idele	wife-H					F	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					Bernard, Gertrude	mother					F	W	73	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4					Eason, Hazel	neice					F	W	28	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5					Eason, Gertie Lell	daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6				2	Blanchette, C. J.	Head	W				M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87					Yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
7					— Natalea	wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	New York	North Carolina	Italy		56	29	2			Yes	None								
8					Bennett, C. H.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
9		948	2	3	Barnas, M. J.	Head	R	32	No		M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Edola	wife H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					— L. J.	brother					M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
12					— Mary	wife					F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
14					— Mabel	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
15	Mobile Ave	321	3	4	Blanchard, Sidney	Head	R	32	Yes		M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
16					— Lena	wife H					F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None				Yes				
17					— A. S.	son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Switchman	Railroad yards	9677	W	Yes				
18					Addison, Howard	roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Steel worker	Oil Refining	77X7	W	No	1			
19		319	4	5	Farrell, Frank	Head	R	32	No		M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	Germany		57	13	2			Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
20					— Alice	wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	New York	Delaware	New York		56					Yes	None								
21					— Alice Evelyn	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York		57						None								
22		323	5	6	Chanove, Peter	Head	R	32	No		M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
23					— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24					— Gloria	daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
25					— Conrad	son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
26		317	6	7	Pronty, M. M.	Head	R	32	R		M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes				
27					— Ruby	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				
28					Bowden, J. M.	lodger					M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
29	Mobile Ave	311	7	8	Baker, F. G.	Head	R	125	No		M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Bottling Works	4520	W	Yes		No		
30					— Edna	wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		829V	O					
31					— Dorthy	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Lucille	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Gatiss, R. B.	roomer					M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Free State Ireland		62	00	0			Yes	Custom Inspector	Government	9693	W	Yes		No		
34					Pinder, R. D.	roomer					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Controler	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
35					Rechle, Walter	roomer					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
36					— Edgar	roomer					M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
37					— Elda	~~roomer~~ H					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Frazier, A. B.	roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes				
39					Corker, George	roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Washington	United States	United States		96					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W			No		
40					Varnado, Jimmie	roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refining	06X7	W	Yes				
41					Hughes, B. C.	roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Florida	California	California		79					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refining	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
42					Bryan, Hulda	roomer					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
43					Brooks, Eva	roomer					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
44					Hales, Rita	roomer					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	Yes				
45					Kingston, Poline	roomer					F	W	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	Yes				
46					— Ruby	roomer					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Conwery, Lillian	roomer					F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	France	Kentucky		87	12	1			Yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	Yes				
48					Montgomery, Brady	roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
49					Villiva, F.	roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Bottling Co.	4520	W	Yes				
50		303	8	9	Jenkins, Paul	Head	O	10,000	Yes		M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Old Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

6751

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10) No	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Mobile Ave.	303	8	9	Jenkin, Lexie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Harry	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Texas	English	00	45	V	1928	Na	yes	none								
53					Potts, Jack Sr.	roomer					M	W	30	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Typewriter Exchange	4590	W	Yes		No		
54					— Jack M. Jr.	Lodger					M	W	6	S		Yes		Washington D.C.	Texas	Virginia		73						none								
55					Baker, Katie	~~Lodger~~					F	W	33	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Mail Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	Yes				
56					— Mary Lee	Daughter ~~Lodger~~					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
57					— Bobby	~~Lodger~~					M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
58					Scheffel, Victor	Lodger					M	W	46	D	21	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russia	Switzerland	Russian	19	19	V	1894	Na	yes	Brooker	Brookerage	9983	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
59					Batson, Douglas	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Display Manager	Dry Good Store	5590	W	Yes		No		
60					Williams, Homer	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
61		Rear 303	9	10	Cyprien, Joseph	Head	R	$8.			M	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Automobile	7889	W	Yes		No		
62					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
63					Stewart, Idell	sister					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
64		Rear 303	10	11	Harris, Ed	Head	R	$8.			M	Neg	49	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	laborer	Steam Railroad	7817	W	no	2	No		
65					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	53	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	South Carolina		85					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
66		Rear 311	11	12	Fontenot, Elex	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	labor	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
67					— Beaulah	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	College Dormitory	9596	W	Yes				
68		241	12	13	Sowekamp, L. H.	Head	R	$25	R		M	W	61	M	39	No	Yes	Maryland	Holland	Holland		72	08	0			yes	Book Keeper	Hospital	6794	W	Yes				
69					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	Holland	Holland		58	08	0			yes	none								
70				14	Currie, Helen	Head	R	25	Yes		F	W	70	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
71					— Bruce D.	son					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	South America (Am. Cit.)	Mississippi	Texas		X0					yes	[illegible] Inspector	Box Factory	7744	W	yes				
72		Rear 241	13	15	Turner, Preston	Head	R	$8.			M	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	3			
73					— Leger	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
74					— Ella	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
75					— Esterne	daughter					F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
76					— Fred	son					M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
77					Taylor, Pevis	sister					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
78		235	14	16	Justice, C. L.	Head	R	$50	Yes		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
79					— Vinnie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80			A	A	McCall, Otha	Head					M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
81					— Charlie Lynne	Wife					F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82		Rear 235	15	17	Combs, Leon	Head	R	$9			M	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
83					— Pauline	wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
84					Wesley, Annet	niece					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
85					Millet, Roselee	niece					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
86	Lake Shore	939	16	18	Thibodeaux, Look Adam	Head	O				M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Adv. Specialties	4590	O	no	4			
87					— Marie Weber	wife-H					F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88				2	Mouton, Charles	Head	[illegible]				M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Register	La Salle University	9994	O	Yes				
89					— Josephine	Wife					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Honduras (Am. Cit.)	Kentucky	Honduras	English	X0	48	2	~~1912~~	Na	yes	None								
90					La Crone, Hiram C.	roomer					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes				
91					Watson, T. B.	roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Oil Refinery	8591	W	Yes				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 2 A
183
6792

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Katie B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		931	17	19	Smith Howard E.	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	46	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
2					— Eugene L	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						no		
3	Lake Shore			20	— Eugene S	~~Brother~~ Head	[illegible]				M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	3			
4					— Mary F	wife H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
5		929	18	21	Collins J. R	Head	R	40	no		M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Ethel [illegible]	wife H					F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
7		834	19	22	Barnes C. H.	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Proprietor	wholesale feed store	9991	E	yes		no		
8					— Addie	wife H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
9					— Baker	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no		
10		Rear 834	20	23	Wax Ivory	Head	R	8			M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W	no	4	no		
11					— Arilla	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W					
12					— Gertie Williams	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
13					— Alline [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
14		~~Rear~~ 834	21	24	Jones Bickman	Head	R	15			M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
15					— Mary	wife H					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
16					— Wilson	son					M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
17					Figie Fredrick	nephew					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Hat blocking shop	7898	W	yes				
18		~~Rear~~ 834	22	25	Cyprien Lillian	Head	R	10			F	Neg	33	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19	1	835	23	26	Ryan Asa	Head	R	25	no		M	W	42	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
20					— Robert	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Welding Shop	7828	W					
21					— Melba	daughter H					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					— W. L	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23					— Howard	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
24	2	835	~~4~~	27	Taylor C. H.	Head	R	25	no		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	no	5	yes	[illegible]	
25					— Annie	wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					— Mildred	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
27					— Howard	son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
28					— Velma	daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
29					Daniels E. L.	roomer					M	W	32	Wd	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Construction work	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
30		Rear 835	25	28	Christopher Charley	Head	R	10			M	W	81	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none								
31		838	26	29	Shipp Mary	Head	O	1800			F	W	23	Wd	13	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			yes	none								
32					Elkins Lloyd	brother					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			yes	Laborer	Plumber Shop	78X1	W	no	6	no		
33	1	831	27	30	Summersgill James	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	England	South Carolina		78	00	1			yes	Proprietor	Ice factory	7268	E	yes		no		
34					— Sarah E.	wife H					F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
35					— J. W.	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Book Keeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	yes		no		
36					McDonald Mary Ann	sister					F	W	70	Wd	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
37		825	28	31	Moore C. D.	Head	O	8000	no		M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	~~Texas~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Texas~~		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	7	no		
38					— Lucile	wife H					F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
39				?	Neville Dan	Head	[illegible]				M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
40					— Grace	wife					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
41		Rear 825	29	32	Dempa William	Head	R	12			M	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	no	8	no		
42					— Idelle	wife H					F	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W					
43					— Joseph	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44		831	30	33	Kelsoe Horace Ray	Head	R	25			M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					— Ozelle	wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
46					— Vera Mae	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						none								
47		[illegible]	31	34	Rice Robert	Head	R	24			M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Auto Garage	7273	O	yes				
48					— Eutha	wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					— Kenneth	boy					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
50		[illegible]	32	35	Andere Willis	Head	R	23			M	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Soft drink stand	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
6842

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51		831	32	35	Anders Dorothy Lee	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52					— Cecil	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
53					— Mary Corane	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						none								
54					Andrews Mattie	Mother-H					F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
55		apt	33	36	Lambert R. D.	Head	R	24			M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Florida	United States	United States		79					yes	Boiler Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X80	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
56					— Vyvarn H	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57					— Palomar	daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79						none								
58					— Wanda	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79						none								
59		apt	34	37	Moore J. R.	Head	R	26			M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
60					— Pearl H	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
61		apt	35	38	Johnson Eugene	Head	R	26			M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
62					— Mertie	Wife					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					Marler Ottie	sister					F	W	23	D	16	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64		apt	36	39	Williams Simon	Head	R	25			M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
65					— Ollie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Merrill	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
67					— Mattie Sue	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
68		711	37	40	Farley M. V.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
69					— Ollie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Betty Ruth	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Dorothy Ann	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Leroy	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73		apt 12	38	41	Ramsey Urchin	Head	R	25	R		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none		7799	W	no	9	no		
74					— Mamye	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Wright W. B.	brother					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none		7799	W	no	10			
76		apt 14	39	42	Willish Martha	Head	R	20			F	W	70	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
77					Johnson Crawford	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
78	Lake Shore Drive	apt 15	40	43	Watson Sam A.	Head	R	25			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
79					— Elete	Wife H					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					— Mandeline Hartence	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
81		apt 16	41	44	Fisher Wesley	Head	R	24			M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
82					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none								
83					— Paul	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						none								
84					— Pauline	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						none								
85		apt 17	42	45	Pleasant Alba	Head	R	25			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
86					— Irma	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87		apt 18	43	46	Higgins Marion	Head	R	25			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
88					— Artie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
89					— Joyce Marie	daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		815	44	47	Angle Alice	Head H	R	65			F	W	50	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
91					— Charles	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Mechanic	Oil Refinery	70X7	W	yes		no		
92					— Wendel	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
93					— Alice Marie	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
94					— Florence Medrous	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
95					— Elma Loraine	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Laing Verna	roomer					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
97					Laing Audrey	roomer					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	General Office work	Service Station	7X89	W	yes				
98					Gase Marshall L.	roomer			R		M	W	41	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no		
99					— Leah R.	roomer					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes				
100		260	45	48	O'Neal J. D.	Head	R	30			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Steel worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	11			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
184
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 6892

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Shreve Port	210	45	48	O'Neal Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	Hair dresser	Beauty shop	8096	W	yes				
2					— Jean	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
3				x	Thames Leward	Head					M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		no		
4					— Maude	wife					F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5		220	46	49	Enright J. C. Sr.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Texas		85	04	0			yes	Fire chief	City	8093	W	yes		No		
6					— Lela Elva	wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	R. Nurse	Gen. Practice	5594	W					
7					— J. C. Jr.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
8					— John Thomas	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
9					Grandchampt Elizabeth	mother					F	W	50	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2			yes	none						no		
10					— Victor	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	no	12	no		
11					Emmitte	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12		230	47	50	Morton Harold L.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
13					— Agnes	wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
14					— Harry W.	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						None								
15				51	McDuff T. B.	roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
16		240	48	51	Cato L. E.	Head	R	30			M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Deputy Sheriff	City	8993	W	yes		no		
17					— Zetta	wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
18		250	49	52	Pandella Richard	Head	R	30			M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Greece	Mississippi		83	27	1			yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	28X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Bessie	wife-H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	none								
20					— Ira Mae	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
21					— Edward	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
22		260	50	53	Jockens J. F.	Head	R	30			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pile Driver	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes		no		
23					— Nola	wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					— Thelma	daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87						none								
25					— Norma	daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87						None								
26					— Reva	daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87						none								
27	Procter (Apr 4)	1014	51	54	Laughlin E. A.	Head	O	20,000	R		M	W	54	Wd	30	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	Investment	Lumber	8983	O	yes		no		
28					— Edward S. A.	son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none						no		
29					Cale Clara	servant-H					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	House Keeper	Private	6V96	W	yes				
30		1014 rear	52	55	Woods M. G.	Head	R	14			F	Neg	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Public	8364	W	yes		no		
31					— Clayton W.	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
32					— Will G.	son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					— Robert W.	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					— Roy C.	son					M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
35					— Lloyd George	son					M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						No		
36					Stag Obie	son-in-law					M	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	shoe shiner	Barber shop	8396	W	yes		no		
37					— Irma	daughter-H					F	Neg	18	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
38		1032	53	56	Nickell Kate	Head H	O	15000	R		F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
39					Casebolt A. L.	roomer					M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Barber	Public	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Grilicia	roomer					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dry good Store	6790	W	yes				
41					Jones William	roomer					M	W	38	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Officer	O. Refinery	47X7	W	yes		No		
42		rear 1032			De Frates Gus	Head					M	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.		99					yes	Still man	O. Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
43		1040	54	57	Baxter Jay H.	Head	O	25000	R		M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown		56					yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	yes		No		
44					— Naomi	wife-H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
45					— Ruth A.	daughter					F	W	32	D	24	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Illinois		66					yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes				
46					Daspit J. W.	roomer					M	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Machinist	O. Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
47					— Lena	roomer					F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48					Dorsch L. V.	roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
49					Rios C. B.	roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
50					Shipe Charles E.	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Colorado		70					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State Texas
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Kate B. Swan, Enumerator.

6942

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Proctor				Foote Newton J	roomer			R		M	W	28	Wd	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No		
52					Watkins L. J.	roomer					M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
53					Gidden Eva Jewel	roomer					F	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
54					Calvert Mildred	roomer					F	W	20	S		yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Secretary	Lawyer	7X94	W	Yes				
55					Davis George	roomer					M	W	48	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No		
56	4th St	325	55	58	Oliver John	Head	R	10			M	Neg	32	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
57		337	56	59	Little E.	Head	R	15			M	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7799	W	No	1	No		
58					— Mollie	wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Oklahoma		85					yes	None								
59					— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
60					— Hice	son					M	W	10	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61	Augusta		56	60	Schaffer L. J.	Head	R	30			M	W	31	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
62					— Lora Ruth	wife-H					F	W	34	M	34	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
63					Kibbe O. V. Jr	step son					M	W	15	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
64					— J. V.	step son					M	W	13	S		yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65		305	57	61	Hendrey W. B	Head	R	22	R		M	W	29	M	27	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
66		Apt 1			— Vere	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	None								
67		Apt 2	57	62	Swearingen Willis O.	Head	R	22			M	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Reporter	Paper	8594	W	Yes		No		
68					— Lulu Mae	wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69					— Willis Oren Jr	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
70		Apt 4	57	63	Morton James Lorrie	Head	R	22			M	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
71					— Inez	wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Gloria Marie	daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
73		Apt 3	57	64	McGlashan Lester	Head	R	25			M	W	31	M	23	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None	Pension					Yes	W.W	
74					— Cordelia	wife-H					F	W	33	M	14	no	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
75					Overstreet Rabun	step son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
76					— Louree	daughter					F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
77					— Manning	step son					M	W	13	S		yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
78					Neal Robert	Step-father					M	W	43	M	40	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	2			
79					— Alice	mother					F	W	52	M	19	no	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	None								
80		Rear 355	58	65	Anglin Oliver Lee	Head	R	15			M	W	22	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
81		Apt 1			— Marguerite	wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
82					— Oliver Lee Jr	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						none								
83		Apt 2	58	66	Hillard P. L.	Head	R	15			M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
84					— Bertha	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85		Apt 3	58	67	Dugas J. S.	Head	R	15			M	W	35	M	28	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		Yes	W.W	
86					— Julia	wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
87					— Patsy Neal	daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
88		Apt 4	58	68	Allen Theriot	Head	R	15			M	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	No	13			
89					— Bernice	wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90					— Harold	son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
91					— Herman	son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92		1043	59	69	Cromer W. R	Head	R	35			M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman Topping Plant	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
93	Lake Shore	Apt			— Sadie Weldon	wife-H					F	W	27	M	26	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94		1637	60	70	Byrd Ray Allen	Head	R	35	R		M	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— Louise	wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
96					— Francois	daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes		Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana		84						None								
97		1029	61	71	Murray Walter	Head	R	25			M	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Arkansas	Ireland	England		84	04	0			yes	Switchman	Rail road	9677	W	Yes		Yes	W.W	
98					— Adaline	wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
99					— Patricia Anne	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86						None								
100			62	72	Kirkmeyer Charles R Jr.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	29	M	28	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Brick mason	Public	03X1	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
185
6992

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swa[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Lake Shore Drive	1029	62	72	Kirkmeyer Mabel	wife					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
2					— Gerald Ray	son					M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
3		1023	63	73	LeBlanc Jesse Simon	Head	R	35			M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	14	No		
4					— Jennie	wife H					F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					— Velma	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Secretary	Public School	7X94	W	yes				
6					— Jessie	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7					— John Simon	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8		1021	64	74	Bone Charles A	Head	R	35			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Agent	Steamship line	6280	W	yes		No		
9					— Helen	wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina		76	01	1			yes	none								
10					— Malcolm	son					M	W	3 0/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	North Carolina		85						none								
11					— David	son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						none								
12		1019	65	75	Huse T. S.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	15	no		
13					— Thelma	wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
14		1011	66	76	Brown Robert S	Head	R	41	R		M	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
15					— Inez	wife H					F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia		84					yes	None								
16					Rogers Joyce	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
17			66	77	Bonefield K. R.	Head	R	20			M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
18					— Eulalia	wife H					F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama		84					yes	none								
19					Weir James M.	roomer					M	W	50	D	49	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Inspector	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
20			66	78	Meyer Jake Edward	Head	R	40	R		M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes				
21					— Norma	wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Jake Edward Jr.	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
23		1011	67	79	William Willie	Head	R	10			M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	West India	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
24					— Mae	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia		85					yes	Laundress	General Public	8596	W	yes				
25		1001	68	80	Pendergrass W. J.	Head	O	14000			M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
26					— Alice	wife H					F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	none								
27					— Clyde	son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
28	Mobile Ave.	210	69	81	Reid B. G.	Head	R	40			M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	16	no		
29					— Stella	wife H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— B. A.	son					M	W	33	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
31					— Betty Joe	grand daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Ernest	grand son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					Long Margaret	roomer					F	W	29	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	17			
34			70	82	Marfyott Fredrick	Head	R	40	R		M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States		53					yes	Marine Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X80	W	yes		No		
35					— Myrtle	wife H					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Scotland		58	01	2			yes	none								
36					Freeman Roy H	roomer					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
37					Imarrity A.	roomer					M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Oil Refinery	619V	W	yes				
38					— Lucille	roomer					F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Oil Refinery	619V	W	yes				
39					Long Kenneth	son					M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Gerald	son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Geraldene	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42		244	71	83	Killingsworth L. C.	Head	R	35			M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Alabama		83					yes	Manager	Dept. Store	8391	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
43					— Blanche	wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
44				83	Levy Manfred R.	Head	R	35			M	W	50	M	48	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	yes	Manager	Clothing Store	8491	E	yes		No		
45					— Celeine	wife					F	W	43	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	France		85	13	0			yes	none								
46				84	Thayer J. D.	Head	R	38			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Chain man	Railroad	7725	W	yes		No		
47					— Virginia	wife					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	France	Missouri		70	12	1			yes	none								
48		300	72	84	Arnold J. C.	Head	R	30			M	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Manager	Barber shop	8096	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
49					— Pearl Lee	wife H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50		320	73	85	Hayes Leona	Head	N				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	Matron Ch.	Child's Home	5694	W	yes				

4 to 5
5.16 2.5 Blk.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Katie B. Swain, Enumerator. 7642

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		300	73	85	Hayes, Terrell	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					Marks, Madeline	lodger					F	W	55	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	yes				
53		241	74	86	Logan, Achsah	Head	O	4000			F	W	35	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Virginia	daughter					F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
55	Procter	1100	75	87	Broussard, J. A. Dr.	Head	O	17000	R		M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
56					— Marie	wife H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	None			O	yes				
57					Ellenberger, V. T.	roomer					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	C			no		
58		1100 Rear	76	88	Covington, Thomas E.	Head	R	22			M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	O	yes		no		
59					— Rita	wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seamstress	Public	8364	O	yes				
60					— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
61	Procter Street	1120	77	89	LeBlanc, Ignace	Head	R	90			M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	O	yes		No		
62					— Ines	wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seamstress	Public	8364	O	yes				
63					— Beastie	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Variety Store	8390	W	yes				
64					— Alton	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65					— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66		3.14			— Clyde	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					— Elliotte	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68		1128	78	90	Shields, William Arthur	Head	R	27			M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
69					— Jewell	wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Mary Virginia	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Elee	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72		1134	79	91	Green, F. M.	[illegible]					F	W	50	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						no		
73					— C. L.	son					M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	801V	W	yes				
74					— Florence	daughter-in-law H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Texas	England	English	00	45	V	1917	[illegible]	yes	none								
75					— J. A.	son					M	W	21	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	18			
76					— Francis	Head	R	35			M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana		78					yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	no	19			
77		Rear	80	92	Green, Clinton	Head	R	8			M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	20	No		
78					— Elvira	wife H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
79		1149	81	93	Kleas, W. R.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		No		
80					— Christine	wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None								
81					— Margaret Louise	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
82					— Nelson Earl	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
83		Rear 1127	82	94	Breaux, Emily	wife H					F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no		
84	Lake Shore Drive				— Felix	husband					M	Neg	27	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	yes		No	W.W.	
85			83	95	McCarter, Bett	Head H	R	12			F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	no	21			
86					— Bessie	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
87			84	96	Lacona, Jimmie	Head	R	7			M	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
88					— Ida	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
89		1122	85	97	Segal, Sam	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1908	Na	yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	O	yes		no		
90					— Jennie	wife H					F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1908	Na	yes	None								
91					— Irene	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
92		1117	86	98	Vaughan, Edgar Newton	Head	R	30	R		M	W	42	M	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes		No		
93					— Grace E.	wife H					F	W	28	M	18	yes	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia		59					yes	None								
94					— Nellie E.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ohio		85						none								
95					— Dorothy L.	daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		87						none								
96		Rear 1111	87	99	Balthazar, Jeanette	Head	R	10			F	Neg	38	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia		85					yes	General House work	Public	9596	W	yes				
97					— Shelton	son					M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						No		
98					— Alton	son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					— Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					— Milton	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

Beal

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A 196
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
7092

Home data: No farms

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Lake Shore	1101	88	100	Craig, W. M.	Head	R	41	R		M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Welder Elec.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
2					— Kathryn	wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
3					— William George	son					M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas		84						None						No		
4					— Patricia Ellen	daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas		84						None								
5					— Jack Quintus	son					M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
6		219	89	101	Albina Archambeault	Head H	R	45	R		F	W	45	D	22	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada-Eng	Canada		53	43	0			Yes	None								
7					— Alvin	son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
8					Maxwell John	roomer					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1907	Na	Yes	Foreman	Construction Co	74X1	W	Yes		No		
9		210	90	102	Buddecke Charles	Head	R	38	1		M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Radio Operator	Store	966V	W	Yes		No		
10					— Gladys	wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
11					— Charles Lee	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
12		312	91	103	Whited Oscar	Head	R	36			M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97					Yes	Diesel Engineer	Dredge	1080	W	Yes		No		
13					— Zona	wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
14					Crabb Elizabeth	step daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	Augusta Ave	322	92	104	Mitchell Thomas	Head	[illegible]				M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	22	No		
16		3[illegible]			— Lydia	wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
17		320	93	105	Christopher Sterling	~~Head~~	R	24			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Labatory Dept	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
18					Wood Homer	Roomer					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labatory Dept.	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes				
19		324	94	106	Milburn W. H. Jr.	Head	R	24			M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
20					— Tillie	wife-H					F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
21		332	95	107	Neville Thomas	Head	R	18			M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Oil treater	Oil Refining	33X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W	
22		3[illegible]			— Anna	wife-H					F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
23					— Thomas	son					M	W	2 11/12	S		No		New York	Nebraska	Texas		56						None								
24					— Marion Fay	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
25		[redacted]			[redacted]ingletary Harry	lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Salesroom	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	W.W	
26		1200	97	109	Robinson Ernest	Head	R	40			M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refining	4XX7	W	Yes		No		
27					" Sophie	wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					" Faye	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			98	110	Larkin James	Head	R	27			M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada-Eng	Canada		66	43	0			Yes	Mechanist	Oil Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
30					— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					Yes	None								
31					— Audrey	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Missouri	Georgia		85						None								
32					— Lamanda	daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Georgia		66						None								
33					Fountain A. A.	roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Public	8096	W	Yes		No		
34		1208	99	111	Welch W. G.	Head	R	35			M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
35					— Louis	wife-H					F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					— Rodney	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
37		1240	100	112	Reich Joe	Head	O	10000			M	W	45	M	35	Yes	Yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					Yes	Proprietor	Taylor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
38					— Emily	wife-H					F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					— Louise	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40	Procter	1248	101	113	McEwan F. G.	Head	O	35000	R		M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1916	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Boat	0626	W	Yes		No		
41					— Gertrude H	wife-H					F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Ohio		70					Yes	None								
42					— Helen Jean	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Kansas		87	01	1			Yes	None								
43					— Carolyn Candace	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Kansas		87	01	1				None								
44					— Donald Hall	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Kansas		87	01	1				None								
45		1248	102	114	Hall Candace M	mother					F	W	75	Wd	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
46					Knight Walter	Head	R	8			M	Neg	42	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Elnora	wife			1		F	Neg	45	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
48		1302	103	115	Webb Olen M	Head	R	45	R		M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Night Towerman	Oil Refining	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W	
49					— Julia Marie	wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								
50					— Olen Raymond	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Texas	New York		56						None								

April 5 (margin, line 1); April 7 (margin, line 25)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 1, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

7142

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		1302	104	116	Monroe Donald F.	Head	R	45			M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Indiana		58					yes	Civil Engineer	Rail Road	5177	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
52					— Viva	wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
53		rear 1302	105	117	Martin Lawerence	Head	R	8			M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
54					— Angeline	wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
55		1302	106	118	Moore Warerence	Head	R	5			M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
56					— Margjorie	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					— Luckus	son					M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
58					— James	son					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
59					— Luvis	son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
60	Procter Street	1322 apt	107	119	Foster Sidney	Head	R	55			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	Cashier	Oil Refining	67X7	W	yes		no		
61					— Nina I	wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Margorie Nell	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Knape Carl	roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
64		1324 apt	108	120	Fuller W. R. jr.	Head	R	55	R		M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	West Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky		75					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
65					— Merl	wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	none								
66					— Robert Mabrey	son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Tennessee		80						none								
67					Fuller W. R. Sr	father					M	W	67	Wd	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	None						no		
68		1320 apt	109	121	Looney Edmund	Head	R	45			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Drafts man	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
69					— Marion	wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
70		1326 apt	110	122	Clark Paul	Head	R	55			M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Dept. Store	8391	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
71					— Jeffie	wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72		1340	111	123	Bagelman Morris	Head	O	11000	R		M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1914	[illegible]	yes	Merchant	Shoes	8491	E	yes		no		
73					— Bailey	wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1917	[illegible]	yes	none								
74					Cohn Hyman	son in law					M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Merchant	Jewel Store	9391	O	yes		no		
75					— Bessie	daughter					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1917	[illegible]	yes	none								
76					— Irene Shirley	grand daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0				none								
77		1346	112	124	Achey Tura May	Head	O	8000	R		F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland		59					yes	none								
78		1346			Rubin Horace	Head	R	14			M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	United States		78					yes	laborer	Car barn	7878	W	yes				
79					— Nettie	wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W					
80		1343	113	125	Ware C. H	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
81					— M. A	wife-H					F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
82					Rodrigue Dewey	son in law					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W	no	23	no		
83	Shore Drive				— Clemma	daughter					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					yes	None								
84					Allredge L. A.	roomer					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
85					Martin C. T.	roomer					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Sewing Machines	4570	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
86					Bryant Johnnie	roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None		7799	W	no	24			
87					Bishop M.	roomer					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Factory	7869	W	yes		no		
88					Webb J. B.	roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repair man	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no		
89					Jackson Clara E.	roomer					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes				
90					Powers Aura E.	roomer					F	W	59	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada-Eng	Ohio		63	43	1			yes	Saleslady	Educational	4394	W	yes				
91		1339 apt	114	126	Jennings J. Edwin	Head	R	45			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Plant Supervisor	Telephone	7379	W	yes		no		
92					— Frances	wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93		1341 apt	115	127	Gantt Othal	Head	R	40			M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Yard Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		no		
94					— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
95		1343 apt	116	128	Arthur Wallace	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes		no		
96					— June	wife-H					F	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Europe	Europe		70	33	0			yes	None								
97					McMullen Billie	step son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
98		1209	117	129	Hill Samuel	Head	R	60	R		M	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Indiana	England	Indiana		60	00	1			yes	none		7799	W	no	25	no		
99					— Katherine	wife-H					F	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Germany	North Carolina		79	13	1			yes	none								
100			118	130	Potts Joe Henry	Head	R	30	R		M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Structural Steel worker	Oil Refinery	35X7	W	yes	35X1	yes	W.W.	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A 187
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7192

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Lake Shore	269	118	130	Potts joe Henry	wife					F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
2		145	119	131	Perry Jim	Head	R	8			M	Neg	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
3					— Laura	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
4		1117	120	132	Armstrong A. M	Head	O	4500			M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Accountant	Railroad	6677	W	Yes		No		
5					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none		829V	O					
6					McClarty William	Lodger					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
7					Beedy William A.	Lodger			R		M	W	31	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W					
8					McClad Norman T	Lodger					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9					Payne Frank H	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
10					Stack Theodore F	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	Yes		no		
11					Gardner Herbert E	Lodger					M	W	38	D	35	no	yes	Virginia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		74					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
12					Kaufman Gus	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1908	Na	yes	Research Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
13	Procter St	1734	121	133	Colbert Lora	Head	R	55	R		F	W	54	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
14		1746	122	134	Bash Joseph	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	73	Wd	30	no	yes	Ohio	France	Pennsylvania	English	59	12	1			yes	Retired merchant								
15					Lapham Jennie	daughter					F	W	42	D	20	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Canada-Eng	English	70	43	2			yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes				
16					Lapham Florence	granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	none								
17					— Owen	grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	none								
18					— Neil	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	none								
19					Bourque Estelle	House Keeper					F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
20		1741	123	135	Oberle Theodore W.	Head	O	5000			M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Holland	English	86	13	0			yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
21					— Florence M	wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Canada-Eng		87	43	2			yes	none								
22					— Mary Virginia	daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Theodore	son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Mary Jane	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
25	Lake Shore Drive				Villon Lorial	House Keeper					F	W	19	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
26		1739	124	136	Smith Ralph E.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Master Mariner Captain	Boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
27					— Floy M.	wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Iowa		65					yes	none								
28		1701	125	137	Sargent A. E.	Head	R	85	R		M	W	61	M	39	no	yes	Michigan	Maine	Ireland		62	04	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
29					— Maud	wife-H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	none		829V	O					
30					— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none								
31					Pineda Alfred	roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Central America	Central America	Central America	Spanish	30	48	V	Un	Un	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
32					McCoard Harold	roomer					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Wisconsin		85					yes	Social worker	Public	5694	W	Yes		no	W.W.	
33					Russell J. D	roomer					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		no	W.W.	
34	Lake Shore	1127	126	138	Presley Lila Blanch	roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographic	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
35					Dudley Lila Blanch	roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Comptometer operator	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	Yes				
36		p.4	2.8		Kolof [illegible]	roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	Lawyer	Public	5X94	W	yes		No		
37					Finn Gladys Lora	roomer					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
38					Anderson Evelyn	roomer					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39		1101	127	139	Palmer Beth	Head	O	18000			F	W	28	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
40					— Mary Lois	Sister-H					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	Stenographer	Chamber Commerce	7194	W	yes				
41					Ballard Raymond	roomer					M	W	Un	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes				
42					Helton Will	roomer					M	W	32	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
43	Mobile	268	128	140	Merchant James	Head	R	35			M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		no		
44					— Georgia	wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
45		241	129	141	Mims Neal	Head	R	37			M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
46					— Nellie	wife-H					F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Hair dresser	Beauty Shop	8096	O	Yes				
47					Tanner Julia E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		85					yes	None								
48					Douglas Florence R	lodger					F	W	38	Wd	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		51					yes	Manager	Millinery Shop	8864	W	yes				
49		800	130	142	Sanders J. H	Head	R	35			M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Long Shoreman	Boat	8880	W	Yes		No		
50					— Viola	wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Seven, Enumerator.

7242

(Street, left margin: Procter Street)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran yes or no	What war	Farm schedule
51		810	132	143	McNeill R. M.	Head	R	16			M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
52					— Clendell	Wife					F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none								
53					Cope Billie	Step daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
54					McNeil Bobbie M	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						none								
55		818	132	144	Hanson Charles	Head	R	35			F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
56					— Walter	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laboratory Inspector	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— Charles	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						No		
58			133	145	Blair William M.	Head	R	30			M	W	49	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
59					— Nina	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
60		Rear 818	134	146	Taylor Robert	Head	R	12			M	Neg	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Dry Cleaners	7798	W	Yes		No		
61					— Louise	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62					— Robert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
63			135	147	O'Conner Oliver	Head	R	3			M	Neg	26	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
64					— Sylvina	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
65					— Norris	Son					M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66					— Lewis Charles	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
67		Rear 814	136	148	LeBlanc R. Lester	Head	R	12			M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					— R. L.	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
69					— Gladys	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70		826	137	149	Paschal G. A.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	France	Ohio		59	12	1			Yes	General contractor	House	06X1	E	Yes		No		
71					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Maryland	New York		59					Yes	none								
72					— Frazier Crawford	grand son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Illinois		82					Yes	None								
73					— Francis Crawford	grand son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Illinois		82					Yes	none								
74		Rear 824	138	150	Green Lizzie	Head	R	12			F	Neg	36	D	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
75					— Edna	daughter					F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76		Rear 849	139	151	Rivers Samuel	Head	R	8			M	Neg	59	M	30	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None		7799	W	[illegible]	26	No		
77					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
78		835	140	152	Senhardt Louis H.	Head	R	150	R		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
79					— Nellie E.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Michigan		63					Yes	Beauty Shop	Public	8096	E	Yes				
80		Rear 935	141	153	Thomas Jim	Head	R	6			M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	W	No	27	No		
81					— Leana	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
82			142	154	James Victoria	Head	R	6			F	Neg	38	Wd	16	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	28			
83					— Mozel	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
84					Charles Joseph	roomer					M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	none								
85					Carter Rosa	roomer					F	Neg	26	Wd	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes				
86			143	155	Carter Earle	Head	R	25			M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87		825			— Annie Belle	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
88			144	156	Cox Wm. H.	Head	R	25			M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
89					— Eugenie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
90					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
91				156	Laurent Andrew	Head	R	22			M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
92					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Clerk	Dry good Store	8390	W	Yes				
93		Rear 827	146	157	Sherman Myle	Head	R	25			M	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Sargent	Recruiting Office	9693	W	No	29	Yes	WW	
94					— Nettie Rena	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
95				158	Strickland E. H. C	Head	R	25			M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
96					— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97		Rear		159	Marcheselli Fannie	Head	R	16			F	W	73	Wd	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
98		831	146	160	Stephenson George W	Head	R	30	R		M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	9378	W	No	30	No		
99					— Addie Rena	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	8096	E	Yes				
100				161	Hartley T. W.	Head	R	25			M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Nebraska	England	Pennsylvania		69	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 188
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7292

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Proctor	831	146	161	Hartley Leona	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
2		829	147	162	Morlead W. J.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Commercial Salesman	Whole Sale Grocery House	4290	W	yes		no		
3					— Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
4		819	148	163	Carter W. S	Head	O	25000	R		M	W	60	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no		
5					— Evlyn M	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
6					— Francis E.	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
7					— W. Howard ab.	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	None								
8	[illegible] Ave.	426	149	164	Hardgrave J. J.	Head	R	20			M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	31	no		
9					— Aurora	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
10					— Loreine	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
11					Donahue J. M	lodger					M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			yes	None								
12		914	150	165	Miller E. J	Head	R	20			M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	New Hampshire		63	13	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	no	32	no		
13					— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	None								
14					Dawson Wilburn	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
15	Fifth Street	916	151	166	Henry Harry	Head	R	10			M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	no	33	no		
16					— Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
17					George Walter	grandson					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18					Charles Henry	son in law					M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Pearl	step daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
20					— Mary	step daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21					— Clifford	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22					— Henry Jr.	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
23		926	152	167	Fallow Evelyn	Head	R	30			F	W	28	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					yes	None								
24					Long Sam	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
25					— Lynda	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26					— Juanita	daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
27		930	153	168	Moody William Warren	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Shipping Clerk	Packing Co	6917	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Hattie Vera	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Washington	Massachusetts	Canada Eng		96	43	2			yes	None								
29					— Grace Isabell	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Washington		87						None								
30					LeBlanc E	Head	R	30			M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no		
31					— Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	U	yes				
32					— Charles Edward	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
33		932	154	169	Sanders Edward Franklin	Head	R	15	R		M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Armory	6X93	W	yes		no		
34					— Nellie Mae	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
35					Hutson James Robert	Head	R	10			M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Mary Alice	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
37					— Robert Dennis	son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	Proctor	925	155	170	Morton Aug.	Head	R	125			M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	yes		no		
39					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					— Melvin	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Welder Elect.	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
41					McMahon Charles C.	Roomer					M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Nebraska	Canada-Eng	Nebraska		69	43	1			yes	Tank builder	Construction Co.	02XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					— Ruth	Roomer					F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico		86					yes	None								
43		919	156	171	Forster Roy M.	Head	R	35			M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Illinois		60					yes	Plumber	Public	30X1	W	yes		no		
44					— Cicely	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
45		915	157	172	McKay Gibson	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					— Gertie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
47					— Doreene	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Covered button	Public	7790	W	yes				
48					Morgan Jappie	mother in law					F	W	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49		909	158	173	Emendriser Lillie	Head	R	30			F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Worker	Public	7893	W	yes	34			
50					— Garland	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Texas		60					yes	None		7799	W	no	34			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs. Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
7342

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	909	168	173	Harrison Bob	Roomer				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	7887	W	No	35		
52	[redacted]			Turner W. P.	Roomer				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Iowa	Missouri	91			Yes	Journalist	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		No	
53				Watson E. W.	Roomer				M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ohio	85	04	1	Yes	Mechanist	Oil Refinery	2087	W	Yes		No	
54				— Ethel	Roomer				F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee	84			Yes	none							
55				Wheeler W. A.	Roomer				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	7587	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
56				Smith Sam S.	Roomer				M	W	51	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
57	[redacted]			Starling Nell	Roomer				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arizona	85			Yes	Manicure	Public	8096	W	Yes			
58	Rear 1012	164	176	Wilson H.	Head	R	10		M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
59				— Lela	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes			
60	Rear 1012		177	Thompson Sam	Head	R	12		M	Neg	49	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
61				— Goldie	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
62				— Wesley	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
63				Myrtle	Daughter				F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
64				— Sam Jr.	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
65				— Isabelle	Step daughter				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	House work	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
66	1012		178	Laves Wesley John	Head	R	10		M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	Yes		No	
67				— Sedinia	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
68				— Danie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
69				— Mazei	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
70				— Anna	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
71				— Leo	Son				M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	helper	Lou-Gov-Store	7890	W	Yes			
72	Rear 1012		179	Tims George	Head	R	10		M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
73				— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	Yes			
74				Howard Bertha	Step daughter				F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
75	1046	165	180	Harris George	Head	R	10		M	Neg	50	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Mill	7869	W	Yes		No	
76				— Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	52	M	12	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes			
77				Polader Alfred	Head	R	8		M	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes		No	
78				— Lena	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes			
79				— Lawrence	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
80	1048	166	181	Agillard Victoria	Head	O	6000		F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana	85	04	1	Yes	None							
81				Milner Austin	Roomer				M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Still work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
82				— Mae	Roomer				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
83				Myers Herman	Head	✓			M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Scotland	87	13	0	Yes	Foreman Structural work	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
84				— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None							
85				— Edna Mae	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
86	427	167	182	Smith Murrow	Head	R	40	R	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Still Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No	
87				— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
88				— Marion	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
89				— Jewel	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
90				— Boyd	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	none							
91				Netterville Ethel	Head	✓			F	W	29	D	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	87			Yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	Yes			
92				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
93				— George Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94	1051	168	183	Fitzgerald G. W.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			Yes	Head Specialist	Public	917V	G	Yes			
95				— Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			Yes	None							
96				— Adrain	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
97				— Glen	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Laborer	Electric Company	7862	W	Yes		No	
98		169	184	Courtney C. C.	Head	R	30		M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Construction Foreman	Oil Refinery	7447	W	Yes		No	
99				— Lulu	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
100				— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
189
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
7392

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Procter Street	Rear 1051	170	185	Morris Minnie	Head	R	8			F	Neg	41	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	West Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
2		1051	171	186	Johnson Laura	Head	R	7			F	Neg	30	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	General work	Public	9596	W	Yes				
3					— Aggie	Daughter-H					F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
4					— Mary Caroline	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5		1051	[illegible]	187	Bivens Jewel	Head	R	50			F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes				
6		Rear 1051	[illegible]	188	Hensley Meriel	Head	R	70			F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	General work	Public	9596	W	Yes				
7					Bradock Mary	roomer					F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes				
8		1027	174	189	Waller M. L.	Head	R	50			F	W	47	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					— Nellie Pearl	daughter-H					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
10					— Willie Mae	daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	S. W. Bell Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
11					Faulkner Pearl	roomer					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Comptometer	Oil Refinery	68X7	W	Yes				
12					Kelly W. J.	roomer					M	W	31	D	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Clerk	Furniture company	8290	W	Yes		No		
13		—	175	190	Andersen [illegible]	Head	R	35			M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Oil Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
14					— Elene	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15		Rear	176	191	Manson McKinley	Head	R	20			M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
16					Young Rena	Sister					F	Neg	28	D	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
17		Rear	177	192	Borey Lorena	Head	R	20			F	Neg	30	Wd	14	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
18		1023	178	193	Mussmeyer Harry	Head	R	45	R		M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			Yes	Tile setter	Public	03X1	O	Yes		No		
19					— Margaret	wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Switzerland	Switzerland		58	11	0			Yes	None								
20					— Margaret	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
21					Malone Ed Francis	roomer			R		M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes				
22				193	Clayton Ada	Head	R	50			F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					Yes	None								
23					— Roscoe	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
24		1019	179	194	Fallwell Francis R	Head	R	40			M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2017	W	Yes		No	W. W.	
25					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
26			180	195	Smith J. H. Dr.	Head	O	17000	R		M	W	73	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Physician	Public	9294	O	Yes		No		
27					— Flannie	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
28		Rear 1019	181	196	[illegible] Ida	Head	R	8			F	Neg	50	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
29		Rear 1015	182	197	Watson James	Head	R	11			M	Neg	38	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
30					— Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31					— Gertie Mae	daughter					F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
32					Simon Jill	Father-in-law					M	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33		Rear 1015	[illegible]	198	Sneed Allen	Head	R	5			M	Neg	76	Wd	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
34		1007	184	199	Sassine Samuel	Head	O	15000			M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1902	Na	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		
35					— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	14	No	No	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								
36					White Annie	Mother in law					F	W	70	Wd	18	No	No	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syria	36	36	V	1901	Na	Yes	None								
37					Sassine Lillie	Mother					F	W	85	Wd	20	No	No	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syria	36	36	V	1901	Al	No	None								
38		Rear 1003	185	200	Owens John	Head	R	8			M	Neg	55	D	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes		No		
39	[illegible]	Rear [illegible]	186	201	Edwards Washington	Head	R	12			M	Neg	36	M	31	No	No	Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia		85					Yes	None		7799	W	No	36			
40					— Mandy	wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes				
41					Gray Emma	niece					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
42	Mobile [illegible]	446	187	202	Teel W. [illegible]	Head	R	35			M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
43					— Alma	wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes				
44					Wyatt J. D.	mother in law					F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
45					Sellers Eodine	niece					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46		436	188	203	Brock A. L.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Express Office	4X72	W	Yes		No		
47					— Vesta	wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
48					— Roy Lee	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Moss D. R.	roomer					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	37			
50		458	189	204	Johnson Shelly	Head	R	35	R		F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Public	8096	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part 8)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7442

apr 10

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Mobile	449	189	204	Johnson Alane T	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	Public	8364	W	Yes				
52					— Lessie	daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book Keeper	Physician Office	794	W	Yes				
53					— Lela	daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Drug-Store	8390	W	Yes				
54					— Iola	daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Drug-Store	6790	W	Yes				
55					— Winnie	daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
56					— Woodrow	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
57					— Pershing	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
58					Champbell Shelton	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
59	Fifth	1100	190	205	Reese Phil	Head	O	9000			M	W	39	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Foreman Filling Room	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
60					— Leona	wife-H					F	W	39	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
61					Burris Lonnie	step-son					M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	Yes	V5X7			
62					Edna Mae	step daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
63					Marshall Edwin A.	roomer					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Canada-Eng	Canada		69	43	0			Yes	Office	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No.		
64					Potter Cecil Ernest	roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Texas		85					Yes	Clerk Lab.	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No.		
65	Fifth St.	1012	191	206	Davis Thomas A	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	Yes		No		
66					— Myrtle L	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
67					— Thomas A	son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					— Warren W	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69	[illegible]	1133½	192	207	Jacobs Harry	Head	R	35			M	W	31	S		No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			Yes	manager	Furniture Store	8991	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
70					Mandel Lewis	lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	Yes	Owner	Department Store	8391	E	Yes		No		
71		1120	193	208	Carter Charley	Head-B	R	40			M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
72					— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
73					Charles	Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
74					Reg	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
75					Willie Blanche	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					[illegible]	none								
76			194	209	Boyd Oliver Owen	Head	R	20	R		M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Telegraph Operator	Rail-Road	8979	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
77	Fifth Street				— Francis	Wife-H					F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					No	none								
78					— Mary Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
79		1120	195	210	Shelton London	Head	R	10			M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland		83					Yes	none		7799	W	No	38	No		
80					— Lillie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		85					Yes	laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
81					— Rosetta	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82		1126	196	211	Dyceus Ruben Lindsay	Head	R	25			M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	39	No		
83					Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					Yes	None								
84					— Fred	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
85					— Bert	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
86					— Alton	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	40	No		
87					— Elsie Lee	daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
88					— Anita Mae	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
89					— James Denson	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					[illegible]	none								
90		1130	197	212	Lovejoy Myron	Head	R	25	R		M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States		63					Yes	Stills	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
91					— Sade	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
92		1130	198	213	Edwards Emily	Head	R	12			F	Neg	60	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
93					— J. R	Son					M	Neg	32	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Private	7896	W	Yes		No.		
94	[illegible]	445	199	214	Brown Charles	Head	R	25			M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	butcher	Grocery Store	8891	W	Yes		No		
95					— Elvena	Wife-H					M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
96					— Patsy Marie	daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	none								
97		1337	200	215	Brueck William	Head	R	20			M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	United States		83	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
98					— Gwen	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
99					— William L. Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	none								
100					— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 23-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
160

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

7492

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Procter	Rear 1125	201	216	Moore Mary	Head	R	10			F	Neg	35	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
2		1117	202	217	Perkins R. W. C.	Head	R	40			M	W	46	M	25	no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
3					— Lola Mae	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	no	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
4					— James Bedford	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Canning Factory	7816	W	Yes		No		
5					— Bruce Jack	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
6					— Mabell	daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
7					— Hylan	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
8					— Mickey	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
9					Saunsbury Eula	Roomer					F	W	29	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
10					Bush Etta	roomer					F	W	22	Wd		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
11					Howard Hallie	roomer					F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	Yes				
12					Chamberlain Vaughn	roomer					F	W	25	D		no	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
13					Dunham Ennis	roomer					M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes				
14					Methvin Horace	roomer					M	W	29	M		no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
15					— Lutishie	roomer					F	W	19	M		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
16		1101	203	218	Howell W. A.	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
17					— Evia	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
18					Lorel	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83						none								
19					— Lunsford	son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83						none								
20					— Leopal	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83						none								
21					— Lillie Mae	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83						none								
22		Rear 1101	204	219	Johnson Lorna	Head	R	5			F	Neg	22	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes		No		
23					Mc Luther	roomer					M	Neg	45	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
24	Augusta	428	205	220	Taylor John Landrum	Head	O	3600			M	W	73	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No		
25					— Josie Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
26					Arnold Estelle	Step daughter					F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Gulf State Utilities	7199	W	Yes				
27					Bower Stanley	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Brick layer	78X1	W	Yes		No		
28					Riborlor Walter	Roomer					M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		55					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
29	Fifth Street	1240	206	221	Ridunt T. H.	Head	O	1050	R		M	W	53	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
30					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
31					— T. H. Jr.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
32					— Robert	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
33					Jones Mattie	mother in law					F	W	63	Wd	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
34					Shirley A. E.	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		No		
35					Kane J. J.	roomer					M	W	42	Wd	26	no	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87	04	1			Yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No		
36		Rear 1200	207	222	Miller Leander	Head	R	10			F	Neg	30	D	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Public	6096	W	Yes				
37					— Willie May	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes				
38					— J. C.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
39					— Rose Lee	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
40			208	223	Castile Rosa	Head	R	5			F	Neg	52	M		no	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Public	6096	W	Yes				
41					Malbrue Murphy J.	Grand son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paper boy	Public	8890	W	Yes				
42		1212	209	224	Curry Carrie	Head	O	7000			F	W	64	D	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	England		85	00	2			Yes	Seamstress	Public	8364	W	Yes				
43		Rear 1212	210	225	Perkins Peter	Head	R	15			M	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		No		
44					— Peggy	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private	6096	W	Yes				
45		1222	211	226	Connors Mary T.	Head	O				F	W	59	M	17	no	Yes	England	Ireland	England	English	00	00	V	①	Na	Yes	none								
46					Myers Willard	Son in law					M	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
47					— Agnes Genevie	daughter					F	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
48					— Mary Genevie	Grand daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
49					Connors Howard	Son					M	W	30	S		no	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		58	00	2			Yes	Brick layer	Oil Refinery	03X7	W	Yes				
50		1230	212	227	Moreau Alfred Sr.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	45	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Office	Oil Refinery	7X17	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R
Col. 9—Radio set ..... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F
Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al
Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP
Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

7542

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Proctor	1230	212	227	Moreau Theresa B.	Wife-H			R		F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
52					— Alfred Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
53					— Lawrence	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Officer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
54		Rear 1230	213	228	Simon George	Head	R	10			M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Public	7893	W	yes				
55					— Edna	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Public	7893	W	yes				
56					— Freddie	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57				228a	Rudom George	Head					M	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Private family	7896	W	yes		no		
58					— Edel	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
59					— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
60					George Mary	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	28	D	20	yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Private family	7896	W	yes				
61		1238	214	229	Ragsdale F. M.	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Express Co.	8672	W	yes		no		
62					— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
63	Charleston Ave	425	215	230	Kingrey Leo	Head	R	23			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
64					— Gertrude Marie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					— Barbara Marie	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
66			216	231	Marcum Charles E.	Head	R	25			M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
67					Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			217	232	Cartwright Clyde	Head	R	22	R		M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Trench operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
69					— Marjorie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	none								
70					Betty Jean	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66						none								
71					Clyde	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66						none								
72				232	Zenos Rose	Head	R	25			M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1909	Na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	yes		no		
73					Id Ida	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					Kemon	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	27	1			yes	none								
75	Proctor St.	Rear 640	218	233	Mitchell John	Head	R	12			M	Neg	50	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Odd jobs	Public	7893	W	yes		no		
76					— Lamanda	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	General work	Public	9596	W	yes				
77		1010	219	234	Inman Sallie J.	Head	O	20000	R		F	W	68	Wd	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	none								
78					— Phil	Son					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
79					Parr Ruth G.	Daughter					F	W	30	D	26	no	yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
80		1051	220	235	Turner Effie	Roomer					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Chamber of Commerce	7194	W	yes				
81					Fite Nettie	roomer					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Theatre	717X	W	yes				
82					Vivins Ruth	roomer					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Book Keeper	Insurance office	6785	W	yes				
83					Welch Carmen	roomer					F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
84		Rear 2010	221	236	Brown Alma	Head	R	10			F	Neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
85		[illegible]	222	237	Baker Nettie	Head	O	10000			F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
86					Beyt Frank J.	lodger					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Physician	Public	9294	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
87					Armistead George	lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
88					Copeland William G.	lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	New Hampshire	Iowa		86					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
89					Holmes Fredrick H.	lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
90					Hissey Herman E.	lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
91					Meyer Paul R.	lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana		85					yes	Physician	Public	9294	W	yes		no		
92					Hileman Claude	lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					yes	Engineer	U.S. Engineer Office	5193	W	yes		no		
93					Pelton Robert	lodger					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
94					Johnson Edward W.	lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
95	Lake Shore	1111	223	238	Rankin Paul C.	Head	R	65	R		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
96					— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97					Shaw Elizabeth V.	Sister					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98					Hill Mab L.	lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99					Moore [illegible] L.	lodger					M	W	50	D		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
100		1345	224	239	Owens John F.	Head	R	65			M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		no		

Sheet 9A Line 4 (margin note beside lines 79–81)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City part 2
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
191
7592
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Lake Shore Drive	1345	228	[illegible]	Owens Mary Lou	wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	0					
2					— William H	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Boat	8980	W	yes				
3					— Richard G	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Zabriskie Walter	lodger					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Ohio		91					yes	Draftsman	Oil Refinery	5VX7	W	yes		no		
5					— Clifford	lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Ohio		91					yes	Operating Engineer	Electric	5294	W	yes		no		
6					Edwards Frank	lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	service man	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
7					Hjerpe Eric	lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Illinois		61	06	1			yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
8					Elliott Marshall	lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown	Unknown		99					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	yes		no		
9	Apr 11				Hutchison William H	lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes		no		
10					Waterbury Archie L	lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Iowa		63					yes	machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
11					Delaney William E.	lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa		65					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
12					Gray William T.	lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
13					Bolinger Maud	lodger					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		no		
14					Hall Curtis E.	lodger			R		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Petroleum Inspector	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
15					Nichols William	lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
16					Dunman Francis	lodger					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none								
17					Fergerson Bayne	lodger					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Dowell Allen R	lodger					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		no		
19	Procter Street	1247	228	243	Lefes Nick	Head	R	115			M	W	31	M		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		yes	Navy	
20					— Elfrida	wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1928	Al no	yes	none								
21					— Bissie	daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none								
22		1225	229	244	Crane A. B.	Head	R	35			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitter	Oil Refinery	3CX7	W	yes		no		
23					— Ruth	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					— Alson Beidon	son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
25		1225	230	245	[illegible] Marie	Head	R	8			F	Neg	47	D	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress		8596	W	yes				
26		1221	231	246	Franklin [illegible]	Head	R	50	R		F	W	31	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27		1221			— James	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28		1221	232	247	Bradley B. B.	Head	R	16			M	Neg	51	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
29					— Verdie	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Chamber maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
30		1211	233	248	Richard Tobhiel	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syria	36	36	V	1902	Na	yes	Proprietor	Store	9891	O	yes		no		
31					— Julia	wife-H					F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syria	36	36	V	1901	Na	yes	none								
32					— Phil	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			yes	laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
33		1211	234	249	Smith Albert	Head	R	9			M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	General Contractor	4XX1	W	yes		no		
34					— Beulah	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
35		1201	235	250	Callaway Clyde	Head	R	35			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Alma	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					— Anna Verne	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						none								
38					Burke Helen	sister					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
39		1201	236	251	Kellogg J. R.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Oregon	Minn	Oregon		97					yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
40					— Blanche	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
41		1201	237	252	Howard Wm Frank	Head	R	35	R		M	W	57	Wd	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Credit Store	4590	W	yes		no		
42			238	253	Stewart Wm R	Head	R	35			M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Contractor	Builder	06X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
43					— Florice	wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none								
44					Quinn Lillie	roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
45		1201	239	254	Smith Mary V.	Head	R	35	R		F	W	45	Wd	16	no	yes	New York	Ireland	New York		56	[illegible]	1			yes	none								
46					— Nathaniel	son					M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Rhode Island	Indiana	New York		54					yes	none								
47					— Alvah	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New York	Indiana	New York		56					yes	none								
48					— Mary	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Indiana	New York		56					yes	none								
49		1201	240	255	Threadgill Charles R	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
50					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City part of
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
7642

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	Procter	1201	240	255	Threadgill Charles R. Jr	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		1201	241	256	Manos Geo	Head	O	15000			M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No		
53					— Kate	wife-H					F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	Yes	None								
54					— Mary	daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Mexico		87	27	1			Yes	None								
55					— Grace	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Mexico		87	27	1				None								
56	Second	424	242	257	Livingston Mary	Head-H	R	20	R		F	W	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	None								
57					Forester Sam	grandson					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
58					— Mamie	daughter					F	W	32	Wd	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Kentucky		66					Yes	Clerk	Dry-Goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
59		1248	243	258	Woodhouse Edgar	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bar-Pilot	Boat	9680	E	Yes		No		
60					— Ann	wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			Yes	None								
61					— Mary Ann	daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Edgar R.	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		1300	244	259	Bishop A. E.	Head	O	35000			M	W	58	M		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Head Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
64					— Myrtle	wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee		60					Yes	None								
65					— Helen	daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
66					— George A	brother					M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	E	Yes		No		
67					— Elton	cousin					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Pipe Line	Oil Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
68	Fifth Street	1314	245	260	Sylvester W. F.	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Minnesota	Maine	Pennsylvania		64					Yes	Proprietor	Printing Shop	7249	O	Yes		Yes	Sp.	
69					— Florence A.	wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	South Dakota	Minnesota	Minnesota		68					Yes	None								
70					— Joy V.	daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	South Dakota		87					Yes	None								
71		1316	246	261	Seare Harold	Head	O	350	R		M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	None						Yes	W.W.	
72					— Dorothea	wife-H					F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Dress maker & Gift Store	9791	O	Yes				
73					— Eric	son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	Labo Employee	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
74					— Vera	daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1922	Al	Yes	None								
75		1340	247	262	Payne B. C.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	State Loan Co	8783	O	Yes		No		
76					— Kate	wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
77					— Ottolyne	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
78					— Wayland	son					M	W	8 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
79					Brittain O. R	roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	State Loan & Co	6383	W	Yes		No		
80					Davis S. V.	roomer					M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	State Loan Co	6383	W	Yes		No		
81		1348	248	263	Gross Ira	Head	R	27			M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refining	69X7	W	Yes		No		
82					— Wilma	wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83			249	264	Wood John P	Head	R	35	R		M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Labor Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
84					— Daisy	wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
85		1347	250	265	Flanagan W. J.	Head	O	30000	R		M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	(2)	Un	Yes	Manager	Steamship	7380	E	Yes		No		
86					— Mae	wife-H					F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Ireland	Canada	English	00	43	V	(2)	Un	Yes	None								
87					— W. J.	son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada		87	43	0			Yes	Accountant		6699	W	Yes		No		
88	Procter				Fields Alice	maid					F	W	56	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Un	Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6696	W					
89		1327	251	266	Harris Sam	Head	O	15000			M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yid.	VV	19	V	(1)	Na	Yes	None								
90					— Sophia	wife-H					F	W	56	M	16	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yid.	VV	19	V	1880	Na	Yes	None								
91					— Lillie Helen	daughter					F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
92					Reese Beulah	daughter					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
93					— Newton James	son in law					M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Illinois		85					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refining	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
94					— Robert William	grandson					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		Rear 1327	252	267	Dyer Rosy	Head	R	15			F	Neg	43	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
96					— Audrey Mae	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97		Rear 1347	253	268	Johnson Anna	Head-H	R	10			F	Neg	30	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
98		1029	254	269	Brightwell Ina	Head	R	25			M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia		76					Yes	Tester	Oil Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
99					— Lillian	wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
100		244	255	270	Hefner Mildred	Head	R	35			F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 11 A
192
7692

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	244	256	271	Davidson Macie	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
2		819	257	272	Thornton Floyd J.	Head	R	35			M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
3					— Treasie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
4					~~Davis Louisiana~~	roomer					F	W	69	D	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	District of Columbia		85					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes				
5		[redacted]			Bunch Buddie	roomer					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
6					Ekley Owen	roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Oklahoma		70					Yes	Iron worker	Public Service	3593	W	Yes		No		
7					Hansen Einar	roomer					M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	French	12	07	V	1929	Un	Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
8					Lanere Seaklitle	roomer					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iron worker	Public Indus.	3593	W	Yes		No		
9					Bradbery James	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labatory work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
10					Kibbe L. V.	Roomer					M	W	36	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Steel work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					Pendleton Edward H	roomer					M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	West Virginia	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		75					Yes	Mechanist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
12					Suggs Larence M	roomer					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Tank builder	Oil Refinery	02XV	W	Yes		No		
13					Parsley Charles E.	roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chiropractor	Public	8395	O	Yes		No		
14					Weddle Andrew S	roomer					M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1921	Na	Yes	Iron worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
15					Hughes Alvin	roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		No		
16					Harrington Lewis	roomer					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
17					Saunders G. C.	roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Line man	Telegraph Co	8679	W	Yes		No		
18					Rodgers A. J.	roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
19					Mackey H. L.	roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Asst. Manager	Telegraph	7379	E	Yes		No		
20		[redacted]			Glaex Mary K.	lodger	~~R~~	~~25~~			F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
21					— George M	lodger					M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
22		[redacted]			Wright Vera E.	roomer					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes				
23					Johnson Lottie	roomer					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes				
24					Hardage Edna	roomer					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gas Office	7XX5	W	Yes				
25					Tucker Heneretta	roomer					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
26					McCrocklin Brenda	roomer					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Labor	6794	W	Yes				
27					Grubbs Velma	roomer					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Public School	7X94	W	Yes				
28		[redacted]			King Gordon S	roomer					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
29		1033	262	277	Hawkins Mannie	H	R	10			M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Odd jobs	Public	7893	W	No	41	No		
30					— Pearlee	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
31		1111	263	278	Frauth Andrew L.	Head	R	55	R		M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sub Fore man	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
32					— Antonette	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None								
33					Mullican Raymond E	lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
34					Lockwood George	lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Massachusetts		79					Yes	Laboratory work	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
35		1125	264	279	Gibson Catherine M	Head-H	O	6500	R		F	W	52	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
36					— Joe A.	son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Sea man	Oil Refinery	8980	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					Hose Harold C	lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
38					Jones Walter E	lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
39					Peters Hallam B.	lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	Mex WW	
40		1500	265	280	Henry Alice	Head	R	10			F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	Yes				
41		1319	266	281	[illegible] W. F.	Head	O	12000			M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Agency	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
42					— Nell	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
43					Miller Pat	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
44					Mauz Otto	Roomer					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un.	VV	13	V	1929	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
45					Fredericks Henry	roomer					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
46		1319	267	282	Johnson Bud	Head	R	12			M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Long Shoreman	Boat	8880	W	Yes		No		
47					— Viola	Wife					F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
48					— Doodle	Step son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
49		420	268	283	Byrns Louise	Head	R	35			M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes				
50					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7742

April 12th

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		1420	268	283	Byrns Gloria Ann	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			269	284	Latham James Townsent	Head	R	20			M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman Sta.	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
53					— Celestine	wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
54	Fifth Street	1320	270	285	Taylor J. F.	Head	R	30			M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Painter & Paperer	Public	28X1	W	No	42			
55					— Addie	wife-H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Floyce	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
57					— Lila	daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	~~Collector~~	Paper	~~6349~~		yes	7049			
58					— John	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
59					— Denzel	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
60		1330	271	286	Barnes T. G.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	8791	E	yes		No		
61					— Margaret	wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62		1424	272	287	Houser Gordon	Head	R	25	R		M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Radio work	Furniture Store	7690	W.	yes		yes	W.W.	
63					— Marie Editha	wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					Gadice Amand	brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W	No	43			
65		1432	273	288	Delaney Martin	Head	R	20			M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1917	Na	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
66					— Bridgit	wife-H					F	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1917	Na	yes	none								
67	Stilwell	1439	274	289	Flanagan James H	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes		No		
68					— Thomas	wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
69					— Helen	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Canada-Eng	Tennessee		81	43	1			yes	none								
70					— Dellona	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Canada-Eng	Tennessee		81	43	1			yes	none								
71					— Rose	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Canada-Eng	Tennessee		81	43	1			yes	none								
72					— James	son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Canada-Eng	Tennessee		81	43	1			yes	none								
73			275	290	Parker William	Head	R	30			M	W.	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
74					— Nora	wife-H					F	W.	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75		1437	276	291	Sinitiere Lavdice	Head	R	30			M	W	42	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Constable	City	8693	W	yes		No		
76					— Alberta	wife-H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77		1433	277	292	Loop Jerome B	Head	R	60	R		M	W.	37	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
78					— Joy H.	wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Illinois		60					yes	none								
79					— Joel E.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		87					yes	none								
80	Procter Street	Rear 1439	278	293	Thornier Odelia	Head	R	8			F	Neg	21	Wd	14	no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia		85					yes	none								
81					— Evangeline	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82					— Leonta	daughter					F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
83					Jaynes Mollie	sister					F	Neg	25	Wd	18	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Public	7893	W	yes				
84		Rear 1428	279	294	McFall Alfond	Head	R	5			M	Neg	63	M	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Yard work	Public	7893	W	yes				
85					— Maria	wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	17	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
86			280	295	Drake Bertha	Head	R	9			F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
87					McFall George	son					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia		85					yes	none		7799	W	No	44			
88		1423	281	296	Killilea George M.	Head	R	45			M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk Export Dept.	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		No		
89					— Mary Jacobs	wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none								
90					— Mary Louise	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91		1411	282	297	Holter Cameron B	Head	R	50			M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
92					— Mary Reed	wife-H					F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Connecticut	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		55					yes	Music Teacher	Public	827V	W	yes				
93					Reed Flora Jane	mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd	32	no	yes	New Jersey	New York	Scotland		57	01	2			yes	none								
94			283	298	Ebaugh Frank W.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Maryland		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		No		
95					— Betty Brown	wife-H					F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		Rear 1411	284	299	Pierre Wilford	Head	R	10			M	Neg	36	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
97					— Bertha	wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
98					Barzet Lorine	niece					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99					Cunnigan Famia	step son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
100		1533	l. v.		Crow Jessie L	lodger					F	W	49	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	book keeper	Store	6790	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A 193
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7792

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	1411	284	299	Green Johnnie	Cousin					M	Neg	60	M	39	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None		7799	W	No	45		
2		1403	285	300	Chandler Laura	Head	O	18000			F	W	68	Wd	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					Yes	None							
3					— Gladys	daughter					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					Yes	None							
4		420	286	301	Tidemand William R	Head	R	22			M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Steel worker	Tank Construction	35X1	W	Yes		No	
5					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6		440	287	302	Schwing Ivan H	Head	R	35	R		M	W	49	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Shore-Captain	Marine	8688	W	Yes		No	
7					— Kate C.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
8					— Ivan H Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None							
9		442	288	303	Johnson Sabra	Head	O	10000			F	W	46	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
10					— Beryle	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
11			289	304	Burns James R	Head	R	25			M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Steel worker	Gulf coast Eqr Co	7787	W	Yes		Yes	W.W
12					— Mamie V.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
13					— Robert Willis	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None							
14			290	305	Harkins H. W	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Official Driver	Oil Refinery	3987	W	Yes		No	
15					— Mary Lou	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16	Nashville	441	291	306	Whiteside Frankie	Head	R	22			F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Secretary	Church	7X94	W	Yes			
17					Loudon Zelma Lee	roomer					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes			
18			292	307	Ellis Lee R.	Head	R				M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	W.W
19					— Harriette	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
20					Mack James Bailey	Roomer					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
21		445	293	308	Flanagan Maria	Head	O		R		F	W	84	Wd	19	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
22					— Gertrude	daughter					F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
23					Doyle Patrick	Son in Law					M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	Yes	Long Shoreman	Boat	8880	W	Yes		No	
24					— Katherine	daughter					F	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
25					— Margaret	grand daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada		87	43	0			Yes	None							
26					— John	Grand son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada		87	43	0			Yes	None							
27					— Christopher	Grand son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada		87	43	0			Yes	None							
28					— Peter	Grand son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	Yes	None							
29					— Richard	Grand son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada		87	43	0				None							
30	Fifth Street	1530	294	309	Menefee Thomas B	Head	O	7500			M	W	59	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	Sp
31					— Antoinette	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States		63					Yes	None							
32		1532	295	310	Groall Homer	Head	R	75			M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Book Keeper	Texas Co Store	6790	W	Yes		No	
33					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34					— Homer Jr	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
35		1548	296	311	Edgley Max	Head	R	45	R		M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			Yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	5487	W	Yes		No	
36					— Hilda	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
37					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
38	Memphis Ave	1403	297	312	McBride Adam	Head	O	2000			M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler House	Oil Refinery	7787	W	Yes		No	
39					— Alida	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
40					— Helen	daughter					F	W	24	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
41					— Lloyd Jr	son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		No	
42					— Mary	daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House work	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
43					— Ann Nola	daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cold Drink Stand	619V	W	Yes			
44					— Olga	daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
45					— Beulah	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
46					— Vera	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
47					— Alvon	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
48					— Aaron	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
49					— Ula Mae	daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
50					— Louise An	daughter					F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—H (home-maker). Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		403	297	312	McBride Ena	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
52					— Patricia	daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
53		1547	298	313	Lewis Oscar	Head	R	10			M	Neg	44	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	yes				
54					— Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	yes				
55		1547	299	314	Landes Emma L	Head	R	12000	R		F	W	85	Wd	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England		53	00	2			yes	none								
56					Smith Christine	daughter					F	W	39	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Massachusetts		66					yes	none								
57					— Barbara	granddaughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
58					Jones Daisy Lee	roomer					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
59					Rucker Stella	roomer					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
60		1535	300	315	Jernigan Robert H.	Head	R	60			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Atty. Law	Public	5X94	O	yes		No		
61					— Carolyn	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Georgia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
62					Gunn William T.	roomer					M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
63		Rear 1535	301	316	Henry John	Head	R	8			M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
64					— Hazel	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65		1525	302	317	Carlos B. J.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	32X7	W	yes		no		
66					— Stella	Wife-H					M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7299	O	yes				
67					— Mabel	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68					— Ruby	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
69					— Ethel	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
70					Jolit F. W.	Mother in law					F	W	68	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85					yes	none								
71	Proctor Street	1521	303	318	McBride L. W	Head	O	13000	R		M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Supt. Division	Steam Rail Road	7377	W	yes		no		
72					— Flora M	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	none								
73		1515	304	319	Abington Chas R.	Head	R	75			M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
74					— Mae H.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					— Charlie Mae	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Simplex Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes				
76					Thompson Rena A	daughter					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry-Goods-Store	4590	W	yes				
77					— Vera Elaine	granddaughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
78		Rear 1515	305	320	Wormsley Felicie	Head	R	5			F	Neg	29	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	yes				
79					— Lillian Louis	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					— Vera	daughter					F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
81					— Vivian	daughter					F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
82		1501½	306	321	Vadner Allie	Head	R	30	R		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
83		1501½			— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
84					Meeks Wennona L	granddaughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
85			307	322	Jones Richard	Head	R	30			M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Hoist Operator	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	yes		No		
86					— Carmen	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					McCranie A. J.	roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Cleaner + Presser	7798	W	yes		No		
88		1420	308	323	Langlinas F	Head	R	25			M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	O	yes		no		
89					— Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
90					— Betty Joyce	daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
91		1423	309	324	Trow Richard A	Head	R	42	R		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refining	54X7	W	yes		No		
92					— Aileen M	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
93			310	325	Barlow Thurman	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
94					Owens Robert	Head	R	45			M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman [illegible]	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
95					— Blanche	Wife					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none								
96					Barlow Lester	roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Gager	Oil Refining	75X7	W	yes		no		
97					Dungen Jack	roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
98			311	326	Kahn Arthur S	Head	R	42			M	W	47	S		no	yes	France Am. Cit.	Louisiana	Louisiana		X0					yes	Dealer	Shoes	8491	O	yes		no		
99					— Martha	Sister					F	W	35	S		no	yes	France Am. Cit.	Louisiana	Louisiana		X0					yes	Saleslady	Shoes	4590	W	yes				
100					Armstrong Arnold L	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Accountant	Oil Refining	66X7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, City (part 8)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 A 194
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7892

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1230	312	327	Willoughby Jennie	Head	O	13000			F	W	51	Wd	16	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Land lady	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
2					— Leslie	son					M	W	25	D	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
3					— Russell	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		86					Yes	In College	College	XXXX	X					
4					Pridgen Forrest B	lodger					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Geologist	Oil Refinery	9994	W	Yes		No		
5					P— Alton D	lodger					M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
6					Brokham Charles M	lodger					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Oil tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
7					Alden Harriett F	lodger					F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	maid	Rooming House	959V	W	Yes				
8					— William L	lodger					M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
9	Proctor Street				Summers E. R	lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	Yes		No		
10					Hyland George G	lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Utah	Minnesota	Ohio		94					Yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	54X7	W	Yes		No		
11					Bratton Gordon	lodger					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	United States	Unknown	Unknown		99					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
12					Allabach T. W	lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
13					McLeod Ray A	lodger					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
14					Dewees Myrtle A	lodger					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
15					Gatlin Ethel M	lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
16					Mixson Alberta	lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
17					Henninger Teresa	lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
18					Killen Juanita	lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
19					Brown Electra	lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
20					Bixler Ethel	lodger					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Book keeper	metal Exporter	6790	W	Yes				
21					Hausman Mary E.	lodger					F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	House keeper	Rooming House	6V9V	W	Yes				
22					Landers Della	lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
23					Stephenson Ora	lodger					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
24	[redacted]				Pope Julius	lodger					M	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
25					Matthews Elbert E.	lodger					M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Piano	4590	W	Yes		No		
26					Petty James E.	lodger					M	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No.		
27					Lunham Harold R	lodger					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
28		1239	314	329	Fawcett James F	head	O	15000			M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
29					— Lou A.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Milliner	Store	8864	W	Yes		No		
30					— Anna B	daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Milliner	Store	8864	W	Yes				
31	Proctor Street				— Zora A	daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
32					Griffith Walter D	nephew					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
33					Cook Charles D	nephew					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
34					Cook John E	Brother in law					M	W	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
35					Polk Carmen	lodger					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
36					Young Bertha	lodger					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
37					Welborn Beatrice	lodger					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes				
38					Taite Charles E	lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
39					Romero N. A.	lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
40					Webb Lucile	lodger					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Michigan		85					Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co.	7190	W	Yes				
41					McDuff Maud	lodger					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co.	7190	W	Yes				
42	[redacted]				Johnson James A.	lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No.		
43					Ball Cicero U	lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
44					Berry Henry J	lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Sub Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No.		
45		Rear 912	316	331	Johnson George	head	R	12			M	Neg	47	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
46	Fifth Street	912	317	332	McIntosh Jessie	head	R	50			F	W	35	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Land lady	Rooming House	829V	E	Yes				
47					Thornton Lucile	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
48					Peeman Daniel	lodger					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un.	VV	13	V	Ton	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
49					Lassater Ramsay	lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory worker	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
50					Griffith John D C	lodger					M	W	60	D	44	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (Part 6)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 7942

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		Rear 1012	318	332	Green Joseph	Head	R	10			M	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
52					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
53		Rear 1112	319	333	Elmore Samuel	Head	R	10			M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Service Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
54					— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Store	7890	W	Yes				
55		814	320	334	Strong Florence	Head	R	35			F	W	45	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	Store	7710	W	Yes				
56					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Office Girl	Doctor	9595	W	Yes				
57					— Walter	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					Donohue James M	Lodger					M	W	70	Wd	35	No	Yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			Yes	None								
59	Fifth Street	822	321	335	Aguillard Austin	Head	R	35	R		M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
60					— Janie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Stenographer	Mayor's Office	7193	W	Yes				
61					Miller Laura	Lodger					F	W	51	Wd	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Maine	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
62					Scott Gladys	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Refinery	67X7	W	Yes				
63					Dremer Carrie	Lodger					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Mississippi		85					Yes	Book Binder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
64					Whatley Marie C	Lodger					F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Norway	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Sales Lady	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes				
65					Harbert Maurice A	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					Smith Harold S	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					Kuse George	Lodger					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Trimmer	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68		1046	323	337	Tyner Zora	Head	O	8000			F	W	53	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Landlady	Rooming House	829[illegible]	W	Yes				
69					Reid David L	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	Minnesota		56					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
70					Rourke Robert	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
71					Higgins William B	Lodger					M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
72					Higgins Georgia C	Lodger					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					Yes	None								
73					— William B	Lodger					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Florida	Texas	Florida		79						None								
74					McCormick James L	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No	46	No		
75					McClain James L	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
76					Dial Kenneth B	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					Yes	Mail Carrier	City	8876	W	Yes		No		
77					Howell Archie L	Lodger					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
78					Matherson Joseph P	Lodger					M	W	46	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Steam Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					Coleman Cecil E.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Still man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
80					Boyd Benjamin W	Lodger					M	W	39	Wd	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Top man	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					Thompson Joseph A	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
82					Thornell William G	Lodger					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
83					Sullivant Yancy L	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
84					Gause Jordon L	Lodger					M	W	59	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
85					Gamuth Silman G	Lodger					M	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mfg. Oils	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
86		1048	324	338	McBride James	Head	R	65			M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
87					— Eddie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
88					— Martha L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
89					Crenshaw Marvin A	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
90					Clark M. J.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
91					Stokeld Roy B	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Refinery	4XX7	W	Yes		No		
92					Young Verna P	Lodger					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes				
93					Goodman Beulah	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
94		815	325	339	LaBlue Chester	Head	R	12			M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Motor Company	7889	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					— Lena	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
96					Sims Gladys	Niece					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97		831	326	340	Johnson Otto	Head	R	25			M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
98					— Stella M	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
99					— Billie J.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
100		1029	327	341	Hamiter Robert	Head	R	25	R		M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi		84					Yes	Electric welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
195
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Katie B Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Lake Shore Drive	1029	327	341	Hamilton, Nancy	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri		85					yes	Book Keeper	Store	6790	W	yes				
2		1241	328	342	Harvey, David	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Zelda	Head	O	6000	R		F	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Secretary	Steam Ship Co	7X80	W	yes				
4		1027	329	343	Kenny, Ora K	Head-H	R	35	R		F	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
5					— Hayden	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					— Kathleen	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								
7	Savannah Ave.	424	330	344	Clark, Stella	Head	R	35			F	W	24	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes				
8					— Westley E	son					M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						none								
9					~~Chaisson, Kenwood~~	brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10		447	331	345	McIntosh, Thomas B	Head	R	30			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		no		
11					— Anna	wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
12					— Thomas J	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
13					— Gerald	son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
14		449	332	346	Carruth, Aubrey	Head	R	30			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Service Station	4589	W	yes		no		
15	Stilwell	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Aline	sister					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
16		444	333	347	Martin, C F	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Florist		9791	E	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Nora	wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	yes				
18					— C. Tee	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Cessac, Jessie	lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
20		480	334	348	Flanagan, R. R.	Head	O		R		M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	yes	Stevedores		8880	W					
21					— Sallie Lou	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none								
22		448	335	349	Flanagan, Katherine	Head	O	9000			F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Ireland	English	00	43	V	1890	Na	yes	none								
23	Fifth Street	1600	336	350	Plant, Joseph Carl	Head	R	35	R		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
24					— Lulu Florence	wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	none								
25					— Joseph Carl Jr.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
26					— Effie Dora	daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
27			337	351	Blount, James William	Head	R	15			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Shipping Department	Oil Refinery	69X7	W	yes		no		
28					— Lottie Ruth	wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
29		1610	338	352	Campbell, Peter M	Head	O	1250			M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
30					— Martha E.	wife-H					F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Mabel E.	daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32		1620	339	353	Hampton, Thomas J	Head	O	5000			M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	salesman	Insurance	8885	E	yes		no		
33					— Bessie R	wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	none								
34					— Thomas E.	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas		85					yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	yes		no		
35			340	354	McDaniels, A. R	Head	R	40			M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
36					— Carlie	wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
37		1624	341	355	Jordan, T. B.	Head	O	7000			M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office	Oil Refinery	7X87	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— Mabel	wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					— Norma Katherine	daughter					F	W	5 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
40					Williams, William A	roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
41					West, Grady H	roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
42		1628	342	356	Beakey, E. F.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gate watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Lola	wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Charles Ray	son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					~~Fiddler, Bryant~~	son (step)					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~		7799	W	yes	47			
46					Martin, Keith	roomer					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	none								
47	New York	1635	343	357	Brannan, David B	Head	R	50			M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Shift Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	Sp.	
48					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
49					— English F	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laboratory assistant	Oil Refinery	8995	W	yes		no		
50					— Wesley W.	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Q. City	7893	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
8642

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		435	344	357	Vance Eucl	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
52					Portie Arthur	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	48			
53					Clifford John L	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laboratory Asst.	Oil Refinery	8995	W	Yes		No		
54		1649	345	358	Kane Addie	Head	R	75			F	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boarding House		829V	O					
55					— Jack	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Western Maud	Sister					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cashier	Gas Office	67X5	W	Yes				
57					McRee John L	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
58					Wanick Raymond H	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	17	2			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
59					Williamson J. Earl	Lodger					M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
60					Linder Jack	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	South Carolina		87	00	1			Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
61					McMillan B. J	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ex Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
62	Proctor Street	1643	346	359	Pace Lena	Head					F	W	46	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Rooming House		829V	O					
63					— Carl D	Son					M	W	25	S	R	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rackman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
64					Rousseau Cecil C.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes		No		
65					Fite Leansla H	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
66					Lewis Jesse L	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
67					Creech Andrew M	Lodger					M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Store Keeper	Smelt & Eng.	7X99	W	Yes		No		
68		1631	347	360	Harris Harold C.	Head	R	65	R		M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	Cashier	Gulf State	67X7	W	Yes		No		
69					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Proprietor	Root Beer Stand	8091	E	Yes				
70					Ham Annie	Mother in law					F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	Proprietor	Sandwich Shop	889V	E	Yes				
71					Cotham W. J.	Roomer					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72		1619	348	361	Prafka William George	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Holland	Holland		58	08	0			Yes	Master Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
73					— Bertha May	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	None								
74					Greener Ralph Bertran	Brother in law					M	W	44	Wd	18	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	Engineer	City	5193	W	Yes		No		
75				370	Whitmore G. W.	Head	R	35			M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76					— Georgia	Wife-H					F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Billie	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		Rear 1619	349	362	Lyons Lillian	Head	R	8			F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
79		1611	350	363	Pace Lonnie C.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Gulf State	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
80					— Beulah Belle	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
81					Clayton T. J.	Father in law					M	W	60	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			Yes	Master Machinist	F R & S Raild	7377	W	Yes		No		
82		429	351	364	Thames P. B	Head	R	35			M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Pipe Machine	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
83					— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— J. W.	Brother					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
85		1718	352	365	Wilscam Edward	Head	R	5000	R		M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Canada-Eng	Canada		60	43	0			Yes	Asst. Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
86					— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87					— Helen Marie	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88	Ninth Street	Rear 1718	353	366	Brassier Mary	Head	R	8			F	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				
89					— Willie	Husband					M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Public	06X1	W	Yes				
90					Roberta Weaver	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
91					— Wade	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
92		Rear 1718	354	367	Broussard Mary	Head	R	8			F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93		1724	355	368	Duplan John	Head	R	35			M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
94					— Clotilde	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
96					— John Allen	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97					Bourn Clarence	Brother in law					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
98		1745	356	369	Lebord Harry	Head	R	8			M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
99					— Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
100					Reaux J. R	Lodger					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
196

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 8092

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Proctor Street	1741	357	370	Bogel Henry	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	62	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0	1902	Na	Yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
2					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			1903	Na	yes	None								
3					— Florence	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
4					— Marie	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	General office work	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
5					— Robert	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
6					— Louise	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
7					— Anna Kathryn	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
8		1735	358	371	Halloran F. P.	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1875	Na	yes	Still Foreman	Oil Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
9					— Ester	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1875	Na	yes	None								
10					Boss Richard	son-in-law					M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	United States	Germany	Germany		99	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Public	06X1	[illegible]	yes		yes	W.W.	
11					— Beatrice	daughter					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	New York	Ireland Free State	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	None								
12					— Richard	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	U.S. (Germany)	New York		87						None								
13		1717	359	372	Hartford Vernon	Head	O	8000			M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						No		
14					— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
15					Shanahan Eugene	[illegible]					M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Salesman	Suits	4590	W	yes		No		
16					Cole Katherine	Roomer					F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Nurse	Public	8796	W	yes				
17					McKenzie Edna	daughter					F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio		61					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	yes				
18					— Jimmie	grandson					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
19					— Norma Jane	granddaughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
20					— Wayne	son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Illinois		61					yes	Oil Tester	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
21					— Lufford	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
22		1715	360	373	Povoto C. B.	Head	R	55			F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Heller Charles J	roomer			R		M	W	42	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States		53					yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refining	51X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
24		1715	361	374	Granger Joseph	Head	R	7			M	Neg	22	M	16	[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		7799	W	No	49			
25					— Annie Lee	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	yes				
26		1701	362	375	Grall Edgar	Head	R	10			M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Service Station	7623	W	yes		no		
27					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28		1712	363	376	Wruthe P. A.	Head	O	4000			M	W	68	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Europe	Europe		85	33	0			yes	None								
29					— Lessie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Europe	Europe		85	33	0			yes	None								
30					— Norma	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
31		1708	364	377	Moss Fred	Head	O	6000			M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Fruit & vegetable depot	8891	E	yes		No		
32					— Mary Emma	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	yes				
33		1426	365	378	Mayne Robert	Head					M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W					
34					— Royce	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
35		1761	366	379	Deschner Phil	Head	R	50			M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Europe	Europe	German	13	18	V	Un	Un	yes	Minister	M. E. Church	8694	W	yes				
36					— Estelle	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
37					— Philip Jr.	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Jugo-Slavia Europe	Missouri		85	18	1			yes	None								
38					— Philetta	daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Jugo-Slavia Europe	Missouri		85	18	1				None								
39					Williams August P	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		No		
40		1637	368	381	Jago Harry W. G.	Head	R	57			M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		58					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes				
41					— Minnie L.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	None								
42					Walls James W.	Lodger					M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Welding Dept.	Oil Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
43					— Margaret E.	Lodger					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
44					— J. B.	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86						Laborer	Oil Refining	78X7	W	yes	yes	yes	W.W.	
45	Proctor	1600	369	382	Spiros Pete John	Head	R	100			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916	Na	yes	Prop.	Cafe	889V	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
46					— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47		1429	370	383	Coe James B	Head	O	8000			M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None								
48					— Tillie E.	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	None								
49		1711	371	384	Friedman Jake	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	New York	Europe	Europe		56	33	0			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	E (W)	yes		No		
50					— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	New York	Europe	Europe		56	33	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City, part of
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
8142

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Line
51		1411	371	384	Friedman Grace	daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								51
52					— Jerome	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	None								52
53		1333	372	385	Davis L. M	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Missouri		61					Yes	asst. Supt	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	Yes		No		53
54					— Edith Dean	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	43	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								54
55					— Edith Lorraine	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	England		87	00	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				55
56		1225	373	386	Kiffer Irving	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	Motor Work	City 9993	9993	[illegible]	Yes		No		56
57					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					Yes	None								57
58		401	374	387	Griffith Mabel	Head	R	50			F	W	40	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse								58
59					— Eddie Jr	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								59
60					Morrison Katherine	roomer					F	W	25	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes				60
61		1033	375	388	Atterbury Pearl	Head	R	80	R		F	W	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Room Boarding	Public	829V	W	Yes				61
62					— Boudinot E. B	son					M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Add Foreman	News Paper	7449	W	Yes		No		62
63		P. 14 E. N. 5th St.			— Vera	daughter in law					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								63
64					— Nathalie	daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								64
65	Procter Street	903	376	389	Manuel A. L.	Head	R	150	R		M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Rooming House	7X9V	W	Yes		Yes	W. W.	65
66					— Adele	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None		829V	O					66
67					Colvin Clarence	roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		67
68					Jones Austin B.	roomer					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Nursery	4590	W	Yes		No		68
69					Hughey Maurine	roomer					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry good Store	4590	W	Yes				69
70					Conners J. E.	roomer					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		No		70
71					Childress J. T.	roomer					M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		No		71
72		1305	377	390	Gunn Clarence P.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Accountant	Oil Refinery	66X7	W	Yes		No		72
73					— Belle P	wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None		829V	O					73
74					— Jossie E.	daughter					F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				74
75					Howard Chas. A.	Roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	England		65	00	2			Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		No		75
76					Minton Wm B Jr	Roomer					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	W. W.	76
77					Whitlow Sam	Roomer					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		No		77
78		[redacted]			Vaughan Hunter	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		78
79					Sprague John M	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		74					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		79
80					La Tour Marvin L	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		80
81					Jacks Ellis B	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		81
82					Faulkner Jesse W	Lodger					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Credit manager	Dry Goods Store	6490	W	Yes		No		82
83					Winston Jas A	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	G. T. Co	7X78	W	Yes		No		83
84					Ellsworth Edna G	Lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	New York	Michigan	Ireland		56	04	2			Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes		No		84
85					Thuxton Bruce B	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Welder	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		85
86		[redacted]			Wilson Ira	Lodger					M	W	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	11X7	W	Yes		No		86
87		[redacted]			Wade Virgil Y.	Lodger					M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		87
88		[redacted]			Ulit Raymond E.	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Mech. Engineer	Oil Refinery	53X7	W	Yes		No		88
89		[redacted]			Pickels Ralph B	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		89
90		[redacted]			Parker Lois E	Lodger					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				90
91		[redacted]			— Ruth D	Lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				91
92					Finehout Rea R	Lodger					F	W	27	D	22	Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Doctor	Public	9294	O	Yes				92
93					Erickson Daphine N	Lodger					F	W	27	D	19	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden		62	06	0			Yes	Doctor	Public	9294	O	Yes				93
94		1429	379	392	Broussard Mabel	Head	R	6			F	Neg	23	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				94
95	Still Well Blvd	[illegible]	380	393	Thomas Daniel	Head	R	10			M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		95
96					— Stella	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								96
97					— Phillip	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								97
98					Lore B	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								98
99				394	Smith David	Head	R	10			M	Neg	30	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	7893	W	Yes		No		99
100					— Edmona	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public	8596	W	Yes				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
197
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator. 8192

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1144	380	394	Frega Rita	daughter-in-law					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
2					Robinson Mary L	Lodger					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Abstracting	7192	W	Yes				
3		1145	381	395	Klear M.R.	Head	O	50000			M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
4					— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes				
5					Vincent Carl	lodger					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6	Mobile Ave.				Parks Clarence	lodger					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Merce	lodger					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Johnson Dollie	lodger					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
9					— Sanford	lodger					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
10					— Charles	lodger					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
11					Smallwood Lou	lodger					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Leonhard Rena	lodger					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
13					Roberts Clarence	lodger					M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Unknown U.S.	Unknown	Unknown		99						None								
14					Tomplait Edwin	lodger					M	W	8/12	S		No		Unknown U.S.	Unknown	Unknown		99						None								
15	Ave.	412	382	395	Benson Jack M	Head	R	25	R		M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Missouri		82					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
16					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	None								
17		1112	383	396	Cromer L	Head	R	85			F	W	51	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
18					— Leta B	daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					Reid Walton	lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
20					Preston Janice	lodger					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
21	Fifth Street				— Kyle	lodger					M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
22					— Janice M.	lodger					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
23					Eubank John E	lodger					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
24					Talley Jake	lodger					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sta. Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
25					Fowe T.J.	lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Rigger	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
26		1712	384	397	Halls Johnny	Head	R	5			M	Neg	21	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Service Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
27					— Katherine	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
28	Ave.	442	385	398	Overton Oliver C.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
29					— Ethel L.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Ready to wear	4590	W	Yes				
30					Thibodeaux Leolores	lodger					F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
31					Buttery Ruth	lodger					F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	22	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
32	Procter	1111	386	399	Williams Mary	Head	R	10			F	Neg	26	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Odd Jobs	Public	7893	W	Yes				
33					Wolf Sarah G.	Roomer					F	W	28	Wd	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Un.	VV	19	V	1905	Na	Yes	Sales lady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
34					— Herbert	roomer					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2				None								
35		1120			Sides George	roomer					M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Docks	88[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36		442	387	400	Singletary Otis	Head	R	30			M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Checker	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					— May	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi		83	01	1			Yes	None								
38		316	388	401	Emerson Eric	Head	R	32			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					Yes	Student	Oil Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
39					Murphy Benard B	roomer					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Missouri	Michigan		62					Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
40		401	389	402	Devalcourt T.B	Head	R	30			M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
41					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
42		1148	390	403	Lincoln James F	Head					M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Oil treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
43					— Bessie F	Wife-H					F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None		829V	O					
44	Proctor Street				— Bennet	son					M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None								
45					— Della M	daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
46					Herrington F.H	lodger					M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
47					Baker George H	lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
48					Perry Glenn F	lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	Texas	North Carolina		77					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
49					Canuttson Melvin	lodger					M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
50					Birger Sigmond	lodger					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer helper	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

8242

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Proctor Street				Johnson Clifford	lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes	20	No		
52					Kornrumpf C. C.	lodger					M	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Illinois		83					Yes	Boilermaker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	Sp-Am	
53					Harmon Donie E.	lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	71X7	W	Yes		Y		
54					Johnson William L	lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Chemist	Oil Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
55					Holtzman John F	lodger					M	W	58	M	40	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	Watchman	Oil Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
56					Davis Yvonne	lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
57					Dean Lucille	lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
58					Gage John H	lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Illinois	Virginia		63					Yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
59					Light Albert L.	lodger					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					Yes	Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
60					Tompkins Clyde A	lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
61					Farrell Frank	lodger					M	W	38	D	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
62		1032	390	403	Kitchel Charles M	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ohio		80					Yes	Plummer	House	30X1	W	Yes		No		
63					— Georgia A	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None		829V						
64					— Francis M	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
65	[illegible] Street				O'Laurie Dan	lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	North Dakota	No Ireland	Minnesota		67	03	1			Yes	Structural Iron worker	Construction work	35X1	W	Yes		No		
66					Monroe William	lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Electrician	House	1VX1	W	Yes		No		
67					Iglehart Howard P	lodger					M	W	23	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Public	7893	W	Yes		No		
68					Jarrett Mc M	lodger					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Theatre	787V	W	Yes		No		
69					Schwartz Adolph	lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Clerk	Packing Co	7X17	W	Yes		No		
70					Harmon Gladys	lodger					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Milliner	Dept. Store	8864	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: College Dormitory

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
198
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.
8262

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Proctor Street	1510	391	404	Jenks Mary E.	Matron					F	W	51	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Dean	Dormitory	6V96	W	yes				
2					Crawford Nila						F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Stenographer	Dormitory	7194	W	yes				
3					Broussard Hilda						F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Dormitory	7194	W	yes				
4					Burns Esther						F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Dormitory	7194	W	yes				
5					Wiggins, Gussie	Head	R	$25			F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
6					—— Nedra E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
7					—— Joseph T. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U. S. Raymond Dredge Boat
Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 18 A
199
8269
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Katie B. Swan, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Mendoza Loui	Lodger	M	W	24	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	2nd mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	no	
2	Slater William A	Lodger	M	W	53	D	32	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Germany		55	13	2			Yes	Chief Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	Yes	No	
3	Maddox Adolph	Lodger	M	W	36	D	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	3rd Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes	No	
4	Chogerson Theodor	Lodger	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1911	Na	Yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
5	Andrews James E.	Lodger	M	W	52	D	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Chief waiter	Dredge Boat	6180	W	Yes	No	
6	Provost Delino	Lodger	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
7	Provost Maurice	Lodger	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician helper	Dredge Boat	7880	W	Yes	No	
8	Guellet Gabelus	Lodger	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9	Dugas Paul	Lodger	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	yes	No	
10	Graham Henry	Lodger	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Dredge Boat	6180	W	Yes	No	
11	Pere Nolen	Lodger	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
12	Burgue Claude	Lodger	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	Yes	No	
13	Moore Milton	Lodger	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
14	Authement Eugene	Lodger	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dredge hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
15	Prince Clieve	Lodger	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
16	Broussard Dupron	Lodger	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
17	Bruderer John H	Lodger	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New York	Switzerland	Switzerland		56	11	0			Yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	Yes	No	
18	Breaux Louis	Lodger	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	no	
19	Downs William	Lodger	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
20	LeBlanc Obeal	Lodger	M	W	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
21	Calvin Frank	Lodger	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	New York	France	France		56	12	0			Yes	Painter	Dredge Boat	2880	W	Yes	No	
22	Bourriague Wilson	Lodger	M	W	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deck Hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
23	Lagerquist Charles	Lodger	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
24	Penney Robert	Lodger	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi		66					Yes	Waiter	Dredge Boat	6180	W	Yes	No	
25	Escobar Eladio C.	Lodger	M	W	25	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			Yes	Cook	Dredge Boat	6080	W	yes	no	
26	Schmidt Harvey	Lodger	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1911	[illegible]	Yes	2nd mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27	Reynolds Joshua	Lodger	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
28	Hoegh Andreas	Lodger	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1928	[illegible]	Yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No	
29	Hartmann Rudolph	Captain	M	W	68	D	36	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1881	Na	Yes	Inspector	Dredge Boat	7580	W	Yes	No	
30	Mouritsen Marius	Lodger	M	W	24	S		No	No	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1928	Pa	Yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W	Yes	No	
31	Heckman Leonard	Lodger	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					Yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes	No	
32	Enocksson Gustaf	Lodger	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Master	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	No	
33	LeBoeuf Wilbert R.	Lodger	M	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Leverman	Dredge Boat	1080	W	yes	no	
34	Carlson Fred	Lodger	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1923	Na	Yes	Electrician	Dredge Boat	1V80	W	yes	No	
35	Knox Richard	Lodger	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Connecticut		53					Yes	Cook	Dredge Boat	6080	W	yes	Yes	WW
36	Helm LeRoy	Lodger	M	W	30	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	Yes	No	
37	Nutt Ardie	Lodger	M	W	43	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	yes	No	
38	Benoit Jesse	Lodger	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Leverman	Dredge Boat	1080	W	Yes	Yes	WW
39	Provost Cleia E.	Lodger	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Leverman	Dredge Boat	1080	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-55
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A (16 struck)
200

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Katie B Swan 8308, Enumerator.

15B61

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Stillwell Blvd.	430			Flanagan R. P.	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng	Canada Eng.	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	Yes	Contractor	Stevedore	7280	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
2					— Sallie L	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7		[illegible]			Fulger, Floyd J	Lodger					M	W	25	D	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
8	Procter	1033			Barclay Jack E	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Office	7X99	W	Yes		No		
9					Sachitano Tony	Lodger					M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Stereotyper	Printing Office	8649	W	Yes		No		
10					Owens Ralph	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					Nabours Masterson H	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
12	Fifth	916			Sonnage Leslie	Head	W				M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
13					— Eunice	Wife					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14		[illegible]			Nelson Fletcher S	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	District Manager	Newspaper	7349	W	Yes		No		
15	[illegible]	1326			Sheppard J. Lawrence	Head	R	$50			M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16		1[illegible]			— Lois L	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee		78					Yes	None								
17		[illegible]			Carter, Otha M	Lodger					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
18					McGee Tressie C	Lodger					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
19					Kapolsy Emma	Lodger			R		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	Hungary	Hungary		55	17	0			Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Store	7190	W	Yes				
20	Fourth St	821			Cupit Cammie	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
21					— Lannie	Wife H.					F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
22					— Francis E	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	None								
23					— Augustus	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83						None								
24					— Charles	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83						None								
25		?			Robinson Melvin	Head	R	12			M	W	23	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
26					— Jennie W	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Lillie L	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code: State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	Line
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5351

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: city Port Arthur (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Laura [illegible] Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Tenth Street	2521	1	1	Causey, Truman C.	Head	O	$35,000		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisianna	Mississippi		83					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
2					—, Roxie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisianna		83					yes	None						
3		2549	2	2	Keel, Murry W.	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Iceman	Ice factory	7868	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
4					—, Willie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		83					yes	None						
5					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Tennessee	Alabama	Louisianna		81						None						
6					—, Murry	Son				V	M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisianna		87						None						
7				3	Morgan, Jessie D.	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	fireman	oil refinery	16X7	W	yes	No	
8					—, Clifford [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
9					—, Ernest	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	Eleventh St.	2545	3	4	Merren, John L.	Head	O	$4,000.00		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Br. West India Islands	British West India Island	Br. West Ind. Islands	English	90	47	V	1898	Na 1905	yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes	No	
12					—, Kate L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
13					Merren, Everett [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Br. West India Islands	Mississippi		87	47	1			yes	None						
14		2530	4	5	[illegible], John	Head	R	$26.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Lettish	21	21	V	1916	Al	yes	stevedore	shipping docks	8880	W	yes		
15					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None						
16				6	[illegible], Floyd	Head	O	$3,500.00		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	shipping docks	8883	W	yes	No	
17					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	15	Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None						
18	[illegible]	1048	5	7	[illegible], Richard	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1908	Na 1918	yes	Longshoreman	shipping dock	8880	W	Yes	No	
19					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1915	Na	yes	None						
20					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes	None						
21					—, Richard	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0				None						
22		[illegible]	6	8	[illegible], Dick	Head	O	$2,500.00		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	08	08	V	1907	Na	yes	shipping clerk	oil refinery	69X7	W	yes	No	
23					—, Evangeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	08	08	V	1907	Na	yes	None						
24					[illegible], William	Cousin				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	08	08	V	1925	[illegible]	yes	draftsman	oil refinery	5VX7	W	Yes	No	
25		1027	7	9	Felgout, John	Head	O	$2,000.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	pipelineman	oil refinery	7876	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
26					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None						
27					Ranky, Mae	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	clerk	dept. store	8390	W	Yes		
28					Puckitt, Aleck	Step son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None						
29					—, [illegible]	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None						
30		1068	8	10	[illegible], Robert	Head	O	$3,250		No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		
31					—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33					—, Glynn	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	Tenth Street	2601	9	11	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	construction foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
35					—, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Tennessee		91					yes	None						
36					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Colorado		87					yes	None						
37					Collins, Ben F.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84					yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	Yes	No	
38		2609	10	12	[illegible], John W.	Head	O	$4,000.00		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	circulating engineer	oil refinery	53X7	W	Yes	No	
39					—, Maggie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	None						
40					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41					—, William	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42				13	Wiggins, [illegible]	Head	R	$22.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
43					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	waitress	cafeteria	619V	W	Yes		
44		2617	11	14	Brown, Roy	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
45					—, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					—, Roy	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48		2627	12	15	Dillinger, [illegible] S.	Head	O	$6,500.00		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes	No	
49					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	None						
50					—, Jewell	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: city Port Arthur
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					Dillinger, Wrayle	daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None						
52					—, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	[No struck]	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None						
53				16	Carlquist, John	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	gauger	oil refining	75X7	W	Yes	No	
54					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Iowa		84					Yes	None						
55					—, Betty	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						None						
56	Tenth Street	2635	13	17	Mitchell, James H	Head	O	$3800.00		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	[illegible]	oil refining	7875	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57					—, Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						
58					—, James H	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	[Yes struck]	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None						
59					—, Pinkney	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None						
60					—, Pearl	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						none						
61				18	Fletcher, [illegible] M.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	pipe [illegible]	oil refining	7875	W	Yes	No	
62					—, Muriel	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						
63		2649	14	19	Brauninger, Harry	Head	R	$34.00		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					Yes	[illegible]	oil refining	76X7	W	Yes		
64					—, Ruby	Mother-H				V	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						
65					—, Jonas	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None		7799	W	No 27		
66					—, William C	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	boilermaker	oil refining	12X7	W	Yes		
67					[illegible], Jerry	cousin				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Florida	Louisianna		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7799	W	No 1		
68	Eleventh Street	2616	15	20	Lindsey, John	Head	R	$45.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	own office	5X94	E	Yes	Yes	WW
69					—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None						
70					—, Helen C.	daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	[Yes struck]	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None						
71				21	Williams, Van	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	locomotive engineer	railroad	8977	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72					—, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Mississippi		85					Yes	none						
73					—, Ralph	son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None						
74		[illegible]	16	22	McCorkle, Wilbert	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salesman	motor cars	4589	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None						
76				23	Long, [illegible] D	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	pumper	oil refining	1XX7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	clerk	oil refining	7XX7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
78					—, Wilford	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	driver	motor bus	398V	W	Yes		
79		2701	17	24	Carlson, Lars T.	Head	O	$3,500.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Na	Yes	boatman	shipping docks	8380	W	Yes	No	
80					—, Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1912	Na	Yes	None						
81					—, Lars	son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1912	Na	Yes	machinist	oil refining	20X7	W	Yes	No	
82					—, Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None						
83					—, Arthur	son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None						
84					—, Marie L.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None						
85					—, Charles	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				None						
86		2711	[illegible]	25	Jones, [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000.00		No	M	W	53	M	41	No	Yes	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	stillman	oil refining	77X7	W	Yes		
87					—, Lila	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	42	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None						
88					—, James	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	[Yes struck]	Texas	Florida	Louisianna		87						None						
89	Tenth Street	2721	17	25	Bowen, Vernon	Head	R	$37.50		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	oil refining	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
90					—, Flossie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Indianna	Indiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
91					—, Alice M	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None						
92				26	Nettles, Thomas	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	pipefitter	oil refining	30X7	W	Yes	No	
93					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
94		27	20	27	Vaughn, Edward	Head	O	$4,000.00		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	gauger	oil refining	75X7	W	Yes	No	
95					—, Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
96					Benson, Thomas	step-son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
97					Travis, Clarence	brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	clerk	oil refining	7XX7	W	Yes	No	
98		2737	21	28	Hebert, Forrest	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	pressman	printing house	9949	W	Yes	No	
99					—, Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None						
100					—, Helen	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5-15-1

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: city Port Arthur (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
202

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Tenth Street	2749	22	29	Zoch, Carl D.	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
2					—, Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		27	1				yes	None								
3					—, Desmond	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
4					—, Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
5					Zoch, Ben	brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	clerk	grocery store	8390	W	yes		no		
6		2748	23	30	Davis, [illegible]	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7875	W			No		
7					—, Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
8					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None								
9					—, Blanche	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None								
10					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None								
11					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None								
12					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	9			yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11						None								
13					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	6			yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11						None								
14					—, [illegible]	father				V	M	W	75	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None						no		
15		2740	24	31	Lloyd, Hattie	Head-H	O	$3500	R	No	F	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87 / 17					yes	None								
16	Eleventh St.				[illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87 / 17					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
17		2730	25	32	[illegible] E.	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87 / 17					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	[illegible]		no		
18					—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87 / 17					yes	None								
19					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87 / 17						None								
20		2720	26	33	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		17					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	08X7	W			no		
21					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 / 17					yes	None								
22					—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	3			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		17						None								
23					[illegible]	[illegible]				V								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		17					yes	[illegible]		20X7	W					
24		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No								[illegible]	New York	Missouri		16					yes	construction engineer	oil refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					[illegible]	[illegible]-H				V								[illegible]ahoma	Missouri	Texas		16					yes	nurse	private duty	8796	O					
26		2801	28	35	Hall, William R.	Head	O	$8,000		No	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	no	
27					—, Ray	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								
28					—, Julian	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes				
29					—, Edward	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	None								
30					—, Frances	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	None								
31					—, Robert	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	None								
32					—, Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					yes	None								
33					—, Charles	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None								
34					—, Billie	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87 / 17						None								
35					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None								
36					—, Bettie M	daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None								
37					—, Milton	son				V	M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None								
38	Tenth Street	2815	29	36	Summers, William [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87 / 17					yes	carpenter	building contractor	06X1	W	yes		No	No	
39					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87 / 17					yes	None								
40					—, M[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
41					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
42		2819	30	37	[illegible]	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	No	
43					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Iowa	Denmark	Sweden		65	17	0			yes	None								
44					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		17					yes	None								
45		2828	31	38	Carly, J Bartlett	Head	R	$37.50	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]					yes	proprietor	filling station	7989	E	yes		yes	WW	
46					—, Anna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		17					yes	None								
47		2835	32	39	[illegible], Maurice N	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		17					yes	electrical insp.	city	9093	W	yes		no	no	
48					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		17					yes	None								
49					—, Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
50		2849	33	40	Hyde, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	pumper	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: city Port Arthur (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Tenth Street				Myrtis	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
52					Nick	son					M	W	23	S	no	Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
53					Nevada	daughter					F	W	18	S	no	Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
54					Elisabeth	daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arizona	Louisianna	Louisianna		93					Yes	None								
55			.	41	Murry, Thomas	Head	R	$22.00	R		M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	electric Welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		no	No	
56					—— Jennie M	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
57		2848	34	42	McMillan, Wilber R.	Head	O	$5,000.00			M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					Yes	pumper	oil refinery	7X87	W	Yes		no	no	
58					—— Edith L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Wilma A.	daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—— Annie L	Sister					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					Yes	saleslady	dept. store	4590	W	Yes				
61		2836	35	43	Ambler, James F	Head	R	$30.00	R		M	W	29	M	26	no	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Tennessee		70					Yes	elec. welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		no		
62					——, Grace	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		2828	36	44	Dyer, Rufus D	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	Yes		no		
65					——, Lina	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
66					——, Calvin	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
67					——, Marianne	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80						None								
68					——, Paris	son					M	W	5	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
69					——, Thurgood	son					M	W	3½	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
70					——, Eugene	son					M	W	1½	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
71					—— Baby	son					M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
72					Nipp, Ed	brother-in-law					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	glass worker	Glass company	7702	W	Yes		no		
73				45	Wille, Louis L	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	~~Louisianna~~ New York		85					Yes	carpenter	building contr.	6681	W	Yes		no		
74					—— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
75					Bettie L.	daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85						None								
76	[illegible]	2305	37	46	Allen, Pat	Head	O	$3,800.00	R		M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisianna		87					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
77					—— Essie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
78					——, Margaret	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Pat L	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					——, Henry B	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					English, Lucias	nephew					M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	sailor	Rounoke	8990	W	Yes		no		
82					Allen, Libby	nephew					M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	sailor	Solitaire	8983	W	Yes		no		
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	47	[illegible], John T	Head	R	$[illegible]			M	W	5[illegible]	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	hunter	Building contr.	28X1	W	Yes		no	No	
84					—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	33	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisianna		83					Yes									
85	Tenth Street	2300	39	48	Vick, J. Bryan	Head	O	$2600.00			M	W	33	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	carpenter	building contract	86X1	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
86					—— Margie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	None								
87					——, Margaret	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
88					——, Jennings	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
89					——, Vernon	son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
90					—— June	daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87						None								
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5541

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
203
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Tenth Street	2535	40	49	Abbey, Fred F.	Head	O	$4,500.00	R	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	asst. purchasing agent	oil refinery	65X7	W	yes	no	
2					—, Theta	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3					—, Fred F.	son				M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				None						
4	Marshall Avenue	1147	41	50	McDonald, Middleton C.	Head	O	$2,000.00	R	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas	58			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
5					—, Minnie E.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6					—, Virginia	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None						
7					Hunt, Hugh L.	brother-in-law				M	W	32	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
8	Thomas Blvd.	2530	42	51	Darden, Jerome K.	Head	O	$4,000.00		M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	pumper	oil refinery	1X27	W	yes	yes	WW
9					—, Julia T.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
10					—, Jerome K.	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
11					—, Joan	daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
12	[illegible]	1134	43	52	Rode, Carl A.	Head	O	$4,500.00		M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin	62	13	1	yes	machine shop foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
13					—, Lena	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
14					—, Carl	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	none						
15					—, Mary H.	daughter				F	W	11			yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	none						
16					—, David	son				M	W	7			yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87				none						
17	Dequeen Blvd.	1120	44	53	[illegible], Joseph L.	Head	O	$4,000.00	R	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	chemical engineer	oil refinery	54X7	W	yes	no	
18					—, Rose	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	None						
19					—, Rose M.	daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20		1110	45	54	[illegible], Travis C.	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Wisconsin	87			yes	minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		
21					—, [illegible] S.	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
22		1100	46	55	Brownlee, Jas. R.	Head	O	$7,000.00	R	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
23					—, Amy	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
24					—, Ruby M.	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27	Eleventh Street	2601	47	56	[illegible], Thomas B.	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	machinist	oil refinery	21X7	W	yes	no	
28					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Louisianna	Texas	Texas	15				none						
30				57	[illegible], Leon A.	Head	R	$30.00	R	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
31					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	4			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33		2611	48	58	[illegible], [illegible] F.	Head	R	$[illegible]		M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	77			yes	firing dept.	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes	no	
34					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	None						
35					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Louisianna	Florida	Louisianna	85				None						
36				59	[illegible]	Head	O	$4,000.00		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	02X7	W		No	
37					—, Blanche	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	sales lady	dry goods	4590	W			
38					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			yes	None						
39					—, [illegible] M.	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None						
40		2614	49	60	[illegible], [illegible] H.	Head	R	$[illegible]		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
41					—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
42					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				None						
43					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
44		2625	50	61	[illegible], [illegible] C.	Head	R	$35.00	R	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	clerk	S. P. railroad	7X77	W	yes	no	
45					—, Edith	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46				62	Martin, [illegible] M.	Head	Un	Un	R	M	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	asst. stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		
47					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	None						
48		2635	51	63	[illegible], Adams	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
49					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	None						
50					—, Earl B.	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5591

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur, city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Eleventh Street				Troscleir, Celine H. (Oma B.)	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None									51
52				64	——, Earl H.	Head	R	$65.00			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	yes					52
53					——, Rose	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					——, Ottis R.	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None									54
55		2649	52	65	Wunderle, Lawrence	Head	R	$65.00	R		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Germany	Louisianna		85	13	1			yes	grocer	own store	9X91	O	yes		no			55
56					——, Lone	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	West Virginia	Louisianna		85					yes	None									56
57					——, Helen M	daughter					F	W	11			yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None									57
58					——, Lawrence	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes	None									58
59	Thomas Boulevard	2642	53	66	Dowling, Grady	Head	O	$3,000.00	R		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	salesman	order house	4590	W	yes					59
60					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									60
61					——, James	son					M	W	3 m			No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none									61
62					[illegible], Eugene	roomer					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	salesman	gasoline filling station	4589	W	yes					62
63					Robbins, Robert	roomer					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64		2630	54	67	Covington, Elijah	Head	O	$3,500.00	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	[illegible] store	6790	W	yes		no			64
65					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					——, Ozro	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68		2620	55	68	[illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87	20	0			yes	machinist	oil refinery	2087	W	yes		yes	W.W.		68
69					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none									69
70					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						none									70
71		2610	56	69	Murphy, [illegible] H.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisianna		87					yes	still fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no			71
72					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Alabama		84					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	XXXX	[illegible]						72
73					——, Raymond	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	boilermaker		02X7	W	no	1				73
74					——, Loyd	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									74
75					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									75
76					——, Tom	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									76
77					——, Helen	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									77
78					——, Johnnie	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									78
79					Tenent, William L.	roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	electrician	oil refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no			79
80					McNinn, Henry	roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	electrician	oil refinery	1VX7	W	no	2	no			80
81				70	Malone, Cico	Head	Un	Un			M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	02X7	W	no	3				81
82					——, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					——, Marvin E.	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									83
84		2600	57	71	Holt, Carroll	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	electrical engineer	oil refinery	52X7	W	yes			W.W.		84
85					——, Rose	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									85
86					——, Lindsey	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tenn		84					yes	none									86
87					——, Carroll	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn		87					yes	None									87
88					——, Helen	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn		87					yes	None									88
89	Vermont Avenue	1130	58	72	Lomeyer, Harry H	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assist agent	oil refinery	62X7	W	yes		no			89
90					——, Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					——, Jesse	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92		1120	59	73	Hood, William H	Head	O	$3,000.00			M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	dock work	oil refinery	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W.		92
93					——, Jesse	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	None									93
94					Morris, Johnnie M.	stepdaughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None									94
95	Thomas Blvd	2712	60	74	Wilkerson, Carl	Head	R	$28.00			M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	electric welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes					95
96					——, Gussie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									96
97					——, [illegible] E.	son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98		2718	61	75	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R	$32.50	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no			98
99					——, Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									99
100					——, Merlif	son					M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5641

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
204
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Thomas Blvd	2736	62	76	Chumley, Tom E.	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
2					—, Rita	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
3					—, Louise	daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4					—, Frances	daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	El Paso Ave	1131	63	77	Yates, Wallace	Head	O	$2,500		M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
6					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
7					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
8					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
9		2749	64	78	Blanchard, Wallace	Head	O	$4,000	R	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	accountant	own business	66[illegible]	W	yes		No	
10					—, Angele	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None							
11					—, Wallace Jr	son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	no	4	No	
12					—, Donald	son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None							
13					—, Fred	son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None							
14					—, Pat	son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87		None							
15		2735	65	79	[illegible]	Head	O	$3,250		M	W	7[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1XX7	W	yes		No	
16					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None							
17					—, Ed J.	son				M	W	[illegible]	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	V490	W	yes			
18					—, Johnanna	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19					[illegible]	Head / son-in-law	Un	Un		M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	76[illegible]3	W	yes		no	[illegible]
20					—, [illegible]	Wife-H / daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21					—, [illegible]	granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87		None							
22	Eleventh Street	2711	66	81	Rucker, Lesie	Head	R	$25		M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
23					—, Mattie	Mother-H				F	W	72	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia	81	yes	None							
24		2709	67	82	Rauschenberg, Ernest	Head	R	$30		M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	electrician straw boss	Utilities company	1V62	W	yes		no	
25					—, Dora	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Holland	87	yes	None							
26					—, Milton	son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27		2701	68	83	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	$30		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	operator filter building	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
28					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30		2801	69	84	Higgins, William F.	Head	O	$2,850		M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana	60	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	740V	W	yes		no	
31					—, Chloey	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
32					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	65		None							
33					—, Hazel	daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87		None							
34					—, William F.	son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Indiana	Illinois	61	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	869[illegible]	W	yes			
35					—, Louis	son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Indiana	Illinois	65	yes	None							
36					—, Margaret	daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	65	yes	None							
37					Brown, [illegible]	step-son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
38					—, Katheryn	step-daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
39		2809	70	85	Jones, [illegible] E.	Head	O	$4,000		M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	watchman	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
40					—, Mary	Wife-				F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
41					Page, Ruth	granddaughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42				86	Jones, Jordan E.	Head	Un	Un		M	W	21	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pipe machine operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
43					—, Margie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None							
44					—, Jordan E. Jr	son				M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna	87		None							
45				87	Ugee, Raymond	Head	R	$21		M	W	23	M	24	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
46					—, Louise	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	None							
47		2835	71	88	Lee, Robert E.	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85	yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no	
48					—, Blanche	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Ohio	86	yes	None							
49					—, Betty J.	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Oklahoma	87		None							
50					—, Roberta	daughter				F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Oklahoma	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5691

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 126-56 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Laura J Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Line
51	Eleventh Street	2845	72	89	Camp, William D	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	58	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	watchman	oil refinery	4687	W	No	5	no	51
52					—, Dora J	wife-H				F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84			yes	None							52
53					—, Bertha	daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes			53
54				90	Eagleson, [illegible]	Head	R	$25		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	54
55					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	None							55
56					—, Betty [illegible]	daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87				None							56
57				91	[illegible]	Head	R	$35		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes		no	57
58					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							58
59					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							59
60		2849	73	92	Hawkins, Arthur	Head	R	$35		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	68			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	52X7	W	yes		no	60
61					—, Daphne	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							61
62					—, Arthur	son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				None							62
63					—, Clarence	son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none							63
64	Thomas Blvd.	2800	74	93	Whelpley, William	Head	O	$6,000	R	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	lead burner	oil refinery	7687	W	yes		no	64
65					—, Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None							65
66					—, Darrell	son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania	87			yes	seaman	S.S. "New York"	8980	W	yes		no	66
67					—, Merle	son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania	87			yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	67
68					—, Valentine	son				M	W	21	S	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania	87			yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	68
69				94	Whelpley, William C.	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	60			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8664	W	yes		[illegible]	69
70					—, Illean C.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							70
71					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							71
72		281[illegible]	75	95	[illegible]	Head							M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	72
73					[illegible]	[illegible]							M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	telephone operator	Phone Co.	9979	W	yes			73
74					[illegible]							7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87				None							74
75	Thomas Street	near 2701	76	96	Batiste, John	Head	R	$10		M	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	hauler	own truck	728[illegible]	O				75
76					—, Alice	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	85			yes	washer & cleaner	Private families	8596	W	yes		no	76
77					—, Opal	daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87				None							77
78					—, Joseph	son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87				None							78
79	Thomas Boulevard	2820	77	97	Anderson, Alfred C.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Virginia	87			yes	foreman	building contractor	7481	W	yes		no	79
80					—, Clara	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None			W				80
81					—, Alfred Jr	son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	clerk	electrical contractor	7XX1	W	yes		no	81
82					—, Donald	son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							82
83				98	Kent, Jerry	Head	R	$25		M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	83
84					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			84
85		near 2830	77a	99	Linton, Lelia	Head-H	R	$8		F	Neg	38	D	20	no	No	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87			yes	house cleaning	Private family	5896	W	yes			85
86					—, Sarah	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87				None							86
87					—, Sonnie	son				M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87				None							87
88		2840	78	100	Salvaggio, Joe	Head	O	$4,000	R	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	salesman	grocery & market	4590	W	yes		no	88
89					—, Frances	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	21	0	yes	None							89
90					—, Josephine	daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							90
91					—, Rosie	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							91
92					—, Nancy	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							92
93					—, Vincent	son				M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							93
94	Eleventh Street	2931	79	101	Stuckey, Milford E.	Head	R	$20	R	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			yes	coach, truck and platform man	rail road	7877	W	yes		no	94
95					—, Ruth O	Wife-H				F	W	29	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66			yes	None							95
96					—, John	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							96
97					—, Delores	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70				None							97
98					—, Stanley	son				M	W	4	S		No		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70				None							98
99					—, Eugene	son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							99
100					—, Hubert	son				M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Relation: "H" for homemaker. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5741

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A 205

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	[illegible] Street	?	80	102	Ryan, John	Head	R	$20.00		M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Maryland	Ireland	Maryland	yes	bridgeman	erection Co.	77X1	W	yes	no	
2					—, Helen	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None						
3					—, Billie J.	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		District of Col	Maryland	Oklahoma		None						
4	Thomas Blvd	2830	81	103	Ligon, James A.	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Realtor	own business	8286	E	yes	no	
5					—, Anna	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	reporter	daily paper	8594	W	yes		
6					Nott, Margaret	daughter				F	W	28	Wd.	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	reporter	daily paper	8594	W	yes		
7					—, Barton	grand son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8	De Queen Blvd	1200	82	104	Tymes, John	Head	O	$3,000.00		M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna	yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes	No	
9					—, Ishel	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
10		1210	83	105	[illegible], Walter	Head	O	$3,000.00	R	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Louisianna	Germany	Louisianna	yes	boiler fireman	oil refinery	5X7	W	yes	No	
11					—, Lertha	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	None						
12					—, Agnes	daughter				F	W	13	S		No		West Virginia	Louisianna	Louisianna (West Virginia)	yes	None						
13					—, Junious	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna (West Virginia)		None						
14		1226	84	106	Barrington, Pat	Head	O	$3,500.00		M	W	52	M	40	no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Alabama	yes	peace officer	city	8693	W	yes	no	
15					—, Kate	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16					—, Harvey	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas	yes	None						
17		1228	85	107	Stanton, [illegible]	Head	O	$3,500.00	R	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna	yes	machinist	oil refinery	2X7	W	yes	yes	W.W.
18					—, Bertha E.	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
19		1236	86	108	[illegible]	Head	R	$20.00	R	M	W	32	M	21	yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Arkansas	yes	layer out	oil refinery	2X7	W	yes	no	
20					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
21					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
22					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
23					—, [illegible] W	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
24					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
25					—, John	son				M	W	6	S		yes	~~yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
26					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
27					Jenkins, [illegible]	roomer				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Scotland	Louisianna	yes	clerk	dept. store	8390	W	yes		
28		1248	87	109	[illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes	no	
29					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Georgia	yes	None						
30					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33					[illegible], Eason	roomer				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes	no	
34	[illegible]	2530	88	110	McQuinn, Lorence	Head	O	$2,200.00		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	laborer	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes	no	
35					—, Wena	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
36					—, Lorence H.	son				M	W	2 [illegible]			No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
37		2548	89	111	[illegible], Victor H.	Head	O	$6,000		M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	clerk	oil refinery	[illegible]XX7	W	yes	no	
38					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4540	W	yes		
39	Thomas Blvd	2549	90	112	Stewart, Robert	Head	O	$4,000.00	R	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	76X7	W	yes	no	
40					—, Elsie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisianna	yes	None						
41					—, Robert E.	son				M	W	6	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None						
42		Rear 2541	91	113	Antwine, Lemar	Head	R	$8.00		M	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	hauling	contractor	4X8V	O	yes	no	
43					—, Agile	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	washing	private family	8596	W	yes		
44					—, Alberta	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
45					—, Albert	son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
46					Smith, Lloyd	nephew				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	None						
47					—, Mary L.	niece				F	Neg	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
48					—, Ada	niece				F	Neg	6	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		None						
49					Jackson, Lenner	roomer				M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	driver	contractor team hauling	4X8V	W	yes	no	
50					[illegible], Ezra	roomer				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	yes	cleaning yards	Private family	7896	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5791

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
51		2519	92	114	Carlile, William C	Head	O	$1,806.00			M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama							yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.		51
52					—, Frazier	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	None									52
53					—, Evelyn	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna								None									53
54					—, William	son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna								none									54
55					—, Harold	son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna								none									55
56					Nezat, Gilford	brother-in-law					M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	none		[illegible]	W	No	6				56
57		2615	93	115	Davidson, David B.	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no			57
58					—, Helen	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	None									58
59					—, Kenneth	son					M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									59
60		2627	94	116	Rabe, August	Head	O	$3,500.00	R		M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			13	1			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.		60
61					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			13	1			yes	None									61
62					—, Dorothy [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									62
63					—, William [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									63
64					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									64
65		2637	95	117	[illegible], Jacob M.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R		M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Louisianna	Germany	Louisianna			13	1			yes	chief quarantine foreman	public health service	9693	W	yes		yes	W.W.		65
66					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Spain			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None									66
67					—, Jacob [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	None									67
68					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	None									68
69					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	9	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									69
70					—, Mary [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									70
71			96	118	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		[illegible]			71
72					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas							yes	None									72
73		2636	97	119	Thompson, William [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]	R		M	W	23	M	21	yes	yes	Louisianna	Iowa	Iowa							yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no			73
74					—, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Michigan	Illinois							yes	None									74
75					—, Barbara [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									75
76		2634	98	120	[illegible], [illegible] B	Head	R	$40.00	R		M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	manager parts dept.	motor company	7322	W	yes		no			76
77					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Mississippi							yes	None									77
78					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna								None									78
79		2628	99	121	Johnson, John R	Head	O	$4,500	R		M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	water meter repairer	city	9993	W	yes		No			79
80					Annie R	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri			[illegible]	1			yes	None									80
81					—, Ella D	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	None									81
82					—, Goldie J.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	None									82
83					—, O.J.	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri								None									83
84			100	122	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	$23.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland			14	[illegible]			yes	farmer	owner	VVVV	O	no	7				84
85					— ~~Maggie~~ Mary	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland			14	[illegible]			yes	None									85
86					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									86
87					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									87
88		2620	101	123	Holden, [illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]			M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas							yes	shift foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		No			88
89					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna							yes	none									89
90					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									90
91					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna								None									91
92					[illegible], [illegible]	brother-in-law					M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna							yes	still helper	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No			92
93					[illegible], [illegible]	roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	None	oil refining	77X7	W	No		No			93
94		2610	102	124	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$40.00			M	W	31	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	salesman	electrical company	1590	W	yes		yes	W.W.		94
95					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	None									95
96					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas								None									96
97					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas								None									97
98					Clark, Hazel	roomer					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	clerk	shoe store	8320	W	yes					98
99					—, [illegible]	roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	clerk	dry goods store	8390	W	yes					99
100					[illegible], [illegible]	roomer					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna							yes	clerk	dept store	8390	W	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R

Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F

Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

5841
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
206

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1		2648	103	125	Guidry, Allen	Head	O	$4,500	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna	15			yes	pumper	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
2					—, Tessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Alabama	83			yes	None							
3					—, Frances	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Mississippi	17				None							
4					—, William [illegible]	son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]			No		Texas	Louisianna	Mississippi	17				None							
5				126	[illegible]	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9077	W	yes		no	
6					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama	10			yes	None							
7					[illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	17				None							
8					[illegible]	son					M	W	2 [illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	17				None							
9		2700	104	127	[illegible], Adolph	Head	O	$4,000		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	pipe fitter	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
10					—, Bertha [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	France	Louisianna	15	12	1	yes	None							
11					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	17			yes	None							
12		2710	105	128	Bergeron, Jared	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	2X7	W	no	8		
13					—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
14					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]			No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	17				None							
15				129	Pickle, Jack	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	projectionist	motion picture	8176	W	yes			
16					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	None							
17					—, Jack	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	17				None							
18		2718	106	130	[illegible], Mabel [illegible]	Head-H		$2,500			F	W	47	Wd	27	no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	17			yes	None							
19					Canfield, [illegible]	niece				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Ohio	15			yes	operator	[illegible]	9179	W	yes			
20					—, Ralph	nephew				V	M	W	15			yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Ohio	15			yes	None							
21					—, Frances	niece				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Ohio	15			yes	None							
22					—, [illegible]	niece				V	F	W	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	17			yes	None							
23		2738	107	131	[illegible], Johnnie	Head	R	$26.00		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	2X7	W	yes		yes	WW
24					—, Leda	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna	17			yes	None							
25					—, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas	17				None							
26					—, Peggy K	daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna ~~Texas~~	Texas	17				None							
27					Bertman, Jasper	brother-in-law				V	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	None				no	9	yes	WW
28		2725	108	132	[illegible], Emily	Head-H	R	$6.00		no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	laundry	private family	596	W	yes			
29					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	Neg	13			yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
30		2748	109	133	Brabham, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,500		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	WW
31					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13			yes	None							
32					—, Shirley	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]			No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	17				None							
33		2733	110	134	Jones, Alfred T	Head	O	$2,700	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	England	11	00	2	yes	[illegible]	oil terminal	1188	W	yes		no	
34					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	17			yes	None							
35					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17				None							
36					Smith, Betty K	roomer				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	stenographer	oil terminal	7188	W	yes			
37		2701	111	135	Walker, George	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna	17			yes	laborer	oil terminal	7888	W	yes		no	
38					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
39				135	Byrom, Charles	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes			
40					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
41					Byrom, Ralph	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna	15			yes	deliverer	drug store	8690	W	yes			
42					—, Leland	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
43					Barra, Frank	nephew				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	None							
44					—, Charles	nephew				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	15			yes	messenger boy	telegraph	8479	W	yes			
45	Florida Ave	121[illegible]	112	136	Malone, [illegible]	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	14			yes	machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	No	10		
46					—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	13			yes	None							
47		1221	113	137	Moon, Henry	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	12X7	W	yes		yes	WW
48					—, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	13			yes	None							
49					—, Frederick L	son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	17				None							
50					—, Billie	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	17				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5891

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Florida Ave	1220	114	138	Frederick, Charles	Head	O	$9,000	R		M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
52					—, Angell	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
53					—, June	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
54					—, Lorraine	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
55					—, Amy	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
56					—, Gloria	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
57					—, Melva	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
58	Boulevard	2703	115	139	Allen, Beverly J.	Head	O	$5,100	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	building contractor	own business	14X1	E	yes		no		
59					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Ireland	Alabama		85	04	1			yes	None								
60					—, Beverly J. Jr.	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		85					yes	None								
61					—, Edward T.	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Alabama		85					yes	None								
62					—, Mary V.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
63					—, Arthur J.	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
64		2811	116	140	Pitts, William J.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	clerk	customs office	7X93	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
65					—, Helen	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—, Bernaice	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Marjorie	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69		2809	117	141	Dray, Nichols F.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	shiftman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
70					—, Oza	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				142	Turner, Jack	Head	R	$40			M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	carpenter	building contractor	16X1	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
72					—, Eugenia	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Minnilee	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
74					—, Bertha J.	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Evelyn L.	daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
76		Rear 2809	118	143	Hastain, James	Head	R	$8			M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
77					—, Otha	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	laundress	private family	5596	W	yes				
78					—, Azelia	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
79	Thomas	2827	119	144	Dionne, Norah	Head	O	$2,600			M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	12X7	W	yes		no		
80					—, Olive	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
81					—, Loretha	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
82					—, Edgar	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
83					—, Harry	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
84		2839	120	145	Yong, Archie	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisianna	Ohio	Louisianna		85					yes	machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
85					—, Edith	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
86					—, Sidney	son					M	W	11	S		no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
87					—, Glinn	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisianna		87						None								
88	Twelfth Street	2838	121	146	Martut, Claud	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	47	D	34	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
89					—, Addie	mother-H					F	W	71	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Indianna		81					yes	None								
90					—, William	Father					M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	None								
91					—, Martha	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisianna		87						None								
92		2846	122	147	Hebert, [illegible]	Head	R	$15			M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	asst. engineer	laundry	1X97	W	yes		no		
93					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
94					—, Bettie J.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
95		2816	123	148	Reeves, Marshall	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	laborer	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
96					—, Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Glenolen	son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
98					—, Melba C.	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
99					Sweeney, Frederick L.	roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipeliner	oil refinery	7775	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
100					Moak, Nat.	roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5941

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
207
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
1	Twelfth Street			149	Donaghe, Bee	Head	R	$28.00		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi
2					—, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Wisconsin
3					—, Donald	son				M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
4					—, Alice	daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
5		2810	124	150	Lolar, Barney A	Head	O	$3,600	R	M	W	41	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
6					—, Eleanor	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia
7					—, Gloria M	daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Florida
8		2800	125	151	Wakem, John E.	Head	O	$4,500.00	R	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	England	England
9					—, Hazel B.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
10					Courtier, Mary	mother-in-law				F	W	66	Wd.	18	no	yes	Georgia	Germany	Holland
11		2827	126	152	Boggs, Homer L	Head	R	$15.00		M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Arkansas	Indiana
12					—, Mildred L	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisianna
13					—, Dessie	daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Arkansas
14					—, Homer	son				M	W	1 [illegible]			No		Texas	Louisianna	Arkansas
15		2821	127	153	Wiggins, Terry	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					—, Lillie	Mother H				F	W	46	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					—, Evelyn	sister				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Texas
18					—, Thurman	brother				M	W	15			yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Texas
19					—, Nora G	sister				F	W	6			yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas
20		2809	128	154	Strickland, Walter	Head	O	$4,500.00		M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
21					—, Evie M	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
22					—, Elvin L	son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
23					—, Earl H	son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
24					—, Grace M	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
25					—, Jodie A	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Alabama	Texas
26					—, Ruth E	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Alabama	Texas
27	Thirteenth Street	2800	129	155	Smith, Noah	Head	O	$4,000.00	R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana
28					—, Catherine	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					—, Colquitt	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					—, Georgia	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					—, Scott	son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32				156	Daniel, William	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					—, Clemmie	Wife-H	1			F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					—, Robert	son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
35					Craft, Charlie	brother-in-law				M	W	41	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					Williamson, Richard	roomer				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37	Twelfth St.	2801	130	157	Miller, [illegible] J.	Head	R	$35.00	R	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
40				158	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42					—, [illegible] W	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
43	Thirteenth St.	2810	131	159	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
44					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
45					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
46					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	4	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
47					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
48					—, [illegible] T.	son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna
49					[illegible], Ray	lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Minnick, Frank	lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	36			yes	steel worker	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
2	36			yes	None							
3	16				None							
4	16				None							
5	23			yes	gauger	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
6	17			yes	None							
7	17				None							
8	33	10	0	yes	chief engineer	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes		no	
9	11			yes	None							
10	78	19	0	yes	None							
11	15			yes	watchman	~~[illegible]~~ rail road	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
12	14			yes	None							
13	17				None							
14	17				None							
15	17			yes	salesman	tobacco company	4390	W	yes		no	
16	17			yes	None							
17	25			yes	operator	telephone co.	4979	W	yes			
18	25			yes	cold drink dispenser	cold drink fountain	4590	W	yes			
19	17				None							
20	23			yes	engine foreman	rail road	7477	W	yes			
21	17			yes	None							
22	17			yes	clerk	drug store	4590	W	yes			
23	17			yes	None							
24	17			yes	None							
25	17				None							
26	17				None							
27	17			yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
28	17			yes	none							
29	17			yes	None							
30	17			yes	None							
31	17			yes	None							
32	17			yes	sulphur burner	acid plant	[illegible]	W	no	11		
33	17			yes	None							
34	17				None							
35	17			yes	salesman	[illegible] company	43X5	W	yes		no	
36	17			yes	None							
37	17			yes	agitator man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
38	17			yes	None							
39	17				None							
40	17			yes	salesman	vacuum cleaner company	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
41	17			yes	None							
42	17				None							
43	15			yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
44	15			yes	None							
45	15				None							
46	15				None							
47	15				None							
48	17				None							
49	17			yes	carpenter	public work	06X1	W	yes		no	
50	70			yes	apprentice carpenter	public work	06X1	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5991

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	B	C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2820	132	159	[illegible]	Head	C	$3,000		M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Laundry	at home	8596	C	yes		no	
52				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laundry	at home	8596	C	yes			
53				—, Irma	daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55				—, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	77	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78			yes	None							
56			161	Bush, Leslie	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
57				—, Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	15			yes	None							
58				—, Leslie Jr.	son				M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
59	2828	133	162	[illegible]	Head	C	$7,000	R	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83			yes	[illegible] man	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
60				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Texas	62	45	1	yes	None							
61				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Michigan	87				None							
62				Campbell, [illegible]	sister-in-law				F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Texas	62	45	1	yes	None							
63	2845	134	163	Smith, William H.	Head	C	$5,000		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
64				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
65				—, [illegible]	son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
66	2847	135	164	Williamson, George T.	Head	C	$5,500		M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	no	12	no	
67				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana	84			yes	None							
68				—, Richard T.	son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
69			165	[illegible]	Head	Un	Un	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	engineer	oil refinery	51X7	W	yes		no	
70				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	None							
71				—, [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Iowa	87				None							
72	2847	136	166	Smith, Jules	Head	R	$15.00		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	yard man	private family	[illegible]	C	yes		no	
73				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laundress	private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
74				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
75	2821	137	167	[illegible], William H.	Head	R	$30.00	R	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	[illegible] man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
76				—, [illegible]	Mother-H				F	W	[illegible]	D	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
77	2805	138	168	[illegible]	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
78				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
79				—, [illegible]	son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
80				—, Bettie	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
81	2801	139	169	[illegible], Jack	Head	C	$7,500	R	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	92			yes	merchant	own business	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
82				—, Wayne	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
83				[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
84	1430	140	170	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	$15.00	R	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
85				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86			yes	None							
86				—, [illegible]	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87				None							
87				—, [illegible]	Brother				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	pipe fitter	oil refinery	38X1	W	no	13	no	
88	2800	141	171	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
89				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
90				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
91				Knight, Robert W.	lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
92			172	Speights, [illegible]	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	manufacturing [illegible]	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
93				—, Leona	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
94				—, Joan	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None							
95				McLeod, Robert	brother-in-law				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	[illegible] man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
96	2810	142	173	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	carpenter	public work	26X1	W	yes		no	
97				—, Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
98				—, Willie Mae	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	None							
99				—, Clyde	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
100				—, Bonnie L.	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6041

208

State Texas **County** Jefferson **Township or other division of county** _____ **Incorporated place** Port Arthur city (part of) **Ward of city** _____ **Block No.** _____ **Unincorporated place** _____ **Institution** _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-56 **Supervisor's District No.** 27 **Sheet No.** 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Weeks idle (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1					Brakham, Helen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
2					—, Norman	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
3					—, James M.	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
4					Drummons, Clyde	brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	carpenter	oil refinery	X7	W	no	14			
5		2730	143	174	[illegible]	Head	R	$30.00	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	painter	oil refinery	2X7	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Claudia	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
7				175	Bryant, [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]			M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		No		
8					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					Yes	electric welder	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		No		
9					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
10					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
11					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66						None								
12		2828	144	176	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	O	$3750.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible] operator	electric co.	3?V	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Ora	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Albert	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		2836	145	177	Montgomery, Alvin	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	2?	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	fireman	city	?3	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Carmon	wife-H					F	W	2?	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Orvella	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—, Edwin	son					M	W	2 11/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		?	146	178	Fox, William L	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	4?	M	32	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	painter	general contractor	2X1	W	Yes		No		
21	Fourteenth Street				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	None								
22					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	7			Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
23					—, William Jr	son					M	W	4 3/12			No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
24					—, Mary	daughter					F	W	1 9/12					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
25					McElroy, Julia	mother-in-law					F	W	58	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
26		2848	147	179	[illegible], Patrick J.	Head	O	$5,500	R		M	W	45	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87	04	1			Yes	accountant	freight office	?77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—, Clarice	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
28					—, Pat Jr	son					M	W	9			Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
29					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	7			Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
30					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6			Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
31					—, Patricia	daughter					F	W	3 2/12			No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
32		2746	148	180	Hunt, Horace R	Head	O	$7,000	R		M	W	33	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	operator acid dept.	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Maud	Wife					F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Marie	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35		2720	149	181	Mc[illegible], Robert E.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R		M	W	25	M	22	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					Yes	traffic and shipping mgr.	[illegible]	2??	W	Yes		No		
36					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Robert E	son					M	W	1 1/12			No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
38		2?10	150	182	Bi[illegible], Louis ?	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	33	M	27	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Alabama		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					—, Kate	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
40					—, [illegible] W.	son					M	W	5			No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
41					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 3/12			No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87						None								
42		2700	151	183	Craddick, Tillman	Head	R	$?.00			M	W	28	M	24	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					Yes	refrigeration man	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
44				184	Downs, Maude O.	Head-H	O	$3,500			F	W	40	Wd	23	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	secretary	doctor's office	X24	W	Yes				
45					—, Thomas	son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna		85					Yes	None								
46					—, Nicola	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Texas	Louisianna		85						None								
47	Thirteenth Street	2701	152	185	Bedford, George ?	Head	O	$4,500.00			M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	X7	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Elsie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Geraldine	daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—, Ada W.	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6091

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Thirteenth Street				Leonard, Victor	roomer					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe liner	oil refinery	8875	W	yes		no		
52		2711	153	186	Murphy, James	Head	O	$4000.00			M	W	65	M	34	no	yes	Canada-English	Irish	Irish	English	00	43	V	1919	Al	yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes				
53					—, Etta	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-Irish	Irish	English	00	43	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
54				187	Williams, Harry A.	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	stenographer	oil refinery	71X7	W	yes		no		
55					—, Mary J.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-Irish	Canada-Irish	English	00	43	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
56		2721	154	188	Harrison, Cleveland	Head	O	$4200.00			M	W	41	M	41	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
58					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Alabama		87						None								
59		2727	155	189	Morris, Walter L.	Head	O	$4000.00	R		M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	wreck-man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
60					—, Ida B.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania		66					yes	None								
61					—, David	son					M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
62		2737	156	190	Bains, William H.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
63					—, Kate	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
64					—, Lucy	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
65					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes				
66					Porter, Lawrence	brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
67	Eleventh Street	2800	157	191	Rayford, Travis	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
68					—, Eula	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
69					—, Mariam	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Aubrey	son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71		2749	158	192	Terrill, Charles S.	Head	O	$3,800.00	R		M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	retired			W	no		no		
72					—, Anna A.	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None								
73		2649	159	193	Wiggins, James F.	Head	O	$3,500.00			M	W	51	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Holland		82	08	2			yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
74					—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Opal L.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	Thirteenth Street				Pace, Frank	roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	82X7	W	yes		no		
77		2637	160	194	Burke, Jeb. A.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	pressure still operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
78					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, William J.	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper separating	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes				
80		2621	161	195	Carroll, [illegible]	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes				
81					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82					West, Mary J.	mother-in-law					F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
83		2611	162	196	Lane, Joe	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Oklahoma		85					yes	Machinist helper	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
84					—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
85					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
86					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
87					—, Joe [illegible]	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
88		2601	163	197	Cunniff, Leroy	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	motor garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—, Nina	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					[illegible], [illegible]	step-son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, [illegible]	step-son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, [illegible]	step-daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Marshall Avenue	1430	164	198	Root, Charles B.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
95					—, Edna	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
96					—, Bebe	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
97	Fourteenth Street	2608	165	199	Johnston, Edward	Head	O	$3,000.00	R		M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	sawyer	oil terminal	328T	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					—, Lavenia	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
99					—, Charles E.	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
100					—, Homer L.	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6141

209

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1		2618	166	200	Jackson, Jesse	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
2					—, Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
3					—, Melvin	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna
4		2620	167	201	Withers, William	Head	O	$4,000	R		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
5					—, Victoria	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Texas	England	England
6		2627	168	202	[illegible]	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna
7					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M		no	yes	Louisianna	[illegible]	Louisianna
8				203	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
9					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
10					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12		2636	169	204	Busby, Arthur E.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					—, Arthur W.	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					—, Maggie B.	daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
15				205	Berge, Estelle	Head-H	m Un				F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
16					—, Thelma	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
17					—, Mabel	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
18					—, Charles	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
19		2548	171	206	Campbell, Claud A.	Head	O	$4500	R		M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20					—, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					—, Claud Jr.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					—, Clayton	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23				207	[illegible], Lawrence	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
25		rear 2549	172	208	[illegible], Leo	Head	R	$7.50			M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
26					—, Mittie	Mother					F	Neg	50	Wd	17	no	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
27					—, Edwita	sister					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
28		2536	173	209	[illegible]	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
29					—, Idas M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					[illegible], Fred M.	father-in-law					M	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31		2510	174	210	[illegible], Brandon	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Tennessee
32					—, Ema L.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
33					—, Joe M.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
34					—, [illegible] B.	son					M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas
35		1448	175	211	McIntosh, [illegible]	Head	R	$32.50	R		M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
36					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
37					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	10			yes	yes	Iowa	Scotland	Iowa
38		1438	176	212	Shirley, Stoney	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
39					—, Patricia	Wife-H					F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
41		1433	177	213	Clark, John	Head	O	$2,400			M	W	63	M		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
42					—, Clara	Wife-H					F	W	40	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ireland
43					—, William	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky
44					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky
45				214	[illegible], John W.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
46					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ireland
47					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Kentucky	Kentucky
48					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky
49		1420	178	215	Wyble, John A.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna
50					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		83					yes	shiftman	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		No		
2		85					yes	None								
3		87						None								
4		66					yes	manager	loan and investment Co	8783	E	yes		yes	WW	
5		87	60	0			yes	None								
6		85					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		No		
7		85					yes	None								
8		87					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		No		
9		87					yes	None								
10		87					yes	None								
11		87					yes	None								
12		87					yes	clerk	county	6393	W	yes		No		
13		87					yes	None								
14		87						None								
15		85					yes	housekeeper	private family	6V96	W	yes				
16		85					yes	None								
17		85					yes	None								
18		85					yes	None								
19		87					yes	salesman	oil & gasoline station	4589	W	yes		No		
20		87					yes	None								
21		87					yes	None								
22		87					yes	None								
23		87					yes	salesman	[illegible] company	4590	W	yes		no		
24		87					yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
25		85					yes	yardman	hospital	[illegible]94	W	yes		no		
26		85					yes	washing	private family	596	W	yes				
27		85					yes	None								
28		85					yes	pipe fitter	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
29		87					yes	None								
30		87					yes	tin worker	[illegible] shop	2223	E	yes		no		
31		87					yes	riveter	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		no		
32		87					yes	None								
33		87						None								
34		87						None								
35	English	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	electric welder	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		No	WW	
36		65					yes	None								
37		65	01	1			yes	None								
38		87					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
39		87					yes	None								
40		87						None								
41		59					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes		No		
42		80	04	2			yes	None								
43		87					yes	None								
44		87					yes	None								
45		83					yes	still foreman	oil refinery	7X7	W	No	15	No		
46		80	04	2			yes	None								
47		85					yes	None								
48		87						None								
49		85					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	6X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

6191

Enumeration District No. 123-56

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Dequeen [illegible]				[illegible], [illegible] L.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		17						None								
52		1414	179	216	Cook, William S	Head	R	$30.00	R		M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	[illegible]		54					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
53					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
54					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		17					yes	None								
55					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	Thirteenth St.	2549	180	217	Carrafin, Bernard M.	Head	O	$4,500	R		M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	garage operator	own business	[illegible]13	E	yes		no		
57					—, Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
58					—, Virginia	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					yes	None								
59					—, Jane	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		17						None								
60					—, Bernard Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						None								
61					—, James A	son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87						None								
62		Rear 2549	181	218	[illegible], Harriet	Head-H	R	$4.00			F	Neg	45	Wd.	18	no	No	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	maid	private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
63	[illegible] St.	2549	182	219	Ellis, Eddie	Head	O	$5,500.00			M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] maker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		[illegible]		
64					—, Abbie	Mother-H					F	W	53	Wd.	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
65					—, Datha	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
66					—, Wilma	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
67					—, Herman	son					M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Louisianna	Texas	Texas		85						None								
68		2535	183	220	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	still foreman	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
69					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
70					—, [illegible] L.	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						None								
71					[illegible], [illegible]	sister-in-law					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	elevator girl	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes				
72		1500	184	221	W[illegible], William M	Head	O	$7,000.00	R		M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		72					yes	[illegible] foreman	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
73					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, Bobbie	daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, William M.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		17					yes	None								
76					[illegible], Winnie C	niece					F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17						None								
77		1528	185	222	Simmonds, Earnest R	Head	R	$30.00	R		M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
78					—, [illegible] B	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
79					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		1526	186	223	Mazor, [illegible]	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		[illegible]		
81					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Juanita	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
83		1532	187	224	[illegible], Frank Jr.	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
84					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
85					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
87					[illegible], Minnie	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd.	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	None								
88		1536	188	225	Adams, Jimmie	Head	O	$3,200			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	clerk	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
89					—, Regina	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
90					—, James E.	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87						None								
91		154[illegible]	189	226	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$4,250			M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	vertical still operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
92					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
93					—, Helen	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
94					Guilbory, Jennie	lodger					F	W	1[illegible]	Wd.	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	housekeeper	private family	[illegible]V96	W	yes				
95				227	Boulware, Mack	Head	Un	Un			M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	electrician	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
96					—, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
97					—, Maxine	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98					Lofton, Lucille	lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	bookkeeper	dry goods store	6790	W	yes				
99	14th St.	2526	190	228	Blwrom, Granville	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	street car motorman	electric company	9378	W	yes		no		
100					—, Clara M	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

6241

Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 10 A

210

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Laura [illegible] Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				Bawcom, Mae E.	daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		27													
2				—, Tommie R	son				M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		27													
3			229	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	$3,300		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	carpenter	public work	06X1	W	yes		no	
4				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		27					yes								
5				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	26	D	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes								
6				—, [illegible]	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	8X7	W	no	16	no	
7				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	operator	telephone Co.	4479	W	yes			
8				—, Howard J	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes								
9				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		27													
10	2548	191	230	Medus, Ovelia	Head-H	O	$2,500		F	W	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	nurse	Private duty	8796	O	yes			
11	1535	192	231	Simoneaux, Ravin	Head	R	$20.00	R	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	drill presser	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
12				—, Cecile	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
13				—, Marjorie	daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15													
14	2600	193	232	Mc[illegible], John	Head	O	$3,200	R	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	[illegible] maker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
15				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
16				—, Bertha B	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
17				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
18			233	[illegible], John	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	machinist	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
19				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes								
20	2610	194	234	Banks, Thomas	Head	O	$3,200		M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	New York		65					yes	assistant engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	Sp
21				—, Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
22				—, Puffins	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		27					yes								
23	2638	195	235	[illegible], Alfred	Head	R	$15.00		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	still pusher	oil refinery	5X7	W	yes		no	
24				—, Hazel	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
25				—, Madeline	daughter				F	W	2 6/12			No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
26			236	—, Noah	Head	Un	Un		M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	grocery merchant	own store	9X91	E	yes		no	
27				—, Stella	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
28				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
29				—, Velma	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
30			237	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	10X7	W	yes		no	
31				—, Alda	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		25					yes								
32				—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15													
33				—, [illegible] Jr	son				M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15													
34				—, [illegible] M	daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
35	2643	196	238	[illegible], Julias	Head	R	$20.00		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		no	
36				—, Viola	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
37				—, Beatrice	daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
38				—, Gerald	son				M	W	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
39			239	Lacaze, Henry	Head	R	$20.00		M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	oil operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
40				—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
41				—, Gloria M	daughter				F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		27													
42	2649	197	240	Slater, Wayne H.	Head	O	$3,000		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		27					yes	machinist	oil refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	W.W.
43				—, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes								
44				—, Lillian [illegible]	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		27													
45				—, Wayne H.	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		27													
46	2657	198	241	Gerald, Robert	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes	still foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
47				—, Alma	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	England	Gibralter (English)	England	english	30	10	V	un	Na	yes								
48				—, Robert Jr	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	England		27	00	2											
49				Thompson, Claire	neice				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15					yes								
50				—, Jane	neice				F	W	8	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		15													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56 (6291)
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				242	Jenkins, Benton	Head	R	$18.50			M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
52					—, Janis	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
53					—, Herman L	son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
54		2625	199	243	Davis, Rufus C.	Head	O	$4,250.00	R		M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	barber	shop	8096	W	yes		no		
55					—, Mary M	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
56					—, James C.	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
57		2605	200	244	Wingler, William C.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indianna	Kansas		87					yes	truck driver	oil refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
58					—, Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes									
59					—, Robert	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87														
60					—, Thomas	son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87														
61					Moffett, Claude H.	brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	[illegible] operator	oil terminal	7788	W	yes		No		
62				245	[illegible], Claude L.	Head	O	$4,300	R		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Indianna	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	pipe cutter	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
63					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					yes									
64					—, John C.	son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Indianna	Kansas		87					yes									
65		2601	201	246	Foy, John	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	no		No		
66					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
67					—, Virginia	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Louisianna	Georgia	Texas		85														
68					—, Jesse M.	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87														
69		2121	202	247	Poggio, Lawrence	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Italy	Louisianna		85	29	1			yes	[illegible] stiller	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
70					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes									
71		2111	203	248	Ford, Thom	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87					yes	line shaft operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
72					—, Mary L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	stenographer	Public school	7194	W	yes				
73		[illegible]	204	249	[illegible], Edgar	Head	O	$3,510			M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
74					—, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Mississippi		85					yes									
75					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes									
76	Fourteenth				—, Lucia	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes									
77					—, Frances	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes									
78					—, Edgar	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
79					—, Robert	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
80					—, Donald	son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
81		[illegible]	205	250	[illegible], Adams	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	salesman	insurance company	7885	W	yes		No		
82					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
83					Prince, [illegible]	step-son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
84					—, [illegible]	step-daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
85					[illegible], [illegible]	sister-in-law					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
86		2743	206	251	Moye, Lesley	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	labor foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					—, Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes									
88					—, Billie J.	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87														
89				252	Cobb, Clifford	Head	R	$18.50			M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
90	Street				—, Jean	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes									
91		2710	207	253	Taylor, Jack	Head	O	$3000			M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	electrician	elec. plant	1X62	W	yes		No		
92					—, Rorre	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
93		2700	208	254	Toler, Curtis	Head	R	$18.00			M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	82X7	W	yes		No		
94					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes									
95					—, Opal	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes									
96	Fifteenth				Drummond, George	brother-in-law					M	W	22	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	carpenter	public work	06X1	W	No	17			
97					Dixon, Emerald	nephew					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	clerk	grocery store	5390	W	yes				
98				255	Drummond, Carmon L.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
99					—, Loynell	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
100					—, Carmen J.	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6341

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
211

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		2800	209	256	Trinez, Lewes	Head	O	$3000		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	machinist	oil refinery	21X7	W	yes	yes	WW
2					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes							
3					—, Norma	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
4					—, Elizabeth	Mother				F	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		80					yes							
5		2810	210	257	[illegible], Homer W.	Head	O	$3,000		M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes	yes	WW
6					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes							
7		2820	211	258	[illegible], [illegible] J	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	1	1907	Al	yes	carpenter foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
8					—, Rosa	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes							
9					—, Charles	son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes							
10					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1										
11					—, Sigrid	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1										
12		2828	212	259	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3000	R	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	[illegible]	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
13					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes							
14					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
15					—, [illegible] H	son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
16					—, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
17		2846	213	260	Owens, John E.	Head	O	$[illegible]		M	W	76	M	50	no	yes	New York	England	New York		56	00	1			yes	[illegible]						
18					—, Martha	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes							
19					—, [illegible]	son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					yes							
20					—, [illegible] E	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					yes							
21					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	New York		87					yes	teacher	public school music	827V	W	yes	no	
22					[illegible], [illegible] M	lodger				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87												
23					—, [illegible]	lodger				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87												
24					—, [illegible]	lodger				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87												
25		2871	214	261	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	$4,000		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	oiler	oil refinery	26X7	W	yes	No	
26					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes							
27					[illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes							
28					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
29					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
30	Fourteenth Street	2835	215	562	Niederhofen, Augustus B	Head	O	$3700		M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	steel constructor	oil refinery	35X1	W	yes	No	
31					—, Elma	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
32					—, Clyde	son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
33					—, Anne	daughter				F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
34					Thompson, Seraff	lodger				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	construction worker	oil refinery	77X1	W	yes	No	
35					McKinney, Lewis	lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	truck driver	oil refinery	4XX7	W	yes	No	
36		2833	216	563	Smith, Quincey R	Head	R	$32.50		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					yes	tester-lab	oil refinery	75X7	W	yes	No	
37					—, Esther	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes							
38					—, Phoebe	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes							
39					—, Joyce	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					yes							
40					—, Zella	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
41					—, Gloria M	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
42				564	Stephens, Harry	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	stenciler	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes	No	
43					—, Ida	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes							
44					—, Harry	son				M	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85												
45					—, Errol T	son				M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85												
46					—, Janice	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
47					—, Ellsworth	son				M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87												
48		2909	217	565	Newman, Irise	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	12X7	W	yes	No	
49					—, Janie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes							
50					—, Joyce	daughter				F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6391

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Laura J Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Fourteenth Street			566	Williams, Georgia	Head-H	R	$22.50			F	W	35	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes										51
52					——, Kenneth	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes										52
53					——, Betty J	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87															53
54		2817	118	567	Branson, Earl	Head	O	$3300			M	W	28	M	22	no	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Illinoes		69					Yes	asst. stilman	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		No			54
55					——, Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes										55
56					——, Evelyn	daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Louisianna		87															56
57					——, Arthur	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Louisianna		87															57
58		2901	119	568	Meyers, Archie	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	34	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.		58
59					——, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes										59
60					——, Elzie L.	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87															60
61					——, Donia	Mother					F	W	76	Wd	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes										61
62					Price, Clara	Mother-in-law					F	W	55	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes										62
63					——, Cecil	sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes										63
64	Woodworth Blvd	1423	120	569	Frankin, Webster	Head	R	$32.50			M	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	stenographer	oil refinery	71X7	W	Yes		No			64
65					——, Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes										65
66					——, Loyce M.	daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87															66
67	Fifteenth Street	2847	121	570	Peck, Lester D.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	41	M	21	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No			67
68					——, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	Yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes										68
69					——, Reva	daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes										69
70					——, Lester D. Jr	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes										70
71		2835	122	571	[illegible], Roy	Head					M	W	30	M	29	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		No			71
72					——, Thelma	Wife	O	$3,000			F	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	saleslady	drygoods store	4590	W	Yes					72
73					Fusia, Octavia	Mother-in-law-H					M	W	64	Wd	16	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes										73
74				572	[illegible], John M.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Louisianna	Missouri	Missouri		85					Yes	hoist operator	oil refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No			74
75					——, Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes										75
76					——, Jennette	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87															76
77		2837	123	573	Hill, John A.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	32	M	31	no	Yes	China (am. cit.)	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	80			1901	Am	Yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.		77
78					——, Edna B.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	China	Texas		87	38 #	1			Yes										78
79					——, Virginia	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	China (am. cit.)	Texas		87	#	+													79
80					——, Kathleen	daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	China (am. cit.)	Texas		87	#	+													80
81					——, John	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	China (am. cit.)	Texas		87	#	+													81
82		2821	124	574	Abbott, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,750.00	R		M	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Nevada	Nevada	Nevada		95					Yes	chemical engineer	oil refinery	54X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.		82
83					——, Clara	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Utah	Utah	Utah		94					Yes										83
84					——, Loyd M.	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Utah	Nevada	Utah		94					Yes										84
85					——, Helen	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Nevada	Utah		52															85
86					——, Lucile C.	daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Nevada	Utah		87															86
87		2801	125	575	Romero, Alcide	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	32	M	27	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.		87
88					——, Alice	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					Yes	insurance cashier	ins. co.	6785	W	Yes					88
89	Thomas avenue	1628	126	576	Engleman, [illegible]	Head	R	$16.00			M	W	26	M	26	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No			89
90					——, Edith	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	13	no	Yes	Louisianna	Georgia	Louisianna		85					Yes										90
91					Sinstere, [illegible]	son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87															91
92					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87															92
93	Sixteenth Street	2810	127	577	Reeve, Arthur	Head	O	$3,600			M	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	compression gas plant operator	oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.		93
94					——, Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	Yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					Yes										94
95					——, Loren	son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87															95
96					——, Juanita	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87															96
97		2820	128	578	Harmon, Lindsay F.	Head	R	$32.50	R		M	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	asst. foreman shook mill	oil refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No			97
98					——, Ella	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ireland		61	04	1			Yes										98
99					——, Mary B.	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Illinois		83					Yes	ticket seller	moving picture show	677V	W			-			99
100		2740	129	579	Fox, Joseph M.	Head	O	$2,700			M	W	31	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6441 212

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Fox, Loretha	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Louisianna	Arkansas	Louisianna		85					Yes	bookkeeper	hotel	679V	W	Yes				
2			130	580	Kause, Evan W.	Head	R	$18.00			M	W	30	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	truckdriver	oil refinery	4XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3					—, Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	15	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
4					—, James	son					M	W	7	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
5		2736	131	581	Neumann, Rudolph	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	31	M	22	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1922	Al.	Yes	longshoreman	oil refinery	5880	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Hedwig	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	un	un	Yes									
7					—, Rudolph	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	un	al	Yes									
8					—, Hans	son					M	W	6	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes									
9	Fifteenth Street				—, Alfred	son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0												
10		2720	132	582	Zoebel, Walter	Head	C	$3,250			M	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	electrician	oil refinery	11X7	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Eleanor	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes									
12					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	9	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87														
13		2710	133	583	O'neal, Otis	Head	C	$3,000			M	W	35	M	27	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					—, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	Yes	Louisianna	Arkansas	Alabama		85					Yes									
15					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
16					—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
17		2700	134	584	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	C	$2,200			M	W	35	M	15	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Louise	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
19					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
20					—, [illegible] Jr.	son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
21					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
22					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
23		[illegible]	135	585	Marshall, James	Head	C	$3,500			M	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	still helper	oil refinery	7X[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes									
25					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87														
26		2701	136	586	[illegible], [illegible] R.	Head	C	$3,500			M	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	[illegible]X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
28					—, [illegible] M.	daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna		87														
29	Fifteenth Street			587	Babbitt, Frank H.	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	33	M	31	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	agent	insurance co	[illegible]3[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
31					—, Frank H. Jr.	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Louisianna		87														
32		2721	137	588	Adams, Arthur D.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	3[illegible]	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	general yard foreman	oil terminal ~~refinery~~	[illegible]4[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Martha J.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes									
34				589	Melton, Edgar W.	Head	R	$25.00	R		M	W	25	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	~~Okla~~ Kansas		86					Yes	mechanic	motor company	[illegible]622	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes									
36		2725	138	590	Wallace, Clarence	Head	C	$4,000			M	W	31	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic	motor company	[illegible]622	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					—, Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				
38		2735	139	591	Clark, Florence B.	Head	C	$4,000			M	W	32	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salesman	furniture store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes									
40					—, [illegible] L.	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
41		2747	140	592	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	shift man	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
43					—, Sibyl	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
44					—, James T.	son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
45	16th Street	2640	141	593	[illegible]stead, Layton K.	Head	C	$4000	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					Yes	merchant	grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
46					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Alabama		85					Yes									
47					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
48					—, Layton R.	son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
49		2620	142	594	Rowhland, William	Head	O	$2,400.00	R		M	W	26	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	electrician	oil refinery	11X7	W	Yes		No		
50					—, Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—3687

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6491

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Rowpland, Duncan	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
52		2608	143	215	Hays, Eddie	Head	R	$45.00			M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	10X7	W	yes		No		
53					—, Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes									
54					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
55		2610	144	216	McBride, Ward	Head	C	$3,200			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Louisianna		85					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	38X7	W	yes		No		
56					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
57					—, Ward Jr	son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
58					—, Katherine	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
59					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
60					—, Grace	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
61					—, William L.	son					M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
62					—, Philomen	Mother					F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
63		2601	145	217	Tousson, Tim	Head	R	$22.00			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	blacksmith	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
64					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
65					—, Joe	son					M	W	5	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
66					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
67					—, Lonis H.	son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
68				218	Briggs, Linton	Head					M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	distillator	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		No		
69					—, [illegible]	Wife-H	R	[illegible]			F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
70					—, Betty	daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
71					Henry, Lewis	Sister-in-law					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
72		2609	146	219	Wyble, [illegible]	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	filterer	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
73					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
74		?	?	?	Carrie, Joseph	Head	R	$25.00	R		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	38X7	W	yes		No		
75			cod		—, Anna B.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
76					—, Bettie L.	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
77					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
78		2615	147	300	Broadwell, Louis	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	agent and paperhanger	public work	28X1	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
79					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
80		2637	148	301	Darby, Claud	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	pipefitter foreman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
81					—, Claudia	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
82					—, Ruby L.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
83					—, Lucille	cousin					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
84		2641	149	302	Flournoy, Jacob C.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Louisianna	France	France		85	12	0			yes	painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	yes		No		
85					—, Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes									
86					—, Jacob Jr	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					yes									
87					—, Mary L.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
88					—, Nellie F.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
89		1021	150	303	Holmes, Charles H.	Head	R	$26.00	R.		M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Canada-English (Irish)		87	83	2			yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
90					—, Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes									
91		2719	151	304	Wibe, Luke J.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	chauffeur	pilot [illegible]	3999	W	yes		Yes	W.W.	
92					—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
93					—, Bobbie	son					M	W	4	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
94					—, Earl	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
95				305	Riviere, Leon	Head	R	$19.50			M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	laborer canning plant	oil terminal	7888	W	yes		No		
96					—, Maybelle	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
97		2727	152	306	Williamson, Rufus	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	foreman canning plant	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
98					—, Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes									
99					—, Doris	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	no	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85														
100					—, Rufus J.	son					M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6541

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 13 A | 213

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Williamson, Lilly J.	daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														
2		1600	153	307	Richter, Rosa L.	Head H	O	$3,500			F	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes									
3					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	telephone comp.	4979	W	yes				
4					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
5	Rear 2			307A	—, Harry	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	shiftman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
6					—, [illegible]	wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
7		1610	154	308	Brown, Thomas J.	Head	O	$2,500	R		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
8					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
9					—, Mildred	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
10					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
11					—, [illegible] D.	brother					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
12		1623	155	309	[illegible], William H	Head	R	$[illegible]	R		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes									
14					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87														
15		162[illegible]	156	310	[illegible], Clarence M.	Head	O	$1,500			M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
16					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
17					—, Mozelle	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
18					—, Hiram	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
19	Rear 2			310A	—, Eric	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter & paper hanger	public work	28X1	W	yes		no		
20					—, Mayme	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
21		1628	157	311	Recardo, Oscar B.	Head	O	$2,000			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					yes	electric welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
22					—, Minnie L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
23					—, Solomon B.	brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	laborer	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
24					Lacroix, Lee	half-brother					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Texas		85					yes									
25					Ricardo, Benne J.	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
26	Sixteenth Street	251[illegible]	158	312	[illegible], William C.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	steam man	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
27					—, Mattie J.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
28					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
29					—, [illegible] M.	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
30		2538	159	313	[illegible]	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
32					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
33					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisiana		87														
34	10th Street	2541	160	314	[illegible], John L.	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
35					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									
36					—, [illegible] Jr	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
37					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
38					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
39	De Queen Blvd	1700	161	315	Webb, Jimmie R	Head	O	$6,000	R		M	W	55	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Kentucky		86					yes	lumberman	own business	3591	E	yes		no		
40					—, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes									
41					—, Marjorie	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes									
42					—, Gertrude	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87														
43					—, Jimmie Jr	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87														
44		1710	162	316	Henry, Louis	Head	O	$3,900	R		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	barber	shop	8096	W	yes		no		
45					—, Ineda	Wife-					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
46					—, Louis B.	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
47					—, Rachael	daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
48		1738	163	317	Williams, Carl B.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	filter operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
49					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
50					—, Carl D	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6591

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-56 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Williams, James E.	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
52					—, Floyd S.	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
53					—, Lloyd N.	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
54					Green, Robert C.	step son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
55	De Queen Blvd	1810	164	318	Nelson, Ralph	Head	R	$16.00	R		M	W	29	M	27	no	Yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Germany		69	07	0			Yes	carpenter	public work	18X1	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Loretta	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	New York	Pennsylvania		69					Yes									
57					—, Lois	daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87														
58		"		319	Best, Jasper	Head	O	3,150			M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salt washer	oil refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Stella F	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
60					—, Gloria	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
61		1834	165	320	Bertran, Herbert	Head	O	$3,175	R		M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	top man	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Josie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
63					Cormachael, Herman	step-son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	No	20			
64					—, Fred	step-son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	truck driver	[illegible]	4X1V	W	Yes				
65		1848	166	321	Tindor, Tilton	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Elvie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes									
67					—, Sophia	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														
68					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87														
69					Smith, Iron T	sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes									
70				322	Levelle, Robert B.	Head	R	$16.00			M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	salesman	Insurance Co	5553	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Myrtle M.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes									
72		2534	167	323	Birdwell, Robert	Head	R	$29.00			M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	welder	oil refinery	7X7	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Iva	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes									
74					—, Dwight A.	son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
75				324	Farrell, Joseph	Head	O	$3000			M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisianna		87	04	1			Yes	operator	oil refinery	72X7	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
77					—, Edward P	son					M	W	4	S		No		Maryland	Texas	Texas		73														
78		2600	168	325	Rogers, Ben	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	checker	oil refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Italy	Italy		85	21	0			Yes									
80					—, Doris L.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
81					—, Ben Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
82	Seventeenth street	2618	169	326	Gautreaux, Gaston	Head	O	$3,300			M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	salesman	coffee house	4590	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Effie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
84					—, Carlos G.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
85					—, John	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
86					—, Patrick	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
87					—, Nora L	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
88					—, Gilbert	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
89		2626	170	327	Woodson, Henry	Head	O	$2,700			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	switchman	oil refinery	9677	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
91					—, Eurbel	daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
92		2640	171	328	Carter, David E.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					Yes	civil engineer	oil refinery	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
93					—, Mayme	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
94					Graves, Joe	brother-in-law					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
95		2648	172	329	Venable, Albert	Head	O	$2,796			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	asst. stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
97	[illegible]	2644	173	330	Swanson, Joseph	Head	Un	Un			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	superintendent water dept	City	9093	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
98					—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
99					—, Joe D.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
100		2635	174	331	Aultz, Robert H.	Head	R	$15.00			M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	New York		87					Yes	painter	oil refinery	29X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families not having radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6641

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City Port Arthur (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 126-56 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 A | 214

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Aultz, Edith	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes									
2					—, Maybel L.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Arkansas		70														
3					—, Robert H Jr	son					M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86														
4					—, Edith L.	daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86														
5				332	Routon, Pleasant R	Head	R	$16.00			M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
6					—, Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
7					—, Esther	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
8					—, Ethel	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
9					—, Freddie	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
10		2627	175	333	Carlquist, Eric	Head	O	$2,135.00			M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	66	0			yes	worker chlorine plant	oil refinery	72X7	W	yes		No		
11					—, Lora	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes									
12					—, Bruce	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
13					—, Lois	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
14		2621	176	334	Heard, William S	Head	O	$3000			M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	New York	Indianna	New York		56					yes	laborer	oil refinery	5X7	W	yes		No		
15					—, Maria	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Mexico City	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	na	yes									
16		2609	177	335	Smith, Alvin	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	switchman	rail road	56X7	W	yes		No		
17					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Canada, English	Mississippi		83	43	1			yes									
18		[illegible]	178	336	Tormey, Clarence A	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	boiler trade	oil refinery	52X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
19					—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes									
20		1126	179	337	Toulis, William B.	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	New York	England	Scotland		56	00	0			yes	manager	Dept. Store	391	W	yes		No		
21					—, Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes									
22					—, Evelyn	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arizona	New York	Ohio		93					yes									
23					—, William B. Jr	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arizona	New York	Ohio		93														
24					—, Patricia	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Arizona	New York	Ohio		93														
25					—, Robert	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Ohio		87														
26					—, William J.	Father					M	W	67	Wd.	26	no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1888	na	yes									
27		1730	180	338	Litchfield, William R	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	painter	public work	25X1	W	yes		No		
28					—, Julia	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes									
29					—, Elton	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes									
30					Herring, Martha C.	mother					F	W	95	Wd.	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes									
31		rear 1730	181	339	Hillberg, Oscar	Head	R	$16.00			M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Sweden	North Carolina		77	66	1			yes	marine engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
32					—, Eula	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes									
33					—, Oscar Jr.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes									
34					—, Athena	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes									
35					—, Earnest	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82														
36		1720	182	340	Loveiady, Milton	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	pipefitter	oil refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
37					—, J. Mary	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes									
38					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
39					—, Georgia	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
40	17th Street	2601	183	341	[illegible], George J.	Head	O	$3,550.00			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Czecho Slovania	Czecho Slovania		61	15	0			yes	electric welder	oil refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
41					—, Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	England		61	00	2			yes									
42					—, George	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois		81														
43	Sixteenth St.	2548	184	342	Malone, Napoleon	Head	O	$3,200			M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	16X1	W	yes		No		
44					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes									
45					—, Myrtle	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
46		rear		342A	Hagans, Otho	Head	R	$20.00	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Louisianna		85					yes	clerk	oil refining	5X7	W	yes		No		
47					—, Zaidee	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
48					—, Mary M	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
49		2548	185	343	Borgerson, John	Head	O	$500.0	R		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Wisconsin		65	25	1			yes	machinist	oil refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
50					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Poland		87	06	0			yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6691

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lena J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]				Borgersen, Patsy R.	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	~~Norway~~ Wisconsin	~~Wisconsin~~ Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]												
52					——, Earnest	brother					M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	apprentice machinist	Machine shop	1628	W	Yes				
53		1227	186	344	Franklyn, James	Head	R	$20.00	R		M	W	35	M	33	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	steam dept	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54					——, Alberta	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
55		2701	187	345	Haston, Loron L.	Head	O	$2,230			M	W	36	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manufacturing dept	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
56					——, Delia	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
57					——, Sybaline	daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
58					——, Marguerite	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
59					——, Meredith	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
60		2709	188	346	Hebert, Lester J.	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	32	M	23	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	mechanic	fire dept.	7693	W	Yes		No		
61					——, Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
62					——, Carl S.	son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
63					Meyers, Clemer	lodger					M	W	45	D	25	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
64					——, Lulu M.	lodger					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
65		2741	189	347	McCall, William C.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	29	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	salesman	automobile	4559	W	Yes		No		
66					——, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes									
67					——, William C. Jr	son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87														
68	Fifteenth Street	2749	190	348	Roberts, Wacie	Head	~~[illegible]~~		R		M	W	25	M	22	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisiana		85					Yes	laborer	lumber yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
70					Farris, John	brother-in-law	O	$3,000			M	W	40	S		no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes					No	18	Yes	WW
71		2801	191	349	Hamilton, George E.	Head	O	$2,250			M	W	43	M	32	no	Yes	Louisianna	State unknown United States	United States		88					Yes	boat engineer	U.S. customs dept	1X80	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
73					Ray, Evelyn	step-daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
74					——, Dwight L.	step-son					M	W	6	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
75					Strauther, Claude	brother-in-law					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
76		2811	192	350	Baker, Joseph A.	Head	O	$2,900	R		M	W	52	M	28	no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes									
78				351	Jansen, Arthur	Head	Un	Un			M	W	23	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	machinist	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
79					——, Mavis	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes									
80					——, Joe B.	son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
81		2821	193	352	Holmes, [illegible]	Head	O	$1,400			M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	~~machinist~~ welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
82					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	23	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
83					——, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
84					——, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
85	Seventeenth Street	2801	194	353	Badgett, Bryant	Head	O	$3,900	R		M	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	fireman	oil refinery	13X7	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
87		2749	195	354	Champagn, Robert	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	37	M	29	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes		
88					——, Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	30	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
89					——, Ella R.	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
90					——, Mary L.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
91					——, George	brother					M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	groceryman	own store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
92		2737	196	355	Wallace, Jesse W.	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salesman insurance	ins. com.	8885	W	Yes		No		
93					——, Berta M.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
94					——, Jesse W. Jr.	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
95				356	LaFleur, Wilfer	Head	R	$15.00			M	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	lithograph pressman	oil refinery	9949	W	Yes		No		
96					——, Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Mississippi		62					Yes									
97		2731	197	357	Hays, Addison B.	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Louisianna	Indiana	Louisianna		85					Yes	salesman	Utilities Co.	4562	W	Yes		No		
98					——, Frances	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Norway		66	05	2			Yes	clerk	Western Union	7X79	W	Yes				
99					——, Frances A.	daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Missouri		87														
100					Smith, Frank	lodger					M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salesman	Utilities Co.	4562	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6741

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: city (part of) Port Arthur | Enumeration District No. 123-56 | Sheet No. 15 A | 215

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Seventeenth Street	2721	198	358	Wallace, Robert H.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	39	D	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	truck driver	oil refinery	4887	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
2					—, Henry	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes									
3					—, Henry R.	Father					M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes					No.	19			
4					—, Elizabeth	mother-H					F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland		58	04	2			yes									
5		2711	199	359	Olaveson, Carl	Head	O	$3450	R		M	W	42	M	46	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	norwegian	05	05	V	1902	Na	yes	master of ships	towing co.	8650	W	yes		no		
6					—, Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	West Virginia	Louisianna		85					yes									
7					Anderson, Ollie M	daughter					F	W	21	D	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Georgia	Louisianna		85					yes									
8					—, Wallace	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Georgia	Louisianna		85					yes	seaman	towing co.	8980	W	yes				
9					—, Florine	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisianna		87					yes									
10		2701	200	360	Foster, Wiley N.	Head	O	$3,300	R		M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Arkansas		85					yes	operator	oil refinery	72X8	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
11					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
12					—, Wayne	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
13					—, Irene	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
14					—, Bertha M.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
15					—, Ruby L.	daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
16		2649	201	361	Hayman, William H.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		no.		
17					—, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	un	[illegible]	13	V	1888	na	yes									
18		2639	202	362	Pineda, Frank	Head	O	$2,600			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	France	Spanish	30	30	V	1910	Na.	yes	salesman	shoe store	4590	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
19					—, Rose	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes									
20					—, Frank	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1												
21					—, Eloise	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1												
22					—, Elrose	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1												
23					—, Juanita	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1												
24					—, James	son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1												
25		2613	203	363	Domec, Paul	Head	O	$3,650			M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	France	France		85	12	0			yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes		
26					—, Jane	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
27					—, Jack H.	son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
28				364	Broussard, Lewis	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	cook	gov. dredge	6050	W	yes		No		
29					—, Germaine	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
30		2700	204	365	Juetzold, Earnest P.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Pa.	yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	12X7	W	yes		No		
31					—, Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	al	yes									
32					—, Gertrude	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
33					—, Earnest	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
34					—, Frank	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
35					—, Paul	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
36					—, Doris	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
37		2713	205	366	Hardin, Thad	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	still fireman	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
38					—, Juvernie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Mississippi		85					yes									
39					—, Muriel	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85														
40					—, Lois V.	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
41		2736	206	367	Crow, Richard H	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	still operator	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
42					—, Anne L	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
43					—, Richard H. Jr	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
44					—, Martha V.	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
45					—, Dennis	brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	reverse tar operator	oil refinery	8995	W	yes		No.		
46		2748	207	368	Currie, Leon E.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Mississippi		87					yes	gro. merchant	own store	9X91	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
47					—, Addie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes									
48	DeQueen Blvd	1800	208	369	Rogers, Howard	Head	O	$3,150			M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
49					—, Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
50					—, Irvin	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6791

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City, Port Arthur (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Bu... Ave	1820	209	370	Crain, Sharp R	Head	O	3,000			M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	lineman	telephone Co	8679	W	yes		No		
52					—, Gertie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					yes									
53					—, Sharp Jr	son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
54	Fourteenth Street	2736	209½	371	Roberts, Rufus E.	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	electrician	oil refinery	1VX7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
55					—, Mae	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
56		2730	210	372	Smith, Murphy	Head	O	3800.00	R		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
57					—, Elda	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
58					—, Amy L.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
59				373	Broussard, Welcar M.	Head	R	20.00			M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	wholesale salesman	fish business	4590	O	yes		No		
60					—, Martha	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
61		2648	211	374	Harrison, Votaw	Head	O	5,000			M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	refrigerating engineer	oil refinery	53X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
62					—, Grace	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Br. West India Island	Br. West India Island	Br. West India Island	English	00	47		1901	AL	yes									
63	Seventeenth St	2800	212	375	Joyner, William	Head	O	3,000			M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	oil refinery	4XX7	W	yes		No		
64					—, Alma	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes									
65					—, Christine	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
66					—, Alma F	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
67		2810	213	376	Burks, Cecil R.	Head	O	3,000			M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87					yes	bookkeeper	lumber Co.	6790	W	yes		No		
68					—, Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
69					—, Jimmie L.	son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
70	Fourteenth Street	2810	214	377	Drummond, Robert J.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	carpenter	oil refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
71					—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
72					—, Robert J.	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87														
73					—, Alline	daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisianna		87														
74	Procter	1519	215	378	Barlow, Elton	Head	R	22.50			M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lampman	oil refinery	77X5	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
75					—, Eunice	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes									
76					—, Richard	son					M	W	7	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
77					—, Frances	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87														
78					—, Frances E.	Mother					F	W	65	Wd	26	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes									
79		2641	216	379	Hall, Harold	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	civil engineer	oil refinery	51X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
80					—, Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes									
81		2641	217	380	Haley, Jr.	Head	R	36.00	R		M	W	31	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	loan broker	loan Co	8783	W	yes		No		
82			1	380A	McKinney, Lawrence	Head	un	un			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	loan broker	loan Co.	8783	W	yes		No		
83		2747	218	381	Thomas, James L.	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	stationary engineer	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
84					—, Willie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									
85					—, Mabry	daughter					F	W	24	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
86					—, Dana						F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	oil refinery	67X7	W	yes				
87					Lona M.	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	secretary	Public school	9X94	W	yes				
88	Twelfth Street	2735	219	382	McCranie, Karl	Head	O	3,750	R		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma		85					yes	civil engineer	oil refinery	51X7	W	yes		no		
89					—, Vista	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Alabama		85	10	1			yes									
90					—, Frankie	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes									
91					Moulton, Mattie	step-daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes									
92					McCranie, Frances	Mother					F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes									
93		2731	220	383	Patin, Emile	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	92X7	W	yes		No		
94					—, Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes									
95					—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
96					—, John	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
97		2719	221	384	Porter, Marion L.	Head	R	23.00			M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	fireman	oil refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
98					—, Vita G.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes									
99					—, Alton	son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83														
100				385	Jackson, Robert	Head	R	35.00			M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	10	2			yes	pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife—H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker UP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

6841

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
216
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Twelfth Street				Jackson, Ira	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
2					—, Bradford	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
3		2715	222	386	Lantz, Orrid L.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	musical director	Public school	827V	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
4					—, T. Grace	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes									
5					—, Louise	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87														
6		2701	223	387	Jenkins, Edmund	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	oil refinery	8880	W	yes		no		
7					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes									
8					—, Edmund Jr.	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83														
9				388	Connally, Walter W.	Head	R	$28.00			M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	claim clerk	railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
10					—, T. Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes									
11					—, Walter Jr.	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
12		2649	234	389	Burgess, Ora	Head-H	O	$3,800			F	W	42	Wd.	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
13					—, Imogene	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
14					Barnes, Willie	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	electric welder	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
15		2617	235	390	Coppa, Thomas W.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	foreman steel construction	oil refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
16					—, Bernice	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
17					—, Wyline	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
18					—, J. Ruth	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
19					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
20					—, Bettie M.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
21		2603	236	391	Weldon, Leo	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	foreman pipeline	oil refinery	7475	W	yes		No		
22					—, Mary I.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes									
23					—, Myrtle	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes									
24					—, Jack	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes									
25					—, Robert C.	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
26		2601	237	392	Haynes, John C.	Head	R	$40.00			M	W	45	Wd.	21	no	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	New York		67					yes	carpenter	public work	66X1	W	yes		No		
27					—, Rio	son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisianna	North Dakota	Louisianna		85					yes	pipeliner	oil refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
28					—, Mabel	daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisianna	North Dakota	Louisianna		85					yes									
29					—, Lois	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisianna	North Dakota	Louisianna		85					yes									
30					—, Jack	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	North Dakota	Louisianna		85					yes									
31					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	North Dakota	Louisianna		85					yes									
32	Marshall Avenue	1328	338	393	Wright, David E.	Head	R	$12.50			M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	laundry	at home	5596	O	yes		no		
33					—, Hallie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisianna		87					yes	laundry	at home	5546	O	yes				
34					—, Alma L.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes									
35				394	—, Henry C.	Head	R	$12.50			M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
36					—, Madgie	Wife-H	R				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes									
37					—, Lee R.	son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87														
38					—, Dorothy M.	daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87														
39	Twelfth Street	2549	339	395	Fikkers, Dirk	Head	O	4,000			M	W	55	Wd.	35	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	1	1908	Na	yes	pumper helper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
40					—, Johanna	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes									
41					—, Nellie	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			yes									
42				396	Ruiter, John J.	Head-	Un	Un			M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	1	1924	Al	yes	oil treater	oil refinery	33X7	W	yes		no		
43					—, Katrina	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	1	1924	Al	yes									
44					—, John Jr.	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0												
45					—, Jacob	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0												
46		2545	340	397	Russling, John F.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	asst. stillman	oil refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
47					—, T. Verna T.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
48					—, Verna	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
49					—, Wanda L.	daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
50	12th Street	2536	341	398	Devillier, Cless	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	operator	still operator	77X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6891

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: city Port Arthur (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Laura J. Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Devillier, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Kentucky		85					Yes									
52					——, Warren	son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
53		2548	342	399	Addison, Willie G.	Head	O	$4,500	R		M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	stillman	oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
54					——, Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes							-		
55					McDougle, Frank	Father-in-law					M	W	72	Wd.	32	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		12					Yes	retired								
56		2608	343	400	Walton, Leonard	Head	O	4,000			M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	barber	shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
57					——, Alma	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes									
58					——, Aneita	daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes				
59					——, William L.	son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	stenographer	towing Co.	7180	W	Yes				
60					——, Martin R.	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes									
61		2620	344	401	Colvin, William B.	Head	~~[illegible]~~		R		M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida		77					Yes	marine engineer	ship	1X50	W	Yes		No		
62					——, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	15	no	Yes	Alabama	England	France		82	00	0			Yes									
63					——, William J.	son	O	$2,500			M	W	26	Wd.	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		12					Yes	machinist	oil terminal	2088	W	Yes		No		
64		2634	345	402	Dooley, Byron F.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	chemist helper	oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
65					——, Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					Yes									
66					——, Byron N.	son					M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87														
67		2624	346	403	Ellis, J. Cruse	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	clerk	oil refinery	7XX7	W.	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
68					——, Cynthia	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes									
69		2648	347	404	Epperson, H. Huntley	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Louisianna	Tennessee	Louisianna		85					Yes	pump man	oil refinery	XX7	W	Yes		No		
70					——, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Louisianna	England	Louisianna		85	00	1			Yes									
71					——, Harry	son					M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes	poultry man	own	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Flora	daughter					F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
73					——, Carrol	daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					Yes									
74					——, Maxine	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87					Yes									
75					——, Ethelyn	daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna		87														
76		2800	348	405	Bennett, Charlie R.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	59	Wd.	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Ed. A.	son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
78		rear of		405½	Lavender, Bryan M.	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	oil tester	oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
79					——, Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
80					——, Jessie L.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
81					——, William B.	son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
82					——, Charles M.	son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
83		2710	349	406	Powell, Emma Lee	Head H	O	$3,500			F	W	40	Wd.	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes									
84		~~2710~~	~~349~~	~~406~~	——, Eleta	daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas		66					Yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes				
85		2718	350	407	McDuffey, William R.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	50	M	29	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	laborer	oil refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		77					Yes									
87					——, James R.	son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Florida		12					Yes		oil refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
88					——, Frederick A.	son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Florida		12					Yes									
89		2726	351	408	Holstead, Andrew	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	35	M	27	no	Yes	Louisianna	Georgia	Louisianna		85					Yes	gauger	oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
90					——, Ada	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
91					——, Thomas	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
92					——, Edward	son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87														
93		2738	352	409	Williams, Leonard E.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	oil pumper	oil refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
94					——, Lois	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes									
95					——, Stewart	son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87														
96					——, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87														
97		2748	353	410	Pearsall, Fred.	Head	O	$4,000	R		M	W	49	M	27	no	Yes	England	England	England	English	60	00	V	1882	Na	Yes	electrical engineer	oil refinery	52X7	W	Yes		No		
98					——, Etta	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	26	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Canada-english		58	43	2												
99	Ninth Ave.	1310	354	411	Bivona, Vincent	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	52	M	24	no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1894	Na	Yes	proprietor	gasoline filling station	5989	E	Yes		No		
100					——, Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	24	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	V	1900	Na	No									

Margin (left, written vertically): Thirteenth Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6941

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-56
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 17 A
217

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Laura J Hightower, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1					—, Lebory	son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes	operator	gasoline filling station	7189	W	yes	No	
2					—, Phillips	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes							
3					—, Marian	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes							
4					—, Illeen	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes							
5					—, Margaret	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes							
6					Mutallini, Mary	daughter				F	W	27	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	83	24	0	yes							
7	De Queen Blvd				—, Ralph	grand-son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Louisiana	83	24	1	yes							
8		1320	355	412	Welch, Frank	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	84			yes	still helper	oil refinery	7X7	W	yes	yes	WW
9					—, Myrtis	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes							
10					—, Wanda L.	daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87										
11		1326	356	413	Ballard, James N.	Head	O	$4,200	R	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	clerk	oil refinery	XX7	W	yes	no	
12					—, Edna	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio	80			yes							
13					—, Beatrice J.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87										
14					—, James W.	son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87										
15		1338	357	414	Addcop, James H.	Head	O	$4,500	R	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	captain	dredge boat oil refinery	8680	W	yes	No	
16					—, Ola	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes							
17					—, Margaret	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	stenographer	life ins. co.	1?5	W	yes		
18					—, Doris	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes							
19					—, James	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes							
20					—, Gloria	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87										
21		1348	358	415	Vaughn, Hugh	Head	R	$21.00		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	boilermaker	oil refinery	02X7	W	yes	No	
22					—, Mollie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes							
23					—, Joseph	son				M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87										
24				416	Bond, Louis A.	Head	R	$20.00	R	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	millman	planing mill	7744	W	yes	No	
25					—, Thelma	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri	66			yes							
26	Fourteenth St	?	?	?	Bradley, Chas R	Head	O	$3500	R	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	New York	87			yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
27					—, Madeline	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28					—, Charles Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29					—, Annie R	Daughter				F	W	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30					—, Jack	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31		2735	?	?	Pentecost, Claud	Head	O	$3000		M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83			yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
32					—, Bessie	Wife H				F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	none						
33					—, Claud Jr	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none						
34					—, Cleo	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none						
35					—, George	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				none						
36					Rowell, Bettie	Mother in law				F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Arkansas	18			yes	none						
37		?	?	?	Houston, Verner	Head	R	$30		M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Plumber	Own Shop	30X1	O	yes	no	
38					—, Lucille	Wife H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
39	12/72 15th	2609	?	?	Quebedeaux, Dallas	Head	R	$15		M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes	no	
40					—, Edith	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						

Lines 41–50 blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________ Incorporated place ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (For office use only)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part of — Enumeration District No. 123-57 — Sheet No. 1 A — 218

County: Jefferson — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on april 2, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		2101	1	1	Robertson, Graham-R-K	Head	O	8,500		No	M	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	N. Carolina		83					Yes	Judge	City Court	5X93	W	Yes		No		
2					——, Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	none								
3					~~——, Wynona~~	~~Daughter~~					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~Louisiana~~																
4					Wimberly, Melissa	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	82	Wd	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		83					Yes	None								
5					Wimberly, Edmond	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	51	Wd	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Foreman Concrete work	Electric Plant	7462	W	Yes		No		
6					——, E. A.	Nephew				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7		2103	2	2	Gudice, Gaston	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wax Maker	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Camile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
9					——, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
10					——, Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
11	Tenth St.	2117	3	3	Halberg, Anton	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	N. Dakota	Mississippi	Kentucky		68					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
12					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					——, Byron	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					Yes	none								
14					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					Yes	none								
15					——, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					Yes	none								
16					——, Ruth Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	N. Dakota		87					No	none								
17					Ward, Emma	Grandmother-in-law				✓	F	W	82	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		93					Yes	none								
18		2127	4	4	Richardson, Archie E.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Marine Engineer	Dredging Co.	1X80	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Golda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None								
20		2135	5	5	Trahan, Mary	Head	O	4,000		No	F	W	36	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	[illegible]								
21					——, Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Mail Clerk	Refinery Terminal	7X X7	W	Yes				
22					——, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Stenographer	Public Utilities Co	7199	W	Yes				
23		2149	6	6	Lipscomb, George	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
24					——, Mabel	Wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	none								
25					——, Morgan	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
26					——, Neilson	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
27	[illegible]	1035	7	7	Carlisle, C.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Iron shops	2028	O	Yes		No		
28					——, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	none								
29		1035	8	8	Smith, A. B.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois		61					Yes	Business Solicitor	Machinery Works	4328	W	Yes		No		
30					——, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	none								
31		2129	9	9	Cobb, George	Head	O	7,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	44	No	Yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			Yes	Physician	Osteopathic	9194	O	Yes		No		
32					——, G. Adna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		53					Yes	none								
33					——, George	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Massachusetts		87					Yes	none								
34					——, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Massachusetts		87					Yes	none								
35		2120	10	10	Carr, R. George	Head	O	45,000	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
36	Eleventh St.				——, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Vermont	Canada-English	[illegible]	70	43	2	[illegible]		Yes	none								
37					——, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
38					——, Homer	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	Still Gang	Refinery	77X7	W	No	1	No		
39					——, Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	Insulating Gang	Refinery	77X7	W	No	2	No		
40					——, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
41					——, Anna Belle	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
42					——, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
43					——, Alma Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
44					——, Jeanette	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Illinois	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
45		2112	11	11	Burns, George	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman Pump House	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	E	Yes				
47					——, Mary Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48		2100	12	12	Prather, G. H.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Still-Man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					——, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
50					——, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Wife H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) | Enumeration District No. 123-59 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Edwards	2160	12	12	Prothro - J. Martha	Daughter				No	F	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
52					—— A. Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
53					—— B. Fred	Brother-H				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Pile-Driver	Refinery	10X7	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Eronye	Sister-H				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Sales-lady	Department store	4590	W	Yes				
55	Galveston	1026	13	13	Guillot, Lester C	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Test Board man	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		No		
56					—— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
57		1020	14	14	Davis, Bertis	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Wynona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	none								
59					Rose, Steve	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
60		2201	15	15	Armstrong, Tobe	Head	O	$3,250	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
62					—— Milton	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					—— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					—— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65		2209	16	16	Childress, Luther	Head	R	$27.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					Yes	Fore-man Ship-loaders	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Louida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					—— W. Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	2 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					Sheffield, Vesta	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Construction work	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
69		2211	17	17	Ward, O. E.	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					Yes	Mechanic	Public Utilities	7699	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Ed Lee	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
71					—— E. J.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
72					Ward. W. Robert	Father				✓	M	W	63	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
73					—— W. Frank	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	Line-Patrolman	Public Utilities	7799	W	Yes		No		
74		2215	18	18	George, G. Steven	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Book-keeper	Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—— Leta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	E	Yes				
76					Breazeal-Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
77					Breazeal-Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
78	10th St.	2217	19	19	Powell L. Walter	Head	R	$27.50	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina		82					Yes	Clerical work	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Oma Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	none								
80					—— L. Walter	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
81					—— W. Billy	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
82		2223	20	20	Tilbury, G. Oliver	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Charlotte	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Worcestershire England	England	England	English	00	00		1919	Na	Yes	none								
84					—— Mount	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Worcestershire England		87	00	2			Yes	none								
85		2237	21	21	Young D. Wilbur	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					—— M. Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
87		2249	22	22	Ellis J. Oscar	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fire man	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
88					—— M. Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— J. Robert	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90		2247	23	23	Greenway, James	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist Helper	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92	Liberty	1019	24	24	Reed C. J.	Head	R	$34.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					—— C. J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
95					—— L. Melva	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96	11th St.	2224	25	25	Wells, Clisson	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Captain Tow Boat	Dredging Co	X680	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—— Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Lorene	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Clisson Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	5 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5508

219

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		2229	25	25	Wells, Wanda	Daughter				No	F	W	3 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									1
2		2220	26	26	Clark, Oscar	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	26X7	W	Yes		No			2
3					——, Beaulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									3
4					——, Gervis	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									4
5					——, Geneva	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									5
6		2210	27	27	Smith, Kirbe	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No			6
7					——, Gillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none									7
8					——, Edrie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none									8
9					——, Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none									9
10					——, Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none									10
11					——, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none									11
12					——, Norwood	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none									12
13	11 St.	2200	28	28	Webb, W. Thomas	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Oil Treater	Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No			13
14					——, Dara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none									14
15					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									15
16					——, Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									16
17					——, Dieel	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none									17
18					——, Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none									18
19					——, Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									19
20					——, Otis	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									20
21		2301	29	29	White, Arnold	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Boiler [illegible]	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No			21
22					——, Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									22
23					——, Arnold	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									23
24		2305	30	30	Scott, C. Robert	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No			24
25					——, Indiana	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	None									25
26					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none									26
27	Tenth St.				——, Richard	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none									27
28		2315	31	31	Bonsall, Claude	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tool Repairer	Refinery	22X7	W	Yes		No			28
29					——, Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									29
30					Carter, Lela	Roomer				✓	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									30
31					——, Liz	Roomer				✓	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									31
32		2335	32	32	Stansbury, S. John	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	[illegible] in Chlorine [illegible]	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW		32
33					——, Sabie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34					——, Milton	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									34
35																																					35
36																																					36
37																																					37
38																																					38
39																																					39
40																																					40
41																																					41
42																																					42
43																																					43
44																																					44
45																																					45
46																																					46
47																																					47
48																																					48
49																																					49
50																																					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________ Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. __________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. __________

Supervisor's District No. __________

Sheet No. __ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5534

220

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1		2337	33	33	Kuner, F. David	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes
2					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes
3					—, E. Georgia	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	Yes
4					—, Ross	Step Son				✓	M	W	13	S		No	Yes
5		2339	34	34	Stilley, J. James	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes
6					—, J. Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes
7					—, Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
8					—, Wilton	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes
9					—, Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No	
10					—, Charley	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No	
11		2347	35	35	Poore', H. Grady	Head	O	$2800	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes
12					—, Willa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes
13					—, L. Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No	
14					—, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		No	
15		2348	36	36	Vogelpohl, W. Werner	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes
16					—, Doris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes
17					—, C. Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
18					—, W. Warren	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No	
19		2336	37	37	Tunis, L. V.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	74	M	39	No	Yes
20					—, Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	33	No	Yes
21		2320	38	38	Reed, Jasper	Head	O	$3250	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes
22					—, Emmie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes
23					—, Lera	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	
24					—, J. Calvin	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		No	
25					—, C. Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	
26					Garrett, Mary A.	Mother in law				✓	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	Yes
27		2338	39	39	Barboy, Wallace	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	56	M	33	No	Yes
28					—, Medora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	30	No	Yes
29					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
30					—, Claude	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
31					—, Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
32					—, Pansy	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
33		2312	40	40	Laingley, Whitney	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes
34					—, Edgar	Brother				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes
35					—, Hebra	Sister				✓	F	W	48	S		No	Yes
36					—, Joe	Father				✓	M	W	74	Wd	25	No	No
37					Lorena, Lozetta	Niece				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
38		2300	41	41	Hogan, J. Dan	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes
39					—, Alvania	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes
40					—, J. Dan	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
41					—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
42					—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	
43	Liberty	1020	42	42	Gauchier, Leon	Head	R	$27.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes
44					—, Hattie Lou	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes
45		1020	43	43	Treiber, F. Paul	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes
46					—, Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes
47					—, C. Myra	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
48		1026	44	44	Rose, George	Head	R	$27.50	R	No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes
49					—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes
50					—, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85					Yes	Superintendent	Planing Mill	2344	W	Yes		No		
2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	✓	1909	Na	Yes									
3	Texas	Northern Ireland	Florida		87	03	1		Na	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	4590	W					
4	English Canada	English Canada	Scotland	English	00	43	✓	Un	Na	Yes	none								
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Fireman	Refinery	9077	W	Yes		No		
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Gate watchman	Refinery	46X7	W	Yes		No		
20	Arkansas	English Canada	Mississippi		64	43	1			Yes	none								
21	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Oil Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
22	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
23	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
24	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
25	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
26	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Local contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
28	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mill-man	Planing mill	7744	W	Yes		No		
30	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
31	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
32	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
33	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer in Pipe Line Dept	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer on Coke-Stills	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
35	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
36	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
37	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
38	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
39	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
40	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
41	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
42	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
43	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont		53					Yes	Civil Engineer	Refinery	51X7	W	Yes		No		
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible] (struck out)	Contractors (struck out)		[illegible] (struck out)		3	No		
45	Wurttemberg Germany	Wurttemberg Germany	Wurttemberg Germany	German	13	13	✓	1910	Na	Yes	Bricklayer	Contractors	3X1	W	No	3	No		
46	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
47	Texas	Wurttemberg Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	none								
48	Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts		53	00	1			Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
49	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	none								
50	Nebraska	Massachusetts	Indiana		69					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife-H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5584

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Marjary Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		1026			Rose, Burton	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Massachusetts	Indiana		69					yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
52	10th	2320	45	45	Jones, Ella	Head	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash-woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
53					Hamilton, Elmer	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	concrete mixer	Contractors	78X1	W	No	5			
54					Warren, Walaley	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ditcher	Refinery	78X7	W	No	4	No		
55		2411	46	46	Davis, Aubrey	Head	R	$24.00		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
56					——, Floyd	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
57					——, A. Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					——, M. Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					——, E. Aubrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					——, E. Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, V. William	Father				✓	M	W	63	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	66X1	W	No	6	No		
62		2411	47	47	Weiner, Bedford	Head	O	$3,700		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		No		
63					——, Ledna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	none								
64		1001	48	48	Ellerbe, Odie	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					——, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
66					——, Geneva	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					——, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68		1001	49	49	Rowland, Marian	Head	R	$16.00		No	F	W	32	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe'	619V	W	yes				
69					——, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——, Rudolph	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		1015	50	50	Dyson, Asa	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana		85	81 02	1			yes	oil dispatcher	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
72					——, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Hanover Germany	Wisconsin		62	13	1			yes	None								
73					——, Wynona	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
74		1021	51	51	Davis, J. August	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Stationary Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
75					——, Drusie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes				
76					——, A. Reynold	Brother				✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Oil Gauger	Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
77	De Queen Blvd.	1027	52	52	Fultz, Richard	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
78					——, Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
79					——, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Sales-lady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
80					——, Eva	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
81					——, Lee Edora	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
82					Templeton, Roy	Lodger	R	$60.00		✓	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
83					——, Pauline	Lodger				✓	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					——, Richard	Lodger				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85		1029	53	53	Whitmier, Jesse	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
86					——, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					——, Jesse Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					——, Hoyt	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89		1047	54	54	English, Albert	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fore-man of Construction	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
90					——, Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
91					——, Wilmuth	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Fowler, Rosena	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Indiana		84					yes	None								
93	11th St.	2424	55	55	George, A. Clinton	Head	R	$26.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mail messenger	Post Office	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					——, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
95					——, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
96					——, E. Albert	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
97					——, Fred	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
98		2420	56	56	Davidson, Roy	Head	R	$26.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	yes		No		
99					——, Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	None								
100					——, R. Burt	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 37 | Sheet No. 4 A | 3634 | 221

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Margery Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	8 / 11	2420			Davidson, S. Beth	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
2					___, Richard	Brother				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	assistant Chemist	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
3	San Augustine	1030	57	57	Winston, J. W.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					___, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5		1020	58	58	Vinson, Joseph	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Bond Salesman	Thrift syndicate	8983	W	Yes		No		
6					___, Magme	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					Yes	None								
7					___, Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
8		1016	59	59	Read, R. Joseph	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		No		
9					___, Gussie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
10					___, Jo. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
11		1107	60	60	Whipp, L. Allen	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Accountant clerk	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
12					___, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
13					___, L. Allen Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
14					Gunn, Bernice	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15		1101	61	61	Barel, O'Neal	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	No	7	No		
16					___, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					___, Leo	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	—	87					Yes	None								
18		1109	62	62	Munn, T. Dan	Head	R	$32.00		No	M	W	59	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Book-Keeper	Refinery	67X7	W	Yes		No		
19					___, Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hightower, Cecil	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	Yes				
21					___, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
22		1119	63	63	Bumann, Sigel J	Head	R	$50.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Educational director	Refinery	9494	W	Yes		No		
23					___, Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
24					___, J. Bobby	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kansas		61					Yes	None								
25	De Queen Blvd.	1127a	64	64	Boles, Claude	Head	O	4,300		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Construction work	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
26					___, Cecil	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					___, Leon	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Buchner, Grady	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Steel construction	Refinery	35X7	W	Yes	35X1	No		
29					___, Macie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30		1127a	65	65	Satterwhite, Grady	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe mender	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
31					___, Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32					___, Grady	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					___, Crockett	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes		No		
34		1135	66	66	Trahan, Oliver	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	No	8	No		
35					___, L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					___, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37					Choate, Josephine	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	81	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38					___, Leonard	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
39		1145	67	67	Scarborough, W. G.	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					___, Maude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					___, Allah F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42	Thomas Blvd.	2430	68	68	Liepke, Martin	Head	O	$2,775		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer in Power plant	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
43					___, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
44					___, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					___, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46		2428	69	69	Williams, James	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
47					___, Dentine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48		2420	70	70	Legand, Thomas	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	England		56	00	2			Yes	Construction foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					___, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	none								
50		2400	71	71	Dailey, Owen	Head	O	$3,300		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fitter	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5684

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Line
51	[illegible]	2400			Dailey, Florence	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								51
52					——, Hermana	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								52
53		2401	72	72	Jones, Lyman	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		53
54					——, Rae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								54
55					——, Lyndia	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								55
56					——, Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								56
57					——, Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								57
58	11th St.	2415	73	73	Kelley, John	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	accountant	Refinery	66X7	W	yes		yes	WW	58
59					——, J. Lorena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								59
60					——, Carl	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								60
61					——, G. John	Father				✓	M	W	68	Wd	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								61
62		2445	74	74	Bishop, Silas	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Asst. Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	62
63					——, Roanna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Cook	Public School Cafeteria	6094	W	yes				63
64					——, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								64
65					Whiteley, Bertie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	41	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Sales-lady	Department Store	4590	W	No	9			65
66		2348	75	75	Lea, A. Walker	Head	O	$4,500	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	66
67					——, M. Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								67
68					——, A. Walker	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none								68
69					——, J. Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								69
70					Townsend, Thomas	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	72	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer in Machine Shop	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		70
71		2328	76	76	Chapman, John	Head	O	$26.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	71
72					——, Etna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								72
73	Thomas Blvd.	2310	77	77	Rinear, Rex	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Stationary Engineer	Public Utilities Power Plant	1X62	W	yes		No		73
74					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								74
75					——, E. Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								75
76					——, L. Sarah	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								76
77					——, J. Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								77
78					Thompson, Dosshia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								78
79		2300	78	78	Crouch, William	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	79
80					——, Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								80
81					——, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								81
82					Boudreaux, M. J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Electrician	Refinery	1XX7	W	No	10	No		82
83		2301	79	79	Bandy, W. Alfred	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Oil Gauger	Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		83
84					——, J. Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								84
85					Durrough, Odessa	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	D	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								85
86					Bandy, Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Refinery	71X7	W	yes				86
87					Durrough, Grace	Grand daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none								87
88	[illegible] St.	2309	80	80	Poyntek, Arthur	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	41	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Electrician	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		88
89					——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								89
90					Drummond, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	65	Wd	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								90
91		2321	81	81	Fangat, N. Gale	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		91
92					——, C. Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	14	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								92
93					——, N. Gale	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								93
94					——, A. James	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								94
95					Page, Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none								95
96		2331	82	82	Collier, Frank	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	New York	New York	70	yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		No		96
97					——, Alpha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	69	yes	none								97
98					——, George (At.)	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Nebraska	87	yes	None								98
99					——, Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Nebraska	87	yes	None								99
100		2335	83	83	Bertrand, Charles	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	60	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Sash Builder	Sash Factory	0674	W	yes		No		100

Transferred to 19A-50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5734

222

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2335			Burtrant, Clothild	Wife-H				No	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
2					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
3	11th St.	2347	84	84	Kilbourne, Frank	Head	R	$23.00		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman in construction	Refinery	21X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
5					—, Maddy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					—, J. Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7		2347	85	85	Mauldin, Marcus	Head	R	$17.00		No	M	W	46	M	38	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					Yes	Tinner	Refinery	37X7	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
9					—, Marylyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
10	San Augustine	1117	86	86	Tinto, M. Frank	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Service-man	Public Utilities Co.	7699	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
12		1117	87	87	Bibb, Ray	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	No	11	No		
13					—, Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
14					—, Blaine	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
15		2237	88	88	Breaux, Marton	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stationary engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	English Canada	Louisiana		85	43	1			Yes	none								
17					—, L. C.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
18					—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
19					Ingal, Walter	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	English Canada	Louisiana		85	43	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Express Co	4X72	W	Yes		No		
20		2229	89	89	Malke, Carl	Head	O	$2,900		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Floater-man	Cake & Packing Co.	7717	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Lydia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—, H. Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					—, M. Charles	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
24		2225	90	90	Hutchins, Robert	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Catherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			Yes	none								
26					—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
27					—, Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
28					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
29					—, George	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
30					—, Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
31					—, Robert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
32					Abraham, Anthony	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			Yes	Pipe-line man	Refinery	7875	W	No	12	No		
33					—, Louis	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
34					—, Francis	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
35					—, Milton	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0			Yes	none								
36	11th St.	2221	91	91	Moore, Dick	Head	R	$19.00		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ship Loader	Refinery	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					—, Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—, M. Billy	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39		2219	92	92	Moore, Winston	Head	R	$19.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil-treater	Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Marjorie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					—, J. Billy	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42		2203	93	93	Kelley, Tom	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Stationary Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44					—, S. Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45		2201	94	94	Rangel, William	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	English England		87	45	0			Yes	Electrician	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—, Anita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					—, C. William	Son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					—, Cecil	Brother				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	English England		87	45	0			Yes	Brick-layer	Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No		
49		2200	95	95	Gaskin, Eugene H.	Head	O	$6,000		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
50					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		69	04	0			Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5784

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes or no (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		2238	96	96	Holloway, R. B. Dell	Head	O	$3,800	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brass-maker	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
52					——, Clarice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none	none							
53		2232a	97	97	Taylor, W. John	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Oil Gauger	Refinery	75x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					——, Shray	Mother				✓	F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					Yes	none	none							
55		2248	98	98	Dycus, Andfred	Head	O	$4,200	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5x94	O	Yes		No		
56					——, W. Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57					——, Catherine (ab.)	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					——, Andrew (ab.)	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		2148	99	99	Pirsan, Elmer	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still operator	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
60					——, Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					——, Noih	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					——, Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		2136	100	100	Cash, Manor	Head	R	$37.50		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7xx7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					——, Floris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					——, N. Manon	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					——, Carol	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Akin, William	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brass-maker	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
68	Thomas Blvd.	2130	101	101	Prescott, James	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					——, Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
70					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Brown, Martha	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	70	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
72		2118a	102	102	Moss, B. Thomas	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	70	M	31	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					Yes	Contractor	Own Business	06x1	O	Yes		No		
73					——, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
74		2118B	103	103	Holmes, J. A.	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales-man	Furniture Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		
75					——, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76		2110	104	104	Zahn, H. Edward	Head	O	$3,750	R	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4xx7	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					Hart, H. Carlton	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No		
79		2102	105	105	Ross, W. Fred	Head	O	$2,400	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cooper	Refinery	08x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
80					——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					Walters, W. John	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		60					Yes	Fire-man	Dredge-Boat	1580	W	Yes		No		
82		2101	106	106	Austin, Charles	Head	O	$3,800	R	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	North Hampton England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1913	Pa	Yes	Sailor	Dredging Co.	8980	W	Yes		No		
83					——, Christina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	✓	1910	Na	Yes	none								
84					Moriarty, Christina	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	26	D	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1910	PA	Yes	none								
85		2119	107	107	Cox, S. John	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Still. Operator	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Marjorie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	none								
87					Wilkerson, N. R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Refinery Terminal	7xx7	W	Yes		No		
88					——, Bobbie	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
89		2127	108	108	Heraird, Vernon	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-maker	Refinery	02x7	W	Yes		No		
90					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	none								
91					——, R. May	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
92	11th St.	2137	109	109	Burgess, M. William	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Fore-man Operating Dept.	Refinery	74x7	W	Yes		No		
93					——, Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
94					——, T. Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
95					——, William	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
96					——, L. Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
97					——, Frida	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
98					——, Lorraine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
99		Rear 2848	110	110	Griffin, Levy	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	[illegible]	33	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
100					——, Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	[illegible]	25	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5834

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
223

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	11th	2248			Griffin, E. Rose	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
2					Ford, Annais	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	23	W	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
3	Thomas Blvd.	2101	111	111	Richards, William	Head	R	$28.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Power Officer	Rail Road	4777	W	yes		No		
4					——, Bezain	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
5					——, E. Laura	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		2125 a	112	112	Arendale, Taylor	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Car-Bricer	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					——, Clara	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Jeanette	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					——, Dilbert	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, F. Anita	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		2125 B	113	113	Evans, Clarence	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	43	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist helper	Refinery	77X7	W	No	13	No		
12					——, Sara	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					——, C. Wesley	Son				√	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14		2131	114	114	Collins, Joseph	Head	O	$4,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Refinery	53X7	W	yes		No		
15					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					——, Ea Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17		2137	115	115	Huckleby, Frank	Head	O	$2700		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
18					——, Vinnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					——, Willie	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					——, Perry	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
21					——, Jewel	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
22					——, Lawrence	Son				√	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
23	12th St.	2148	116	116	Wukasch, J. H.	Head	O	$4500		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxon Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
24					——, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Saxon Germany	Saxon Germany	Saxon Germany	German	13	13	√	1880	Na	yes	none								
25					——, Elsie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxon Germany		87	13	2			yes	Cashier	Dry goods Co	6790	W	yes				
26					——, Oswald	Son				√	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxon Germany		87	13	2			yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
27		2140	117	117	McCuiston, John	Head	O	$2,350		no	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——, Lefy	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					——, Brookie	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Wheeler, Ustus	Lodger	R	~~$5.00~~		√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31		2118	118	118	Cotton, W. Edward	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
32					——, Annette	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33		2118 a	119	119	Jenkins, William	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W					
34					——, Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		W	yes		No		
35					——, Elzie	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36		2112	120	120	Deason, Andrew	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
37					——, Belle	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					——, Elmer	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39		2100	121	121	Stout, Frith	Head	R	$50.00		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	85			[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Refinery	77X1	W	yes				
40					——, Ivy Lee	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
41	Galveston	1230	122	122	Tibbitts, H. James	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	No	14	yes	WW	
42					——, Lilly	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
43					——, Willie	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
44					——, Charles	Son				√	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
45					——, James	Son				√	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
46		2201 a	123	123	Weldon, Edward	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tax Stand	Own shop	398V	O	yes		yes	WW	
47					——, Eula	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					——, Marjorie	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
49					——, Beatrice	Daughter				√	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
50		2201 b	124	124	Wroe, William	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5884

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		B 2201	124	124	Wroe, H. Carl	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					yes	none								
52					——, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
53		2211	125	125	Galson, F. Silman	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
54					——, Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
55		a 2225	126	126	Felix, Charles	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales man	Furniture Co	4590	W	yes		No		
56					——, Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					——, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59		B 2225	127	127	Prescott, J. Robert	Head	R	$2700		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Laborer	Refinery	73X7	W	yes		No		
60					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Rhoe Bobby	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62		2229	128	128	Crouch, L. John	Head	O	$3,800	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
63	Thomas Blvd				——, Olive	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
64					——, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Sales lady	Department Co.	4590	W	yes				
65					——, John	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
66					——, W. Allan	Son				✓	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Cabinet maker	Lumber Co.	1544	W	yes		No		
67					——, Henrietta	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Rotterdam Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	Book Keeper	Drygoods store	6790	W	yes				
68		2237	129	129	Batsiel, Earl	Head	O	$2,800		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Gate Keeper	Refinery	46X7	W	yes		No		
69					——, Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none								
70					——, Hilton	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	No	15	No		
71					——, Velma	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Oil Co	9979	W	yes		-		
72					——, Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
73					——, Roscoe	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
74					French, Everett	Lodger	R	$3000		✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
75		2247	130	130	Vaughan, A. Clarence	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fore-man Chlorine Plant	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
76					——, Hortense	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					——, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	Liberty Ave	a 1225	131	131	Battarbe, S. Charles	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fore-man Machine Dept	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
81					——, Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82		B 1225	132	132	Mann, Rett	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Still man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
83					——, Lissa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					——, Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85		a 2244	133	133	Stroman, L. Clarence	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
86					——, Celia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Berlin Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
87					——, Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					——, Vaughn	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					——, Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	12 St.	B 2248	134	134	Caudle, Powell	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Surveying Co	5194	W	yes		No		
91					——, Erin	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92		2236	135	135	Day, G. Charlie	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
93					——, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
94					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
95					——, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
96					——, Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
97					——, Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					——, Gladis	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
99		2230	136	136	Reese, C. George	Head	O	$3,200	R	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Refinery	8929	W	yes		No		
100					——, C. Garner	Father				✓	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	No	16	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5934

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 224

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	12 St.	2230	136	136	Ruse, E. Marion	Mother				No	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
2					—, Clarence	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Refining	8979	W	yes		No		
3					—, B. Laura	Sister				✓	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4		2218	137	137	Eisman, M. Henry	Head	O	$2,600		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Refining	66X7	W	yes		No		
5					—, Frida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Alton	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
8					—, Oscar	Brother				✓	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe-fitter	Refining	30X7	W	yes		No		
9					Markham, John	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Matthew	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		No		
11		2209	138	138	Murrah, W. James	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil-Gauger	Refining	75X7	W	yes		No		
12					—, Eldon	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
13					—, Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—, Elva	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Lowell, Edward	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Refining	77X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
16		2200	139	139	Cleveland, E. Mary	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	F	W	54	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	own home	8364	O	yes				
17					Crow, E. Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, R. James	Grandson				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Cleveland, Ines	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mate	Ship-board	8680	W	yes		No		
21	Thomas Blvd.	2339	143	143	Taylor, Edgar	Head	R	$22.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Book-Keeper	Electric Co.	6762	W	yes		No		
22					—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Berlin)	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	none								
23		2347 a	144	144	Brissett, J. L.	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Virginia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		74					yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		No		
24					—, Willeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	W. Virginia		74					yes	none								
25		2347 B	144	145	Linton, Claude	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric-Welder	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
26					—, Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29	San Augustine	2221	145	146	King, John	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Stationary Fire-man	Refining	15X7	W	yes		No		
30					—, Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
31					—, Floyd	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33					—, John	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
35	12 St.	2348	146	148	Hyde, I. Sam	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gas-mixer	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
36					—, Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					—, Sam	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38		2334	147	149	Hempel, Fred	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still control-man	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
39					—, Hildegard	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Irmgard	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44		2330	148	150	Thomason, C. Joe	Head	O	$7,850	R	No	M	W	62	M	39	No	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		82					yes	Foreman Cat.-gang	Refining	74X7	W	yes		No		
45					—, Lily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
46					—, Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Grease-maker	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
47					—, Doris	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48		2320	149	151	Lehman, A. Ernest	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany (Bremen)	Germany (Bergen)		87	13	0			yes	Still man	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
49					—, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
50		2308	150	152	Finley, Roy	Head	O	$3300	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14/15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5984

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		2308	150	152	Finley, Bessie	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					——, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53	12th St.				——, Tilgan	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					——, Carl	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					——, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57		2302a	151	153	Hohman, Fred	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	automobile mechanic	auto supply Co	7689	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					——, A. Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					——, Marshal	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60		2302	151	154	Gossett, B. Henry	Head	O	$5,500	R	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Water-Tender	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					——, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Substitute Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
62					——, W. Henry	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63		1201	154	157	Scully, C. George	Head	O	$4,500	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owner of Filling Sta.	Own shops	8989	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					——, Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					——, George	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					——, J. Pat	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67		1211	155	158	Foster, G. Wilson	Head	O	$4,500	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
68					——, Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					——, George	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	none								
70					——, Guy	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71	De Queen Blvd	1217 rear	156	159	Izino, Frank	Head	R	$9.00		No	M	Creole	24	M	21	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Janitor	Masonic Hall	6x94	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	Creole	20	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
73					——, Earline	Daughter				✓	F	Creole	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
74		1211B rear	156	160	Balian, Ernest	Head	R	$9.00		No	M	Creole	24	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Masonic Hall	6x94	W	Yes		No		
75					——, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	Creole	22	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash-Woman	Private families	8596	W	Yes		No		
76		1225	157	161	Smith, H. Jay	Head	O	$3,800		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	Linotype machinist	News-Paper	5749	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Freda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	none								
78					——, Frassa	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
79					——, Jim	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	S. Carolina	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
80					——, Ribes	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		Yes		Texas	S. Carolina	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
81		1235a	158	162	Breniger, Charles	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7x67	W	Yes		No		
82					——, Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
83		1235b	158	163	Lacey, Emmet	Head	R	$22.00		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7x67	W	Yes		No		
84					——, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
85		1247	159	164	Hill, E. George	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	automobile mechanic	auto supply Co	7689	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Libby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Bremen)	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
87					——, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					——, Ella Dora	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90	12th St.	2400	160	165	McComber, Robert	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Fore-man Paraffin Plant	Refinery	74x7	W	Yes		No		
91					——, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	none								
92					——, Tiron	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No		
93					——, Mathilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
94					Rascoe, Elizabeth	Grand-Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95	San Augustine	1234	161	166	Dishough, Norman	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7x67	W	Yes		No		
96					——, Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97		1233	161	167	Shaughnessy, C. J.	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Telegraph operator	Refinery	8979	W	Yes		No		
98					——, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
99	Queen	1309	162	168	Austin, Eugene	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			Yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
100					——, D. Bell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								

2.20
0.19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6034

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Jefferson — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-59 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 A — 225

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Margery Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	De Queen Blvd	1309	162	168	Austin, G. Eugene	Son				No	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2		1311	162	169	Pellessier, Joseph	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	yes		No		
3					—, Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					—, Rose	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6		1325	163	170	Adams, P. Russell	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Public Utilities Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
8					—, R. Allen	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, R. Keith	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Pixley, Harvey	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					—, William	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	75	Wd	36	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
12		1335	164	171	Vaught, Steve	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager Cleaning Dept	Laundry	7397	W	yes		No		
13					—, Winifred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
14		1337	165	172	Byrum, James	Head	O	$3,500	No	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Car repairer	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
15					—, Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	none								
16					—, Leo	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Austin, Rhoda	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	66	M	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
18		1349	166	173	Budwine, Joseph	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shops	2096	W	yes		No		
19					—, Theoza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					—, Fay Eta	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21					—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					—, Roland	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23					Dams, Joseph	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric welder	Refining	77X7	W	No	17	No		
24					Rose, William	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	Oil Treater	Refining	25X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
25	13th St.	2411	167	174	Perkins, J. Thomas	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X7	W	yes		No		
26					—, Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
27					—, Zell	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
28		2411	167	175	Jungmichel, H. Charles	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Automobile mechanic	Own Garage	7673	O	yes		No		
29					—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30		1332	168	176	Stokes, Joe	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Refining	33X7	W	yes		No		
31					—, Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	12th St.	2435	169	177	Bottger, N. James	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Denmark	Denmark		70	07	0			yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					—, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	New Hampshire	Kansas		70					yes	none								
35					—, Merle	[illegible]				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
36					—, Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
37					—, M. Rena	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
38					Bennett, Elmer	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	52	Wd	36	No	yes	Kansas	New Hampshire	Kansas		70					yes	Mud mixer man	Oil Co.	4690	W	yes		No		
39		2435	169	178	Minikan, Dan	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					—, Ladell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Dan	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42		2347	170	179	Malone, Dave	Head	O	$3,600	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	Gas Engineer	Refining	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					—, Atty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44		2345	171	180	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Repair Shop	728V	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
45					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					—, Haydn	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		82					yes	none								
47					French, Clara	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	23	No	yes	Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48		2315	172	181	Murtchan, Harry	Head	O	$2,700		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Refining	75X7	W	yes		No		
49					—, Katy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Norris	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family "H", e.g. "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6074

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part of
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		2301	172	182	Kirschnick, Paul	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary-Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
52	12 St.				——, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (Prussia)		87	13	2			yes	none								
53					——, Arline	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Harry	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					——, Marylin	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56		2302	173	183	McChesney, Clifford	Head	O	2,900	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					yes	Stationary Engineer	Refinery	1X87	W	yes		no		
57					——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
58					——, Dolores	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59		2310	174	184	Jones, William	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
60					——, Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Erma	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
64		2320	175	185	Gabourel, B. John	Head	O	7,850	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Utilla Island Republic of Honduras	British Honduras	Utilla Island Republic Honduras	English	00	48	✓	1921	Na	yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no		
65					——, M. Erma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
66					——, E. Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Utilla Island Republic of Honduras	Mississippi		87	48	1			yes	none								
67					——, C. Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Utilla Island Republic of Honduras	Mississippi		87	48	1			yes	none								
68		2330	176	186	Hogan, J. John	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	1V63	W	yes		no		
69					——, Evaline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70					——, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71					——, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72	13 St.				——, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
73					——, Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74		2336a	177	187	Burris, [illegible]	Head	R	16.00	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			yes	Still-Helper	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
75					——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					——, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, Bobbie	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78		2336b	177	188	Conner, J. Morgan	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Black-Smith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		
79					——, Eva L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
81		2344	178	189	Pruitt, F. Clarence	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
82					——, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
83					——, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					——, L. Robert	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
85					——, F. Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
86					——, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
87		2247a	179	190	English, Allen	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still-Man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
88					——, Bernice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					——, Grace	Sister				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90		2247b	179	191	Burch, T. Homer	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House-man	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
91	12 St.				——, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Riley	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					——, L. Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					——, Homer	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		2235	180	192	Betterton, George	Head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
96					——, Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
97					——, Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, George	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Mail carrier	Refinery	70X7	W	yes		no		
99					——, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		2335	180	192	Bitterton, Doris	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2	12 St.	2201	181	193	Menzel, Otto	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Car-repairer	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
3					——, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
4					——, Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					——, Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	9390	W	Yes		No		
6					——, Walter	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7					——, Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8		1328	182	194	Menzel, Gus	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck-Driver	Refinery	4xx7	W	Yes		No		
9					——, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
10		2200	183	195	Mithvin, Curtis	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Boiler-Inspector	Refinery	76x7	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	none								
12					——, Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
13					——, Emile	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
14					——, Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
15					——, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
16		2220	184	196	Crockett, V. Earl	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20x7	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Estell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
18		2222	184	197	McFarland, Ernest	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grease maker	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
19					——, Neora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					——, Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21		2226	185	198	Butler, L. Gerald	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Makes gasoline	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
22					——, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
23					——, Roger	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					——, Willadine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25					——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26	13 St.	2236 a	186	199	Clements, Junius	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck-Driver	Refinery	4xx7	W	Yes		No		
27					——, Orine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
28		2236 b	186	200	Guidry, Amede	Head	O	$3,150		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Refinery	14x7	W	No	18	No		
29					——, Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
30					——, Hayes	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
31					——, Chester	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
32					——, Rita	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
33		2249	187	201	Lacy, Sim	Head	O	$4,500		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	Still Fire-man	Refinery	15x7	W	Yes		No		
34					——, Vada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
35					——, Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oiler	Refinery	26x7	W	No	19	No		
36					——, Wilmer	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Oil-Treater	Refinery	33x7	W	Yes		No		
37					Truett, Edith	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					——, Robert	Step Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39	Liberty Ave.	1331 a	188	202	Collins, L. Lester	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Fire-man	Refinery	15x7	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41		1331 b	188	203	Hamilton, C. John	Head	R	$32.50		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	assistant Chemist	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					——, Ima Gene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					——, Ima Gene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
44					——, C. John	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46		1327	189	204	Ballard, W. Tully	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30x7	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					——, Travis	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					——, Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50	[illegible]	2149	190	205	Rodrigue, Achille	Head	O	$4,900		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Brick-layer	Refinery	03x7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6184

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51		2149	190	205	Rodrigue, Cecilia	Wife-H				No	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
52					—, Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
53		2149	190	206	Burgess, Dallas	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	No	20	No	
54					—, Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
55					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none							
56		2139	191	207	Thomas, N. Clinton	Head	O	$3,500	R	no	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
57					—, Nell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none							
58		2131	192	208	Edge, Munroe	Head	O	$3,800		no	M	W	59	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Realtor	own office	8286	O	yes		No	
59					—, Obie	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Public Utilities	7799	W	yes		No	
60					—, Munroe	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Railroad	1V77	W	yes		No	
61					—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62					—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	12th St.	2115	193	209	Hoffpauir, Ernest	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Labor Foreman construction	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
64					—, Faye	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65					—, Verbestine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66					—, Marjory	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67		2109	194	210	Cain, Joshua	Head	O	w		no	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Building Inspector	City	9093	W	yes		no	
68					—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
69					—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
70		2101	195	211	Higgs, Jacob	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
71					—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
72					—, Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73					—, Maude	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74					—, Willard	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75		2100	196	212	Froreich, Foster	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
76					—, Maude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
77					—, Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
78		2110	197	213	Duplantis, Harris	Head	O	$3,300		no	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW
79					—, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
80					—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
81					—, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
82					—, Harris	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
83		2120	198	214	Byron, Charles	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
84	St.				—, Regina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
85					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
86					—, Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
87					—, Clayton	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
88	13th	2138a	199	215	Quirci, Alda	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Oil Gauger	Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
89					—, Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90		2138	199	216	Marel, Walter	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Still Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no	
91					—, Agthel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
92		2140	200	217	Aben, Mefford	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Time Keeper	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
93					—, Emma	Mother				✓	F	W	67	Wd	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	none							
94		2140	200	218	Gilbert, Balanes	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Switch board Repairman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes		no	
95					—, Anne	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
96	Richmond	1345	201	219	Allain, W. Edward	Head	O	$[illegible]		no	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
97					—, M. Oza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
98					—, M. Leila	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
99		1345	201	220	Stokes, J. Joseph	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mill-write	Refinery	21X7	W	yes		yes	WW
100					—, J. Comimila	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6234

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Margery Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	Richmond	1345	201	220	Stokes, J. Thomas	Son				No	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
2		1327	202	222	Eisman, J. Willie	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Insulator	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
3					——, Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					——, Faye	adopted Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					——, Ray	adopted Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6	12th St.	Rear 2115	203	223	Miguere, John	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Drives Ice-Wagon	Ice-Co.	8690	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					——, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					——, Henry	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10		Rear 2109	204	224	Hanson, Reynolds	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe-line gang	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					——, Maxine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					——, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13		2101	205	225	Osterhoudt, M. Glen	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	41	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Store-Keeper	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
14					——, Claudia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					——, M. Glen	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					——, Glora M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17		2111	206	226	Allen, J. Orvill	Head	R	38.00		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	oil-tester	Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
18					——, Golda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					Hansard, Tom	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Pipe-fitter	Refining	30X7	W	No	21	No		
20		2115	206	227	Whitehead, J. M.	Head	R	27.00		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
21					——, Estill	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	none								
22	13th St.	2119	207	228	Orme, W. George	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Car-inspector	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Billie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	marker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
24					Austin, John	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	(1)	Un	Yes	none								
25		2135	208	229	Duplantis, Morris	Head	O	2,750	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor-foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
26					——, Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
27					——, Morris	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
28					——, Merle	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
29		2147	209	230	Damron, F. John	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	Yes		No		
30					——, Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	05	0			Yes	none								
31		2149	209	231	Bunnette, C. James	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still-man	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
32					——, Elmer	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33		2136	210	232	McLaurin, James	Head	O	2,300	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Yard Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					——, B. Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	none								
35					——, Maurice	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
36		2126	211	233	Reed, Henry	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					——, Cecile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
38					——, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
39	14th St.				——, Beula Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
40		2122	212	234	Devillier, Joseph	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machine operator	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42		B 2122	212	235	Guidry, Anton	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electrician	Refining	11X7	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
44					——, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
45					——, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
46		2110	213	236	Staggs, Harvey	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	oil Tester	Refining	75X7	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Rena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
48					——, Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
49					Broussard, Olia	Roomer				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
50		2100	214	237	Thornton, Andrew	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Insurance Salesman	Insurance Co.	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6294

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part of
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2100a	214	237	Thornton, Mavis	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Reporter	Retail merchant assc	6292	W	Yes				
52	14 St.	2100b	214	238	DeJean, Hobby	Head	O	$1900		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fisherman candle factory	Refinery	78x7	W	Yes		No		
53					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
54					——, Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
55					Guiterzia, Esiley	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	44	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
56	Delaware	1430	215	239	Bankhead, A. James	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil tester	Refinery	75x7	W	Yes		No		
57					——, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58		1420	216	240	Harris, Gezy	Head	R	un		No	M	W	un	M		No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					Yes									
59					——, Jonnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	un	M		No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					Yes	none								
60		2201a	217	241	Hicks, William	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	Yes	Yes		No		
61					——, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					——, Winona	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					——, William	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					——, Walter	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65		2201b	217	242	Duke, Floyd	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile mechanic	Automobile co.	7689	Yes	No	22	No		
66					——, Minnie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
67					——, Wilburn	Son				✓	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
68		2211	218	243	Townsen, Columbia	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil treater	Refinery	33x7	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
70					——, Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
71					——, Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
72		2221	219	244	Young, T. Isaac	Head	O	$4,500	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Medical Doctor	Own practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
73					——, Burnice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
74	St.				——, Roy	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
75					Dunn, John	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
76		2227	220	245	Johnson, J. Gatts	Head	O	$3300		No	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1885	Na	Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	none								
78	13 St.				——, John	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			Yes	Truck driver	Refinery	4xx7	W	Yes		No		
79					Wessels, George	Nephew				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		65					Yes	Insulator	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		No		
80		2235	221	250	Coleman, C. John	Head	O	$3750	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					——, Vallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					——, Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					——, Alethra	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84		2247	222	251	Johnson, L. John	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06x7	W	Yes		No		
85					——, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
86					——, Gorday	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
87					——, Claude	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
88					——, B. John	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	none								
89					——, Mary Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
90		2248a	223	252	Garner, F. Clayton	Head	O	$3300		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary fire-man	Refinery	15x7	W	Yes		No		
91					——, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
92					——, Shirley	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93		2248B	223	253	Pennington, C. Thomas	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Hoist engineer	Refinery	10x7	W	Yes		No		
94					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
95	14 St.	2236	224	254	Dobbyn, Arthur	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Ireland (Dublin)	England	England	Gaellic	00	04	✓	1896	Na	Yes	Stationary fireman	Refinery	15x7	W	Yes		No		
96					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					Windling, Rudolph	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
98					——, F. Ellia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
99		2228	225	255	Simmons, Ray	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Engine foreman	Refinery	74x7	W	Yes		No		
100					——, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6334

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 228

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	2228	225	255	Simmons, Ray	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	none						
2				———, James	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
3				———, Dennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
4				———, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
5	2220	225a	255	Foster, Benjamin	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	assistant Still-man	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
6				———, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	none						
7				———, Oliver	Son				✓	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	none						
8	2210	225b	255	Stewart, Ed.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Carpenter	Refining	06X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9				———, Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
10				———, Laprell	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
11				———, Beverly	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
12		225c	255a	Parkerson, L. Charlie	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Book-Keeper	Refining	47X7	W	Yes	No	
13				———, Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
14				———, Charlotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
15				———, Charlie	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
16	2200	226	257	Collins, Isaac	Head	O	$3,300	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Still Fire-man	Refining	74X7	W	Yes	No	
17				———, Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
18				———, M. Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
19				———, Isaac	Son				✓	M	W	5 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
20	2301	227	258	Clements, Charley	Head	O	$2,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refining	02X7	W	Yes	No	
21				———, Sybil	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
22				———, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none						
23				———, Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24	2313	227a	258	Shepard, Charles	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	51	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refining	02X7	W	Yes	No	
25				———, Catharine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	New Jersey	Irish Free State	England	67	04	0	Yes	none						
26	2321	228	259	Teeter, A. Lafe	Head	R	$29.00		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas	84			Yes	oil Treater	Refining	33X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27				———, Eola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			Yes	none						
28				———, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	none						
29	2333a	229	260	McClure, Mase	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Still-man	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
30				———, Lorine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
31				———, L. M.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
32	2333b	229	261	Woodson, James	Head	R	$45.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia	87			Yes	automobile mechanic	Refining	76X7	W	Yes	No	
33				———, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
34				———, James	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
35				———, M. Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
36	2337	230	262	Strauss, F. Willie	Head	O	$2650		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	machine operator	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
37				———, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
38				———, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
39	2349	231	263	Briggs, D. Webster	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Water-Tester	Refining	33X7	W	Yes	No	
40				———, Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
41				———, William	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
42				———, Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
43	2348	232	264	Rucker, G. Mastay	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Pumper	Refining	1XX7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44				———, Minnah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	none						
45				———, Guy	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
46	2339	233	265	White, L. Fred	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Clerk	Refining	7XX7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
47				———, Irmae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Georgia	87			Yes	none						
48				———, E. Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	none						
49	2338b	233	266	Hart, Joseph	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware	71			Yes	Painter	Refining	29X7	W	Yes	No	
50				———, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6374

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		2324	234	267	Abel, W. Marvin	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Ganger	Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
52					——, Janet	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland		58	01	0			Yes	none								
53					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	none								
54		2328	234	268	Taylor, Squire	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1922	Al	Yes	Oil Treater	Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
55					——, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					Yes	none								
56					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	none								
57	14th St.	2318	235	269	Arnold, B. Ellis	Head	O	$3,250		No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Stationary Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
58					——, Melba	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
59					Russell, Milton	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still Runner	Refinery	76X7	W	No	35	No		
60		2310	236	270	Pratt, Oscar	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Treasmaker	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					——, Eleese	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					Yes	none								
62					——, Randolph	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63	Lee Augustine	1430	237	271	Smith, R. Thomas	Head	R	$32.50		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist-helper	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					——, Onida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
65					——, Sybil	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
66					——, Thais	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
67					——, Preston	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
68	13th St.	2401	238	272	Vernon, Clarence	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
70					——, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
71					——, J. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
72		2411a	239	273	Holt, C. Cade	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					——, Lorraine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Indiana		85					Yes	none								
74		2411b	239	274	Chalmers, Charles	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tinner	Own Shop	37H4	O	Yes		No		
75					——, R. Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76	De Queen Blvd	1401	240	275	Odom, L. Clyde	Head	R	$34.00		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler Maker	Refinery	62X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					——, LaBelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					——, Maudell	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					Moore, Leonard	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe-line Supt.	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
80					——, Clara	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
81					——, M. Dorothy	Niece				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
82		1409	241	276	Thom, Reuben	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Fore-man Pumping Dept	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
83		1409			——, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Kindergarten	Private Home	9494	W	Yes				
84					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	none								
85		1447a	242	277	James, Le Roy	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
86					——, Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
87		1448b	243	278	Pardue, W. Morton	Head	O	—		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fore-man Treating plant	Refinery	74X7	W	No	23	No		
88					——, Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
89					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
90	14th St.	2430	244	279	Miertschin, John	Head	O	$3,250	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X97	W	Yes		No		
91					——, Hermina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Wittenburg Germany	Wittenburg Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
92					——, Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
93		2416	245	280	Skinner, E. Kelly	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Druggist	Drug Co	8591	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					——, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
95		2400	246	281	Steffenhagen, Otto	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Mecklenburg Germany	Germany	Mecklenburg Germany	German	13	13	✓	1906	Na	Yes	Yard Fore-man	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
96					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Anklam Germany	Schwerin Germany	German	13	13		1912	Na	Yes	none								
97					——, Rudi	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
98					——, A. Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
99					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
100		1440	247	282	Hoffpauir, John	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6434

229

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	San Augustine	440	247	282	Hoppkins, Maurine	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					——, John	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					——, B. Ida	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					——, Gary	Brother				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sign Painter	Sign Co	28X1	W	Yes		No		
5		436	249	283	Langman, Merlin	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Dakota	Illinois		85					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
6					——, Alline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
7					——, L. Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
8					——, J. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
9	14th St.	2401	249	284	Watts, Prentiss	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Chief Clerk	Gas Co.	7X25	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					——, Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
11					——, Prentiss	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
12					——, Fenwick	Son				✓	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
13	De Queen Ave.	1501	250	285	Melancon, Charles	Head	O	$4,200		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X97	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					——, Blan	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
15					——, Paul	Brother				✓	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ice-maker	Ice Co	7768	W	Yes		No		
16					——, Eula	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	22	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W					
17		1511	251	286	Guinn, Leland	Head	O	$4,250	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Plant Superintendent	Laundry	7397	W	Yes		No		
18					——, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					——, Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					——, David	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					——, Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22		1523	252	287	Alexander, William	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					Yes	Draftsman	Refinery	5VX7	W	Yes		No		
23					——, Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	none								
24					——, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Stenographer	Realtors Agency	7186	W	Yes				
25		1531	253	288	Irvine, Edgar	Head	O	$4,200		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager Furniture Co	Furniture Co.	8991	W	Yes		No		
26					——, Fay Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					——, J. Emory	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28					Talley, Emory	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					——, Emma	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30		1535	254	289	Suttle, Edgar	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co.	4589	W	Yes		No		
31					——, Mateline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
32					——, Edward	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
33	15th St.	2418	255	290	Watterson, James	Head	O	$3,250	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	No		Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England	English	00	00	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Ship-Builder	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
34					——, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England	English	00	00	✓	1906	Na	Yes	none								
35					——, Lonnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		82	00	0			Yes	none								
36					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		85	00	0			Yes	Carpenter Helper	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
37					——, Nona	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		85	00	0			Yes	none								
38					——, Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		85	00	0			Yes	none								
39					——, Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		85	00	0			Yes	none								
40					——, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Isle of Man England	Isle of Man England		85	00	0			Yes	none								
41	San Augustine	1534	258	293	Schroeder, Rudolph	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	New Mexico	Hanover Germany	Prussia Germany		92	13	0			Yes	Oil Treater	Refinery	33X7	W	Yes		No		
42					——, Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
43					——, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44	14th St.	2337	260	295	Halsell, Everett	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Acting Vice-President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none								
46					——, Everett	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
47					——, J. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
48		2325	261	296	Davis, Carlton	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Steam Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
49					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
50					——, Merle	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Comptometer Operator	Refinery	68X7	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6474

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		2325	261	287	Lee, Carl	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck-Driver	Refining	4xx7	W	Yes		No		
52					——, Rosa Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
53		2321	262	288	Hemphill, T. Clarence	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refining	02x7	W	Yes		No		
54					——, Merle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					——, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56		2311	263	289	Bridges, Clarence	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Ganger	Refining	75x7	W	Yes		No		
57					——, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					——, Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					——, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60	14 St.	2301a	264	290	Chambers, R. Oland	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Still-Man	Refining	77x7	W	Yes		No		
61					——, Landia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					——, Allen	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63		2301b	264	291	Canup, Arthur	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Machinist	Refining	20x7	W	Yes		No		
64					——, Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65		2300	265	292	Hughes, Jerry	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Still-Man	Refining	77x7	W	Yes		No		
66					——, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
67					——, Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					——, Orville	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still-Man	Refining	77x7	W	No	24	No		
69					——, M. Vida	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					——, L. Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					——, B. Willie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72		2316a	266	293	Walker, John	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	Refining	06x7	W	Yes	25	No		
73					——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					——, J. Peggy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					——, Ouida	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					——, John	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77		2316b	266	294	Franklin, John	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Water-Tender	Refining	77x7	W	Yes		No		
78					——, Cara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			Yes	none								
79					——, Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	D	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
80					Broussard, Paul	Grand-Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
81		2320	267	295	Balls, T. John	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana		85					Yes	Night Watchman	Various K Firms	4690	W	Yes		No		
82					——, Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
83					McNulty, John	Adopted Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
84					McNulty, Michael	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	82	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			Yes	none								
85					——, Rosina	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Northern Ireland		85	03	2			Yes	none								
86	16th St.				——, Vera	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
87					——, Joyce	Niece				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
88		2330	268	296	Davis, Wallace	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Acid plant	Refining	77x7	W	Yes		No		
89					——, Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					——, L. Vista	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					——, L. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92		2349	270	298	Ferrell, Fred	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	56	M	39	No	Yes	Orkney Scotland Islands	Orkney Scotland Islands	Scotland Orkney Islands	Scottish (English)	00	01		1884	Na	Yes	Ship-Master	Towing Co	8680	W	Yes		No		
93					——, Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	14	No	Yes	New Jersey	Maine	Maine		57					Yes	none								
94					——, Frank	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland (Orkney Islands)	New Jersey		87	01	1			Yes	Box-Maker	Refining	77x7	W	Yes				
95					——, Charlotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Scotland	New Jersey		72	01	1			Yes	none								
96					——, Fred	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	South Carolina	Scotland	New Jersey		79	01	1			Yes	none								
97					Patten, Mary	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	S. Carolina	Maine	Maine		77					Yes	none								
98	14th St.	2329	271	299	Glover, William	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					Yes	Clerical work	Refining	7xx7	W	Yes		No		
99					——, Geneva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					——, Donald	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
6534
230

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Margery Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	2229	271	299	Glover, Jack	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2	2217	272	300	Clavis, Thrist	Head	O	$2,650		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
3				——, Bernice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
4				Martin, Cecile	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	84	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
5	2209a	273	301	Dumatrait, Joseph	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	Yes		No		
6				——, Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
7				——, Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
8				——, Gene	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
9	2209b	273	302	English, Wilborn	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
10				——, Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
11				——, Wilborn	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
12				——, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
13				——, Floy	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
14	2201	274	303	Wennerbom, Magnus	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			Yes	Electrician	Refinery	14X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15				——, Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	none								
16				——, Magnus	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17				Nelson, Andrew	Uncle				✓	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1890	Na	Yes	Sea-man	Ocean boats	8380	O	Yes		No		
18	2200c	275	304	Ernst, Paul	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Virginia		83	13	1			Yes	Car-Repairer	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
19				——, Lista	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Norway	Tennessee		81	05	1			Yes	none								
20				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
21	2200b	275	305	Grimes, Samuel	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Store-House Keeper	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
22				——, Josie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23	2210	276	306	Collins, Emmett	Head	O	$3,900		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
24				——, Iris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
25				——, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
26	2221	277	307	Graham, Willie	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Repair-man	Public Schools	7694	W	Yes		No		
27				——, Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
28				——, Edward	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Locomotive Fire-man	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No		
29				——, Jay	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
30				——, Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Delivery-man	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		No		
31				——, Bernice	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
32				——, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
33				Merriman, J. H.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
34				——, M. Callie	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
35				——, Glen	Daughter (grand)				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36	2228a	278	308	Roberts, William	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
37				——, Emmaline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		85					Yes	none								
38	2228b	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Phoenix	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia		83					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
39				——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
40	2240	279	310	Deroche, Armand	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
41				——, Lovincia	Mother				✓	F	W	56	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42				——, Alfred	Brother				✓	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Frigidaire Mechanic	Refrigerator Co	7698	W	Yes		No		
43				——, Vivian	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
44				——, Alfred	Nephew				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
45				——, Floyd	Nephew				✓	M	W	5 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
46				——, Marguerite	Sister				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
47				——, Leona	Sister				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
48	2248	280	311	Suit, Elsie	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Arkansas	Indiana		60					Yes	Manager Electrical dept.	Lumber Co	9594	W	Yes	4590			
49	1525	281	312	O'Niel, W. James	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mayor	City	9093	W	Yes		No		
50				——, Eleanora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6584

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Liberty	1526	281	312	O'Neal, J. W. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					—, Izadora	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54		2149	282	313	Morris, Henderson	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	New Jersey		85					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
55					—, Mathilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
56		2143	283	314	Guillot, Ernest	Head	R	$23.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
58					—, Harold	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
59					—, Marian	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
60		2127a	284	315	Blanchette, Zenno	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
62		2127b	284	316	Abruzzo, John	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Long Shoreman	Refinery	8380	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
64		2119	285	317	Hecker, Julius	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—, May	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
66					—, Elsie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
67					—, Ashton	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
68					—, Alvin	Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
69	14 St.	2101a	286	318	Ogden, Albert	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Jane	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	none								
71					—, Guy	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
72					—, Elton	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
73					—, L. Carrie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
74					Thomas, Ardrie	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		64					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
75					Stubbs, Luther	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
76		2101b	28[illegible]	319	Warner, Herbert	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laborer on Pipe-line	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Virginia		70					Yes	none								
78					—, Mabel	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
79					—, Lucy	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
80					—, Georgia	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Virginia	Kansas		85					Yes	none								
81	[illegible] Ave.	1535	2[illegible]	320	Dutchman, Alfred	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Amelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					—, Marvin	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84		2101a	288	321	Scott, Arthur	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
86					—, Iris	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
87		2101b	288	322	Lander, Charles	Head	R	$25.50		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Eleanor	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					Yes	none								
89		2129	289	323	Sides, Denver	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
91					—, L. Connie	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92	15 St.	2149	290	324	Williford, Henry	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Leonie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			Yes	none								
94					—, Henry	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
95					—, Mary	Mother				v	F	W	76	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
96	[illegible]	1637a	291	325	Ward, Edgar	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—, Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
98		1637b	291	326	Halstead, Otis	Head		[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Butcher	Grocery Store	8891	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Norma	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
100					—, Robert	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6634

231

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part of
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2148	292	327	Davis, Loyle	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					—, Berta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	none								
3					—, Loyle	Son				✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
4					Harvey, Candice	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
5		2148	293	328	Chandler, Henry	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Pumper	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
7		2134	293	329	Dumas, E. Frank	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Refinery	69X7	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Jimmie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
9					—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes				
10					—, Louis	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stuck-mill	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Lottie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
12					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
13		2128	294	330	Reams, Albert	Head	O	$2,800		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
15					—, Tom	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
16					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
17		2120	295	331	Sibley, V. Silas	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	Dock-man	Refinery	8880	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	✓	1905	Na	Yes	none								
19					Sligart, Christine	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland		83	01	0			Yes	Teller	Telephone Co	7X79	W	Yes				
20					Sibley, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Scotland		85	01	2			Yes	none								
21					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Scotland		78	01	2			Yes	none								
22					—, George	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Scotland		85	01	2			Yes	none								
23					—, Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	none								
24		2116	296	332	Perdue, James	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Leo	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					—, Omile	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28					Johnson, Cumi	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes				
29					Wimberly, Lawson	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Refinery	1VX7	W	Yes		No		
30		2100	297	333	Robbins, Edward	Head	O	$2,000		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Long-Shoreman	Refinery	8880	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
32					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
33		2200	298	334	Hardy, James	Head	O	$4,500	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Boiler-maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
35					—, D. (Abr)	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—, Lyon	Son				✓	M	W	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Insulator	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
37					—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	Yes				
38		2210	299	335	O'Neal, Walter	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Compound-helper	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
40					—, Joyce E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
41		2220a	300	336	Tatum, Ed.	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Florida		87					Yes	Asst. Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Leana	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
43					—, Welborn	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
44		2220b	300	337	Sheffield, L. Ernest	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Stannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					Harrington, Pearlie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47		2238	301	338	Harrington, George	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owns Filling Sta.	Own Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
48					—, George	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					—, Sadie	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

16th St.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6154

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, margin): 15th St. (lines 66–76); San Augustine Ave. (lines 85–92); 16th St. (lines 95–100)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	3249	303	339	Philyard, Lee	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer in wax plant	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
52				——, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
53				——, James	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
54				——, Frank	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
55				——, Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
56				——, Fanny	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
57				Hodge, Ernest	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
58	2301	304	341	Williamson, Willie	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Filter-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
59				——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
60				——, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61				——, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62				Cohen, Peacock	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Street Sweeper	City	8171	W	Yes	No	
63	2309	305	342	Tolla, Caswell	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	No	
64				——, Fanny	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	none						
65				——, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
66	2321	306	343	Wilkins, Arthur	Head	O	$3,600	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	Yes	Route Sales-man	Laundry	4377	W	Yes	No	
67				——, Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
68				——, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
69				——, Arlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
70				——, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
71	2327	307	344	La Blanc, Ernest	Head	O	$3,700		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Pipe-fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
72				——, Sine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
73				——, James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
74				——, Birney	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
75				——, Donald	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
76				——, Ira	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
77	B 2327	307	345	Royal, Jack	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Pressing Shop	7398	W	Yes	No	
78				——,	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79	2335	308	346	Besse, Charles	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
80				——, Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
81				——, Rose	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer in Boiler house	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes	No	
82	2347	309	347	Alman, Burte	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Paraffin worker	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
83				——, Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
84				——, Lynn	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85	1635	310	348	Alaman, Alvie	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	Yes	No	
86				——, Onera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
87	1631	311	349	Meeks, David	Head	O	$2,250	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88				——, Ursaline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
89				——, Marjory	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
90				——, David	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
91				Pettier, Norbert	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	59	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
92				——, Clifford (Ab.)	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Cabin boy	Boat	8980	W	Yes		
93	2304	312	350	Ledoux, C.K.	Head	R	$32.00		No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Owns Store / Grocery	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
94				——, Rebecca	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none						
95				Hoffman, Gerald	Nephew				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laboratory	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
96	2336	313	351	Mills, Willie	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes	No	
97				——, Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98				——, Merline	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99				——, Vance	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100	2336	313	352	McFarland, Pierce	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Topper	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A | 232 | 6734

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	16th St.	2331	313	352	McFarland, Minnie	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
2					—, Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3		2324	314	353	Rogers, Weldon	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
5					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
6					—, Ray	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
7					—, Steph	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
8					—, L. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
9					—, Peggy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
10		2401	316	355	Carroll, James	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	No	26	No		
11					—, Daisy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
12					—, Myron	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13	15th St.				Finney, F. Bertie	Roomer				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14		2402	316	356	Day, Benjamin	Head	O	$2,500	R	No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Washington	Texas		61					Yes	Mail-Carrier	Post office	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	none								
16					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	none								
17					—, Tillman	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kansas		84					Yes	none								
18		2411	317	357	Mosier, Elmo	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi		86					Yes	automobile mechanic	Garage	7623	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		85	04	1			Yes	none								
20					—, John	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
21					—, Edward	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
22					O'Grady, John	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	Un		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		85	04	1			Yes	none								
23	De Queen Blvd	1631	318	358	Morris, Elliot	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					—, Modell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
25					Battles, L. W.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					Mosier, Jim	Father				✓	M	W	57	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27		1621	318	359	Lane, W. Orville	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Paint manufacturer	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Sue	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Colorado	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29		1623	319	360	Rolland, Helen	Head	O	$3,500		No	F	W	34	D	15	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Nurse	Private nurse	5594	W	Yes				
30					—, Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
31					Williams, Harry	Roomer			R	✓	M	W	23	D	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Brick-layer	Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No		
32					Le Bouef, Eddie	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
33		1635	320	361	King, J. William	Head	O	$3,800	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fore-man	construction Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
34					—, J., Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					—, Jennings	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					—, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—, M. Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—, Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40	16th St.	2410	321	362	Bergeron, Andrew	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
41					—, Mina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42					—, Weston	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
43					—, Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
44	San Augustine Ave.	1630	322	363	Winfree, W. David	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	02X7	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					—, Aaron	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47		1620	323	364	Fisher, Steven	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes		
48					—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	none								
49					—, Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none								
50					—, Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1784

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		1749	324	365	Etheridge, H. Thomas	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Pattern-Maker	Brass-Foundry	3V3V	W	yes		no		
52					——, Madge	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
53					——, Hardee	Step-Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
54					——, Thomas	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
55	17th St	2400	325	366	Parker, F. William	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machine operator	Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
56					——, Velma	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Parker, Robert	Brother					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Tax office	7X93	W	yes		no		
58		2447	326	367	Peacock, Oswald	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Oil Ganger	Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
59					——, Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					——, Lowell	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Melba	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62		2401a	327	368	Thomas, Catherine	Head	R	22.00		no	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
63					——, W. Daniel	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Missouri	Montana	Missouri		66					yes	none								
64					——, James	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Montana	Missouri		87					yes	none								
65					——, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Montana	Missouri		87					yes	none								
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shuts, Rosalie	[illegible]				[illegible]	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
67					——, Joe	Step-son					M	W	5 6/12	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
68					——, Bobbie	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
69		2349	328	369	Dawson, S. Paul	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					——, E. May	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					——, Della	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72	16th St	2323a	329	370	Daran, August	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
73					——, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden		62	06	0			yes	none								
74					——, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	none								
75					——, August	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	none								
76		2323b	329	371	Ware, Clifford	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary fireman	Refining	15X7	W	yes		no		
77					——, Nancy	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden		62	06	0			yes	none								
78					——, Arthur	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	none								
79		2315	330	372	Gresham, Eugene	Head	O	3,350		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Still-Man	Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
80					——, Margie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					——, Mary	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					——, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					——, Clyde	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					——, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					——, Betty	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					——, Wilda	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87		2301	331	373	Vandevelde, Petrus	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Belgium		85	09	0			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
88					——, Lilly	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Belgium		85	09	0			yes	none								
89					——, Ferdinand	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
90					——, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					——, Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92					——, Archie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93					——, L. Winnie	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94					Spatten, Leonie	Sister-in-law					F	W	23	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Belgium		85	09	0			yes	Clerk	Printing office	7X49	W	yes				
95		2349	332	374	Schroeter, Ernest	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					——, Altha	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97					——, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
98					——, Louise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99					——, Alvina	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
100					——, Mary	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6834

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur (City part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
233

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1		2239	333	375	Gates, Kenneth	Head	R	$60.00		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	U.S.	Ohio		59					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		93					Yes	Dressmaker	Private Homes	8364	W	Yes				
3					—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Spanish Honduras (Am. Cit.)	Ohio	Mississippi	English	10			1915	No	Yes	none								
4					—, Marian	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Spanish Honduras (Am. Cit.)	Ohio	Mississippi	English	10			1915	No	Yes	none								
5					—, Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
6		2239	333	376	Breighner, Raymond	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Civil Engineer	Refining	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—, Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland		58					Yes	none								
8	16th St.	2225	334	377	Moore, Edward	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Painter	Public Utilities Co.	2999	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					—, Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					—, Calvin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12		2221	335	378	Sitton, Frank	Head	R	$7.00		No	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Own Car Washing Shop	Own Shop	7273	E	Yes		No		
13					—, Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
14					—, Bill	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Mate	Ships	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15		2221	335	379	Everett, George	Head	O	$2,800		No	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky		66					Yes	Salesman Real Estate	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
17					—, Sherman	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					—, Shelton	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					—, Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20	Richmond Av.	1728	336	380	Moore, Ollie	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Marine Dept.	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
22					—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
23		1728	336	381	LaFleur, Theophile	Head	O	$6,500		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter & paperhanger	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		No		
24					—, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
25					—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85														
26		2200	337	382	Pietre, Evard	Head	O	$6,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Own Work	06X1	O	Yes		No		
27					—, Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
28					—, Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29					—, Garland	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
30					—, Errol	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
31					—, Clayton	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
32					—, Rama Nell	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
33					—, Catherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
34					Richard, Edith	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
35		2210	338	383	Shanoa, Morris	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	42	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland (Northern)	Northern Ireland		61	63	0			Yes	Stationary Fireman	Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi		65					Yes	none								
37					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
38	17th St.	2220	339	384	Marquart, J. Milton	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	80	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	none								
39					—, Josie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Massachusetts		63					Yes	none								
40		2240	340	385	Martel, A. Nathan	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					—, Olivia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	none								
42					Attebury, Frances	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	none								
43					—, T. William	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	none								
44		2240	340	386	Tucker, N. Edward	Head	O	$3,300		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	No	27	No		
45					—, Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
46		2248	341	387																																
47																																				
48		2300	342	388	Fordyce, William	Head	O	$3,100		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Wisconsin		60					Yes	Machinist helper	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Connecticut	Mexico (Am. Cit.)		70					Yes	none								
50					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mexico (Am. Cit.)		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family, Wife—H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		2300	242	388	Fordyce, Eugene	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Mexico (Lum Ct)		87					Yes	none								
52					—, Edith	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Mexico (Lum Ct)		87					Yes	none								
53					Robinson, Carrie	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	65	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mexico (Lum Ct)	Missouri	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	none								
54		2310	243	389	Dickinson, Harold	Head	O	$3,400		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
55					—, M. Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
56					—, L. Anna	Daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
57					—, Harold	Son				√	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
58					Morbant, Cecelia	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
59		2330	244	390	Herbert, Clyde	Head	O	$3600		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Eunice	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
61					—, Marion	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					Yes	none								
62		2320	244	391	Woods, Jessie	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stationary fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
64					—, R. Wayne	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					—, Marylin	Daughter				√	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66		2326	245	392	Clark, Ray	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile mechanic	Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		No		
67	17th St.				—, A. Maud	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					—, L. Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					—, Ray	Son				√	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70		2336	246	393	McDaniel, Hector	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					—, A. Joe	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
72					—, Thomas	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					—, James	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					—, Frank	Son				√	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75		2348	247	394	Coleman, Charles	Head	O	$3,100	R	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Research Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
77					—, Herbert	Son				√	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Research assist.	Refinery	9994	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Mana	Daughter-in-law				√	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					—, Bonnie	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
80					—, Fred	Son				√	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
81					—, Maurice	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
82					—, Joe	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
83					—, Thomas	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
84		2149a	248	395	Hickey, W. H.	Head	R	$28.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Boiler Maker	City Water Dept	0293	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	none								
86					—, Carl	Son				√	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
87					—, Richard	Son				√	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
88		2149a	248	396	Bishop, Sam	Head	R	$38.00		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		
89					—, Ethel	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
90	16th St.				—, L. Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	none								
91		2145	249	397	Adams, C. Clark	Head	O	$3,650		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Worker in Stills	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
92					—, M. Belle	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
93					—, Emory	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Texas		82					Yes	none								
94					—, Maurice	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95		2127	250	398	Clocke, E. Clifford	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Mail-Carrier	Post-Office	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					—, Willa	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
97					—, E. Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	none								
98					—, B. Darla	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	none								
99					—, Peggy	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	none								
100		2127a	250	399	McCollough, Black	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer in Construction	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

6932

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
234

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		2127	250	399	McCollough, Lois	Wife-H				No	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
2	16th St.	2115	251	400	Sawyer, Bryant	Head	O	$2,500		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electric welder	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3					—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
4					—, Esker	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
5					—, Howard	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
6		2109	252	401	Garner, Jesse	Head	O	$2400		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary fire-man	Refining	15X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—, Audie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—, Jesse	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9		2101	253	402	Lachausse, Andrew	Head	O	$4,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—, Attla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
11					—, Zina	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
12					—, Linton	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
13					—, C. Dale	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
14		2100	254	403	McAllan, Beverly	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	S. Carolina		61					Yes	Cabinet maker	Lumber Co	2590	W	No	28	No		
15					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
16					Lansing, Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
17		2110a	255	404	Landry, Eulice	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Hartima	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
19		2110B	255	405	Marshman, Edward	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21		2120a	256	406	Ramsey, Audie	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
22					—, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
23		2120B	256	407	O'Connor, Aubrey	Head	O	$2,800		No	F	W	29	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash	Own Home	8596	W	Yes				
24					—, C. Lee	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25		2140	257	408	Conners, William	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Irish Free State		58	04	2			Yes	Day Fore-man	Refining	74X7	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Letha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	W. Virginia	~~Dallas~~ Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28		2138	258	409	Mothy, Abe	Head	R	$45.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Belgium	Wisconsin		63	09	1			Yes	Civil Engineer	Refining	51X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					—, Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	none								
30					—, L. Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Michigan	Wisconsin	Indiana		62					Yes	none								
31					—, Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Ohio	Wisconsin	Indiana		59					Yes	none								
32		2148	259	410	Ladner, Alfred	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refining	30X7	W	No	29	No		
33					—, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
34					—, Rita	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
35					—, Norman	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Pipe-fitter	Refining	30X7	W	Yes		No		
36	17th St.				—, Olga	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
37		2101	260	411	Sawyer, Martin	Head	O	$3,200		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Repair-man	Refining	77X7	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
39					—, Martin	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
40					Berwick, Louis	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Rents boats	Own boats	8380	O	Yes		No		
41		2109	261	412	Sonnier, Peter	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture Co	2540	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
43		2121	262	413	Scott, Charles	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Boiler-maker	Refining	52X7	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Mynnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	none								
45					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
46		2121	263	414	George, Arthur	Head	O	$3,600		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stationary fire-man	Refining	15X7	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Prudence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					Yes	none								
48					—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	none								
49					—, Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
50					—, Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6982

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	17th St.	2127	263	415	Cartwright, J. William	Head	O	$2,900		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Electric Dept.	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
52					——, Laula	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
53					——, Grover	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler-Maker	Refining	02X7	W	No	30	No		
54					——, Alvin	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					——, Louise	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56		2147	264	416	Kirwin, Alfred	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1915	Na	yes	Boiler-Maker	Refining	02X7	W	yes		No		
57					——, Birtie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
58					——, Edward	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	English Canada	Alabama		87	43	1			yes	none								
59					——, Mary	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	English Canada	Alabama		87	43	1			yes	none								
60		2149a	265	417	Gugavaty, Tony	Head	O	$2,900		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper-Hanger	Contractor	86X1	W	yes		No		
61					——, Jenny	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Mathew	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, M. Louise	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64		2149b	265	418	Hopkins, Douglas	Head	✓			No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Sawyer	Refining	32X7	W	yes		No		
65					——, Edda	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
66					——, Rima	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
67		2148	266	419	Outhouse, Jeff	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Refining	11X7	W	yes		No		
68					——, Leda	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, Doris	Daughter					F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——, Frances	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					——, Stanley	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					——, Willie	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					——, L. Fay	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					——, Donald	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75	18th St.	2120	267	420	Campbell, Edgar	Head	O	$3,400	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Fore-man	Refining	74X7	W	yes		No		
76					——, Vitha	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
77					——, N. Mary	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
78					Easley, Henry	Roomer					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe line	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
79		2110	268	421	Clark, Jewel	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana		81					yes	Cashier	Rail-road	6777	W	yes		No		
80					——, Rose	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York		57					yes	none								
81					——, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	New Jersey		87					yes	none								
82		2201	269	422	Mook, George	Head	O	$3,250	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Book-Keeper	City	6793	W	yes		No		
83					——, Edith	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		82					yes	none								
84		2211a	270	423	Hopkins, Oliver	Head	R	$21.50		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer in Carbon plant	Refining	78X7	W	yes		No		
85					——, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					yes	none								
86	17th St.	2211b	270	425	Eastra, Alvin	Head	O	$3,500	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Still Helper	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No		
87					——, Palmer	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88					——, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89					——, Thomas	Son					M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90		2221	271	424	Garrison, Marion	Head	O	$3,600		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Requisition clerk	Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					——, Bernice	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
92					——, Marion	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
93		2227	272	427	Provence, Elmer	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Pumper	Refining	1XX7	W	yes		No		
94					——, Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					——, Palmer	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Loyd	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					Ferguson, Rachel	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					Nation, Gladys	Niece					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		2239	273	427	Harris, Harmon	Head	O	$3,600		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Lubricating Dept.	Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					——, N. Birtie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								

247
B19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7032

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
235
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1		2239	373	427	Hagler, Estell	Sister-in-Law				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	Yes			
2		2249	374	428	Ballard, Angus	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boiler-Maker	Refinery	22X7	W	Yes		No	
3					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	none							
4					Corkern, Effie	Sister-in-Law				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
5		2238	375	429	Barker, Ralph	Head	O	$3,300	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87					Yes	Clerk	Refinery	7X X7	W	Yes		No	
6					——, Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
7					——, Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
8					Osburn, Fillix	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
9					——, Oscar	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Chef	Cafe'	609V	W	No	31	No	
10		2226	376	430	Broadway, Samuel	Head	O	$3,600		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Assistant Still-man	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
11	18th St.				——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
12					——, Jacitho	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wax Plant	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
13					——, Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
14					——, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
15					——, Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
16					Roy	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
17					Hudson, Roufley	Son-in-Law				✓	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
18					——, Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
19		~~2230~~	~~377~~		——, M. Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
20		2220 a	377	431	Sudduth, Mike	Head	O	$3,300		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Locomotive Fire-man	Rail-road	4077	W	Yes		No	
21					——, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
22		2220 b	377	432	Dark, Nathan	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stationery Fire-man	Refinery	15X7	W	No	32	No	
23					——, Elva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none							
24					——, Nathan	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	~~Arkansas~~ Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none							
25		2210	378	433	Brown, Willie	Head	O	$3,600		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenciler	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
26					——, Neva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none							
27					Hopper, Roland	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Stenciler	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No	
28					Cook, Wesley	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenciler	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes			
29		2311	379	434	Goff, H. Oscar	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Yard-master	Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No	
30					——, Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	none							
31					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
32					——, Harold	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
33					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
34					——, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
35		2317	380	435	Radley, H. Julius	Head	[illegible]	$[illegible] 500		No	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	Yes		No	
36					——, Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37					——, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
38	17th St.				——, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
39					——, Julius	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
40					——, James	Son				✓	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41					——, June	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
42		2327 a	381	436	Durham, D. John	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Labourer	Refining	78X7	W	Yes		No	
43					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
44					——, G. Alara	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana		84					Yes	none							
45		2327 b	381	437	Crawley, Ross	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Gauger	Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No	
46					——, Winnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none							
47		2335	382	438	Elch, Ozires	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	Yes		No	
48					——, Ludie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
49					——, Jeannette	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none							
50		2411	383	439	Boddla, Nathaniel	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47		1914	Na	Yes	Sea Captain	Boat	8680	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city part
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

7132

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	17th St	241	383	439	Bodden, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1919	Na	Yes	none								
52					Nathaniel	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	British West Indies	British West Indies		87	47	0			Yes	none								
53					McLaughlin, Pearl	Niece				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1929	Pa	Yes	none								
54		1801	384	440	La Fitte, Cara	Head	R	55.00		No	F	W	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
55					Faye	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
56					Bailey, H. Nolan	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Transportation Dept.	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
57		Rear 1801	385	441	Wall, H. Miles	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Maine	Mississippi		85					Yes	Restaurant	Owner	889V	O	Yes		No		
58					Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
59					Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
60					Allen, Beulah	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	27	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Café	619V	W	Yes				
61					Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
62		1811	386	442	Green, Bill	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
63					Vivian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
64					Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
65					B. Charles	Son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	none								
66		1821	387	443	Burgerman, J. Abe	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chemist	Refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					Cecil	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					John	Son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69	De Queen Blvd				James	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					Hunter, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71		1819	388	444	Price, L. Joel	Head	O	2,800	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Refrigerating Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
72					Wife	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					Joe	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					Scott, Jesse	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	67	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
76		1835	389	445	Corley, Clem	Head	O	2,900		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retail merchant	Own Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
77					J. Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
78					N. Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79		1849	390	446	Hebert, Richard	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
80					Bernice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
81		1849	391	447	Wall, Carl	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Book-Keeper	Construction Co.	67X1	W	Yes		No		
82					Sheila	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
83		1412	392	448	Shields, R. William	Head	O	2,200		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	33	No		
84					Oasis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					Yes	none								
85					Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86					L. Harold	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87		2330	393	449	Myers, Gus	Head	O	2,300	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Acetylene welder	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
88					Patrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
89					J. Rita	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
90	18th St				J. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
91		2330	393	450	Ancorn, Lynda	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
92					Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
93		2330	393	451	Duvial, Otto	Head	R			No	M	W	49	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	34	No		
94					Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
95					Murphy	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
96					Georgia	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
97					Jason	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
98					Anne	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
99		2320	394	452	McKinley, Tom	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stationary Fire-man	"	15X7	W	Yes		No		
100					Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
7132

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Thomas Blvd	2311	140	140	Moore, D. Hugh	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sludge Agitator	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
2					—, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	none						
3					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
4					—, Alford	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Solicitor	Saving Bonds	5983	W	Yes	No	
5					—, Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
6					Thurston, John	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
7		2301	141	141	Minnick, Fred	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					Yes	Brick layer	Refining	03X7	W	Yes	No	
8					—, Addye	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky		80					Yes	Special Agent	Rail-road	4777	W	Yes	No	
9					—, W. Mabrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky		70					Yes	none						
10					—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky		70					Yes	none						
11					—, F. Lee	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky		70					Yes	none						
12		2329	142	142	Bessas?, C. Jackson	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	46	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Still Fireman	Refining	74X7	W	Yes	No	
13					—, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none						
14					—, Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					Yes	none						
15		2319	143	147	Lounsbury, William	Head	R	80.00		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1929	al.	Yes	Civil Engineer	Surveying Co.	5194	W	Yes	No	
16					—, J. Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1929	al	Yes	none						
17		2401	152	155	McNulty, Wilson	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	Yes	No	
18					—, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
19					—, Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	Yes	No	
20		2302	151	154	Williamson, Robert	Brother-in-law	✓			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Time-keeper	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
21		2349	260	254	Moerbe, Ben	Head	O	3,250		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Supt. plant	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
22					—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23					—, Edmund	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
24					—, Norman	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
25		1549	153	156	Burrow, Lee	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Electrician	Refining	11X7	W	Yes	No	
26					—, Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
27					—, L. Betty	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	none						
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fain, James	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri		84					Yes	Boiler Maker	Refining	02X7	W	Yes	No	
29					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	none						
30					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	none						
31	15th St	2338	269	297	Nelson, Herbert	Head	O	3,800	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Acetylene Welder	Refining	77X7	W	Yes	No	
32					—, Bennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
33					—, Myron	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
34					—, Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
35		2338	269	297	Owers, Valice	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Boiler-maker	Refining	02X7	W	Yes	No	
36					—, Velma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
37		2330	315	354	Ducote, Henry	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Retail Merchant	Own Store	9891	O	Yes	No	
38					—, Madge	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
39					—, Madge	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
40					—, J. Henry	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
41					—, Carol	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
42					—, (not named)	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none						
43		2334			Brown, Elsie	Head	R	30.00	R	No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		76					Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	71X1	W	Yes		
44		1131			Walker, Ovie	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Molder	Brass manufacturing	233V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
45					—, Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none						
46		1728			Forster, Laurie	Sister-in-law	✓			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None						
47		2108			Richards, Louise	Sister-in-law	✓			✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
48		1620			Taylor, William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Pipe-Fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes	No	
49					—, Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none						
50		2300	70	70	Bench, Billy	Son	✓			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on Sept 9, 1930, Mrs Marjory Cooper, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Sixteenth St	2209			Hargett Talmadge	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Still Operator	Refining co.	78X7	W	No	Sup 37	No		
52					Hattie L	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					John T	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Lillian D	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Lines 55–100 blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	10	2049	1	1	Bland, Earl H.	Head	R.	$30 mo			M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder		77X7	W	no	1	No		
2					" Edith	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
3					" Earlene	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
4					" Maxine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
5				2	Starnes, Ray A.	Head	R.	$30 mo			M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		No		
6					" Ivamae	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					" Ray L.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8		2039	2	3	Riser, John R.	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	52	M	42	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Guard	Texas Co	46X7	W	yes		No		
9					" Vina	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								
10		2029	3	4	McDermott, James J.	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	63	M	33	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1887	Na	yes	Boiler Maker		22X7	W	No	2	No		
11					" Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	32	no	yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
12	Tenth Street				" Katherene	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	England		58	04	0				Nurse		8796	W	yes				
13		2015	4	5	Longman, Garf D.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	North Dakota	England	England		67	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Texas Co	06X7	W	No	3	No		
14					" Maude	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Minnesota	France	North Dakota		64	12	1			yes	none								
15					" Orville	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Dakota	Minnesota		85					yes	none								
16					" Kenneth	Son					M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	North Dakota	Minnesota		85					yes	Salesman	Gulf States Utility	4362	W	yes		No		
17					" Estelle	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18		2009	5	6	Abbey, Wilbur M.	Head	O	$4,000	R.		M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Tester	Texas Co	93X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					" Helen L.	Wife-H.					F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	none								
20					" Mae E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Ohio		87						none								
21		2001	6	7	Jordan, Charles E.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas		59					yes	Labatory	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes				
22					" Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					" Doye	Granddaughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24		2030	7	8	Moak, Emmett J.	Head	R.	$25 mo	R.		M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Painter & Paperh.	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		No		
25					" Bethel R.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26		2012	8	9	Irwin, John T.	Head	R.	$15	R.		M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
27					" Lorena	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					" John T.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29					Gallsworthy, John	Boarder					M	W	37	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Na	yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
30		2028	9	10	Frahan, Hortense	Head	O	$4,000			F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
31					" Alice R.	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laundress	Home Laundry	7797	W	yes				
32					" Claude N.	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	32X7	W	yes		No		
33					" Charles C.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder		77X7	W	No	4	No		
34	Eleventh Street				" Elor P.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
35				11	Van Ness, Marvin L.	Head	R.	$26			M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	South Dak.	South Dak.		85					yes	Machenist	Texas Refinery	22X7	W	yes		No		
36					" Mabel	Wife-H.					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					Hawley, Virna	Cousin					F	W	31	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois		68					yes	Bookkeeper	G.W. Imhoff Co	6790	W	yes				
38		2036	10	12	Harrison, Claude	Head	O	$5,500	R.		M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	yes		No		
39					" Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
40					" Yvette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					" Odell	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Adams, Emma	Mother-in-law					F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
43					Harrison, Allen	Boarder					M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes				
44					Bethel, [illegible] F.	Boarder					M	W	31	S		No	yes	Rhode Island	New Hampshire	Northern Ireland		54	03	2			yes	Pipebender	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
45		1949	11	13	Rose, Raymond W.	Head	R.	$30 mo	R.		M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Car Foreman	T.F.S. Railway	7477	W	yes		No		
46					" Ruth	Wife-H.					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					yes	none								
47	10th Street				" Jack	Son					M	W	11	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
48					" Albert	Son					M	W	10	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
49					" Raymond Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					yes	none								
50					" Lois	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Missouri	Michigan		85						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Birthplace: father (19)	Birthplace: mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51		1937	12	14	Morel, Clarence L.	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
52					" Mabel	Wife H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53					" Desmarie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
54					" Norma L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
55				15	Cole, Joseph B.	Head				M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No	
56					Arliwla	Wife H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57		1917	13	16	Wolf, Herman W.	Head	O	$3,000		M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No	
58					" Minnie	Wife H.				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59					" Gloria Mae	Daughter				F	W	1 3/4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	Tenth Street			17	Dolan, Woodworth D.	Head	R.	$36 mo		M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		63					yes	Structural Iron Worker	Gulf	[illegible]X7	W	yes	35X1	no	
61					" Viola E.	Wife H.				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
62		1911	14	18	Nye, Jack H	Head	R.	$35 mo		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	France	France		59	12	0			yes	Veterian		95[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
63					" Eunice	Wife H				F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
64					" Melvin	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						none							
65					Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						none							
66					Landry, Rita	Sister-in-law				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Dr Office	9595	W	yes			
67				19	Warren, Fred M.	Head	R.	$31 m		M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	California	Michigan	Michigan		98					yes	Car Salesman	E P Baker	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
68					" Eunice	Wife H.				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
69					" James M.	Step-son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70		1901	15	20	McLeod, Charles J.	Head	O	$3,000		M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Oil Treater	Gulf Refinery	33X7	W	yes		no	
71					" Lula J.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					" Lara Mae	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73				21	Walden, Early J.	Head	R.	$30		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	3[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
74					" Annie L.	Wife H.				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
75					" Jerry	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
76	[illegible]	1948	16	22	Adams, Johnnie W.	Head	O	$5000	R.	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operating Foreman	Texas Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		no	
77					" Leora	Wife H.				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					" Alene	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					" Bonnie R.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80	Orange Avenue	1031	17	23	McWilliams, Eudale P.	Head	R.	$30 mo	R.	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tester	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
81					" Norma V.	Wife H.				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					Sadler, Gerald A.	Roomer				M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Tester	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
83					" Aileen	Roomer				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84		1835	18	24	Barnes, Miss Geneva	Housekeeper	O	$3,510	R.	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
85					" Clare	Head				F	W	39	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse R.N.		5074	W	no	V5		
86		1829	19	25	Eddleman, Earnest J.	Head	R.	$30 mo	R.	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rigger	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	WW
87					" Lillie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
88					" Paul	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none							
89	Tenth Street	1819	20	26	Tremonte, Louis	Head	O	$2,500		M	W	41	M	33	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	No	Construction Labor	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	no	V6	No	
90					" Francis	Wife H.				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
91					" Pete L.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
92					" Velma	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
93					" Anthony J.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
94					" Paul D.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
95					" Lena M.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
96				27	Smith, Julian	Head	R	$20 mo		M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	WW
97					" Willa	Wife H.				F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none							
98					Dorothy R.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	[illegible]	Iowa		85						none							
99		1809	21	28	Richard, Anthony M.	Head	O	$2,800		M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
100					" Lena A.	Wife H.				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A (State or M.T.)	Code B (Country)	Code C (Nativity)	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
1	Tenth Street	1809	21	28	Richard, Whitney	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									1
2					" Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									2
3					" Elodie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									3
4					" Carroll	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									4
5		1801	22	29	Graffagnino, G.	Head	O	$15,000	R.		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	Sweeper	Texas Co.	7887	W	yes		No			5
6					" Rose	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	no	none									6
7					" Francis	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				Store Keeper		9891	W	yes					7
8					" Tony	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				Delivery Man	Bakery	8611	W	yes		No			8
9					" Frank	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				Delivery Man	Roscafoltz	5690	W	yes					9
10					" Rose	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0				none									10
11					" Pete	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									11
12					" Percy	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									12
13					" Lily	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									13
14					" Steve	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none									14
15					Pauline	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0				none									15
16					" Mrs Francis	Mother					F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	29	V	1888	Al		none									16
17	Eleventh Street	1800	23	30	Lanclos, Raul	Head	O	$3500	R.		M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lumber Checker	Martin Co.	7X44	W	yes		No			17
18					" Aurelia	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									18
19					" Mary	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Yakie Supply Co	6789	W	yes					19
20					" Alta	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Dr Broissie	6794	W	yes					20
21					" Jenette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									21
22					" Ramona	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									22
23		1810	24	31	Campbell, James W.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	P.A. Grain Coy	4570	W	yes		yes	WW		23
24					" Ruby E.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									24
25					" Mary L	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none									25
26					Harris, Ida Lee	Sister-in-law					F	W	8	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									26
27		1806	25	32	Willis, Ogden	Head	R.	$15 mo			M	Neg	29	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	7	yes	WW		27
28					" Adline	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none									28
29					" Annalee	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									29
30					" Eveline	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									30
31					" Dorothy May	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									31
32					" Anna Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									32
33		1824	26	33	Carter, John R.	Head	O	$2,000			M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manufacturing	Gulf Refinery	73X7	W	yes		No			33
34					" Ora C.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none									34
35				34	Baldwin, Paul G	Head	R.	$25 mo			M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Asbestos Insulator	Ar Aycock	7768	W	yes		No			35
36					" Elsie G.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37				35	Crabtree, Bryant L	Head	R.	$25			M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Rigger	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes		No			37
38					" Thelma A.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									38
39					" Billie B.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi		85					yes	none									39
40				36	Tiler, Johnnie L.	Head	R	$25			M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Plumber	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW		40
41					" Helen	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					" Mary F	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none									42
43		1830	27	37	Small, William E.	Head	O	$3600			M	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No			43
44					" Emma E.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									44
45					" Elizabeth L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									45
46					" Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none									46
47		1834	28	38	Gilchrist, Patrick H.	Head	O	$4000			M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Government Emp	8876	W	yes		yes	WW		47
48					" Edna G	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49					" Collins J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50					" Norma G.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Eleventh	1848	29	39	Walker, Rivers E.	Head	O	$4,000	R.		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Texas Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		no		
52					" Gertrude M.	Wife H.					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
53					" Rivers E. Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
54					Varner, G. F.	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fireman	Texas Company	15X7	W	yes		No		
55		2025	30	40	Gondron, George	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
56					" Lydia	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57					Romero, Mathilde	Sister-in-law					F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
58					Louviere, Sophie	Sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
59		2039	31	41	Wyatt, Willard J.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Pipe Bender	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
60					" Lena E.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
61					Galbreath, Robert T.	Father-in-law					M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	[illegible]	no		
62					" Jennie	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
63		2025	32	42	Sykora, Edmond	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City Port Arthur	8093	W	yes		no		
64					" Sallie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
65					" Betty Lou	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Hoffmann, Raymond	Adopted Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Bradley, Archie	Nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68	Eleventh Street	2015	33	43	Sturner, Archie	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
69					" James	Brother					M	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					" Mrs Loda	Mother H					F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
71					Bradley, Nettie	Sister					F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
72		2011	34	44	Mahaffey, Will F.	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					" Anna L.	Wife H.					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					" Billie	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					" Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Orange Avenue	[illegible]0	35	45	Breaux, Clifton M.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Acetylene Burner	Texas Company	77X7	W	no	9	no		
77					" Maurine	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Glora Mae	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
79					Doris L.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
80	Thomas Boulevard	2000	36	46	Jordan, Walter Lee	Head	R.	$33 mo	R.		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Still Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
81					" Lola	Wife H					F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	45[illegible]	W	yes				
82					" Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
83					" Eugene	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
84					" Margaret R.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
85		2008	37	47	Duplechain, Louis J.	Head	O	$2,250			M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			yes	Blacksmith	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
86					" Victoria	Wife H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					" Lou Ella	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88					Sanifer, Oscar	Roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
89		2036	38	48	Quinn, Millard F.	Head	O	$2,260			M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
90					" Matilda	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					Melba F.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92					Eagleson, Warren	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Auto Supply Co	4587	W	yes		No		
93					Smith, George	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		85					yes	Machinist	Texas Co.	20X7	W	yes				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
239
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1	Thomas Blvd	2036	39	49	Riley, George A.	Head	O	$2600	R		M	W	35	M	22	no	yes
2					— Clora	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes
3					— Ginny L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes
4					Wade, Kenneth V.	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	yes
5		2040	40	50	Outlaw, Ven A.	Head	O	$3500	R		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes
6					— Sylvia	Wife-H.					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes
7					Berlin, Willie Jean	Sister-in-Law					F	W	17	S		no	yes
8		2048	41	51	Brown, Charles E.	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	52	M	19	no	yes
9	Galveston Ave				— Eva C.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	42	no	yes
10		1131	42	52	Shull, Gus T.	Head	R	$20 mo	R		M	W	35	M	27	no	yes
11					— Nellie V.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes
12					— Clo Ann	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes
13					— Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	
14		1121	43	53	Hampton, Steve W.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	60	M	20	no	yes
15					— Callie	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes
16					— John	Son					M	W	30	M	21	no	yes
17					— Parker	Son					M	W	28	M	19	no	yes
18	Eleventh Street	1949	44	54	Tucker, St. George	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	68	M	25	no	yes
19					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	24	no	yes
20					— Henry	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes
21		1935	45	55	Holcombe, Denzil A.	Head	R	$18 mo			M	W	33	M	31	no	yes
22					— Chloe B.	Wife-H.					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes
23					— Donald R.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no	
24				56	Gordon, Oliver C.	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	43	M	31	no	yes
25					— Hazel A.M.	Wife-H.					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes
26		Rear 1939	46	57	Allison, Charles C.	Head	R	$35 mo			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes
27					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes
28					Tuttle, John H.	Brother-in-Law					M	W	30	M	24	no	yes
29					— Era M.	Sister-in-Law					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes
30		1925	47	58	Reid, Ralph R.	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	33	M	21	no	yes
31					— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes
32					— Bobbie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes
33					— Mettie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	
34					Jones, John M.	Brother-in-Law					M	W	40	S		no	yes
35		1921	48	59	Wiemann, Norman J.	Head	R	$25 mo			M	W	31	M	24	no	yes
36					— Geraldine J.	Wife-H.					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes
37		1915	49	60	Millard, Jim M.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	43	M	35	no	yes
38					— Sue A.	Wife-H.					F	W	36	M	29	no	yes
39					— James W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	
40					— Wayne R.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	
41					— Harry D.	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no	
42	Lake Charles Avenue	1124	50	61	Harrison, Malloy	Head	R	$35			M	W	44	M	27	no	yes
43					— Alice	Wife-H.					F	W	16	M	14	no	yes
44					— Malloy Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes
45					— William G.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no	
46		1136	51	62	Wilson, William P.	Head	R	$25 mo			M	W	39	M	30	no	yes
47					— Anna Mae	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes
48					— Ivy Heard	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no
49					— Anita Rae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	
50					— June A.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		No		
2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Tool House Clerk	Gulf Co.	7X X7	W	yes		No		
5	Texas	Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Watch Maker	Hookers Jewelry	8664	W	yes		No		
6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Woolworth Co	8390	W	yes				
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Police Department	4993	W	yes		No		
9	Canada English	England	New Foundland	English	00	43	v	Un	Un	yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Controlman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
12	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
13	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					no	none								
14	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clergyman	Nazarine Church	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
15	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk		7X 77	W	No	1	No		
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	A&P Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
18	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		84					yes	Filling Clerk	Gulf Co	7X X7	W	yes		No		
19	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Bookkeeper	Texas Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
21	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Chlorine Gas W	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
22	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
23	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					no	none								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cooper	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Construction W	54X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28	Louisiana	New York	England		85	00	2			yes	Laborer	Construction W	78X1	W	yes		No		
29	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Furniture Store	6390	W	yes		No		
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refinery	7X X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
35	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
36	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X1	W	yes		No		
38	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
43	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
44	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
45	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur, town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	3/2	1912	52	63	McDougald, Neill R.	Head	R.	$30			M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	12X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Isabel	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Mary Jane	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Willard M.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		1920	53	64	Franklin, Crawford P.	Head	O	$3.500			M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
57					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
58					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59		1926	54	65	Pinder, John V.	Head	R.	$30			M	W	32	M.	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Water Treater	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
60					— Leona R.	Wife-H.					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Hilma E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Betty Jane	Daughter					F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Levine, Walter L.	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barrel House	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		No		
64		1938	55	66	Storey, Jim B.	Head	O	$3.500			M	W	44	M.	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
65					— Mattie J.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M.	21	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					no	none								
66					Settle, Nellie M.	Step-daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67					Long, Abbington B.	Nephew					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
68	Thomas				Dyer, Hoyd L. G.	Cousin					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Rivet Passer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	2	No		
69					— Howard	Cousin					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Rivet Passer	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	no	3	No		
70				67	Thibodeaux, Wilford	Head	R.	$20			M.	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
71					— Adeline	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72		1948	56	68	Norris, Whitney	Head	O	$3.500			M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
73					— Jeanette	Wife-H.					F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Virginia	Mississippi	Mississippi		74					yes	none								
74					— Edna Ruth	Step-daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85						none								
75					— James Leo.	Step-son					M	W.	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85						none								
76	11	1849	57	69	Dugdale, Raymond G.	Head	O.	$3.500			M	W.	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	Boiler Maker	Gulf Refinery	12X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					— Ivy O.	Wife-H.					F	W.	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78		1829	58	70	McGee, George J.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	29	M.	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	County Clerk	Beaumont	73X3	W	yes		No		
79					— Louise	Wife-H.					F	W	21	M.	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Building Co	62X1	W	yes				
80		1827	59	71	Frazier, Albert	Head	O	$6.000	R.		M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lead burner	Gulf Refinery	76X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
81					— Julia O.	Wife H.					F	W	28	M.	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stn.	Red Cross	71Y4	W	yes				
82		1817	60	72	Bryant, Lon A.	Head	O	$	R		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
83					— Claudie	Wife-H					F	W.	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
84					— Elmer	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85					Alexander, Jesse L.	Son-in-law					M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Coke Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	no	4	No		
86					— Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
87				73	Strickland, Oskar H.	Head					M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
88					— Oscar H.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Boilershop H	Gulf Refinery	V3X7	W.	yes		No		
89					— Birdie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	Eleventh Street				— Eugene	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Johnson, Charles	Roomer					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Texas Co	1VX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					Nowlin, Travis	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Rigger	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		No		
93					Alexander, Jack	Grandson					M	W	5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94		1811	61	74	Spence, Oskar F.	Head	O	$4.500	R.		M	W	44	M.	29	no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		No		
95					— Eura F.	Wife H.					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Federal Grocery	7X91	W	yes				
96					— Loraine	Daughter					F	W.	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	none								
97		1863	62	75	Allgood, Henry A.	Head	R.	$25			M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Filterer	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
98					— Ellen	Wife-H.					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99		1801	63	76	Austin, Walter B.	Head	R.	$25	R.		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Alsace L. A.	Wife-H.					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-58

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 4A

240

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	1801	63	76	Austin, Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
2					—, Betty Lou	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85						none								
3					—, Walter B. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
4	[illegible]	1128	64	77	Dement, Webster J.	Head	R.	$27 mt			M	W	28	M.	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]x7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—, Nora B.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M.	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Mary H.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					—, Webster J.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—, Harold R.	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9		1800	65	78	Hebert, Walter	Head	R	$27.50			M	W	32	M.	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Texas Refinery	11x X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—, Chloe	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11					—, Oneida J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
12					—, Walter B.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
13		1812	66	79	Dillon, Willie R.	Head	O	$4000			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	England	Alabama		85	00	1			yes	Painter	Gulf Refinery	29x1	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Willie Roena	Mother-H					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
15					Atkins, Mattie D.	Sister					F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	none								
16					—, Willie Mary	Niece					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
17					—, Victor E. G.	Nephew					M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
18	Ar. B.			80	Barnett, Isaac H.	Head	R.	$12.			M	W	36	M.	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	K.C.S. Railway	20[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Virgina L.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	none								
20	Boulevard	1824	67	81	Daspit, Leo Paul	Head	R	$30			M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Advertising	New Paper	4147	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					—, Nina E.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M.	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					—, Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
23		1828	68	82	Nezat, Alexa P.	Head	O	$1,000			M	W	85	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						Yes	Civ	
24					—, Euphrasie	Wife-H					F	W	79	M.	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25		1840	69	83	Covington, James B.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Transfer	Business	728V	E	Yes		No		
26					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
27					—, Edith	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
28					—, Violet	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
29					—, Minnie Mae	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
30	Thomas				—, June	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
31				84	Fritsch, Henry J.	Head	R.	$25			M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	3[illegible]x7	W	No	5	No		
32					—, Reva E.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Weldon	step-son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—, William	step-son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35		Rear [illegible]	70	85	Smith, Claude E.	Head	R	$15			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Gulf Refinery	35x7	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Clara B.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M.	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	Thomas Blvd.	1137	71	86	Roberts, DeWitt	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	City P.A.	8893	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Eleanor	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					—, Leta L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
40		2037	72	87	Babb, Mrs. Anna D.	Wife Head-H	O	$3,500			F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85 ~~87~~					yes	none								
41					—, Louis F.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85 ~~87~~					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
42					—, Alen J.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85 ~~87~~					yes	none								
43					—, Marjory C.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
44					—, Pauline A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
45					—, Aliene N.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
46					—, Anna Belle	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
47					[illegible], Daniel J.	Brother					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Home Laundry	4X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48		2035	73	88	Hill, ~~[illegible]~~	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87					yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	11x7	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Mrs. Ethel [illegible]	Mother-H					F	W	50	D.		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	Writer	Professional	8494	W	Yes				
50					—, Chester W.	Brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf Refinery	67x7	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R. Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F. Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D. Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al. Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP. Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Thomas Blvd.	2035	73	88	Hill, Kathleen E.	Sister-H				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa	87			yes	none							
52		2021	74	89	Young, Robert B.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	57	M	46	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio	85			yes	Car Inspector	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
53					— Angie M.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
54					— Bobbie	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
55					— Fannie Mae	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
56					— Helen C.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
57					— Preston M.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
58		2019	75	90	Wiggins, Osbourne N.	Head	O	$3,000		M	W	56	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	31X7	W	yes		No	
59					— Eula	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
60		2003	76	91	Hodges, Francis N.	Head	O	$2,500	R.	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
61					— Olivia	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
62					Roark, Chris E.	Cousin				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Steam Fitting	Gulf Refinery	31X7	W	no	6		
63					Bourg, Mrs Hattie.	Cousin				F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas	87	04	1	yes	Beauty Operator.		9090	W	yes			
64		2000	77	92	Land, J. Filmon	Head	R.	$30		M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Sabine Towing	9080	W	yes		yes	WW
65					— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
66					— Bertie Mae	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67					— R. J., Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68					— Joan	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			78	93	Hughes, Lenord R.	Head	O	$3,500	R.	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Ohio	85			yes	Iron Worker	Marine Iron Work	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
70					— Lenord R.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerks	Pigly-Wigly G. Co	83[illegible]	W	yes			
71					— Knowlton H.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
72		2010	79	94	Haynes, Frank H.	Head	O	$4,000.	R.	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	New York	69			yes	Carpenter	Construction	56X1	W	no	7	No	
73					— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
74					— Carl	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana	85			yes	Filler Operator	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		No	
75					— Iva	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
76					— Lorin O.	Father				M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York	62			yes	none						No	
77		2020	80	95	Harrington, Perry	Head	R	$30	R.	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		yes	WW
78					— Pamella	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
79					— Patsy Ruth	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
80					— Glora Marie	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
81	Twelfth Street				Landry, Celie	Boarder				M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
82		2044	81	96	Watkins, Phillip	Head	O	$3,200.		M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Manufacturing	Gulf Refinery	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW
83					— Clara P.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84					— Cecil A.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85					— Philip W.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86					— Glora Mae	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87		2046	82	97	Noack, Gerhard P.	Head	O	$4,000.	R.	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
88					— Martha M.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
89					— Marvin H. E.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90					— Ruth M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk.		7X99	W	yes			
91					— Rauben L.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92					— Paul G.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93					— Norman N.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94					— Melvin R.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95		2018	83	98	Crews, William L.	Head	O	$4,000	R.	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	56X7	W	yes		No	
96					— Jodie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
97					— Reason	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
98					— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
99					Dugas, Gabriel S.	Lodger				M	W	31	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No	
100					Godwin, Willa Mae	Niece				F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana	84			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
241
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Ethan Avenue	225	84	98	Crews, Quintous E.	Head	R.	$18.15 mo	R.		M	W	26	M.	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Greasemaker	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No	
2					— Anita	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
3					— Gaynelle M	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87				none						
4					— Francis E.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87				none						
5	Thomas Blvd	1947	85	99	Dominguee, Morris J.	Head	O	$8000	R		M.	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X9	E.	Yes	No	
6					— Valentine M.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
7					— Alice M	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
8					— Clifford G.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
9					— Pearl M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
10					— Melba M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none						
11		1937	86	100	Foster, Harl A	Head	R	$27.50	R.		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Chemist	Gulf Refinery	44X7	W	Yes	No	
12					— Roltie M.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
13					— Randal H.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
14		1925	87	101	Philen, William J.	Head	R	$26 mo			M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Texas Refinery	10X7	W	Yes	No	
15					— Armor	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						
16					— Alton T.	Son					M.	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
17		1921	88	102	Graham, Edwin F	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61			yes	Bookkeeper	Texas Refinery	57X7	W	Yes	yes	WW
18					— Kathleen M	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			[illegible]	none						
19					— Robert W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87				none						
20					— Ray E.	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87				none						
21		1915	89	103	Beadle, Gillispie M.	Head	O	$3,200			M	W	54	M.	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Clerk	Wheel Farnston	8390	W	Yes	No	
22					— Anna Mae	Wife H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana		83			yes	none						
23					— Alton E.	Son					M.	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85			yes	Surveyor	Gulf States U	5162	W	Yes	No	
24					— Bonnie Lee	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85			yes	none						
25					— Ruth Mae	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85			yes	none						
26					— Byron L	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
27		1901	90	104	Forsythe, Paul W.	Head					M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	Yes	No	
28					— Ollie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
29					— Paul W Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
30					— Elizabeth B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
31					— William H	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
32					— Robert W.	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
33					Philen, Eva	Sister-in-law					F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
34	Twelfth Street	1910	91	105	Henry, Lee	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Car Repair	K.C.S. Railway	7725	W	Yes	No	
35	12				— Ester D.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Ohio		65			yes	none						
36					— Velma J	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87			yes	none						
37					— Stephen E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87			yes	News Boy	Port Arthur News	8890	W	Yes		
38					— Eslkoe D.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87			yes	none						
39					— G. V.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87			yes	News Boy	Port Arthur News	8890	W	Yes		
40					— Joe	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87				none						
41					— Julius	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87				none						
42		1920	92	106	Black, Marcus L	Head	O	$4,000	R.		M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	No	
43					— Ida	Wife H					F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
44					— Emmett	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes	No	
45		1930	93	107	Varverde, Charles V.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods St	8491	W	Yes	yes	WW
46					— Clara F	Wife H					F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods St	8390	W	Yes		
47		Rear 1950	94	108	Bouchie, Eli	Head	R.	$10 mo			M	[illegible]	35	M.	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			no	Truck driver		4XX7	W	Yes	yes	WW
48		~~1942 95 110~~			— Alberta	Wife H					F	[illegible]	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress		8592	W	Yes		
49		1942	95	109	Wrist, Frank H.	Head	O	$3,500	R.		M	W	32	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87			yes	Greasemaker	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	yes	WW
50					— Mabel C.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	12 Street	1949	96	110	Wiley, Therman S	Head	O	$4,000	R		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No		
52					— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Mildred M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Marst, Gresham	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Filling Room man	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
55					Wilson, Robert T	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
56	[illegible] Avenue	1221	97	111	Borden, John W.	Head	R	$20			M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Agent	American Insurance	9885	W	yes		No		
57					— Hazel M	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Michigan	English	00	43	V	1920	Na	yes	none								
58					— Laelton E.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	7				none								
59					More, Mrs Mabel E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Canada-English		62	43	7			yes	none								
60		1849	98	112	Tierney, William A.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Stilman	Texas Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No		
61					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
62					— Wilma L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
63					— Daniel W	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
64					Moreau, Mrs Annie	Mother-in-law					F	W	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					no	none								
65		1841	99	113	Youngblood, Willard O	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brick layer	Texas Company	03X7	W	yes		No		
66					— Dorothy J	Wife					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Arkansas		85					yes	[illegible]	Clothier	6790	W	yes				
67					Moore, Mrs Eula	Mother-in-law					F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia		84					yes	none								
68		1829	100	114	Berg, Jack L.	Head	R	$35 mo	R		M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Tailor	Shop	721V	E	yes		No		
69					— Audrey	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Jack W.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	Thomas Blvd	1815	101	115	Walker, Mrs Savanna	Head H	O	$2,700			F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Cecil	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	839[illegible]	W	yes				
73					— Uma Ray	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Verline	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Grover	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
76					— Lynn	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
77					— Wayne	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
78					— Joy	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
79					Lunn, Beatrice	Sister					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	[illegible]790	W	yes				
80		1807	102	116	Knight, John	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Superintendent	Cooper Co.	7368	W	yes		No		
81					— Eva	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82					— DeWitt	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					— Helen	Son					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					Erickson, Carl	Adopted-son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— John	Adopted-son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86		1801	103	117	Schiwart, John	Head	O	$3,700			M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pipe line	Texas Refining	7875	W	yes		No		
87					— Helen	Wife H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
88					— Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
90					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— John	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	[illegible]	1236	104	118	Hosley, James	Head	O	$1,600			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Store House	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No		
93					— May	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94					— Louis J.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
95					Menard, Elvidge	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
96	12 Street	1800	105	119	Willis, Vernon V.	Head	O	$2,500	R		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Holt Finance Co	8783	W	yes		No		
97					— Willie M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98		[illegible]	106	120	Henderson, Richard	Head	R	$30 mo			M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	Carpenter	Texas Co	06X7	W	no	8	No		
99		1812			— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
100					— John	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]		7799	W	no	9	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
242

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1		1818	107	121	Brown, A Trice	Head	R.	$35.00			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Forman	Texas Refinery	74x7	W	yes		No		
2		1818			— Cleo O	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Olive L	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
4				122	Hyde, E Thompson	Head					M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Texas Refining	74x7	W	yes		No		
5					Jamil	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		1828	108	123	Harvey, Jack F.	Head	R.	$25.00			M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Home Laundry	4x97	W	yes		Yes	WW	
7					— Cora V	Wife H					F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
8					— Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						none								
9					— Jack T	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						none								
10					— Robert J	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Georgia	Texas	South Carolina		78						none								
11	Twelfth Street	1836	109	124	Babin, Silas	Head	O	$3500			M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Watchman	Texas Co.	46x7	W	yes		No		
12					— Anna	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
13					— Louis	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tester	Gulf Refinery	75x7	W	yes		No		
14					— Willis	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Grease Plant	Gulf Refinery	77x7	W	yes		No		
15					Horace	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
16		1636	110	125	Ryals, Lenord B.	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Salesman	Singer Sewing Co	4590	W	yes		No		
17					Alta E.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18				126	Rodgers, Thomas W.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi		83					yes	Engineer	Haden Co	1x99	W	yes		No		
19					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					— Malcolm L	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
21		1848	111	127	Swenson, Sigurd B	Head	R.	$40.00			M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1902	Na	yes	Battery	Business	7223	E	yes		No		
22					Gladys	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
23				128	Moak, Jeff.	Head	O	$4.500			M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter		16x1	W	yes		No		
24					— Lillian Y	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
25					— Lennox	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
26	Twelfth Street	2047	112	129	Rye, John C	Head	R	$27.50			M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steam Fitter	Port Arthur Plumbing	30x1	W	yes		No		
27					Ruby J.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28		2039	113	130	Watkins, Joseph H	Head	R	$25.00	R.		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Manager	Gulf States Utility	7362	W	yes		No		
29					— Lecty L.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Joseph H Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		2029	114	131	Kendrick, Jess M.	Head	O	$3500	R.		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	House Helper	Gulf Refinery	77x7	W	yes		No		
32					— Celia L	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
33		2107	115	132	Holthoff, Eric	Head	O	$3.500	R		M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	√	1919	Na	yes	Chemist	Gulf Refinery	48x7	W	yes		No		
34					— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Minnisota	Sweden	Sweeden		64	06	0			yes	none								
35					— Christine	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Minnesota		87	06	1				none								
36		2011	116	133	Kiefer, Louie W	Head	O	$3.501			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		16					yes	Clerk	K. C. S. Railway	7x77	W	yes		No		
37					Alma J.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Western Union	6779	W	yes				
38		2001	117	134	Watts, Joseph R.	Head	R.	$30.00	R		M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst. Manager	Texas Coy.	73x7	W	yes		No		
39					— Merle	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	none								
40					— Merle	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
41					— Joe Marion	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
42					— Larissa	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
43	Orange Avenue	1226	118	135	Dowden, Marvin	Head	R.	$12.50			M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77x7	W	yes		No		
44					— Bernice	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
45					— Arthur	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
46					— Marvin Jr.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
47	13 St	2000	119	136	Hilliard, John H	Head	R.	$12.00			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	Pipe Fitter	Texas Refinery	30x7	W	yes		No		
48					Faye	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
49					— Everett	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
50					— John D.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)
51	13	2000	119	136	Friday, Daniel L.	Brother-in-law				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Pipe Fitter	Texas Refinery	33X7	W	yes		No	
52		2010	120	137	McDaniel, Robert M	Head	O	$3,000	R	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Texas Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
53					—— Elmo A.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
54		2020	121	138	Himmel, Gilbert	Head	R	$27.50		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanist		20X7	W	No	10	No	
55					—— Lawrence	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
56					—— Goldwyn	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57					—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
58	Thirteenth Street	2025	122	139	Halfin, Godcheaux L.	Head	O	R4.000	R	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filterer	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
59					—— Alma M	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
60					—— Doris E	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					—— Godcheaux L Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62					—— Jack J.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63		2036	123	140	Robinson, Elsie E.	Head	R.	$30.00		M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
64					—— Elsie E.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none							
65					—— Adelle	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66					—— Annie Jean	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67		2045	124	141	Bailey, Joe R.	Head	R.	$27.50	R.	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Texas Co.	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
68					—— Cecilia E.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Am Cit	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		X0					yes	none							
69					—— Joe R.	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico Am Cit		87						none							
70				142	Baxter, Paul M	Head	R.	$25		M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	House Helper	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
71					—— Bonita E	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					—— Paul M Jr.	Son				M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73		1333	125	143	Butler, Sam.	Head	R.	$25.00	R	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Pumper	Texas Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
74	Lake Charles Avenue				—— Winnie	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					—— Charles C	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76					—— Janet C.	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77		1321	126	144	Bechtel, Norbert G.	Head	R.	$27.50		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	No	11	No	
78					—— Elva G.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none							
79					—— Jean Marie	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
80	12	1919	127	145	[redacted] R. Tillus C	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cafe	Owner	889V	E	yes		No	
81					—— Carmayile	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
82					—— Mabel	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
83		1937	128	146	Ester, John M.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Special Officer	K.C.S. Railway	4777	W	yes		No	
84					—— Iona I	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	none							
85					—— Iol I	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66						none							
86					—— Amanda J	Mother				F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61						none							
87		1925	129	147	Pitre, Henry G.	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes		No	
88					—— Callie E	Wife H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
89					—— Henry R.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
90	Twelfth Street	1921	130	148	Booker, Edward G.	Head	R.	$28.50	R.	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Texas Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW
91					—— Leila D.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
92					—— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
93					—— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
94					Edward	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
95		1911	131	149	Myers, Naurelt O.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No	
96					—— Belmah W	Wife H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					—— Roland N.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98		1901	132	150	Walter, Gavin M	Head	O	$4,000		M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	✓	1914	Na	yes	Mariner	Captain	8680	W	yes		No	
99					—— Erma M	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	✓	1918	Pa	yes	none							
100																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 2)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
343
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator. 9293

Column 10 ("Does this family live on a farm?"), handwritten at the head: No Farms

Street names written in the left margin: Thirteenth Street (beside lines 10–25); 12 (beside line 36); Twelfth Street (beside lines 38–48); a rotated note beside lines 32–33 is illegible.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1908	133	150	Woodall, Meredith L	Head	O	$6,000			M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
2				— Eula	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
3				— Hilda F	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
4				— Betty Jean	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
5				— Henry Lee	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
6				Keen, Olivah E.	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Insulator	Gyn Converse	7768	W	Yes		No		
7			151	Wallace, James D.	Head	R.	$35 mo			M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Insulator foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	Yes		No		
8				— Binda	Wife H					F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
9				— B. Nell	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		86						none								
10	1910	134	152	O'Neal, Milton M.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
11				— Alma S	Wife H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12				— Ina G.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
13				— Idell I	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14				— Clyde C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
15				— Marion M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
16	1920	135	153	James, William M	Head	R.	$27.50	R.		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84					yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
17				— Alpha O	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18				— Rho Sigma	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	No	12			
19	1928	136	154	Hutchins, James S.	Head	R	$35.			M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Electric Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
20				— Ollie M	Wife H.					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
21				— Lela M	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				— Bonnie C	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23				— James S Jr	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			155	Freeman, Arthur	Head	R.	$15			M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipeline	Gulf Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
25	~~1948~~	~~137~~	~~156~~	~~Garsee~~ ~~[illegible]~~	~~Wife H.~~					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas		86					yes	none								
26				— Ona J.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
27				— Paul L	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
28	1948	137	156	Garsee, John W	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	City	06X1	W	No	13	No		
29				— Anna Mae	Wife H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
30				— Johnnie Mae	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31				— Spencer B	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
32	1926	138	157	Cook, Frank	Head					M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Massachusetts	Louisiana	Louisiana		53					yes	Truck driver	Port Arthur Building	4X8V	W	Yes		yes	WW	
33				— Sarah	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34	1849	139	158	Powell, Sid W	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Mattress Maker	Owns Business	7268	O	Yes		yes	WW	
35				— Edna	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none								
36			159	Burroughs, Clyde	Head	R	$33.00			M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tester	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No		
37				— Lucille W	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
38	1835	140	160	Hemphill, James A	Head	R.	$15 mo	R.		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
39				— Lillie F	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				— Elsie M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				— Marjorie N	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
42				— Lillian R	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
43				— Amelia A	Mother					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
44	1819	141	161	Dugas, Robert J.	Head	R.	$20.			M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No		
45				— Adele C	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46				— Kennedy A	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
47				— Gloria O.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
48			162	Grady, Cothren M	Head	R.	$20			M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipeline	Gulf Refinery	7895	W	Yes		No		
49				— Myrtess	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
50				— Patil	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur Town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	12 Twelfth St.	1811	142	163	Tibbits, Floyd F.	Head	R.	$30			M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
52					— Nettie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
53					— Cleve V.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Lumber Co.	4X90	W	yes		no		
54					— Sylvester C.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					— Minnie M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Christopher C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57					— Bardutta A.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
58					— Madge J.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
59					— Faye A.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
60				164	Simpson, Guy	Head	R.	$15.00			M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Floter man	Texas Coy.	77X7	W	yes		no		
61					— Leola	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
62					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					— Gerald	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Harold L.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
65		1801	143	165	Austin, John H.	Head	R.	$22.00			M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Port Arthur Planing	[illegible]644	W	yes		no		
66					— Nettie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
67					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Kress Co.	8390	W	yes				
68					— John H. Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Isabel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
70	Vicksburg Avenue	1838	144	166	Davis, Andrew [illegible]	Head	R.	$22.50			M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]6X7	W	yes		no		
71					— Mabel C.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Jarvis D.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Clara J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	13	1810	145	167	Pewto, Leonard J.	Head	O	$[illegible]000	R.		M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Storekeeper	Owner	9891	E	yes		no		
75					— Alice M.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Derwood L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Ralph W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78		1819	146	168	Voight, Walace	Head	O	$4,000	R.		M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Texas Refinery	11X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80					— Larry	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
81					— Leon J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
82	Thirteenth Street	1815	147	169	Thomas, Henry	Head	R.	$10			M	Neg	70	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
83					— Josephine	Wife H					F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
84					Richard, Annie	Daughter					F	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
85					— Rose Anna	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
86		1824	148	170	Jacobs, Bryan W.	Head	O	$2750			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					— Nell	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
88					— Bobbie D.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
89					— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90					— Billie	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
91		1836	149	171	Felps, Jones	Head	O	$3,500	R.		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Inspector	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]5X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
92		~~1836~~	~~148~~	~~171~~	— Una	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93					— Newton	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94	[illegible] Avenue	1327	157	172	Smith, William O.	Head	R.	$30.00	R.		M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Building	Contractor	[illegible]4X1	E	yes	14			
95					— Addie	Wife H					F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Iris M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Inedda Laundry	7X97	W	yes				
97					— Willie C.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckdriver	Inedda Laundry	4X97	W	yes				
98					— Marie L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		[illegible]	151	173	Lusk, Norman D.	Head	R.	$30.00			M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					yes	Civil Engineer	Texas Refinery	51X[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Agnes	Wife H					F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Utah	Pennsylvania	Utah		94					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator.

244

9593

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year immigr. (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	Thirteenth Street	2011	152	174	Carlquist, Roy	Head	O	$2,000	R		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Stilman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Beatrice	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
3					— Gloria M J	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
4					— Evelyn L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
5					— Roy Jr	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
6		2001	153	175	Griffith, Wyatt G	Head	O	$5,500	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Texas Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Willie E.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
8					Lively, Otis J.	Boarder					M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Meterman	Gulf States Ut.	7762	W	yes		no		
9					— Boyd L.	Boarder					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
10	Orange Ave.	1420	154	176	[illegible]lock, Harle J.	Head	R	$32.00			M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	S. Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
11					— Elizabeth L.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Rene E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Harle J. Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
14	14	2000	155	177	Ricks, Joe W.	Head	O	$2,200	R.		M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Acid Plant	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Edna L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Audrey M	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18				178	Smallwood, William W	Head	R.	$18.			M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gardening		VIVI	W	yes		no		
19					— Nita V.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Can Factory	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
20		2010	156	179	Young, Miss Wayne	Head	O	$3,000	R		F	W	37	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Principal	School Grade	[illegible]	W	yes				
21					— Glenn	Sister H					F	W	35	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
22		2120	157	180	Mabry, William P	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
23					— Lusky	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
24					— Burtis	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	Fourteenth Street	2025	158	181	Turner, Arthur O	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
26					— Eva	Wife H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— James A.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Ophelia G.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Harry W.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Walter A.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					Pitts, Aseneth S.	Mother					F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	none								
32		2036	159	182	Purvis, Joseph B.	Head	O	$2,000	R.		M	W	49	M	22	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
33					— Alzadie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
34				183	Purvis, Marion E	Head	R.	$15			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
35					— Louise S	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
36					— Marion E	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37	Galveston Ave	1431	160	184	Martinez, Adley	Head	R.	$22			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cleaner Tank.	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
38					— Esther	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
39					— Junita G.J.	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85						none								
40					— Dolores	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	New York		87						none								
41		1421	161	185	Lokey, Charles H.	Head	R.	$25.			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stilman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
42					— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Jacqueline	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44	Thirteenth St	1947	162	186	Melanson, Will	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter Helper	Gulf Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
45					— Laura	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46				187	LeBlanc, Leon	Head	R.	$14.			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
47					— Rina	Wife H					F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48		1929	163	188	Sjoman, Karl	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	04	23	V	1920	Pa	yes	Longshoreman	Flag	8880	W	yes		no		
49					— Mena	Wife H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none								
50		1925	164	189	Golden, Dave K.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	45	M	28	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	13	1925	164	189	Golden Leta	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
52					Griffin Louis	Stepson					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
53					Mollie Ruth	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none								
54	Thirteenth Street	1921	165	190	Williams Clifton L	Head	R	$35.00	R		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
55					— Bertha M.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— John R.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Clifton R	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Webb. Stephen D.	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
59					Williams. Velma	Boarder					F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
60					Allemand. Mabel	Boarder					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant		9596	W	yes				
61		1909	166	191	Jeffery. Calvin	Head	R.	$30.00	R.		M	W	45	M.	27	no.	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Gager	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
62					— Eula	Wife H					F	W	34	M.	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Marland	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65		1901	167	192	Waite. Henry F.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	29	M.	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
66					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
67					— Marilyn	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
68					Lehman Dorothy	Neice					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
69				193	Belk. William E.	Head	R	$20	R		M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Barber	Owner Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
70					— Daisy	Wife H					F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Evelyn L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
72		1901	168	194	Harris James R.	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
73					— Clara A	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74		1920	169	195	Beckham: Andrew	Head	O	$			M	W	26	M.	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Owner	8096	E.	yes		no		
75					— Anna	Wife H.					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
76					— Andrew	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77		421	170	196	Grisham Thomas H	Head	R.	$35			M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
78					— Lena M	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Betty Jean	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
80	Thirteenth St	1809	171	197	Harris Max	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
81					— Maude	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
82					— Wilma Jean	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
83					— Max Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
84		1801	172	198	Perkins Coy W.	Head	R.	$26	R.		M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
86					— Marjory L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
87					Coy W. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
88	Vicksburg Avenue	1423	173	199	Williams Emmett F	Head	O	$3000	R		M	W	39	M.	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	45X7	W	yes		no		
89					— Mae	Wife H.					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
90					— Harold	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
92					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
93	Fourteenth St	1814	174	200	Rumery Roy L.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Maine		85					yes	Millwright	Texas Refinery	21X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Lynda S.	Wife H.					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Iowa		85					yes	none								
95					— Willie Roy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					— Mattie Mae	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97					— Corinne Joice	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
98		1890	175	201	Palmer Willie C.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	38	M	20	yes	yes	District of Columbia	Indiana	Virginia		73					yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	yes		no		
99					— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	School	7X94	W	yes				
100					— Billy C.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	District of Columbia	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part 2)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
245

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator. 9493

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	Fourteenth Street	1820	175	201	Palmer, Betty Jean	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	District of Columbia	Texas		87					yes	none								
2		1830	176	202	Lakey, Birch J	Head	O	$2400	R		M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Texas Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
3					— Ela I.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4		1836	177	203	Skinner, George	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Mechanist	Texas Refinery	23X7	W	yes		no		
5					— Dulcia	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
6					— Mattie L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7		1848	178	204	Page, Stephen M	Head	O	$5,200			M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
8					— Susan M	Wife					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes				
9					Moore, Mrs Mattie L.	Mother-in-law					F	W	63	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					yes	none								
10	Blue Bonnet Avenue	2019	179	205	Williams, Earnest E.	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Pedler	vegetables	9191	W	yes		no		
11					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					Gee, Shelby	Stepson					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Petrie Co.	2928	W	yes		no		
13					— Debs	Step-Son					M	W	18	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Pedler	vegetables	9191	W	yes		no		
14					— Warren	Step-Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Pedler	vegetables	9191	W	yes		no		
15					— Elouise	Step-Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					Williams, Lillie Mae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17					Gee, Jewels	Step-daughter-in-law					F	W	16	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
18		2011	180	206	Whatley, Thad.	Head	R	$25.			M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	E[illegible]	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Merle G	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Lazelle	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21		2010	181	207	Steussy, Fritz	Head	O	$4,500	R		M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Tennessee		87	11	1			yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
22	15				— Cecil Mae	Wife H					F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					yes	none								
23					— Fred	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	none								
24					— Nella Mae	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	none								
25					— Billy J.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	none								
26					— Howard E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
27		2018	182	208	Piety, Alex W.	Head	O	$1,500			M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Electrician	Spence Battery	1V23	W	yes		no		
28					— Hildegardt	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
29					Brau, Benno	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postman	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no		
30	Fifteenth Street	2030	183	209	Brown, Fred E.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Texas Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					— Clara E	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Fred L	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Lelia R.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Willis E	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
35					— James R	Brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
36		2038	184	210	Pearce, Ollie C.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Grader For	City of P.A.	7871	W	yes		no		
37					— Katie N.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
38					— Rayford	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
39				211	Townsend, Sidney L	Head	R	$20			M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Texas Co.	8977	W	no	22	no		
40					— Edna T.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Robert L	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Texas Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
42					— Lela F	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Norma Jean	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44		2048	185	212	[illegible], Forrest	Head	R	22.50	R		M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					— Erna M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					— Forrest	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
47				213	Pritchett, James W	Head					M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	yes		no		
48					— Julia	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
49					— Muriel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none								
50					— Regina	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

9543

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	15	[illegible]		213	Pritchett, James W. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		yes			yes	none						
52	14	[illegible]	186	214	Holben, Thomas J.	Head	O	$6,000		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Connecticut	Maine	Connecticut		55					yes	Pipeline	Gulf Refinery	7875	W	yes	no	
53					—, Sarah J.	Wife H.				F	W	41	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			187	215	Wilberding, Fritz	Head	O	$3200		M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
55					—, Betty J.	Wife-H.				F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					Parr, Elmer B.	Step-son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes	no	
57					—, David M.	Step-son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					—, Birdie Lou	Step-Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59					—, Jack	Step-son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60	Fourteenth St	1925	188	216	Wortham, Silas A.	Head	O	$4,500	R.	M	W	29	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	11X7	W	yes	yes	WW
61					—, Daisy	Wife H				F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Illinois		84					yes	Steno	Gulf Refinery	71X7	W	yes		
62		1909	189	217	Jinks, Glasen L.	Head	R	$22.00	R	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes	no	
63					—, Edith L.	Wife H.				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64					—, Donna Maudine	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65				218	Killough, Ted	Head	R	$25.	R	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Electrician	Texas Refinery	11X7	W	yes	yes	WW
66					—, Hattie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
67		1901	190	219	Hemphill, Jess L.	Head	O	$3,500	R.	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4587	W	yes	yes	WW
68					—, Ronie	Wife H.				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69					—, Jess L. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70					—, Thomas W.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71	15	1900	191	220	Forrest, Robert C.	Head	O	$2,000		M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
72					—, Tabithy	Wife H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						
73		1910	192	[illegible]	Osterhout, John W.	Head	O	$3000	R.	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1922	Na	yes	Chemist	Texas Refinery	41X7	W	yes	no	
74					—, Louise L.	Wife H.				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
75					—, John W.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Holland	Georgia		87	08	1			no	none						
76					—, Mary Jo	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Holland	Georgia		87	08	1			no	none						
77	Fifteenth Street	1920	193	222	Mayfield, Harry B.	Head	O	$3,500	R.	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Pipefitter	Texas Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
78					—, Vera A.	Wife H.				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
79					—, Darrel H.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					Lavelle, Lark H.	Father-in-law				M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
81		1928	194	223	Bivens, Lydia T.	Head H	O	$3,500		F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none						
82					—, Lillie Mae	Daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Insurance	Agent	8885	W	yes		
83		1934	195	224	Darling, Clyde T.	Head	O	$3400		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
84					—, Sibyl B.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
85					—, Rex T.	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86					Brite, Preston C.	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	yes	no	
87					Carter, Jhon P.	Boarder				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
88		1945	196	225	Cain, Earl W.	Head	R	$38		M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
89					—, Bertha L.	Wife H.				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none						
90					—, Eyvon E.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
91				226	Wilder, Clarence	Head	R	$25.	R	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Dakota	Texas		87					yes	Rigger	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
92					—, Terese	Wife H.				F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes		
93	[illegible] Avenue	1033	197	227	Moss, Minor	Head	R	$35		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refining	06X7	W	yes	no	
94					—, Mary Belle	Wife H.				F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning Factory	Texas Refining	77X7	W	yes		
95				228	Babin, Alton M.	Head	R.	$15		M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician Helper	Martin Elec. Co.	7844	W	yes	no	
96					—, Mary Ella	Wife H.				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning Factory	Texas Refinery	77X7	W.	yes		
97	[illegible]	1819	198	229	Reid, Jesse W.	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Texas Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
98					—, Mary E.	Wife H.				F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
99					—, Fred W.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
100					—, Irvin M.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
246

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator. 9593

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Fourteenth Street	1849		230	Dugas, Joseph B.	Head	R.	$16.00			M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Acetylene Burner	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes	20	No		
2					—, Mae	Wife					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3		1835	200	231	Mimitz, Orville W.	Head	O	$3800	R		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Texas Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Frankie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Orville W	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6				232	Stutts, Dewey W.	Head	R.	$20.00			M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—, Sylvia R.	Wife H.					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
8		1821	201	233	Doiron, Wilfred J.	Head	O	$3,600			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E	Yes		No		
9					—, Virginia	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
10					—, Earl W	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
11		1811	202	234	Marquart, Paul	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Wisconsin		63					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Floyd	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Can Filler	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	Yes				
13					—, John	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	none								
14					—, Jessie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87						none								
15		1801	203	235	Sadler, Robert	Head	O	$3,000	R.		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Mary	Wife H.					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
17					Robinson, Coy	Step son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—, Otha	Step son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19					Sadler, Gladys M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
20					—, Howard C.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
21	Fifteenth Street	1807	204	236	Cohen, Ralph L.	Head	O	$3,300			M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1910	Na	yes	Dry Goods	Store Keeper	8491	E	Yes		No		
22					—, Regina	Wife H.					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
23					—, Herman	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Poland		87	36	0			yes	none								
24					—, Leon	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Poland		87	36	0			yes	none								
25					—, June	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Syria	Poland		87	36	0				none								
26		1810	205	267	Joubert, Alcide	Head	O	$2400			M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Texas Refinery	15X7	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Minnie L.	Wife H.					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	[redacted]	[redacted]		85					yes	none								
28					—, Ruby L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29		1820	206	268	Quigley, John E.	Head	R.	$17.00			M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Collector	Port City Loan Co.	6383	W	Yes		No		
30					—, Fannie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	South Carolina		82	04	1			yes	none								
31					—, Tommie Mae	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
32				269	Fielding, Sam L.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Minnie	Wife H.					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	none								
34					McClellan, Florene	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
35					—, James A.	Step-son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
36					Sullivan, Wanda	step-daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					no	none								
37		1830	207	270	Green, John Y.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lead Burner	Texas Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					—, Elsie M	Wife H.					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					—, Norma Fay	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40					—, Elsie	Sister					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
41		1840	208	271	Trimble, Sidney	Head	R.	$28.			M	W	47	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Carpenter	Texas Co.	06X7	W	No	21	No		
42					—, Mary	Wife H.					F	W	43	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
43					—, Odette	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Folder	Home Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
44					—, Ryan	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes				
45					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
46					—, Sidney	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47		1848	209	272	Jackson, William H	Head	R.	$37.00			M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					yes	Lumberman	Harrison Lbr Co	78V1	W	No	15	No		
48					—, William E	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	[redacted]	[redacted]	76X7	W	No	16	No		
49					—, Odus	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Cooper	Texas Refinery	08X7	W	Yes				
50					—, Mack	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Truck driver	Texas Refinery	4XX7	W	No	17	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Fifteenth St	1848	209	272	Jackson, Irene	Daughter H					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
52					— Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
53					Anderson, Walter	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Minnesota	United States	United States		64					yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
54					— Glen	Roomer					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Minnesota	United States	United States		64					yes	Tester	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
55		2049	210	273	Greenberg, Robert	Head	R	$25			M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Germany	Russian	19	19	V	1905	Pa	yes	Transfer	Owner	728V	E	yes		no		
56					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Robert N.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none								
58					— John W.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none								
59		2041	211	274	Landry, Eli	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	22X7	W	yes		no		
60					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61		2031	212	275	Scully, Mrs Agness	Head	O	$3,000			F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Alteration	Stokes Jogs Tailor	8011	W	yes				
62					Gallusit [?] Gussie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes				
63					Lillie Mae	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Woolworths Co	8390	W	yes				
64																																				
65		2021	213	276	Swanzy, Hebert A.	Head	O	$	R		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
66					— Maude	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Hebert A. Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Mabel A.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69	Fifteenth Street				Dismukes, Nola	Sister-in-law					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographic	Amer National Ins	7185	W	no	18			
70					Reid, Clifton C.	Cousin					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
71		2009	214	277	Ferris, Buford	Head	O	$3,100	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Lil	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
73					— Doris Fay	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Anah Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Buford Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76		2001	215	278	Webb, Lee Roy	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Texas Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
77					— Lillie Pearl	Wife H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
78					— Earnestine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80				279	Hutson, Willie P.	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
81					— Nettie L.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	none								
82					— Jack R.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
83					— Lena L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
84	Orange Avenue	1636	216	280	Fowler, Willis M.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Texas Co.	20X7	W	yes		no		
85					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cold drink stand	Owner	8091	E	yes				
86					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Willis M. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
88					Jemison, Maxine	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cold drink stand	8390	W	yes				
89	Fifteenth Street	2016	217	281	Barker, Cornelius	Head	O	$6,500	R		M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Texas Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no		
90					— Norma	Wife H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91					White, Lenord D.	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Box Factory	Texas Co	77X7	W	yes		no		
92					White, Kellous M.	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
93					Smith, Matthew	Boarder					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe line	Gulf Refinery	7875	W	yes		no		
94		2020	218	282	Thibodeaux [?], William	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Bookkeeper	Black Lumber Co	6790	W	yes				
96		2036	219	283	White, Henry E.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Conn	New York		69					yes	Pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
97					— Martha E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	none								
98					— Horace E.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Missouri		86					yes	Tester	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
99					— Doyle E.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Missouri		86					yes	Electric apprentice	Gulf Refinery	V5X7	W	yes		no		
100					— Chalter [?] H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Missouri		86					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A 247

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs. Maggie R. Libby, Enumerator. 9692

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Sixteenth Street	2036	219	283	White, Robert M	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Missouri		86					yes	none							
2					Coale, Melville	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
3					—, Osteiz J.	Grandson					M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Nebraska	Oklahoma		86						none							
4					—, Charlene	Granddaughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87						none							
5		2042	220	284	Stiefel, Francis X.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	France		85	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E.	yes		no	
6					—, Olen M.	Wife H.					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
7					—, Francis X Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
8					—, Mary Lois	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
9					—, Wanda J.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
10				285	Stiefel, Harold L.	Head					M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Apprentice	V4X1	W	no	19	no	
11					Beatrice	Wife H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
12		2048	221	286	Volet, Dominque	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Pumper	Texas Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no	
13					—, Annie	Wife H.					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
14					—, Frank J.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none							
15					Camella M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
16					—, Jemmie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
17					—, Joseph	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
18	16	1849	222	287	Trimble, Clifford	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Texas Refining	74X7	W	yes		no	
19					—, Lola	Wife H.					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20					—, Clifford Jr.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
21				288	Gandy, Malcolm	Head	R	20			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Home Laundry	4X97	W	yes		no	
22					—, Mage	Wife H.					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
23					—, Patsy Ruth	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
24		1835	223	288	Going, Lewis B.	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
25					—, Gladys H.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					—, Lenora E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
27	15	1829	224	289	Vice, Joseph	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe line	Gulf Refining	7875	W	yes		no	
28					—, Ovilia	Wife H.					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			yes	none							
29					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
30	Fifteenth Street	1815	225	290	Smith, Munro F.	Head	O	$4,000			M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Texas Refining	15X7	W	yes		no	
31					—, Mary N.	Wife H.					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					—, Annie Lue	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					—, Berry J.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34					—, George C.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35		Rear 1813	226	291	Wilsford, Eric A.	Head	R	$30.00			M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roofer	Gulf Coast R. Co.	83X1	W	no	23	no	
36					—, Laurence	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
37					—, John A.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
38					—, Larry W.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
39					—, Glen G.	Brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket-Catcher	Amusement Co.	977V	W	yes		no	
40					Martin, Buthel W.	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loader	Express Co.	7x72	W	no	24	no	
41		1809	227	292	Holcomb, Hebert J.	Head	O	$3,700	R		M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refining	77X7	W	yes		no	
42					—, Irene	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					—, James R.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44					Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45		1801	228	293	Hicks, John J.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Texas Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no	
46					—, Esther M.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
47					—, Jack	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48				294	Taylor, Charles	Head	R	$16			M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	yes		no	
49		1811			—, Beatrice	Wife H.					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
50					Bumstead, Gladys	Roomer					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58 | Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. Unemployment	Veteran	War
51		1810	229	295	Dore Adolph A.	Head	O	$4000		M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Texas Refinery	76X7	W	yes		No	
52					Dorothy	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53					Ruth Mae	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
54		1808	230	296	Staib Joseph O.	Head	O	$2500		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Wolford Produce	83[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
55					— Olga C.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
56					— Doris C.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57					— Sybil C.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
58					— Libby Ann	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
59		1818	231	297	Alsbrooks Harry	Head	O	$3200	R.	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
60					— Sybil E.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
61					— Beverly Ann	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62		1830	232	298	Stansbury Ulric	Head	O	$3500		M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
63					— Jeanne D.	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none							
64					— Albert M	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
65					— Ulric Jr.	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
66		2049	233	299	Bowling Lartist	Head	O	$4500		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
67					— Lola Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					— Virginia Nell	Daughter				F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69		2043	234	300	Carter Earnest A.	Head	R	$30		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Irish Free State	Mississippi		83	04	1			yes	Carpenter	Lindsay Co.	[illegible]6X1	W	yes		yes	WW
70					— Ollie M	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
71					— Paul	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
72					— Cecil	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
73					— Voltaire	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none							
74					— Max H	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none							
75		2035	235	301	Gonsoulin Charles	Head	O	$3000		M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	[illegible]4X1	E	yes		No	
76					— Violet	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France		85	12	2			yes	none							
77					Young Paul	Boarder				M	W	53	D		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	yes	Foreman	Texas Refining	74X7	W	yes			
78		2015	236	302	Myers William	Head	O	$2500		M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2			yes	Boilermaker	P.S.W.	[illegible]0299	W	yes		yes	WW
79	Sixteenth Street				— Elenora	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
80					— Mary Messa	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
81					— John William	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
82				303	[illegible] Fernand	Head	R	$12		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Ice Co.	7X68	W	yes		No	
83					— Fedora	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
84					— Cidney	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Ice Co	4X68	W	yes		No	
85					— Gussie	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
86					— Roy	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
87		2009	237	304	Douglas Garland B	Head	O	$3500	R.	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Stark Drug Co.	8591	W	yes		No	
88					— Stella	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
89					— Mary Lois	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
90		2001	238	305	Guidry J. H.	Head	O	$7,500		M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Dupuis Co.	8096	W	yes		yes	WW
91					— Floy	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92					~~Head~~ Dorothy	Stepdaughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93					Guidry J. H. Jr.	Son				M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
94					Gentry Mrs Matilda	Mother-in-law				F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95	Orange Avenue	1726	239	306	Duplantis Otis	Head	R	$30		M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist		20X7	W	No	25	No	
96					— Mamie	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Private	8796	W				
97				307	McDonald George W	Head	R	$30	R.	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Purchasing Agent	Texas Refinery	65X7	W	yes		No	
98					— Ruth A	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
99					— Dewey J.	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					Carltier Abel J.	Boarder				M	W	28	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
248

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator.

9792

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	17 Seventeenth Street	2000	240	308	Rushing, Guy T	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stilman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
2					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Pearl K.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Bieberstein, Paul.	Brother-in-law					M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk.	Texas Refining	7XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
5		2010	241	309	Parker, William O.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
6					— Winnie Pearl	Wife H.					F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
7		2020	242	310	Royer, John B.	Head	O	$3,700			M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Texas Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
8					— Isabell.	Wife H.					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9		2028	244	311	Cantrell, Mark. H	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stilman	Texas Refining	77X7	W	yes		no		
10					— Mattie A	Wife H.					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
11					— Mark E.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
12		2038	345	312	Premeaux, Albert J.	Head	O	$3,100			M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
13		2048	346	313	Nagel, George J.	Head	O	$3,100	R		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Southwestern Electric	7363	W	yes		no		
14					— Hazel J	Wife H.					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	none								
15	16 Sixteenth Street	1949	347	314	Broyles, Clarence L.	Head	O	$2,100			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Texas Refining	16X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Theresa A	Wife H.					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
17					— Vernon C	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18					— Elmer H	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
19					— Della Mae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
20				315	Neeley, Hursel H.	Head	R	$25.			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
21					— Cynthia	Wife H.					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Charles A.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23		1937	348	316	Smith, Eugene. W	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Checking Clerk	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		
24					— Ione	Wife					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	1390	W	yes				
25					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26				317	Young, Andrew	Head	R	$20			M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	5623	W	yes		no		
27					— Pearl.	Wife H.					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
28					— Janis Marie	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84						none								
29					Wyatt, Grace V.	Niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
30		1929	349	318	Albert, Wilton J.	Head	R	$15			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gager	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
31					— Mary Eva	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32					— Charlotte Ann	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
33				319	Norris, Ambrose J.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Gulf Com	7XX7	W	yes		no		
34					— Mildred B.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					— Ambrose J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
36		1921	351	320	Bourgeois, Edward C.	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Paraffin Dept	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
37					— Agnes M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					— Lois M.	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
39		1911	351	321	Darnell, Elbridge W.	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Gager	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no		
40					— Annie A.	Wife H.					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
41					— Glen W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
42		1901	352	322	Vanderstall, William	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1910	Na	yes	Stilman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
43					— Ada	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
44					— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
45					— Loraine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
46					— Ada V.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				none								
47		1911	353	323	Loy, Wallace G.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Mechanist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
48					— Pauline B.	Wife H.					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	none								
49					— Johnny G	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
50		1912	354	324	Sudduth, Archie C	Head	O	$3,500	R		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator. 9842

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Seventeenth Street	1912	254	324	Sudduth, Ida Mae	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
52					— Aubrey C.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
53					— Rita Mae	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
54				325	Fisher, Edwin J.	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Truckdriver	Myers	4X42	W	Yes		No		
55					— Ada E.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
56	17th	1918	255	326	Lay, Carrell W.	Head	O	$3,200			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87 ~~58~~					yes	Stilman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
57					— Bertha I.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
58					— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						none								
59		1928	256	327	Matus, Joseph	Head	O	$3,000			M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cable Splicer	S.W. Bell Tel. Co.	8679	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					— Erma L.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Service Observer	S.W. Bell Tel. Co.	7579	W	Yes				
61					— Audrey Mae	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none	~~Texas Refinery~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~		
62				328	Mills, Jack A.	Head	R	$30			M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	Yes				
63					— Gertrude O.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Mary Virginia	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
65		1938	257	329	Ladner, Sergil F.	Head	O	$4,500			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Warehouse Clerk	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Grace B.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Nelda Jean	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
68					Allen, Fulton T.	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Pipe line	Gulf Refinery	7875	W	Yes		No		
69		1945	258	330	Milligan, Hugh C.	Head	O	$3,500			M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Sulphuric Acid Co.	77[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					— Goldie E.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					— Margaret A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
73					— Mabel M.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
74	16	1849	259	331	Dauphine, Alfred J.	Head	O	$4,000	R		M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
75					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76					— Earl J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
77		1845	260	332	Hawthorne, Jesse J.	Head	O	$3,200			M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No		
78					— Maggie E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
79					— Jesse J.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
80	16th	1827	261	333	Moss, Wallace J.	Head	O	$2,400	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Canning Factory	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
81					— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82					— Virginia Agnes	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
83					— Wallace J. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
84					— Elizabeth J.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
85	Sixteenth Street	1829	262	334	Hawthorne, Lawrence C.	Head	O	$5,000			M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Texas Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					— Sallie E.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87		1811	263	335	Goode, Thomas J.	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City P.A.	8093	W	No	26	No		
88					— Eugenia	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89					— William J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
90					McGee, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91				336	Crosby, Floyd	Head	R	$25.			M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Texas Refinery	4XX7	W	No	27	No		
92					— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93					— Billie Jean	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
94					Johnson, Floyd	Brother-in-law					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Shop	Hyde Co	1VX1	W	No	25	No		
95		1801	264	337	Young, Irvin W.	Head	O	$2,500			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	West Va	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Texas Refinery	76X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					— Erna J.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
97					— Robert E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
98					— Eugene A.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
99	17th	[illegible]	265	338	Schell, Austin J.	Head	O	$3,000	R		M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mi United State	Mi United State		85					Yes	Stillman	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					— Daisy Mae	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-58
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A 249

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R. Sibley, Enumerator. 9892

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Seventeenth Street	1801	265	335	Schell, Margaret E.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
2					—, Austin J. Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
3					—, Juanita A.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
4		1810	266	339	Spiers, James A	Head	O	$3,500		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Store House Keeper	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	
5					—, Nellie B.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
6					—, Oneita W.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
7					—, J Cleon	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
8				340	Graham, Elisha T.	Head	R	$30		M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Painter	Reese Co.	2899	W	yes		yes	W.
9					—, Martha A.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
10		1820	267	341	Gay, Mark T.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Oil Dispatcher	Texas Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No.	
11					—, Carrie T.	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					—, Charles N.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13		1820		342	Ritter, James E.	Head	R	$20.	R	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Oc Bath House	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
14					—, Martha E.	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15				343	Lanier, Albert	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States		87					yes	Laborer Construction	Texas Refinery	78X7	W	no	29	no	
16					—, Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					—, Wanda M	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18					—, Willie	Brother				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States		87					yes	Painter	C R Litchfield Co.	28X1	W	yes		no	
19		1828	268	344	Daily, Mrs Amanda	Head H	O	$1,300		F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20					—, Jack	Son				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
21		1818	269	345	Gorman, Blake	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
22					—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
23					Smith, A. Carroll	Boarder				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tester	Texas Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
24					Burrow, Thomas F	Boarder				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Construction	Texas Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
25		2047	270	346	Jeane, Julius W.	Head	O	$3,000	R	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
26					—, Iona M	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27		2037	271	347	Bartlett, Clifford	Head	O	$3,200		M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina		76					yes	Blacksmith	Gulf Refinery	00X7	W	yes		yes	WW
28					—, Carrie I.	Wife H.				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
29					—, Cecile R.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
30					—, Clifford N	Son				M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						none							
31		2027	272	348	Sibley, John V.	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	New York		66					yes	Electrician	Gulf Refinery	10X7	W	yes		no	
32					—, Laurence	Wife H.				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33					Gaugh, Mrs Mary A.	Aunt				F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Vermont	New York		61					yes	none							
34		2021	273	349	Markovits, Joseph	Head	R	$50.	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1924	Pa	yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—, Julia	Wife H				F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1924	Al.	yes	none							
36					—, George P	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Penn	Hungary	Hungary		58	17	0				none							
37					—, Andrew J	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0				none							
38					Carlier, Aline R.	Lodger				F	W	20	M		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
39		2009	274	350	Landry, Odey F	Head	O	$2,700	R	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Research Work	Texas Refinery	9994	W	yes		no	
40					—, Cora L.	Wife H.				F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
41					—, Marlyn L.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
42					—, Donald F	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
43		2001	275	351	Reeves, James L.	Head	O	$3,100		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No.	
44					—, Gladys E.	Wife H.				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
45					—, Margaret R	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	none							
46					—, Evelyn V.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
47					—, Delores M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
48				8	McCullar, Lafette A.	Father-in-law				M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
49				352	Harrison, Richard B	Head	R	$22.00		M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Gulf Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no	
50					—, Sadie P.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany		87	10	2			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: Port Arthur town

Incorporated place: Port Arthur city (part)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-58

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs Maggie R Sibley, Enumerator.

9942

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
51	[illegible]	2001	275	352	Harrison, Richard B Jr	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52	R	2000	276	353	Chadwick, Jewel V.	Head	O	$3500	R.	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
53					— Birdie M.	Wife H.				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
54					— Kenneth R.	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
55					— Alcia M.	Sister				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
56					— Irene F	Sister				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
57					— Ruth P	Sister				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
58	Eighteenth Street			354	Atkinson, James M.	Head	R.	$30.00		M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Car Repairer	Texas Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
59					— Lillian J.	Wife H.				F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	North Dakota	Canada English	Minnesota	67	43	1	yes	none							
60					— Gloria Ann	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	North Dakota	60				none							
61					— James M Jr.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	North Dakota	87				none							
62		2018	277	355	Weber, Mays J.	Head	O	$2100		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumpman	Texas Refining	1XX7	W	yes		no	
63					— Armide	Wife H				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
64					— Janet J.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
65		2020	278	356	Kel, Arthur A	Head	R.	$35.00		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86			yes	Oil Tester	Texas Refining	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
66					— Lula A.	Wife H.				F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
67					— Eleanor S	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
68					— Paul R.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				none							
69					— Larry B.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				none							
70					— Charles S.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				none							
71		2026	279	357	Gant, Avery W.	Head	O	$3100		M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sawyer	Texas Refining	32X7	W	yes	7	yes	WW
72					— Annie S	Wife H.				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
73					— Ruth A	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
74					— Roland J	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
75					— Robert S	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
76					— Harold W.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
77		2040	280	358	Guidry, Cless	Head	O	$3200	R	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Texas Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
78					— Rose	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
79					— Wilmar J.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
80					— Jessie Pearl	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
81				359	Brassecux, Orridge	Head	R.	$15.00		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mechanic	Linn Motor Co	7623	W	yes		no	
82					— Pearl B	Wife H.				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
83		2048	281	360	Borel, Joseph R.	Head	O	$3000	R	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bakery	Owner	8411	O	yes		yes	WW
84					— Alice R.	Wife H.				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
85	Sixteenth	1801	282	361	Van Deventer, Rodgers	Head	R	$26		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Pipe Fitter	Texas Refinery	36X7	W	yes			
86					— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
87					— Fred	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
88					— George	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none							
89	Tenth	1901	28[illegible]	[illegible]	Rowe, Ethel	Head H	R.	40.00	R	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
90					— Carl	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Missouri	84			yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	36X7	W	no	10		
91					— Alvreta	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Missouri	84			yes	none							
92					— Louise L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87				none							
93					— Willie Mae	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87				none							
94	Orange	1921			Gregory, Maurice	Head	R	$17.50		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Electrician	Texas Refinery	11X7	W	yes			
95					— Mary L	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
96	10th	2015	4	5	Patterson, Ivan	Boarder				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	England	85	00	2	yes	Laboratory Work	Oil Co.	77X7	W	yes		no	

8B04

3B.77

1/13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27-[illegible]
Sheet No. 1 A
250
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 360

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	16th Street	1716	1	1	Whitaker, Herman	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3					Billie	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Branch, Wilfred	Nephew				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					Mildred	niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		1711	2	2	Bloch, John A.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					Philoma	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	None								
8				3	Moore, Albert J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	WW	
9					Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
10		1705	3	4	Grimes, John W.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Labor Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
11					Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Cecil	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Refinery	67X7	W	yes		no		
13					Daisy	adopted daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		1720	4	5	Ming, Samuel C.	Head	O	3,300	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Virginia	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17		17[illegible]	5	6	[illegible], Arthur	Head	R	30		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
18					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19					Arthur L.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
20					Raymond	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
21					Louise	Sister-H				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Lunch Room	61 7V	W	yes				
22					[illegible], John	Brother-in-law-H				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes				
23					[illegible]	Brother-in-law-H				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
24		1720	6	7	Gulledge, William M.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Construction Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
25					Dey	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
27					William	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
28					Forest, Alma	mother-in-law-H				V	F	W	44	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29				8	Forest, Loyd	Head	R	30.		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes		no		
30					Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31	17th Street				Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
32		1730	7	9	Lively, Charles F.	Head	O	3700	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V63	W	yes		no		
33					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Canada English		80	43	2			yes	none								
34					Cecil	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	none								
35					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85						none								
36		1748	8	10	[illegible], Gaston	Head	O	1,500		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
37					Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
39					Clyde	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
40					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
41					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
42					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
43					Nathan	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
44		16[illegible]	9	11	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	1,500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Austria (Bohemia)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
45					Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					Charles [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47		[illegible]	10	12	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	26		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
48					Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1[illegible] B
365

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
51					—— E. W. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
52					—— Joe D.	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	
53				13	McElroy, [illegible]	Head	O	2,500		no	F	W	43	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes	
54					—— Birthie	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85	yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes	
55					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes	
56					—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85	yes	none					
57					—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85	yes	none					
58					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none					
59					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none					
60		1627	11	14	Moss, Everett	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes	no
61					—— Agnes	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
62					—— Murphy	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none					
63					—— Myrtie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	none					
64					—— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87		none					
65				15	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	25		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	——	85	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no
66					—— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
67		1619	12	16	Mc[illegible], William	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes	no
68					—— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	none					
69					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	
70					—— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
71					—— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
72					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
73		1622	13	17	[illegible], [illegible] E.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no
74					—— Sallie	mother-H				V	F	W	49	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87	yes	none					
75					—— Ruth	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes	
76					—— Doyle	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
77		1601	14	18	[illegible], Loyd J.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82	yes	Machinist	[illegible]	2090	W	yes	no
78					—— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87	yes	none					
79					—— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	none					
80					—— Leland	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		none					
81					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		none					
82					—— Gloria	daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		none					
83					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	none					
84		1238	15	19	Dore, Jack	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no
85					—— Lillian	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
86					—— Vernice	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none					
87					—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none					
88		[illegible]	16	20	Davidson, [illegible] M.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes	no
89					—— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
90					—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
91					—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
92					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
93		1620	17	21	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R	30.	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes	no
94					—— Myrtle	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
95		1624	18	22	[illegible], Oscar G.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85	yes	Accountant	Refinery	66X7	W	yes	no
96					—— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
97					—— Florence	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	none					
98					—— Shirley	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none					
99					—— Cheral	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		none					
100					—— Gladney	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Wyoming	Louisiana	Louisiana		90		none					

17th Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 2? A
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					—— Helen	Daughter				no	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
2					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
3		1630	1?	23	Stokes?, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	25	M	2?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bookkeeper	Refining	67X7	W	yes	no	
4					—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
5					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12?	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
6	[illegible]	15??	1?	2?	[illegible], Willie E.	Head	O	3,000?		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Lumber inspector	Lumber yard	7590	W	yes	no	
7					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
8					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
9					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none						
10					—— Robert	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
11				25	Witt, Charlie	Head	R	20.		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
12					—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
13					—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14				26	Lindsey, Charles	Head	R.	30		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	No	
15					—— Vinnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	1?	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	none						
16					—— Julius?	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83				none						
17		1?2?	2?	2?	[illegible], Roy G.	Head	O	2,500?		no	M	W	2?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		
18					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	none						
19					—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20					Simmons, [illegible]	Stepson				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21	Stillwell Blvd	172?	2?	2?	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	yes	yes	WW
22					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
24				2?	Fuchendorff?, Carl	Head	Un	Un.		no	M	W	25	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
25					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26		17?	23	30	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5,500	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
27					—— Virginia?	Wife-H				V	F	W	33?	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
28					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
31				31	[illegible], Bernard?	Head	R	?		no	M	W	2?	M	?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
32					—— [illegible]	Wife-H	R	25		V	F	W	17	M	16?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
33	17th St	15?2	24	32	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
34					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36				33	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	30		no	M	W	26	M	19	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
37					—— Beaulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	1?	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
38		1??	25	3?	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		
39					—— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	?	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85			yes	none						
40					[illegible], Jesse L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W			
41	Memphis Ave	173?	26	3?	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R?	?		no	M	W	40	M	?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
42					—— [illegible]	Wife-H	O?	3,000?		V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
43		1735?	27	3?	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20.		no	M	W	27	M	?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
44					—— Effie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
45					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
46					Irwin?, Robert	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
47		17?5	28	3?	Wyble, Joe ?	Head	O	2,?00		no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X98	O	yes	yes	WW
48					—— Odile	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
49					—— Landy	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
50																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 2 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.
3750

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1	16th	1425	29	38	Howard, John H	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
2					—, Nova	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
3					—, Annie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none							
4					— Rose	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none							
5					— Marjon	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
6	17th Street	1400	30	39	Ballard, Phil E.	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW
7					— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
8					— Gertrude	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
9					— Lottie	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
10					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
11		1410	31	40	Dionne, Freddy	Head	O	1775		no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
12					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
13					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
14				41	Frioux, Emil	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
15					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
17		1420	32	42	Williams, Willie L	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	37	M	29	yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
18					— Addie	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
19					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
20					[illegible], Harvey	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	1		
21					Barfield, Sam	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
22				43	Boudreaux?, Everett	Head	R	26.		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
23					— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
24	Stillwell Blvd	1749	33	44	Pellerin, Antoine	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Watchman	Refinery	46X7	W	yes		no	
25					— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
26					— Antoine W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
27					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
28					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
29		1701	34	45	Wilson, Chester	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
30					— Lief	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
31					— J. T.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Salesman		4590	W	yes			
32					— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
33					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
34					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
35	16th Street	1349	35	46	Landry, Gory	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9281	O	yes		no	
36					— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
37					— David W.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
38					— Ethel	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
39					— Emma Mae	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
40		1332	36	47	Perry, Alphonse	Head	R	20.		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Truck Driver	City	4X8V	W	yes		no	
41					— Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
42					— Cecillia	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
43				48	Trahan, Frank	Head	R	10.		no	M	W	34	Wd	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipe fitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
44					— Preston	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
45					— Irene	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
46					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
47					— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
48		1329	37	49	Perry, Joe	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	no	2	no	
49					— Alita	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50				50	Stewart, Amos L	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 3 B

3800

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51					— Liza	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
52					— Basil	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
53					— Erma	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	6th Street				Wiser, Wylie	Brother-in-law-H				v	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
55		1321	38	51	Awahr, Charlie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
56					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57					— Martha	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58		1311	39	52	McCollum, Louie J.	Head	R	35.		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
59					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
60					— Katherine	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
61				53	Henry, Houston	Head	R	35		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Lousiana	Tennessee	Lousiana	85	yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes			
62					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	None							
63		1300	40	54	Wilson, Frank M	Head	O	2,200		no	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
64					— Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
65					— Louis	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	[illegible]							
66					— Franklin	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67		1311	41	55	Webb, Joe W.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
68					— Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
69				56	Staley, Cecil	Head	R	35.		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7					
70					— Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71					— Joe	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								no	
72				57	Reed, J. V.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes			
73					— Martha	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74					— Earl	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75					— Kitty	daughter				v	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76		1330	42	58	[illegible], Adonis	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
77					— Amelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	42	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	no	None							
78					— Alvin	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	3	no	
79					— Louis	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
80					— Lillian	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	none							
81					— Vivian	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	none							
82	17th Street	1330	43	59	Stevens, James L	Head	O	2,200		no	M	W	37	Wd	24	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
83					— Flora	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
84					— Marion	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87		none							
85					— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87		none							
86					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87		None							
87					Clark, [illegible]	Servant				v	F	W	76	Wd	14	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
88		1346	44	60	Long, Jack	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]maker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
89					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90					— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
91					— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92					— Douglas	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93					— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94					DeSoto, Ferdinand	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
95					Ross, Elijs	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Mississippi	Lousiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
96	Nashville Ave	1725	45	61	Williams, Luther J	Head	R	20.	R	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		yes	Sp
97					— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	none							
98					Smith, Genevie	Step daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	yes	none							
99					— Herman	Step-son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana	87	yes	None							
100		1727	46	62	Louviere, Antone	Head	R	10.		no	M	W	66	M	24	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana	85	no								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 23-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
3850
(4)

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. M[illegible] Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					Rose	[illegible]-H				no	F	W	60	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None						
2					Gomez, Wilbert	Grandson				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
3		1249	47	63	Moss, Luther	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes	no	
4					Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
5					Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
6					Alden	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
7					Walter	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
8					Emma	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
9				64	Moss, Gordy	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		
10					Evelyn	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
11				65	Toups, Elodia	Head-H	R	10.		no	F	W	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
12					Ira	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
13		1235	48	66	deBretton, Hugo	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Electrician	Refinery	1YX7	W	yes	yes	WW
14					Berthe	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Antwerp Belgium	Antwerp Belgium	Antwerp Belgium	French Belgium	12	09	v	1923	na	yes	None						
15					Hugo Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Antwerp Belgium		87	09	2				None						
16					James	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Antwerp Belgium		87	09	2				None						
17		1229	49	67	Droddy, Valentine	Head	R	35		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	yes	WW
18					Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
19					Carl	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none						
20					Oswald	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None						
21				68	Brumley, Elvin	Head	R	17.		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no
22					Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
23					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2			no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
24		1217	50	69	Champagne, Ulinar	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	yes	WW
25					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
26					Lorraine	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
27					Estelle	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
28		1710	51	70	Miller, Adolph	Head	Un	Un.		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
29					Evelyne	Wife-H				v	F	W	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
30					Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Groceries	8390	NP			
31					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	NP			
32					Kenney	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	NP			
33					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
34					Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
35					James	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
36		1744	52	71	Brown, Thomas B.	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Missouri		91					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
37					[illegible]	Brother-H				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Missouri		91					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes	no	
38					Henry	Father-H				v	M	W	64	M	35	no	yes	Colorado	Scotland	Scotland		91	01	0			yes	none						
39					Viola	Mother-H				v	F	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois		66					yes	none						
40					Katharine	Sister-H				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Missouri		91					yes	none						
41	17th Street	1212	53	72	Callaway, Asa B.	Head	O	2850		No	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes	no	
42					Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43					Geraldine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
44					Eloise	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
45		1220	54	73	Young, DeLeon	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
46					Lora	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
47					Mattie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
48					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
49					[illegible], Clementine	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
50				74	Clay, Louis	Head	R	18.		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	

Margin notes: [illegible] Street (lines 11–20); April 4 (line 27); Savannah Ave (lines 28–40); 17th Street (lines 41–50).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

3100

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	17th Street				Jane	Wife-H			no		F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France	85	12	2	yes	None							
52					Beatrice	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
53		1232	55	75	Tacke, Furman [illegible]	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
54					Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	None							
55					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
56					Winnie	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
57		1248	56	76	Wesner, Loney	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
58					Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59				77	Williams, Houston	Head	R	18.		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	no	4	no	
60					Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
61					James	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
62					Brosset, Ethel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
63	Charleston Ave	1721	57	78	Vincent, Elie	Head	R	22.		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		yes	WW
64					Ignette	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
65					Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
66					Ledrew	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
67					Arvey	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
68		1717	58	79	[illegible], Edwin J. L.	Head	R	22.	R	no	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
69					Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85				None							
71					Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
72					Addie	Mother-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
73					Ethel	Sister-H				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
74		1149	59	80	Loyton, Eugene	Head	R	22		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
75					Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
76					Farquahar, Christine	Step daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77				81	Hickman, Alvin M	Head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes		yes	WW
78					Pinkey	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
79					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80		1123	60	82	Gautreaux, [illegible]	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
81					Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
82					Andrew Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
83	16th Street				Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
84		1229	61	83	Holmes, Jethro	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Automobile Salesman	[illegible]	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
85					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87					A. H.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	5		
88					Lela	Mother-H				V	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
89		1119	62	84	[illegible], Dewey	Head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
90					Elvie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
91				85	Huddle, Arthur	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
92					Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None			W				
93		1111	63	86	Bourgeois, Maurice	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	no	6	no	
94					Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
95					Eugene	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Deliveryman	Groceries	8690	W	yes			
96					Velta	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
97					Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
98					Maurice Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
99		1724	64	87	Dean, George W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	6777	W	yes		no	
100					Myrtie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
254

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 3950

Column key: 1 Street; 2 House number; 3 Dwelling number (order of visitation); 4 Family number (order of visitation); 5 Name; 6 Relation; 7 Home owned or rented; 8 Value or monthly rental; 9 Radio set; 10 Does this family live on a farm; 11 Sex; 12 Color or race; 13 Age at last birthday; 14 Marital condition; 15 Age at first marriage; 16 Attended school; 17 Whether able to read and write; 18–20 Place of birth (person, father, mother); A, B, C Code; 24 Whether able to speak English; 25 Occupation; 26 Industry; D Code; 27 Class of worker; 28 Employment: whether actually at work; 29 Line number on unemployment schedule; 30 Veteran: whether a veteran; 31 What war.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	[illegible]				——— Jane	daughter				no	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
2					——— George Jr	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3		1730	65	88	Deville, [illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
4					——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
5					——— Jessie	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
6		1100	66	89	Berry, Katie	Head-H	R	32		no	F	W	64	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Nurse	Private	8796	W	yes			
7					Block, Clyde	grandson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
8				90	Block, Carnell	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
9					——— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
10					Watler, Eula	Boarder				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11		1108	67	91	Stovall, George D	Head	R	35		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Collector	City	9093	W	yes		no	
12					——— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
13					——— George Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				none							
14		Rear	68	92	Thomas, Eugene	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W				
15					——— Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none		XXXX	W	yes		no	
17	17th Street	1120	69	93	Viola, William C.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boilermaker		0899	W				
18					——— Evie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
19					——— Spencer	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
20					Wilmore, Erastus	Boarder				V	M	W	26	wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Boilermaker		0299	W	yes		no	
21				94	Williams, Ulysses	Head	R	30		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Hoist operator		1099	W	yes		no	
22					——— Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
23					——— Martha	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None							
24					——— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				none							
25					——— Geraldine	daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				none							
26		1124	70	95	Colson, Horace	Head	R	30		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
27					——— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28					——— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29					——— Claryba	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30					——— Melva	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31		1136	71	96	Byrd, Fred D.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86			yes	Boiler Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	no	7	no	
32					——— Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85				none							
33	[illegible] Avenue	1747	72	97	Fontenot, Cliff Jr	Head	O	2,600		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
34					——— Angeline	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
35					——— Cliff Jr	Son-H				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
36	16th Street	1049	73	98	Staggs, John A	Head	O	5,400		no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
37					——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				None							
38					——— Bessie	daughter				V	F	W	35	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes			
39					——— Willie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
40					Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
41		104	74	99	Gallere, William	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	69	13	0		Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
42					——— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0		None							
43					——— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				none							
44		1029	75	100	Nance, Harvey L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
45					——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	[illegible]	0		None							
46					——— Emily	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47					——— Harvey Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48					——— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49					——— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50		1021	76	101	Harvey, Jake R	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. good

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Ruby	Wife-H				no	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
52					Geary, Grover	Boarder				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Wunderly, A. L.	Lodger				v	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	O					
54	[illegible] Street	1015	77	102	Landry, Dalbess	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sub Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
55					— Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56				103	Rawlins, Luther	Head	R	13		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	88	yes		
57					— Mollie	Mother-H				v	F	W	66	wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
58		1001	78	104	Cain, Henry J.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
59					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Reba	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Milton J.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		1000	79	105	Terrell, Alvin	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
64					— Alma	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
65					— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
66		10[illegible]	80	106	Kristach, Gustav	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1921	na	yes	Foreman	Gas Company	74X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	23	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1921	na	yes	None								
68					— Richard	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1921	na	yes	Brick Mason	Refinery	03X7	W	yes				
69					— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1921	na		None								
70		[illegible]	81	107	Riley, Elvia	Head	Un	Un.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
71					— Carrie	Sister-H				v	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Machine operator	Cannery	7716	W	yes				
72	17th Street				— Ida	Sister-H				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Machine operator	Cannery	7716	W	yes				
73					— Patrick	Brother-H				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
74					— Amanda	Mother-H				v	F	W	56	wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio		84					yes	None								
75		[illegible]	82	108	Leininger, Willie H.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana		85	09	1			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
76					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78		[illegible]	83	109	Bennett, Samuel	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
79					— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	24			Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
80					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	20	S			yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes			7799	W	yes		no		
81		1036	84	110	Bourgeois, Lester L.	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
82					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
83		1041	85	111	LeBlanc, Leon	Head	O	2,700		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
84					— Anita	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
85					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
87					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
88					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89					— Leon Jr.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
90	[illegible] Avenue				[illegible], Victor	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	33	S	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
91		1725	86	112	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	22	[illegible]	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
92					— Eva	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					— Roberta	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
94		1717	87	113	Sandras, Eugene	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
95					— Melonia	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
96					— Ray	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
97		17[illegible]	88	114	Miguez, Adam	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
98					— Adolphine	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
99		1920	89	115	Barrow, Ellis R.	Head	R	28		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		
100					— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					— Dorthy	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Katharine	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
3		927	98	116	Hamilton, Ed	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
4					— Almedia	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Billie	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7				117	Knoblock, Lugus	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9					— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10		931	91	118	Burton, Tempie	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Mathilde	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
12					Benton, Anton	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
13					— Hortense	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
14		929	92	119	Robideaux, Theophile	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					— Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
17					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
18					— Mabel	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
19					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
20		921	93	120	Brewer, Edwin H	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
22					Morris, Lucille	Step-daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes		Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina		78					yes	None								
23		915	94	121	Little, Oscar	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	D	24	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
24					— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— W. P.	Father-H				v	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Missouri	Missouri		58					yes	None								
26	16th Street				— Rebecca	Mother-H				v	F	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
27				122	Little, Charlie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	Truck driver		4X99	W	No	9			
28					— Delia	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
29					— Wilson	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
30		921	95	123	Rizzo, Joe	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	38	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Hoist Engineer	Refinery	10X7	W	yes		No		
31					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
32					— Anthony	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
33					— Samuel	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34					— Callie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
35					— Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					— Joe Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37					Biggs, Joseph	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
38		900	96	124	Mouse, Gilbert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	No	32	No		
39					— Delia	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri		85					yes	None								
40				125	Randall, Bert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
41					— Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri		85					yes	None								
42		915	97	126	Lee, Sidney L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
43					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44					— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					— Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
46					— Priscilla	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47	17th Street				— Lola	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
48					— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49		920	98	127	Woollen, Virgil P	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Electrician	Refinery	18X7	W	No	10	No		
50					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

State: Texas 32
County: Jefferson 8/2
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Lizzardo [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Jesse [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S	no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None								
53				128	Guidroz, Ivy	Head	R	12		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
54					Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55	17th Street	926	99	129	Loyd, Jackson	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
56					Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					Jasper Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58		"	99A	129A	Puente, Norbert	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
59					Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
60					Norbert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S	yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
61					James	Son				V	M	W	5	S	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						None								
62					Milton	Son				V	M	W	4	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
63					William	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
64					Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
65					William L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
66		"	100	130	Grubbs, Arba	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		74					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
67					Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
68					Ines	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	yes		Florida	Alabama	Florida		79						None								
69					Douglas	Son				V	M	W	4	S	no		Florida	Alabama	Florida		79						None								
70		943	101	131	Bedsole, Clarence	Head	R	12		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
71					Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	None								
72					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S	no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
73	Atlanta Avenue	1725	102	132	Munoz, W. J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	#2			
74					Angell	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76		849	103	133	Boullion, Remes	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes		no		
77					Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None								
78					Rene	Son				V	M	W	17	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
79					Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
80					Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
81					Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
82					Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83		847	104	134	Steifel, Erwin	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes		
84					Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
85					Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
86	16th Street	825	105	135	Ballard, Luther	Head	O	3700	R	no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
87					Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
89		821	106	136	Elissa, John A.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	9	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			yes	Painter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes		
90					Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
91		809	107	137	Guillot, Albert	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
92					Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					Eddie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes				
94					Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
95					Daisy	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
96					Lula	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97		801	108	138	Blum, Victor	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1903	Na	yes	Boilermaker	Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
98					Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
99					Willie	Son				V	M	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes				
100					Carl	Son				V	M	W	13	S	yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	A	B	C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	Thompson Ave				——, Earle	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	06	1	yes	none							
2		1730	109	138	Darce, Philip	Head	R	25		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	machinist	Garage	2073	W	no	12	no	
3					——, Marie	wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
4					——, Mitchell	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	13	no	
5					——, Louis	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	14	no	
6					Miller, William E.	Boarder				v	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No	
7					Miller, Lawrence P.	Boarder				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Clk. Store House	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes			
8		802	110	140	Wyble, Weston	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
9					——, Delia	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
10					McBride, Ray	Stepson-H				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes			
11					——, James	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
12					——, Gene	Son				v	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
13					Lewelt, Charles	Father-in-law				v	M	W	74	wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	none							
14		808	111	141	Richmond, Amos C.	Head	O	2700	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
15					——, Cassie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85			yes	none							
16					——, Harriet	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
17					——, Melvin	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87				none							
18					——, Wanita	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87				None							
19					——, James	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87				None							
20					——, Thelma	daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87				none							
21					Holloway, Exer	mother-in-law				v	F	W	74	wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
22	17th Street	820	112	142	Whitaker, Albert	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Maryland	85			yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
23					——, Louise	daughter				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None							
24					——, Norman	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
25					——, Dolores	daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
26		830	113	143	Edgerton, William P.	Head	O	Un.		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
27					——, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28					——, Woodrow	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29					——, Francis	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30					——, William	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31					——, John	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32					——, Adas	daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33		840	114	144	Castille, Julian	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
34					——, Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
35					Dulon, Anita	Stepdaughter-H				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
36					——, Harry	Stepson-H				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
37					Castille, Joyce	adopted daughter-H				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
38		848	115	145	Haggberg, Gus	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		no	
39					——, Alvira	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
40					Goutreaux, Gladys	Boarder				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
41	17th Street	1748	116	146	Foster, Eels C.	Head	O	5200		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
42					——, Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							
43					——, Margaret	adopted daughter-H				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
44					——, James	adopted Son-H				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
45				147	Kirschnick, Henry B.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no	
46					——, Martha	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							
47		Rear	117	148	Root, Annie	Head-H	R	18		no	F	W	68	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48					Dees, Emmett	Boarder				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Refining	30X7	W	yes		no	
49		1737	118	149	Dessommes, John	Head	O	2650		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machine Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
50					——, Zeta	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machine Operator	Creamery	77X7	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7A (78 struck through) 4150
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] Ave				Eagle	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None								
2		1730	109	139	Darce, Philip	Head	R	25		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	no	12	no		
3					Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					Mitchell	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	13	no		
5					Louis	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	14	no		
6					Miller, William E.	Boarder				V	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
7					Miller, Lawrence P.	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk Store House	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes				
8		802	110	140	Wyble, Weston	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
9					Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					McKenzie, Roy	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
11					James	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
12					Gene	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13					Ernest, Charles	Father-in-law				V	M	W	74	wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								
14		808	111	141	Richmond, Amos C.	Head	O	2700	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
15					Cassie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	None								
16					Harriet	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
17					Melvin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
18					Wanita	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
19					James	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
20					Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
21					Halloway, Exer	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
22	17th Street	820	112	142	Whitaker, Grant	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Maryland		85					yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
23					Louise	Wife-H (daughter)				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
24					Norman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
25					Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
26		830	113	143	Edgerton, William P.	Head	O	Un.		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No		
27					Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					Francis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					John	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		840	114	144	Castille, Julian	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
35					Dubon, Anita	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
36					Harry	Stepson				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37					Castille, Joyce	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38		845	115	145	Haggberg, Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		No		
39					Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					Goutreau, Gladys	Boarder				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
41	17th Street	1746	116	146	Foster, Eula C.	Head	O	5200		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
43					Margaret	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
44					James	Adopted son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
45				147	Kirchwick, Henry B.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
46					Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
47		Rear	117	148	Rosh, Annie	Head-H	R	18		no	F	W	68	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Dees, Emmett	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
49		739	118	149	Dessome, John	Head	O	2650		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
50					Zeta	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machine Operator	Cannery	77X7	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 4200

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1729	119	150	Evergrove, William R.	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1X X7	W	yes	yes	WW
52				—— Ettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53				—— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54	1727	120	151	[illegible]doran, Ayres	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Storehouse Checker	Refinery	7X X7	W	yes	yes	WW
55				—— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				None						
56				—— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
57				—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
58				—— David	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
59				Weems, Walter	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
60	1711	121	152	Gray, William	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
61				—— Trula	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62				—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63				—— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64	1701	122	153	Budwayne, Oran	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
65				—— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
66				—— Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
67				—— Irma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
68				—— Alden	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
69	1708	123	154	Clay, Vincent	Head	O	2,200		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	yes	
70				—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
71				—— Russell	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
72				—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
73	1710	124	155	Dartigue, Curney A.	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Chief Clerk	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	yes	WW
74				—— Erma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75	1718	125	156	Tice, Ermine	Head	O	3100	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machine operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
76				—— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
77				—— Jean	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
78				Pepper, Pearl	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
79	1726	126	158	Larsen, Roy	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	New York	Norway	Norway	56	05	0	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
80				—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
81	1734	125	159	Larvin, Alfred	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	WW
82				—— Callie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
83			160	Strickland, Robert	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
84				—— Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
85	1748	126	161	Ferguson, George H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]400	R	no	M	W	34	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
86				—— Ray H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
87				—— Hilton	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
88				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5			no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
89	77	126A	161A	[illegible], Joseph E.	Head	R	Un.		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter		3099	W	yes	no	
90				—— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
91				—— Louise	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machine operator	Refinery	7716	W	yes		
92				—— Georgia	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
93	77	127	161	Frederick, Martin	Head	O	3150	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	no	15	
94				—— Ora	Wife-H				no	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
95				—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
96	1649	128	162	Arsement, Davis	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes	no	
97				—— Melda	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
98				—— Lionel	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Deliveryman	Groceries	8690	W	yes		
99				—— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
100				—— Leo	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
4250

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	1637	129	162	Tanney, Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	3650		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Fireman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
2				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3				—— Eleanor	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	77	129A	163	Lorrells, Thomas [illegible]	Head	R	32		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	no	16		
5				—— Vivian	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
6	1622	130	164	Saulsberry, James D	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
7				—— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
8				—— Alvey	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
9				—— Emmett	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
10	1621	131	165	Henry, Edwin B	Head	R	35		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
11				—— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87				none							
12				—— Willie	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13				—— Edwin Jr	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14			166	Duvall, Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
15				—— Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
16				—— Nelda	daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17	1609	132	167	Chick, John K.	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
18				—— Velora	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19				—— Violet	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20	1601	133	168	Hart, Caroll V.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes			
21				—— Artie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22				—— Carroll Jr	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23		[illegible]	169	Lowman, James	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Labor Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	no	17		
24				—— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
25	1600	134	170	Whigham, Frank R	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW
26				—— Reba	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
27				—— Francis	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28				—— Orville	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29				—— William	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30			171	Barrett, Joe W.	Head	R	2250		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		no	
31				—— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32				—— Walter C	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Postal clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	no	18		
33				—— Irene	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34				Waldrop, Lafayette	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
35				—— Cecil	nephew				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Boat	1580	W	yes		no	
36	1610	135	172	LaSalle, Adolph J	Head	O	3100	R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Oil Tester	Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
37				—— Hellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Finland	Finland	85	23	0	yes	None							
38				—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
39				Brashear, Maude	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
40	1620	136	173	Broussard, Eli	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman	Refining	74X7	W	yes		no	
41				—— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
42				—— Louis	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
43				—— Fred	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
44				—— Audrey	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
45				—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
46				Epperson, Archie	Boarder				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Steel Rigger	Refinery	77X7	W	no	19	no	
47			174	Duplechain, Joe E. D.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Steel Rigger	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
48				—— Margie	Wife-H				v	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66			yes	none							
49	1626	137	175	Bourque, John	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
50				—— Olita	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			no	None							

Margin notes: 17th Street; April; 18th Street; End of St.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B (16)
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 4300

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1626			Revis	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52					Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53					Alley	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
54	16th Street				Dennis	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
55				175	Bourque, Avery	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
56					Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					Leleux, L. J.	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
58					Baquessard, Lewis	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
59		1648	132	175	Sherwood, Dewey T.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
60					Geneva	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
61				176	Carter, Dock	Head	R	17		no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
63					Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
64		1644	139	176	Mason, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	39	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
65					Adeline	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
66					Joseph	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
67					Arthur	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
68		1537	140	177	Daniel, Alva	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
69					Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Bonnie	daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71		1527	141	178	Boudreaux, Truston	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
72					Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
74					Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75					Lester	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
76				179	Lovelace, Charlie	Head	R	16		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	88 80	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					Erma	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Garland	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
79	17th Street	1519	142	180	[illegible], Paul	Head	R	20		no	M	W	58	M	36	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Gardener	Private family	V1VV	W	yes		no		
80					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
81		"	142A	180A	Little, Telma	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Painter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
82					Amelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83		"	142B	180B	Smithie, Seth	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
84					Audrey	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	none								
85					Little, Opal	niece				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	California	California		87						None								
86		1519	143	181	Champagne, David	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
87					Delia	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
88					Philip	Son				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
89					Tittur	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
90		1501	144	182	Guidroz, Vital V.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Refining	06X7	W	no	F9	no		
91					Aspasie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
92					Melvin	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
93					Odette	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94					Isabel	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
95					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
96					Rachel	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
97	Stilwell Ave	1818	145	183	Morris, [illegible]	Head	O	2900	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Refinery	10X7	W	yes		no		
98					Noma	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99					Vernon	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
100		1834	146	184	Lewars, Henry	Head	O	3150		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00		1895	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		

16

State: Texas | Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City | County: Jefferson | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-59 | Supervisor's District No. 2? | Sheet No. 9? A | 358

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hopens, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War
1					—, Charlotte	wife-H			no	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
2					—, Lois	daughter			v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi	83	00	1	yes	None							
3					—, Jack	Son			v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi	87	00	1	yes	None							
4					—, Lillie	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	England	Mississippi	87	00	1	yes	None							
5					Lowry, Lula	Stepdaughter			v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
6	Hillwell Blvd	1836	147	185	Deckard, Melvin	Head	R	28	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Lineman	Refinery	1X X7	W	yes		no	
7					—, Fay	wife-H			v	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
8		77	147A	185A	Daniel, John L.	Head	Un	Un.	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02 X7	W	yes		no	
9					—, Katheline	wife-H			v	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10		1346	148	186	Frost, Harmon	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana	66			yes	Clergyman	Pensacost Church	8694	W	yes		no	
11					—, Ada	wife-H			v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
12					—, Joseph	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66			yes	None							
13					—, Benjamin	Son			v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
14					—, Charles A.	Son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Illinois	Missouri	Missouri	61				none							
15		1520	149	18?	Crusaders, Milton	Head	R	18	no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
16					—, Betty	wife-H			v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17					Talledge, Otis J.	Boarder			v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
18					[illegible], Dewey	Boarder			v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		no	
19		1526	150	188	Benfield, Joseph R.	Head	O	3200	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no	
20					—, Mary	wife-H			v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21					—, Joseph R. Jr.	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22					—, Doris	daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23					—, Louise	daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24					—, June	Brother-H			v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Refinery	74 X7	W	yes		no	
25		1538	151	189	Knapp, Franklin	Head	R	15	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Hoist operator	Refinery	10 X7	W	yes		no	
26					—, Lola	Wife-H			v	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
27					—, Franklin	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
28					—, Melva	daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
29					—, Evelyn	daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
30		??	152	190	Stevens, Vincent	Head	O	3200	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	Refinery	02 X7	W	yes		yes	WW
31					—, Cecilia	Wife-H			v	F	W	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
32					—, L. J.	Son			v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
33					—, Henry	son			v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
34		1548	152	191	Yarborough, Elmer T.	Head	O	1900	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Fireman	Refinery	15 X7	W	yes		No	
35					—, Annie	wife-H			v	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
36					—, Eunice	daughter			v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37					—, Mary	daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38					—, Vivian	daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39					—, George	Son			v	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40					—, Cecil	daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41					—, James	Son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42					—, Elma	daughter			v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43		??	15?	192	Becham, Cyrus	Head	R	25	no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	no	21	No	
44					—, Hester	Wife-H			v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			15?	193	Smith, Carl R.	Head	R	18	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Shipping clerk	Refinery	69 X7	W	yes		no	
46					—, May	wife-H			v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
47		1421	155	194	Stelly, August	Head	O	1550	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20 X7	W	yes		no	
48					—, Malvina	Wife-H			v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
49					—, Arlette	Sister			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
50				195	Lancon, Alvin	Head	R	2250	no	M	W	26	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Laborer	Refinery	78 X7	W	yes		No	

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.
4400

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran
51					— Lillie	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52					— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	17th Street	1445	156	196	Bailey, James	Head	O	2750		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Collector	City	9093	W	No	32	No
54					— Delvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
55		1420	157	197	Causey, Cap H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No
56					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
57					— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
58					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
59					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
60					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
61					Reed, Robert	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
62		1400	158	198	Day, Robert	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	Yes		No
63					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	18th Street				— Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65					— Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66					— Joe J.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67		1410	159	199	Fournet, Emile J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
68					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
69					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
70				200	Smith, Robert	Head	R	18		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
71					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
72					— Clarese	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
73		1430	160	201	Blanchard, Andrew	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
74					— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None	None					
75		1849	161	202	Coulon, Noah	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	22	
76					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
77				203	Foster, Joe E.	Head	R	25.	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No
78					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		
79					— Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80					Ferris, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	Wd.	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
81	Stilwell Drive	1835	162	204	Broussard, William	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
82					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
83					— William	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
84					— Howard	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
85					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
86					— Jessie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
87		1831	163	205	Saurdellia, Joseph E.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No
88					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
89					— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Saleslady		4590	W	Yes		
90					— Eli	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
91					— Allen	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
92					— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
93					— Lucien	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
94		1821	164	206	Landry, Cobse	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	23	No
95					— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
96					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Secretary	Private	7X99	W	Yes		
97					— George	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		
98					— Philip	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
99					— Theodore	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
100					— John	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
259
4450

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Stillwell Blvd				Landry, David	Brother-H				no	M	W	43	D	34	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	24	yes	WW	
2					—— Sidney	Nephew-H				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
3		1811	165	207	Hebert, Willie	Head	R	30		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
4					—— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5					—— Shirley	Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6				208	Hebert, Mayo	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
7					—— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
8		1541	166	209	Roberts, Newell E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					—— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				210	[illegible], Wm. T.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	24		no	yes	England	England	Ireland	English	00	00	1	1919	na	yes	Collector	Newspaper	63 49	W					
11					—— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	18		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Lemon, Mgr	Sister-in-law-H				v	F	W	24	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13		1247	167	211	Jackson, Elmer	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					—— Sibyl	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
15					—— R. J.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Veta	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17		1335	168	212	Perry, Allen	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					—— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19					—— Milton	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
20					—— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21					—— Estell	Daughter				v	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22	17th Street	1321	169	213	Hinkle, Cleveland	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	35	no		
23					—— Tessa	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25		22	169A	213A	Hinkle, James	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		78 99	W	yes				
26					—— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27		1311	108	214	[illegible], Alvin	Head	A	c		no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairman	Refinery	76X7	W	yes		no		
28					—— Delia	Wife-H	1	3400		no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Carl	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31				215	Hoffpauir, Jasper	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
32					—— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
33		1361	171	216	Dartez, Romeo	Head	O	Un.		no	M	W	35	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
34					—— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
35					—— Horace	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
36					—— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37				217	Broussard, Claude	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
38					—— Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
39					—— Nelson	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
40		1300	172	218	Tompkins, Richard	Head	R	30		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		no		
41					—— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
42				219	Gothia, Elkin J.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
43					—— Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
44					Landry, Rose	Sister-in-law-H				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
45					Landry, Delma	Father-in-law-H				v	M	W	71	Wd	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Gardener	Private family	V1 VV	W	yes		no		
46		1310	173	220	Lewis, Carl	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
47					—— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
48					—— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49					—— Willie	Daughter				v	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50		1330	174	221	Berris, Octave	Head	O	2100		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
4500

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Line
51					— Elvnire	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								51
52					— Lester	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								52
53					— Audrey	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								53
54	17th Street	1323	176	222	Landry, Tony	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		54
55					— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								55
56					— Esther	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								56
57		133-	177	223	Landry, Leon	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		57
58					— Ina	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								58
59					— Curtis	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								59
60					Dugas, Robert	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		60
61		183-	178	224	Aubre, Henry	Head	O	Un.		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		61
62					— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								62
63					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								63
64		1241	179	225	Wilson, Elton	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		yes	WW	64
65					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	None								65
66					— Travis	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia		78						None								66
67					— Ed	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia		78						None								67
68					Earle, January	Brother-in-law-H				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	76	no		68
69		1237	180	226	Gircik, Jerry F.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	27	yes	yes	Checko Slovakia	Checko Slovakia	Checko Slovakia	Checy	15	15	v	1911	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		69
70					— Betty	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Checko Slovakia	Checko Slovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								70
71					— Terry	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								71
72					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								72
73					— Lillie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								73
74					— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								74
75					— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								75
76					— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								76
77					— Betty	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Checko Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								77
78		1231	181	227	Weaver, George M.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		78
79					— Thelma	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								79
80					— George	Father-H				v	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								80
81					— Hannah	Mother-H				v	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								81
82				228	Richard, Charlie A.	Head	R	18.50		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	77	no		82
83					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								83
84					— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								84
85					— Eula	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								85
86					— Henry	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								86
87					— R. D.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								87
88					— Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								88
89		1221	182	229	Brewton, Homer	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		89
90					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								90
91		77	182A	229A	Cherry, [illegible]	Head	O	4100		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		91
92					— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								92
93					— Howard	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								93
94					— Robbie	Daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								94
95					— Samuel	Father-H				v	M	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	U. S.		83					yes	Salesman		4590	W	yes		no		95
96		1207	183	230	Krause, Gustave	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	German	13	12	v	1890	Na	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes				96
97					— Sadiona	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								97
98					Commer, [illegible]	Stepson-H				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Co.	4X90	W	yes				98
99					— Wilford	Stepson-H				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								99
100		1201	184	231	Eugerity, Hilarion	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes		no		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: _____ Block No.: _____
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 ~~21~~ A
260
(11)
4550

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule	Line
1	17th Street				~~Ed~~ —— Effie	Wife-H				no	F	W	23	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									1
2					—— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									2
3				232	Bourque, Mario	Head	R	14		no	M	W	25	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	No	28	No			3
4					—— Berda	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									4
5					—— Marie	daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									5
6					Edgerly, J P	Brother-in-law-H				v	M	W	17			No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes					6
7		1200	185	233	Stine, Joe	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes					7
8					—— Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									8
9					—— Goldie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10		1210	186	234	Richard, William H	Head	O	2010		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			10
11					—— Malva	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									11
12		1220	187	235	King, Herbert	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Texas		85					Yes	Electric welder	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No			12
13					—— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None									13
14					—— Russel	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									14
15					—— Donald	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None									15
16		1226	188	236	Davis, Reuben	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			16
17					—— Bertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									17
18					—— John R.	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19				237	Davis, Thermon	Head		2600	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Bus operator	Electric Co.	3998	W	Yes		No			19
20					—— Jewel	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None									20
21		1240	189	238	Bossier, Victor	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes					21
22	17th Street				—— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									22
23		"	189A	238A	Radford, Willie W	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	Yes					23
24					—— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									24
25		"	189B	238B	Radford, Jethro	Head	R	10		No	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter helper	Refinery	78X7	W	No	39				25
26					—— Lidia	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Louisiana		85	11	1			Yes	None									26
27		1248	186	239	Lyon, George	Head	R	2.50		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No			27
28					—— Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									28
29					—— Merlite	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									29
30				240	Clingan, Leroy	Head	O	3450		No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					Yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	Yes		No			30
31					—— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					Yes	None									31
32					—— Geraldine	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			32
33					—— Roy	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio		87					Yes	None									33
34					—— A.J.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Ohio		87						None									34
35					Beeks, Willa	Daughter				v	F	W	19	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio		87					Yes	None									35
36		1189	190	241	Dardeau, Ferdinand	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	No	29				36
37					—— Elmira	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									37
38				242	Hyde, William	Head	R	18		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lead burner	Refinery	76X7	W	Yes					38
39					—— Lila	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40					—— Willa	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41	17th Street	1139	192	243	Mayer, Leonard W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			41
42					—— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									42
43				244	Guidry, Pierre	Head	R	28		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Plasterer	City	87X1	W	No	30				43
44					—— Matilde	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									44
45					Doucleplain, James W	Step son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									45
46		1127	193	245	Olivier, John	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No			46
47					—— Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									47
48					—— William	Son				v	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None									48
49					—— Robert	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									49
50					—— David	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 4600

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51					—— Riley	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
52					—— Carl	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
53					—— Earl	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
54					—— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
55					~~Wilson, Lawrence~~	~~Boarder~~					~~M~~	~~W~~																	
56		1121	194	296	Bullet, Lawrence	Head	R	21		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
57					—— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
58					—— Eyna	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
59					—— Claude A	Son				v	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
60					—— Norma	Daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
61		Rear	195	297	Graham, James E	Head	R	18		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
62					—— Mary	Sister-H				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
63					—— Jessie	Mother				v	F	W	42	wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
64	17th Street	1109	196	298	Downey, Tommy	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Sulphur Finisher	Refinery	15X7	W	yes	no	
65					—— Annie	Sister				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
66					—— Allie	Mother-H				v	F	W	57	wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	299	Hall, George M	Head	O	2200	R	no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Hoist operator	Refinery	10X7	W	yes	yes	WW
68					—— Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83		none						
69		1??	197½	299½	Page, [illegible] L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Brick Mason	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		
70					—— Iona	Sister-H				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
71				300	McCormick, Dolly	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	40	wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	W	yes		
72					—— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
73					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
74				301	Berry, Jack	Head	R	1350		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes	no	
75					—— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
76		1101	198	302	Chapman, Harry D	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes	no	
77					—— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
78					—— Harry Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		
79					—— Lorette	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
80					—— May	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
81					—— Vivian	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
82					—— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
83		1830	199	303	Aubre, Charlie	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
84	[illegible] Avenue				—— Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
85					—— Uressala	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
86					—— John	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
87					—— Lucien	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter helper	House	78X1	NP			
88					—— Joel	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter helper	House	78X1	NP			
89		1100	200	304	[illegible]nners, Jasper	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
90	18th Street				—— Ardie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
91					—— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
92					—— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
93				305	Kelly, Melvin F	Head	R	1750		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
94					—— Avis	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
95					—— Roy	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
96					—— Donald	Son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
97		1110	201	306	Smith, Frank	Head	R	28		no	M	W	43	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
98					—— Talmadge	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
99					Clay, Silas	Boarder				v	M	W	38	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		
100					Jones, Merl	Boarder				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12A | 261 (12) | 4649

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	17th Street	1118	202	307	Hardy, Jernie T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No	
2					Georgie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
3					Herman	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4					Jeanie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5		3?	202A	307A	Michels, Julius	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Louisiana	85	09	1	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			
6					Eugenia	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
7					John	Son				v	M	W	11/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
8		1112	203	308	Simmons, Robert H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes			
9					Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
10					Robert A	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
11					Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
12					Thomas	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
13				309	Dartez, Sidney	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No	
14					Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
15	Savannah Avenue (Same no.)	1184	204	310	Pace, Jim T.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Engineer	Refining	1XX7	W	yes		No	
16					Effie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
17					Dottie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85				None							
18		1845	205	311	Compton, John G	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Refinery	71X7	W	yes		No	
19					Della	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
20		1829	206	312	Bailey, James W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Stillman	Refining	77X7	W	yes		No	
21					Margaret	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	None							
22					James Jr	Son				v	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							
23					Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							
24					Robert R.	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							
25				313	Hitt, Paul I	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		No	
26					Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27					Crippen, David	Stepson-H				v	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
28		1047	207	314	Latiolais, Alec	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No	
29					Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
30					Emory	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
31					Edith J	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
32					Norwood	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
33					Andrew	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
34		1039	208	315	Melancon, Sylvigat	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No	
35					Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
36					Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
37	17th Street	77	208A	315A	Moss, Marion L	Head	R	14		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Toolchecker	Refining	78X7	W	No	31	No	
38					Ovelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
39					Duwood	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
40					Maudry	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
41		1025	209	316	McClintock, George R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No	
42					Paula	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43					Johnnie	son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44					George Jr	son				v	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45					Alfred	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46					Louis	son				v	M	Mex	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47					Ernest	son				v	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48					Rodriguez, Nicolasa	Mother-H				v	F	Mex	49	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49		1021	210	317	Reeder, David	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	53			yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		Yes	WW
50					Ora	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Kentucky	64			yes	None							

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator. 46

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1015	207	318	Dupree, Claude	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Nathilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53					— Donald	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
54				319	Dupree, George	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	80 96	W	yes				
55					— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56	17th Street	1009	208	320	Galbreath, Ernest J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
57					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
58					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
59		1001	209	321	Robertson, Henry R	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes		no		
60					— Ollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
62					— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
63					— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
64					— J.W.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
65					— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	4 0/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
66					— Katharine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
67		T.T.	213A	321A	Reeves, William A	Head	R	16		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Lozena	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
69		1040	21[illegible]	322	Alleman, Cleame	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
71					— Cleame Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
72				323	Presley, William B	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
73					— Beaulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
74					— Billie	Son				v	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75	17th Street	1042	215	324	Viator, Elie	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	City	4X8V	O	yes		yes	WW	
76					— Cecilia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
77					— Lee	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
78					— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
79					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
80					— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
81					— Wilmer	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
82					Boullion, Bryan	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
83		925	216	325	Price, Ernest	Head	O	2900		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
85					— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Allan L	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Billie	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89		921	219	326	Montalvo, Alfonso	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
90					— Refugia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
91					— Alfred	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92	17th Street				— Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Ellen	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Henrietta	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Katharine	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Alice	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Stella	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			W	yes		yes	WW	
98		901	218	327	Broussard, Frank	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer		7899	V	[illegible]				
99					— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.
4749

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	17th St.				—— Thelma	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
2					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
3					—— Wilson	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
4					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
5					—— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
6	18th Street	912	219	328	Crowder, Ted	Head	O	3100	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Tinner	V	3799	W	yes	no
7					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None					
8					—— Rodney	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
9					—— Talbert	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
10					—— Charles W.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
11					—— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
12					—— James	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
13		932	220	329	Brookshire, William P.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
14					—— Nova	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None					
15					—— Monie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
16					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
17					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
18	Mable Ave	948	221	330	Anderson, Marion	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Denmark	Louisiana	82	07	1	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
19					—— Maggie	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana	85	07	1	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes	
20					—— Deborah	Mother-H				V	F	W	58	wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	England	85	00	2	yes	None					
21		1801	222	331	Sutherland, David	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Refinery	00X7	W	yes	no
22					—— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
23					—— Freddie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None					
24					Babb, Floyd	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None					
25					Darby, Joseph R.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	61	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
26			222	332	Darby, Benard	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes	
27					—— Benard Jr.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
28		849	223	333	Thibodeaux, Noah	Head	O	1950		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
29					—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
30					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
31					—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
32					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
33					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
34		835	224	334	Thibodeaux, Walter	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
35					—— Evelyne	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
36					—— Unessa	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None					
37	17th Street				—— Wottie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None					
38		77	225	335	Dudley, William H.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
39					—— Maybelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Michigan	85				Saleslady	Ready to Wear	4590	W	yes	
40		827	226	336	Poche, Jack	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	48	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Retail merchant	groceries	9X91	O	yes	no
41					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
42					—— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None					
43		809	227	337	Gore, Roderick T.	Head	O	2900		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no
44					—— Gelesner	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
45					—— James	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
46		801	228	338	Estes, James	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky	80			yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no
47					—— Mariana	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	65	13	0	yes	None					
48					—— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87			yes	None					
49					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87			yes	None					
50					—— James	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
4799

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Howard	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Iowa		87						None									51
52		818	229	339	Ferrett, William	Head	O	2950	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Lousiana	Missouri	Lousiana		85					yes	Still Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes			No		52
53					—— Claire	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	none									53
54					—— Harry	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		87					yes	None									54
55					—— Ansel	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		87					yes	None									55
56					—— William	Father-H				v	M	W	84	Wd	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None									56
57		816	230	340	Licatina, Barney	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	31	M	19	yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			no		57
58					—— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None									58
59					—— Marie	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					—— Francis	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61					—— Bonnie	daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62		824	231	341	Broussard, Gilbert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			No		62
63					—— Antonia	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									63
64					—— Beaulah	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									64
65					—— Eve	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	none									65
66					—— Ivie	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									66
67					—— Louise	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									67
68					—— Golqua	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									68
69					—— Gilbert Jr	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		87						None									69
70					Borras, Wade	adopted son-H				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									70
71		834	232	342	Hebert, Duke	Head	O	2850		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes			No		71
72					—— Ledia	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	16	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					no	None									72
73	18th Street	V.	232A	342A	Dupuis, William	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No			73
74					—— Hilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									74
75					—— Sidney	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									75
76	April 12				—— Lillian	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									76
77					—— Marjorie	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									77
78					—— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									78
79		840	233	343	Quebedeau, Alonse	Head	R	13		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes			no		79
80					—— Liddie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									80
81					—— Weston	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									81
82					—— Esther	daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									82
83				344	Quebedeaux, Henry	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No			83
84					—— Eula	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									84
85					—— Alvin	Son				v	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85						None									85
86		1825	234	345	Stelly, Joseph	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW		86
87					—— Angela	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	17	no	no	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									87
88					—— Joe	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									88
89					LeBlue, Aulange	Boarder				v	M	W	36	Wd	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No			89
90	18th Street	1601	235	346	Jones, Willie J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Refinery	69X7	W	yes			No		90
91					—— Alma	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92					—— Loyd A	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					—— George A	Son				v	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									93
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	347	Vidrine, George H	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes					94
95					—— Emily	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									95
96	Stilwell Blvd	1900	232	348	Provost, John J	Head	O	2490		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Carpenter Foreman	House	74X1	W	yes					96
97					—— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									97
98					—— Odly	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Groceries	8690	W	yes					98
99					—— Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	None									99
100					—— Angelo	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		85					yes	Carpenter helper	House	78X1	W	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
4847
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Stillwell Blvd				—— Olymph	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
2					—— Ezrine	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3					—— Jerome	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
4					—— Uva Lee	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5					—— Jim J.	Son				v	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6	18th Street	1425	237	349	Porche, Frank	Head	O	2750	R	no	M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hoist Engineer	Refinery	10X7	W	yes		No		
7					—— Beatrice	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
8					Duffey, Almena	Servant				v	F	W	23	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
9		1407	238	350	Chataignier, L. B.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
10					—— Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	yes				
11					—— Leola	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
12					—— Mayo	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
13					—— Lenora	daughter				v	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
14		7.7	238	350A	McKinney, Ernest G.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
15					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		1401	239	351	Myers, Edwin	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			1		yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
17					—— Molly	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
18					—— William J.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
19					—— Edwin J.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
20					—— Clinton	Son				v	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
21					Robertson, Robert	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	yes				
22	Marshall Ave	1930	240	352	Costaine, Leonard	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes				
23					—— Leona	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					—— Roland	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
25					—— Leonard J.	Son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
26					—— Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12			no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
27	19th St.	1440	241	353	Weber, Charles	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	45	M	44	no	yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Canada		85	12	0			yes	Mechanical Engineer	Refinery	53X7	W	yes		No		
28					—— Cecilia	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	44	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
29					Fleuriety, Clarence	Step Son-H				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes			7799	W	no	34	no		
30	Stillwell Blvd	1901	242	353	Vaughan, Herbert	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
31					—— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
32					—— Corrine	daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
33				354	Helm, George	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
34					—— Bernice	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
35		1349	243	355	Wilson, William C.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	46	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes		yes		
36					—— Willena	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— William J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
38		1335	244	356	Broussard, Loyd	Head	O	2100		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No		
39					—— Alta	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
40					—— Stanley	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41					—— Loyd J.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
42		1333	245	357	Finley, Ellis B.	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Refinery	9677	W					
43					—— Mildred	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
44					Thompson, Evelyn	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	None								
45				358	Adams, Milton J.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	33	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Canada English		85	45	2			yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					—— Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
47					Landon, Nettie	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	29	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
48					Landon, Margie	niece				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Michigan	New Mexico	Louisiana		62						None								
49		1331	246	359	Clark, Nelson J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	28	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes			7799	W	no	35	No		
50					—— Helena	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [abbreviation key illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions illegible]

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 ~~38~~ B | 4899

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	18th Street			360	Lafleur, Martin	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Merchant	groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
52					—, Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
53					—, Wilfred	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	groceries	8690	W	yes				
54				361	Walker, Nolan	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	18	wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady		4590	W	yes				
55					—, Barbara	daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
56		1311	247	362	Trahan, Minus	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes				
57					—, Cecelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
58		1301	248	363	Brunson, Lawerence	Head	R	28		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
59					—, Lola	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Evelyn	daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—, Paul	Son				v	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, Ruth	daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Fawor, Bessie	Boarder	~~O 2250~~			v	F	W	21	wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
64	Charleston Avenue	1948	249	364	Petrasek, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	v	1904	Na	yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
65					—, Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
66					—, Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
67					—, John Jr.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
68					—, Victoria	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
69					—, Edwin	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
70					—, Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	4 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
71					—, Thomas	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
72		1324	250	365	Webre, Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—, Eunice	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					Castille, Easton	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	36	no		
75					—ille, Wade	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
76	19th Street	1330	251	366	Carson, James A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
77					—, Dola	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—, Albert R.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Carl C.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Paul H.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Mildred	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Mary	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Dorothy Lee	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, Eva	daughter				v	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Henri	daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86		1331	252	367	Gunot, Ira	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping Clerk	Refining	69X7	W	yes		no		
87					—, Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					—, Beatrice	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—, Florence	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, Wilma	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—, Glen L.	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Lavalette, Emma	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
94	18th Street	1249	253	368	Landry, Overy	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no		
95					—, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					—, Dorthy	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97					—, Gary	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
98					—, Lord	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
99					—, Overy Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
100				369	Sarver, Bernie P.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		1			Grace	Wife-H			no	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
2		1235	257	370	Hoffman, John C	Head	R	20	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
3					Ossie M	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
4					Edith	daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
5					Audrey	daughter			v	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
6					Christine	daughter			v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
7					Yvonne	daughter			v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
8		1227	256	371	Mizell, Ollie C	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
9					Eda	Wife-H			v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
10					Thomas J	Son			v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
11					Ollie Jr	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
12					Bethel	daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
13	18th Street	1225	257	372	Shelden, Willard	Head	O	2700	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Ohio	69	yes	Operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
14					Vivian	Wife-H			v	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none						
15					Alice	daughter			v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Nebraska	Mississippi	91	yes	none						
16					Beverly	daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
17					Callista	daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
18					Willard Jr	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi	87		none						
19					Winifred	daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi	87		none						
20					Lois	daughter			v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi	87		none						
21					Donovan	Son			v	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi	87		none						
22		1211	258	373	Shelden, Erwilla	mother-H			v	F	W	70	Wd	31	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
23					Simon, Andrew	Head	O	2900	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes	no	
24					Lucille	Wife-H			v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
25					Irma	daughter			v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
26				374	Morvant, Gilbert L	Head	R	18	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Gauger	Refinery	75X7	W	yes	no	
27					Anita	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
28					Gilbert Jr	Son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
29					Joyce	daughter			v	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
30		1201	259	375	Rogers, John C	Head	R	20	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
31					Clara	Wife-H			v	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
32					Pertel	Son			v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
33					Timothy	Son			v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
34					Ozette	daughter			v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
35					Lomax	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
36					Elbert	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
37					Wanda	daughter			v	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
38					Rodgers, Alice	mother-H			v	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
39	Savannah Avenue	1936	260	376	Simmons, William A.	Head	R	22.50	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes	no	
40					Myrtle	Wife-H			v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas	85	yes	none						
41					Glenn A.	Son			v						no		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87		none						
42					Merl	Son			v	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87		none						
43					Lois	daughter			v	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87		none						
44					Perkins, Genevas	mother-in-law			v	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan	70	yes	none						
45					Alice	Niece			v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87		none						
46					Demeritt, Linas	Boarder			v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
47		1210	261	377	Hinsel, Elder B	Head	R	20	no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	Pumpman	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	yes	WW
48					Cecilia	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
49		??	261½	378	Lofton, Herbert L	Head	R	32	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		
50					Mary	Wife-H			v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Verna	daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
52					Frankie	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
53					Philip	son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
54	19th Street	1290	262	378	McCord, Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Construction Foreman	Refinery	74X7	W	yes		no		
55					Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Florida	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		79					yes	none								
56					Carl	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Florida		86					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	38			
57					Tonnie	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Florida		86					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes				
58					Bruce	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Florida		86					yes	none								
59					Frankie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
60					Aquilla	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Florida		85						none								
61					Vern	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Florida		85						none								
62		1230	263	379	Cormier, Isaac	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	34	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	37	no		
63					Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					Melton	Step son-H				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					Doris	Step daughter-H				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
66		1234	264	380	Cupit, Herman E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
67					Arliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
68				381	Quinn, Carl F.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Tinner	Refinery	37X7	W	yes		no		
69					Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Caroline	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
71		1248	265	382	Davis, Conley	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
72					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	South Dakota	Nebraska	Nebraska		68					yes	none								
73				383	Arcenaux, Eddie	Head	O	2850		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		no		
74					Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75	18th Street	1109	266	384	Griffin, James R.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no		
76					Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
77					Robert	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						none								
78					Cecil	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87						none								
79		1111	267	385	Martin, J. E.	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
81					Jesse	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
82		1100	268	386	Arnaud, George	Head	O	3600	R	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
83					Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					Preston	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter helper	House	78X1	W	yes				
85					Annie	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
86					Willard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
88	19th Street				Grace	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
89					Frank	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
90					Doris	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
91					Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
92		1118	269	387	Romero, Richard	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
93					Eline	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94					Lula	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
95				388	Vinton, Travis	Head	R	7		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
96					Anita	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97		1126	270	389	Stokeld, Leroy	Head	R	17		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no		
98					Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					Leroy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
100					Earl	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-57
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hayes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					Betty	Daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
2		1047	274	390	Pork, Poszi	Head	R	15		V	M	W	42	S		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1914	Pa	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
3		1041	278	391	Lasher, John C.	Head	O	1400	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
4					Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
5		1031	288	392	Sheffield, Frank	Head	O	2400	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
6					Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
7				393	Sherman, William L.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
8					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					James	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	18th Street	1023	287	394	Buckley, Roy	Head	R	35		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
11					Crystal	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					Clinton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13					Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15					White, William	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
16					Swain, John E.	Boarder				V	M	W	31	D	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
17		1011	280	395	Seale, William M.	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Car Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		no	
18					Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
19					Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
20					Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
21		1001	284	396	Wallace, Homer	Head	R	1850		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Crane operator	Refinery	10X7	W	yes		yes	WW
22					Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
23					Reginald	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none							
24				397	Gothia, Mack	Head	R	35		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
25					Levia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
26					Mack Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
27					Alfred	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
28	Mobile Avenue	1914	282	398	Lerry, Loyd	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
29					Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31					Wanita	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					Bobby	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33		1924	283	399	Rogers, Joseph	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	City	4X8Y	W	yes		no	
34					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
35					Joseph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
36		1000	289	400	Stelly, Ozell	Head	R	1250		no	M	W	24	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
37					Genevieve	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
38					Herman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
39				401	Nunez, Joe B.	Head	R	1250		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1906	Un	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
40	19th Street				Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			yes	none							
41		1008	285	402	Riley, Marion	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no	
42					Malissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					William	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	40		
44					Henry	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	41		
45					Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					Loyd	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48					Raymond	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49					Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50					Nolden	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51				403	Moses, Aubrey D	Head	R	750		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver		4X99	W	yes		no		
52					—— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53		1020	286	404	Lee, Morris	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trimmer		7799	W	yes		no		
54					—— Kittie	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
55				405	Tomplait, Joseph W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
56					—— Montleray	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
57					—— Jack D	Son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58					—— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59					Dubois, Jesse	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Filling Station	7689	W					
60		1032	287	406	Leighton, Katie	Head-H	R	Un.		no	F	W	43	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
61	19th Street				—— Amstas	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	42	no		
62					—— Alphonso	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
63					—— Florence	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Enos	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
65					—— Agnes	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				407	Clarke, Robert B	Head	O	1750		no	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes				
67					—— America	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
68					—— Lula	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69					—— Marguerite	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
70					—— Robert Jr.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71					—— Hugo	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72					—— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None								
73		1036	288	408	Curl, Reuben	Head	R	16		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					—— Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75					—— Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
76					—— Clara J	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
77					—— Emma	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
78					—— Helen	daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
79					—— Joyce	daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
80		1048	289	409	Pittman, John I	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refining	02X7	W	yes		no		
81					—— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82					—— Ruth	daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
83					—— Bernice	daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84				410	Manneas, Joe	Head	R	14		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1906	na	yes	Engineer	Hospital	1X94	W	yes		no		
85					—— Rena	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
86					—— Ethel	daughter				v	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
87					—— Roy	Son				v	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
88	Augusta Ave	927	28[illegible]	411	Manning, Steve	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1906	na	yes	Machine operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
89					—— Jane	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
90				412	Parsons, Jewel	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					—— Geneva	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
92					—— Nellie	daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
93					—— Effie	daughter				v	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
94					—— David	Son				v	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
95		949	290	413	Matte, Burnest	Head	R	16		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V0		yes				
96					—— Jeanne	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
97				414	Matte, Mason	Head	R	16		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W					
98	19th St.				—— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hat Trimmer	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
99					—— Verlie	daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
100		937	29[illegible]	415	Alleman, Thomas E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no		

was here

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Street (column 1, written in margin): 17th Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1				—— Florence	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
2				—— Barbara	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
3				—— Winnie	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
4				—— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
5				—— Albert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
6				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
7				—— Alva	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
8	921	292	416	Martin, Thos	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	34	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
9				—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
10				—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
11				Tralow, Tilden	Step Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	no	43	
12				Toner, Tommy	Boarder				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	415	293	417	Norwood, Ivy	Head	O	1850		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No
14				—— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
15				—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
16	901	294	418	Vincent, Jesse W.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
17				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	yes	None						
18				—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
19	902	295	419	Vincent, George W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
20				—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
21				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
22				—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
23	910	296	420	Kingston, Alfred	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
24				—— Odile	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
25				—— Noah	Son				V	M	W	27	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No
26				Legor, Lesa	niece				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
27	916	297	421	Reneau, Joe	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
28				—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
29				—— Claude	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		
30				—— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
31				—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
32				—— Ezelle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
33				Walker, Wilda	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85		None						
34				Reneau, William	Brother-H				V	M	W	58	D		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				no	~~44~~	
35				—— Preston	Brother-H				V	M	W	54	D		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	45	
36	926	298	422	Osmond, Jake	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes		
37				—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
38				—— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
39				Baglis, Joe	brother-in-law				V	M	W	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		No
40	932	299	423	Genest, Ivy G.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No
41				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
42				—— Raufine	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
43	948	300	424	Long, Jackson L.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	no	46	No
44				—— Ornie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
45				—— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
46				—— Virgie	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
47				—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
48				—— Verda	daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
49				—— Verdie	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
50	[illegible]	301	425	McCoy, Milton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes or no)	What war
51					—, Madie	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
53					—, Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
54					—, Milton Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
55					—, Jamie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
56					Landry, Leslie	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
57	19th Street	825	302	426	Shipp, Herbert W	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Louisiana		80					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
58					—, Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None							
59					—, Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	None							
60					—, Bob	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	None							
61					—, Dick	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	None							
62					—, Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85						None							
63		813	303	427	Boudreaux, Walter J	Head	O	2750		no	M	W	29	M	20	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes		Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
64					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65					—, Maudry	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
66					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
67					Prevost, Camalia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	49	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
68		801	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKague, Oscar	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	Missouri		67					yes	Machinist	Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
69					—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
70					—, Wilbur	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
71					—, Wilson	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
72					—, Ora	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
73					Wyatt, Sophronia	Boarder				V	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
74		802	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kleinpeter, John F.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		No	
75					—, Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
76					—, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
77					—, Elliott	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
78					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		82						None							
79				430	Freillier, Jack	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	no	49	49	
80					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
81					—, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
82					—, Allen	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
83					—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
84	19th Street	810	[illegible]	431	Sanguin, Fred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Nebraska	Idaho	Idaho		67					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	47		
85					—, Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
86					—, Georgie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
87					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
88					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
89				432	Brown, Owen	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	48		
90					—, Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None							
91		816	307	433	Gray, Jessie A	Head	R	17		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refining	78X7	W	yes		No	
92					—, Willa	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
93					—, Artie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94					—, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None							
95				434	Weaster, Edwin W.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No	
96					—, Nannie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97					—, Marion	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98		824	308	435	Hebert, Johnnie E	Head	O	1900		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No	
99					—, Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
100					—, Nora	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.
3249

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	19th Street				—— Melba	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
2					—— Lavania	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3					—— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4		834	309	436	Pitre, Angel	Head-H	O	2875		no	F	W	44	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
5					—— Wesley	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	no	50	No		
6					—— R.A.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7					—— Walter	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
8					Pitre, Morris	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	41	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Refinery	02X7	W	no	51	No		
9		848	310	437	White, Louis	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
10					—— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
11					—— Dorthy	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87						none								
12					—— Billy	daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87						none								
13					Dillon, Clarence	stepson				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87						none								
14		813	311	438	Morgan, Rangy	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bartender	Refinery	02X7	W	yes				
15					—— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
16					—— Ferren	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17					—— Rangy Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
18					Sarver, Othell	nephew				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
19		817	312	439	Mendoza, Peter P.	Head	O	2150		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	no	52	No		
20					—— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21					—— Felix	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
22					—— Emil	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23		825	313	440	Hale, Coy	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Refining	02X7	W	yes		No		
24					—— Ixora	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25		835	314	441	Rogers, Wilfred	Head	O	4300	R	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
26					—— May	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27					—— Beatrice	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
28					—— Roy	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
29					—— Hazel	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
30	19th Street	Rear	315	442	Rogers, Fred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	53			
31					—— Cecile	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32					—— Marie	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					—— Amilda	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	8596	W	yes				
34					—— Matilda	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					—— Inez	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
36		901	316	443	Viquete, Rogerel	Head	O	2000		no	M	Mex	50	M	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1914	Un	yes	Scissors grinder		9996	O	yes		No		
37					—— Antonia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	47	M	22	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1914	Un	yes	none								
38					—— Bennie	Son				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1914	Un	yes	machinist	Refining	20X7	W	yes		No		
39					—— Grace	daughter				v	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1914	Un	yes	machine operator	Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
40					—— Roy	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1914	Un	yes	none								
41					—— Annie	daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			yes	none								
42					—— Bessie	daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	none								
43					—— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	none								
44					—— Jacky	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				none								
45		915	317	444	Darby, O.B.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Refining	30X7	W	no	54			
46					—— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Willie	daughter				v	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48				445	Valenciano, Jose L.	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Mex	34	M	23	no	no	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1912	Un	yes	Hoist operator	Refining	10X7	W	yes		No		
49					—— Feliciana	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
50					—— Louis	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	30	1			yes	none								

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
5299

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Mildred	Daughter				No	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	30	1				None								
52					Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	30	1				None								
53					Ralph	Son				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	30	1				None								
54		921	318	446	King, Freeman	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Texas		85					Yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	Yes				
55					Earline	Wife-H				V	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Nebraska	Texas		84					Yes	None								
56					Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
57	19th Street				Molly	Mother-H				V	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
58					Leroy	Brother-H				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Texas		85					Yes	None						No		
59					Lettie	Sister-H				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Texas		85					Yes	None								
60					Lillie	Sister-H				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Texas		85					Yes	None								
61		935	319	447	Baglis, Nick	Head-H	O	1900		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
63					Morris	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
64					Tony	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65				448	Sabato, Leon	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	Yes		No		
66					Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
67		945	320	449	Ingram, John S	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Meter	Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		No		
68					Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Harmon	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					William	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73		1001	321	450	Thomas, Fernando	Head	O	3275		No	M	Mex	54	M	24	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1907	Al	No	None								
74					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	54	M	24	No		Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1907	Al	No	None								
75					Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1907	Al	Yes	Radio Operator	Boat	966V	W	Yes		No		
76					Ralph	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				None								
77				451	Thomas, Vincent	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	21	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0				Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	Yes	55	No		
78					Inez	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
79		1019	322	452	Buemer, Elias	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	Yes		No		
80					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ Bohemia	~~Austria~~ Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
81					Emil	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Alice	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	19th Street				Hedwick	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Benard	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86		1025	323	453	Reynolds, Arthur J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Carpenter	Refinery	06X7	W	Yes		No		
87					Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Georgia		79					Yes	None								
88					James	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
89					Nathan	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
90					Charles	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Alabama	Florida	Florida		82						None								
91		1035	324	454	Kolb, Charlie	Head	R	14		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Boilermaker	Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
92					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
93					Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
94					Charles Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
95					Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
96		1105	325	455	Ward, Louis	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		No		
97					Hester	Mother-H				V	F	W	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98		1109	326	456	Daigle, Earnest	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Construction Foreman	Refining	74X7	W	Yes				
99					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
100					Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-59
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Madge Hogan, Enumerator.
5349

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Ernest J.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
2					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
3					— Jewell	Daughter				V	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
4		1125	327	457	Rake, Robert	Head	R	2250		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipefitter	Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	12th Street	1201	328	458	Feemster, Ezekiel	Head	R	2250		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
7					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					— Silas	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	yes				
9					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— L.P.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
11		Rear	329	459	Corley, Marshall	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
12					— Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15				460	Corley, Glen	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
16					— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18				461	Vickery, Worth M.	Head	R	2250		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Refinery	03X7	W	yes		no		
19					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Harley	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Dorthy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	12th Street	1207	330	462	Hartman, Fred C.	Head	R	2250		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Germany		65	13	2			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
24					— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25					— Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26					— John L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					— Stewart	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85						None								
28					— Dalton	Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87						None								
29		1209	331	463	Bailey, Joseph W.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Refinery	78X7	W	yes		no		
30					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Florida	Texas		86					yes	None								
31				464	Smith, William R.	Head	R	2250	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa		85					yes	Painter	Refinery	28X7	W	yes		no		
32					— Vivian	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
33					— Warren	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
34					— John W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
35		1237	332	465	Quinn, Mode	Head	R	35		no	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
36					— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
37					Smith, Joel	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 19 B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	13 Street	1749	1	1	Wilson, J. K.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	own store	9891	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— H. L.	Son				v	M	W	33	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	R. R. Clerk	Gulf Refining	2X X7	W	No	1	yes	WW	
4					—— Sidney S.	Son				v	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
5					—— B. S.	Son				v	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes		no		
6					—— E. L.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	No				
7					—— George H.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7749	W	No				
8					—— Alleze	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		1725	2	2	Rogers, F. J.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	C. A. Ramsack	06X1	W	yes		No		
10					—— Eugenia	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11					—— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Puritan Store	6790	W	yes				
12					—— George	Son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laboratory	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
13					—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
14					—— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
15		1717	3	3	Durdin, F. B.	Head	O	$3,500		No	M	W	29	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
16					—— Ethel M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17		1711	4	4	Crow, C. E.	Head	R	$45		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Estimator	Texas Company	67X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
18					—— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
19					—— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		New Mexico	Kansas	Illinois		92						none								
20		1701	5	5	Tucker, R. L.	Head	O	$2200		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes		No		
21					—— Lela	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—— Cecil T.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Usher	Theater	977V	W	yes				
23					—— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24		1701 Rear	6	6	Lay, T. H.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		66					yes	Painter	Texas Company	29X7	W	yes		No		
25					—— Vernie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
26					—— Virginia F.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi		83						none								
27		1702	7	7	Reneer, C.	Head	O	$3150		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Engineer	U. S. Apartment	1X93	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Mary L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
29					—— Blanch E.	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	9494	W	yes				
30					—— Sarah E.	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					Yes	none								
31					—— Agnes M.	Sister				v	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	Office Girl	Doctors office	9595	W	yes				
32		1710	8	8	Williams, C. O.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		No		
33	14 St Street				—— Loretta	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
34					—— Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					Livingston, Allie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
36		1718	9	9	Raylson, J. T.	Head	O	$3600	R	No	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Water treater	Texas Company	33X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
37					—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Egypt	Syria	Syria	English	00	VO	V	1901	Na	yes	none								
38					—— Calvin O.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Egypt		87	VO	2				none								
39		1730	10	10	Sudduth, S. J.	Head	O	$2700		No	M	W	34	M	26	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
40					—— Elsie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
41					—— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
42					—— Jacqueline	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
43					—— Elsie May	Daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
44					—— Robert	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
45		1742	11	11	Hitchcock, E. E.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	~~Not Known~~ U.S.	~~Not Known~~ U.S.		70					Yes	Engineer	Texas Company	1XX7	W	yes		No		
46					—— Ray L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri		66					yes	none								
47					—— Paul R.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes				
48					—— Carl O.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					Yes	Office Work	Texas Company	7XX7	W	yes				
49					—— Forrest	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	none								
50					—— Benard	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
1801
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Agness E. Tibbs, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		1742	11	11	Tompkins, Rubie	Niece				No	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Tennessee	Unknown	Missouri		81						none								
52		1435	12	12	Scott, John	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Texas Company	74X7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Cidell	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Marjie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					— Elois M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		1747	13	13	McCollum, E. W.	Head	O	$8500	R	No	M	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Michigan		87					Yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	77X7	W	No	4	No		
57					— Leonia	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					Porter, Samual	Step-son				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	No	5	No		
59					Hargrave, Aras	Step-son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairy	Dairy	7890	W	Yes				
60					Jones, Clarence	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Painter	Texas Company	29X7	W	No	6	No		
61					Merrit, Martin	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Steel Worker	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		No		
62		1747	14	14	Pardue, E. H.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Texas Company	4XX7	W	Yes		No		
63					— Lizzy	Wife-H	R			v	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
64					— Claude	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
65					— Bolon	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
66		1737	15	15	Hardin, George	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	operator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
68					— George M.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
69					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
70		1733	16	16	Schell, H. M.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Michigan		85					Yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					— Essie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
72					— Erma	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
73					— Melvin E.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
74					Bullen, Liza	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes				
75					— Alice	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
76	Street	1725	17	17	Evans, G. U.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Texas Company	7XX7	W	Yes		No		
77					— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
78					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
79		1711	18	18	Adams, Dallas	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Engineer	W. H. Williams	1X99	W	Yes		No		
80					— Floreda	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
81					— Edith W.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Florida	Alabama	Alabama		71/28						none								
82					— Dorthy	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
83		1711	~~18~~ 19	19	Shaw, Howard	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Texas Company	8481	W	Yes		No		
84					— Melva	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
85					— R. B.	Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
86	14 St	rear 1711	19	20	Zimmerman, Max F.	Head	O	$1900		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	00	13	Y	1884	Na	Yes	Pumper	Texas Company	1XX7	W	Yes		Yes		
87					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
88					— Arland	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	none								
89		1701	20	21	Ballabbee, Stella	Wife 2nd-H	O	$1800		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
90					— Lionel	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	none								
91		1701	~~20~~	22	Clark, John R.	Head	Un	Un		v	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Engineer	Board	1X99	W	Yes		No		
92					— Dela May	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	none								
93					— Don Roy	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					v	none								
94		1701	~~20~~	23	Edward, Lawrence	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		No		
95					— May	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
96					— Mona May	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
97	15th Street	1700	21	24	Jones, J. L.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri		66					Yes	Gateman	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		No		
98					— Etta	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
99		1710	22	25	Litchfield, W. L.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Filling Station	Own Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
100		1725	17	17	Dennis, W. D.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none								

Margin notes: "Line Below" (beside line 76); "L. 76 above" (beside line 100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Street	Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
[illegible] Street	1	1700	~~28~~	25	Litchfield, Inez	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
	2				— Gene P.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
	3	1710	22	25	Davis, S. M.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Texas Company	1XX7	W	yes		no	
	4				— Dora	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
	5				— Fredrick C.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	6	1716	23	26	Landry, Louis	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clincher	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
	7				— Bertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
	8				— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
Vicksburg Ave	9	1525	24	26	Davis, O. E.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
	10				— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
	11				— Herschel	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	12				— Elmer G.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					a	none							
	13				— Verla J.	Daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	14	1519	25	26	Champagne, Lilla	Head H	R	$25		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
	15				— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes			
	16				— Theresa	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes			
	17				Foster, Rebecca J.	Grandchild				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
	18	1517	26	27	Stagg, E. E.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laboratory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
	19				— Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
	20				— Edwin E.	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	21				McGee, Myra	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cafeteria	Gulf Refinery	61X7	W	no	7		
	22	1749	27	28	Rinard, D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		no	
	23				— Lissie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none							
	24				— Hayford D.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Tennessee		85					yes	In school						no	
	25				— DeWitt	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	In school						no	
	26				— Murph	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
	27				— Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
	28	1735	28	29	Scully, Ella	Wife-H? (widow)	O	$3000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		82	03	1			yes	none							
Fifteenth Street	29				— Joe	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Canada English	Alabama		83	43	1			yes	Wax dumper	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
	30				— Francis	Son				v	M	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi		83	43	1			yes	Cleaner & drier	Stokes [illegible]	7798	W	yes		no	
	31				— Jim	Son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi		83	43	1			yes	Dairy master	Circus	817V	W	yes		no	
	32				— George	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Mississippi		87	43	1			yes	Office Man	Banker	7X83	W	yes		no	
	33	1727	29	30	Broussard, J. J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
	34				— Jannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none							
	35				— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					v	none							
	36				— Wilda	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	37				— Welma	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	38				— Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	39				Ballessier, Alzira	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none							
	40				— Louise	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France (~~Louisiana~~)	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Elevator girl	Adams Building	5999	W	yes			
	41	1721	30	31	Elder, William	Head	O	$3200	R	no	M	W	58	M	52	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1893	Na	yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		no	
	42				— Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	51	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
	43	1709	31	32	Adair, Robert M.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Lee Auto Supply	7689	W	yes		no	
	44				— Elta L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	45	1709	32	33	Roy, Paul A.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe cutter	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
	46				— Maude	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
	47				— Bessie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	48				— Marie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	49				— Paul A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
	50	1709 rear	33	34	Kitchell, C. N. Jr.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Florida	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Plumber	M. S. Warren	30X1	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2 B

1901

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Agness E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51		1704 Mac	33	34	Kitchell, Beulah	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					— Stanley	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					v	none								
53		1711	34	35	Abbott, J. S.	Head	O	$1800	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	7727	W	yes		no		
54					— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— James	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— David	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Margrett	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is entered in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~ | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	1750	35	36	Pullen, J. D. Jr.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tester	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes		no	
2				—— Ettie	Mother-H				v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				—— Woodrow	Brother				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes		v	
4				—— Elmer	Brother				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5				—— Callie	Sister				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6	1720	36	37	Sacy, A. W.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pumper	Texas Company	1X7	W	yes		no	
7				—— Irene	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
8	1700	36	38	White, Ray	Head	R	$45		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
9				—— Mertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
10				—— Lucille	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
11				Cole, Harvey	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	Texas Company	15X7	W	yes		no	
12	1710	37	38	Miller, J. F.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1913	Na	yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
13				—— Arria	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
14	1710	37	39	Lacks, Frank	Head	R	$28		no	M	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Mail truck	Gulf Refinery	70X7	W	yes		no	
15				—— Alevia	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
16	1700	38	40	Almand, James	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	Sackman	Gulf Refinery	8880	W	yes		no	
17				—— Dorthy	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18				—— Norene B.	daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
19				—— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
20				Batson, Uncle	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	no	1	no	
21	?	38A	40	Broussard, W. W.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	P.A. Lumber Company	4790	W	yes		yes	WW
22				—— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23	1738	39	41	Jensen, J. M.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Oil treater	Texas Company	33X7	W	yes		no	
24				—— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25	1738	39	42	Loggins, J. C.	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil treater	Texas Company	33X7	W	yes		no	
26				—— Sue Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27				—— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	1728	40	43	Whittington, J. E.	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	~~Gulf~~ Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
29				—— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	none							
30				—— Charles	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
31	1242	41	44	Satchell, John	Head	R	$25	-	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	laborer	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes		no	
32				—— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Canning Factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes			
33				—— Helen	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
34	1648	42	45	Holley, S. N.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
35				—— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5544	W	yes			
36	1636	43	46	Malthusen, W.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Butcher	own market	8891	W	no		no	
37				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
38				—— Emil	Son				v	M	W	39	S	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
39	1624	44	47	Tomlinson, A. W.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Construction [illegible]	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
40				—— Rosie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41				—— Edith E.	daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	1620	45	48	Thibbedeaux, Alis	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	21	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Service Station	Port Arthur Service Sta.	4587	W	yes		no	
43				—— Alita	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
44				—— Dolores	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
45	1620	45	49	Lachaousse, H.	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	[illegible] Company	7840	W	yes		no	
46				—— Alite	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
47				—— Louella	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48				—— Henry Jr.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
49				—— Lucina	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
50	1636	43	46	Malthusen, Fred	Son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	R. R. man	M. K. T. Railway	7777	W	no	2	no	

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
1958
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51		1610	44	47	Whitlington, C. B.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Taylor	Own shop	801V	W	yes	yes	WW
52					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
53					— Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none						
54					— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none						
55	Sixteenth Street	1600	45	48	Kimball, A.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Own store	7891	W	yes	no	
56					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
57					— Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
58					— Elouise	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
59					— Allen	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
60					Brister, Alton	Worker				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	7340	W	yes	no	
61		1601	46	49	Broussard, L. A.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinery	Gulf Refinery	76X7	W	yes	no	
62					— Elsie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
63					— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
64					— Elsie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
65					— Warren	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
66					— Marry L.	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
67		1611	~~47~~	50	~~Woodie~~, Woodie	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Texas Company	67X7	W	yes	no	
68					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
69		1611	47	51	Johnson, H. W.	Head	R	$26	R	no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Store Keeper	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
70					— Ocielia	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
71	15th Street	1611	~~47~~	52	Long, E. L.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	28	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Europe	Texas		87	33	1			yes	Truck Dispatcher	Texas Company	47X7	W	yes	No	
72					— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			yes	none						
73					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74		1621	48	53	Bourque, Andrew	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lead Burner	Gulf Refinery	76X7	W	yes	No	
75					— Elmire	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
76					— Malcolm	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
77					— Lenora	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
78					— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
79					Bourne, Edward	Father-in-law				v	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes	No	
80					— Mable	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
81					— Gerald	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
82		1627	49	54	Cutler, J. H.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Gas Company	20X5	W	yes	Yes	WW
83					— Virgie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84					— Vernon	Brother				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf Refinery	67X7	W	yes	No	
85		1637	50	55	Ware, O. C.	Head	O	$2600		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
86					— May	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
87					— Winfrey	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Artist	Texas Company	8394	W	yes	No	
88					— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Strand Theatre	677V	W	No 3		
89					— James	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90					— Elton	Son				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91					— Donald	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92		[illegible]	51	56	Lanier, Rene	Head	O	$2800		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Company	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
93	15th Street				— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
94					— Rene Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
95					— Dorid May	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
96					Boudreaux, Lorence	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		
97					— Alice	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	54	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none						
98		1631	52	57	Murphy, Binard	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Ohio	English	00	45		x927	Na	yes	Salesman	Packing Company	4517	W	yes	No	
99					— Zita	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
100					— Benard Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Canada, English	Texas		87	43	1				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1644	53	57	Stone, Earl	Head	O	$2250		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Texas Company	73 X 7	W	yes		No		
2					— Flossie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
3					— Dick E.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Lucy E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Rodney	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		1648	52	58	Liddell, Charles	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20 X 7	W	yes		No		
7					— Irene	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8		1638	54	59	Hubbard, M. S.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	0b X 7	W	yes		No		
9					— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
12					— Mellie	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
13					— Ella May	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
14					— Strater	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
15	15th Street	1628	55	60	Broussard, S. L.	Head	O	$2200		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02 X 7	W	yes		No		
16					— Clemence	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
17					— Curtis	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
18		1620	56	61	Bourgeois, F. J.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Texas Company	20 X 7	W	yes		No		
19					— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
20					— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
21					— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
22		1610	57	62	Pellessier, George	Head	R	$26	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	Engineer	Insurance Company	X 68	W	yes		No		
23					— Carmelite	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24					— Lee H.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
25		1600	58	63	Nunez, R.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish English	30	30	v	1905	Na	yes	Janitor	Texas Company	6X X 7	W	yes		No		
26					— Hope	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1905	Al	yes	none								
27					— Contenta	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		83	30	0			yes	Packing house	Gulf Packing Co.	7717	W	yes				
28					— Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			yes	Waitress	Thomas Brothers	6148	W					
29					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	none								
30		1530	59	64	Broussard, Edward	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mason	Gulf Refinery	03 X 7	W	yes		No		
31					— Etta	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
32		1530	54	65	Colvin, D. L.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barrel house	~~Gulf~~ Texas Company	77 X 7	W	yes		No		
33					— Rita	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
34		1601	60	66	Arnaud, Edwin	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02 X 7	W	yes		No		
35					— Evvin	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37					— Calvin	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
38					— Junior	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
39					— Lila	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40					— B.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
41	14th Street	1627	62	68	Poole, W. L.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	01 X 7	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					— Elise	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
43					— Bettie H.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
44					— W. L.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
45					— Coldonia	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						none								
46		?	61a	17a	Guidry, E.	Head	O	$2900		no	M	W	33	M	30	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pipe fitting	Texas Company	30 X 7	W	yes		No		
47					— Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
48					— Warren	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
50		1627	62	69	Dial, T. F.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	78 X 7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	1627	63	69	Dick, Bissie	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				—, Eddie L.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				Lott, Marjie	Lodger				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
54	1	63A	69A	Huffner, Virginia	Head	O	$3500		no	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Caltores	8390	W	yes			
55	1645	64	70	Thompson, W. E.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	0687	W	yes		No	
56				—, Ellen	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
57				—, Floyd	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
58				—, Chester	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
59				—, J. T.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
60				—, Mercedes	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
61	1647	65	71	Stephens, C. L.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
62				—, Martha	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	none							
63				Culpepper, Thelma	grand-daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				—, H. M.	grandson				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
65	1641	~~65~~	72	Glidden, [illegible]	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	13X7	W	yes		No	
66				—, Corene	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
67				—, Hilda M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
68	1637	66	73	Williams, Clarence	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	74	yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
69				—, Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				—, Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none							
71	152[illegible]	67	74	Terrell, B. L.	Head	R	$2250		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]man	Gulf Refinery	77X1	W	yes		No	
72				—, Emma N.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
73				—, Byron	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none							
74				—, Harold E.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
75				—, Victor Ray	Son				v	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
76				—, Charles	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
77				Terrell, Charles	Brother				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
78	1616	67	75	Turner, Robert	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	54	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Conveyor Operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
79				—, Alline	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
80				—, Carl	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
81	1640	1		McCartney, Neal	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
82				—, Lila	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Checker	Laundry	7747	W	yes			
83		2		~~Phelps~~, Carney	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
84				—, Mildred	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	1626	68	76	Whipple, L.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	51	yes	Brick mason	Over Town	03X1	W	No	4	No	
86				—, Corene	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	51	yes	none							
87	1618	69	77	Breaux, Horace	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Welder	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
88				—, Lovie	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
89				—, Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
90	1612	~~68~~	78	Le Blanch, M. J.	Head	R	$26		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Electric welder	Texas Company	77X1	W	yes		No	
91				—, Dorothy	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none							
92	van	~~69~~	79	Hornsby, W. H.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Insulator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
93				—, Jordan	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
94				Wright, Ada	Step-daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95				—, Severn	Step-daughter				v	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	160[illegible]	71	80	Roy, M.	Head	O	$3800	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Brine Pumper	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
97				—, Allie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	none							
98				~~[illegible]~~, Marshal	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
99				Roy, Harmon	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
100	160[illegible]	~~71~~	79	Mulley, Vesta	Head	R	$30		No	F	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Street notes in margin: 14th Street; New Orleans; Street; B.; (B)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
1	1608	71	79	Slane, Myrtle	Sister				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2	1600	72	82	Savarino, Philip	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	pipefitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW
3				— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	1			yes	Clerk	own store	8340	W	yes			
4				— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
5				— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
6				— J. D.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
7	3	73	83	Caudle, W. L.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Office Work	Loan office	8883	E	yes		No	
8				— Lida	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	office work	Loan office	7X82	W	yes			
9				— Willie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sailor	Gulf Refinery	8180	W	No	5		
10	1604	74	84	Andrepont, Lee	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trans. Worker	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
11				— Ursmond	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
12	1609	74	85	Childress, Lanton	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Gauger	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes		No	
13				— Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14				Andrepont, Carline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15				— Willie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
16				— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						none							
17	1619	75	86	Smith, J. S.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina		84					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
18				— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
19				— Virdell	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
20				— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
21				— Rose Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
22	1629	76	87	Harrison, S. D.	Head	O	$4200		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clergyman	Evangelist	8694	W	yes		No	
23				— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
24				— Harold	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
26				— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
27				— Cayle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
28	1629	76	88	Beauchamp, W. R.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Warren	24V7	W	yes		No	
29				— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				— Jack A.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31				— Alfred J.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	1629	77	89	Grayson, Alfery	Head	O	$3600	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
33				— Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
34				Carline, Beatrice	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
35				— J. W.	Stepson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
36	1647	78	90	Guilbeau, Frank	Head	O	$4900		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
37				— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
38				— Theresa A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
39	1549	79	91	Cotham, C. H.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		No	
40				— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					yes	none							
41				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
42				— D. T.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
43				— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
44	1545	80	92	Smith, D. C.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	yes		No	
45				— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
46				— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Running factory	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes			
47				— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
48				— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
49	1545	82	93	Barrett, Louis	Head	R	$19		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
50				— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife-H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
2158

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		1533	81	94	Riley, Henry	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Carpenter	Texas Refining	06X7	W	yes	No	
52					— Sadie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53					— Lister	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
54					— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
55					— Verna	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
56					— Eunice	Cousin				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Clerk	Office Store	2390	W	yes		
57		1525	82	95	Davis, Henry W.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	yes	No	
58					— Berdie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
59					— Mildred L.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
60					— Herbert	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
61					— Hubert	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
62					— Berniece	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
63		1420	83	96	Dunk, J. H.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	E. welder	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
64					— Odessa	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					Craford, John	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
66					— Audrey	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67					Dunk, Earnest	Brother				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck driver	Texas Company	4X X7	W	yes	No	
68		1420	84	97	McNeil, Thomas	Head	O	$1825	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Electrician	Gulf State Utilities	1V62	W	yes	No	
69					— Louella	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
70					— Marry F.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
71		1420	85	98	Bilow, Oscar	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipefitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes	No	
72					— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
73		1420	~~85~~	99	Flowers, C. L.	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Truck Driver	S.W. dairy product	4X90	W	yes	No	
74					— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
75		1438	86	100	Emmons (~~Bailey~~), Thomas	Head	O	$1800	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	operator	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
76					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
77					— Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas (~~Louisiana~~)	Louisiana	87		none						
78		1500	87	101	Dechert, A. J.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Blacksmith	Gulf Refinery	00X7	W	yes	yes	WW
79					— Mable	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
80					— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
81					— Audrey	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
82		1502	88	102	Sikes, George	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fieldsman	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
83					— Eudora	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
84					— Cleo	Adopted child				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	14th Street	1504	89	103	Rogers, H.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	yes	yes	WW
86					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
87					— Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
88					— Alvin	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
89		1506	90	104	Haynes, R. L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska	87	yes	Laboratory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
90					— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
91					— Betty Joy	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
92		1524	91	105	Bause, Cecil	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
93					— Ray	Brother				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		
94					— Clarence	Brother				v	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8644	W	yes	No	
95					— Emma	Mother				v	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8546	W	yes		
96		1524	~~91~~	106	— Clyde	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
97					— Alta	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
98					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
99		1538	92	107	Perkins, Homer F.	Head	O	$2780	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	No	
100					— Zella	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

2-61
6B.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
274
2208

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1		1538	92	107	Perkins, Eljane	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2					—— Sybyl	Daughter				v	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3		1549	93	108	Warren, H.L.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Contractor	Contractor	04X1	E	yes		No	
4					—— Blanch	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
5					—— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
6					—— Harvey B.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
7		?	93A	108A	Callan, Hazel	Wife				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
8				108	Cotton, L.T.	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes		No	
9	Street	1527	94	109	[illegible]	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
10					—— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
11					—— Rosie	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
12		?	94A	109A	Dennison, E.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	digger	dredge	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
13					—— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
14		1535	95	110	Placette, J.C.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		No	
15					—— Winnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16					—— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
17					—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
18					—— Ray	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
19		1601			Caudle, Scott	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	Memphis Ave	1549	96	111	Green, La Lester	Head	R	$28		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	machinist	Gulf State Utilities	2062	W	yes		No	
21					—— Edie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
22					—— Ira J.	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
23					Broussard, Laula	Cousin				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6178	W	no	6		
24		1517	97	112	Wilson, J.E.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	Gang pusher	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes		No	
25					—— Pauline	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
26					—— Paul	Brother				v	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	none							
27					—— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		none							
28		1531	98	113	Bade, Harry	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Flordia	Flordia	Flordia	79	yes	Foreman	City	9993	[illegible]	yes		No	
29					—— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Flordia	Flordia	Flordia	79	yes	none							
30		1526	99	114	Hart, W.B.	Head	R	$2250		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No	
31					—— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32					—— Willie Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33					—— Densil	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	115	Scott, Louise E.	Head	R	$1750		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Bertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
36					—— Wallace	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none							
37					—— Dwane B.	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none							
38		1538	100	116	Prince, Sidney	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Boiler Maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
39					—— Elna	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
40	15th Street	1530	101	117	Hebert, J.W.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	mechanic	Ohio people	7699	W	[illegible]	7	No	
41					—— Hermie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42					—— Mitchel	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
43					—— J.C.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
44					—— Floyd	Son				v	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
45		1524	102	118	Moore, Edward	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	truck driver	Texas Company	4XX7	W	yes		yes	WW
46					—— Sadie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47					—— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
48					—— John Paul	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
49					Moreau, Paul	Father-in-law				v	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No	
50		1520	103	119	Morris, J.W.	Head	O	$2250		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Maine	Louisiana	85	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

2258

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51	1536	103	118	Daenen, Henry	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Hospital	0644	W	yes	No	
52				— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
53				— Clayton	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
54				— Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	no	none						
55				— Helen J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
56				— Henry Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
57	1518	104	119	Oliver, W. D.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Packer	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
58				— Lily B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
59				— Clifford R.	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87		none						
60				— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87		none						
61	1420			Bodin, Anna	Lodger				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Housework	in homes	7246	W	yes		
62	1510	105	120	Baker, C. E.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pumper	Texas Company	1XX7	W	yes	No	
63				— Ena Lora	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64				— Cecil Clyde	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65				Whitmire, Vera	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Running Geology	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		
66	1500	106	121	Stephens, George R.	Head	R	$2250		No	M	W	26	M	22	yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	70	yes	Electrician	Texas Company	1VX7	W	yes	No	
67				— Roberta	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	70	yes	none						
68				— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87		none						
69	1535	107	122	Holland, Frank	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Gauger	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes	No	
70				— Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				— Irma J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	1535	10?	123	Higginbottom, S. W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boilermaker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes	No	
73				— Rena	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	1531	108	124	Carter, Alec	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
75				— Ella M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
76				— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
77				— Alec Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
78				Martinez, M. D. infinia	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
79	?	108A	125	Musgrove, C. L.	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Assembly	9644	W	yes	No	
80				— Ola	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	15??	109	125	Kell, K. B.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi	78	yes	Laborer	Gulf Refinery	18X7	W	yes	No	
82				— Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
83				— Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		None						
84				— Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87								
85				— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83		none						
86	?	109A	125A	Sandifer, E. D.	Head	R	$2250		No	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
87				— Ollie	Son				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Electrician	Gulf Refining	1VX7	W	yes	No	
88				— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
89	1536	110	126	Lumpkin, R. C.	Head-H	R	$25		No	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				— Howard	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— Donald	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93				— Ward	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	1536	111	127	Dumesnil, Theodil	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Texas Company	7XK1	W	yes	No	
95				— Mable	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
96				— Shirley	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
97				— Miriam	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
98				— Barbara A.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
99	1536	112	128	Reid, Edward	Head	O	$2600		No	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
100				— Ivory	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	86	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Agness E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	16th Street	1420	113	129	Callahan, W. A.	Head	O	$5500	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible] worker	Texas Company	7787	W	yes		No	
2					—, Lona	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
3					—, Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
4					—, William E.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
5		1410	114	130	Mallet, Frank	Head	O	$3200		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refining	7787	W	yes		yes	WW
6					—, Jeanne	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
7					—, Roland	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
8					Verret, Hazel	Lodger				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Supply	6789	W	yes			
9	15th Street	1421	115	131	Standley, G. T.	Head	O	$3895		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	Texas Company	2087	W	yes		No	
10					—, Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					—, Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12					—, Morace	Son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13		1408	116	132	Lafitte, C. C.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	machinist	Texas Company	2087	W	yes		No	
14					—, Neva M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
15					—, Carol M.	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
16		1409	116	133	Lyons, Raymond	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	7487	W	yes		yes	WW
17					—, Beadie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—, Margret E.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					—, R. L.	Son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20					—, Helen L.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21					Hamilton, Margret	Cousin				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Home Laundry	7797	W	yes			
22		1425	117	134	Blow, O. L.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refining	0687	W	yes		No	
23					—, Edlee	Wife-H	R	$30		No	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	5340	W	yes			
24		1601	118	135	Collins, H. W.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gulf Refining	4589	W	yes		No	
25					—, Olga	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	v	1910	Na	yes	none							
26					~~Krabbe~~, Earnest	Step-son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2			yes	none							
27					—, Hadwick	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2			yes	none							
28	Stillwell Boulevard				—, Wallace	Step-son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2			yes	none							
29		1615	119	136	Strites, Nelson	Head	O	$2700		No	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wax Dumper	Gulf Refining	7787	W	yes		No	
30					—, Eucharest	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
31					—, Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
32		1621	120	137	Nicholls, Albert	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	England	England		57	00	0			yes	Machinist	Gulf Refining	2087	W	yes		yes	WW
33					—, Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
34					—, William	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82						none							
35					—, Albert Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82						none							
36					—, Dorthy	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82						none							
37					Snell, Harrison	Lodger				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	machinist	Gulf Refining	2087	W	no	8	yes	WW
38		1627	121	138	Lott, J. N.	Head	O	$3300	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Store	6390	W	yes		yes	WW
39					—, Ellice	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
40					—, J. B.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
41					—, Albie Rose	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
42		1627	122	139	Brauner, E. J.	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Machinist	Western Gas Co.	2085	W	yes		No	
43					—, Elizabeth	Wife				v	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Ohio		65					yes	none							
44					—, Earl	Son				v	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					yes	Machinist	Western Gas Co.	2085	W	no	9	No	
45					—, Bernadine	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ill.		61					yes	none							
46		1635	122	140	Wheat, E. N.	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Gauger	Texas Company	7587	W	yes		yes	WW
47					—, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
48					—, Weston	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none							
49					—, Gloris	Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none							
50		1625	122	141	Knoblock, Abner	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipper	Texas Company	6487	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~ | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7B | 2358

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Stilwell Blvd	1635	122	141	Knoblock, Eula	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					— Margarie	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
53					— Vernon Ray	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
54		1649	123	142	McClure, B. L.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Insurance	6383	W	yes		No		
55					— Etha	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					— Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	6 7/12	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
57					— Paul H.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
58					— Lorraine	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
59		1649	123	143	Walters, L. L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana		85	42	1			yes	Checker	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
60					— Audrey	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
61					— Audrey Ann	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
62		1410	124	144	Rismiller, James N.	Head	O	$2700	R	No	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	13X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
63					— Madline	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Richard	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Zona	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	[illegible] Ave	1530	125	145	Mayfield, L. C.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brick layer	Gulf Refinery	03X7	W	yes		No		
68					— Lois	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69		1530	125	146	Langford, R. J. E.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		No		
70					— Mildred	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
71		1530	1		Roberson, W. E.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Electric welder	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
72					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Harry E.	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		149	126	147	Gardner, Thomas B.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Foreman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		Yes	WW	
75					— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Choate, J. P.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Canning packer	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
77		1427	127	148	Bryant, W. E.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
78					— Ruzelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Vaderil	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— W. E. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					1	none								
81					Beckcam, Lizzy	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Massachusetts		87	12	1			yes	none								
82		1427	128	149	Mandella, Sam	Head	O	$3900	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1907	No	yes	Constructor	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
83					— Lois	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— Sam Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none								
85	14th Street	1421	128	150	Woods, Ray	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
86					— Maxine	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
87					— Harold G.	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						none								
88					— Robbie J.	~~Daughter~~				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						none								
89		1421		151	[illegible], J. R.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		No		
90					— Beulah	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91					— Jewell	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
92		1433	129	152	Nowlin, L. G.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	13X7	W	yes		No		
93					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	none								
94					— Avella	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
95					— Glyn	Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
96		1433		153	Scarbough, W. A.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Texas Company	1VX7	W	yes		No		
97					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
98					— W. A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99		1447	130	154	Wanderle, J. B.	Head	O	$600	R	No	M	W	49	M	40	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	meat cutter	Grocery Store	9990	W	yes		No		
100					— Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	14th Street	1449	136	155	[illegible]ale, Joe B.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes	No
2					Reed, Murtie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	none					
3					— J. B.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none					
4					Jarred, Maj.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee		81	01	1			yes	none					
5					Lepcamp, Let.	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No
6		1517	132	156	Dominguez, Malvin	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	No
7					— Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
8		1517	133	157	Teler, Raymond	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	pipefitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes	No
9					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
10					— Leroy	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none					
11	15th Street	1527	134	158	Glasgow, R. F.	Head	O	$3700	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Arkansas	Indiana		60					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	56X7	W	yes	No
12					— Margrette	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
13		1527	134	159	Lacokie, Lawace	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Texas Company	24X7	W	yes	No
14					— Velma	Wife				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
15		1539	135	160	Bertow, Jerry	Head	O	$2800	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1888	Na	yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No
16					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
17					— Alvin	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Gauger	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes	No
18					— Theodor	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	No
19					Rosenhain, Max	Lodger				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No
20		1509	136	161	Huff, William T.	Head	O	$3200		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No
21					— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none					
22					— Ocie	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes	No
23					— Cope	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No
24					Haley, Johnnie J.	nephew				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Texas Company	72X7	W	yes	No
25					Grimes, Willie	Father-in-law				v	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
26		1449	137	162	Landry, Lemon	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Company	8880	W	yes	No
27					— Lecey	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
28	Lowell Blvd				— Felix	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
29					— Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
30					— George	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
31					Claffey, Hugh	nephew				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					yes	Installer	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No
32		1435	138	162	Moy, Ellif	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irland-Free State		87	04	2			yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No
33					— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none					
34					— Gladys Ray	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
35					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
36					— Christina	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
37		1429	139	163	Happ, C. R.	Head	R	$18.50		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					yes	Clerk	Gulf Refinery	7?X7	W	yes	No
38					— Lily	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
39					McCann, Lizzy	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	54	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none					
40		1421	140	164	Eske, E. J.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No
41					— Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none					
42					Fore, Velma	Daughter				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none					
43		1427	141	165	Judice, A. J.	Head	O	$2300		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	butcher	Grocery Store	8391	W	yes	No
44					— Fanny	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
45					— A. J. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
46					— Eveline	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87 / 85						none					
47					— Robin	brother				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Iceman	Ice Company	7890	W	yes	No
48	Lowell Blvd	1437	142	166	Bergeron, A. E.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Texas Company	29X7	W	yes	No
49					— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
50					— A. E. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery Company	8390	W	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
2438
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. on farm schedule
51		1437	142	166	Bergeron, Norma	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					— Irma	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
53					— Germain	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
54					— Clifford	Son				v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
55		1431	143	167	Iranet, Andrew A.	Head	O	$3200	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundryman	Home laundry	7797	W	yes		No		
56					— Celema	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57	13th Street				— Elma	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundryman	Home laundry	7797	W	yes				
58					— August	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
59					— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
61		1415	144	168	Borel, Charley	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Own shop	8411	W	yes		No		
62					— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	own shop	8411	W	yes				
63					— Emilde	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64					— Nolan	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
65					— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
66					— L. C.	Son				v	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
67		1403	145	169	Thibodeaux, Jules	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Texas Company	7787	W	~~No~~ yes	10	No		
68					— Irma	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69					— Larden	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					— Lloyd J.	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
71					— Julius G.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
72		1401	146	170	Smith, J. J.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	7787	W	yes		No		
73					— Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					— Earl	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
75					— Laverne	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
76					— Ruble	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
77		1434	147	171	Dement, Fred	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Texas Company	7787	W	yes		No		
78	Nashville				— Mattiebelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Melvin	Son				v	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81		1400	148	172	Gore, John	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	6387	W	yes		No		
82					— Aliene	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					— John Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
84					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	M	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
85		1412	149	173	Nicholas, W. J.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Iceman	Ice Company	7840	W	yes		No		
86	14th Street				— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
87					— Morris	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Herbert	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Milton	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Haskell	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
91		1424	150	174	Marcek, Willie	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	Texas Company	2987	W	yes		No		
92					— Lester	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94		1424	152	175	Medford, Ernest	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lineman	Gulf States Utilities	7762	W	yes		No		
95					— Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		1434	147	171	Dement, Williebelle	Daughter				v	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97		1343	151	176	Safley, Frank	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Mechanic	City	7693	W	yes		Yes	WW	
98	13th Street				— Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
99		1335	152	177	Rowe, J. W.	Head	O	$2900	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	steamfitter	Gulf Refinery	7787	W	yes		Yes	WW	
100					— Annabell	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1920	Na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	13th Street	1335	152	177	Rowe, Isabelle	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Scotland		90	01	2			yes	none								
2					— Christina	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Scotland		87	01	2				none								
3					— Nancy R.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Scotland		87	01	2				none								
4					— Katherine J.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Scotland		87	01	2				none								
5		133[illegible]	153	178	Blunk, Willie E.	Head	O	$2750		No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machanic	Texas Company	7687	W	yes		No		
6					— Mable	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cook	public school	6018	W	yes				
7					R. C.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8		[illegible]			Jack	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		1329	154	179	Peltier, Eolline	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Company	8880	W	yes		No		
10					— Angella	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11					— Helen J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
12					— Vernon L.	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
13		1324	154	180	Domingue, Avery	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Company	8880	W	yes		No		
14					— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15					— Cleveland	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
16					— Dallas	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
17		1309	155	181	Sonnier, Numa	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Texas Company	8880	W	yes		No		
18					— Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					— Wilmar V.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
20					— Ann M.	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
21		1309	155	182	Tamplait, Vencin	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	7887	W	yes		No		
22					— Eunice	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
23					— Leroy	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
24		1303	155	183	Broussard, O. J.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	7087	W	yes		No		
25					— Yola	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
26					— James C.	Son				v	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
27		1303	155	184	Vienne, Walter R.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Groundman	Texas Company	7887	W	yes		No		
28					— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29	Charleston Ave	1432	156	185	Ferrell, Chester H.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Meter maker	Gulf Refinery	7881	W	yes		No		
30					— Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Durwood	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
32					— Melva	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
33					— Melenae	Daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none								
34		1432	157	186	White, Emitt	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No		
35					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— C. L.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Emmitt	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38	14th Street	1800	158	187	Farmaguey, Charley F.	Head	O	$10000	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1897	Na	yes	Groceryman	Own store	1X91	O	yes		No		
39					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
40					— Joseph	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana			29	1			yes	none								
41					— Ignazio	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana			29	1			yes	none								
42					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none								
43		13[illegible]0	159	188	Warren, Farren	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	no	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	6X7	W	no / yes	11	No		
44					— Saligitia	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
45					— Curley	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
46					— Magdalene	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Stone-[illegible]	8390	W	yes		No		
47		1320	160	189	Sinclair, Thomas	Head	O	$3100	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					yes	Bookkeeper	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
48					— Flossie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
49					— Clifford R.	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						none								
50		13[illegible]	161	190	Northen, Clarence D.	Head	O	$2300		No	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which designates the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 10 B 2558

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	[illegible]	1328	161	190	Northern, Ruth	Wife H			No		F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Wayne	Son			v		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Doyle S.	Son			v		M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Billie	Son			v		M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55	[illegible]	1424	162	191	Toups, Joe E.	Head	O	$3500	No		M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
56					— Marry	Wife H			v		F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57					— Evelyn	Daughter			v		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
58					— Lucille	Daughter			v		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
59					— Sidney	Son			v		M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
60		1431	163	192	Walker, John E.	Head	O	$2275	No		M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
61					— Fona	Wife H			v		F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
62					— John E. Jr.	Son			v		M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
63					— Clarence E.	Son			v		M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
64		1347	164	193	Thomas, Walter	Head	R	$20	No		M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Swift Packing Co.	1217	W	yes		No		
65					— Christina	Wife H			v		F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		1351	165	193	Swanzy, Edward	Head	R	$2000	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Officer	Texas Company	7XX7	W	yes		No		
67					— Ida	Wife H			v		F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		No		
68	14th Street	1335	[illegible]	194	Hebert, Clifford	Head	R	$15	No		M	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pelart	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
69					— Doris May	Wife H			v		F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Penn.		58					yes	none								
70		1335	[illegible]	195	Ayo, Walter	Head	O	$3200	No		M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	15X7	W	yes		No		
71					— Freda	Wife H			v		F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	none								
72					— Juanita	Daughter			v		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
73					— Raymond	Son			v		M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
74		1319	165	196	Phillips, Arthur	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	66X7	W	yes		No		
75					— Edna	Wife H			v		F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
76					— Wallace	Son			v		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
77					— Lorantz	Son			v		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
78					— Irene	Daughter			v		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
79					— Aline	Daughter			v		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
80					— Corine	Daughter			v		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
81					— Gene	Son			v		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
82		1311	166	197	Warren, Thedore	Head	O	$8000	No		M	W	44	M	24	yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
83					— Constance	Wife H			v		F	W	42	M	22	yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					— Joseph	Son			v		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	shop mill	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
85					— Lorence	Son			v		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	welder	Same	7777	W	yes		No		
86					— Victor	Son			v		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
87					Menard, Robert	Father-in-law			v		M	W	70	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
88					— Emile	Mother-in-law			v		F	W	64	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
89		1303	167	198	Johnson, Neely	Head-H	R	$20	No		F	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
90					— Corris	Son			v		M	W	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
91					— Eadal	Son			v		M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
92					— Reggie J.	Daughter			v		F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
93		1301	168	199	Vincent, Clarence	Head	R	$20	No		M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes		No		
94					— Ella Mae	Wife H			v		F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
95					— Wilson	Son			v		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96		1301	168	200	Brassit, [illegible]	Head			No		M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes		No		
97					— [illegible]	Wife H			v		F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— [illegible]	Daughter			v		F	W	1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
99	10th St.	1302	169	201	Campbell, James	Head	O	$2800	No		M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
100					— Eliza	Wife H			v		F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	S. Carolina		84					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1302	[illegible]	202	Campbell, William	Son				No	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Engineer	[illegible]	9X80	W	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	1312	[illegible]	202	Castilles, Lawrence	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Baker	[illegible]	8411	W	yes	No	
3				— Grazel	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
4				— Charles	Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
5				— Louis	brother				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
6	1312	[illegible]	203	Manton, George	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes	No	
7				— Birtha	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
8				— Olives	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
9				— Railigh	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
10				— Larace	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
11	1320	[illegible]	203	Adem, Florence	Head-H	O	$3500		No	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
12				— Rozie Beth	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				— Mary Bell	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				— R.C.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15				— Robert H.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16				— Margaret F.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17				Usfong, Robert	Lodger				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	No	
18				McElroy, Buford	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes	No	
19	1304	[illegible]	[illegible]	Muslin, Sidney R.	Head	O	$3250		No	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
20				— Ollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none						
21				— Leroy	Son				v	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Installator	Texas Company	77X7	W	no	12	
22				— Audia	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
23				— Wayne	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
24				— Mecalyne	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
25				— Ruth	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	17	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	539	179	205	Rayon, Ferdinane	Head	O	$2250		No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes	No	
27				— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
28				— Fredie	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
29				— Opal R.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
30	1335	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hubert, Joe	Head	O	$3650		No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	No	
31				— Zelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32				— Edith Rae	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	1345	175	[illegible]	Bremeaux, Francis	Head	R	$17	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	[illegible] Store	8340	W	yes	No	
34	329	176	208	O'Neal, Talbert	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	slack handler	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
35				— Luella	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
36				— Talbert Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
37	1329	[illegible]	209	O'Neal, C.J.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Lineman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes	No	
38				— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
39				— Geraldine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
40	1319	[illegible]	[illegible]	White, Alphonse	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Office work	Texas Company	7XX7	W	yes	No	
41				— Alma	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
42				— John W.	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
43	1319	[illegible]	[illegible]	McGrew, James R.	Head	O	$3700	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	yes	No	
44				— Pearl A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
45				— Wallace R.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
46	1313	[illegible]	[illegible]	Begnaud, Paul	Head	O	$3650		No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes	No	
47				— Monique	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
48				— Lloyd	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
49	1301	[illegible]	[illegible]	Berry, Naldrum	Head	O	$3250		No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Ganger	Texas Company	7?X7	W	yes	No	
50				— Anna Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible]xas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 19 B

2658

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	15th Street	1301	180	214	Berry, Thomas	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Wanga	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Wanda	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54		1313	181	215	Saula, Alvin	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	tailor shop	4X1V	W	yes		No		
55					— Lynda	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56		1300	182	215	Lill, Charlie L.	Head	O	$3750	R	No	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Collector	Furniture Store	6.3[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					— Glaie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
58					— Charles Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
59					Vaughn, Maggie N.	Step-daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Store	6770	W	yes				
60					— Bruce E.	Step-son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
61		1308	183	216	Cuccia, Sylvester	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	shoe maker	own shop	1964	O	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
63	16th Street	1328	184	217	Louviere, Anton	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Merchant	Ice Company	2068	W	yes		No		
64					— Irma	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
65					— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
66					— Lionel	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
67		1338	185	218	Louviere, Albert	Head	R	$14		no	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Store Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
68					— Anices	Wife				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
69		1340	186	219	Boyd, M. D.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cafe	1X9V	W	yes		No		
70					— Bessy	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
71					King, Claud	Lodger				v	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		No		
72					Mathus, Bob	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		No	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	18	no		
73		1348	187	220	Beck, Walter	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	03X7	W	yes		No		
74					— Hilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					— Earnest	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Baker~~	Bakery	8411	W	yes				
76					— Gussie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
77					— Selma	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					— Marian J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
79		1312	186	221	Guidery, Obenia	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	42	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	3-X7	W	yes		No		
80					— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
81					Kirkland, Lily	Daughter				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
82					Guidery, Warren	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83					— Leslie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
84					Kirkland, Chalmus	Son-in-law				v	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
85					— Chalmus Jr.	Grandson				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
86			187	222	Guidery, Owen	Nephew				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trackman	Grocery Store	1X11	W	yes		No		
87		1316	188	223	Barnes, J. C.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Plumber	Texas Company	1X27	W	yes		No		
88					— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
89		1336	188	223	Langford, Charles	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes		No		
90					— Dolly	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91		1338	189	224	Brown, T. J.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Gulf Refinery	1X27	W	yes		No		
92					— Virginia	Wife				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
93					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	tinter	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	no	14	No		
94					— Isabelle	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes				
95					— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
96					— Jerald	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
97					— Harold	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
98		1344	190	225	[illegible], William A.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	no	15	No		
99					— [illegible]	Wife				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
100					— William B.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1218	189	225	Conn, Ella Merle	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
2		1212	190	226	Balin, Tilden	Head	O	$2250		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
3					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Watress	Texas Company	[illegible]	W	yes				
4					— Carl James	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
5		1328	188	216	Cuccia, Josie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
6		328	191	227	Watson, Arthur	Head	O	2250		No	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	74X7	W	no	16	yes	WW	
7					— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
8	[illegible] ave	1644	192	228	White, J. H.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no		
9					— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
10					— Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
11					— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
12					— Allton	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
13		1203	193	229	Ross, Arthur	Head	O	$18.00		No	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes		no		
14					— Floy	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
15					— Dorthy	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
16					— Benford	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
17		1211	194	230	Little, Lear	Head	O	$3620	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	sheet metal worker	Tin shop	3735	W	yes		no		
18					— Augusta	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
19	15th Street	1219	195	231	Friedman, Morris	Head	O	$3660	R	No	M	W	47	M	38	no	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	Merchant	own store	9891	W	yes		no		
20					— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			yes	none								
21					Sitmes, Alice B.	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none								
22					Friedman, Sylvia	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
23					— Herbert H	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
24					— Joyce Belle	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
25		1227	196	232	Sefrates, Clyde	Head	O	$3600		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	ticket clerk	Station	4977	W	yes		no		
26					— Alma	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
27					— Clyde Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
28					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
29		1241	197	233	Girouard, Arthur	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no		
30					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31					— Ellis	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	dry goods store	8390	W	yes		no		
32		1345	198	234	Primeaux, Maud	Head	Un	Un.		v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					— Merwin	Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
34		1345	199	235	Lilbeaux, Latard	Head	O	$3800		No	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	manager	Store	9891	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					— Gendice M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37		1228	200	236	Gulledge, Vestner	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	mechanic	Own shop	2028	O	yes		no		
38					— Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
39					— Vestner Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Maryland	Arkansas	North Carolina		92					yes	none								
40					— Eugene	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					yes	none								
41	15th Street				— Frank	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87						none								
42					— Arthur Lee	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87						none								
43		1230	201	237	Bartel, William M.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	06X7	W	yes		No		
44					— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
45					— Nell	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes				
46					— Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
47		1210	202	238	Scoggins, Harold	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	20	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes				
48					— Meral	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					O'Bryan, Christobell	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		1200	203	239	Black, Everett	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
2758

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran
51	1200	203	239	Black, Flay	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
52				— Lela Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53	1830	204	240	Ford, Lyndon	Head	O	$5500	R	no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	gasman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no
54				— Fronie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
55	1201	205	241	Bahnsen, Henry	Head	R	$16		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	86	13	1	yes	Checker	Texas Company	7XX7	W	yes		no
56				— Mary Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
57				— Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
58	1201	205	242	Bellenger, Ernest	Head	O	$2900		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	boilermaker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		no
59				— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none						
60				— Ernest Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none						
61	1209	206	243	Bonnette, Angelus	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	manufacturer	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no
62				— Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none						
63				— Catherene	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
64				— Randell	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
65				— Harriet	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
66				— Angus Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
67				— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
68	1209	206	244	Broussard, Wilfred	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	no	17	no
69				— Elsie	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
70				— Ralph	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
71	1221	207	245	Mouton, Robert	Head	O	$1600		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	leadburner	Texas Company	76X7	W	yes		no
72				— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
73				— Lula Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
74				— Edmon	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
75	1221	208	246	Mouton, Eddie	Head	R	$10	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no
76				— Emilie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
77				— Hershell	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none						
78	1225	208	247	Carson, Earnest	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	meteorologist	Weather Bureau	7?77	W	yes		no
79				— Emmie	Mother-H				v	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Germany	85	05	0	yes	none						
80				Nelson, George	Uncle				v	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Norway	Germany	85	05	0	yes	none						
81	1227	209	248	Theriot, J. E.	Head	O	$3100		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	gauger	Gulf Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no
82				— Lilian	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none						
83				Broussard, Zelta	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerk	5-10-15 Store	8390	W	yes		
84	1224	211	250	Manday, W. D.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	J. E. Baker	06X1	W	yes		no
85				— Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
86				— Jewell	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	A. G. Hunter	7199	W	yes		
87				— Billie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	store	8390	W	yes		
88	1236	212	251	Bertrand, M. J.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerk	own store	8891	O	yes		no
89				— Athanise	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
90				LeBlanc, Jerome	Step-son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	delivery boy	drug store	8690	W	yes		
91				— Alma	Step-daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
92	1229	210	249	Delcambre, Fernand	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no
93				— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none						
94	1226	213	252	Lee, T. W.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Grocery store	8891	W	yes		no
95				— Lilian	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96				— Marilyn	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
97				Long, J. C.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	fireman	Gulf Refining	15X7	W	yes		no
98	1232	214	253	Quinn, Paul C.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	boilermaker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		no
99				— Lilian	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	none						
100				— Gerald M.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	82				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	1200	214	253	Davis, Grace Leon	mother-in-law				no	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	alterator	Tailor	801V	W	yes			
2				— Helen	sister-in-law				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	none							
3	1200	215	254	Smith, J. B.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Engineer	Government	1X93	W	yes		No	
4				— Mamie	Sister-H				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
5	1200	216	255	Craft, James Mc	Head	O	$2200		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Florida	85			yes	operator	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
6				— Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	86			yes	none							
7				— Margorie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
8				— Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
9				Franklin, Florence	mother-in-law				v	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
10	1200	[illegible]	256	Knighten, Walter	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	label inspector	Texas Company	72X7	W	yes		No	
11				— Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	none							
12				— Walter L.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85				none							
13	1200	217	257	Green, Jessie	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	train operator	Texas Company	8977	W	yes		No	
14				— May	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Virginia	85			yes	none							
15				— Jesse	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
16	1201	218	258	Gilliam, Gill	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	machinist	Gulf Refining	76X7	W	yes		yes	WW
17				— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada-French	53	42	2	yes	none							
18				— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Massachusetts	Texas	Massachusetts	53				none							
19				— George	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Virginia	Texas	Massachusetts	74				none							
20				— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts	87				none							
21				— Albert W.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts	87				none							
22	1211	219	259	Davis, Albert	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	82	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Indiana	Indiana	63			yes	clergyman	Apostolic Church	8694	W	yes		No	
23				— Bertie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
24				— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Wisconsin	Kentucky	61				none							
25				— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Illinois	Wisconsin	Kentucky	61				none							
26				— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Illinois	Wisconsin	Kentucky	61				none							
27				— Fred	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Indiana	Wisconsin	Kentucky	60				none							
28				Goshen, John	father-in-law				v	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
29	1223	220	260	Byrd, Henry Lee	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Operator	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
30				— Dorthy	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
31				— Ruth L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
32	1225	221	261	Vincent, Edward	Head	R	$1200		no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	yes		No	
33				— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
34				Goosen, Winfield	step-son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
35				— Donald	step-son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
36				— Mildred	step-daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
37				— Dorthy	step-daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
38	1235	222	261	Bracewell, Carl	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		No	
39				— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40				— Leroy	Son				v	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			v	none							
41				— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42				Middleton, Walter	lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		No	
43	1247	223	263	Mouhot, Julian	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	City	0693	W	no	18	No	
44				— Amy	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
45				— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	grader	City	7871	W	yes		No	
46				— Francis	granddaughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
47				— Edwin	grandson				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
48	1247	223a	263	Mouhot, Leo	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	tractor owner	Real Estate	?X86	W	yes		No	
49				— Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	England	Colorado	69	00	1	yes	none							
50	1247	223	264	Richards, W. S.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Texas Company	20X?	W	no	21	No	

State: [illegible]
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
2858

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natural.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War
51	1247	223	264	Richards, Gertrude	Wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
52				— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
53				— Herman	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
54				Verret, Matilda	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
55	1423	224	265	Davis, William H	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laboratory	Texas Company	7 X 7	W	yes		no	
56				— Corrine	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57				— Harold	Son				v	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
58	1423	224	266	Searles, C. E.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	0 X 7	W	no	22	no	
59				— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
60				— Bruce	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
61	1147	225	267	Semmes, Joseph	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Na	yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74 X 7	W	yes		no	
62				— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
63				— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
64				— Paul	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
65	1125	226	268	Dubois, Perrine	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	welder	Gulf Refinery	7 X 4	W	yes		no	
66				— Nunez	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
67				— Julius J.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
68	1125	226	269	Taylor, R. L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	0 X 7	W	yes		no	
69				— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70				— Hilda J.	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
71	1121	227	270	McCraw, A. H.	Head	R	$36		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	oil treater	Gulf Refinery	33 X 7	W	yes		yes	WW
72				— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
73				— Eugene	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74				— Annette	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	1121	227	271	Doyle, Thomas	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	topper	Gulf Refinery	7 X 7	W	yes		no	
76				— May	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77				— Adrian	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78				— Aden Arlen	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79				— James	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	1117	228	272	Batin, Clarence	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	postman	Government	88 96	W	yes		no	
81				— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82				— Billie Jean	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
83	1117	228	273	Long, Floyd	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30 X 7	W	yes		yes	WW
84				— Leona	Wife				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
85				— Floyd Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none							
86	1105	229	274	Justice, Ethral	Head	R	$22	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	86 X 7	W	yes		no	
87				— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88				— Virgie	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
89				— Sophie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
90				— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
91				— Ethral Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
92				— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
93				— Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
94				— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
95				— Lamalle	Brother				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Gulf Refinery	86 X 7	W	yes		no	
96	1100	230	275	Duggan, Clyde L.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
97				— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
98				— Lana Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
99				— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
100				— Willa Dean	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							

Street names (margin): [illegible] Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): 14th Street; Avenue; 14th Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	1110	231	276	Ardoin, A. J.	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stillman	Texas Company	7 7 X 7	W	yes		no	
2				—— Cecilia	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
3	1114	232	277	Curry, Marion	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	20	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	City	1 3 7 3	W	yes		no	
4				—— Billie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	84			yes	none							
5	3.	232A	277A	Sherneyder, Collins	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Electrician	Texas Company	1 V X 7	W	yes		no	
6				—— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none							
7	1120	233	278	Phillips, Henry	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois	61			yes	Carpenter		0 L X 1	W	no			
8				—— Larnia	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Canada-Eng.	Illinois	65	62	1	yes	none							
9				—— Evert	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Iowa	66			yes	none							
10				—— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Iowa	66			yes	none							
11				Lock, George	Lodger				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	Texas Company	7 8 X 7	W	yes		no	
12				McLanathan, Louis	Lodger				v	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Machinist	Texas Company	7 0 X 7	W	yes		no	
13				—— Irene	Lodger				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14				Cupit, Truly	Lodger				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Time Keeper	Texas Company	1 X X 7	W	yes		no	
15	1445	234	279	Russell, William	Head	O	$3250		no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	tool keeper	Texas Company	7 7 X 7	W	yes		no	
16				—— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
17				—— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
18				—— Willie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
19	1435	235	280	LeBlanc, Ambrose J.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	painter	Gulf Refinery	2 2 X 7	W	yes		no	
20				—— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
21				—— Clifford	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
22				—— A. J. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
23	1425	236	281	Craft, John	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	steamfitter	Gulf Refinery	3 0 X 7	W	no	19	no	
24				—— Lola	Wife				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	none							
25	1421	237	282	Dyer, Webster	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refining	3 0 X 7	W	no	20	no	
26				—— Thelma	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
27				—— Webster Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
28				—— Effie May	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86				none							
29	1421	~~237~~ 238	283	Hebert, L. A.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	grease maker	Texas Company	7 7 X 7	W	yes		no	
30				—— Lorena	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
31				—— Marey M.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
32				—— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
33				—— Rita	Daughter				v	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
34	1149	238	284	Ytle, Julia	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
35				—— Louide	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	painter	Texas Company	2 2 X 7	W	yes		no	
36				—— Alexes	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerk	Station	7 X 7 7	W	yes		no	
37				—— Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
38	1435	239	285	Patin, J. B.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Contractor	own work	0 6 X 1	W	yes		no	
39				—— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
40				—— Emery	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Mailman	~~Government~~	8 8 7 6	W	yes		no	
41				—— Arey	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
42	1425	240	286	Keith, Roger	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	agent	K. C. S.	7 2 7 7	W	yes		no	
43				—— Cora	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
44				—— Quentin	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86			yes	none							
45				—— Turner	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86			yes	none							
46				—— Ida	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
47				—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
48	1117	241	286	West, Lester	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Iceman	Gulf States Util. Co.	7 2 6 2	W	yes		no	
49				—— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
50				—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 2?
Sheet No. 13 B
2958

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	14th Street	1109	242	287	Hebert, Alef	Head	R	$14		No	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	Texas Company	11X7	W	yes		No	
52					—, Unice	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53		1109	242	288	Beaudrey, Leslie	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	tank cleaner	Texas	77X7	W	no	83		
54					—, Adanica	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
55					—, Minus	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
56					—, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
57		1101	243	289	Prince, Edward	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Line Walker	Texas Company	7275	W	yes		No	
58					—, Jenry	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	dry goods store	5?90	W	yes		No	
59					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
60					—, Melen	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
61		1100	244	290	Jackson, David	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	steel constructor	Texas Company	35X1	W	yes		No	
62					—, Nell	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
63					—, Reggie A.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
64					—, S. D.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
65		1100	244	291	Marston, James W.	Head	O	$4250		No	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Texas Company	77X7	W	[illegible]	81	No	
66					—, Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
67					—, Jacquine	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68		110	245	292	Wren, Elmer H	Head	O	$2650	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Indiana		83					yes	Painter	Texas Company	24X7	W	yes		No	
69					—, Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	none							
70					—, Barbara	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
71	15th Street	1120	246	293	Walker, L. B.	Head	O	$4100		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Gulf Refinery	8179	W	yes		No	
72					—, Lela	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
73					—, Brice A.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
74		1128	247	294	Renfrow, Thomas	Head	O	$3800	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
75					—, Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
76					—, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenography	Gulf Bank	77X7	W	yes			
77		1136	248	295	Honeycutt, John	Head	O	$3200		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X1	W	yes		No	
78					—, Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
79					—, Wilbur	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80					—, Lula	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81		1148	248	296	Reed, George	Head	O	$2200		No	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		yes	WW
82					—, Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
83					—, Leri	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
84					—, Rosie	Daughter				v	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
85					—, Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
86	Louisiana Ave	1521	249	297	Balmonno, Sam	Head	O	$2550		No	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	street Valve	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
87					—, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
88					—, Lena	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
89					—, Mamie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
90					—, Cala	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
91					—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
92					—, Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
93	15th Street	1104	250	298	Greer, Arthur	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	49	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		No	
94					—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	Telephone Company	17X7	W	yes			
95		1137	251	299	Pasley, B. F.	Head	O	$3600	R	No	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland-Northern	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Machinist	Texas Company	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No	
96					—, Almada	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none							
97		1127	252	300	Dyer, Lexie	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes		No	
98					—, Faye	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
99					—, Sara	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none							
100					—, Billie	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Agnes E. Silley, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): 16th Street (lines 1–34); Savannah Ave (lines 43–50)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1121	253	301	Snell, James R.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Water drawer	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	No	
2				— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3				— Lida	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Cashier	Confectionery	6770	W	yes		
4				— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5				— Frank	Son				v	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labatory	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	No	
6				— Jennie M.	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	nurse	Doctor's Office	5394	W	yes		
7				Jones, Eugene	Lodger				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Texas Company	18X7	W	yes	No	
8				Hebert, H. J.	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	repair clerk	[illegible]	7762	W	yes	No	
9	1115	254	302	Smith, Jim O.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
10				— Forest	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none						
11				— Dorothy	Adopted daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	1101	255	303	Edgley, Berry W.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	plumberman	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
13				— Fannie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
14				Baguth, John	Lodger				v	M	W	65	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1880	Na	yes	none						
15	1100	256	304	Gentil, Alvin	Head	O	$2400	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	greenplant	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
16				— Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
17				— Virgelee	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
18				— Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
19	1110	257	305	Malone, Lutha	Head	O	$2650		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Gulf Refining	13X7	W	yes	No	
20				— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21				— Philis	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					y	none						
22				— Jack	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
23	1116	258	306	Grejean, Whitney	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Clerk	Government	1393	W	yes	No	
24				— Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
25				— Flora Belle	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
26				Hebert, Wilbo	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	stuck mill	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
27	1126	259	307	Buchanan, Harvey C.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Dodge Sales	7687	W	yes	No	
28				— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29				— H. C. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30				— Woodrow W.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31				— Thomas J.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32				— Lena M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33				— Willis A.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34	1134	260	308	Wilson, Mable	Head-H	O	$5000		No	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35				— Jack	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36				— Melba	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37	1138	262	309	Sewell, Virgie	Head-H	R	$18		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
38				Sewell, Bernadeane	Granddaughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87						none						
39	1136	262	310	Broussard, Anthony	Head	R	$28		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes	No	
40				— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
41				— Leo	Son				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
42				— Shirley	Daughter				v	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
43	1643	261	311	Dowdy, Henry	Head	R	$13		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boilermaker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes	No	
44				— Callie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45				— Leonard	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	1642	262	312	Stubbs, Cecil	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	oiler	Texas Company	26X7	W	yes	No	
47				— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	none						
48				— Carlton	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none						
49				— Cecile	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none						
50				— Windlen	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Oregon	Louisiana	Texas		96						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 2 7
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		1645		312	Stubbs, Muriel	Daughter				No	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
52		1631	262	313	Trahan, Louis	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	press operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
53					— Antoinette	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
54					— Marry A.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
55		1049	263	314	Darby, Earnest G.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
56					— Bennie R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57		1048		315	MacNaughton, David V.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
58					— Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	New Jersey	61	yes	none						
59					— David Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
60					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
61					— Ralph	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
62		1040	264	316	Suire, J. D.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	operator	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
63					— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
64					— Jimmie	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
65					— Reba Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
66		1040		317	Rogers, Paul	Head	R	$18	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
67					— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
68					— Russell	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
69					— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
70	15th Street	1028	265	318	Buchanan, James	Head	R	$19	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes	no	
71					— Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
72					— James C.	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
73					Mendoza, May	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		
74		?	265		Cooley, Martin	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Texas Company	1XX7	W	yes	no	
75					— Clarice	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76		1020	266	319	Farey, Marscelin	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	machinist	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	yes	no	
77					— Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
78					— James	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
79					— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
80		1020		320	Stearns, George A.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Electric Welder	Gulf Refining	77X7	W	yes	no	
81					— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
82					— Arnold Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
83					— Anerlee	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
84		1004	267	321	Tanner, Stella	Head-H	Un	Un		No	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	dietician	public school	9494	W	yes		
85					Parnell, Ralph F.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	70X7	W	yes		
86					— Bob	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	Mobile Ave	1536	268	322	Stout, David	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
88					— Chole	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
89					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
90					— Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
91					— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
92		1530	269	323	Prejean, Durward	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes	no	
93					— Carmelite	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
94					— Lottie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
95					Hariott, Simon	Cousin				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8340	W	yes		
96		1530	270	324	Currier, Lee	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	no (25)	no	
97					— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
98					Laughlin, Effie	Daughter				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
99					— William J.	Son-in-law				v	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	dealer	traveler	4290	W	yes	no	
100					— Billie	Grandson				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jefferson | Township or other division of county: Port Arthur (crossed out) | Incorporated place: Port Arthur City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	1520	270	324	Smith, Murrel	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	7717	W	no	26	No	
2				—— Aubrey	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	painter	sign painter	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]		
3				—— Eloise	Step-daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
4	1001	271	325	Patrick, George	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
5				—— Rosama	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
6				—— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	none							
7				—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	v	none							
8				—— Lessie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
9				—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
10				—— Azilla	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
11				—— George Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
12				Poole, Sudie	Lodger				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
13	1001	272	326	Hooper, Alfred D.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boilermaker	Texas Company	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
14				—— Beaulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15				—— Peter	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	v	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
16				—— Daniel	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	86		none							
17				—— Harrie	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		none							
18				—— John	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
19	1011	273	327	Comeaux, Roland	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	sheet metal worker	Texas Company	37X7	W	yes		No	
20				—— Anie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
21				—— Carmel	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
22				—— Richard	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
23	1019	274	328	Adkins, James E.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio	81	yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No	
24				—— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	none							
25	1029	275	329	Billman, Raymond	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck driver	Laundry	4X97	W	yes		No	
26				—— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes			
27	1029	[illegible]	330	Riviere, Marie	Head-H	O	[illegible]00	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
28				—— Aline	Daughter				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
29				—— Louis	Son				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
30				—— Carmen	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
31	1035	279	331	Riviere, Sidney B.	Head	O	$3910		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	packer	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
32				—— Octava	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33				—— Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
34				—— Malgia	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
35				—— Marthy	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
36	1045	280	331	Dore, Whitney	Head	R	$32		no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
37				—— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	none							
38				—— Adrian	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Machinist	Texas Company	20X7	W	yes		No	
39				—— Venigue	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	5-10-15 store	8340	W	yes			
40				—— Albert	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Clerk	Cold drink stand	8340	W	yes			
41				—— Enola	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42	1011	283	289	Romsonette, Cathy	Granddaughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	v	none							
43	15	281	332	Crim, Earl	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Texas Company	67X7	W	no	44	No	
44				—— Flore B.	Wife				v	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				—— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46				—— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47				—— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	1049	282	333	Waddson, Mathew	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	foreman	Gulf Refinery	74X7	W	yes		Yes	WW
49				—— Veda	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
50				—— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Margin notes: Street (lines 13–30, written vertically); lines 43–47 and 48–50 have further vertical notes in the left margin that cannot be read.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
3158
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Aymond E. Sibly, Enumerator.

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
[illegible] Ave	1043	282	333	Woodson, Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					v	none								
				Iva Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Charles Edward	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	1037	283	334	Miller, Frank	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		No		
				Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
	1037	283	335	Dore, John	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Checker	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No		
				Adile	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				Harrie	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
				Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
				Lilly	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
	1032	284	336	Smith, Chester A.	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	No	27	No		
				Jennie Lee	Wife				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				R. A.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Marry O.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13th Street	1049	285	337	Wilson, Frank	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Chemist	Texas Company	48X7	W	yes		No		
				Rana	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		87	62	1			yes	none								
				Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Irodis	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Truman	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	1035	286	338	Carcaro, Vernan	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Na	yes	laborer	Texas Company	18X7	W	yes		No		
				Cicelo	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Na	yes	none								
				Lee	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Baker	Bakery	~~8444~~	W	yes	1111	+		
				Billie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
				Lena	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
				Marry	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
				Tony	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
				Dick	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		88	29	0				none								
	1021	287	339	Butler, Robert F	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Merchant	Pawnshop	4?71	E	yes		Yes	WW	
				Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada-English	England		03	43	0			yes	none								
				Shirlie	Daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Massachusetts		81						none								
				Barbara	Daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Massachusetts		87						none								
				Stanley	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Massachusetts		87						none								
	1023	288	340	Lewis, Ray	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Construction	Texas Company	28X7	W	yes		No		
				Erma	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
	1029	289	341	Butler, Willie	Head	O	$6000		No	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Second hand place	Pawn shop	7791	E	yes		No		
				Butler, J. D.	[illegible]				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Mechanic	Father's shop	7610	W	yes		No		
	?	289A	341A	Landry, Anthony	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barbershop	5046	W	yes		No		
				Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	dry goods store	5?40	W	yes				
				Lyle, Melva	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
	909	290	341	Arthur, John	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Machinist	Gulf Refinery	20X7	W	No	27	No		
				Eula	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Willie	Daughter				v	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	homes	6V46	W	yes				
				Elma	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Jessie	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				J. D.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Elsie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Floyd	Son				v	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Holmes, Barbara	Granddaughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	937	291	342	Williams, Will	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter		11X1	W	No	29	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: part of Port Arthur City
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1		937	291	342	Williams, Jennie	Wife-H				No	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
2					— Gilbert	Son				v	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	foreman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
3					— Delton	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— J. L.	Nephew				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
5		937	291	343	Nugent, Lizzie	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
6					— Purvis	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
7					— Carrie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Canning factory	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes			
8		921	292	344	Lee, Clarence	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	No	43	No	
9					— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
10					— Atis	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
11					— Ray	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
12					— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13					— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
14		~~907~~			Tyler, Roy	~~Son~~ Lodger				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15		905	293	345	Schmidt, Edward	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pumper	City	1X93	W	yes		No	
16					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
17					— Martin	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	gauger	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes		No	
18					— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19		905	294	346	Jannusa, Tony	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	repairs cars	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
20					— Katie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
21					— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					y	none							
22					— Josie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23					— Jennette	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
24		911	295	347	Stakes, George L.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Insurance Agent	American National	8X55	W	yes		No	
25					— Chloe	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					yes	none							
26		911	296	348	Nash, James R.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	labatory	Texas Company	77X7	W	No	30	No	
27					— Cassie	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
28		911	296	349	Coleman, James R.	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes		No	
29					— Sara	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
30		911	296	350	Bossier, Crayton E.	Head	R	$14		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		No	
31					— Leva	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
32					— Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
33		911	297	351	Colichia, Charles	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	pumper	Texas Company	1XX7	W	yes		No	
34					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
35					— Charles Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
36					Lopuzzo, Rose	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
37		901	298	352	Grippo, Vince	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	56	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1897	Al	yes	Laborer	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes		No	
38					— Margrette	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1895	Al	yes	none							
39					— Margherita	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
40					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
41					— Theresa	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
42					— Joe	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
43					— Stephson	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
44	Atlanta Ave	?	299	353	Chism, James	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	pipefitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW
45					— Lena C.	Wife				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none							
46					— Evelyn F.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	?	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84						none							
47					— Aliene M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						none							
48		?	299	353	David, Henry	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Texas Company	29X7	W	yes		No	
49					— Rosie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
50		910	300	354	Domingue, Alfred	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	Gulf Refinery	4XX7	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 B 3258
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		910	300	354	Flamingua, Oza	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
52					— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
53					Edmond, Louise	Lodger				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Keep house	homes	1596	W	Yes			
54		910	301	355	Bicknell, E. T.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	Shell Refining	26X7	W	No	31	No	
55					— Florene	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
56	17th Street	918	302	356	Sautreaux, Emile	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	boiler maker	Shell Refining	02X7	W	Yes		Yes	WW
57					— Lenore	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
58					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
59		926	303	357	Sautreaux, Mark	Head	O	$2850		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iceman	Ice Company	7590	W	Yes		No	
60					— Hilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
61	Mobile Ave	401	304	358	Jennusa, Ben	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	64	M	33	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1890	Na	Yes	tank cleaner	Texas Company	11X7	W	Yes		No	
62					— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1898	Na	Yes	none							
63					— Joe	Son				v	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	truck driver	Texas Company	4XX7	W	No	32	Yes	WW
64					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Compounding	Texas Company	17X7	W	Yes		No	
65					— Ben Jr.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Shell Refining	78X7	W	No	33	No	
66					— Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	none							
67					— Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	none							
68		1435	305	359	Whittle, Wallace J.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	boiler maker	Shell Refining	02X7	W	Yes		No	
69					— Nenata N.	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
70					Stansbury, Lois	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
71					— Bill	Step-Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	drugstore	8390	W	Yes			
72					— Margorie	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
73	Nederland Ave	949	306	360	Dumesnil, Fernand	Head	R	$60		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Merchant	own store	9891	O	Yes		No	
74					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
75					Hebert, Moss	Grandson				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
76		908	309	361	Reed, Walley	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	No		No	
77					— Lula	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
78					Grice, Viola	Daughter				v	F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	House Keeper	homes	6V96	W	Yes			
79					Reed, A. C.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	Yes			
80					Grice, Jessie H	Grandson				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
81		900	308	362	Lillutter, J. N.	Head	O	$11000	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machanic	own shop	7228	E	Yes		No	
82					— Alma	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
83					— Brunetta	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84					— Audley	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85		945	309	363	Brady, Dempsey	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	switchman	Texas Company	7677	W	No	48	Yes	WW
86					— Lela	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
87					— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana (Texas)	Louisiana		87						none							
88		935	310	364	LeBlanc, Mady A.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	5096	W	Yes		No	
89					— Beatrice	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
90					— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
91					— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
92		926	303	357	LeBlanc, Elise	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
93	Atlanta	1339	311	365	Liniagia, Willie	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	56	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1880	Na	Yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	No	34	No	
94					— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1903	Na	Yes	none							
95					— Pete	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Boiler Maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	Yes		No	
96					— Maninic	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none							
97					— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none							
98					— Sam	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none							
99					— Paul	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
100					— Marry E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							

Margin notes: "292 below" (beside lines 58–59); "259 above" (beside line 92).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 17A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Adams	1339	304	365	Cinigia, Josie	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
2		1339	304	366	Lepore, Tony	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1920	Pa	yes	longshoreman	Gulf Refining	8880	W	yes	Yes	WW
3					— Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
4		910	305	367	Ramons, George	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	fume plant	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
5					— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
6	Street	910	306	368	Breaux, Edward	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	Texas Company	75X7	W	yes	No	
7					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
8					— Flavia	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
9					— Earl	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
10		920	306	369	Hebert, Abel	Head	O	$2250		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	City	0693	W	yes	Yes	WW
11					— Nolie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
12					— Ray H	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
13	15th	928	307	370	Sanders, David B.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	salesman	Lumber Company	4570	W	yes	No	
14					— Estella	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Kansas	England	Illinois		70	00	1			yes	none						
15					— Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	none						
16					— Lavette	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	none						
17					— Billie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Missouri	Kansas		85						none						
18					Linthecum, Max	Nephew				v	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	millman	Lumber Company	7744	W	yes		
19		932	308	371	Streater, Cecil R.	Head	O	$3250		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	pipe cutter	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
20					— Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
21					— Cooper	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22		948	309	372	Tanner, Harley L.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Merchant	Own store	7841	E	yes	Yes	WW
23					— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
24					— Harley Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
25		935	310	373	Whitley, John	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
26					— Blender	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
27					— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
28		927	311	374	Gentzen, Wilfred	Head	O	$2250	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	Texas Company	97X7	W	yes	No	
29					— Anola	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
30					— Wilfred Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
31					— Aubrey	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
32					— Armitage	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
33					— Joseph	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	No	
34		921	312	375	Dwyer, Walter	Head	O	$[illegible]000		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		86					yes	pipefitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes	No	
35					— Corinne	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none						
36					— Mary J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
37		?	312a	375	Barker, Elwood	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cable constructor	Texas Company	78X7	W	yes	No	
38					— Hilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
39		901	313	376	Teuber, John	Head	O	$3400	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	02X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
40					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41					— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42					— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43					— Vira Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44		900	314	377	Higginbotham, William	Head	O	$3300		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refining	02X7	W	yes	No	
45					— Attie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
46	16th Street				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
47		922	315	378	Dejean, [illegible]	Head	R	$18		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	26X7	W	yes	Yes	WW
48					— Annie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49					— Elsie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
50					— Julius	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.
3358

Street (written in left margin): 16th Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	912	315	378	Legeaux, Wilma	Daughter				no	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
52				—, A. J. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
53	914	316	379	Vincent, Walter O.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	truck driver	Texas Company	42X7	W	yes		no	
54				—, Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
55				—, Larice	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
56				—, Rosie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
57	920	317	380	Girourd, Neville	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW
58				—, Evelyn	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
59				—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
60				—, Joseph	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
61				—, Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
62				Palardo, Frank	Father-in-law				v	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
63	928	318	381	Gullian, O.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Machinist	Texas Company	70X7	W	yes		no	
64				—, Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	home	8596	W	yes			
65				—, Uniso	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
66				—, Mable	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
67				—, Horace	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
68				—, Jarvey	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
69	928	[illegible]	382	Dattal, Ignaize	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	nails listed	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
70				—, Elouise	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
71				—, John	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
72				—, Fervis	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
73	936	319	383	Oebaugh, A. B.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	tank constructor	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
74				—, Aricia	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			no	none							
75				—, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
76				—, Balsan	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
77				—, Clarence	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			?	none							
78				—, Harold	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
79	936	320	384	Ragland, Joseph R.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Painter	Texas Company	34X7	W	yes		yes	WW
80				—, Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
81	936	[illegible]	385	Burt, Jerome	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		no	
82				—, Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
83	?	320A	385A	Bournara, Joe	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	P. C. Cafe	889V	W	yes		no	
84				—, Mena	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
85				—, Sam	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
86				—, Jennie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
87	1619	321	386	Erickson, Math	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Finland	Finland	85	23	0	yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes		no	
88				—, Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
89				—, Louis	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
90	1619	[illegible]	387	Darby, Paul	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
91				—, Leona	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92				—, Beaulah F.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
93	1617	322	388	Hebert, Warner J.	Head	R	$—		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none		7799	W	No	41	yes	WW
94				—, Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Office clerk	public school	7X44	W	yes			
95				—, Betty L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
96	810			Petulfe, Murphy	Son	V			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
97	[illegible]			Barrios, Thomas	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Clerk	grocery store	8390	W	yes		no	
98	?	?	?	Tyler, Leota	Wife-H	Un	Un		v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
99				—, Ladue	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
100				—, Boyce	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Agness E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	844	Quibodux, Lezime	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	yes	yes	WW
2		— Isabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
3		Saxsby, Annabelle	Step-daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
4		Quibodux, Julia	Sister				v	F	W	32	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
5		— Julia	Mother				v	F	W	85	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
6	830	Eickenhorst, Julius	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	truck driver	Texas Company	9XX7	W	yes	no	
7		— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
8		— Walter	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Texas Company	7XX7	W	yes	no	
9		— Esther	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10		— Alma	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	836	Mouret, Louis	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	Texas Company	15X7	W	yes	no	
12		— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
13		— Allen	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					v	none						
14		— Edmond	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
15	820	Lidine, Sam	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
16		— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	v	905	Na	yes	none						
17		— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		78	29	2			yes	none						
18		— Vinado	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		78	29	2				none						
19		— Antenate	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		78	29	2				none						
20		— Rosie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		78	29	2				none						
21		— Donald	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		78	24	2				none						
22		— Daniel	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		78	24	2				none						
23	801	Chamberlain, Bilton	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	66	M	38	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	painter	own work	28X1	W	yes	no	
24		— Marry	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
25		Mitchell, Milton	nephew				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
26	815	Lisdere, Clemmatte	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	foreman	Texas Company	74X7	W	yes	no	
27		— Elvina	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none						
28		— Rosie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
29		Kitts, Marguette	granddaughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
30	808	Johnston, Ida	Head-H	O	$4000		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
31		— Richard	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes	no	
32		— Robert	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	Garage	2773	W	yes	no	
33	829	McNeil, Esca H.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bus driver	Interurban Lines	5Y8X	W	yes	no	
34		— Maude	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none						
35		— Mark R.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36		— Esca H. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					v	none						
37		— James C.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	1	Perkins, Oscar	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8644	W	yes	yes	WW
39		— Ora Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
40		— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
41	845	Hudson, Sanders	Head	R	$36		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	[illegible]	Gulf Refinery	77X2	W	yes	no	
42		— Lattie	Sister-H				v	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none						
43	1	— Arren	Head	R	$36	R	no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		88					yes	car repair	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes	no	
44		— Marguette	Wife				v	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
45	848	Pepan, John V.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Barber	own shop	5076	W	yes	no	
46		— Corney E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	permanent waver	own shop	5076	W	yes		
47		— Fred	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
48	820	Arthur, Frank A.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia		81					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes	no	
49		— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50		— Conway	Son				v	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	no	35	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas (part 2)

County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~
Incorporated place: Port Arthur City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 123-60
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Agnes E. Lilly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	820	Arthur, Ruth	Daughter			No		F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	dry goods store	8390	W	no	36		
52		— Mannie	Daughter			v		F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
53		— Lucille	Daughter			v		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	waitress	Pharmacy	6190	W	yes			
54		— Floy	Daughter			v		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	5-10-15 store	[illegible]	W	yes			
55		— Joe	Daughter			v		F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
56		— Merdie	Daughter-in-law			v		F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
57		— James B.	grandson			v		M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none							
58	810	Aubra, Whitney	Head	O	$2450	No		M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk (Drugist)	Drugstore	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no	
59		— Amaice	Wife-H			v		F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchbord	Gulf States	9977	W	yes			
60	801	Broussard, Meance	Head	O	$3100	No		M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machanist	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		yes	WW
61		— Jane	Wife-H			v		F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
62		Berson, Louie	brother-in-law			v		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
63	815	Babineaux, Maclean R.	Head	R	$28	No		M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machanic	Beaumont motor	76X7	W	yes		no	
64		— [illegible]	Wife-H			v		F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		— Delasice	daughter			v		F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
66	215	Babineaux, B.	Head	O	$1200	No		M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	yes		no	
67		— Alice	Wife-H			v		F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
68		— Charley	Son			v		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machanic	Beaumont auto	76X7	W	yes		no	
69		— George	Son			v		M	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70	825	Landry, Leroy	Head	R	$10	No		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cooper shop	Texas Company	08X7	W	yes		no	
71		— Emmalie	Wife-H			v		F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
72		— Audrey M.	Daughter			v		F	W	4 2/12	S		No	v	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
73	823	Cormier, Moses C.	Head	O	$2500	No		M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	pipe fitter	Gulf Refinery	30X7	W	no	37	no	
74		— Alice	Wife-H			v		F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
75		— Lloyd	Son			v		M	W	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes			
76	825	Morgan, Fred	Head	R	$20	No		M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
77	825	Morgan, [illegible]	Wife-H			v		F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
78		— J. R.	Son			v		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
79		— Jerald	Son			v		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
80		— Alice J.	Daughter			v		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
81		— Loise	Daughter			v		F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
82		— Neda Floy	Daughter			v		F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
83	300	Sirguses, Dominick	Head	O	$3500	No		M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1903	Na	yes	pipe repairer	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
84		— Lena	Wife-H			v		F	W	40	M	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1903	Na	yes	none							
85		— Josephine	Daughter			v		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	[illegible]	beauty shop	7720	W	yes			
86		— Minnie	Daughter			v		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none							
87		— Tony	Son			v		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		86	29	0			yes	sign painter	sign Company	[illegible]	W	yes			
88		— Louis	Son			v		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
89	804	Laird, John B.	Head	R	$15	No		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana		84					yes	boiler maker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	no	38	no	
90		— Mary	mother-H			v		F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
91		— Andrew	brother			v		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	boilermaker	Gulf Refinery	02X7	W	yes		no	
92		— Helen	sister-in-law			v		F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93	810	Deaguin, Eurcra	Head	R	$25	No		M	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	foreman	Gas Company	74X5	W	yes		no	
94		— Adella	Sister-H			v		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
95		— Analia	Sister			v		F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	Home laundry	7797	W	yes			
96	1	Estelle, Leon	Head	R	$25	No		M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Insulator	Gulf Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW
97		— Eugenne	Wife-H			v		F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
98	834	Shelton, [illegible]	Head-H	R	$23	R	No	F	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seamstress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes			
99		— Vivian	Daughter			v		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
100		— Beaulah	Daughter			v		F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: (part of) Port Arthur City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-66

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 19 A

287

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		828	Heuchn, Alphole J.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stillman	Texas Company	77X7	W	yes	yes	WW
2			— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			— Muriel	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	14th Street	828	Smith, Lester	Head	R	$23		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	yes	no	
5			— Linnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
6			— Verghil	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
7			— Jeannine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
8		832	Jukice, Paul	Head	O	$2600		no	M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	inspector	Texas Company	72X7	W	yes	no	
9			— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
10		848	Coward, Grover	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck supt.	Texas Company	9XX7	W	yes	no	
11			— Velma	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	none						
12			— Billie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						none						
13			Luminson, Joel L.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Texas Company	06X7	W	yes	no	
14			— Sylvia	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	none						
15			— Joel Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none						
16			— Laura R.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			Jackson, Bertha	Head-H					F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes		
18			— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			— Jewell	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none						
20			— Richard	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	[illegible] Avenue	1455	Adair, Henry	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	butcher	A. P. Store	8811	W	yes	no	
22			— Elia	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24		1411	David, Edward	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
25			— Emma	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
26			— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
27		925	Yoast, Charley	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	Gulf Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	no	
28			— Callie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			— Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			— Lesley	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			— Jack	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	13th Street	823	Gross, Oscar	Head	R	$11		no	M	W	54	M	37	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	painter	Texas Company	94X7	W	no	39	no
33			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
34			— Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	waitress	Cafe	6191	W			
35			— Oscar Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
36			— Shirlie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
37		821	Bruno, Sam	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1920	Na	yes	Machinist	Texas Company	20X7	W	yes	no	
38			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none						
39			— Rosie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none						
40			— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
41			— Ray	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
42			— Nick	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
43			— Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
44			— Joe	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none						
45		815	De Leon, Jose	Head	O	$3500		no	M	Mex	40	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	Un	Un	yes	Bricklayer	Gulf Refining	05X7	W	no	40	no
46			— Ines	Wife				v	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	v	Un	Un	no	none						
47		801	Batin, Arthur	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Garage	City	8343	W	yes	no	
48			— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
49			— Paul	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
50			Lutoris, Pete	Head	R	$19		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Machinist	Texas Company	8950	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Shreveport Avenue				Tartone, Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
52		1416			Montondon, Clarence B	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	pipe fitter	Texas Company	30X7	W	Yes		No		
53					— Mary Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
54					— James	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
55		1418			Guidry, Joseph L.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
56					— Isabelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	none								
57					— Shirlie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
58					— Billyn Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
59		1420			Mouton, Boyce	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	[illegible]	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		No		
60					— Mary Lee	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
61		1428			Barger, Jeff	Head	R	$9.50		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	boiler maker	Texas Company	77X7	W	Yes		No		
62					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee		85					Yes	none								
63					— Larry	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
64		1430			~~[illegible], Edward~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~$16~~		~~No~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~insulator~~	~~Gulf Refining~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~		
65					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~none~~								
66					~~[illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~S~~		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~none~~								
67					~~Boyce~~	~~Son~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~S~~		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~none~~								
68					~~[illegible]~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~10~~	~~S~~		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~none~~								
69					~~Melba~~	~~Daughter~~					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 1/2~~	~~S~~		~~Yes~~		~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~								~~none~~								
70					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~8~~	~~S~~		~~Yes~~		~~Texas~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							r	~~none~~								
71					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Clerk	[illegible]		W	Yes		No		
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Jefferson

Township or other division of county: ~~Port Arthur~~

Incorporated place: Port Arthur City (part of)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 123-60

Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible] A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Agnes E. Sibley, Enumerator.

3571

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1–11	~~15th Street~~	~~910~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~350~~	~~Dominguez, [illegible]~~ (entries on lines 1–11 struck through)	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~	~~$12~~		~~no~~								~~Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~							~~yes~~	~~none; fireman; carpenter; none~~	~~shipbuilding; shipyard~~			~~yes~~		~~no~~	
26	15th Street	1849			Butler, William	Head	R	$26	no		M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Furniture	own shop	8991	E	yes		no	
27					Butler, Lorene	Wife-H			v		F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Clerk	Furniture store	8390	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	(32)
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: